

Bibliography of Opisthobranchia 1554-2000

Steven J. Long (assisted by Gary McDonald).

This bibliography has been in preparation since 1967 (about the same time the Western Society of Malacologists was formed). It owes its existence to many dozen people who have encouraged me and helped me with the literature. Gary McDonald has been absolutely invaluable as were Richard A. Roller and Jack W. Brookshire. Dozens of other malacologists have contributed lists and individual papers.

This work is **not** complete rather published “as is” to have the material out and usable. It consists of over 19,000 entries. There are certainly hundreds more listings which could be included given another thirty-five years. I hope that readers will send me corrections and additions. The best place to do that is through Steve@StevenLong.com. The search engine at www.seaslug.com has all of these citations as well as more current citations (published after the end of 1999). The online citations also include species lists for many of the papers and books.

This list includes articles, papers, and books which mention opisthobranch mollusks in the very broadest sense. It is a reference source for information about marine slugs, seaslugs, anaspideans, lamellarians, heteropods, pteropods, gymnosomatans, opisthobranchs, pyramidellids, nudibranchs, micro-shells & related mollusks from throughout the world.

AAAS Annual Meeting and Science Innovation Exposition

Aartsen, J.J.v. - Aartsen, Jacobus J. van

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1974. De determinatie van *Chrysallida*'s. Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Verenigen, Leiden, (156): 227-237.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1976. European Marine Mollusca: Notes on Less Well-Known Species 1. *Alvania (Alcidiella) spinosa* Monterosato, 1890. in 8vo, bross., 6pp., 3 figs.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1977. European Pyramidellidae. I. *Chrysallida*. Conchiglie, 13(3-4): 49-64.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1981. European Marine Mollusca: Notes on Less Well-Known Species. I. The genus *Cima* Chaster, 1896. in 8vo, br., 3pp, 2 figs.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1981. European Pyramidellidae. II. *Turbanilla*. Bollettino Malacologico, 17(5-6): 61-88, 6 ill.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1984. The pyramidellid genera described by the Marquis L. de Folin. Bollettino Malacologico, 20(5-8):131-138.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1985. On *Rissoa canaliculata* Philippi, 1844: a reply to S. Palazzi. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 21 (10-12): 319-321.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1986. Nomenclatural notes. 1. On *Acteopyramis* as related to *Monoptygma*, *Monotigma* and *Monotyagma*. Bollettino Malacologico, 22(5-8):182-184.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1987. European Pyramidellidae. III. *Odostomia* and *Ondina*. Bollettino Malacologico, 23(1-4):1-34, 6 pl.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1987b. Nomenclatural notes, 4. *Melania scalaris* Philippi, 1836, and *Odostomia scalaris* Macgillivray, 1843. Basteria, Leiden, 51 (4-6): 149-150.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1988. Nomenclatural notes: 6. The generic name *Eulimella* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Pyramidellidae): authorship and type species. Basteria 52(4-6):171-174.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1994. European Pyramidellidae IV. The genera *Eulimella*, *Anisocycla*, *Syrnola*, *Cingulina*, *Oscilla* and *Careliopsis*. Bollettino Malacologico 30(5-9):85-110.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1994. *Turbanilla coomansi*, a New Name for *Turbanilla pusilla* (C.B. Adams, 1850) non *T. pusilla* (Philippi, 1844) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Pyramidellidae). Basteria 58(5-6):198.

Aartsen, J.J.v. 1995. *Anisocycla* Monterosato, 1880 or *Ebala* Leach in Gray, 1847: that is the question. Bollettino Malacologico, 31(1-4):65-68.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Barash, A.; Carrozza, F. 1989. Addition to the knowledge of the Mediterranean Mollusca of Israel and Sinai. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 25(1-4):63-76.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Carrozza, A.; Lindner, G. 1990. *Acteocina mucronata* (Philippi, 1849), a Recent Red Sea immigrant species in the eastern Mediterranean. Bollettino Malacologico 25(9-12):285-288.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Carrozza, F. 1979. *Chrysallida fischeri* (Hornung & Mermod, 1925) a Red Sea species found at the Israeli Mediterranean coast. Bollettino Malacologico 15(1-2):29-30.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Carrozza, F. 1983. Two more Red Sea species recorded for the first time from the Mediterranean coast of Israel. Bollettino Malacologico 19(1-4): 37-40.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Carrozza, F. 1989 *Acteocina mucronata* (Philippi, 1849): a recent Red Sea immigrant species in the Eastern Mediterranean. In 8°, bross., pp. 4, 4 figs.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Corgan, J.X. 1996. South African pyramidellacean gastropod names. Basteria 60: 153-160.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Corgan, J.X. 1996. The pyramidellid genera *Sinuatodostomia* Nomura, 1937, and *Visma* Dall and Bartsch, 1904, and their type species (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). Basteria 60(4-6): 170.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Corgan, J.X. 1996. Thiele's pyramidellacean gastropod names. Basteria 60:177-182

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Corgan, J.X. 1999. *Cyclodostomia* Sacco, 1892 and *Marginodostomia* Nomura, 1936, two taxa of the Odostomiidae (Gastropoda: Heterostrophidae). Basteria [need volume, issue, figures, pages, etc.]

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Giannuzzi Savelli, R. 1991. New names for well-known European marine Mollusca. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 27 (1-4): 1-8.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Gittenberger, E.; Goud, J. 1998. Pyramidellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterobranchia) collected during the Dutch CANCAP and MAURITANIA expeditions in the south-eastern part of the North Atlantic Ocean (part 1). Zoologische Verhandelingen 321:3-57.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Hori, S. 1999. The genus *Iolaea* A. Adams, 1867, and its type species, *Iole scitula* A. Adams, 1860 (Gastropoda: Heterostrophidae: Pyramidellidae). Basteria 63(1-3):73-75.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Menkhorst, H.P.M.G. 1996. Nordsieck's Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda Prosobranchia): A revision of his types. Part 1: The genera *Chrysallida*, *Ondina* (s.n. *Evalea*) and *Menestho*. Basteria 60(1-3): 45-56.

Aartsen, J.J.v.; Menkhorst, H.P.M.G.; Gittenberger, E. 1984[for 1983]. The marine Mollusca of the Bay of Algeciras, Spain, with general notes on *Mitrella*, Marginellidae and Turridae. Basteria, suppl. 2:1-135.

- Aartsen, J.J.v.; Smith, S.M. 1996.** *Odostomia harveyi* spec. nov. from the Northern Atlantic Ocean (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae). *Basteria* 60(4-6): 149-151.
- Abbey, E. - Abbey, Edward**
- Abbey, E. 1972.** Man and the great reef. *Audubon* 74:77, 84, 86-89.
- Abbott, R.T. – Abbott, Robert Tucker**
- Abbott, R.T. 1952.** Two new opisthobranch mollusks from the Gulf of Mexico belonging to the genera *Pleurobranchaea* and *Polycera*. *Florida State University Studies, No. 7, Papers from the Oceanographic Institute*, pp. 1-7, pls. 1,2.
- Abbott, R.T. 1954.** American Seashells. 1st. ed. (The New Illustrated Naturalist.) Photos by F.M. Bayer, NY, 541p., 40 pls. (many in full color), 100 text figs., cr4to cloth, dj.
- Abbott, R.T. 1954.** The habits and occurrence of the nudibranch, *Armina tigrina*, in southeast United States. *Nautilus* 67:83-86.
- Abbott, R.T. 1958.** The Marine Mollusks of Grand Cayman Island, British West Indies. *Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr.* (11):166p., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-7, maps. 1-10.
- Abbott, R.T. 1972.** Mollusks of the open ocean. *In: Kingdom of the seashell*. New York (Crown Publ.): 56-59.
- Abbott, R.T. 1973.** *Acteon eloiseae*, a new opisthobranch from Arabia. *Nautilus* 87(4):91-2.
- Abbott, R.T. 1974.** American seashells, the marine Mollusca of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of North America, 663 p., 2nd ed. N.Y., Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. [O]
- Abbott, R.T. 1987.** New fishy home for mollusks. *Conchol. Am. Bull.* 15(1):8.
- Abbott, R.T. 1987a.** Why moon-struck snails face east. *Conchol. Am. Bull.* 15(1):4.
- Abbott, R.T.; Boss, K.J. (eds.)** assembled by **Vaught, K.C. 1989.** A classification of the living Mollusca. American Malacologists, Inc., Melbourne, Florida.
- Abe, S.**
- Abe, S.; Araki, S.; Kon, K.; Ando, S.; Satake, M. 1995.** High level of 1-O-alkyl-linked glycerophosphocholine (platelet-activating factor precursor) in a marine gastropod, *Aplysia kurodai*. *Biomedical Research (Tokyo)* 16 4:243-250.
- Abe, S.; Araki, S.; Satake, M.; Fujiwara, N.; Kon, K.; Ando, S. 1991.** Structure of triphosphoglycosphingolipid containing N-acetylgalactosamine 6-O-2-aminoethylphosphonate in the nervous system of *Aplysia kurodai*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266(15):9939-9943.
- Abe, S.; Watanabe, Y.; Araki, S.; Kumanishi, T.; Satake, M. 1988.** Immunochemical and histochemical studies on a phosphonoglycosphingolipid, SGL-II, isolated from the sea gastropod *Aplysia kurodai*. *Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)* 104(2):220-226.
- Abe, T. – Abe, Takeo**
- Abe, T. 1964.** Opisthobranchia of Toyama Bay and adjacent waters, collected and figured mainly by the members of the Biological Club, Takaoka Senior High School, Toyama Pref. Described, with an introduction by Takeo Abe. Supervised by Kikutaro Baba. Edited by the Biological Club, Takaoka Senior High School, Toyama Pref. ix + 99 pp.; maps, tbls.; figs. 1-43, 36 pls. Hokuryu-kan, Tokyo. [In Japanese]
- Abe, T. 1966.** List of the Opisthobranchia from Toyama Bay and vicinity. Edited by The Biology Club Takaoka Senior High School, Toyama Pref. pp. 1-13, 1 pl. [In Japanese; errata]
- Abe, T.; Baba, K. 1952.** Notes on the opisthobranch fauna of Toyama bay, western coast of middle Japan. *Collecting & Breeding* 14(9):260-266. [In Japanese]
- Abel, O.**
- Abel, O. 1898.** Studien in den Tertiärbildungen von Eggenburg. *Beitr. Paläont. Geol. Österr. Ungarn*, 11: 211-226.
- Abel, O. 1924.** Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie (2. Auflage). Jena (Fischer): ixiv, 1523, 700 figs.
- Abeloos, M. - Abeloos, Marcel**
- Abeloos, M.; Abeloos, R. 1932.** Sur les pigments hépatiques de *Doris tuberculata* Cuv. (Mollusque Nudibranche) et leurs relations avec les pigments de l'espionge *Italichondria panicea* (Pall.). *Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Séances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales* 109(1):1238-1240.
- Abeloos, R.**
- Abildgaard, P.C. - Abildgaard, Petrus Christianus**
- Abildgaard, P.C. 1789.** *In: O. F. Müller. Zoologia Danica, etc.*, ed. 3, 3:1-71, pls. 81-120.
- Abildgaard, P.C. 1791.** Nyere Efterretning om det Skaldyr fra Middelhavet, som Forskål har beskrevet under Navn af *Anomia tridentata*. Skrifter Naturhistorie Selskabet, Kjøbenhavn, 1(2): 171-175, pl. 10.
- Abildgaard, P.C. 1791.** Om *Cavolina natans*, *Anomia tridentata* Forsk. Skrift. Naturhist. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn 1:

- Abjornsen, P. Chr., see also: Abjornsen, P. Chr.**
- Aboul Ela, I.A. - Aboul-Ela, Ibrahim Ahmed**, see also **Abul-Ela, Ibrahim Ahmed**
- Aboul Ela, I.A. 1959.** On the food of nudibranchs. Biol. Bull. 117(3):439-442.
- Abraham, F.D. - Abraham, Frederick David**
- Abraham, F.D.; Palka, J.; Peeke, H.V.; Willows, A. 1972.** Model neural systems and strategies for the neurobiology of learning. Behavioral Biology 7:1-24
- Abraham, F.D.; Willows, A.O.D. 1971.** Plasticity of a fixed action pattern in the sea slug *Tritonia diomedea*. Communications in Behavioral Biology (A) 6:271-280.
- Abraham, H.**
- Abraham, H.; Weinberg, R.A. 1989.** Characterization and expression of the human rhoH12 gene product. Molec. Cell. Biol. 9(5):2058-2066.
- Abraham, P.S. – Abraham, Phineas Simon**
- Abraham, P.S. 1876.** Notes on some genera of nudibranchiate Mollusca, with notices of a new genus and some hitherto undescribed species, in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 18:132-146, pls. 6-7.
- Abraham, P.S. 1876a.** Note sur un nouveau mollusque nudibranche du genre *Plocamopherus*. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 1:287-290.
- Abraham, P.S. 1877.** Revision of the anthobranchiate nudibranchiate Mollusca, with descriptions or notices of forty-one hitherto undescribed species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London pp. 196-269, pls. 27-30.
- Abramova, V.D.**
- Abramova, V.D. 1959.** Plankton as an indicator of waters of different origin in the North Atlantic seas. U.S. Fish. Wildl. Serv., Spec. Sc. Rep. Fish., 327: 77-103, 14 figs.
- Abrams, T.W.**
- Abrams, T.W. 1988.** Search for Additional Molecular Sites of Stimulus Convergence During Activity-Dependent Facilitation A Mechanism of Classical Conditioning in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.
- Abrams, T.W. 1990.** Search for Additional Sites of Associative Interactions During Activity-Dependent Facilitation in *Aplysia* Siphon Sensory Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1:627.
- Abrams, T.W. 1994.** Learning and memory: Cellular studies in simple neural systems. [*In:*] **Frazer, A., P. B. Molinoff and A. Winokur (Ed.)**. Biological bases of brain function and disease. xix+459p. Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-7817-0085-X. 1994. 211-240.
- Abrams, T.W.; Galun, J.E. 1993.** Temporal aspects of activation of the Ca²⁺-CaM-sensitive adenylyl cyclase: Possible contribution to detection of CS-US pairing during conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3:1065.
- Abrams, T.W.; Goldsmith, B.A. 1992.** Camp Modulation of Multiple Potassium Currents Contributes To Both Action Potential Broadening and Increased Excitability in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 16.
- Abrams, T.W.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Is Contiguity Detection in Classical Conditioning A System or A Cellular Property? Learning in *Aplysia* Suggests A Possible Molecular Site. TRENDS NEUROSCI 11 4:128-135.
- Abrams, T.W.; Karl, K.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1991.** Biochemical studies of stimulus convergence during classical conditioning in *Aplysia*: Dual regulation of adenylate cyclase by calcium ion-calmodulin and transmitter. J NEUROSCI 11 9: 2655-2665.
- Abrams, T.W.; Yovell, Y.; Onyike, C.U.; Cohen, J.E.; and others. 1998-03/04.** Analysis of sequence-dependent interactions between transient calcium and transmitter stimuli in activating adenylyl cyclase in *Aplysia*: Possible contribution to CS-US sequence requirement during conditioning. Learning & Memory 4(6):496-509.
- Abrams, T.W.; Galun, J.E. 1995.** Role of adenylyl cyclase and cAMP in associative synaptic facilitation at sensory neuron synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3:1023.
- Abran, D.**
- Abran, D.; Anctil, M.; Ali, M.A. 1994.** Melatonin Activity Rhythms in Eyes and Cerebral Ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. Gen. & Comp. Endocrinol. 96(2):215-222.
- Abrell, L. - Abrell, Leiff**
- Abric, P. - Abric, Paul**

- Abric, P. 1904.** Sur quelques variations expérimentales de coloration chez les nudibranches. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 57:5-7.
- Abric, P. 1904a.** Sur les nématoblasts et les nématocystes des eolidiens. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 57:7-9.
- Abric, P. 1904b.** Sur un nouveau doridien de Wimereux. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 57:232-234.
- Abric, P. 1904c.** Les cellules agglutinantes des eolidiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 139:611-613.
- Absalao, R.S.; Pimenta, A.D. 1999-01-29.** *Turbanilla* (Gastropoda : Pyramidellidae) species described by Katharine Jeannette Bush: Scanning electron microscope studies of the type material in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Proceedings Of The Academy Of Natural Sciences Of Philadelphia 149:77-91.
- Abstr. Gen. Meet. Amer. Soc. Microbiol. - Abstracts of the General Meeting of the American Society for Microbiology**
- Accordi, B.**
- Accordi, B. 1955.** Stratigrafia e paleontologia delle formazioni oligomioceniche del Trevigiano orientale. Mem. Ist. Geol. Min. Univ. Padova, 19: 162, 5 figs, 5 pls.
- Acloque, A.**
- Acloque, A. 1909.** Les mollusques nudibranches. Cosmos, Revue des Sciences et de Leurs Applications, Paris (N.S.) 61(1295):567-569.
- Acosta, J. - Acosta-Urquidi, Juan**
- Acosta, J. 1985.** Calcium and cyclic AMP-mediated regulation of calcium and potassium currents in *Hermissenda* giant neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(2):788.
- Acosta, J. 1986.** Modulation of calcium and potassium currents in giant *Hermissenda* neurons by the neuropeptide SCP(B) and serotonin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):241.
- Acosta, J. 1987.** Suppression of ia and background potassium current in *Hermissenda* neurons by cyclic amp 5-HT the neuropeptide SCPB and injection of exogenous calcium-calmodulin dependent kinases. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(2):1440
- Acosta, J. 1988.** Modulation of calcium current and diverse potassium currents in identified *Hermissenda* neurons by small cardioactive peptide B. J NEUROSCI 8 5:1694-1703.
- Acosta, J.; Alkon, D.L.; Neary, J.T. 1984.** Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase injection in a photoreceptor mimics biophysical effects of associative learning. Science 224:1254- 1257.
- Acosta, J.; Chase, R. 1975.** The effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol on action potentials in the mollusc, *Aplysia*. Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 53:793-798.
- Acosta, J.; Crow, T.J. 1990.** 5-HT modulates two distinct potassium currents in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):20.
- Acosta, J.; Crow, T.J. 1993.** Differential modulation of voltage-dependent currents in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors by serotonin. J. Neurophysiol. 70(2):541-548.
- Acosta, J.; Crow, T.J. 1995.** Characterization of voltage-activated currents in *Hermissenda* type b photoreceptors. Journal of Neuroscience 15(1):319-332.
- Acosta, J.; Neary, J.T.; Goldenning, J.R.; Alkon, D.L.; Delorenzo, R. J. 1984.** Modulation of calcium current and late potassium currents by intrasomatic injection of calcium calmodulin dependent kinase in *Hermissenda* giant neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10(2):1129.
- Adam, W.**
- Adam, W. 1934.** Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux indes orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA RR le Prince et la Princesse Léopold de Belgique, publ. by V van Straelen. 1. Opisthobranches et silicodermés (Onchidiades), by A Labbé. 2. Prosobranches parasites, by W Adam. Mém. Musée Roy d'Hist Nat Belg., hors série, vol. 1, fasc. 14, 115pp [oversized]
- Adam, W.; Leloup, E. 1938.** Prosobranchia et Opisthobranchia. In: Resultats Scientifique du Voyage aux Indes Orientales Neerlandaises. Memoirs du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Hors Series 2(10):1-209, pls. 1-8.
- Adamo, S.A.**
- Adamo, S.A.; Chase, R. 1991.** "Central arousal" and sexual responsiveness in the snail, *Helix aspersa*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 55 2:194-213.
- Adams, A. - Adams, Arthur**
- Adams, A. 1847.** Notes on certain molluscous animals. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 15:19-24.

- Adams, A. 1848.** Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang during the years 1843-46, 1-2. London (Reeve, Benham & Reeve): 1-358 (1); 1-574 (2).
- Adams, A. 1848.** Notes from a journal of research into the natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, under the command of Captain Sir E. Belcher, C.B. London 2:223-576. [Nudibranchia pp. 494-495]
- Adams, A. 1848.** The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang. Mollusca. London (Reeve, Benham & Reeve): 1-87, 24 pls.
- Adams, A. 1850[1955].** Monograph of the family Bullidae. pp 553-608, pl 120-5, In: **Sowerby, GB, ed., Thesaurus Conchyliorum, or Monographs of Genera of Shells;** vol. 2. Lond.
- Adams, A. 1853a.** A monograph of the genus *Monoptygma* of Lea. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1851 19:222-224.
- Adams, A. 1853b.** Descriptions of new shells, from the Cuming Collection; with a note on the genus *Nematura*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 19:224-225.
- Adams, A. 1854b.** Descriptions of some new species of Lophocercidae and Philinidae, from the Cumingian Collection. Proc Zool Soc Lond 22: 94-95.
- Adams, A. 1854.** Monographs of *Actaeon* and *Solidula*, two genera of gasteropodous Mollusca with descriptions of several new species from the Cumingian Collection. Proc Zool Soc Lond 22: 58-62.
- Adams, A. 1854a.** Monographs of the genera *Eulima*, *Niso*, *Leiostraca*, *Pyramidella* and *Monoptygma*. In: **G.B. Sowerby Thesarus Conchyliorum, or Figures and Descriptions of Recent Shells.** 793-824. London.
- Adams, A. 1854b-1855.** A monograph of *Pyramidella*, a genus of gastropodous Mollusca, belonging to the Family Pyramidellidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1854:176 (1854), 177-178 (1855).
- Adams, A. 1859.** On the synonyms and habitats of *Cavolina*, *Diacria* and *Pleuropus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (3)3: 4446.
- Adams, A. 1860a.** On some new genera and species of Mollusca from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 5:299-307.
- Adams, A. 1860b.** On some new genera and species of Mollusca from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 5:405-413.
- Adams, A. 1860c.** Mollusca Japonica. New species of *Chrysallida* and *Parthenia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 5:477-499.
- Adams, A. 1860d.** Mollusca Japonica. New species of *Odostomia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 6:20-22.
- Adams, A. 1860e.** Mollusca Japonica. New species of *Aclis*, *Ebala*, *Dunkeria*, etc. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 6:118-121.
- Adams, A. 1860f.** On some new genera and species of Mollusca from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 6:331-337.
- Adams, A. 1860g.** On a new genus and some new species of Mollusca from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 6:414-422.
- Adams, A. 1861.** On some new species of Mollusca from the north of China and Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 8(44):135-142.
- Adams, A. 1861a.** On some new genera and species of Mollusca from the north of China and Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 8:239-246.
- Adams, A. 1861b.** On a new genus and some new species of Pyramidellidae from the north of China. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 7:295-299.
- Adams, A. 1861c.** On some new genera and species of Mollusca from the north of China and Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 8:299-309.
- Adams, A. 1862.** On some new species of Cylichnidae, Bullidae, and Philinidae from the seas of China and Japan. Ann and Magazine of Natural History for Feb. 1962: 1-12.
- Adams, A. 1863a.** On the Species of Obeliscinae found in Japan. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1862:231-238.
- Adams, A. 1863b.** On the species of Pyramidellidae found in Japan. J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London 7(1864):1-6.
- Adams, A. 1867.** Descriptions of new species of shells from Japan. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1867:309-315; pl. 19.
- Adams, A. 1870.** On some genera and species of gasteropodous Mollusca collected by Mr. McAndrew in the Gulf of Suez. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 6121-129.
- Adams, A.; Reeve, L. 1848-1850.** The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang; under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, C.B., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., during the years 1843-1846. Mollusca, pt. 1, pp. 1-24, pls. 1-9 [1848]; pt. 2, pp. 25-44, pls. 10-17 [1850]; pt. 3, pp. 45-87, pls. 18-24 [1850]. [Nudibranchia pp. 66-68, pls. 17, 19]

- Adams, C.B. 1839.** Observations on some species of marine shells of Massachusetts, with descriptions of five new species. Boston J. Nat. History 2:262-288; pl. 4.
- Adams, C.B. 1950.** Description of supposed new species of marine shells which inhabit Jamaica (Contd.). Contributions to Conchology 5:69-75.
- Adams, C.B. 1952.** Catalog of shells collected at Panama with notes on synonym, station, and habitat. Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. 5:222-549.
- Adams, D.J.; Gage, P.W. 1976.** Gating currents associated with sodium and calcium currents in an *Aplysia* neuron. Sci 192(4241): 783-4.
- Adams, H. - Adams, Henry**
- Adams, H. 1868.** Descriptions of some new species of shells, chiefly from Ceylon. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1868:292-294.
- Adams, H. 1869.** Descriptions of a new genus and fourteen new species of shells. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1869:272-275.
- Adams, H. 1871.** Descriptio of twenty-six new species of shells collected by Robert M'Andrew, esq., in the Red Sea. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1870:788-793; pl. 48.
- Adams, H. 1873.** Descriptions of seventeen new species of land and marine Shells. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1873:205-209; pl. 23.
- Adams, H.; Adams, A. 1853-1858.** The genera of recent Mollusca, arranged according to their organization, 12. London (van Voorst): 1256, pls 132, 1853; 257484, pls 3360, 1854 (1); 192, pls 6172, 1854; 93284, pls 7396, 1855; 285412, pls 97112, 1856; 413540, pls 113128, 1857; 541661, pls 129138, 1858 (2). [Vol. 2, pp. 45-78 [Oct.-Nov. 1854]; pp. 97-99 [Jan 1855]; p. 632-635 [Nov 1858]; pls. 62-68, 137, fig. 14; pl. 138, fig. 1 [for page-by-page dates of issues see 2:661]
- Adams, H.; Adams, A. 1863.** Descriptions of five new genera of Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3)11:18-20.
- Adams, J.R. - Adams, James R.**
- Adams, J.R. 1972.** Marine life in the Morro Bay power plant discharge canal. 37 pp. Pacific Gas & Electric Company.
- Addicot, W.O. – Addicot, Warren O.**
- Addicot, W.O. 1970.** Marine gastropods and biostratigraphy of the Kern River area, California. U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper 642:iv + 174p.; 21 pls.
- Adegoke, O.S. 1977.** Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Ewekoro Formation (Paleocene) of Southwest Nigeria. Bull. Amer. Paleontol. 71(295):379p.; 50 pl.
- Adelman, W.J., Jr. - Adelman, William J., Jr.**
- Adelung, J.C.**
- Adelung, J.C. 1768.** Geschichte der Schifffahrten und Versuche, welche zur Entdeckung des nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China von verschiedenen Nationen unternommen wurden. Halle .
- Adrianov A.V., Kussakin O.G. 1998.** A check-list of biota of the Peter The Great Bay, the Sea of Japan. [Editor V.L. Kassianov] Vladivostok, Dalnauka. Russian Academy of Sciences, Far East Branch, Institute of Marine Biology, 350p. [In Russian, English Summary]
- Adzhimolayev, T.A.**
- Adzhimolayev, T.A.; Bezruchko, S.M.; Vozhenina; N.I. 1972.** Effect of electrical stimulation on the incorporation of 3H-uridine and 3H-lysine into the cells of the isolated nervous system of *Tritonia*. Biophysics 17(1):78-87.
- Adzhimolayev, T.A.; Murav'ev, R.A.; Piruzyan, L.A.; Rogovin, V.V. 1973.** Electron microscopic cytochemistry of peroxidase activity in giant neurons of the mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 9(1):60-62.
- Adzhimolayev, T.A.; Murav'ev, R.A.; Rogovin, V.V. 1973.** Electron cytochemistry of acid phosphatase in giant neurons of the mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. Neuroscience & Behavioral Physiology 6(2):131-138.
- Adzhimolayev, T.A.; Murav'ev, R.A.; Rogovin, V.V. 1973a.** Electron cytochemistry of acid phosphatase in giant nerve cells of the mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 8(2):129-134.
- Aerts, L.A.M.**
- Aerts, L.A.M. 1994.** Seasonal distribution of nudibranchs in the southern delta area, S. W. Netherlands. J. Molluscan Stud. 60(2):129-139.
- Agassiz, A.**

Agassiz, A. 1842-1846. Nomenclator zoologicus continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium. Nomina systematica generum molluscorum, 1. Soloduri (Jent & Gassman): iviii, 198.

Agassiz, A. 1866. A few remarks on the habits of a species of pteropod (*Spirialis flemingii*?) which had occurred in great abundance at Nahant during the summer of 1863. Proceed. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 10: 1415.

Agassiz, A. 1866? Remarks on the habits of *Spirialis flemingii*. Am. J. Conchol., 2(2): 182.

Agassiz, A. 1888. Three cruises of the United States coast and geodetic survey steamer 'Blake' in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880, 1. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge, 14: ixxii, 1314, figs AE, 1194, 1 photogr.

Agassiz, L. - Agassiz, Louis

Agassiz, L. 1850. [Notes in minutes of Nov. 7, 1849 meeting of Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.] [drawings of *Doris diademata*, *D. coronata*, *D. tenella*, *D. pallida*, all new Agassiz species exhibited and *Meliboea arbuscula* reported from Gay Head, Mass]. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 3:191.

Agersborg, H.P.v. - Agersborg, Helmer Pareli von Wold Kjerschow

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1916. A study of the nudibranchiate mollusk *Melibe leonina*. Master's Thesis, University of Washington, Seattle. 120p.; 87 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1919. Notes on *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. 2(49):269-277, pls. 49-50; 3 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1921. Contributions to the knowledge of the nudibranchiate mollusk, *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Amer. Naturalist 55(638):222-253; 12 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1921a. On the status of *Chioraera* (Gould). Nautilus 35(2):50-57.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1922. Notes on the locomotion of the nudibranchiate mollusk *Dendronotus giganteus* O'Donoghue. Biol. Bull. 42(5):257-266; 4 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1922a. Some observations on qualitative chemical and physical stimulations in nudibranchiate mollusks with special reference to the role of the "rhinophores". J. Exp. Zool. 36(4):423-444; 2 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923. *Clione* Pallas (1774). Ann des Sci Nat Zool, 10e serie 6: 391-401.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923. Gymnosomatous Pteropoda from Friday Harbour, Washington. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, séries Botanique et Zoologique, (10)6: 391-402, 5 figs.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923. The morphology of the nudibranchiate mollusk *Melibe* (syn. *Chioraera*) *leonina* (Gould). Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series 67(4):507-592, pls. 27-37.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923a. A critique on Professor Harold Heath's *Chioraera dalli*, with special reference to the use of the foot in the nudibranchiate mollusk, *Melibe leonina* Gould. Nautilus 36(3):86-96, pls. 2-5.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923b. Notes on a new cladohepatic nudibranch from Friday Harbor, Washington. Nautilus 36(4):133-138, pl. 6.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923c. The sex of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. I. With special reference to germcell secretions in *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Anatomical Record 26:346.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1923d. The sensory receptors and their structure in the nudibranchiate mollusk *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz) s. *Hermissenda opalescens* Cooper. Anatomical Record 26:349.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1924. The sex of the nudibranchiate Mollusca (II). With special reference to germ-cell secretions in *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Archives de Biologie, Liege, Paris 34:215-233, pls. 6-7.

Agersborg, H.P.v. 1925. The sensory receptors and the structure of the oral tentacles of the nudibranch mollusk *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz 1831) syn. *Hermissenda opalescens* Cooper 1862, 1863. Acta Zoologica, Internationell Tidskrift for Zoologi utgiven av Nils Holmgren, Stockholm 6:167-182; 22 figs.

Aggio, J.

Aggio, J.; Rakitin, A.; Maldonado, H. 1996. Serotonin-induced short- and long-term sensitization in the crab *Chasmagnathus*. Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior 53 2 1996 0091-3057 441-448.

Aguilar Amat, J.B. de St.

Aguilar Amat, J.B. de St. 1928. *Carinaria mediterranea* Pér. et Les. a Barcelona. Bul. Inst. Catal. Hist. nat., 7: 86.

Aguilar Amat, J.B. de St. 1928. Presència de *Pterotrachea coronata* Forsk. en aigues de Barcelona. Bul. Inst. Catal. Hist. nat., 6: 85-86.

Aguillar Santos, G. - Aguillar Santos, Gertrudes

Agustí, J.

- Agustí, J.; Cabrera, U.; Domènech, R.; Martinell, J.; Moyà-Solà, S.; Ortí, F.; de Porta, J. 1990.** Neogene of Penedes area (prelitoral Catalan depression, NE Spain). Paleontologia i Evolució, Memòria Especial, 2: 187-207, 11 figs.
- Ahearn, G.A.**
- Ahearn, G.A.; Gerencser, G.A.; Thamotharan, M.; Behnke, R.D.; Lemme, T.H. 1992.** Invertebrate Gut Diverticula Are Nutrient Absorptive Organs. *AM J PHYSIOL* 263 3 PART 2:R472-R481.
- Ahmed, Z. - Ahmed, Zahur**
- Ahmed, Z. 1980.** Intracellular calcium regulation and changes in pH in molluscan neurons. *Dissertation Abstracts International* (B) 40(11):5519.
- Ahmed, Z.; Connor, J.A. 1979.** Measurement of calcium influx under voltage clamp in molluscan neurones using the metallochromic dye arsenazo III. *Journal of Physiology* 286:61-82.
- Ahmed, Z.; Connor, J.A. 1979a.** Buffering of internal H⁺ in neurons. *Biophysical Journal* 25(2 part 2):265a.
- Ahmed, Z.; Connor, J.A. 1980.** Measurement of internal calcium ion and rapid calcium ion buffer capacity of molluscan neurons. *Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol.* 39(6):2038.
- Ahmed, Z.; Connor, J.A. 1980a.** Intracellular pH changes induced by calcium influx during electrical activity in molluscan neurons. *Journal of General Physiology* 75(4):403-426.
- Ahmed, Z.; Connor, J.A. 1988.** Calcium regulation by and buffer capacity of molluscan neurons during calcium transients. *Cell Calcium* 9(2):57-69.
- Ahmed, Z.; Kragie, L.; Connor, J.A. 1980.** Stoichiometry and apparent dissociation constant of the calcium-arsenazo III reaction under physiological conditions. *Biophysical Journal* 32(3):907-920.
- Ahnert, G.H. – Ahnert, G. Hilger**
- Ahnert, G.H.; Dauzenroth, M.E.; Habermann, E.; Henschen, A.; Kriegstein, K.; Mauler, F.; Weller, U. 1990.** Chains and fragments of tetanus toxin, and their contribution to toxicity. *J PHYSIOL (PARIS)* 84 3:229-236.
- Aiken, N.R.; Hsu, E.W.; Horsman, A.; Blackband, S.J. 1996.** Maturation effects on the NMR microimaging characteristics of single neurons. *American Journal of Physiology* 271(4 PART 1):C1295-C1302.
- Aime, S.; Fasano, M.; Paoletti, S.; Cutruzzola, F.; Desideri, A.; Bolognesi, M.; Rizzi, M.; Ascenzi, P. 1996.** Structural determinants of fluoride and formate binding to hemoglobin and myoglobin: Crystallographic and 1H-NMR relaxometric study. *Biophys. J.* 70(1):482-488.
- Aime, S.; Fasano, M.; Paoletti, S.; Cutruzzola, F.; Desideri, A.; Bolognesi, M.; Rizzi, M.; Ascenzi, P. 1996.** Structural determinants of fluoride and formate binding to hemoglobin and myoglobin: Crystallographic and 1H-NMR acetylcholine at the intracellular perfusion of isolated mollusk neurones by biogenic amines. *Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology* 430(4 sup.):R42.
- Aimone, S.; Ferrero, M.E. 1983.** Malacofauna plioceniche di Cossato e Candelo (Biellese, Italia NW). *Boll. Mus. Reg. Sc. Nat. Torino*, 1(2): 279-328, 4 tabs, 8 figs, 2 pls.
- Airoldi, L. - Airoldi, Laura**
- Ajeska, R.A. - Ajeska, Richard A.**
- Ajeska, R.A. 1971.** Notes on the biology of *Melibe leonina* (Gould). *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 4:13.
- Ajeska, R.A.; Nybakken, J.W. 1976.** Contributions to the biology of *Melibe leonina* (Gould, 1852) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 19(1):19-26.
- Akaike, N.**
- Akaike, N. 1988.** Concentration Clamp Analysis of the Glutamate-Induced Chloride Current in Isolated *Aplysia* Neurons. [*In:*] **Salanki, J. And K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.).** *Symposia Biologica Hungarica*, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 687-690.
- Akaike, T. - Akaike, Tadashi**
- Akaike, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1977.** Interaction of chemosensory, visual and statocyst pathways in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Neuroscience Abstracts* 3:171.
- Akaike, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Sensory convergence on central visual neurons in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 44(3):501-513.
- Akaike, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1980a.** Sensory convergence on central visual neurons in *Hermisenda*. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 62(Suppl. 284):501-513.
- Akalal, D.B.G. - Akalal, David B.-G.**

- Akalal, D.B.G.; Bocangel, D.B; Nagle, G.T. 1999.** Mollusk-derived growth factor, an *Aplysia* protein related to insect-derived growth factor. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):168.
- Akira, S. - Akira, Shizuo**
- Akiyama, K.**
- Akiyama, K.; Fukuda, M.; Kobayashi, N.; Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1994.** The pH-dependent swinging-out of the distal histidine residue in ferric hemoglobin of a midge larva (*Tokunagayusurika akamusi*). Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1208 2 1994 0006-3002 306-309.
- Alagarswami, K.**
- Alam, M.S.**
- Alam, M.S.; Islam, M.A.; Ali, M.S. 1996.** Abundance and ranking of the intertidal macrobenthos of Halishahar Coast, Chittagong, Bangladesh. Bangladesh Journal of Zoology 24(1): 15-19.
- Alania, M.**
- Alania, M.; Sakharov, D.A. 1998-06/07/08.** The cellular basis of movement coordination is conservative in gastropods differing in feeding strategies. Zhurnal Obshchey Biologii 54(4):400-408. [Russian]
- Albericci, M.**
- Albericci, M.; Braekman, J.C.; Daloze, D.; Tursch, B. 1982.** Chemical studies of marine invertebrates-- XLV, the chemistry of three norsesterterpene peroxides from the sponge *Sigmosceptrella laevis*. Tetrahedron 38(13):1881-1890.
- Alberini, C.M.**
- Alberini, C.M. 1995.** A molecular switch for the consolidation of long-term memory: cAMP-inducible gene expression. [*In:*] Chambers, D. A. (Ed.). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 758. DNA: The double helix: Perspective and prospective at forty years; Conference, Chicago, Illinois, USA, October 13-16, 1993. xxix+472p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-906-1(paper); ISBN 0-89766-905-3(cloth). 261-286.
- Alberini, C.M. 1999-11.** Genes to remember. Journal of Experimental Biology 202(21):2887-2891.
- Alberini, C.M.; Ghirardi, M.; Bartsch, D.; Chen, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1993.** C-EBP is an immediate early gene for long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3:578.
- Alberini, C.M.; Ghirardi, M.; Metz, R.; Barzilai, A.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** A Possible Role for A C-Ebp Family Member in *Aplysia* Long-Term Facilitation. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2:712.
- Alberini, C.M.; Ghirardi, M.; Metz, R.; Kandel, E.R. 1994.** C-EBP is an immediate-early gene required for the consolidation of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Cell 76 6:1099-1114.
- Albertson, H.D. - Albertson, Helen D.**
- Albrecht, M.H. 1962.** Application of Betchaku's silver technic to the nervous system of a marine gastropod, *Aplysia californica*. Stain Technol 37(4): 255-257.
- Alcock, T.**
- Alcock, T. 1865.** Notes on natural history specimens lately received from Connemara. Proceed. Lit. Philos. Soc. Manchester, 4: 192-208.
- Alder, J. - Alder, Joshua**
- Alder, J. 1841.** Observations on the genus *Polycera* of Cuvier, with descriptions of two new British species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:337-342.
- Alder, J. 1843.** Notices of *Eolis*, *Doris*, etc. Report 12th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Manchester, 1842, p. 69.
- Alder, J. 1844.** Descriptions of some new British species of *Rissoa* and *Odostomia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13:323-328, pl. 8.
- Alder, J. 1844.** On the genus *Venilia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13:407.
- Alder, J. 1845.** Note on *Euplocamus*, *Triopa* and *Idalia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15(98):262-264.
- Alder, J. 1850[for 1848].** Catalogue of the Mollusca of Northumberland and Durham. Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club 1:97-209, 358-365. [Nudibranchia pp. 109- 117]
- Alder, J. 1850a[for 1849].** Additions to the Mollusca of Northumberland and Durham. Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club 1:358-365.
- Alder, J. 1854.** New species of *Eolis*. [In the president's address]. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 2:332-333.
- Alder, J. 1865.** Report on the Mollusca. *In: Reports of deep sea dredging on the coasts of Northumberland and Durham, 1862-4, George S. Brady Ed.* Natural History Transactions Northumberland & Durham 1:5-11.

- Alder, J. 1867.** Notices of some Invertebrata, in connexion with the report of Mr. Gwyn Jeffreys on dredging among the Hebrides. Report of the 36th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1866), pp. 206-208.
- Alder, J. 1869.** Account of the British Nudibranchiata. *In: Jeffrey's British Conchology* 5:18-94.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1842.** Descriptions of several new species of nudibranchous Mollusca found on the coast of Northumberland. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 9:31-36.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1843.** Notice of a British species of *Calliopaea*, D'Orbigny, and of four new species of *Eolis*, with observations on the development and structure of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 12:233-238.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844.** Description of a new genus of nudibranchiate Mollusca, with some new species of *Eolis*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 13:161-167, pl. 2.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844a.** Descriptions of *Pterochilus*, a new genus of nudibranchiate Mollusca, and two new species of *Doris*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14:329-331.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844b.** Remarks on the genus *Eolidina* of M. de Quatrefages. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14:125- 129.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844c[for 1843].** On some new species of Mollusca Nudibranchiata, with observations on the structure and development of the animals of the order. Report 13th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Notices, p. 73.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844d.** Description d'un genre nouveau de mollusques nudibranches, et de quelques especes nouvelles d'eolides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, Paris, series 3, 1:190-191.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1844e.** Sur une nouvelle espece de mollusque nudibranche, et sur la structure et le developpement des animaux de cet ordre. *L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'etranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles*, Paris 12(1):119.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1845.** Notice of a new genus and several new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 16:311-316.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1845a.** On a new genus of Mollusca Nudibranchiata. *Athenaeum*, No. 922, p. 644.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1845b.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 1, fam. 1, pls. 4, 5, 26; fam. 3, pls. 3, 21, 24, 26, 34-36. Ray Society, London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1845c[for 1844].** Report on the British nudibranchiate Mollusca. Report 14th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 24-29.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1846.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 2, fam. 1, pls. 10, 13, 18, 23; fam. 3, pls. 1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 15, 23, 30, 42. Ray Society, London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1846a.** On a new genus of Mollusca Nudibranchiata. Report 15th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cambridge, 1845, Notices & Abstracts Comm. Sec. p. 65.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1846b.** Notices of some new and rare British species of naked Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 18(120):289-294, pl. 4.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1847.** Notices of some new and rare British species of naked Mollusca. Report 16th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Southampton, 1846, p. 83.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1847a.** Notes on British Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. *The Athenaeum*, No. 1028, p. 748.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1847b.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 3, fam. 1, pls. 6, 8, 19, 25; fam. 2, pl. 3; fam. 3, pls. 1a, 7, 19, 28, 31, 33. Ray Society, London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1848.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt.4, fam. 1, pls. 7, 14, 20, 21, 24; fam. 2, pl. 5; fam. 3, pls. 11, 13, 14, 20, 25, 40. Ray Society, London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1848a.** Additions to the British species of nudibranchiate Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, series 2, 1:189-192.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1848b[for 1847].** Notes on British Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. Report 17th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science 17:73-74. [Notes and abstracts]
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1851.** Descriptions of two new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca, one of them forming the type of a new genus. With the anatomy of the genus by A. Hancock. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, series 2, 8:290-302, pls. 9-10.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1851a.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 5, fam. 1, pls. 1, 2, 12, 15, 16, 22; fam. 2, pl. 4; fam. 3, pls. 5, 16, 17, 27, 37, 39, 43. Ray Society, London.

- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1851b.** Monographie des Mollusques nudibranches de l'Angleterre, pt 5 (extract). Annales des Sciences Naturelle, Paris, series 3, 16:219-220.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1851c.** In: **Edward Forbes & Sylvanus Charles Thorp Hanley.** A history of British Mollusca, and their shells, 3:562-612, pls. Y.Y., Z.Z. [1851], A.A.A., B.B.B. [1852]
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1852a.** Descriptions of two new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca, one of them forming the type of a new genus. Report 21st Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Ipswich, 1851, p. 74.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1854.** Notice of some new species of British Nudibranchiata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 14:102-105.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1854a for 1852.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 6, fam. 1, pls. 3, 9, 11, 17; fam. 3, pls. 9, 10, 18, 22, 29, 32, 41, 44. Ray Society, London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1855.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species. Pt. 7, pp. 1-54, fam. 1, pls. 21a, 27; fam. 2, pls. 1, 2; fam. 3, pls. 38a, 45-48. Appendix, pp. i-xl. Ray Society London.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1862.** Descriptions of a new genus and some new species of naked Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 10:261-265.
- Alder, J.; Hancock, A. 1864.** Notice of a collection of nudibranchiate Mollusca made in India by Walter Elliot Esq., with descriptions of several new genera and species. Transactions of the Zoological Society of London 5:113-147, pls. 28-33.
- Aldrich, R.W. - Aldrich, Richard W.**
- Aldrich, R.W., Jr. 1980.** Cumulative inactivation of outward current in molluscan neurons and its role in use dependent broadening of action potentials. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 40(11):5119-5120.
- Aldrich, R.W., Jr. 1981.** Inactivation of voltage-gated delayed potassium current in molluscan neurons: a kinetic model. Biophysical Journal 36(3):519-532.
- Aldrich, R.W., Jr.; Getting, P.A.; Thompson, S.H. 1979.** Inactivation of delayed outward current in molluscan neurone somata. Journal of Physiology 291:507-530.
- Aldrich, R.W., Jr.; Getting, P.A.; Thompson, S.H. 1979a.** Mechanism of frequency-dependent broadening of molluscan neurone soma spikes. Journal of Physiology 291:531-544.
- Aldrich, T.H.**
- Aldrich, T.H. 1887.** Notes on Tertiary fossils, with descriptions of new species. J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., 10(2): 7883, 1 fig.
- Aldrich, T.H. 1895.** New or little known Tertiary Mollusca from Alabama and Texas. Bull. Am. Paleont., 1(2): 5583.
- Aldrovandi, U. - Aldrovandi, Ulissis**
- Aldrovandi, U. 1606.** De reliquis animalibus exanguibus libri quatuor, post mortem eius editi: Nempe de mollibus, crustaceis, testaceis, et zoophytis, pp. 1-593.
- Alenius, M.**
- Alenius, M.; Bohm, S. 1997.** Identification of a novel neural cell adhesion molecule-related gene with a potential role in selective axonal projection. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272(42): 26083-26086.
- Alessandri, G. di**
- Alessandri, G. di 1901.** Appunti di geologia e di paleontologia sui dintorni d'Acqui. Atti Soc. It. Sc. nat. Milano, 39: .
- Alessandro, A. d'; Laviano, A.; Ricchetti, G.; Sardella, A. 1979.** Il Neogene del Monte Gargano. Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital. 18(1): 9116, 2 tabs, 32 figs, 19 pls.
- Alessandro, A. d'; Robba, E. 1980.** Pteropodi neogenici della Puglia (Italia meridionale). Riv. Ital. Paleont. Strat., 86(3): 605698, 14 figs. 7 pls.
- Alessandro, A. d'**
- Alevizos, A.**
- Alevizos, A.; Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Koester, J. 1989.** Innervation of Vascular and Cardiac Muscle of *Aplysia* by Multimodal Motoneuron L7. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 61 5 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1053-1063.
- Alevizos, A.; Karagogeos, D.; Weiss, K.R.; Buck, L.; Koester, J. 1991.** R15.alpha.1 and R15.alpha.2 peptides from *Aplysia*: Comparison of bioactivity, distribution, and function of two peptides generated by alternative splicing. J NEUROBIOL 22 4:405-417.
- Alevizos, A.; Skelton, M.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1990.** A Comparison of Bursting Neurons in *Aplysia*. Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The

- American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 180 2:269-275.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1987.** Myomodulin A Possible Cotransmitter of the Cholinergic Neuron L10 of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 2:1072.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1988.** The R20 Neurons Which Modulate Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia* Synthesize Scp. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1:536.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1989.** Neurosecretory Cell R15 in *Aplysia* Activates Respiratory Pumping Motoneuron L7 and the Hermaphroditic Duct. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15(2):1140.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1989.** SCP-containing R20 neurons modulate respiratory pumping in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9 9:3058-3071.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1991.** Synaptic actions of identified peptidergic neuron R15 in *Aplysia*: I. Activation of respiratory pumping. J NEUROSCI 11 5 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1263-1274.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1991a.** Synaptic actions of identified peptidergic neuron R15 in *Aplysia*: II. Contraction of pleuroabdominal connectives mediated by motoneuron L7. J NEUROSCI 11 5 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1275-1281.
- Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1991b.** Synaptic actions of identified peptidergic neurons R15 in *Aplysia*: III. Activation of the large hermaphroditic duct. J NEUROSCI 11 5 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1282-1290.
- Alex 1976.** An ill wind. Keppel Bay Tidings 14(6): 1,6.
- Alexandrowicz, S.W.**
- Alexandrowicz, S.W. 1958.** Zarys stratygrafii mikrofaunistycznej miocenu slaskokrakowskiego. Kwartalnik Geologiczny, (1958)1: .
- Alexandrowicz, S.W.; Krach, W. 1963.** Dolny Torton w Przeciszowie kole Oswiecimia (Le Tortonien inférieur à Przeciszów près d'Oswiecim). Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego (Annales de la Société Géologique de Pologne), 33(4): 493515, 4 figs.
- Alexeeva, V. - Alexeeva, Vera**
- Alexeeva, V.; Borovikov, D.; Miller, M.W.; Rosen, S.C.; Cropper, E.C. 1998-10.** Effect of a serotonergic extrinsic modulatory neuron (MCC) on radula mechanoafferent function in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neurophysiology 80(4):1609-1622.
- Alfonso, C. - Afonso, Carlos**
- Ali, M.A.**
- Alizadeh, H.**
- Alizadeh, H.; Clatworthy, A.L.; Castro, G.A; Walters, E.T. 1990.** Induction of an Immune Reaction in *Aplysia* Is Accompanied by Long-Term Enhancement of Sensory Neuron Excitability. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Alkalal, D.**
- Alkon, D.L. - Alkon, Daniel L.**
- Alkon, D.L. 1973.** Neural organization of a molluscan visual system. Journal of General Physiology 61(4):444-461.
- Alkon, D.L. 1973a.** Intersensory interactions in *Hermisenda*. Journal of General Physiology 62(2):185-202.
- Alkon, D.L. 1974.** Sensory interaction in the nudibranch mollusk *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 33(4):1083-1090.
- Alkon, D.L. 1974a.** Associative training of *Hermisenda*. Journal of General Physiology 64(1):70-84.
- Alkon, D.L. 1975.** Neural correlates of associative training in *Hermisenda*. Journal of General Physiology 65(1):46-56.
- Alkon, D.L. 1975a.** A dual synaptic effect on hair cells in *Hermisenda*. Journal of General Physiology 65(3):385-397.
- Alkon, D.L. 1975b.** Responses of hair cells to statocyst rotation. Journal of General Physiology 66(4):507-530.
- Alkon, D.L. 1976.** The economy of photoreceptor function in a primitive nervous system, pp. 410-426. In: Friedrich Zettler & Reto Weiler (Eds.) Proceedings of life sciences neural principles in vision. Symposium. Munich, West Germany, Sept. 15-20, 1975. x + 430 pp.

- Alkon, D.L. 1976a.** Signal transformation with pairing of sensory stimuli. *Journal of General Physiology* 67(2):197-211.
- Alkon, D.L. 1976b.** Neural modification by paired sensory stimuli. *Journal of General Physiology* 68(3):341-358.
- Alkon, D.L. 1979.** Voltage-dependent Ca⁺⁺ and K⁺ photoreceptor currents: a neural basis for contingency in an associative learning model. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 0(Suppl.):108.
- Alkon, D.L. 1979a.** Voltage dependence of calcium and potassium photoreceptor currents during and after light steps. *Biophysical Journal* 25(2 part 2):268a.
- Alkon, D.L. 1979b.** Voltage-dependent calcium and potassium ion conductances: a contingency mechanism for an associative learning model. *Science* 205(4408):810-816.
- Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Membrane depolarization accumulates during acquisition of an associative behavioral change. *Science* 210(4476):1375-1376.
- Alkon, D.L. 1980a.** Cellular analysis of a gastropod (*Hermisenda crassicornis*) model of associative learning. *Biol. Bull.* 159(3):505-560.
- Alkon, D.L. 1982.** A biophysical basis for molluscan associative learning, pp. 147-170. *In: Charles D. Woody, (Ed.).* Conditioning. Plenum Publishing Corp.
- Alkon, D.L. 1982a.** Biochemical analysis of associative learning, pp. 71-87. *In: M. Y. Spiegelstein & A. Levy (Eds.).* Behavioral models and the analysis of drug action. Proceedings of the 27th OHOLO conference, Zichron Ya'acov, Israel, 28-31 March 1982. Elsevier Scientific Publ. Co.
- Alkon, D.L. 1983.** Learning in a marine snail. *Scientific American* 249(1):70-84.
- Alkon, D.L. 1983a.** Regenerative changes of voltage-dependent Ca²⁺ and K⁺ currents encode a learned stimulus association. *Journal of Physiology* 78(8):700-706.
- Alkon, D.L. 1983b.** The role of statocyst sensory cilia in mechanotransduction. *Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology* 15(1):145-150.
- Alkon, D.L. 1983c.** Sensory function of cilia. *Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology* 15(1):173-176.
- Alkon, D.L. 1983d.** Intersensory convergence: a prerequisite for primary membrane changes of molluscan associative learning, pp. 355-368. *In: Fortschritte der Zoologie, Bd. 28:* Horn (Hrsg.), multimodal convergences in sensory systems. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Alkon, D.L. 1984.** Persistent calcium-mediated changes of identified membrane currents as a cause of associative learning, pp. 291-324. *In: Alkon, D.L. & J. Farley, (Eds.).* Primary neural substrates of learning and behavioral change. Cambridge University Press.
- Alkon, D.L. 1984a.** Calcium-mediated reduction of ionic currents: a biophysical memory trace. *Science* 226(4678):1037-1045.
- Alkon, D.L. 1985.** Persistent transformation of membrane channels: a substrate of associative memory. *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society* 23(4):296.
- Alkon, D.L. 1985a.** Conditioning-induced changes of *Hermisenda* channels: relevance to mammalian brain function, pp. 9-26. *In: N. M. Weinberger, J. L. McGaugh, & G. Lynch (Eds.),* Memory systems of the brain. Animal and human cognitive processes, i-xiv, 1-514 pp. Guilford Press, N. Y.
- Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Changes of membrane currents and calcium-dependent phosphorylation during associative learning, pp. 3-18. *In: Alkon, D.L. & C. D. Woody (Eds.),* Neural mechanisms of conditioning, i-xv, 1-496 pp. Plenum Press.
- Alkon, D.L. 1986a.** Persistent inactivation of potassium current by elevation of intracellular calcium, pp. 87-111. *In: Rami Rahamimoff & Sir Bernard Katz (Eds.),* Calcium, neuronal function and transmitter release. Proceedings of the symposium on calcium, neuronal function and transmitter release held at the International Congress of Physiology, Jerusalem, Israel--August 28-31, 1984, i-xxviii, 1-611 pp. Martinus Nijhoff Publ.
- Alkon, D.L. 1987.** Memory traces in the brain, x + 190 pp. Cambridge University Press.
- Alkon, D.L. 1987a.** Conditioning-specific modification of postsynaptic membrane currents in mollusc and mammal. *Life Sciences Research Report* (38):205-238.
- Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Cellular substrates of associative memory in mollusk and mammal. *Symposia Biologica Hungarica* 36:509-518.
- Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Memory storage and neural systems. *Scientific American* 261(1):42-50.
- Alkon, D.L. 1989a.** Membrane channels, conditioning-induced changes, pp. 27-30. *In: Richard F. Thompson.* Readings from the encyclopedia of neuroscience: learning and memory, i-xii, 96 pp. Birkhauser Boston Inc.

- Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Biophysics of memory, pp. 273-278. In: **T. J. Colatsky (Ed.)**. Progress in clinical and biological research, vol. 334, potassium channels: basic function and therapeutic aspects; 29th Annual A. N. Richards Symposium, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, USA, May 1617, 1988, xiv + 348 pp. Wiley-Liss, New York.
- Alkon, D.L.; Acosta-Urquidi, J.; Olds, J.L.; Kuzma, G.; Neary, J.T. 1983.** Protein kinase injection reduces voltage- dependent potassium currents. *Science* 219(4582):303-306.
- Alkon, D.L.; Akaike, T.; Harrigan, J.F. 1978.** Interaction of chemosensory, visual, and statocyst pathways in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Journal of General Physiology* 71(2):177-194.
- Alkon, D.L.; Anderson, M.J.; Kuzirian, A.J.; Rogers, D.F.; Fass, D.M.; Collin, C.; Nelson, T.J.; Kapetanovic, I.M.; Matzel, L.D. 1993.** GABA-mediated synaptic interaction between the visual and vestibular pathways of *Hermisenda*. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 61(2):556-566.
- Alkon, D.L.; Bak, A. 1973.** Hair cell generator potentials. *Journal of General Physiology* 61(2):619-637.
- Alkon, D.L.; Bank, B.; Naito, S.; Chen, C.; Ram, J. 1987.** Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca²⁺- mediated reduction of K⁺ currents in molluscan neurons. *Proceedings of the National Academy Sciences of the United States of America* 84(19):6948-6952.
- Alkon, D.L.; Blackwell, K.T.; Barbour, G.S.; Werness, S.A.; Vogl, T.P. 1994.** Biological plausibility of synaptic associative memory models. *Neural Networks* 7(6-7):1005-1017.
- Alkon, D.L.; Blackwell, K.T.; Vogl, T.P.; Kountouris, V. 1988.** A biologically motivated artificial neural network. *Biological Bulletin* 175:314.
- Alkon, D.L.; Collin, C.; Ito, E.; Lee, C.-J.; Nelson, T.J.; Oka, K.; Sakakibara, M.; Schreurs, B.G.; Yoshioka, T. 1993.** Molecular and biophysical steps in the storage of associative memory, pp. 500- 504. In: **Haruhiro Higashida, Tohru Yoshioka, & Katsuhiko Mikoshiba**. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, vol. 707. Molecular basis of ion channels and receptors involved in nerve excitation, synaptic transmission and muscle contraction: conference, Tokyo, Japan, January 12-15, 1993, xix + 565 pp. N. Y. Academy Sciences.
- Alkon, D.L.; Dworkin, J.; Ikeno, H.; McPhie, D.L.; Olds, J.L.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Matzel, L.D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Kuzirian, A.; Collin, C. 1989.** Pavlovian conditioning induces reduction of branching volume of an identified neuron in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 15(1):961.
- Alkon, D.L.; Farley, J.T.; Sakakibara, M.; Hay, B. 1984.** Voltage-dependent calcium and calcium-activated potassium currents of a molluscan photoreceptor. *Biophysical Journal* 46(5):605-614.
- Alkon, D.L.; Favit, A.; Nelson, T. 1998-09.** Evolution of adaptive neural networks: The role of voltage- dependent K⁺ channels. *Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery* 119(3): 204-211.
- Alkon, D.L.; Fuortes, G.F. 1972.** Responses of photoreceptors in *Hermisenda*. *Journal of General Physiology* 60(6):631-649.
- Alkon, D.L.; Grossman, Y. 1977.** Prolonged inhibition and excitation in the *Hermisenda* eye. *Neuroscience Abstracts* 3:171.
- Alkon, D.L.; Grossman, Y. 1978.** Evidence for nonsynaptic neuronal interaction. *J. Neurophysiol.* 41(3):640-653.
- Alkon, D.L.; Grossman, Y. 1978a.** Long-lasting depolarization and hyperpolarization in eye of *Hermisenda*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 41(5):1328-1342.
- Alkon, D.L.; Ikeno, H.; Dworkin, J.; McPhie, D.L.; Olds, J.L.; Lederhendler, I.; Matzel, L.D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Kuzirian, A.; Collin, C.; Yamoah, E. 1990.** Contraction of neuronal branching volume: an anatomic correlate of Pavlovian conditioning. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 87(4):1611-1614.
- Alkon, D.L.; Kate, E. 1989.** The nature of memory. *Endeavour (Oxford)* 13(1):29-33.
- Alkon, D.L.; Kubota, M.; Neary, J.T.; Naito, S.; Coulter, D.A.; Rasmussen, H. 1986.** C-kinase activation prolongs Ca²⁺-dependent inactivation of K⁺ currents. *Biochemical & Biophysical Research Communications* 134(3):1245-1253.
- Alkon, D.L.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Shoukimas, J.J. 1982.** Primary changes of membrane currents during retention of associative learning. *Science* 215(4533):693-695.
- Alkon, D.L.; Matzel, L.D.; Collin, C. 1991.** Molecular mechanisms of memory and drug dependence. *Alcohol & Alcoholism (Supplement 1)*:35-38.
- Alkon, D.L.; Naito, S. 1987.** Biochemical mechanisms of memory storage. *Journal of Physiology (Paris)* 81(4):252-260.
- Alkon, D.L.; Naito, S.; Kubota, M.; Chen, C.; Bank, B.; Smallwood, J.; Gallant, P.; Rasmussen, H. 1988.** Regulation of *Hermisenda* K⁺ channels by cytoplasmic and membrane-associated C-kinase. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 51(3):903-917.

- Alkon, D.L.; Nelson, T.J. 1990.** Specificity of molecular changes in neurons involved in memory storage. Federation of American Societies of Experimental Biology, Journal 4(6):1567-1576.
- Alkon, D.L.; Rasmussen, H. 1988.** A spatial-temporal model of cell activation. Science 239(4843):998-1005. [Nudibranchia pp. 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004].
- Alkon, D.L.; Sakakibara, M. 1985.** Calcium activates and inactivates a photoreceptor soma potassium current. Biophysical Journal 48(6):983-995.
- Alkon, D.L.; Sakakibara, M.; Forman, R.R.; Harrigan, J.F.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Farley, J.T. 1985.** Reduction of two voltage- dependent K+currents mediates retention of a learned association. Behavioral & Neural Biology 44(2):278-300.
- Alkon, D.L.; Sakakibara, M.; Naito, S.; Heldman, E.; Lederhendler, I.I. 1986.** The role of neurochemical modulation in learning. Neuroscience Research 3(6):487-498.
- Alkon, D.L.; Sanchez Andres, J.-V.; Collin, C. 1991.** Pairing-specific transformation of GABA-mediated synaptic interaction in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):549.
- Alkon, D.L.; Sanchez Andres, J.V.; Ito, E.; Oka, K.; Yoshioka, T.; Collin, C. 1992.** Long-term transformation of an inhibitory into an excitatory GABAergic synaptic response. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 89(24):11862-11866.
- Alkon, D.L.; Shoukimas, J.J.; Heldman, E. 1982.** Calcium-mediated decrease of voltage-dependent potassium current. Biophysical Journal 40(3):245-250.
- Alkon, Daniel L. 1999.** Molecular principles of associative memory that are conserved during the evolution of species. Malacologia 41(2):321-329.
- Allain, C.**
- Allain, C., Furnestin, M.L. & Maurin, C., 1966.** Essay de synthèse sur l'océanographie physique et biologique dans la zone d'influence du courant atlantique et Méditerranée du sud et du Levant. Comm. int. Explor. Mer Méditerr. .
- Allan, J.K. - Allan, Joyce K.**
- Allan, J.K. 1931.** Sea slugs. Australian Museum Magazine 4(5):156-161.
- Allan, J.K. 1932.** Australian nudibranchs. Australian Zoologist 7(2):87-105, pls. 4-5.
- Allan, J.K. 1932a.** Australian sea-slugs. Victorian Naturalist 49(5):119-125, pl. 7.
- Allan, J.K. 1932b.** A new genus and species of sea-slug, and two new species of sea-hares from Australia. Records of the Australian Museum 18(6):314-320, pls. 24-25.
- Allan, J.K. 1933.** Opisthobranchs from Australia. Records of the Australian Museum 18(9):443-450, pl. 56.
- Allan, J.K. 1934.** Egg cases of sea-snails and sea-slugs. Victorian Naturalist 50:229-235.
- Allan, J.K. 1947.** Nudibranchia from the Clarence River Heads, north coast, New South Wales. Records of the Australian Museum 21(8):433-463, pls. 41-43.
- Allan, J.K. 1950.** Australian shells, xix + 470 pp, 44 pls. Georgian House, Melbourne. [Nudibranchia pp. 218-226
- Allan, J.K. 1957.** Some Opisthobranchia (Class Gastropoda) new to Australia or otherwise of interest. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia (1):3-7.
- Allan, W.H.B.**
- Allan, W.H.B.; Ronald, W.G. 1977.** Zoogeographic and taxonomic review of euthecosomatous Pteropoda. Oceanic Micropaleontology, 1: 733808.
- Allen, B.W. - Allen, Barry W.**
- Allen, D.M. – Allen, Donald M.**
- Allen, E.J. - Allen, Edgar Johnson**
- Allen, E.J. 1895.** Faunistic notes. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 4(1):48-52.
- Allen, E.J.; Garstang, W.; Browne, E.T.; Hodgson, T.V. 1896.** Faunistic notes. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 4(2):164-173.
- Allen, E.J.; Nelson, E.W. 1910.** On the artificial culture of the marine plankton organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 8(5):421- 474.
- Allen, E.J.; Todd, R.A. 1900.** The fauna of the Salcombe Estuary. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 6(2):151-217. [Nudibranchia pp. 160, 165, 179, 181, 212]
- Allen, E.J.; Todd, R.A. 1902.** The Fauna of the Exe Estuary. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 6(3):295-343. [Nudibranchia pp. 305, 330]
- Allen, F.E.**
- Allen, F.E. 1953.** Distribution of marine invertebrates by ships. Australian Journal of Marine & Freshwater Research 4(2):307-316.

- Allen, G.R.; Steene, R. 1994.** Indo-Pacific Coral Reef Field Guide. Tropical Reefs Research, Singapore, 378p. [*Notodoris* sp.]
- Allen, J.F. 1958.** Feeding habits of two species of *Odostomia*. *Nautilus* 72(1):11-15.
- Allen, J.K. - Allen, John K.**
- Allen, J.K. 1976.** Function of nematocysts in eolid nudibranchs. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 9:50.
- Allman, G.J. - Allman, George James**
- Allman, G.J. 1844.** Sur le genre Cirropteron de Sars. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 12(1):III.
- Allman, G.J. 1845.** On the anatomy of *Actaeon*, with remarks on the order Phlebenterata of M. de Quatrefages. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 16:145-162, pls. 5-7.
- Allman, G.J. 1845a.** On a new genus of Nudibranchiate Mollusca. Report 14th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, York, 1844, p. 65.
- Allman, G.J. 1846.** Note on a new genus of nudibranchiate Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17:1-5. [Mentions Sacoglossans only]
- Allman, W.F. - Allman, William F.**
- Allman, W.F. 1993.** Detecting a brain killer. U. S. News & World Report (13 Sept.):
- Allmon, R.A.**
- Allmon, R.A.; Sebens, K.P. 1988(1989?).** Feeding biology and ecological impact of an introduced nudibranch, *Tritonia plebeia*, New England, USMarin, A.e Biology 99(3):375-385.
- Allocatelli, C.T.**
- Allocatelli, C.T.; Cutruzzola, F.; Brancaccio, A.; Brunori, M.; Qin, J.; La Mar, G.N. 1993.** Structural and Functional Characterization of Sperm Whale Myoglobin Mutants Role of Arginine E10 in Ligand Stabilization. BIOCHEMISTRY 32 23 1993 BICHA Biochemistry 0006-2960 6041- 6049.
- Almaca, C. - Almaca, Carlos**
- Almaca, C. 1960.** Sobre a distribuicao de *Aeolidia papillosa* (Linne) (Mol. Gast. Opist.). Boletim da Sociedad Portuguesa de Ciencias Naturais, 2 ser. 8:209-211.
- Almera, D.J.**
- Almera, D.J.; Bofill y Poch, D.A. 1898.** Moluscos fósiles recogidos en los terrenos pliocenos de Cataluña. Descripciones y figuras de las formas nuevas y enumeración de todas las encontradas en dichos yacimientos. Bol. Com. Mapa Geol., (2)4: 1223, 14 pls.
- Almera, J.**
- Almera, J. 1907.** Descripción de los depósitos pliocénicos de la Cuenca del Bajo Llobregat y Llano de Barcelona, 2. Paleontología: catálogo de la fauna y flora fósiles. R. Acad. Sc. y Artes de Barcelona, 3(56): 109355, 28 pls.
- Almogi Labin, A.**
- Almogi Labin, A. 1982.** Stratigraphic and paleoceanographic significance of Late Quaternary pteropods from deepsea cores in the Gulf of Aqaba (Elat) and northernmost Red Sea, A.e Micropal., 7(1): 5372.
- Almogi Labin, A. 1984.** Population dynamics of planktic Foraminifera and Pteropoda, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea. Proceed. Koninkl. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., (B9)87(4): 481511.
- Almogi Labin, A.; Hemleben, C.; Deuser, W.G. 1988.** Seasonal variation in the flux of euthecosomatous pteropods collected in a deep sediment trap in the Sargasso Sea. DeepSea Research, 35(3): 441464, 4 tabs, 22 figs.
- Almogi Labin, A.; Hemleben, C.; Meischner, D.; Erlenkeuser, H. 1991.** Paleoenvironmental events during the last 13,000 years in the central Red Sea as recorded by Pteropoda. Paleoceanography, 6(1): 83-98, 3 tabs, 10 figs.
- Almogi Labin, A.; Luz, B.; Duplessy, J.C. 1986.** Quaternary paleoceanography, pteropod preservation and stableisotope record of the Red Sea. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 57: 195211, 5 figs, 1 pl.
- Almogi Labin, A.; Reiss, Z. 1977.** Quaternary pteropods from Israel, 1. Holocene and Pleistocene pteropods from the Mediterranean continental shelf and slope of Israel; 2. Pteropods from Recent sediments in the Gulf of Elat. Rev. EspaÑ. Micropaleont., 9(1): 548, 9 figs, 10 pls.
- Aloyz, R.S.**
- Aloyz, R.S.; Angers, A; Desgroseillers, L. 1994.** Characterization and physiological function of luquin in the central nervous system of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1148.

- Aloyz, R.S.; Desgroseillers, L. 1993.** Identification and characterization of the LUQ peptides in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1361.
- Altena, C.O.v.R. - Altena, Carel Octavius van Regteren**
- Altena, C.O.v.R. 1937.** Bijdrage tot de Kennis der Fossiele, Subfossiele en recente Mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche Stranden Aanspoelen, en Hunner Verspreiding, xii + 184 pp, 12 pls. D. van Sijn & Zonen, Rotterdam. [Nudibranchia pp. 48- 51, 137]
- Altimira, C. - Altimira, Carlos**
- Altimira, C.; Huelin, M.F.; Ros, J. 1981.** Molluscs bentónics de les illes Medes (Girona). I. Sistemática. Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. 47(Sec. Zool. 4):69-75.
- Altimira, C.; Ros, J. 1979-08.** Algunos moluscos marinos de la Islas Canarias. Vieraea 8(1):3-12, figs. 1-3, 1 tbl.
- Altman, J.S.**
- Altman, J.S.; Kien, J. 1990.** Highlighting *Aplysia* Networks. TRENDS NEUROSCI 13 3 1990 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 81-82.
- Alton, M.S. - Alton, Miles S.**
- Alvarado, R.**
- Alvarado, R. 1960.** Noticia sobre un ejemplar de Carinaria mediterranea Pér. & Lesueur, encontrado en Torremolinos (Málaga). Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., Secc. Biol., 58: 403-406, 21 figs.
- Alvarez, L.A.**
- Alvarez, L.A.; García, F.J.; Villani, G. 1993-07.** A New Mediterranean Species of *Haminaea* Leach, 1820 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea). J. Mollusc. Stud. 59(3):339-345.
- Alvarez, R.; Herrero, M.; Lopez, S.; De Lera, A.R. 1998.** Stereoselective synthesis of polyenic alarm pheromones of cephalaspidean molluscs. Tetrahedron 54(24):6793-6810.
- Alvarino, A.**
- Alvarino, A. 1964.** Bathymetric distribution of chaetognaths. Pacific Sc. 18(1): 6482, 12 figs.
- Alvarino, A. 1964.** The Chaetognatha of the Monsoon expedition in the Indian Ocean. Pacific Sc. 18(3): 336348, 5 figs.
- Alvarino, A. 1964.** Zoogeografia de los quetognatos, especialmente de la region de California. Cienc., Rev. Hisp.Am. Cienc. pur. apl. Mexico, 23: 5174, 33 figs.
- Alvi, K.A.**
- Alvi, K.A.; Crews, P.; Loughhead, D.G. 1991.** Structures and total synthesis of 2-aminoimidazoles from a *Notodoris* nudibranch. Journal of Natural Products, Lloydia 54(6):1509-1515.
- Alvi, K.A.; Peters, B.M.; Hunter, L.M.; Crews, P. 1993.** 2-aminoimidazoles and their zinc complexes from Indo-Pacific *Leucetta* sponges and *Notodoris* nudibranchs. Tetrahedron 49(2):329-336.
- Amade, P. - Amade, Philippe**
- Amanieu, M. 1969.** Recherches écologiques sur les faunes des plages arbitees de la region d'Arcachon. Helgolander Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen 19(4):455-557, 21 figs. [English summary]
- Amano, H. - Amano, Hiroko**
- Amati, B.**
- Amati, B. 1986.** Sulla paternità di *Chrysallida sigmoidea* (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C. I. S. M. A., Roma 7/8: 64-66.
- Amati, B. 1987a.** Due nuove specie del Mar Mediterraneo (Mollusca: Gastropoda). La Conchiglia, Roma, 19 [the printed number of the issue ®204-205 is a misprint; the correct number of the issue is: (214-215)]: 3-6.
- Amati, B. 1987a.** *Odostomia improbabilis* Oberling, 1970 sinonimo seniore di *Odostomia verduini* Van Aartsen, 1987. Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., Roma 9:44-45.
- Amati, B. 1987b.** Due nuove specie del Mar Mediterraneo (Mollusca: Gastropoda). La Conchiglia, 29 (204-205): 3-6.
- Ambron, D.**
- Ambron, R.T. - Ambron, Richard T.**
- Ambron, R.T.; Ambron, D.; Zhang, X.-P.; Povelones, M.T. 1995.** CAMP increases at the injury site in *Aplysia* nerves. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1267.
- Ambron, R.T.; Den, H.; Protic, J.; Gabel, C. 1988.** Glycopeptides on the Growth Cone Surface Specific Interactions with Target Cells in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 749.

- Ambron, R.T.; Dotty, S.B.; Goldberg, D.J.; Smedman, M. 1991.** Cytochrome oxidase activity as a measure of synaptogenesis by multifunctional neuron L7 of *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 22 6 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 605-616.
- Ambron, R.T.; Protic, J.; Den, H.; Gabel, C.A. 1989.** Identification of protein-bound oligosaccharides on the surface of growth cones that bind to muscle cells. J NEUROBIOL 20 6 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 549-568.
- Ambron, R.T.; Rayport, S.G.; Babiarz, J. 1988.** Giant *Aplysia* Neuron R2 Has Distal Dendrites Evidence for Protein Sorting and A Second Spike Initiation Site. J NEUROSCI 8 2 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 722-731.
- Ambron, R.T.; Schmied, R.; Huang, C.-C.; Smedman, M. 1992.** A signal sequence mediates the retrograde transport of proteins from the axon periphery to the cell body and then into the nucleus. Journal of Neuroscience 12(7):2813-2818.
- Ambron, R.T.; Schmied, R.; Osipov, A. 1993.** Evidence that the retrograde transport-nuclear import pathway conveys an injury signal after axotomy of *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1510.
- Ambron, R.T.; Walters, E.T. 1996.** Priming events and retrograde injury signals: A new perspective on the cellular and molecular biology of nerve regeneration. Molecular Neurobiology 13(1): 61-79.
- Ambron, R.T.; Zhang, X.P.; Gunstream, J.D.; Povelones, M.; Walters, E.T. 1996-12-1.** Intrinsic injury signals enhance growth, survival, and excitability of *Aplysia* neurons. J. Neurosci. 16(23):7469-7477.
- Ambron, R.T.; Zhang, X.-P.; Povelones, M.T. 1994.** Axoplasm extruded from injured nerves increases life expectancy and growth when injected into *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 231.
- Ame, J.C. - Ame, Jean-Christophe**
Amer. J. Physiol. - American Journal of Physiology
Amer. Zool. - American Zoologist
Ames, R. - Ames, Robert
Ames, R. 1963. They threw away their shells. Pacific Discovery 16(1):25-29.
- Amico, A. d' 1912.** I molluschi raccolti nel Mediterraneo dalla R.N. 'Washington' durante le campagne talassografiche (188183). Archivio Zoologico Italiano (Firenze), 5:233-279.
- Amico, A. d'**
Amor, M.J.
Amor, M.J.; Ribes, E. 1994. Aspectos ultraestructurales de la ovotestis de *Dendrodoris grandiflora* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 73-74.
- Amore, C.**
Amore, C.; Casale, V.; Costa, B.; Geronimo, I. di; Giuffrida, E.; Zanini, A. 1985. Evoluzione sedimentologica e faunistica dei sedimenti pleistocenici di Poggio Spica (Mineo, Catania). Bollettino della Società Geologico Italiana, 103: 755786, 7 tabs, 17 figs.
- Amsellem, J.**
Amsellem, J.; Nicaise, G. 1976. Distribution of the glio- interstitial system in molluscs II. Electron microscopy of tonic and phasic muscles in the digestive tract of *Aplysia* and other opisthobranchs. Cell & Tissue Research 165(2):171-184.
- Analele Univ. Bucuresti Geol. - Analele Universitatii Bucuresti Geologie**
Anctil, M.
Andersen, R.J.; Dilip de Silva, E.; Dumdei, E.J.; Northcote, P.T.; Pathirana, C.; Tischler, M. 1990. Chapter 8. Terpenoids from selected marine invertebrates, pp. 265-282. In. **G.H. Neil Towers & Helen A. Stafford (eds.)**. Biochemistry of the mevalonic acid pathway to terpenoids. Recent Advances in Phytochemistry, vol. 24. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Andersen, R.J.; Sum, F.W. 1980.** Farnesic acid glycerides from the nudibranch *Archidoris odhneri*. Tetrahedron Letters 21(9):797-800.
- Anderson, D. 1973.** Neuronal geometry in the buccal ganglia of *Tritonia*. University of Washington
- Anderson, D.G. - Anderson, David G.**
- Anderson, D.G.; Lane, C.E. 1963.** A water soluble pigment of the nudibranch, *Hypselodoris edenticulata*. Bull. Mar. Sci. 13(3):262-266.
- Anderson, E.S. - Anderson, Elizabeth Stratton**
Anderson, E.S. 1973. A method for marking nudibranchs. Veliger 16(1):121-122.

- Anderson, E.S. 1973a.** The association of the nudibranch *Rostanga pulchra* MacFarland 1905 with the sponges *Ophelitaspongia pennata*, *Esperiopsis originalis* and *Plocamia karykina*. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California, Santa Cruz, viii + 151 pp. [Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 33(12):5668]
- Anderson, G. - Anderson, Genevieve**
- Anderson, G. 1971.** A contribution to the biology of *Doridella steinbergae* and *Corambe pacifica*. MS Thesis, Calif. State Col., Hayward, CA pp. i-vi, 1-48; figs. 1-10.
- Anderson, G. 1972.** Some aspects of the biology of the nudibranchs *Doridella steinbergae* and *Corambe pacifica*. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 5:19. [abstract]
- Anderson, H.J.**
- Anderson, H.J. 1964.** Die miocene Reinbek-Stufe in Nord-und Westdeutschland und ihre Mollusken-Fauna. Fortschr. Geol. Rheinld. u. Westf., 14: 31368, 3 tabs, 18 figs, 52 pls.
- Anderson, H.J.; Indans, J. 1970.** Fossilien aus dem Miocän vom 'Tiefen Schafberger Stollen' bei Ibbenbüren/Westfalen. Fortschr. Geol. Rheinld. u. Westf., 17: 5568, 7 figs, 1 pl.
- Anderson, J.M.**
- Anderson, J.R. - Anderson, Jim R.**
- Anderson, J.R.; Hoare, R.D.; Sturgeon, M.T. 1985.** The Pennsylvanian gastropod genera *Orthonema* Meek and Worthen and *Streptacis* Meek from the Appalachian Basin: Journal of Paleontology 59(5):1011-1027.
- Anderson, J.R.; Hoare, R.D.; Sturgeon, M.T. 1990** The Pennsylvanian gastropod *Donaldina* Knight in the Appalachian Basin, eastern U.S.A.: Journal of Paleontology 64(4):557-562.
- Anderson, M.L.**
- Anderson, M.L. 1988.** GABA mediation of visual-vestibular interaction in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):842.
- Anderson, M.L.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** GABA mediation of visual- vestibular interaction in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):842.
- Anderson, P.A.V. - Anderson, Peter A.V.**
- Anderson, P.A.V.; Chase, J.F. 1975.** Electrical activity associated with luminescence and other colonial behavior in the pennatulid *Renilla kollikeri*. Biol. Bull. 149(1):80-95.
- Anderson, R. - Anderson, Roland**
- Anderson, R.C. - Anderson, R. Charles**
- Anderson, R.C. 1984.** An alternate food for some captive nudibranchs. Shells & Sea Life 16(12):224.
- Anderson, R.C. 1988.** Swimming nudibranchs. Shells & Sea Life 20(1):9-10.
- Anderson, R.C. 1995.** Nudibranchs: Butterflies of the Sea. Int. Zool. Yb. 34:65-70, pls. 1-4.
- Anderson, R.J. – Anderson, Raymond John**
- Anderson, R.S. - Anderson, R. Shane**
- Anderson, W.A. - Anderson, Winston A.**
- Anderson, W.A.; Personne, P. 1970.** The localization of glycogen in the spermatozoa of various invertebrate and vertebrate species. Journal of Cell Biology 44:29-51.
- Anderson, W.W. - Anderson, William W.**
- Anderson, W.W. 1976.** Endogenous bursting in *Tritonia* neurons at low temperature. Brain Research 103(2):407-411.
- Andre, E. - André, Emile**
- André, E. 1896.** Mollusques d'Amboine. In: Voyage de MM. M. Bedot et C. Pictet dans l'Archipel Malais. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 4:395-405, pl. 17.
- Andre, E. 1906.** Supplément aux mollusques d'Ambione et description d'un nouveau genre de la famille de Phyllirhoïdes. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 14(1):71-80, pl. 1. Voyage de MM. M. Bedot et C. Pictet dans l'Archipel Malais.
- Andre, E. 1907.** Mollusques d'Amboine. Genève (W. Kündig & Fils) C. Pictet & M. Bedot. Voyage scientifique dans l'Archipel Malai: 413-423, pl. 20.
- Andre, E. 1907.** Supplément aux mollusques d'Amboine et description d'un nouveau genre de la famille des phyllirhoïdes. In: C. Pictet & M. Bedot. Voyage scientifique dans l'Archipel Malai. Genève (W. Kündig & Fils): 531-540, pl. 24.
- Andreae, A.**
- Andreae, A. 1894.** Die ForaminiferenFauna im Septarienthon von Frankfurt a.M. und ihre vertikale Verteilung. Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a.M., (1894): 4351, 1 tab., 2 figs.
- Andrews, C. – Andrews, Chris**

- Andrews, C. 1992[2nd ed.].** Hobbyist Guide to Marine Fish & Invertebrates. Tetra-Press, Germany 127p.; clr. ill. [1st Ed. 1991; Opisthobranchs pp.88-95]
- Andrews, D.L. - Andrews, David L.**
- Andrews, H.L. 1945.** The kelp beds of the Monterey region. Ecology 26(1):24-37.
- Andrews, H.L. -Andrews, Harry L.**
- Andrussov**
- Andrussov, 1904.** Geologicheskie issledovaniya na Tamanskom pve. Mat. dlya geol. Rossii, 21 (2): .
- Andrussov, M.I.**
- Andrussov, M.I. 1886.** Die südrussische Neogenablagerungen, 1. Älteres Miocän. Zapisy mineral. obsc., (2)34: 195242.
- Andrussov, N.**
- Andrussov, N. 1885.** Ueber das Alter der unteren dunklen Schieferthone auf der Halbinsel Kertsch. Verhandl. k.k. geol. Reichsanst., 8: 213216.
- Anelli, M.**
- Anelli, M. 1913.** I terreni miocenici tra il Parma e il Baganza. Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital., 32: 195-277, 2 pls.
- Anfossi, G.**
- Anfossi, G.; Brambilla, G.; Mosna, S. 1983.** La fauna del Pliocene di Taino (Varese). Atti dell' Istituto Geologico della Università di Pavia, 30(1): 83102, 3 tabs, 3 figs, 4 pls.
- Angas, G.F. - Angas, George French**
- Angas, G.F. 1864.** Description d'especes nouvelles appartenant a plusieurs genres de Mollusques Nudibranches des environs de Port-Jackson (Nouvelle-Galles du Sud), accompagnée de dessins faits d'apres nature. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 12:43-70, pls. 4-6.
- Angas, G.F. 1867.** A list of species of marine Mollusca found in Port Jackson Harbour, New South Wales and on the adjacent coasts, with notes on their habits, etc. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 185-233. [Nudibranchia pp. 228-230]
- Angas, G.F. 1877.** A further list of additional species of marine Mollusca to be included in the fauna of Port Jackson and the adjacent coasts of New South Wales. Proceed. Zool. Soc., (1877) 11: 178194.
- Angel, H. - Angel, Heather**
- Angel, H. 1967.** Sea-slugs. Animals 10:287-289.
- Angelini, S. - Angelini, Stefano**
- Angeloni, L.M. - Angeloni, Lisa M.**
- Angeloni, L.M.; Bradbury, J. 1999-06.** Body size influences mating strategies in a simultaneously hermaphroditic sea slug, *Aplysia vaccaria*. Ethology Ecology & Evolution 11(2):187-195.
- Angeloni, L.M.; Bradbury, J.; Chaine, A. 1999-01-04.** Growth, seasonality, and dispersion of a population of *Aplysia vaccaria* Winkler, 1955. Veliger 42(1):1-9.
- Angerhofer, C.K. - Angerhofer, Cindy K.**
- Angers, A.**
- Angers, A. - Angers, Annie**
- Angers, A.; Bean, A.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** Cloning and molecular characterization of *Aplysia* synaptic vesicle protein synapsin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1749.
- Angers, A.; Desgroseillers, L. 1996.** Alternative splicing and peripheral expression of the L5-67 gene mRNA of *Aplysia californica*. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3): 835.
- Angers, A.; Desgrossilliers, L. 1998.** Alternative splicing and genomic organization of the L5-67 gene of *Aplysia californica*. Gene 208(2):271-277.
- Angers, A.; Storozhuk, M.Y.; Duchaine, T.; Castellucci, V.F.; and others 1998-08-01.** Cloning and functional expression of an aplisia 5-HT receptor negatively coupled to adenylate cyclase. Journal Of Neuroscience 18(15):5586-5593.
- Angulo Campillo, O.J. – Angulo-Campillo, Orso J.**
- Anichini, C.**
- Anichini, C. ?1958.** Variazioni qualitative e quantitative dello zooplancton nella parte orientale del Golfo di Cagliari dal Luglio 1956 al Dicembre 1957. Rapp. Proc. Verb. Réun. Comm. intern. Explor. scient. Mer Méditerr., 15(21): 316-325.
- Anichini, C. 1962.** Lo zooplankton del Golfo di Cagliari. Risultati delle pescate verticali effettuate dell'Agosto 1957 al Dicembre 1958. R.C. Sem. Fac. Sc. Univ. Cagliari, 32(1-2): 37-99, 14 pl.
- Anim. Learn. Behav. - Animal Learning & Behavior**
- Anistratenko, V.V.**

- Anistratenko, V.V.; Prisayazhnyuk, V.A. 1996.** [Two New Genera of Sarmatian Gastropods from Western Ukraine.] Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 1:20-27. [Russian]
- Ankel, W.E. - Ankel, Wulf Emmo**
- Ankel, W.E. 1938.** Beobachtungen an Prosobranchiern der schwedischen Westküste. Arkiv f. Zoologi 30A(9):1-27.
- Ankel, W.E. 1949.** Die Mundbewaffnung der Pyramidelliden. Arch Moll 77(1/6): 79-82
- Ankel, W.E. 1949.** Die Nahrungsaufnahme der Pyramidelliden. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologen 1948: 478-484.
- Ankel, W.E. 1952.** *Phyllirhoe, Mnestra* und die Probleme der Gemeinschaften des ozeanischen Pleustals. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft in Tübingen 16, Suppl. Zool. Anz., pp. 396-404.
- Ankel, W.E. 1952a.** *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Per. & Les. und die Meduse Mnestra parasites Krohn. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica de Napoli 23:91-140.
- Ankel, W.E. 1959.** Beobachtungen an Pyramidelliden des Gullmar-Fjordes. Zool Anz 162(1/2): 1-21
- Ankel, W.E. 1962.** Die blaue Flotte. Natur und Museum 92:351- 366.
- Ankel, W.E.; Christensen, A.M. 1963.** Non specificity in host selection by *Odostomia scalaris* Macgillivray. Videnskabelige Meddeleser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i København, 125: 321-325.
- Ann. Carnegie Mus. - Annals of the Carnegie Museum**
- Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. – Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History, New York**
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. - Annals & Magazine of Natural History**
- Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien - Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B. Botanik und Zoologie**
- Anonymous 1898.** A preliminary catalogue of the collection of natural history and ethnology in the Provincial Museum, Victoria, British Columbia. Victoria (The Queen's printer).
- Anonymous 1905.** Campagne scientifique de la Princesse Alice (1905). Liste des stations. Bull. Mus. Océanogr. Monaco, 46: 1-31, 1 map.
- Anonymous 1966.** Informations. Journal de Conchyliologie 105:170.
- Anonymous 1970.** Color photograph of *Aplysia punctata*. Sea Frontiers 16(3) front cover.
- Anonymous 1972-01.** [3 photos]. Audubon pp. 82-83.
- Anonymous 1972.** Shells of the west coast of the Americas. *Felimida sphoni* Marcus, 1971. Tabulata 5(3):11, col. pl.
- Anonymous 1972a.** *Glaucus* – little god of the seas. Newsletter of the Bermuda Biological Station for Research 1(2):3.
- Anonymous 1972b.** *Chromodoris* – the sea slug. Newsletter of the Bermuda Biological Station for Research 1(3):2.
- Anonymous 1973.** Continuous plankton records: a plankton atlas of the North Atlantic and the North Sea by the Oceanographic Laboratory Edinburgh. Bull. Mar. Ecology, 7: 1-174.
- Anonymous 1979.** Animal life of the Great Barrier Reef. Wildlife Australia 16(3):69-71.
- Anonymous 1982-83.** Regenerative change of voltage-dependent Ca²⁺ and K⁺ currents encode a learned stimulus association. Journal of Physiology 78(8):700-706.
- Anonymous 1983.** [two Philippine chromodorids] Science 4(6): front cover.
- Anonymous 1983.** Naked nudibranchs. Natural History 92(1):52-53.
- Anonymous 1988.** *Aplysia viridis* Montague 1804 Originally *LAplysia viridis* Mollusca Gastropoda Specific Name Conserved. BULL ZOOL NOMENCL 45 1 1988 BZONA Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 0007-5167 67-68.
- Anonymous 1988.** Sea feature, Spanish shawl. Sea Frontiers 34(4):231.
- Anonymous 1989.** Novita' in libreria. New books (Grecchi & Bertolotti, 19.). La Conchiglia, 21(233): 5859, 2 pls (copies from Grecchi & Bertolotti).
- Anonymous 1990.** Sea secrets. Sea Frontiers 36(6):58.
- Anonymous 1991.** Slugfest. Discover 13(1):10.
- Ansted, D.T. 1862.** The Channel Islands, xxviii + 604 pp. Wm. H. Allen Co. [Nudibranchia p. 216]
- Antic, S.; Cohen, L.B; Lam, Y.-W.; Wachowiak, M.; Zecevic, D.; Zochowski, M. 1999-12.** Fast multisite optical measurement of membrane potential: Three examples. FASEB Journal 13(SUPPL. 2):S271-S276.
- Anton, H.E.**
- Anton, H.E. 1839.** Verzeichniss der Conchylien welche sich in der Sammlung von Hermann Eduard Anton befinden, 1. Halle (E. Anton): 110 pp.

- Antonelli, P.L.; Kazarinoff, N.D. 1988.** Modelling density-dependent aggregation and reproduction in certain terrestrial and marine ecosystems: A comparative study. *Ecol. Modelling* 41(3-4):219-228. [sea hare]
- Antonini, A.**
- Antonini, A. 1938.** Sur l'évolution et la classification des Hippurites de la Provence. *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (5)8(34): 171184.
- Antonio, S.**
- Antonio, S. 1930.** *Phyllirhoe sanzoi* Sparta 1927. Faune Flore Mediterranean, 1930, pl.
- Antonov, I.**
- Antonov, I.; Antonova, I.; Hawkins, R.D. 1997.** Cellular mechanisms contributing to habituation and dishabituation of the siphon withdrawal reflex in a simplified preparation. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1333.
- Antonov, I.; Antonova, I.; Hawkins, R.D. 1999.** Activity-dependent facilitation of monosynaptic sensory neuron-motor neuron PSPs contributes to classical conditioning of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex in a simplified preparation. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1129.
- Antonov, I.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1999-12-01.** The contribution of facilitation of monosynaptic PSPs to dishabituation and sensitization of the *Aplysia* siphon withdrawal reflex. *Journal of Neuroscience* 19(23):10438-10450. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Antonov, V.F.**
- Antonov, V.F.; Kurella, G.A.; Yaglova, L.G. 1965.** Distribution of Na₂₂ between cytoplasm and nucleus in giant neurones of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. *Biophysics* 10(6):1200-1202.
- Antonov, V.F.; Kurella, G.A.; Yaglova, L.G. 1968.** On localization of Na-22 in the nucleoli of the giant neurons of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. *Biofizika* 13:336-338
- Antonova, I.**
- Antsulevich, A.E.**
- Antsulevich, A.E.; Starobogatov, Ya.I. 1990.** First finding of the nudibranch mollusc (order Tritoniiformes) in the Caspian sea. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal* 69(11):138-140. [In Russian]
- Antsulevich, A.E.; Starobogatov, Ya.I. 1991.** First record of a nudibranch mollusk (Tritoniiformes) in the Caspian Sea. *Hydrobiological Journal* 27(1):71-74.
- Apland, J.P.**
- Apland, J.P.; Adler, M.; Ferrer Montiel, A.V.; Montal, M.; Filbert, M.G. 1996.** Blockade of ACH release at a synapse in *Aplysia* by a peptide that mimics the carboxy-terminal domain of SNAP-25. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 783.
- Apland, J.P.; Biser, J.A.; Adler, M.; Ferrer Montiel, A.V.; Montal, M.; Filbert, M.G. 1999-12.** Peptides that mimic the carboxy-terminal domain of SNAP-25 block acetylcholine release at an *Aplysia* synapse. *Journal of Applied Toxicology* 19(Suppl. 1):S23-S26. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Apland, J.P.; Biser, J.A.; Adler, M.; Ferrer Montiel, A.V.; Montal, M.; Filbert, M.G. 1997.** Peptides that mimic the carboxy-terminal domain of SNAP-25 block acetylcholine release at an *Aplysia* synapse. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2):364.
- Apland, J.P.; Winfree, M.L.; Filbert, M.G. 1994.** In vitro protection by dipicolinic acid against botulinum toxin-induced loss of synaptic transmission in *Aplysia* buccal ganglia. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 889. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Appelius, F.L.**
- Appelius, F.L. 1871.** Catalogo delle conchiglie fossili del Livornese, desunto dalla collezioni e manoscritti del defunto G.B. Caterini. .
- Apstein, C. - Apstein, Carl**
- Apstein, C. 1905.** Tierleben der Hochsee, Reisebegleiter fur Seefahrer. 120 pp. Verlag von Lipsius & Tischer, Kiel, Leipzig, Tsingtau. [Nudibranchia pp. 9, 34-35]
- Apstein, C. 1910.** Hat ein Organismus in der Tiefe gelebt in der er gefischt ist ?. *Int. Rev. ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr.*, 3: 17-33.
- Aradas, A. - Aradas, Andrea**
- Aradas, A. 1847.** Descrizione delle conchiglie fossili di Gravitelli presso Messina. *Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat.*, (2)4: 5788.
- Aradas, A. 1847.** Memorie III. Che contiene la descrizione di alcuni molluschi nudi della Sicilia. *Atti dell' Accademia Gioenia de Scienze Naturali de Catania, series 2*, 4:107-122, pl. 1.

- Aradas, A.; Benoit, L. 1870.** Conchigliologia vivente marina della Sicilia e delle isole che la circondano. Opera letta in più sedute all' Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali. Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, (3)6: 324 pp., 5 pls.
- Aradas, A.; Benoit, L. 1876.** Conchigliologia vivente marina della Sicilia e delle isole che la circondano [3]. Atti della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali, Catania, (1870)[1876], ser.3, 6: 227-324; tav.V.
- Aradas, A.; Maggiore, G. 1841.** Sunto di quattro Memorie malacologiche.... Giornale del Gabinetto letterario dell'Accademia Gioenia 6(3):23-34.
- Arakai, S.; Abe, S.; Odani, S.; Ando, S.; Fujii, N.; Satake, M. 1987.** Structure of A Triphosphonopentaosylceramide Containing 4-O Methyl-N-acetylglucosamine from the Skin of the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai*. J. Biol. Chem. 262(29):14141-14145.
- Arakane, F.**
- Arakane, F.; Fukunaga, K.; Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Satake, M.; Miyazaki, K.; Okamura, H.; Miyamoto, E. 1994.** Glycolipids isolated from *Aplysia kurodai* can activate cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from rat brain. Journal of Neurochemistry 62 1 1994 0022-3042 86-93.
- Arakawa, K.Y. - Arakawa, Kohman Y.**
- Arakawa, K.Y. 1960.** Miscellaneous notes on Mollusca (2). Mating and spawning habits of some marine molluscs. Venus 21(1):72-78.
- Arakawa, K.Y. 1962.** Miscellaneous notes on Mollusca (3). Venus 22(2):173-175.
- Arakawa, K.Y. 1968.** Studies on the molluscan faeces (III). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 16:127-139.
- Arakawa, Y. - Arakawa, Yoshio**
- Araki, S.**
- Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Ando, S.; Kon, K.; Fujiwara, N.; Satake, M. 1989.** Structure of phosphonoglycosphingolipid containing pyruvylated galactose in nerve fibers of *Aplysia kurodai*. J BIOL CHEM 264 33 1989 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 19922-19927.
- Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Odani, S.; Ando, S.; Fujii, N.; Satake, M. 1987.** Structure of A Triphosphonopentaosylceramide Containing 4-O Methyl-N-acetylglucosamine from the Skin of the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai*. J BIOL CHEM 262 29 1987 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 14141-14145.
- Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Satake, M.; Hayashi, A.; Kon, K.; Ando, S. 1991.** Novel phosphonoglycosphingolipids containing pyruvylated galactose from the nervous system of *Aplysia kurodai*. EUR J BIOCHEM 198 3 1991 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 689-696.
- Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Yamada, S.; Satake, M.; Fujiwara, N.; Kon, K.; Ando, S. 1992.** Characterization of Two Novel Pyruvylated Glycosphingolipids Containing 2' Aminoethylphosphoryl-6-galactose from the Nervous System of *Aplysia kurodai*. J. Biochem. 112(4):461-469.
- Araki, Y.**
- Araki, Y.; Liu, G. J.; Zhang, W.; Takeuchi, H.; Munekata, E. 1995.** Further mapping of the *Achatina* giant neurone types sensitive to the neuroactive peptides isolated from invertebrates. Gen. Pharmacol. 26(8):1701-1708.
- Aravindakshan, P.N.**
- Aravindakshan, P.N. 1969.** Preliminary report on the geographical distribution of the species of Carinariidae and Pterotracheidae (Heteropoda, Mollusca) from the International Indian Ocean Expedition. In: Proceedings Symp. Ind. Ocean, New Delhi Bull. Nat. Sc. India, 28(2): 575-584.
- Aravindakshan, P.N. 1973.** Distribution and ecology of *Pterotrachea coronata* (Forskål). In: Zeitschel. The biology of the Indian Ocean. Berlin, Heidelberg. New York (Springer Verlag): 399-400, 1 fig.
- Arbanasich, P.**
- Arbanasich, P. 1894.** La enumerazione dei molluschi della Sardegna. Boll. Soc. malac. Ital. 19: 263-278.
- Arch, S.**
- Arch, S. 1972a.** Polypeptide secretion from the isolated parietovisceral ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. J. Gen. Physiol. 59:47-59.
- Arch, S. 1972b.** Biosynthesis of the egg-laying hormone (ELH) in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. J. Gen. Physiol. 60:102-119.
- Arch, S. 1976.** Neuroendocrine regulation of egg laying in *Aplysia californica*. Am Zool 16(2): 167-75
- Arch, S.; Berry, R.W. 1989.** Molecular and Cellular Regulation of Neuropeptide Expression the Bag Cell Model System. Brain Research Reviews 14(2):181-201.
- Arch, S.; Earley, P.; Smock, T. 1976a.** Biochemical isolation and physiological identification of the egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia californica*. J. Gen. Physiol. 68:197-210.

- Arch, S.; Lupatkin, J.; Smock, T.; Beard, M. 1980.** Evidence for an exocrine function of the *Aplysia* atrial gland. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 141:131-137.
- Arch, S.; Smock, T.; Gurvis, R.; Earley, P. 1976b.** Precursor and product processing in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 68:211-225.
- Arch, S.; Smock, T.; Gurvis, R.; McCarthy, C. 1978.** Atrial gland induction of the egg-laying response in *Aplysia californica*. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 128:67-70.
- Arch, S.; Smock, T. 1976a.** Egg-laying behavior in *Aplysia californica*. *Behav. Biol.* 19:45-54.
- Archer, K. - Archer, Kathleen**
- Ardouin:** see **Audenino, L.**
- Arey, L.B. - Arey, Leslie Brainerd**
- Arey, L.B. 1917.** The sensory potentialities of the nudibranch 'rhinophore'. *Anatomical Record* 11(6):514-516.
- Arey, L.B. 1918.** The multiple sensory activities of the so- called rhinophore of nudibranchs. *American Journal of Physiology* 46(5):526-532.
- Arey, L.B.; Crozier, W.J. 1918.** Homing habits in the pulmonate mollusk *Onchidium*. *Proc Nat Acad Sci* 4(11): 319-21
- Arey, L.B.; Crozier, W.J. 1919.** The nervous organization of a nudibranch. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 5(11):498-500.
- Arhavskii, Y.I. - Arhavskii, Yu.I.**
- Arias, E.**
- Arias, E.; Morales, E. 1963.** Ecologia del puerto de Barcelona y desarrollo de adherencias organicas sobre embarcaciones. *Investigacion Pesquera* (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronato Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 24:139-163.
- Arias, J.L.**
- Arias, J.L.; Lopez Iglesias, C.; Menendez Pelaez, A.; Moyer, R.; Pis, J.A.; Alvarez Uria, M. 1985.** Datos morfometricos para el establecimiento de areas en el ganglio cerebroide de *Spurilla neapolitana* (Opistobranquio). [Morphometric data to establish areas in the cerebroid ganglia of *Spurilla neapolitana* (Opistobranchia).] *Iberus* 5:31-36. [Spanish]
- Arias, J.L.; Menendez Pelaez, M.; Lopez Iglesias, C.; Moyer, R.; Tolivia, D.; Alvarez Uria, M. 1985.** Condiciones optimas para la preservacion ultraestructural de los moluscos opistobranquios. [Optimal conditions for the ultrastructural preservation of opistobranchia molluscs.] *Iberus* 5:37-42. [Spanish]
- Arias, J.L.; Menendez, A.; Alvarez Uria, M.; Tolivia, D.; Lopez, C.; Ramirez, H. 1984.** Ultrastructural study of rhinophore epithelium in *Facelina coronata* (Mollusca: Opistobranchia). *Revista de Biología de la Universidad de Oviedo* 2:51-57.
- Arias, J.L.; Menendez, A.; Ramirez, H.; Alvarez Uria, M. 1982.** Estudio estructural y ultraestructural de los rinoforos de *Facelina coronata* (Opistobranchia: Aeolidacea). IV Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Sociedad Espanol de Malacología, Resumenes de las comunicaciones. Gijon, 11-13 September, 1982, p. 6.
- Arigue, A. - Arigue, Adel**
- Arkett, S.A. - Arkett, Stuart A.**
- Arkett, S.A.; Chia, F.-S.; Goldberg, J.I.; Koss, R. 1989.** Identified settlement receptor cells in a nudibranch veliger respond to specific cue. *Biol. Bull.* 176(2):155-160.
- Arking, A. - Arking, Albert**
- Armes, P.T. - Armes, Patricia T.**
- Armitage, B.A.**
- Armitage, B.A.; Buttner, N.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1992.** Dual Modulation of A Hyperpolarization-Activated Chlorine Current by Camp and Cgmp in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1096.
- Armitage, B.A.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1995.** A presynaptic mechanism for short-term depression. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3): 1520.
- Armstrong, D. - Armstrong, Diane**
- Armstrong, E.; McKenzie, J.; Goldsworthy, G.T. 1999.** Aquaculture of sponges on scallops for natural products research and antifouling. *Journal of Biotechnology* 70(1-3):163-174.
- Armstrong, J.**
- Armstrong, J. 1992.** Dynamic Responses of Cardiac Output. [*In:*] **Hill, R. B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.).** Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11. Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The Cns And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry Satellite

- Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 15-21.
- Armstrong, R. - Armstrong, Ross**
- Arnaud, F. - Arnaud, Francoise**
- Arnaud, F.; Arnaud, P.M.; Intes, A.; Le Loeuff, P. 1976.** Transport d'invertebres benthiques entre l'Afrique du Sud et Sainte Helene par les laminaires (Phaeophyceae). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 3, no. 384, du Ecologie Generale 30:49-55.
- Arnaud, P.M. - Arnaud, Patrick M.**
- Arnaud, P.M. 1973.** Le genre *Lepas* Linné, 1758, dans les terres australes et antarctiques françaises (Cirripedia). Crustaceana, 24(2): 157-162, 1 fig.
- Arnaud, P.M.; Poizat, C.; Salvini Plawen, L. van 1986.** Marine interstitial Gastropoda (including one freshwater interstitial species) pp. 153-173. In: Lazare Botosaneanu. **Stygofauna Mundi.** A faunistic, distributional, and ecological synthesis of the world fauna inhabiting subterranean waters (including the marine interstitial). E. J. Brill.
- Arndt, W.**
- Arndt, W. 1914[for 1913].** Zoologischen Ergebnisse der ersten Lehrexpedition der Dr. P. Schottlander'schen Jubilaums-Stiftung. 91 Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft fur vaterlandische Cultur, 1 Band, 2 Abteilung, Naturwissenschaften, b Zoologisch- botanische Sektion, pp. 1-172. [Nudibranchia pp. 15-16]
- Arnold, A.F.**
- Arnold, E. - Arnold, Edward**
- Arnold, L.**
- Arnold, R.**
- Arnold, R. 1903.** The paleontology and stratigraphy of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California. Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. 3:420p.; 37pl.
- Arnoult, E.**
- Arnoult, E. 1837.** Auszüge. Isis, (1837) 10:767.
- Aron, W.**
- Aron, W. 1960.** The distribution of animals in the eastern North Pacific and its relationship to physical and chemical conditions. Univ. Wash. Dep. Oceanogr., Techn. Rep., 63: 65-154.
- Aron, W. 1962.** The distribution of animals in the eastern North Pacific and its relationship to physical and chemical conditions. Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 19(2): 271-314, 13 figs.
- Arquipelago Life Mar. Sci. - Arquipelago Life and Marine Sciences**
- Arreola, J.L. - Arreola, José Luis**
- Arrhenius, G.**
- Arrhenius, G. 1963.** Pelagic sediments. In: M.N. Hill (ed.). The sea. New York (Interscience): 655-727.
- Arronet, N.J.**
- Arronet, N.J. 1963.** Reaction to heating of the ciliated cells of some gastropod molluscs larvae. Abstracts, International Symposium Cytoecology, Academy Science U.S.S.R. Leningrad. The role of cellular reactions in adaptation, pp. 11-12.
- Arruda Bezerra, L.E. - Arruda Bezerra ,Luis Ernesto**
- Arshavashy, Y.I. - Arshavashy, Yu. I.**
- Arshavsky, Y.I.; Beloozerova, I.N.; Orlovsky, G.N.; Panchin, Yu.V. 1983.** Serotonin and theophylline effects of rhythmic activity generation in buccal ganglia of gastropod molluscs. Neirofiziologiya 15(3):321-323. [In Russian]
- Arshavsky, Y.I.; Deliagina, T.G.; Gelfand, I.M.; Orlovsky, G.N.; Panchin, Y.V.; Pavlova, G.A.; Popova, L.B. 1990.** Neural control of heart beat in the pteropod mollusc *Clione limacina*, coordination of circulatory and locomotor systems. J. Exper. Biol., 148: 461-476.
- Arshavsky, Y.I.; Gamkrelidze, G.N.; Orlovskii, G.N.; PanchinYu.V.; Popova, L.B. 1991.** Role of gamma aminobutyric acid in the organization of feeding behavior of the pteropod mollusk *Clione limacina*. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., 317(6): 1500-1503. [Russian; Pt]
- Arshavsky, Y.I.; Orlovskii, G.N.; Panchin, Yu.V. 1991.** Electrophysiological study of the serotoninergic neuron C1 in the pteropod mollusk *Clione*. Neirofiziologiya, 23(1): 18-25. [Russian]
- Arvanitogiannis, A.**
- Arvanitogiannis, A. 1997.** The missing link between neurobiology and behavior in *Aplysia* conditioning. Behavioural Processes 39(1): 21-37.
- Arvy, L. - Arvy, Lucie**

- Arvy, L. 1950.** Activite nucleolaire et vitellogenese chez *Eolis papillosa* L. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 75(4):159-160.
- Asai, N. - Asai, Naoki**
- Asbjornsen, P.C. - Asbjornsen, P. Chr.**
- Asbjornsen, P.C. 1853.** Bidrag til Christianiafjordens Litoralfauna. I. Mollusker. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 7(4):307-366. [Nudibranchia pp. 336-340]
- Ascanius, P. - Ascanius, Peder**
- Ascanius, P. 1774.** Beskrivelse over en Norske sneppe og et sodyr. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, Trondhjem 5:153-158, pl. 5.
- Ascher, P.**
- Ascher, P. 1988.** Ion Channels and Transduction Systems. [*In:*] **Kordon, C. And L. Degos.** Communication Cellulaire And Pathologie (Cell Communication And Pathology); 2nd Colloquim For The Promotion Of Inserm (National Institute Of Health And Medical Research) Research. 259p. Les Editions Inserm: Paris, France; John Libbey Eurotext: London, England, UK. Illus. Paper. 1988. 99-104. [French]
- Ascoli, G.A.; Luu, K.X.; Olds, J.L.; Nelson, T.J.; Gusev, P.A.; Bertucci, C.; Bramanti, E.; Raffaelli, A.; Salvadori, P.; Alkon, D.L. 1997.** Secondary structure and Ca²⁺-induced conformational change of calexcitin, a learning-associated protein. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272(40):24771-24779.
- Ashamu, G.A.**
- Ashamu, G.A.; Sethi, J.K.; Galione, A.; Potter, B.V.L. 1997.** Roles for adenosine ribose hydroxyl groups in cyclic adenosine 5'-diphosphate ribose-mediated Ca-2+ release. Biochemistry 36(31): 9509-9517.
- Ashton, A.C.**
- Ashton, A.C.; Li, Y.; Doussau, F.; Weller, U.; Dougan, G.; Poulaing, B.; Dolly, J.O. 1995.** Tetanus toxin inhibits neuroexocytosis even when its Zn-2+-dependent protease activity is removed. J. Biol. Chem. 270 52 1995 0021-9258 31386-31390.
- Atanackovic, M.A.**
- Atanackovic, M.A. 1963.** Fauna II Mediterana na severoistcnim padinama planine Kozara. Geol. Glasnik, 8: 5184, 1 fig., 15 pls.
- Atcha, F.**
- Atkinson, D. - Atkinson, David**
- Atkinson, L. - Atkinson, Leanne**
- Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Milano - Atti della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano**
- Atti Unione Malac. Ital. - Atti della Unione Malacologica italiana**
- Atti-Ur-rahman**
- Atti-Ur-rahman; Alvi, K.A.; Abbas, S.A.; Sultana, T.; Shameel, M.; choudhary, M.I.; Clardy, J.C. 1991.** A diterpenoid lactone from *Aplysia juliana*. J. Natural Products 54(3):886-888.
- Atwood, H.L.**
- Atwood, H.L. 1993.** Physiological aspects of presynaptic inhibition. [*In:*] **Malhotra, S. K. (Ed.).** Advances in Neural Science, Vol. 1. xi+226p. JAI Press Inc.: Greenwich, Connecticut, USA; London, England, UK. ISBN 1-55938-356-9. 1993. 19-65.
- Aucapitaine, H. - Aucapitaine, Henri**
- Aucapitaine, H. 1852.** Catalogue des animaux mollusques qui vivent sur le littoral de la Charente-Inferieure. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie, series 2, 4:11-20.
- Auclair, D.**
- Auclair, D.; Lang, B.F.; Forest, P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1994.** Analysis of genes encoding highly conserved lysine-rich proteins in *Aplysia californica* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. European Journal of Biochemistry 220 3 1994 0014-2956 997- 1003.
- Audenino, L.**
- Audenino, L. 1895.** Pteropodi miocenici del Monte dei Cappuccini in Torino. Boll. Soc. Malac. It., 20: 97114, pl. 5.
- Audesirk, G.; McCaman, R.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1979.** The role of serotonin in the control of pedal ciliary activity by identified neurons in *Tritonia diomedea*. Comp Biochem Physiol C 62C:87-91
- Audesirk, G.J. - Audesirk; Gerald J.**
- Audesirk, G.J. 1978.** Properties of central motor neurons exciting locomotory cilia in *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 128(3):259-267.
- Audesirk, G.J. 1978a.** Central neuronal control of cilia in *Tritonia diomedea*. Nature 272(5653):541-543.

- Audesirk, G.J. 1984.** Identifiable nerve cells in gastropod neurobiology. American Malacological Union Bulletin, p. 78.
- Audesirk, G.J.; Audesirk, T.E. 1980.** Complex mechanoreceptors in *Tritonia diomedea*. I. Responses to mechanical and chemical stimuli. Journal of Comparative Physiology A, Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 141(1A):101-110.
- Audesirk, G.J.; Audesirk, T.E. 1980a.** Complex mechanoreceptors in *Tritonia diomedea*. II. Neuronal correlates of a change in behavioral responsiveness. Journal of Comparative Physiology A, Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 141(1A):111-122.
- Audesirk, G.J.; McCaman, R.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1979.** The role of serotonin in the control of pedal ciliary activity by identified neurons in *Tritonia diomedea*. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 62C, 87-91.
- Audesirk, T.E. - Audesirk, Teresa E.**
- Audesirk, T.E. 1975.** Chemoreception in *Aplysia californica*. I. Behavioral localization of distance chemoreceptors used in food-finding. Behav. Biol. 15:45-55.
- Audesirk, T.E. 1976.** The role of seasonal periodicity, chemical communication, and chemoreceptive organs in reproduction in *Aplysia californica* Cooper. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles [need pagination, etc.]
- Audesirk, T.E. 1977.** Chemoreception in *Aplysia californica*. III. Evidence for pheromones influencing reproductive behavior. Behav. Biol. 20:235-243.
- Audesirk, T.E. 1979.** A field study of growth and reproduction in *Aplysia californica*. Biol. Bull. 157:407-421.
- Audesirk, T.E. 1979.** Oral mechanoreceptors in *Tritonia diomedea*. I. Electrophysiological properties and location of receptive fields. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 130(1A):71-78.
- Audesirk, T.E. 1984.** Behavior of gastropod mollusks. American Malacological Union Bulletin, p. 78.
- Audesirk, T.E. 1985.** Behavior of Gastropod Molluscs. [*In:*] **Willows, A. O. D. (Ed.)**. The Mollusca, Vol. 8. Neurobiology And Behavior, Part 1. Xvii+415p. Academic Press, Inc.: San Diego, California; Usa; Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd.: London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-12-751408-2. 1985. 1-94.
- Audesirk, T.E.; Audesirk, G.J. 1977.** Chemoreception in *Aplysia californica*. II. Electrophysiological evidence for detection of the oror of conspecifics. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 56A:267-270.
- Audesirk, T.E.; Audesirk, G.J. 1979.** Oral mechanoreceptors in *Tritonia diomedea*. II. Role in feeding. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 130(1A):79-86.
- Audesirk, T.E.; Audesirk, G.J. 1985.** Double-staining technique allows electrophysiological identification of monoamine- containing neurons. Journal of Neuroscience Methods 14(3):207-210.
- Audesirk, T.E.; Audesirk, G.J. 1985a.** Behavior of gastropod molluscs, pp. 1-94. *In: Willows, A.O.D.* The Mollusca, vol. 8, Neurobiology and behavior, part I, xvii + 415 pp. Academic Press.
- Audouin, J.V. - Audouin, Jean Victor**
- Audouin, J.V. 1826.** *In: J. C. Savigny*. Description de l'Egypte ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont ete faites in Egypte pendant l'expedition de l'armee francaise, etc. 1. Explication sommaire des planches dont les dessins ont ete fournis par M. J. C. Savigny. Mollusques, pp. 1-56, pls. 1-14. [Nudibranchia pp. 12-16, pls. 1, 2
- Audouin, J.V. 1830.** . Dictionnaire classique d'Histoire naturelle, 16: .
- Auerbach, S.B.**
- Auerbach, S.B.; Grover, I.; Farley, J. 1985.** High- performance liquid chromatography and immunocytochemical analyses of serotonin in *Hermisenda* central nervous systems. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):481.
- Auerbach, S.B.; Grover, L.M.; Farley, J. 1989.** Neurochemical and immunocytochemical studies of serotonin in the *Hermisenda* central nervous system. Brain Research Bulletin 22(2):353-361.
- Augustine, L. - Augustine, Leon**
- Augustine, L.; Muller Parker, G. 1998.** Selective predation by the mosshead sculpin *Clinocottus globiceps* on the sea anemone *Anthopleura elegantissima* and its two algal symbionts. Limnology & Oceanography 43(4):711-715. [Nudibranchia p. 711].
- Auinger, M.**
- Auinger, M. 1871.** Tabellarisches Verzeichnis der bisher aus den Tertiaerbildungen der Markgrafschaft Mähren bekannt gewordenen fossilen Conchylien auf Grundlage der Sammlung des k.k. HofMineralienCabinetes. Verhandl. naturforsch. Ver. Brünn, 9: 529.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. - Aurivillius, Carl Wilhelm Samuel**

- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1886.** Hafsevertebrater från nordligaste Tromsö amt och Vestfinmarken. Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, Stockholm 11(4):1-56, pls. 1-2.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1887.** Ofversigt ofver de af Vega-- expeditionen insamlade arktiska hafsmollusker. II. Placophora och Gastropoda. Vega-Expeditionens Vetenskapliga Iakttagelser Bearbetade af Deltagare I Resan och Andra Forskare 4:313-383, pls. 12-13.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1896.** Das Plankton der Baffins Bay und Davis Strait, eine Tiergeographische Studie. In: Festskr. Wilhelm Lilljeborg. Uppsala (Almqvist & Wiksells): 178-212, pl. 10.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1896.** Das Plankton des Baltischen Meeres. Bih. K. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 21(4)(8): 3-79, 5 pls.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1898.** Vergleichende Thiergeografische Untersuchungen über die Plankton-Fauna des Skagerraks in den Jahren 1893-1897. K. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 30(3): 1-425.
- Aurivillius, C.W.S. 1899.** Animalisches Plankton aus dem Meere zwischen Jan Mayen, Spitzbergen, K. Karls Land und der Nordküste Norwegens. K. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 32(6): 3-71.
- Austin, H.**
- Austin, H. 1971.** The characteristics and relationships between the calculated geostrophic current component and selected indicator organisms in the Gulf of Mexico loop current system. . (Thesis Florida State Univ.): 369 pp.
- Austin, W.C. - Austin, William C.**
- Austin, W.C. 1985.** An annotated checklist of the marine invertebrates in the cold temperate northeast Pacific. 3 vols., xiv + 682 pp. Khoyatan Marine Laboratory. [Nudibranchia vol. 2, pp. 315-325]
- Auszuge, I. - Auszüge, Isis**
- Avern, G.J. - Avern, Geoff J.**
- Avicennia - Avicennia, Revista de Oceanología, Ecología y Biodiversidad Tropical - Avicennia**
- Avila, C. - Ávila, Conxita**
- Avila, C. 1992.** A preliminary catalogue of natural substances of opisthobranch molluscs from western Mediterranean and near Atlantic. Scientia Marina 56(4):373-382.
- Avila, C. 1993.** Sustancias naturales de Moluscos Opistobranquios: Estudio de su estructura, origen y función en ecosistemas bentónicos. Tesis Doctoral, Universidad de Barcelona, 545 pp.
- Avila, C. 1995.** Natural products of opisthobranch molluscs: a biological review. Oceanography and Mar Biol: an Annual Review 33: 487-559.
- Avila, C. 1996.** The growth of *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh, 1880 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) in the laboratory. J. Moll. Stud. 62:151-157.
- Avila, C. 1998-05.** Chemotaxis in the nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis*: does ingestive conditioning influence its behaviour in a Y-maze? J. Molluscan Stud. 64(2):215-222.
- Avila, C. 1998-12-01.** Competence and metamorphosis in the long-term planktotrophic larvae of the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 231(1):81-117.
- Avila, C.; Arigue, A.; Tamse, C.T.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1994.** *Hermisenda crassicornis* larvae metamorphose in laboratory in response to artificial and natural inducers. Biol. Bull. 187(2):252-253.
- Avila, C.; Ballesteros, M.; Cimino, G.; Crispino, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G. 1990.** Biosynthetic origin and anatomical distribution of the main secondary metabolites in the nudibranch mollusc *Doris verrucosa*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, B Comparative Biochemistry 97(2):363-368.
- Avila, C.; Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A. 1992.** Una nueva especie de *Doriopsilla*, Bergh, 1880 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del Archipiélago de Cabo Verde. Historia Animalium 1:23-31.
- Avila, C.; Ballesteros, M.; Slattery, M.; Starmer, J.; Paul, V.J. 1998-05.** *Phylloidesmium guamensis* (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea), a new species from Guam (Micronesia) Journal of Molluscan Studies 64(2):147-160.
- Avila, C.; Cimino, G.; Crispino, A.; Spinella, A. 1991.** Drimane sesquiterpenoids in Mediterranean *Dendrodoris* nudibranchs: anatomical distribution and biological role. Experientia 47(3):306-310.
- Avila, C.; Cimino, G.; Fontana, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Ortea, J.A.; Trivellone, E. 1991.** Defensive strategy of two *Hypselodoris* nudibranchs from Italian and Spanish coasts. Journal of Chemical Ecology 17(3):625-636.
- Avila, C.; Durfort, M. 1996.** Histology of Epithelia and Mantle Glands of Selected Species of Doridacean Mollusks with Chemical Defensive Strategies. Veliger 39(2):148-163.
- Avila, C.; Grenier, S.; Tamse, C.T.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1997.** Biological factors affecting larval growth in the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 218(2): 243-262.

- Avila, C.; Kelman, D.; Kashman, Y.; Benayahu, Y. 1999-10.** An association between a dendronotid nudibranch (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) and a soft coral (Octocorallia, Alcyonaria) from the Red Sea. *Journal of Natural History* 33(10):1433-1449.
- Avila, C.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1995.** Natural diets for *Hermisenda crassicornis* mariculture. *Biol. Bull.* 189(2):237-238.
- Avila, C.; Paul, V.J. 1997.** Chemical ecology of the nudibranch *Glossodoris pallida*: Is the location of diet-derived metabolites important for defense? *Marine Ecology-Progress Series* 150(1-3):171-180.
- Avila, C.; Tamse, C.T.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1996.** Induction of metamorphosis in *Hermisenda crassicornis* larvae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) by GABA, choline and serotonin. *Invertebrate Reproduc. Develop.* 29(2):127-141.
- Avila, C; Kelman, D; Kashman, Y; Benayahu, Y. 1999-10.** An association between a dendronotid nudibranch (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) and a soft coral (Octocorallia, Alcyonaria) from the Red Sea. *Journal of Natural History* 33(10):1433-1449.
- Avila, S.P. - Ávila, Sérgio Paulo**
- Avnimelech, M. 1936.** Über Pteropoden von Syrien und Palästina. *Eclogae geol. Helv.*, 29(1): 209-211.
- Avnimelech, M. 1945.** Revision of fossil Pteropoda from southern Anatolia, Syria and Palestine. *J. Paleont.* 19(6): 637647, 10 figs.
- Avnimelech, V.**
- Avnimelech, V. 1966.** Miocene Pteropodafacies in Israel and the neighbouring countries. In: **C.W. Drooger et al. (eds)**. Proceedings of the third session in Berne, 813 June 1964. International Union of Geological Sciences, Commission on Stratigraphy, Committee on Mediterranean Neogene Stratigraphy: 308-311.
- Awaji, T. - Awaji, Takeo**
- Ayer, S.W. - Ayer, Stephen W.**
- Ayer, S.W. 1986.** Novel secondary metabolites from selected British Columbian marine invertebrates. *Dissertation Abstracts International B Science & Engineering* 47(4):1549-1550.
- Ayer, S.W.; Andersen, R.J. 1982.** Steroidal antifeedants from the dorid nudibranch *Aldisa sanguinea cooperi*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 23(10):1039-1042.
- Ayer, S.W.; Andersen, R.J. 1983.** Degraded monoterpenes from the opisthobranch mollusc *Melibe leonina*. *Experientia* 39(3):255- 256.
- Ayer, S.W.; Andersen, R.J.; Cun-heng, H.; Clardy, J. 1984.** Acanthodoral and isoacanthodoral, two sesquiterpenoids with new carbon skeletons from the dorid nudibranch *Acanthodoris nanaimoensis*. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 49(14):2653-2654.
- Ayer, S.W.; Hellou, J.; Tischler, M.; Andersen, R.J. 1984.** Nanaimoal, a sesquiterpenoid aldehyde from the dorid nudibranch *Acanthodoris nanaimoensis*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 25(2):141-144.
- Ayling, A.M.**
- Ayling, A.M. 1967.** Feeding behaviour of some sponge-eating dorids with particular reference to *Rostanga rubicunda*. *Zoology IIIB Dissertation*, 43 pp., University of Auckland.
- Ayling, A.M. 1968.** The feeding behaviour of *Rostanga rubicunda* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Tane (University of the Auckland University Field Club)* 14:25-42, figs. 1-6, tbls. 1-3.
- Ayme Southgate, A. - Ayme-Southgate, A.**
- Ayrapetyan, S.N.**
- Ayrapetyan, S.N.; Ayrapetyan, Gayane; Carpenter, D.O. 1999.** The electrogenic sodium pump activity in *Aplysia* neurons is not potential dependent. *Acta Biologica Hungarica* 50(1-3):27-34.
- Ayrapetyan, S.N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990.** Modulation of Transmitter Responses by Very Low Concentrations of Acetylcholine and Gaba. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 853.
- Azhderian, E.M.**
- Azhderian, E.M.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989.** Post-Translational Processing of *Aplysia* Pro-Elh Effects of Cyclic Amp. Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Houston, Texas, USA, November 5-9, 1989. *J Cell Biol* 109 4 Part 2 1989 Jclba Journal Of Cell Biology 0021-9525 222A.
- Azhderian, E.M.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1991.** Phosphorylation of membrane-associated proteins by phorbol esters in isolated bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROBIOL* 22(2):105-115.
- Azhderian, E.M.; Lin, C.-H.; Hefner, D.; Forscher, P.; Kaczmarek, K. 1991.** Cyclic Amp Increases the Quantity of Elh-Containing Proteins in the Neurites of *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The

- Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2
1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 59.
- Baalsrud, K.**
- Baalsrud, K. 1950.** Chemical investigations on Pteropoda. Isolation of a new sterol, pteropodasterol. Acta Chem. Scanda, 4: 512517.
- Baba, K. - Baba, Kikutarô**
- Baba, K. 1930.** [Studies on Japanese nudibranchs (1). Polyceridae.] Venus 2(1):4-9. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1930a.** [Studies on Japanese nudibranchs (2). A. Polyceridae. B. *Okadaia*, n.g. (preliminary report).] Venus 2(2):43-50, pl. 2. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1930b.** Studies on Japanese nudibranchs (3). A. Phyllidiidae. B. Aeolididae. Venus 2(3):117-125, pl. 4.
- Baba, K. 1931.** A noteworthy gill-less holohepatic nudibranch *Okadaia elegans* Baba, with reference to its internal anatomy. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 13(2):63-89, pls. 5-7.
- Baba, K. 1931a.** [Morphological study on circulatory and excretory systems in *Okadaia elegans* Baba.] Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 43(507):1-6. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1931b.** Morphological significance of gill-less nudibranchs. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku Gakugei [Tokyo Arts & Sciences University] 4:250-258. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1932.** *Pseudobornella orientalis*, nov. gen. et sp. from Japan. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 13(4):369-376.
- Baba, K. 1933.** A pelagic nudibranch *Cephalopyge orientalis*, nov. sp. from Japan. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 14(1):157- 163, pl. 7.
- Baba, K. 1933a.** Preliminary note on the Nudibranchia collected in the vicinity of the Amakusa Marine Biological Laboratory. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 14(1):165-179.
- Baba, K. 1933b.** Supplementary note on the Nudibranchia collected in the vicinity of the Amakusa Marine Biological Laboratory. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 14(2):273-283.
- Baba, K. 1935.** A general sketch of the molluscs inhabiting the coral reefs of Okinawa Islands. Venus 5(2,3):99-102, pls. 7-9. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1935a.** Report on the biological survey of Mutsu Bay (27) Nudibranchia of Mutsu Bay. Science Reports Tohoku Imperial University, series 4, Biology 10(2):331-360, pls. 5-7.
- Baba, K. 1935b.** Notes on a nudibranch, *Madrella sanguinea* (Angas), with reference to its papillary glands. Venus 5(4):181-187, pl. 10.
- Baba, K. 1935c.** The fauna of Akkeshi Bay. I. Opisthobranchia. Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, series 6, Zoology 4(3):115-125, pls. 7-8.
- Baba, K. 1936.** Opisthobranchia of the Ryûkyû (Okinawa) Islands. Journal Department Agriculture, Kyushu Imperial University 5(1):1- 50, pl. 1-3.
- Baba, K. 1937.** Contribution to the knowledge of a nudibranch, *Okadaia elegans* Baba. Japanese Journal of Zoology 7(2):147-190.
- Baba, K. 1937.** A new noteworthy species of the Sacoglossan Genus *Alderia*, from Amakusa, Japan. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 49(7):249-251.
- Baba, K. 1937a.** Record of a nudibranch, *Gymnodoris striata* (Eliot) from Amakusa, Japan. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 49(6):216-218.
- Baba, K. 1937b.** Opisthobranchia of Japan (I). Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Kyushu Imperial University 5(4):195-236, pl. 4.
- Baba, K. 1937c.** Opisthobranchia of Japan (II). Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Kyushu Imperial University 5(7):289-344, pls. 1-2.
- Baba, K. 1937d.** Two new species of the nudibranchiate genus *Cadlina* from Sagami Bay, Japan. Venus 7(2):75-80.
- Baba, K. 1937e.** *Duvaucelia septentrionalis* nov. sp., a nudibranchiate mollusc from the Sea of Okhotsk. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 49(11):391-392.
- Baba, K. 1937f.** Note on the colour variation of a dorid, *Rostanga arbutus* (Angas, 1864). Venus 7(1):1-4. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1937g.** A new species of the nudibranchiate genus *Marionia* from Sagami Bay, Japan. Venus 7(3):116-120.
- Baba, K. 1937h.** Record of a nudibranch, *Scyllaea pelagica* Linne from Sagami Bay, Japan. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 49(7):247-249.

- Baba, K. 1937i.** Two new species of the nudibranchiate genus *Notobryon* from Sagami Bay, Japan. *Venus* 7(4):165-170.
- Baba, K. 1938.** Opisthobranchia of Kii, middle Japan. *Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Kyushu Imperial University* 6(1):1- 19.
- Baba, K. 1938a.** Three new nudibranchs from Izu, Middle Japan. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 17(2):130-133.
- Baba, K. 1940.** Some additions to the nudibranch fauna of the northern part of Japan. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 10(6):103-111.
- Baba, K. 1940a.** *Miamira flavidostata* n. sp., a nudibranchiate mollusc from Amakusa, Japan. *Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi]* 52(6):239-240.
- Baba, K. 1947.** Mollusca, pp. 1012-1270. In: *Illustrated encyclopedia of the fauna of Japan (exclusive of insects)*. Revised edition. Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo.
- Baba, K. 1949.** Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay collected by His Majesty The Emperor of Japan. 194 pp., 50 pls. Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo.
- Baba, K. 1951.** Some notes on the behavior of a nudibranch *Melibe vexillifera* Bergh. *Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]* 13(2):64-65. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1952.** [Record of a rare sacoglossan mollusk, *Lobiger (Lobiger) sagamiensis* n. sp. from Sagami Bay, Japan.] *Zool Mag., Zool Soc Japan*, 61(11): 337-338 (21-22), text figs.1-3. [in Japanese & English, *Lobiger, Pterogophysis, Lophopleura*]
- Baba, K. 1952b.** Record of an ascoglossan mollusk, *Oxynoe viridis* (Pease) from Sagami Bay, Japan. *Venus, Jap J Malacol* 17: 77-80
- Baba, K. 1953.** Three new species and two new records of the genus *Glossodoris* from Japan. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 3(2):205-211.
- Baba, K. 1954.** *Runcina setoensis*, a new and rare species from the coast of Kii, Middle Japan (Opisthobranchia). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 3(3):135-136.
- Baba, K. 1955.** Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay supplement, 59 pp., 20 pls. Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo.
- Baba, K. 1955a.** Opisthobranch fauna in the vicinity of the Sado Marine Biological station, Sado Island, Japan Sea side. *Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]* 65--6. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1956.** [Ecological notes on the Opisthobranchia of Japan. I. The spawning habits (3).] *Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]* 18(10):312-316. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1957.** A revised list of the species of Opisthobranchia from the northern part of Japan, with some additional descriptions. *J. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Univ., ser. 6, Zool.* 13(1-4):8-14.
- Baba, K. 1957.** The species of the genus *Elysia* from Japan. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 6(1): 69-74, pls 3-4.
- Baba, K. 1957a.** Ecological notes on the Opisthobranchia of Japan. I. The spawning habits (4). *Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]* 19(3):81-83. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1957b.** Ecological notes on the Opisthobranchia of Japan. II. Abnormality. *Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]* 19(7):219. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1958.** [Seashore life of Japan.] 148 pp., 5 pls. Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1959.** A new record of an interesting species, *Embletonia gracile* Risbec, from Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidacea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 7(3):335-336, pl. 29.
- Baba, K. 1959.** The family Stiligeridae from Japan (Opisthobranchia-Sacoglossa). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 7(3): 327-334, pls 27-28.
- Baba, K. 1959.** The genus *Petalifera* and a new species, *P. ramosa*, from Japan. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 7(3): 337-338.
- Baba, K. 1960.** The genera *Polycera*, *Palio*, *Greilada* and *Thecacera* from Japan (Nudibranchia - Polyceridae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 8(1):75-78, pl. 6.
- Baba, K. 1960a.** In: *Encyclopaedia Zoologica illustrated in colours*. 3. Introduction, pp. 1-33, Mollusca, pp. 38-200, pls. 19- 91. Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo.
- Baba, K. 1960b.** The genera *Okenia*, *Goniodoridella* and *Goniodoris* from Japan (Nudibranchia - Goniodorididae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 8(1):79-83, pls. 7-8.
- Baba, K. 1960c.** Two new species of the genus *Eubranchus* from Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidacea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 8(2):299-302, pl. 34.
- Baba, K. 1960d.** The genera *Gymnodoris* and *Nembrotha* from Japan (Nudibranchia - Polyceridae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 8(1):71-74, pl. 5.
- Baba, K. 1960e.** The genus *Herviella* and a new species, *H. affinis*, from Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidacea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 8(2):303-305.

- Baba, K. 1960f.** Seashore life in Amami-Oshima Island. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 22(10-11):333-336. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1961.** On two species of *Doriopsis* (syn. *Ctenodoris*) from Japan (Nudibranchia-Dorididae). Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 9(1): 63-5
- Baba, K. 1961.** The shells and radulae in *Berthelinia*, a bivalved sacoglossan genus. Venus 21(4): 389-401, pl 21
- Baba, K. 1961.** Three new species of the genus *Catriona* from Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidacea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 9(2):367-372, pls. 14-15.
- Baba, K. 1962.** Anatomical review of *Subcuthona pallida* Baba (Nudibranchia - Eolidacea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 10(2):241-243, pl. 15.
- Baba, K. 1963.** The anatomy of *Cuthona futairo* n.sp. (=*C. bicolor* of Baba, 1933) (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 11(1):109-117, pls. 5-6.
- Baba, K. 1964.** Description of *Eubranchus inabai* n.sp., from Mukaishima, Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 12(4):285-287.
- Baba, K. 1964a.** The anatomy of *Rizzolia lineata* (Eliot) (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 12(4):289-294, pls. 15-16.
- Baba, K. 1965.** The anatomy of *Facelinella quadrilineata* (Baba) (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 12(5):409-414, pls. 26-27.
- Baba, K. 1965a.** Mollusca, pp. 1-326. In: New illustrated encyclopedia of the fauna of Japan, II. Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo.
- Baba, K. 1966.** Gross anatomy of the specimens of the shelled sacoglossan *Volvatella* (= *Arthessa*) collected from Okino-Erabu Island, Southern Kyushu, Japan (Nudibranchia). Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 14(3): 197-205, pls 7-10.
- Baba, K. 1966.** The anatomy of *Herviella yatsui* (Baba, 1930) and *H. affinis* Baba, 1960 (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 14:1-6, pls. 1-2.
- Baba, K. 1966a.** Record of *Herviella albida* n. sp. from Seto, Kii, Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 13(5):361-363, pl. 15.
- Baba, K. 1967.** Supplementary notes on the anatomy of *Metaruncina setoensis* (Baba, 1954), (N.G.) (Opisthobranchia-Cephalaspidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 15(3):185-197.
- Baba, K. 1968.** [A collection of *Tochuina tetraquetra* (Pallas, 1788) from Shirikishinai, Hokkaido, Japan (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia).] Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 30(8):257-258, figs. 1-5. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1968.** A revised description of *Alderia nigra* Baba, 1937, type species of *Alderiopsis*, n.g., from Japan (Opisthobranchia-Sacoglossa). Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde 38: 5-11, pls. 1-2.
- Baba, K. 1968a.** [On the identification of *Tritonia festiva* (Stearns, 1873) in Japan (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia).] Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 30(8):258-259; figs. 1-2. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1969.** List of the Species of the Opisthobranchia from the middle-Japan sea. unpublished, 4p. newsprint. [English & Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1969.** Notes on the collection of *Tritonia festiva* (Stearns, 1873) from the seas of Japan (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 12(1):132-134, fig. 1.
- Baba, K. 1969.** Range extension of *Tochuina tetraquetra* (Pallas, 1788) to Hokkaido, North Japan (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 12(1):134.
- Baba, K. 1969.** List of the Pleurobranchidae and the Pleurobranchaeidae from Japan. Collecting and Breeding, 31(7):190-191, figs. 1-2. [Japanese; English title]
- Baba, K. 1969b.** Taxonomic study on *Tritoniopsis elegans* (Audouin, 1826) from Seto, Japan (Nudibranchia - Dendronotoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 16(6):395- 398, pl. 26.
- Baba, K. 1969c.** Records of *Learchis indica* Bergh, 1896 from Japan and Hawaii (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 16(6):399-403, pl. 27.
- Baba, K. 1970.** [List of the Aplysiidae from Japan.] Collecting & Breeding 32(3): 94-96; figs. 1-5. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1970.** [List of the Gastropteridae and the Runcinidae from Japan.] Collecting & Breeding 32(2): 46-48; figs. 1-9. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1971.** *Pleurobranchus hirasei* n. sp., proposed for a mollusc formerly known as *Oscanius testudinarius*: Hirase 1927, from Japan (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea). Venus 30(1): 23-28, pl 3.
- Baba, K. 1971.** New record in Japan of *Doto (Doto) pita* Marcus, 1955, a nudibranch gastropod. Appendix: list of the Dotoidae from Japan. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 33(6):131-132. [In Japanese]

- Baba, K. 1971a.** Anatomical studies on three species of *Doto* (*D. bella*, *D. japonica* and *D. pita*) from Japan (Nudibranchia: Dendronotoidea: Dotidae). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 19(2/3):73-79, pls. 4-5.
- Baba, K. 1971b.** Review of the anatomical aspects of *Eubranchus misakiensis* Baba, 1969 from Mukaishima, Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Eubranchidae). Venus 30(2):63-66, pl. 6.
- Baba, K. 1971c.** Description of *Doto (Doto) fragilis nipponensis* subspc. nov. from Sagami Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia: Dendronotoidea: Dotidae). Veliger 14(2):153-154.
- Baba, K. 1971d.** Supplementary note on the anatomy of *Eubranchus virginalis* (Baba, 1949) from Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Eubranchidae). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 19(1):39-42, pl. 1.
- Baba, K. 1972.** *Thecacera picta* spec. nov. from Suruga Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea: Polyceridae). Veliger 15(2):88-90.
- Baba, K. 1974.** Notes on *Lobiger souverbii* Fischer, 1856, re-identified, of Japan (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa: Lobigeridae). Collecting & Breeding 36(4): 74-77.
- Baba, K. 1974.** Some Comments On *Lobiger souverbii* Re Identified Of Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa Lobigeridae. Veliger 16 (3). 1974. 253-257.
- Baba, K. 1974a.** List of the species of *Phestilla* from the central and western Pacific. Chiribotan (Newsletter of the Malacological Society of Japan) 8(3):51-52. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1974b.** New distributional record of *Aegires punctilucens* (d'Orbigny, 1837) from Sado Island, Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea: Aegiretidae). Veliger 17(1):11-12.
- Baba, K. 1974c.** *Aegires punctilucens* (d'Orbigny, 1837) new to Japan (Opisthobranchia: Doridoidea: Aegiretidae). Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 36(10):198-199. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1974d.** The late Prof. Emer. Dr. Hiroshi Ohshima (Kyushu University): his life and zoological works. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 36(5):103-107. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1975.** Notes on some opisthobranchiate molluscs from Ayukawa, Echizen coast, Japan Sea side of Middle Japan. III. Nudibranchia. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 37(9):211- 212. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1975a.** Description of *Trinchesia diversicolor* spec. nov. from the Japan Sea coast of Middle Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Cuthoniidae). Veliger 17(3):251-254.
- Baba, K. 1975b.** Supplementary note on the internal anatomy of a mollusc *Eubranchus horii* Baba, 1960 (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Eubranchidae). Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 84(1):77-78.
- Baba, K. 1975c.** An outline of the Phyllidiidae of Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea). Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 37(11):257-260.
- Baba, K. 1975d.** On two species of *Eubranchus* from Ayukawa, Echizen coast, Japan Sea side of Middle Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Eubranchidae). Venus 34(3-4):65-72.
- Baba, K. 1976.** Two new species and five common or rare species of the genus *Dermatobranchus* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Arminoidea: Arminidae). Veliger 19(1):4-12.
- Baba, K. 1976a.** Two species of *Nembrotha* (s.s.) new to Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea: Polyceridae). Veliger 19(2):131-134.
- Baba, K. 1976b.** Record of *Phyllidia zebrina* n. sp. from Sagami Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea: Phyllidiidae). Venus 35(1):5-8. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1976c.** The genus *Cerberilla* of Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Aeolidiidae), with the description of a new species. Veliger 18(3):272-280.
- Baba, K. 1977.** Notes on *Robostra gracilis* (Bergh, 1877) (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea: Polyceridae) obtained from Seto, Kii, Middle Japan. Veliger 19(3):290-292.
- Baba, K. 1979.** Short account of the anatomy of a nudibranchiate mollusk; *Aeolidiella takanosimensis* Baba, 1930 from Japan (Eolidoidea: Aeolidiidae). Veliger 22(1):12-18.
- Baba, K. 1979a.** Brief comment on the identification of a nudibranchiate mollusk, *Aeolidiella takanosimensis* Baba, 1930, from Amakusa, Japan (Eolidoidea: Aeolidiidae). Publications of the Amakusa Marine Biological Laboratory, Kyushu University 5(1):1-7.
- Baba, K. 1984.** Supplementary information on the morphology of *Phestilla melanobranchia* Bergh, 1874, from Seto, Kii, Middle Japan (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea: Tergipedidae). Veliger 26(4):241- 247.
- Baba, K. 1984a.** A new species of the genus *Cuthona* (s.l.) (Nudibranchia: Eolidacea) from Sagami Bay, Japan. Venus 43(2):125-128.
- Baba, K. 1984b.** *Dendrodoris tuberculosa* in color from Seto, Kii, Japan. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 46(8):back cover. [In Japanese]

- Baba, K. 1984c.** Eolids in color from Tomioka, Amakusa, Japan. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 46(7):back cover. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1984d.** Personal notes. Shells & Sea Life 16(1):3.
- Baba, K. 1985.** An illustrated key to the Chromodoridinae genera of Japan (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Dorididae). Shells & Sea Life 17(10):225-228.
- Baba, K. 1985.** Anatomical review of a cephalaspidean mollusk, *Nakamigawaia spiralis* Kuroda & Habe in Habe, 1961, (Aglajidae), from Japan. Spec Publ, Mukaishima Mar Biol Sta., 1985, pp 1-5.
- Baba, K. 1986.** Description of a New Species of Nudibranchiate Mollusca, *Paradoris tsurugensis*, Dorididae, from Japan. Bolm. Zool., Univ. S. Paulo, 10:1-8, figs. 1-3.
- Baba, K. 1986.** *Hexabranchus* of Japan in color. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 48(7):back cover. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1986a.** *Janolus* in Japan. Shells & Sea Life 18(11):182-184.
- Baba, K. 1986b.** *Noumea purpurea* Baba, 1949 from Akazumi, W. coast of Noto Peninsula, Japan. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (67):1. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1987.** Two new green-colored species of *Tambja* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Polyceridae). Venus 46(1):13-18.
- Baba, K. 1987a.** A new species of *Noumea* from Ogi, Toyama Bay and vicinity, Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 46(1):19-24.
- Baba, K. 1987b.** *Noumea* sp. from Echizencho, Echizen coast, Japan. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (69):2. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1987c.** *Noumea nivalis* Baba, 1937 from Fukuura, W. coast of Noto Peninsula, Japan. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (69):1. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1987d.** *Chromodoris sinensis* Rudman, 1985 = *Glossodoris marginata* of Baba, 1938 from Akazumi and Fukuura, W. coast of Noto Peninsula, Japan. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (68):1. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1987e.** *Janolus* in Japan (abstracted). *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (70):2-3. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1987g.** Anatomical review of *Coryphella* from Akkeshi Bay, Hokkaido, northern Japan (Nudibranchia: Flabellinidae s.l.). Venus 46(3):151-156.
- Baba, K. 1987h.** A new species of *Coryphella* from Toyama Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia: Flabellinidae s.l.). Venus 46(3):147-150.
- Baba, K. 1988.** Anatomical information on *Thorunna* (=Babaina) (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from Toyama Bay and vicinity, Japan. Veliger 30(3):325-328.
- Baba, K. 1988a.** Colorful slugs. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 50(4):150. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1988b.** Studies on Opisthobranchia by H. M. the Emperor of Japan. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 50(4):162-163. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1988c.** Japanese Opisthobranchia of difficult identification. Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku] 50(4):164. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1988d.** Anatomical review of *Diaphorodoris* (=*Lamellidoridella*) from Japan (Nudibranchia: Onchidorididae). Venus 47(2):83-87.
- Baba, K. 1988e.** Comparative study on two species of *Glossodoris* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 47(3):158-166, 6 figs. [Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1988f.** *Dendrodoris tuberculosa* (Q. & G. 1832; Doris), variety form, from Ishigaki-shima, Okinawa, Japan. Shells & Sea Life 20(4):17.
- Baba, K. 1988g.** Comment on *Doris lacera*, from Timor, Indonesia. Shells & Sea Life 20(7):11-12.
- Baba, K. 1988h.** *Diaphorodoris mitsuii* (Baba, 1938) from Kinoura, Noto Peninsula, Japan. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (72):1. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1989-03.** More study on two species of *Mexichromis* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 48(1):12-20, figs. 1-5. [Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1989-03.** Taxonomical study on two species of the "aureopurpurea" color group of *Chromodoris* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 48(1):21-26, 3 figs. [Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1989-06b.** Description of a new species, *Paradoris tsurugensis*, from Japan (Nudibranchia: Dorididae). Venus 48(2):73-78, 3 figs. [Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1989-06c.** An identification of *Chromodoris leopardus* Rudman, 1987 from Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 48(2):96-98, 2 figs. [Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1989d.** Review of the genus *Ceratosoma* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Venus 48(3):141-149.

- Baba, K. 1989e.** A new distributional record of *Gymnodoris ceylonica* (Kelaart, 1858) from Sagami Bay, Japan. *Venus* 48(3):192-194.
- Baba, K. 1989f.** Description of a new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca, *Paradoris tsurugensis*, Dorididae, from Japan. *Boletim de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo* 10:1-8.
- Baba, K. 1989g.** Review of the genus *Kaloplocamus* from Japan (Nudibranchia: Polyceridae s.l.). *Venus* 48(4):231-243.
- Baba, K. 1990.** Nomenclatural review of the species treated in "Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay" (1949). In *Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay, collected by His Majesty The Emperor of Japan*. Second edition. Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo 211+13pp., 50pls.
- Baba, K. 1990.** Nomenclatural review of the species treated in "Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay, Supplement" (1955). In *Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay, collected by His Majesty The Emperor of Japan*. Second edition. Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo 74pp., 20pls.
- Baba, K. 1990.** Notes on the rare genera *Trapania* and *Ancula* from Japan with the description of a new species (Nudibranchia: Goniodorididae). *Venus* 49(1):8-18.
- Baba, K. 1990.** Two Small Species of *Philine* New of Japan (Cephalaspidea: Philinidae). *Venus*, 49(3):181-187, pl. 1, figs. 1-2.
- Baba, K. 1991.** Taxonomical study on some species of the genus *Phyllodesmium* from Cape Muroto-misaki, Shikoku, and Okinawa Province, southern Japan (Nudibranchia: Facelinidae). *Venus* 50(2):109-124.
- Baba, K. 1991a.** The anatomy of *Phyllodesmium serratum* (Baba, 1949) from Japan (Nudibranchia: Facelinidae). *Venus* 50(2):101-108.
- Baba, K. 1991b.** Review of the genus *Rostanga* of Japan with the description of a new species (Nudibranchia: Dorididae). *Venus* 50(2):43-54.
- Baba, K. 1992.** Comment on the taxonomy of *Protaeolidiella atra* Baba, 1955 and an allied species (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Aeolidiidae) from Japan. *Report of the Sado Marine Biological Station* (22):29-35.
- Baba, K. 1992a.** Critical review of *Dermatobranchus striatus* van Hasselt, 1824 (Nudibranchia: Arminidae) with the description of a new species. *Venus* 50(4):239-248.
- Baba, K. 1993.** A northern species of *Dendronotus* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Dendronotidae) from Sado Island, Sea of Japan. *Report of the Sado Marine Biological Station* (23):29-33.
- Baba, K. 1993a.** A new species of *Dendrodoris* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Dendrodorididae) from Sado Island, Sea of Japan. *Report of the Sado Biological Station* (23):25-28.
- Baba, K. 1993b.** Two new species of *Carminodoris* (Nudibranchia: Dorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 52(3):223-234.
- Baba, K. 1993c.** A new record of *Siraius nucleola* (Pease, 1860) (Nudibranchia: Dorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 52(4):291-297.
- Baba, K. 1994.** Anatomy of *Dendrodoris elongata* Baba, 1936 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Dendrodorididae) from Sado, Japan. *Rep. Sado Mar. Biol. Station Niigata Univ.* 1994(24):23-27.
- Baba, K. 1994-05.** [Historical Memories of the Two Marked Species of the Mollusca Collected by Mr. Torao Yamamoto from Japan.] *Nankiseibutu* 36(1):13-14, fig. 1. [in Japanese]
- Baba, K. 1994a.** Descriptions of four new, rare, or unrecorded species of *Hypselodoris* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 53(3):175-187.
- Baba, K. 1995.** Anatomical and Taxonomical Review of Four Blue Patterned Species of *Hypselodoris* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 54(1):1-15.
- Baba, K. 1995.** Descriptions of Four New, Rare, or Unrecorded Species of *Hypselodoris* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 53(3):175-187.
- Baba, K. 1996.** Description of a New Species of *Cadlinella* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from Japan. *Venus* 55(4):265-271, pl. 1 (clr), figs. 1-5.
- Baba, K. 1996.** Taxonomical Change for *Gymnodoris striata* of Baba, 1937 (Nudibranchia: Gymnodorididae) from Amakusa, with a Re-description Based on Some Additional Specimens from Toyama Bay, Japan. *Venus* 55(2):91-95, fig. 1, clr. pl. 1.
- Baba, K. 1998.** Anatomical Review of *Archidoris tricolor* (Baba, 1938) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Dorididae) with the Description of a New Species from Japan. *Venus* 57(3):155-160; figs. 1-5. [English, Japanese summary]
- Baba, K. 1998.** Anatomical Review of *Archidoris tricolor* (Baba, 1938) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Dorididae) with the Description of a New Species from Japan. *Venus* 57(3):155-160; figs. 1-5. [English, Japanese summary]

- Baba, K.; Abe, T. 1959.** The genus *Chelidonura* and a new species *C. tsurugensis*, from Japan. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 7(2): 279-280.
- Baba, K.; Abe, T. 1964.** Record of *Favorinus tsuruganus* n. sp., from Tsuruga Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 12(2):163- 164.
- Baba, K.; Abe, T. 1964a.** A catrionid, *Catridona beta* n. sp., with a radula of *Cuthona* type (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Annual Report of the Noto Marine Laboratory* 4:9-14, pl. 1. [Kanazawa Daigaku]
- Baba, K.; Abe, T. 1970.** Two new species of Janolidae from Toyama Bay, Japan (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Veliger* 13(1):63-66; figs. 1-3.
- Baba, K.; Abe, T. 1975.** Comments on further specimens of *Favorinus tsuruganus* B. & A. from Echizen-cho near Tsuruga Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Favorinidae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 22(1-4):117-120.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1952.** List of the species of the Opisthobranchia from Kii, Middle Japan. Nanki-Seibusu Supplement, Nanki Biological Society, Wakayama (1):1-11. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1952a.** Observations on the spawning habits of some of the Japanese Opisthobranchia. (I). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 2(2):87-90, pl. 7.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1959.** The direct development in *Runcina setoensis* Baba (Opisthobranchia - Cephalaspidea). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 7(2): 85-94 (281-290); pls 22-24.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1961.** On two species of *Doriopsis* (syn. *Ctenodoris*) from Japan (Nudibranchia - Dorididae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 9(1):63-65.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1963.** Anatomy of *Embletonia gracilis paucipapillata* n. ssp. from Osaka Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 11(2):399-402, pl. 17.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1963a.** A short account of the species, *Tenellia pallida* (A. & H.), taken from Mukaishima, Japan (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 11(2):337-338.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1963b.** A cuthonid, *Cuthona alpha* n. sp., with a radula of *Catridona* type (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 11(2):339- 343, pl. 11.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1964.** The anatomy of *Favorinus japonicus* Baba (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 12(2):157-162, pl. 6.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1965.** The anatomy of *Sakuraeolis enosimensis* (Baba, 1930), n. g. (=*Hervia ceylonica* (?) Eliot, 1913) (Nudibranchia - Eolidoidea). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 13(2):103-113, pls. VIII-X.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1970.** Occurrences Of Specimens Presumably Identifiable With *Stiliger ornatus* At Seto Kii Middle Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 18 (3). 1970. 199-206.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1970.** The Anatomy Of *Ercolania boodeae* From Seto Kii Middle Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 18 (4). 1970. 215-222.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1971.** Description of *Pleurobranchus semperi* (Vayssiére, 1896) from Osaka Bay, Middle Japan (Gastropoda: Notaspidea). *Vel* 13(4): 326-329.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1971.** Record Of *Phyllobranchillus orientalis* Synonym *Branchophyllum orientale* Var *sagamiense* From Cape Shiono-Misaki Kii Middle Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 19(4):197-201.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1974.** On the synonymy of *Miamira sinuata* (van Hasselt, 1824) from Japan (Nudibranchia: Dorididae: Miamirinae). *Venus* 33(2):81-84.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1975.** An illustrated list of the Phyllidiidae from Seto, Kii, Middle Japan (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea). *Veliger* 18(2):174-179.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1975a.** List of the species of the family Phyllidiidae from Seto, Kii, Middle Japan. Chiribotan (Newsletter of the Malacological Society of Japan) 8(7):149-151. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1976.** List of the species of the genus *Nembrotha* (s.s.) and the allied genera of Japan. Chiribotan (Newsletter of the Malacological Society of Japan) 9(2):21-23. [In Japanese]
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1977.** A new species tentatively referred to *Antonietta*, *Antonietta janthina*, from Japan (Nudibranchia: Eolidoidea: Facelinidae). *Veliger* 20(1):9-13.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I. 1985.** *Bornella semperi* Crosse, 1875 from Noumea, New Caledonia. *Shells & Sea Life* 17(12):257-258.
- Baba, K.; Hamatani, I.; Hisai, K. 1956.** Observations on the spawning habits of some of the Japanese Opisthobranchia. (II). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 5(2):209-220, pls. 24-26.

- Baba, K.; Noda, H. 1993.** A rare collection of a small species of *Gymnodoris* (Nudibranchia: Polyceridae) held alive by the chelipeds of the crab, *Lybia hatagumoana* (Brachyura: Xanthidae), from the bottom off Kanayama Bay, Kii, Japan. *Venus* 52(4):283-289.
- Baba, K.; Tokioka, T. 1965.** Two more new species of *Gastropteron* from Japan, with further notes on *G. flavum* T & B (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 12(5): 363-378, pl 25.
- Baba, Y.; Sakamoto, T.; Soejima, S.; Kanematsu, K. 1994.** Alternative synthetic approaches to (1)-euryfuran via the furan ring transfer reaction. *Tetrahedron* 50(19):5645-5658.
- Bablanian, G.M ; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1987.** Motor Control of the Appetitive Phase of Feeding Behavior in *Aplysia*. *BEHAV NEURAL BIOL* 48 3 1987 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 394-407.
- Bablanian, G.M.**
- Babor, J.F.**
- Babor, J.F. 1894.** Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Malakozoologie im Jahre 1892. Bericht über Anatomie, Physiologie u. Entwicklung der Weichthiere. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 2(1):515-545. [Nudibranchia pp. 531-534]
- Baccallado, J.J. - Baccallado, Juan J.**
- Backeljau, T.**
- Backeljau, T. 1984.** Nannofossielen in het Mioceen van Antwerpen. *Gea*, 17(2): 7378, 12 figs.
- Backeljau, T.; Meyer, M. de; Janssens, L.; Proesmans, R. 1984.** Prosobranch and shelled opisthobranch molluscs from Store Ekkeroya, Varangerfjorden (northern Norway). *Fauna norv. Ser A* 5: 1-5.
- Backer, J.M.**
- Backer, J.M. 1987.** Phosphorylation of Proteins in the Outer Mitochondrial Membrane by Protein Kinase C. [*In:*] **Strand, F. L. (Ed.)**. *Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences*, Vol. 494. Third Colloquium In Biological Sciences: Cellular Signal Transduction; New York, New York, USA, November 4, 1985. Xvii+455p. The New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-383-7(Cloth); ISBN 0-89766-384-5(Paper). 1987. 77-79.
- Backhuys, W.**
- Bacon, M. 1995.** On the cover. *Florida Scuba News* 12(12): [cover]. [*Phyllieia nudibranch*]
- Bacskaï, B.J.; Hochner, B.; Mahaut Smith, M.; Adams, S.R.; Kaang, B.-K.; Kandel, E.R.; Tsien, R.Y. 1993.** Spatially Resolved Dynamics of Camp and Protein Kinase A Subunits in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. *Science* 260(5105):222-226.
- Baczkai, B.J.**
- Badalamenti, F. - Badalamenti, Fabio**
- Badalamenti, F.; Gristina, M. 1986.** Formazione ed evoluzione della malacofauna in una barriera artificiale di nuovo impianto presso terrasini (Palermo): I. Gastropoda. *Lavori della Società Italiana di Malacologia* 22:29-38.
- Baekman, J.C.; Daloze, D.; Kaisin, M.; Moussiaux, B. 1985.** Ichthyotoxic sesterterpenoids from the Neo Guinean sponge Carteriospongia foliascens. *Tetrahedron* 41(20):4603-4614.
- Baer, K.E.v. - Baer, Karl Ernst von**
- Bahamondes Rojas, I. - Bahamondes Rojas, Ingrid**
- Bahamondes Rojas, I. 1986.** Experimental metamorphosis induction of *Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese, 1879), Nudibranchiata, Mollusca: preliminary approach, p. 490. *In: Maurice Porchet, Jean-Claude Andries, & Andre Dhainaut (Eds.)*, advances in invertebrate reproduction 4, proceeding of the fourth International symposium of the International Society of Invertebrate Reproduction (ISIR) held in Villeneuve-d'Ascq, France, from 1-5 September, 1986, xiii + 568 pp. Elsevier Science Publishers.
- Bahamondes Rojas, I. 1988.** Induction de la métamorphose des larves d'*Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese, 1879), Mollusque Nudibranche, par des substances provenant de l'espèce proie *Kirchenpaueria pinnata*, Hydrozoaire, Cnidaire. *Vie Marine* 9:1-6.
- Bahamondes Rojas, I.; Dherbomez, M. 1990.** Purification partielle de substances glycoconjuguées capables d'induire la métamorphose des larves compétentes d'*Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese, 1879) mollusque nudibranche. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 144(1):17-27.
- Bahamondes Rojas, I.; Tardy, J. 1988.** Induction de la métamorphose chez *Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese, 1879) (Mollusque: Nudibranche) par diverses substances bioactives. *Haliotis*, VIIe Congress de la Société Française de Malacologique 18:121-130.
- Baibakov, B. - Baibakov, Boris**
- Bailey, C.H.**

- Bailey, C.H. 1991.** Morphological Aspects of Synaptic Plasticity in *Aplysia* an Anatomical Substrate for Long-Term Memory. [In:] **Wolpaw, J.R.; Schmidt, J.T.; Vaughan, T.M. (Ed.)**. Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 627. Activity-Driven Cns Changes In Learning And Development; Conference, Rensselaerville, New York, USA, May 16-20, 1990. Xiii+399p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-638-0(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-637-2(Cloth). 1991. 181-196.
- Bailey, C.H. 1994.** Molecular and structural changes underlying long-term memory storage in *Aplysia*. [In:] Stjarne, L., et al. (Ed.). Advances in Second Messenger and Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 29. Molecular and cellular mechanisms of neurotransmitter release. xxi+569p. Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-7817-0220-8. 1994. 529-544.
- Bailey, C.H. 1999-09.** Structural changes and the storage of long-term memory in *Aplysia*. Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology 77(9):738-747.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1987.** The Course of Structural Changes in Identified Sensory Neuron Synapses During Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 617.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1988.** Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 7 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 2373-2377.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1988.** Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia* Increased the Number of Presynaptic Contacts Onto the Identified Gill Motor Neuron L7. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1988.** Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 23 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 9356-9359.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1988.** Morphological basis of short-term habituation in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 8 7 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2452-2459.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1989.** Affiliation: Cent. Neurobiol. and Behav., Dep. Anat. and Cell Biol., Neurol., Psychiat., Columbia P and S, N.Y. Onset of Structural Changes at Identified Sensory Neuron Synapses and the Acquisition of Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1285.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1989.** Structural Plasticity at Identified Synapses During Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia*. Symposium On Invertebrate Synapses: Models And Mechanisms, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 12, 1988. J Neurobiol 20 5 1989 Jneub J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 356-372.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M. 1989.** Time course of structural changes at identified sensory neuron synapses during long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9 5 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1774-1780.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Early-Steps in Learning-Related Synaptic Growth Camp Simulates the Heterologous Endocytosis of Apcams Induced by 5-HT in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 941.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1993.** Early structural changes associated with long-term presynaptic facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 16.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Keller, F.; Kandel, E.R. 1991.** Early Steps in Learning-Related Synaptic Growth 5-HT Induces Endocytic Activation and Internalization of N-Cam Related Cell Adhesion Molecules in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Keller, F.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Serotonin-mediated endocytosis of apCAM: An early step of learning-related synaptic growth in *Aplysia*. Science (Washington D C) 256(5057):645-649.
- Bailey, C.H.; Kaang, B.-K.; Chen, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1994.** Early steps in learning-related synaptic growth: 5-HT induces internalization of the transmembrane but not the GPI-linked isoform of apCAM in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.

- Bailey, C.H.; Kaang, B.-K.; Chen, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1996.** Mutation in MAP kinase phosphorylation sites blocks learning-related internalization of apCAM in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1446.
- Bailey, C.H.; Kaang, B.-K.; Chen, M.; Martin, K.C.; Lim, C.-S.; Casadio, A.; Kandel, E.R. 1997-06.** Mutation in the phosphorylation sites of MAP kinase blocks learning-related internalization of apCAM in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. *Neuron* 18(6):913-924.
- Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Ghirardi, M.; Alberini, C.M.; Kandel, E.R. 1995.** Expression of the immediate-early gene ApC-EBP is required for the structural changes that accompany long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1024.
- Bailey, K.H.; Bleakney, J.S. 1967.** First Canadian report of the sacoglossan *Elysia chlorotica* Gould. *Vel* 9(3): 353-354.
- Bailey, V.C. - Bailey, Victoria C.**
- Baily, J.L., Jr. - Baily, Joshua Longstrehth, Jr.**
- Baily, J.L., Jr. 1907.** Shells of La Jolla, California. *Nautilus* 21(8):92-93.
- Baily, J.L., Jr. 1948.** *Iolina*, new name for *Iolaea* A. Adams, 1860. *Nautilus* 61:107.
- Baily, J.L., Jr. 1975.** Tethyidae and Aplysiidae (Gastropoda): request for these names to be placed on the official list of family-group names. Z.N.(S.) 1780. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 32(3):144-145.
- Bainbridge, V.A.**
- Bainbridge, V.A. 1965.** A preliminary study of Sebastes larvae in relation to the planktonic environment of the Irminger Sea. *Intern. Comm. N.W. Atlantic Fish., Spec. Publ.*, 6: 303-308.
- Bainbridge, V.A.; J. Corlett 1968.** The zooplankton of the North West Atlantic surveys. *Intern. Comm. N.W. Atlantic Fish., Spec. Publ.*, 7: 101-122, maps 192-231.
- Bairrington, P.K. – Bairrington, Philip K.**
- Bairrington, P.K. 1990.** A note on the fecal analysis of *Pleurobranchaea californica* MacFarland, 1966 (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea). *Ann. Rep. West. Soc. Malac.* 22:25.
- Bairrington, P.K. 1993.** Dorid nudibranch foraging ecology in the giant kelp forest. *Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac.* 25:25.
- Bak, A. - Bak, Anthony**
- Baker, A. de C.**
- Baker, A. de C. 1954.** The circumpolar continuity of antarctic plankton species. *Discovery Reports*, 27: 201218, 3 tabs, 5 figs.
- Baker, B.**
- Baker, B.; Ratnapala, L.; Mahindaratne, M.P.D.; De Silva, E.D.; Tillekeratne, L.M.; Jeong, J.H.; Scheuer, P.; Seff, K. 1988.** Lankalapuol A and B: Two cis-eudesmanes from the sea hare *Aplysia dactylomela*. *Tetrahedron* 44(15):4695-4702.
- Baker, B.J. - Baker, Bill J.**
- Baker, F. 1902.** List of shells collected on San Martin Island, lower California, Mexico. *Nautilus* 16(4): 4043.
- Baker, F.; Hanna, G.D. 1927.** Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Gulf of California in 1921. Marine Mollusca of the order Opisthobranchia. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., 4th ser*, 16(5): 123-35, pl 4
- Baker, F.C. - Baker, Fred C.**
- Baker, F.C. 1919.** Mollusca of the Crocker Land Expedition to northwest Greenland and Grinell Land . *Bull. Am. Museum nat. Hist.*, 41(11): 479-517, pls 25-27.
- Baker, H.B. - Baker, H. Burrington**
- Baker, H.B. 1929.** Nomenclature in the genus *Vitrina*. *The Nautilus*, 42(4): 137-139.
- Baker, H.B. 1963.** *Anthracopupa* and *Maturipupa*: *Nautilus*, 76(3):110.
- Baker, N.W. 1972.** The sea slugs: unlikely show-offs of the sea. *Oceans* 5(4):44-49; 3 clr., 3 BW photos. [photos by Jack Drafahl, Jr.]
- Bakken, T. - Bakken, Torkild**
- Bakus, G.J. - Bakus, Gerald Joseph**
- Bakus, G.J. 1969.** Energetics and feeding in shallow marine waters. *International Review of General & Experimental Zoology* 4:275-369.
- Bakus, G.J. 1994.** Experiments seeking marine natural antifouling compounds. [*In:*] **Thompson, M.-F., et al. (Ed.).** Recent developments in biofouling control; Indo-United States Conference, Bangalore, India, July 12-16, 1992. xiv+450p. A. A. Balkema: Rotterdam, Netherlands; Brookfield, Vermont, USA. ISBN 90-5410-251-9. pp.373-381.
- Balaban, P.M.**

- Balani, M.C.; Patel, B. 1994.** Occurrence of *Elysia grandifolia* (Mollusca, Gastropoda), and Its Radionuclide Content from Tarapur Coastal Waters, West Coast of India. Indian Journal of Marine Sciences 23(1):61-63.
- Balbuena, M. - Balbuena Marcilla**
- Balch, F.N. - Balch, Francis Noyes**
- Balch, F.N. 1899.** List of marine Mollusca of Coldspring Harbor, Long Island, with descriptions of one new genus and two new species of nudibranchs. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 29(7):133-162, pl. 1. [Nudibranchia pp. 149-153, pl. 1]
- Balch, F.N. 1908.** Two interesting New England nudibranch records. Nautilus 22(2):13-16.
- Balch, F.N. 1909.** A spring collecting trip. Notes on New England nudibranchs II. Nautilus 23(3):33-38.
- Balch, F.N. 1909a.** A lawyer on the nomenclature question. Science, N.S. 29(756):998-1000.
- Balch, F.N. 1910.** Rectification of the nomenclature of the Nudibranchiata in Lermond's "Shells of Maine". Nautilus 23(8):100- 102.
- Balch, F.N. 1927.** Symbiosis in a new Bermudian nudibranch, with a note on a zoogeographical problem. Anatomical Record 34(4):259.
- Báldi Beke, M.**
- Báldi Beke, M.; Báldi, T. 1973.** Nannoplankton and macrofauna of the typesection at Novaj (KiscellianEgerian). Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös nominatae (sectio geologica), 17: 59103, 4 figs, 10 pls.
- Báldi Beke, M.; Gelati, R.; Radovisc, A.; Robba, E. 1978.** The problem of the OligoceneMiocene boundary: some relevant biological events. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 84(2): 443455, 5 figs.
- Baldi, T. - Báldi, T.**
- Baldi, T. 1960.** Tortonische Molluskenfauna von 'Badener Tegelfazies' aus Szokolya, Nordungarn. Annales historiconaturalis Musei Nationalis Hungarici (pars mineralogica et palaeontologica), 52: 5199, 4 figs, 3 pls.
- Baldi, T. 1969.** On the Oligocene and Miocene stages of the Central Paratethys and on the formations of the Egerian in Hungary. Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös nominatae (sectio geologica), 12 (1968): 1928, 1 fig.
- Baldi, T.; Horváth, M.; Makk, A.T. 1974.** Profile Budafok2: parastratotype proposed for the paratethyan stages Kiscellian, Egerian, Eggenburgian. Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös nominatae (sectio geologica), 17 (1973): 357, 6 figs, 5 pls.
- Baldi, T.; Meznerics, I.C.; Myiro, M.R. 1964.** La biostratigraphie des gisements oligocènes et miocènes de l'Est de la montagne Borzsony. Annales historiconaturalis Musei Nationalis Hungarici (pars mineralogica et palaeontologica), 56: 153180, 13 figs, 3 pls.
- Baldazzi, A. - Baldazzi, Andrea**
- Baleja, J.D. - Baleja, James D.**
- Baleydier, C. - Baleydier, Christine**
- Baleydier, C.; Nicaise, G.; Ceccatty, M.P. de 1969.** Etat fibroblastique et differenciation fibrocytaire des cellules conjunctives de *Glossodoris* (Gasteropode Opisthobranche). Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Villefranche-sur-Mer, 30(11):1- 4, pl. 1-2.
- Baleydier, C.; Nicaise, G.; Ceccatty; M.P. de 1969.** Etat fibroblastique et differenciation fibrocytaire des cellules conjonctives de *Glossodoris* (Gasteropode Opisthobranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 269D:175-178, 2 pls.
- Ballesteros, M. – Ballesteros-Vazquez, Manuel**
- Ballesteros, M. 1977.** Sobre *Spurilla neapolitana* Delle Chiaje (1824) y *Berghia verrucicornis* A. Costa (1864), dos Aeolidacea (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) recolectados en Cubellas (Barcelona). Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona 2:7-12.
- Ballesteros, M. 1978.** Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna bentonica de Cubellas. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona 3:11-23.
- Ballesteros, M. 1979.** *Bosellia mimetica* Trinchese, 1891 y *Elysia timida* Risso, 1818, dos Sacoglossos nuevos para la fauna Ibérica. Publ. Dept. Zool. Univ. Barcelona 4:13-17. [Spanish]
- Ballesteros, M. 1980.** Contribución al conocimiento de los Sacoglossos y Nudibranchios (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Estudio anatomica, systematico y faunístico de las especies del Mediterraneo español. Tesis Doctoral, Universidad de Barcelona. 367pp.
- Ballesteros, M. 1980a.** Nueva aportacion al conocimiento de los Sacoglosos y Nudibranchios de las costas Mediterraneas espanolas. II Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Sociedad Espana de Malacologia, Barcelona, 1 pg.

- Ballesteros, M. 1981.** Sobre un raro arminaceo (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) de la costa mediterranea española: *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona, Facultad de Biología 6:27-31.
- Ballesteros, M. 1981a.** Aspectes morfològics de la cavitat pallial dels opistobranquis amb especial referència als òrgans respiratori. Butlletí de la Societat Catalana de Biologia 5- 6:211-221.
- Ballesteros, M. 1981b.** Nota preliminar sobre la fauna de nudibranchios de la Isla de Ibiza. [Preliminary note on the nudibranch fauna of the Ibiza I.] II Simposio Estudios del Benthos Iberico, Resumen Comunicacion, pp.229-234.
- Ballesteros, M. 1981c.** Nota preliminar sobre la fauna de nudibranchios de la Isla de Ibiza. Actas II Simposio Estudios del Benthos Iberico. Actas Del 2. Simposio Iberico De Estudios Del Benthos Marino. 3. Barcelona, 19-22 De Marzo De 1981, pp. 229-234.
- Ballesteros, M. 1982.** Primera cita de *Armina tigrina* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) para las costas españolas. IV Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Sociedad Espana de Malacología, Resumenes de las comunicaciones, Gijon 11-13 September 1982, pp. 4-5.
- Ballesteros, M. 1982a.** Estado actual de la fauna de Doridaceos (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) de las costas Catalanas. Oceanografia de la Mediterrania Occidental, Res. Com. Oral Reunion Soc. Cat. Biologia, 2 pp.
- Ballesteros, M. 1982b.** Nota preliminar sobre la fauna de nudibranchios de la isla de Ibiza. Actas II Simposio Iberico de Estudios del Benthos Marino 3:229-234.
- Ballesteros, M. 1983.** Primera cita de *Armina tigrina* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) para las costa españolas. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona Facultad de Biología 9:53-62.
- Ballesteros, M. 1984.** *Onchidoris sparsa* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) en el Mediterraneo. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacología 4:137-138.
- Ballesteros, M. 1984a.** Nudibranchios: miscelánea de formas y coloraciones. Immersio 3(4):20-24.
- Ballesteros, M. 1984b.** Adicion a la fauna de opistobranquios de Cubelles (Tarragona). Miscellania Zoología, Museu de Zoología, Barcelona 8:41-49.
- Ballesteros, M. 1985.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los Sacoglosos y Nudibranchios (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Estudio anatomico, sistematico y faunístico de las especies del Mediterraneo español. Resumen de la Tesis Presentada para aspirar al grado de Doctor en Ciencias Biologicas, Universitat de Barcelona. Centre de Publicaciones Intercanvi Cientific I Extensio Universitaria pp. 1-46.
- Ballesteros, M. 1986.** Presencia y biología de *Cuthona ocellata* (Schmekel, 1966) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) en la Península Iberica. Anales de Biología 7 (Biología Animal) 2:5-9.
- Ballesteros, M. 1987.** Opistobranches peu connues de la côte méditerranéenne espagnole. Res. II Congr. Soc. Ital. Malac., Sorrento (Italy).
- Ballesteros, M. 1991.** Els opistobranquis, pp. 416-427. In: Historia Natural dels Pasos Catalans, Invertebrats no artròpodes.
- Ballesteros, M. 1993.** Las mejores fotos de nuestros socios. Notic Soc Espaç Malac 19: 16.
- Ballesteros, M.; Alvarez, G.; Mateo, B. 1986.** Aproximacion a la fauna de Opistobranquios de la Isla de Menorca. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona, Facultad de Biología 12:93-106.
- Ballesteros, M.; Barrajón, A.; Luque, A.A.; Moreno, D.; Talavera, P.; Templado, J. 1986.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los gasteropodos marinos de Almeria. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacología 6:39-55.
- Ballesteros, M.; Llera, E.M.; Ortea, J.A. 1984.** Revisión de los Doridacea (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) del Atlántico Nordeste atribuibles al complejo *maculosa-fragilis*. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 20(9-12):227-257.
- Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A. 1980.** Contribución al conocimiento de los Dendrodorididae (Moluscos: Opistobranquios: Doridaceos) del litoral Iberico. I. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona, Facultad de Biología 5:25- 37. [Spanish]
- Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Nota sobre dos Opistobranquios del litoral catalán. Publicaciones del Departamento de Zoología, Universidad de Barcelona 6:33-38.
- Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A. 1981a.** Redescubrimiento de *Dendrodoris inornata* Abraham, 1877. Resumenes III Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Sociedad Espana de Malacología, Cartagena.
- Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A. 1982.** Descripción de una nueva especie de *Taringa* Marcus, 1955 (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) del Mediterraneo Iberico. IV Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Sociedad Espana de Malacología, Resumenes de las comunicaciones, Gijon 11-13 September 1982, pp. 6-7.

- Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A.; Vallve, D.; Martinez, E.; Perez-Ruzafa, A.; Marcos Diego, C. 1993.** Dos nuevas especies de *Facelina* Alder y Hancock, 1855 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) para la peninsula Iberica. [Two New Species of the Genus *Facelina* Alder and Hancock, 1855 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) for the Iberian Peninsula.] pp. 123-129. In: **Angel Perez Ruzafa, A.; Marcos Diego, C.** Publicaciones Especiales Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia, No. 11. Estudios del Bentos Mariano; Seventh Iberian Symposium on Studies of Marine Benthos, Murcia, Spain, October 1-4, 1991. xii + 443 pp. Ministerio de Agricultura Pesca y Alimentacion; Madrid, Spain. [Spanish]
- Ballesteros, M.; Templado, J. 1987.** *Aplysia parvula* New-Record Guilding in March 1863 on the Coasts of the Iberian Peninsula Spain. PUBL DEP ZOOL (BARC) 13:55-62. [Spanish]
- Bamber, R.**
- Bamber, R. 1978.** Some recent records of *Okenia pulchella* (Alder & Hancock) from Northumberland. Porcupine Newsletter 1(5):88.
- Bandel, K. - Bandel, Klaus**
- Bandel, K. 1976.** Egg masses of 27 Caribbean opisthobranchs from Santa Marta, Columbia. Studies on the Neotropical Fauna & Environment 11(1-2):87-118.
- Bandel, K. 1977.** Die Herausbildung der Schraubenschicht der Pteropoden. Biominerisation, 9: 7385, 4 figs, 4 pls.
- Bandel, K. 1988.** Early ontogenetic shell and shell structure as aids to unravel gastropod phylogeny and evolution. Malacological Review, (1988), suppl. 4: 267272.
- Bandel, K. 1991.** Ontogenetic changes reflected in the morphology of the molluscan shell. In: **Schmidt Kittler, N.; Vogel, K. (eds).** Constructional morphology and evolution. Springer Verlag: 211-230, 6 figs.,
- Bandel, K. 1993.** Fossil evidence concerning the evolution of the Heterostropha. In: Origin and evolutionary radiation of the Mollusca. Abstracts of the Centenary Symposium of the Malacological Society of London, p. 26-27.
- Bandel, K. 1994.** Triassic Euthyneura (Gastropoda) from St. Cassian Formation (Italian Alps) with a discussion on the evolution of the Heterostropha. Freiberger Forschungsheft 452: 79-100.
- Bandel, K. 1995.** Mathidoidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) from the Late Triassic St. Cassian Formation. Scripta Geol 111: 1-83
- Bandel, K. 1996.** Some heterostrophic gastropods from Triassic St. Cassian Formation with a discussion on the classification of the Allogastropoda. Palaeont Z 70(3/4): 325-65
- Bandel, K.; Almogi Labin, A.; Hemleben, C.; Deuser, W.C. 1984.** The conch of *Limacina* and *Peraclis* (Pteropoda) and a model for the evolution of planktonic gastropods. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Abhandl., 168(1): 87107, 2 tabs, 25 figs.
- Bandel, K.; Dullo, W.C. 1985.** Biogene Schalenumwandlung an subfossilien, pelagischen Gastropoden des Roten Meeres. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Mh. 1985 (6): 321328, 8 figs.
- Bandel, K.; Hemleben, C. 1987.** Jurassic heteropods and their modern counterparts (planktonic Gastropoda, Mollusca). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen, 174(1): 122, 34 figs.
- Bandel, K.; Hemleben, C. 1995.** Observations on the ontogeny of thecosomatous pteropods (holoplanktic Gastropoda) in the southern Red Sea and from Bermuda. Mar Biol 124: 225-243.
- Baneel, N.**
- Baneel, N. 1990.** Modulation of Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, San Antonio, Texas, USA, December 27-30, 1990. Am Zool 30 4 1990 Amzoo American Zoologist 0003-1569 122A.
- Bank, B. - Bank, Barry**
- Bank, B.; Nelson, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Molecular mechanism of associative learning in mammal and mollusc. Journal of Physiology 83(3):119-125.
- Bank, M.J.**
- Bank, M.J.; Schacher, S. 1989.** Segregation of Presynaptic Inputs on an Identified Target Neuron In-Vitro Visualized Over Time. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 650.
- Bank, M.J.; Schacher, S. 1990.** Electrical Coupling Between *Aplysia* Sensory Cells in Culture Disrupts the Spatial Segregation of Their Varicosities on A Postsynaptic Target. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 457.

- Bank, M.J.; Schacher, S. 1992.** Segregation of presynaptic inputs on an identified target neuron in vitro: Structural remodeling visualized over time. *J NEUROSCI* 12(8) 1992 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2960-2972.
- Banker, G.**
- Banker, G. 1991.** Cellular and Molecular Neuroscience Series Culturing Nerve Cells. [In:] Banker, G. And K. Goslin (Ed.). *Cellular And Molecular Neuroscience Series: Culturing Nerve Cells.* Xiii+453p. Mit Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-262-02320-2. 1991.
- Banks, S.B. - Banks, Sara Black**
- Bannister, A. - Bannister, Anthony**
- Bannister, A. 1972-09/10.** Sea slugs of the Indian Ocean. *International Wildlife* 2(5):44-48; clr. photos.
- Bao, J.X. - Bao, Jian-Xin**
- Bao, J.X.; Hawkins, R.D. 1995.** A postsynaptic contribution to posttetanic potentiation (PTP) and pairing-specific facilitation at *Aplysia* sensory-motor synapses in cell culture. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1024.
- Bao, J.X.; Hawkins, R.D. 1996.** Posttetanic potentiation and activity-dependent facilitation at *Aplysia* cultured sensory-motor neuron synapses involve both pre- and postsynaptic mechanisms. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 695.
- Bao, J.X.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1997-02-14.** Involvement of pre- and postsynaptic mechanisms in posttetanic potentiation at *Aplysia* synapses. *Science* 275(5302):969-973.
- Bao, J.X.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1998.** Involvement of presynaptic and postsynaptic mechanisms in a cellular analog of classical conditioning at *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron synapses in isolated cell culture. *Journal of Neuroscience* 18(1): 458-466.
- Baranets, O.N. 1993.** [The primitive nudibranchiate mollusc: *Bathydoris violacea* sp. n. (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia).] *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta Seriya 3 Biologiya* (3):13-18. [In Russian]
- Baranets, O.N.; Minichev, Yu.S. 1994.** [The Evolution of the Mantle Complex in Nudibranchiate Molluscs (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia)]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 73(11):29-35. [in Russian]
- Baranetz, O.N. - Baranetz, Olga N.**
- Baranetz, O.N.; Minichev, Yu. S. 1995.** Evolution of the mantle complex of nudibranchs (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Hydrobiological Journal* 31(7):51-58.
- Baranetz, O.N.; Minichev, Yu. S. 1995.** The Evolution of the mantle complex of nudibranchiate molluscs (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). pp.298-299 *In: Guerra, A.; Rolán, E. & Rocha, F. (eds)* Abstracts of the 12th International Malacological Congress, Vigo, Spain, 1995.
- Barash, A. - Barash, Alexander**
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1971.** Opisthobranchia (Mollusca) from the Mediterranean waters of Israël. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, (First ann. Symp. Israel Malacol. Soc.) 20:151-200, 3 tabs, 3 pls, 2 maps.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1971.** Report on Opisthobranchia (Mollusca) of Mediterranean coast and continental shelf of Israel. *In: The Hebrew UniversitySmithonian Inst. Joint Project. Biota of the Red Sea and the eastern Mediterranean. Appendix to Progress Report (1970-1971).*
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1972.** Contributions to the knowledge of Suez Canal migration. The Indo-Pacific species of Mollusca in the Mediterranean and notes on a collection from the Suez Canal. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 21(3-4):301-374.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1977.** Additions to the knowledge of Indo- Pacific Mollusca in the Mediterranean. *Conchiglie (Notiziario Mensile della Unione Malacologica Italiana)* 13(5-6):85-116.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1981.** Notes on Aplysiidae from the Red Sea (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Levantina* (28):325-329.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1982.** Mediterranean Mollusca of Israel and Sinai: composition and distribution. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 31:86-116.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1987[for 1986].** Further additions to the knowledge of Indo-Pacific Mollusca in the Mediterranean Sea (Lessepsian migrants). *Spixiana* 9(2):117-141.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1988.** Marine Mollusca at Rhodes. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:1-74.
- Barash, A.; Danin, Z. 1988a.** Contribution to the knowledge of Opisthobranchia of Cyprus. *Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia)* 24(9-12):243- 260.
- Barash, A.; Zenziper, Z. 1984.** On the food of some opisthobranchs found in the Mediterranean waters of Israel. *Levantina (Israel Malacological Society)* 51:585-598.
- Barash, A.; Zenziper, Z. 1994-04/06.** Notes on Opisthobranchia from the Red Sea. *La Conchiglia* (271):57-61.

Barber, V.C.

Barber, V.C.; Dilly, P.N. 1969. Some aspects of the fine structure of the statocysts of the molluscs *Pecten* and *Pterotrachea*. Z. Zellforsch., 94: 462-478, 20 figs.

Barberini, L.

Barberini, L. 1986. The Family of Spirulidae Rafinesque, 1815 in the Mediterranean. Argonauta 1(6):111-114, col. ill.

Barbour, M.A. - Barbour, Melissa A.

Barbour, M.A. 1979. A note on the distribution and food preference of *Cadlina laevis* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). Nautilus 93(2-3):61-62.

Barbut

Bardarson, G.G. - Bárðarson, Guðmundur Guðmundsson

Bardarson, G.G. 1919. Sae-lind r vid island (Mollusca marina Islandiae). Skyrsla um hid Islenska náttúrufraedisfjelag 1917-18, pp. 45-75.

Bardarson, G.G. 1919. Saelindyr vid Island (Mollusca marina islandiae). Skyrsla isl. náttúrufraedisfjelag, (1917-1918): 45-75.

Bardarson, G.G. 1920. Om den marine molluskfauna ved vestkysten af Island. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Biologiske Meddelelser, Kjøbenhavn 2(3):1-139. [N,Pt]

Barham, B. - Barham, Bernard

Barish, M.E.

Barish, M.E.; Thompson, S.H. 1983. Calcium buffering and slow recovery kinetics of calcium-dependent outward current in molluscan neurones. Journal of Physiology 337:201-219.

Barkati, S.; Tirmizi, N.M. 1987. Population Structure and Some Aspects of the Breeding Behavior of Three Gastropod Species from Karachi Mangroves. Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research 30(7):539-544. [Haloa japonica]

Barlee, G. - Barlee, George, see: Jeffreys, J. G.

Barletta, G. - Barletta, Giorgio

Barletta, G. 1974. Genus *Phyllidia* Cuvier, 1798. *Phyllidia pulitzeri* Pruvot-Fol, 1962. Schede Malacologiche des Mediterraneo 43:1-4.

Barletta, G. 1974a. Secondo reperto di *Phyllidia pulitzeri* Pruvot-Fol, 1962. Natura, Rivista di Scienze Naturali, Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali, Milano 65(1-2):25-32, pl. 1.

Barletta, G. 1976. Considerazioni sulla bionomia dei "Nudibranchi" e sulla loro alimentazione (nota preliminare). Conchiglie (Notiziario Mensile della Unione Malacologica Italiana) 12(5/6):117-128.

Barletta, G. 1980. Guide per il riconoscimento delle specie animali delle acque lagunari e costiere italiane. 3. Gasteropodi nudi (Pleurobranchomorpha, Sacoglossa, Aplysiomorpha e Nudibranchia). ...pp [partial].

Barletta, G. 1981. Gasteropodi nudi (Pleurobranchomorpha, Sacoglossa, Aplysiomorpha e Nudibranchia) [Consiglio Nazionale delle Richerche, Guide per il riconoscimento delle specie animali delle acque lagunari e costiere italiane AQ/1/92, 3]. Quaderni della Civica Stazione Idrobiologica di Milano (9):1-124.

Barletta, G.; Mariani, M.; Perego, C. 1990. Proposta per un atlante a schede degli opistobranchi. Lavori della Societa Italiana di Malacologia 23:241-246.

Barletta, G.; Mariani, M.; Perego, C. 1990a. Considerazioni preliminari sugli opistobranchi viventi nella baia di Paraggi (Ge). Lavori della Societa Italiana di Malacologia 23:247-260.

Barletta, G.; Melone, G. 1976. Nudibranchi del Promontorio di Portofino (Genova) (Gastropoda Nudibranchia). Natura, Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali, Milano 67(3-4):203-236.

Barletta, G.; Melone, G. 1977. Sulla accertata presenze di *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.) in Mediterraneo (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia Nudibranchia). Atti della Societa Italiana de Scienze Naturale e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 118(2):320-324.

Barlow, A.D. - Barlow, Alice Denison

Barlow, A.D. 1974. New Florida records for *Hypselodoris edenticulata* (Nudibranchia: Dorididae). Nautilus 88(2):52.

Barnard, K.H. - Barnard, Keppel Harcourt

Barnard, K.H. 1927. South African nudibranch Mollusca, with descriptions of new species, and a note on some specimens from Tristan d'Acunha. Annals of the South African Museum 25(1):171-215, pls. 19-20.

Barnard, K.H. 1932-10. Note on the true genus of *Doris* (?) *kalkensis* Barnard. Journal of Conchology 19(8):256-257.

Barnard, K.H. 1933-02. Description of a new species of *Thecacera*. Journal of Conchology 19(9):294-295, fig. 1.

- Barnard, K.H. 1934-05-18.** A new species of *Goniodoris* from South Africa. Journal of Conchology 20(1):2-3.
- Barnard, K.H. 1951.** A beginners guide to South African shells. Cape Town (Maskew Miller): 215 pp., 32 pls.
- Barnard, K.H. 1963.** Contributions to the knowledge of South African marine Mollusca. Part IV Gastropoda: Prosobranchia: Rhipidoglossa, Docoglossa, Tectibranchiata. Polyplacophora. Solenogastres. Scaphopoda. Ann S Afr Mus 47(2): 201-360.
- Barnard, K.H. 1963.** Deep sea Mollusca from West of Cape Point, South Africa. Annals of the South African Museum, 46(17): 407-452, 11 figs.
- Barnard, K.H. 1974.** Contributions to the knowledge of South African marine Mollusca. Part 7. Revised fauna list. Annals of the South African Museum 47(5):663-781.
- Barnes, B.I.**
- Barnes, D.K.A. - Barnes, David K.A.**
- Barnes, D.K.A.; Bullough, L.W. 1996.** Some observations on the diet and distribution of nudibranchs at Signy Island, Antarctica. J. Molluscan Studies 62(3): 281-287.
- Barnes, D.M. - Barnes, Deborah M.**
- Barnes, D.M. 1986.** Lessons from snails and other models. Science 231(4743):1246-1249.
- Barnes, D.M. 1986a.** From genes to cognition. Science 231(4742):1066-1068.
- Barnes, E.S. - Barnes, Edward S.**
- Barnes, H. - Barnes, Harold**
- Barnes, H.; Powell, H.T. 1951.** The growth-rate of juvenile *Asterias rubens* L. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 30(2):381-385.
- Barnes, H.; Powell, H.T. 1954.** *Onchidoris fusca* (Muller); a predator of barnacles. Journal of Animal Ecology 23(2):361-363, pl. 2.
- Barnes, R.D.**
- Barnes, S.**
- Barnes, S.; Jacklet, J.W. 1997.** Ionic currents of isolated retinal pacemaker neurons: Projected daily phase differences and selective enhancement by a phase-shifting neurotransmitter. J. Neurophysiol. 77(6): 3075-3084.
- Barnich, R. - Barnich, Ruth**
- Barnich, R.; Uthe, D. 1998-03.** The gymnosomata (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) in the plankton of the French Mediterranean coast. Vie et Milieu 48(1): 15-24.
- Barnich, R.; Uthe, D. 1999-03.** The Gymnosomata (Gastropoda : Opisthobranchia) in the plankton of the French Mediterranean coast. Vie et Milieu 48(1):15-24.
- Barr, L. - Barr, Lou**
- Barr, N. - Barr, Nancy**
- Barabbee, E.B. - Barabbee, Ellen B.**
- Barraclough, W.E.**
- Barraclough, W.E.; Fulton, J.D. 1967.** Data record, number, size, composition and food of larval and juvenile fish caught with a two-boat surface trawl in the Strait of Georgia, July 4-8, 1966. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, Ms. Rep., 940: 82 pp.
- Barrett, B.E.**
- Barrett, B.E. 1969.** Canada's northeast coast. Oceans 2(2):65- 73.
- Barrett, J.**
- Barrett, J.; Korting, W. 1981.** Octopine dehydrogenase in gastropods from different environments. Experientia 37(9):958-959.
- Barrier, P.**
- Barrier, P.; Casale, V.; Costa, B.; Geronimo, I. di; Olivieri O.; Rosso, A. 1987.** La sezione plio-pleistocenica di Pavigliani (Reggio Calabria). Bollettino della Società Paleontologico Italiana, 25(2): 107144, 1 tab., 7 figs.
- Bartfai, T.**
- Bartfai, T.; Hedlund, B. 1986.** Phosphorylation of membrane proteins in excitable cells and changes in membrane properties: experimental paradigms and interpretations, a biochemists' view, pp. 373-382. In: Alkon, D.L. & C. D. Woody (Eds.), Neural mechanisms of conditioning, i-xv, 1-496 pp. Plenum Press.
- Barth, J. - Barth, John**
- Barth, J. 1964.** Intracellular recording from photoreceptor neurons in the eyes of a nudibranch mollusc (*Hermisenda crassicornis*). Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 11(3):311- 315.

Barth, R.

Barth, R. 1968. Estudos planctonologicos entre Cabo Frio e Mar del Plata. Publ. Inst. Pesq. Marinha Rio de Janeiro, 26: 1-14.

Barth, R. 1968. Ocorrência de indicadores biológicos em zona de ressurgência. Publ. Inst. Pesq. Marinha Rio de Janeiro, 23: 1-12.

Barth, R.; Pereira Oleiro, T.A. 1968. Contribuição ao estudo dos moluscos planctónicos de regiao de Cabo Frio. Publ. Inst. Pesq. Marinha Rio de Janeiro, 29: 1-17.

Bartolomaeus, T. - Bartolomaeus, Thomas

Bartolomaeus, T. 1989. Larvale Nierenorgane bei Lepidochiton cinereus (Polyplacophora) und Aeolidia papillosa (Gastropoda). Zoomorphology 108(5):297-307.

Bartolomaeus, T. 1997-06. Ultrastructure of the renopericardial complex of the interstitial gastropod *Philinoglossa helgolandica* Hertling, 1932 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Zoologischer Anzeiger 235(3-4):165-176.

Bartsch, D.

Bartsch, D.; Alberini, C.; Skehel, P.; Herder, S.; Karl, K.; Kandel, E.R. 1994. Characterization of transcription factors interacting with *Aplysia* C-EBP immediate-early gene. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 816.

Bartsch, D.; Casadio, A.; Karl, K.; Serodio, P.; Kandel, E.R. 1997. CREB-1 gene expression is necessary and sufficient for the induction of long-term facilitation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 233.

Bartsch, D.; Ghirardi, M.; Skehel, P.; Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Herder, S.; Karl, K.; Kandel, E.R. 1995. Long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* requires coordinate transcriptional activation by AF-1 and concomitant depression of CREB-2.

Bartsch, D.; Ghirardi, M.; Skehel, P.; Chen, A.; Chen, M.; Casadio, A.; Kandel, E.R. 1996. The B-zip network of proteins involved in transcriptional switch from short-term to long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* has counterparts in mammalian neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1935.

Bartsch, D.; Ghirardi, M.; Skehel, P.A.; Karl, K.A.; Herder, S.P.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H.; Kandel, E.R. 1995. *Aplysia* CREB2 represses long-term facilitation: Relief of repression converts transient facilitation into long-term functional and structural change. Cell 83 6 1995 0092-8674 979-992.

Bartsch, P. - Bartsch, Paul

Bartsch, P. 1909. More notes on the family Pyramidellidae. Nautilus 23(4):54-59.

Bartsch, P. 1909. Pyramidellidae of New England and the adjacent region. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 34(4):67-113; pls. 11-14.

Bartsch, P. 1912. A zoogeographic study based on the pyramidellid mollusks of the west coast of America. Proc USNM 42(1906): 297-349, pl 40.

Bartsch, P. 1912. Additions to the west American Pyramidellid mollusk fauna, with descriptions of new species. Proc USNM 42(1903): 261-289, pls 35-38.

Bartsch, P. 1915. Report on the Turton collection of South African marine mollusks, with additional notes on other South African shells contained in the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull., 91: ixii, 1305, 54 pls.

Bartsch, P. 1916. *Eulimastoma*, a new subgenus of pyramidellids and remarks on the genus *Scalenostoma*. Nautilus 30:73-74.

Bartsch, P. 1917. Description of new West American marine mollusks and notes on previously described forms. Proc. US Nat. Mus. 52(2193):637-681; pls. 42-47.

Bartsch, P. 1918. A new fossil pyramidellid mollusk from the west coast of America. Proc Biol Soc WA 31: 81-2.

Bartsch, P. 1940. Figures and descriptions of the animals of *Hydatina physis* Linnaeus and *H. vesicaria* Solander. Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural 14(4): 267-268, pl 48.

Bartsch, P. 1940. The correct name of the Florida *Hydatina*. Proc Biol Soc WA 53: 92.

Bartsch, P. 1946. A new genus and species of minute marine stiliferid mollusks from Florida. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 36:30.

Bartsch, P. 1947. A monograph of the West Atlantic mollusks of the family Aclididae. Smiths. Misc. Coll. 106(20):29p, 6 pl.

Bartsch, P. 1955. The pyramidellid mollusks of the Pliocene deposits of North St. Petersburg, Florida. Smiths. Misc. Coll. 125(2): 1-102, pls 1-18.

Bary, B.M.

Bary, B.M. 1963. Temperature, salinity and plankton in the eastern North Atlantic and coastal waters of Britain, 1957, 3. The distribution of zooplankton in relation to water bodies. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada*, 20: 1519-1548, 14 pls.

Barzilai, A.

Barzilai, A.; Kenndey, T.E.; Kandel, E.R.; Sweatt, J.D. 1988. Serotonin 5-HT Causes Changes in Protein Synthesis in Pleural Sensory Neurons from *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.

Barzilai, A.; Kenndey, T.E.; Sweatt, J.D.; Kandel, E.R. 1989. Characterization of Specific Early Proteins Induced by 5 Ht and Cyclic Amp During Acquisition Phase of Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1117.

Bascom, W. - Bascom, Willard

Basedow, H. - Basedow, Herbert

Basedow, H.; Hedley, C. 1905. South Australian nudibranchs, and an enumeration of the known Australian species. *Transactions, Proceedings & Reports of the Royal Philosophical Society of South Australia* 29:134-160, pls. 1-12.

Bass, A.L. - Bass, Anna L.

Bassindale, R.

Bassindale, R. 1943. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel: XI. The physical environment and intertidal fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary. *Journal of Ecology* 31(1):1-29. [Nudibranchia p. 27].

Baster, J. - Baster, Job

Baster, J. 1760. Opuscula subseciva, observationes miscellaneas de animalculis et plantis quibusdam marinis, eorumque ovariis et seminibus continentia 1(2):53-97, pls. 1-10.

Baster, J. 1760a. Natuurkundige uitspanningen behelzende eene beschrijving van meer den vier honderd planten en insekten keurig naar het leven afgebeeld. Haarlem. Pt. 2, pp. 57-109, pls. 7-10.

Basterot, B. de

Basterot, B. de 1825. Description géologique du bassin tertiaire du Sud-Ouest de la France. *Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris*, 2(1): 1100, 7 pls.

Bate, C.S. - Bate, C. Spence

Bate, C.S. 1850. Notes on the fauna of Swansea and the neighbourhood, made during the summer of 1849. *Annual Report of the Swansea Literary & Scientific Society*, pp. 23-37, pls. 1-3.

Bate, C.S. 1866. Report of the committee appointed to explore the marine fauna and flora of the south coast of Devon and Cornwall.--No. 1. Consisting of J. Gwyn Jeffreys, F.R.S., Rev. Thomas Hincks, Jonathan Couch, F.L.S., Charles Stewart, J. Brooking Rowe, F.L.S., and J. Ralfs, F.L.S. Report 35th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1865), pp. 51- 56.

Battle, H.I.

Battle, H.I.; Huntsman, A.G.; Jeffers, A.M.; Jeffers, G.W.; Johnson W.H.; McNairn, N.A. 1936. Fatness, digestion and food of Passamagnody young herring. *J. Biol. Bd Canada*, 2(4): 401-429.

Battle, K.; Nybakken, J. 1998-07-01. The feeding habits of *Pleurobranchaea californica* MacFarland, 1966 (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea) in Monterey Bay, California. *Veliger* 41(3):213-226.

Baudelot, E. - Baudelot, Emile

Baudelot, E. 1863. Recherches sur l'appareil generateur des mollusques gasteropodes. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, comprenant la zoologie, la botanique, l'anatomie et la physiologie comparee des deaux regnes et l'histoire des corps organises fossiles, Paris, series 4, 19:135-222, 268-294, pls. 2-5.

Baux, G. - Baux, Gerard

Baux, G.; Fossier, P.; Poulain, B.; Tauc, L. 1988. Modulation of Acetylcholine Release by Autoreceptors at A Central Synapse of *Aplysia* A Pharmacological and Electrophysiological Approach. Meeting Of The Physiological Society, Paris, France, July 1-2, 1988. *J Physiol (Lond)* 406 1988 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751

Baux, G.; Fossier, P.; Tauc, L. 1990. Histamine and FLRF amide regulate acetylcholine release at an identified synapse in *Aplysia* in opposite ways. *J PHYSIOL (CAMB)* 429 1990 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 147-168. [*Aplysia californica*]

Baux, G.; Fossier, P.; Tauc, L. 1992. G proteins are involved in the regulation of transmitter release at an *Aplysia* cholinergic synapse. *Brain Research* 575(1):155-158.

- Baux, G.; Fossier, P.; Trudeau, L.-E.; Tauc, L. 1993.** Transmitter Release and Calcium Currents at an *Aplysia* Buccal Ganglion Synapse II. Modulation by Presynaptic Receptors. NEUROSCIENCE 53 2 1993 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 581- 593.
- Bavendam, F. - Bavendam, Fred**
- Bavendam, F. 1980.** Beneath cold waters; the marine life of New England, 127 pp. Down East Books, Camden, Maine.
- Bavendam, F. 1989.** Even for ethereal phantasms, its a dog-eat-dog world. Smithsonian 20(5):94-101.
- Bavendam, F. 1997-09/10.** The Brighter Side of Sea Slugs. International Wildlife 27(5):44-49; 5 clr. photos. [5 spp.]
- Bavestrello, G.**
- Bavestrello, G.; Cerrano, C.; Cattaneo Vietti, R.; Sara, M. 1996.** Relations between *Eudendrium glomeratum* (Cnidaria, Hydromedusae) and its associated vagile fauna. Sci.-Mar.-Barc. 60(1):137-143. [Special Issue: Advances in Hydrozoan Biology]
- Bawab, W. - Bawab, Wafa**
- Bawab, W.; Aloyz, R.S.; Crine, P.; Roques, B.P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1993.** Identification and characterization of a neutral endopeptidase activity in *Aplysia californica*. Biochemical Journal 296 2 1993 0264-6021 459-465.
- Bawab, W.; Crine, P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1991.** Identification and Characterization of Enkephalin-Degrading Aminopeptidase and Neutral Endopeptidase in *Aplysia californica*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 547.
- Bawab, W.; Crine, P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1992.** Identification and Characterization of Neutral Endopeptidase-Like Activity in *Aplysia californica*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 193.
- Bawab, W.; Querido, E.; Crine, P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1992.** Identification and characterization of aminopeptidases from *Aplysia californica*. BIOCHEM J 286 3 1992 BIJOA Biochemical Journal 0264-6021 967-975.
- Baxter, D.A.**
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1987.** Modulation of Membrane Currents and Excitability by Serotonin and Cyclic Amp in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1440.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Reduction of Voltage-Activated Potassium Currents by Forskolin Is Not Mediated by Cyclic Amp in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 153.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Serotonergic Modulation of Two Potassium Currents in the Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 62(3):665-679.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Differential Effects of Cyclic Amp and Serotonin on Membrane Current Action-Potential Duration and Excitability in Somata of Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 64(3):978-990.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Mathematical Modeling of the Serotonergic Modulation of Electrophysiological Properties of Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16(2):1297.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Reduction of Voltage-Activated Potassium Ion Currents by Forskolin Is Not Mediated Via Cyclic Amp in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 64(5):1474-1483.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Simulator for Neural Networks and Action Potentials Snnap Application To A Central Pattern Generator. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2:125.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Synaptic Interactions Among Pattern Generating Neurons in Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2:124.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Serotonin inhibits rhythmic neural activity mediated via neurons B31-32 in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 349.
- Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Complex oscillations in simple neural systems. Biol. Bull. 192(1):167-169.

- Baxter, D.A.; Cushman, S.J.; Kabotyanski, E.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1995.** Characterization of motor programs generated in isolated buccal ganglia of *Aplysia* and their modulation by biogenic amines. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1766.
- Baxter, D.A.; Nargeot, R.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** Examining the role of contingency-dependent modulation in a model of operant conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1314.
- Baxter, D.A.; Nargeot, R.; Patterson, G.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1998.** Dopamine antagonist (ergonovine) impaired the enhancement of motor patterns by contingent reinforcement in the isolated buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2): 1891.
- Baxter, D.A.; Patel, V.C.; Susswein, A.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Computational model of a multifunctional central pattern generator (CPG) that underlies consummatory feeding behavior of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2):1044.
- Baxter, D.A.; Raymond, J.L.; Buonomano, D.V.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Operant Conditioning Can Be Simulated by Small Networks of Neuron-Like Adaptive Elements. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1263.
- Baxter, R. - Baxter, Rae**
- Baxter, R. 1987.** Mollusks of Alaska. A listing of all mollusks, freshwater, terrestrial, and marine reported from the State of Alaska, with locations of the species types, maximum sizes and marine depths inhabited. Shells & Sea Life, Bayside, CA 164p., 8vo soft cover.
- Bayan, J.F.**
- Bayan, J.F. 1870.** Et. coll. Ec. des Mines, 1.
- Bayan, J.F. 1873.** Sur le travail de recensement des espèces publiées et sur quelques synonymies. Bull. Soc. Geol. France (3) 1 :235.
- Bayer, F.M. - Bayer, Frederick M.**
- Bayer, F.M. 1963.** Observations on pelagic mollusks associated with the siphonophores *Velella* and *Physalia*. Bull. Mar. Sci. of the Gulf & Caribbean 13(3):454-466.
- Bayer, F.M.; Fehlmann, H.A. 1960.** The discovery of a freshwater opisthobranch mollusk, *Acochlidium amboinense* Strubell, in the Palau Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 73:183-194.
- Bayley, H.**
- Bayne, C.J.**
- Bayne, C.J. 1968.** Histochemical studies on the egg capsules of eight gastropod molluscs. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 38:199-212.
- Be, A.W.H. - Bé, A.W.H.**
- Be, A.W.H.; Gilmer, R.W. 1977.** A Zoogeographic and Taxonomic Review of Euthecosomatous Pteropoda. In: A.T.S. Ramsey (ed.). Oceanic micropaleontology, Vol 1, Academic Press, New York, Chapter 6, pp. 733-807.
- Be, A.W.H.; MacClintock, C.; Curry, D.C. 1972.** Helical shell structure and growth of the pteropod *Cuvierina columnella* (Rang) (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Biomineralization Res. Rep., 4: 47-79, 2 tabs, 10 figs, 17 pls.
- Bear, L.M.**
- Bear, L.M. 1960.** The geology and mineral resources of the Agros Akrotiri area. Memoir Geological Survey Department Cyprus, 7: .
- Beard, M.**
- Beard, M.; Millecchia, L.; Masouka, C.; Arch, S. 1982.** Ultrastructure of secretion in the atrial gland of a mollusc (*Aplysia*). Tissue Cell 14:297-308.
- Beatty, J.D. - Beatty, John D.**
- Beauchamp, P. de - Beauchamp, Paul de**
- Beauchamp, P. de 1914.** Les greves de Roscoff, etude sur la repartition des etres dans la zone des mareas. 270 pp., 74 pls. Librairie des Sciences Naturelles, Paul Klincksieck, Paris.
- Beaufortia, Series of Miscellaneous Publications, Zoological Museum University of Amsterdam**
- Beaulieu, C.M. 1992.** A study of food locating behavior of two opisthobranchs, *Tritonia diomedea* and *Archidoris montereyensis*. Botany 445/Zoology 430.
- Beaulieu, J. - Beaulieu, Julie**
- Beaumont, W.I.**

- Beaumont, W.I. 1900.** XII.--Report on the opisthobranchiate Mollusca, pp. 832-854. In: **R. F. Scharff.** The fauna and flora of Valencia Harbour on the west coast of Ireland. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, series 3, 5(3):667-854.
- Beaumont, W.I. 1900a.** Part II.--The benthos (dredging and shore collecting). VII.--Report on the results of dredging and shore- collecting, pp. 754-798. In: **R. F. Scharff.** The fauna and flora of Valencia Harbour on the west coast of Ireland. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, series 3, 5(3):667-854.
- Bebbington, A. - Bebbington, Alan**
- Bebbington, A.** 1969. *Bursatella leachi guineensis* subsp. nov. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from Ghana. Proc Mal Soc Lond 38: 323-341, pl. 1, figs. 1-15.
- Bebbington, A. 1973.** Aplysiid Species from East Africa with Notes on the Indian Ocean Aplysiomorpha (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia).
- Bebbington, A. 1975.** On a collection of *Aplysia* species from Naples with a note on the distribution of *Aplysia parvula* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) in the Mediterranean. Pubbl. Staz. Zool Napoli 39: 121-8.
- Bebbington, A. 1990.** Obituary Thomas Everett Thompson, PhD, DSc, FZS 1933-1990. J. Molluscan Stud. 56:455-461.
- Bebbington, A. 1995.** Irish *Aplysia* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) Collected by the Late Dr. Henning Lemche with a Note on the Distribution of the Species Around the British Isles. Irish Naturalists' J. 25(1):20-26.
- Bebbington, A.; Brown, G.H. 1975.** *Aplysia parvula* Guilding in Moreh, an opisthobranch new to the British fauna. J Conch 28: 329-333.
- Bebbington, A.; Hughes, G.M. 1973.** Locomotion in *Aplysia* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Proc Mal Soc Lond 40: 399-405.
- Bebbington, A.; Thompson, T.E. 1968.** Note sur les opisthobranches du Bassin d'Arcachon. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, ser. A, 105(5):1-35.
- Bebbington, A.; Thompson, T.E. 1969.** Reproduction in *Aplysia* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Malacologia 9(1): 253. [Abstract]
- Bebbington, A.; Turk, S.M. 1992.** *Aplysia depilans* Gmelin and *Aplysia fasciata* Poiret from Cornwall. J CONCHOL 34 2 1992 JCNC Journal of Conchology 0022-0019 115.
- Beccaro, M.A. - Beccaro, Mark A. del**
- Becerro, M.A.; Paul, V.J.; Starmer, J. 1998-07-09.** Intracolonial variation in chemical defenses of the sponge *Cacospongia* sp. and its consequences on generalist fish predators and the specialist nudibranch predator *Glossodoris pallida*. Marine Ecology Progress Series 168(0):187-196.
- Becher, E. - Becher, Eduard**
- Becher, E. 1886.** Mollusken von Jan Mayen, gesammelt von Dr. F. Fischer, Arzt der oesterreichishcen Expedition auf Jan Mayen.-- Die internationale Polarforschung 1882/83, III. pp. 1-16, pl. 6. Vienna.
- Bechwith, M.; Urba, W.J.; Longo, D.L. 1993.** Growth Inhibition of Human Lymphoma Cell Lines by the Marine Products Dolastatins 10 and 15. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 85(6):483-492.
- Beck, B.J. - Beck, Belinda J.**
- Beck, H.H. - Beck, Henrik Henriksen**
- Beck, H.H. 1842.** In: **Moller, H.P.C.** Index Molluscorum Groenlandiae Naturhistorisk Tidskrift. 4(1):78.
- Beck, J.C. - Beck, James C.**
- Beck, J.C.; Cain, S.D.; Cooper, M.S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999.** Peptidergic somatic synapses in molluscs: Confocal and electron microscopic studies of the buccal ganglia of the mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):2218.
- Beck, J.C.; Cooper, M.S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1997.** Immunohistochemical localization and physiological effects of *Tritonia* peptides in the central nervous system of *Tritonia diomedea*: Implications for control of feeding. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1787.
- Becker, R.**
- Becker, R. 1960.** Bau und Funktion des Genitalsystems von *Bosellia mimetica* Trinchese. Rev. Suisse Zool. 5:194-201.
- Bedford, J.A.**
- Bedford, J.A.; Lutz, P.L. 1992.** Respiratory physiology of *Aplysia californica* (J.E. Morton and C.M. Yonge, 1964) and *Aplysia brasiliiana* (J.E. Morton and C.M. Yonge, 1964) upon aerial exposure. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 155(2):239-248.
- Bedi, S.D.**
- Bedi, S.S.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996.** Rp-cAMPS blocks the axotomy-induced increase in excitability and growth of isolated *Aplysia* sensory neurons in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1445.

- Bedi, S.S.; Glanzman, D.L. 1997.** Axotomy-induced long-term electrophysiological and morphological changes in isolated *Aplysia* sensory neurons in culture are inhibited by axonal rejoining. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1959.
- Bedi, S.S.; Salim, A.; Chen, S.; Glanzman, D.L. 1998.** Long-term effects of axotomy on excitability and growth of isolated *Aplysia* sensory neurons in cell culture: Potential role of cAMP. Journal of Neurophysiology 79(3):1371-1383.
- Bedot, M. - Bedot, Maurice**
- Bedot, M. 1896.** Note sur les cellules urticantes. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 3(4):533-539, pl. 18.
- Bedulli, D. - Bedulli, Daniele**
- Beedham, G.E.**
- Beedham, G.E. 1972.** Identification of the British Mollusca. Amersham (Hulton Educ. Publ.): 239 pp., many figs.
- Beeman, R.D. - Beeman, Robert David**
- Beeman, R.D. 1960.** A new tectibranch, *Aplysia reticulopoda*, from the southern California coast. Bull So CA Acad Sci 59(3): 144-152; 46-48.
- Beeman, R.D. 1963.** Notes on the California species of *Aplysia*. Veliger 5(4):145-147.
- Beeman, R.D. 1963a.** Variation and Synonymy of *Phyllaplysia* in the Northeastern Pacific (Mollusca : Opisthobranchia). Veliger 6(1):43-47; figs. 1-5.
- Beeman, R.D. 1966.** The biology of reproduction in *Phyllaplysia taylori* Dall, 1900 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Anaspidea). Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford Univ. xvi + 231p.; 88 figs.
- Beeman, R.D. 1968.** The Order Anaspidea. Veliger 3(suppl. Pt. 2):87-102; pl. 11; figs. 1-12.
- Beeman, R.D. 1968a.** The use of succinylcholine and other drugs for anesthetizing or narcotizing gastropod molluscs. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 36:267-270.
- Beeman, R.D. 1969.** An autoradiographic demonstration of stomach tooth renewal in *Phyllaplysia taylori* Dall, 1900 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Biol. Bull. 136(2):141-146, figs. 1-3.
- Beeman, R.D. 1970.** An autoradiographic and phase contrast study of spermatogenesis in the anaspidean opisthobranch
- Beeman, R.D. 1970.** An ecological study of *Phyllaplysia taylori* Dall, 1900 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), with an emphasis on its reproduction. Vie et Milieu 21(1a): (in press)
- Beeman, R.D. 1970.** The anatomy and functional morphology of the reproductive system in the opisthobranch mollusk *Phyllaplysia taylori* Dall, 1900. Veliger 13(1): 1-31, 5 pls, 13 text-figs.
- Beeman, R.D. 1970-09.** An autoradiographic study of sperm exchange and storage in a sea hare, *Phyllaplysia taylori*, a hermaphroditic gastropod (Opisthobranchia: Anaspidea). J. Exp. Zool. 175(1):125-132; 9 figs..
- Beeman, R.D. 1972.** Sperm biology in anaspidean mollusks. Abstract of a talk presented at CA State Univ, June 19, 1972. mimeo,2pp
- Beeman, R.D. 1973.** Sperm biology in anaspidean mollusks. The Echo (Abst. & Proc. 5th Ann. Meeting, West. Soc. Malac.) 5:19-21.
- Beeman, R.D. 1977.** Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia. pp.115-179. In: **A.C. Giese & J.S. Pearse [eds.]** Reproduction of marine invertebrates, Vol. 4. Academic Press, New York.
- Beeman, R.D.; Williams, G.C. 1980.** Chapter 14. Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata: the sea slugs and allies, pp. 308- 354, pls. 95-111. In: **Robert H. Morris, Donald P. Abbott, & Eugene C. Haderlie.** Intertidal invertebrates of California, ix + 690 pp., 200 pls. Stanford University Press.
- Beers, J.R.**
- Beers, J.R. 1966.** Studies on the chemical composition of the major zooplankton groups in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda. Limnol. Oceanogr., 11: 520-528.
- Beets, C.**
- Beets, C. 1943.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der angeblich oberoligocänen MolluskenFauna der Insel Buton, NiederländischOstindien. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen, 13: 256328, pls 2730.
- Beets, C. 1949.** Additional observations on the genus *Julia* Gould. Geologie en Mijnbouw 11(1): 22-24.
- Beets, C. 1950.** Revised determinations of East Indian and related fossil Mollusca. Verhand. Koninkl. Nederl. Geol.Mijnbouwk. Genootsch., 15: 329341.
- Beets, C. 1953.** Pteropoda and Heteropoda (?) from Wadi Charandal, western Sinai (Egypt). Basteria, 17(4): 5659.
- Beets, C. 1953.** Reconsideration of the socalled Oligocene fauna in the asphaltic deposits of Buton (Malay Archipelago), 1. Miopliocene Mollusca. Leidse Geol. Meded., 17: 237258, 1 pl.

Begnoche, V.L.

Begnoche, V.L.; Mayeri, E.; Moore, S.K. 1995. Egg masses are a sign stimulus for release of bag cell peptides and reproductive behavior in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3): 1266.

Begnoche, V.L.; Moore, S.K.; Blum, N.; Van Gils, C.; Mayeri, E. 1996. Sign Stimulus activates a Peptidergic Neural System Controlling Reproductive Behavior in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiology 75(5):2161-2166.

Begnoche, V.L; Moore, S.K; Mayeri, E. 1994. Effects of apNPY on behavior in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1071.

Behav. Ecol. - Behavioral Ecology

Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.

Behav. Neural Biol.

Behre, E.H.

Behre, E.H. 1950. Annotated list of the fauna of the Grand Isl region, 1928-1946. Occ. Papers Mar. Lab. Louisiana State University, 6: 1-66.

Behrens, D.W. - Behrens, David William

Behrens, D.W. 1971. The occurrence of *Ancula pacifica* MacFarland in San Francisco Bay. Veliger 13(3):297-298.

Behrens, D.W. 1971a. *Eubranchus misakiensis* Baba, 1960 (Nudibranchia: Eolidacea) in San Francisco Bay. Veliger 14(2):214- 215.

Behrens, D.W. 1979. A revision of the Lamellariidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of the northeastern Pacific. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 11:9.

Behrens, D.W. 1980. Pacific coast nudibranchs, a guide to the opisthobranchs of the northeastern Pacific. 112 pp., 162 photos. Sea Challengers, Los Osos, Calif.

Behrens, D.W. 1980b. A review of the literature on the opisthobranch fauna of San Francisco Bay. Opisthobranch Newsletter 12(4-12):34-37.

Behrens, D.W. 1980c. The Lamellariidae of the north eastern Pacific. Veliger 22(4):323-339.

Behrens, D.W. 1981. A color variation in *Chromodoris macfarlandi* (Nudibranchia: Doridacea). Opisthobranch Newsletter 13(2):5.

Behrens, D.W. 1981a. Bimodal seasonality in *Melibe leonina* (Gould, 1852). Opisthobranch Newsletter 13(4):15-16.

Behrens, D.W. 1982. On the correct spelling of *Cadlina limbaughorum*. Veliger 24(3):291.

Behrens, D.W. 1982a. *Sakuraeolis enosimensis* (Baba, 1930) (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) in San Francisco Bay. Veliger 24(4):359-363.

Behrens, D.W. 1983. Report of the 1982 outer Baja California Expedition. Opisthobranch Newsletter 15(4):18-19.

Behrens, D.W. 1984. Notes on the tergipedid nudibranchs of the northeastern Pacific, with a description of a new species. Veliger 27(1):65-71.

Behrens, D.W. 1984a. *Catriona rickettsi* Behrens, 1984. Shells & Sea Life 16(10):179.

Behrens, D.W. 1984b. Lamellariids: masters of disguise. Shells & Sea Life 16(4):42-44.

Behrens, D.W. 1985. A new species of *Cuthona* from the Gulf of California. Veliger 27(4):418-422.

Behrens, D.W. 1985. The opisthobranch fauna of the California Channel Islands. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 17:5-6.

Behrens, D.W. 1985a. *Cuthona longi* Behrens, 1985. Shells & Sea Life 17(5):156.

Behrens, D.W. 1985b. What color is *Platydoris*? a matter of light and depth. Shells & Sea Life 17(5):179-180.

Behrens, D.W. 1985c. Nudibranch with a lion's mane. Shells & Sea Life 17(3):114-115.

Behrens, D.W. 1985d. A new species of *Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838, from the Sea of Cortez, Mexico. Veliger 28(2):175-178.

Behrens, D.W. 1987. Two new aeolid nudibranchs from southern California. Veliger 30(1):82-89.

Behrens, D.W. 1991. Pacific coast nudibranchs: a guide to the opisthobranchs, Alaska to Baja California. vi + 107 pp., 217 photos. Second Edition. Sea Challengers, Monterey, California.

Behrens, D.W. 1992. Pacific coast nudibranchs, supplement I radula, pp. 1-11, illus. Sea Challengers, Monterey, California.

Behrens, D.W. 1996-08-01. Field Notes: *Flabellina fusca* not *verrucosa*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(8):27.

Behrens, D.W. 1997-02. *Flabellina* sp. 2 (= *Flabellina vansyoci* Gosliner, 1994.). Opisthobranch News!. 23(2):5.

- Behrens, D.W. 1997-03.** Locality Data; *Triopha*, *Chromodoris* & *Atagema*. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(3):9.
- Behrens, D.W. 1997-04-07.** Locality Data; *Doto lancei*, *Chlamylla* sp. 1, *Flabellina iodinea*, *Peltodoris* sp. 1. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(4):13.
- Behrens, D.W. 1997-05-03.** Locality Data; *Eubranchus olivaceus* (O'Donoghue, 1921). Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(5):18.
- Behrens, D.W. 1997-07.** Locality data; *Phidiana hiltoni* (O'Donoghue, 1927) and *Cerberilla* sp. 1. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(7):25. [*Cerberilla pungoarena*]
- Behrens, D.W. 1997-08-08.** Locality data; *Cylichna alba* (Brown, 1827). Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(8):30.
- Behrens, D.W. 1998-04.** Range Extension: *Navanax inermis* (Cooper, 1863). Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(4):19.
- Behrens, D.W. 1998-07.** Locality data; *Berthella strongi* (MacFarland, 1966). Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(7):30.
- Behrens, D.W. 1998-10.** Locality data; *Placida dendritica* (Alder & Hancock, 1843). Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(10):41.
- Behrens, D.W. 1998-11.** Locality data; *Ancula lentiginosa* Farmer in Farmer & Sloan, 1964. Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(11):47.
- Behrens, D.W.; Gatewood, J. 1986.** New opisthobranch records for the west coast of Baja California. Shells & Sea Life 18(9):139-142.
- Behrens, D.W.; Gosliner, T.M. 1988.** The first record of *Polycerella* Verrill, 1881, from the Pacific, with the description of a new species. Veliger 30(3):319-324.
- Behrens, D.W.; Gosliner, T.M. 1988a.** A new species of tergipedid nudibranch from Morro Bay, California. Veliger 31(3/4):262-266.
- Behrens, D.W.; Haucke, E. 1997-02.** New Pleurobranch off Mexico. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(2):5. [*Pleurobranchus aureolatus*]
- Behrens, D.W.; Henderson, R. 1981.** Two new cryptobranch dorid nudibranchs from California. Veliger 24(2):120-128.
- Behrens, D.W.; Henderson, R. 1982.** *Taringa aivica timia* Marcus & Marcus, 1967 (Nudibranchia: Doridacea) in California. Veliger 24(3):197-199.
- Behrens, D.W.; Henderson, R. 1983.** Redescription of *Platydoris macfarlandi* Hanna, 1951 a rare deepwater doridacean nudibranch. Veliger 25(4):365-369.
- Behrens, D.W.; Tuel, M. 1977.** Notes on the opisthobranch fauna of south San Francisco Bay. Veliger 20(1):33-36.
- Behrens, M.D. - Behrens, Michael D.**
- Behrentz, A. - Behrentz, Alyson**
- Behrentz, A. 1931.** Trekk av *Lamellidoris muricata*'s biologi og av dens generasjonsorganers bygning. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 70:1-26.
- Bekendorff, K. - Benkendorff, Kirsten**
- Beklemishev, C.W.**
- Beklemishev, C.W. 1961.** Concerning the spatial structure of planktonic communities depending on type of oceanic circulation. Okeanologija, 1(6): 1059-1072. [in Russian]
- Beklemishev, C.W. 1961.** Zooplankton in the eastern North Pacific in winter 1958/59 (in Russian). In: Oceanological research of the Vityaz in the northern part of the Pacific Ocean with respect to the programme of International Geophysical Year. Trudy Inst. Okeanol., 45: 142-171, 9 figs.
- Belardetti, F.**
- Belardetti, F.; Campbell, W.; Chabert, P.; Falck, J.R.; Mioskowski, C.; Rosolowsky, M. 1988.** A Novel Molecular Mechanism for Presynaptic Inhibition the Arachidonic Derivative Hepoxilin-A Directly Acts on the Serotonin-Sensitive S Potassium-Channel To Increase Its Opening in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1207.
- Belardetti, F.; Rosolowsky, M.; Campbell, W. 1988.** Action of 12 Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic Acid 12 Hptc on the S Potassium Channel in Cell-Free Patches from *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. Thirty-Second Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, February 28-March 3, 1988. Biophys J 53 2 Part 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 144A.
- Belardetti, F.; Shi, R. 1991.** Interacting Actions of FMRFa and Serotonin on the *Aplysia* Potassium Channel. Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, San Francisco, California, USA, February 24-28, 1991. Biophys J 59 2 Part 2 1991 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 5A.

- Belardetti, F.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1988.** Up and Down-Modulation of Single Potassium Channel Function by Distinct Second Messengers. TRENDS NEUROSCI 11 5 1988 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 232-238.
- Belcik, F.P. - Belcik, Francis P.**
- Belcik, F.P. 1965.** The morphology of *Ismaila monstrosa* Bergh (Copepoda). Unpublished Master's Thesis, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon. 36 pp.
- Belcik, F.P. 1975.** Additional opisthobranch mollusks from Oregon. Veliger 17(3):276-277.
- Belcik, F.P. 1977.** A distribution study of the Octocorallia of Oregon. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 24(1/3):49-52.
- Belcik, F.P. 1981.** The male of *Ismaila monstrosa* Bergh, 1867 (Copepoda, Splanchnotrophidae). Crustaceana 40(1):16-25.
- Belkin, K.J.**
- Belkin, K.J.; Abrams, T.W. 1990.** FMRFamide Acts in Parallel Presynaptically and Postsynaptically Via Arachidonic Acid To Inhibit the Neural Circuit of the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 627.
- Belkin, K.J.; Abrams, T.W. 1991.** FMRFamide Induces an Increase in Sodium and Potassium Conductance in the Lfs Siphon Motor Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1591.
- Belkin, K.J.; Abrams, T.W. 1993.** FMRFamide produces biphasic modulation of the LFS motor neurons in the neural circuit of the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia* by activating Na⁺ and K⁺ currents. Journal of Neuroscience 13 12 1993 0270-6474 5139-5152.
- Belkin, K.J.; Goldstein, M.J.; Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1992.** A Simulation Approach To Evaluating Relative Contributions of Multiple 5-HT-modulated Potassium Currents To Spike Broadening in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 713.
- Bellaiche, G.**
- Bellaiche, G.; Thiriot Quievreux, C. 1982.** The origin and significance of a thick deposit of pteropod shells in the Rhône deep sea fan. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 39: 129137, 5 figs.
- Bellardi, L.**
- Bellardi, L. 1873.** I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria, 1. Cephalopoda, Pteropoda, Heteropoda, Gastropoda (Muridae et Tritonidae). Mem. r. Accad. Sc. Torino, (2)27: 1264, 15 pls.
- Bellelli, A.**
- Bellelli, A.; Antonini, G.; Brunori, M.; Springer, B.A.; Sligar, S.G. 1990.** Transient spectroscopy of the reaction of cyanide with ferrous myoglobin: Effect of distal side residues. J BIOL CHEM 265 31 1990 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 18898-18901.
- Bellelli, A.; Blackmore, R.S.; Gibson, Q.H. 1990.** Ligand binding to a hemoprotein lacking the distal histidine: The myoglobin from *Aplysia limacina* (Val(E7)). J BIOL CHEM 265 23 1990 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 13595-13600.
- Bellini, R.**
- Bellini, R. 1900.** Due nuovi molluschi fossili dell'isola d'Ischia e revisione delle specie esistenti nella marna dell'isola stessa. Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., 9(34): .
- Bellini, R. 1903.** La faune des mollusques fossiles néogènes du périmètre du Golfe de Naples. Ann. Soc. r. zool. malac. Belgique, 38: 2237.
- Bellini, R. 1903.** Notizie sulle formazioni fossilifere neogeniche recenti della regione vulcanica napolitana e malacofauna del Monte Somma. Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 17: .
- Bellini, R. 1905.** Le varie facies del Miocene medio nelle colline di Torino. Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana, 24(2): 607652.
- Bellini, R. 1905.** Les ptéropodes des terrains tertiaires en quaternaires d'Italie. Ann. Soc. r. zool. malac. Belgique, 40: 2345, figs 947.
- Bellis, V.J. - Bellis, Vincent J.**
- Bello, G. - Bello, Giambattista**
- Bello, G. 1989.** Galleggiamento in acquario degli opistobranchi *Bursatella leachi* Blainville e *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 25(9-12):363- 366.

- Belloco, M.Y.**
- Belloco, M.Y.; Nofroni, I. 1989.** Sulla presenza in Mar Mediterraneo di alcuni micromolluschi a prevalente distribuzione atlantica. Atti Prima Giornata Stud. Malac. C.I.S.M.A. (1989): 225-232.
- Bellocq, M.; Nofroni I. 1989.** Sulla presenza in Mar Mediterraneo di alcuni micromolluschi a prevalente distribuzione atlantica. In: Nofroni I. (ed), Atti della Prima Giornata di Studi Malacologici C.I.S.M.A., Roma, 12 Novembre 1988, Roma, printed by C.Settepassi-Atlante Malacologico for the C.I.S.M.A. (Centro Italiano Studi Malacologici, Roma): 225-232.
- Belluga, M.D.L.**
- Beltran, V.**
- Beltran, V. 1965.** Sobre tres raros micromoluscos del Mediterraneo español. Boletin de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, (Sección Biológica), 63: 205-212 .
- Beltremieux, E.**
- Beltremieux, E. 1884.** Faune vivante de la Charente-Inférieure, 147 pp. Mareschal et Martin, La Rochelle.
- Benbassat, D.**
- Benbassat, D.; Spira, M.E. 1993.** Survival of Isolated Axonal Segments in Culture Morphological Ultrastructural and Physiological Analysis. EXP NEUROL 122 2 1993 EXNEA Experimental Neurology 0014-4886 295-310.
- Benbassat, D.; Spira, M.E. 1994.** The survival of transected axonal segments of cultured *Aplysia* neurons is prolonged by contact with intact nerve cells. European Journal of Neuroscience 6 10 1994 0953-816X 1605-1614.
- Bender, K. - Bender, Klaus**
- Beneden, P.J.v. – Benedan, P.J. van**
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1835.** Résultats d'un voyage fait sur le bord de la Méditerranée. Compt. rend. Séances Acad. Sc. Paris, 1: 230.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1838.** Mollusques: quelques points encore obscurs de l'anatomie des pneumoderms. Bull. Acad. r. Sc. Bell.-Lettr. Bruxelles, 5: 85-90.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1838.** Note sur une nouvelle espèce de pneumoderme. Nouv. Mém. Acad. r. Sc. Bell.-Lettr. Bruxelles, 11: 13-15, pl. 3.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1838.** Recherches anatomiques sur le *Pneumodermon violaceum* d'Orbigny. Müller's Archiv Anat., : 296-304, pls 9-10.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1839.** Mémoire sur la cymbulie de Péron. Nouv. Mém. Acad. r. Sc. Bell.-Lettr. Bruxelles, 12: 3-20, 49-50, 1 pl.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1839.** Mémoire sur un nouveau genre de mollusques, voisin des cymbulies du Golfe de Naples. Nouv. Mém. Acad. r. Sc. Bell.-Lettr. Bruxelles, 12: 21-27, pl. 2.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1839.** Mémoires sur l'anatomie des genres hyale, cléodore et cuvierie; sur la cymbulie de Péron et sur un nouveau genre de mollusques (Tiedemannia). Nouv. Mém. Acad. r. Sc. Bell. Lettr. Bruxelles, 12: 53 pp., 4 pls.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1841.** Mémoire sur la *Limacina arctica*. Nouv. Mém. Acad. r. Sc. Bell.-Lettr. Bruxelles, 14: 1-14, pl. 15.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1841.** Ptéropodes. L'Institut, 9: 265.
- Beneden, P.J.v. 1844.** Über *Limacina arctica*. Isis, 7: 535536.
- Benham, W.B.**
- Benham, W.B. 1899.** [Exhibited a new species of nudibranch. In minutes of sixth meeting, 18 October 1898, of the Otago Institute]. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 31:743.
- Benham, W.B. 1905[for 1904].** Notes on some nudibranch molluscs from New Zealand. Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst. 37:312-320, pl. 18.
- Benham, W.B. 1906.** On a large pterotracheid from the Pacific Ocean. Trans. N.Z. Inst., 38: 245-248, pl. 43.
- Benhamou, N. - Benhamou, Nicole**
- Benhamou, N. 1989.** Ultrastructural study of galacturonic acid distribution in some pathogenic fungi using gold-complexed *Aplysia* depilans gonad lectin. CAN J MICROBIOL 35 3 1989 CJMIA Canadian Journal of Microbiology 0008-4166 349-358.
- Benhamou, N.; Chamberland, H.; Pauze, F.J. 1990.** Implication of pectic components in cell surface interactions between tomato root cells and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis lycopersici*: A cytochemical study by means of a lectin with polygalacturonic acid-binding specificity. PLANT PHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 92(4):995-1003.

- Benhamou, N.; Cote, F. 1992.** Ultrastructure and cytochemistry of pectin and cellulose degradation in tobacco roots infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. *Phytopathology* 82(4):468-478.
- Benhamou, N.; Gilboa Garber, N.; Trudel, J.; Asselin, A. 1988.** A new lectin-gold complex for ultrastructural localization of galacturonic acids. *J HISTOCHEM CYTOCHEM* 36 11 1988 JHCYA Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry 0022-1554 1403-1412.
- Benhamou, N.; Gilboa Garber, N.; Trudel, T.; Asselin, A. 1988.** *Aplysia* Gonad Lectin A New Tool for Localization of Galacturonic Acids. 8th International Congress Of Histochemistry And Cytochemistry And The 39th Annual Meeting Of The Histochemical Society, Washington, D.C., USA, July 31-August 5, 1988. *J Histochem Cytochem* 36 7a 1988 JHCYA Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry 0022-1554 867.
- Benhamou, N.; Lafitte, C.; Barthe, J.-P.; Esquerre Tugaye, M.-T. 1991.** Cell surface interactions between bean leaf cells and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*: Cytochemical aspects of pectin breakdown and fungal endopolygalacturonase accumulation. *PLANT PHYSIOL (BETHESDA)* 97 1 1991 PLPHA Plant Physiology (Rockville) 0032-0889 234-244.
- Benian, G.M.**
- Bénier, C.**
- Bénier, C. 1973.** Distribution des foraminifères, des radiolaires et des ptéropodes actuels dans l'Atlantique tropical. *Eclog. geol. Helv.*, 66(1): 211-222.
- Benjamin, P.R.**
- Bennet, J.A.**
- Bennet, J.A.; Olivier, G. van 1826.** Naamlijst van wormen in Nederland aanwezig. Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen te Haarlem 15(2):1-256. [Nudibranchia pp. 71-76
- Bennett, G. - Bennett, George**
- Bennett, G. 1836.** Observations on a species of *Glaucus*, referred to *G. hexapterygius* of Cuvier. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 4:113-119.
- Bennett, I. - Bennett, Isobel**
- Bennett, I. 1966.** Some pelagic molluscs and associated animals in south-eastern Australian waters. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (9):40-51, pls. 8-13.
- Bennett, I. 1967.** *The fringe of the sea*, 261 pp., 179 pls. Tri- Ocean Books, San Francisco.
- Bennett, I. 1971.** *The Great Barrier Reef*. Lansdowne Press, Australia pp.1-184; clr. photos; figs.; maps.
- Bennett, I.; Pope, E.C. 1953.** Intertidal zonation of the exposed rocky shores of Victoria, together with a rearrangement of the biogeographical provinces of temperate Australian shores. *Australian Journal of Marine & Freshwater Research* 4:105-159, pls. 1-6.
- Bennett, J.A.**
- Bennet, J.A. 1809.** Verhandeling ter beantwoording der vraag waarbij verlangt wordt: een natuurlijke historie en natuurkundige beschrijving der walvissen. *Nat. Verhand. Kon. Maatsch. Wetensch. Haarlem*, 5(1): 1-216.
- Bennington, S. - Bennington, Sara**
- Benoist, E.A.**
- Benoist, E.A. 1873.** Catalogue synonymique et raisonné des testacés fossiles recueillis dans les faluns miocènes des communes de La Brède et de Saucats. *Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, 29: 578, 265459.
- Benoist, E.A. 1889.** Coquilles fossiles des terrains tertiaires moyens du sudouest de la France. Description des céphalopodes, ptéropodes et gastropodes opisthobranches (Acteonidae). *Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, 42: 1184, 5 pls.
- Benoit, L.**
- Benoit, L. 1843.** Ricerche malacologiche. Messina (Capra). Farfalletta. *Opera periodica Scientifica Letteraria Artistica Dispensa XI e XVI Nuova Serie*: 312, 2 pls.
- Benson, J A. 1987.** The Control of Rhythmic Neuronal Firing. [*In:*] **Kaczmarek, L.K.; Levitan, I.B.** Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability. Xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Oxford, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 100-118. [*Aplysia*-Sp]
- Benson, J.A.**
- Benson, W.H.**
- Benson, W.H. 1835.** Description of two new species of *Carinaria* lately discovered in the Indian Ocean. *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal.*, 4: 215-216.

- Benson, W.H. 1835.** Account of *Oxygyrus*, a new genus of pelagic shells allied to the genus *Atlanta* of Lesueur, with a note on some other pelagic shells lately taken on board the ship Malcolm. The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 4: 173176.
- Benson, W.H. 1835.** Corrected character of the genus *Cuvieria* of Rang, and notice of a second species inhabiting the tropical Indian Ocean. J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal., 4(48): 698.
- Benson, W.H. 1837.** Notice on *Balantium*, a genus of the pteropodous Mollusca; with the characters of a new species inhabiting the southern Indian Ocean. J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal., 6(1): 150-152.
- Benson, W.H. 1861.** Notes on the pteropodous genus *Hyalea*, and description of a new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (3)7(37): 2128.
- Benthem Jutting, T.v. - Benthem Jutting, T. van**
- Benthem Jutting, T.v.; Engel, H. 1936.** Mollusca (1). B. Gastropoda Opisthobranchia; Amphineura et Scaphopoda. Fauna van Nederland, 8: 1106, 38 figs.
- Bentley, D.**
- Bentley, D.; O'Connor, T.P. 1994.** Cytoskeletal events in growth cone steering. Current Opinion in Neurobiology 4 1 1994 0959-4388 43-48.
- Beonde, A.C. - Beonde, Anton Craig**
- Beonde, A.C. 1968.** *Aplysia vaccaria*, a new host for the pinnotherid crab *Opisthopus transversus*. Veliger 10(4):375-378; figs. 1-2; tbl. 1.
- Berdinner, H.C.**
- Berdinner, H.C. 1925.** Geology of the Brentwoord & Shenfield sections. Proceed. Geol. Ass. London, 36: 174184.
- Berg, L.S. 1922.** Klima und Leben. Staatsverlag, Moskau.
- Berger, W.H.**
- Berger, W.H. 1953.** Die Bullaceen aus dem Tertiär des Wiener Beckens. Archiv. fur Molluskenkunde 82(4/6): 81-129.
- Berger, W.H. 1977.** Deepsea carbonates and the deglaciation preservation spike in pteropods and Foraminifera. Nature, 269: 301304, 1 tab., 2 figs.
- Berger, W.H. 1978.** Deep sea carbonate: pteropod distribution and the aragonite compensation depth. Deep Sea Research, 25: 447452.
- Berggren, W.A.**
- Berggren, W.A. 1969.** Micropaleontologic investigations of Red Sea cores summation of synthesis and results. In: E.T. Degens & D.A. Ross (eds). Hot brines and heavy metals deposits in the Red Sea. New York (Springer Verlag): 325335.
- Bergh, L.R.S. 1897.** Malacologische Untersuchungen 5. In: Semper, C. (ed.), Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen 7, 4 Abt., 1 Absch., Die Pleurobranchiden 1-2. Kreidel's Verlag: Wiesbaden. pp. 1-115.
- Bergh, L.S.R. - Bergh, Ludwig Sophus Rudolph**
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1857a.** Anatomisk Undersogelse af *Fiona atlantica*, Bgh. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening, Kjøbenhavn (18-21):273-335, appendix pp. 336-337, pls. 2-3. [Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra den naturhistoriske Forening i Kjøbenhavn
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1857b[for 1856].** Om flere Pleurophyllidiearten og nogle andre Gasteropode Mollusker. Forhandlinger ved de Skandinaviske Naturforskeres 7:206-208.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1859.** Contributions to a monograph of the genus *Fiona*, Hanc. Copenhagen, pp. 1-20. pls. 1-2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1860.** Anatomisk Undersogelse af *Phyllodesmium hyalinum*, Ehrbg. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening, pp. 103-116, pl. 2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1861[for 1860].** Om Forekomsten af Neldfiim hos Mollusker. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra den Naturhistoriske Forening, Kjøbenhavn, pp. 309-331, pl. 8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1862.** On the existence of urticating filaments in the Mollusca. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series, 2:274-277.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1863.** *Campaspe pusilla*, en ny Slaegstform af Dendronotidernes Gruppe, samt Bemaerkninger om Dotidernes Familie. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer 3 raekke 1(3):471-483, pl. 12.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1863a.** Anatomisk Undersogelse af *Sancara quadrilateralis*, en ny Slaegtstyp af Pleurophyllidiernes Familie. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer, series 3, 1(3):484- 538, pls. 13-14.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1865[for 1864].** *Sancara iaira*, en ny Form af Pleurophyllidiernes Familie. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening, pp. 178-194, pl. 3.

- Bergh, L.S.R. 1866.** Bidrag til en Monographi af Pleurophyllidierne, en Familie af de Gastraeopode Mollusker. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer, series 3, 4(1):1-81, pls. 1-4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1866a.** Bidrag til en Monographi af Pleurophyllidierne, en Familie af de Gastraeopode Mollusker. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer, series 3, 4(2):207-380, pls. 5-9.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1867[for 1866].** *Phidiana lynceus* og *Ismaila monstrosa*. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening, No. 7-9, pp. 97-130, pl. 3, A,B; pl. 4, A,B.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1868[for 1864].** Anatomiske Bidrag til kundskab om aeolidierne. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. Femte Raekke, Naturvidenskabelig og Mathematisk Afdeling Kjøbenhavn 7:139-316, pls. I-IX.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1868a[for 1864].** On *Phidiana lynceus* and *Ismaila monstrosa*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 2(8):133-138, pl. 1.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1869.** Anatomische Untersuchungen der *Pleurophyllidia formosa*. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 19:225- 244, pls. 1-3.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1869a.** Bidrag til en Monographi af Phyllidierne. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer, series 3, 5:357-542, pls. 14-24.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1870.** Anatomische Untersuchung des *Triboniophorus Schöttei*, Kfst. so wie von *Philomycus carolinensis* (Bosc) und *australis*, Bgh. Verhandlungen der k.k. Zool-bot. Gesellschaft in Wien, Jahrg. 1870, 20: 1-26, pls 11-13.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1870.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil I, Heft 1, pp. 1-30, pls. 1-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1871.** Nachträgliche Bermerkungen über Philomycus. Verh. Zool-Bot. Ver. Wien 21: 793-796.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1871.** Beitrage zur kenntniss der Mollusken des Sargassomeeres. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch- botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 21:1273-1308, pls. 11-13.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1871a.** In: O. A. L. Mørch. Synopsis molluscorum marinorum Daniae. Fortegnelse over de i de Danske have Forkommende Bloddyr. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening 23:157-225.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1872.** Ueber ein gronlandische Aplysie. Verhandl. der k. k. Zool bot. Gef., 22: 437-446, pls 5-6.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1873.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 1, Heft 5, pp. 205-246, pls. 25-31.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1873a.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. I. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 23(4):597-628, pls. 7-10.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1873b.** Neue Nacktschnecken der Sudsee, malacologische Untersuchungen. Journal des Museum Godeffroy 1(2):65-96 [137-168], pls. 9-12.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1874.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. II. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 24:395-416, pls. 8-11.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1874a.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 1, Heft 6, pp. 247-285, pls. 32-35.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1874b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 1, Heft 7, pp. 287-314, pls. 36-39.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1874c.** Neue Nacktschnecken der Sudsee, malacologische Untersuchungen II. Journal des Museum Godeffroy 2(6):91-116, pls. 1-4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1875.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. III. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 25:633-658, pls. 13-15.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1875a.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 1, Heft 8, pp. 315-344, pls. 40-45.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1875b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 1, Heft 9, pp. 345-376, pls. 45-49.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1875c.** Neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Phyllidiaden. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch- botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 25:659-674, pl. 16.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1875d.** Neue Nacktschnecken der Sudsee, malacologische Untersuchungen. III. Journal des Museum Godeffroy 3(8):53-100, [185-232], pls. 7-11.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1876.** Neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Pleurophyllidien. Malakozoologische blatter 23:1-14, pl. 1.

- Bergh, L.S.R. 1876a.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 2, Heft 10, pp. 377-427, pls. 49-53.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1876b.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden, IV. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 26:737-764, pls. 9-12.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 2, Heft 11, pp. 429-494, pls. 54-57.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877a.** Beitrage zur kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. V. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 27:807-840, pls. 11-13.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 2, Heft 12, pp. 495-546, pls. 58-61.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877c.** Kritische Untersuchung der Ehrenberg'schen Doriden. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft Jahrbucher 4:45- 76.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877d.** Ueber das Geschlecht *Asteronotus*, Ehrbh. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft Jahrbucher 4:161-173, pls. 1-2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1877e.** Notizen über Tethys leporina. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft Jahrbucher 4(4):335-339.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1878.** Untersuchung der *Chromodoris elegans* und *villafranca*. Malakozoologische blatter 25:1-36, pls. 1-2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1878a.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 2, Heft 13, pp. 547-601, pls. 62-65.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1878b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 2, Heft 14, pp. 603-645, I-L, pls. 66-68.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879. [for 1878].** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. VI. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 28:553- 584, pls. 6-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879a.** Gattungen nordische Doriden. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 45(1):340-369, pl. 19.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879b.** On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska, part 1. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences Philadelphia, 31:71-132, pls. 1-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879c.** On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska 1, Art. 5, (1):127-188, pls. 1-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879d.** Neue Chromodoriden. Malakozoologische blatter, Neue Folge 1:87-116, pl. IV.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879e. [for 1880].** Beitrage zu einer Monographie der Polyceraden, I. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 29:599- 652, pls. 9-14.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879f.** Notizen über Pleurophyllidia Loveni. Malakozoologische blatter, Neue Folge 1:77-86.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879g.** Neue Nacktschnecken der Sudsee malacologische Untersuchungen. IV. Journal des Museum Godeffroy 5(14):1-50, pls. 1-5.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1879h.** Die Doriopsen des atlantischen Meeres. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft Jahrbucher 6:42-64.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880.** On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences Philadelphia, pp. 40-127, pls. 9-16.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880a.** On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska 1, Art. 6, (2):189-276, pls. 9-16.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 4, Heft 1, pp 1-78, pls. A-F.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880c.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der japanischen Nudibranchien. I. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 30:155- 200, pls. 1-5.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880d.** Die Gattung Goniodoris, Forbes. Malakozoologische blatter, Neue Folge 2:113-137, pl. 4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880e.** Die Doriopsen des Mittelmeeres. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft Jahrbucher 7:297-328, pls. 10-11.

- Bergh, L.S.R. 1880f.** Über die Gattung Peltodoris. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium für Mittelmeerkunde 2(2):222-232, pl. 11.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1881.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der japanischen Nudibranchien. II. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 31:219- 254, pls. 6-10.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1881a.** Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Polyceraden, II. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 30:629- 668, pls. X-XV.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1881b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 4, Heft 2, pp 79-128, pls. G, H, J-L.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1881c.** Ueber die Gattung Idalia, Leuckart. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 47(1):140-181, pls. 6-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1882.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. VII. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 32:7-74, pls. 1-6.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1882a.** Über die Gattung *Rhodope*. Zoologischer Anzeiger 5:550-554.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1883.** Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Polyceraden. III. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 33:135- 180, pls. 6-10.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1883a.** Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Gattung Marionia, Vayss. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein repertorium für Mittelmeerkunde 4(2):303-326, pl. 21.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1884.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 3, Heft 15, pp 647-754, pls. 69-76.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1884a.** Report on the Nudibranchiata dredged by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76, under the command of Captain George S. Nares, R.N., F.R.S. and Captain Frank Tourle Thomson, R.N. prepared under the superintendence of the late Sir C. Wyville Thomson, Knt., F.R.S., &c. Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh Director of the Civilian Scientific Staff on board, and now of John Murray one of the naturalists of the expedition, Zoology 10(26):1-154, pls. 1-14.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1884b.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Melibe* Rang. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 41:142-154, pl. 10.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1885.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. VIII. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch- botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 35(1):1-60, pls. 1- 7.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1886.** Sur la nature de Phoenicure. Archives de Zoologie Experimental, Paris (2) 4:73-76.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1887.** VIII. Die Nudibranchien Gesammelt während der fahrten des "Willem-Barents" in das nordliche Eismeer. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde aflevering, Amsterdam. Onderzoekingstochter van de "Willem-Barents" Exped. Gedeelte 13(4):1-37, pls. 1-3.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1887a.** Note XLIII. "Die Van Hasselt'schen Nudibranchien". Notes from the Leyden Museum 9(4):303-323, pl. 6.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1888.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aeolidiaden. IX. Verhandlungen der königlich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 38:673-706, pls. 16-20.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1888a.** Die Pleuroleuriden, eine Familie der nudibranchiaten Gastraopoden. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abtheilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 3(3):348-364, pls. 10-11.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1888b.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 3, Heft 16, 1 Halfte, pp. 755-814, pls. 77-81.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1889.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 3, Heft 16, 2 Halfte, pp. 815-872, pls. 82-84.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1889-1893.** Opisthobranchia, pp. 183-232. In: Julius Victor Carus, Prodromus faunae Mediterraneae sive descriptio animalium maris mediterranei incolarum quam comparata silva rerum quatenus innotuit adiectic locis et nominibus vulgaribus eorumque auctoribus in commodum zoologorum congregavit Julius Victor Carus, 2:ix + 854 pp. Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sch Verlagshandlung (E. Koch). [Nudibranchia pp. 202-228]
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1890.** Die cladohepatischen Nudibranchien. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abtheilung für Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 5:1-75.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1890a.** Die Nudibranchien des "Sunda-Meeres". Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 2, Theil 3, Heft 17, pp. 873- 992, pls. 85-89.

- Bergh, L.S.R. 1890b.** Report on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877- 1878), and in the Caribbean Sea (1879-1880), by the U.S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake", Lieut.-Commander C. D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Commander J. R. Bartlett, U.S.N., commanding. Report on the nudibranchs. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard 19(3):155-181, pls. 1-3.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1890c.** Weitere Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Pleurophyllidien. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 40:1-14, pls. 1-2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1891.** Die cryptobranchiaten Dorididen. Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 6(1):103-144.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1892.** System der Nudibranchiaten Gasteropoden, Malacologische Untersuchungen, *in C. Semper (ed.)* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil, Band 2, Theil 3 Heft 18:995-1168. C.W. Kriedel's Verlag. Wiesbaden.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1892a.** Die Nudibranchiata holohepatica porostomata. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch- botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 42:1-16.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1892b.** Opisthobranches provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle. Resultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht (Hirondelle) par Albert Ier prince souverain de Monaco, No. 4, pp. 1-35, pls. 1-4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1893.** Die Gattung *Gastropteron*. Zoologischen Jahrbuchern. Abtheilung fur Anatomie und Ontogenie der Thiere. 7(2): 281-308, pls 16-17. [with transl by A Wybou]
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1893.** Ueber einige verkannte und neue Doriden. Verhandlungen der koniglich-kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 43:408-420, pl. 4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1894.** Die Opisthobranchien. Reports on the dredging operations off the west coast of Central America to the Galapagos, to the west coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, carried on by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross", during 1891, Lieut. Commander Z. L. Tanner, U.S.N., commanding. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard 25(10):125-233, pls. 1-12.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1894a.** Eine neue Gattung von *Polyceraden* (*Greilada*). Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 60(1):1-6, pl. 1.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1896.** Ueber die gattung *Doriopsilla*. Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 9(3):454-458.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1896[1895].** Die Hedyliden, eine Familie der Kladohepatischen Nudibranchien. Verhandlungen der koniglich- kaiserlich Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Abhandlungen) 45:4-12, pls. 1-2. [Mentions Acochlidiacea (Hedyle) only]
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1896a.** Eolidiens d'Amboine. Revue Suisse de Zoologie et Annales de Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve 4:385- 394, pl. 16. Voyage de MM. M. Bedot et C. Pictet dans l'Archipel Malais.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1897.** Opisthobranchiaten. Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen naturforshenden Gesellschaft ausgefuhrt von Dr. Willy Kukenthal. Abhandlungen Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 24(1):95-130, pls. 12-13.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1898.** Die Opisthobranchier der Sammlung Plate. Zoologische Jahrbucher Supplement 4(3):481-582, pls. 28-33.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1899.** Nudibranches et Marsenia provenant des campagnes de la Princesse-Alice, (1891-97). Resultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht (Hirondelle) par Albert Ier prince souverain de Monaco 14:1-46, pls. 1-2.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1900.** Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896-1897). Die Opisthobranchier. Zoologische Jahrbucher 13(3):207-246, pls. 19-21.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1900a.** The Danish Ingolf-Expedition. Nudibranchiate Gasteropoda. 2(3):1-49. pls. 1-5. Copenhagen.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1902.** The Danish Expedition to Siam 1899-1900. I. Gasteropoda Opisthobranchiata. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. 6 Raekke. Naturvidenskabelig og Matematisk Afdeling 12(2):153-218, pls. 1-3.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1904.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. *In:* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 9, Theil 6, Lief. 1, pp 1-56, pls. 1-4.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1905.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. *In:* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 9, Theil 6, Lief. 2, pp. 57-118, pls. 5-8.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1905a.** Die Opisthobranchiata der Siboga- Expedition. Monographie 50, pp. 1-248, pls. 1-20.

- Bergh, L.S.R. 1906.** Über clado- und holohepatische nudibranchiate Gastropoden. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abtheilung für Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 23(6):739-742, pl. 31.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1907.** The Opisthobranchiata of South Africa. Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society 17(1):1- 144, pls. 1-14. In: Marine Investigations of South Africa 5(1).
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1908.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. Carl Gottfried Semper. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Band 9, Theil 6, Heft 3, pp. 119-181, pls. 9-12.
- Bergh, L.S.R. 1969.** see **R. I. Johnson, 1969, & R. Winckworth, 1946a**, re: Bergh's "Malacologische Untersuchungen".
- Bergold, P.J.**
- Bergold, P.J.; Beushausen, S.; Sturner, S.; Bayley, H.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** Molecular Analysis of Regulatory Subunits of Cyclic Amp-Dependent Protein Kinase Pka in *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1204.
- Bergold, P.J.; Sweatt, J.D.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** Persistent Loss of Regulatory Subunits of the Cyclic Amp-Dependent Protein Kinase in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Requires Synthesis of New Protein During the Critical Period for the Initiation of Long-Term Presynaptic Facilitation Ltf. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1117.
- Bergold, P.J.; Sweatt, J.D.; Winicov, I.; Weiss, K.R.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Protein synthesis during acquisition of long-term facilitation is needed for the persistent loss of regulatory subunits of the *Aplysia* cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 87 10 1990 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 3788-3791.
- Berichte Zur Polarforschung**
- Berkeley, E.**
- Berkeley, E.; Berkeley, C. 1960.** Some further records of pelagic Polychaeta from the northeast Pacific North of latitude 40°N and East of longitude 175°W, together with records of Siphonophora, Mollusca and Tunicata from the same region. Canad. J. Zool., 38: 787-799.
- Berlo, R. - Berlo, Robert**
- Berlo, R. 1982.** Analysis of secretory granule containing cells in the sperm duct of *Aeolidia papillosa* (Nudibranchia). Fortieth Annual Electron Microscopy Society of America Meeting, pp. 254-255.
- Berlo, R. 1984.** Spermatogenesis in *Aeolidia papillosa* (Nudibranchia), pp. 742-743, In: **G. W. Bailey (Ed.)**, Proceedings of the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America.
- Bernard, F.R.**
- Bernard, F.R. 1955.** Densité du plancton vu au large de Toulon depuis le bathyscaphe F.N.R.S. III. Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert 1er, prince de Monaco), 1063: 116, 3 figs.
- Bernard, F.R. 1958.** Plancton et benthos observés durant trois plongées en bathyscaphe au large de Toulon. Ann. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 35: 287.
- Bernard, F.R. 1967.** Prodrome for a distributional check-list and bibliography of the recent marine Mollusca of the west coast of Canada. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, Techn. Rep. M.S., 2: 1-24, 1-261.
- Bernard, F.R. 1970.** A distributional checklist of the marine molluscs of British Columbia: based on faunistic surveys since 1950. Sysis 3(1-2):75-94.
- Bernard, M.F.**
- Bernard, M.F. 1955.** Étude préliminaire quantitative de la répartition saisonnière du zooplancton de la baie d'Alger. Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert 1er, prince de Monaco), 1065: 128, 1 tab., 6 figs, 1 encl.
- Bernasconi, M.P.**
- Bernasconi, M.P.; Robba, E. 1982.** The thecosomatous pteropods: a contribution towards the Cenozoic Tethyan paleobiogeography. Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital., 21(23): 211222, 7 tabs., 5 figs.
- Bernheim, S.M.**
- Bernheim, S.M.; Hestrin, S.; Mayeri, E. 1992.** Induction of Egg Laying Behavior in *Aplysia* by Egg Laying Hormone. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, Usa, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):16.
- Bernstein, B.B. - Bernstein, Brock B.**
- Bernstein, B.B.; Jung, N. 1979.** Selective pressures and coevolution in a kelp canopy community in Southern California. Ecological Monographs 49(3):335-355. [Nudibranchia p. 336].
- Bernstein, T.**

- Bernstein, T. 1934.** Zooplankton des nördlichen Teiles des Karischen Meeres. Trans. Arct. Inst. Leningrad, 9: 3-58, 14 figs.
- Berrill, N.J. 1931.** The natural history of Bulla hydatis Linn. J Mar Biol Ass UK 17: 567-571.
- Berry, A.J.**
- Berry, A.J. 1988.** Annual Cycle in *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) of Reproduction, Growth and Predation Upon *Hydrobia ulvae* (Pennant). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 117(3):197-210.
- Berry, A.J. 1989-11.** Spawning Season and Egg Production in Forth Estuary *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Studies 55:455-459.
- Berry, A.J. 1994-06.** Foraminiferan Prey in the Annual Life-Cycle of the Predatory Opisthobranch Gastropod *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu). Estuarine Coastal & Shelf Sci. 38(6):603-612. [*Retusa obtusa*]
- Berry, A.J. 1994-11.** Inter-Year Contrast in Numbers and Annual Production of the Cephalaspidean Opisthobranch *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) and the Possible Influence of Wind-Speed. Journ. Moll. Stud. 60(4):387-391.
- Berry, A.J.; Purvis, J.; Radhakrishnan, K.V. 1992-11.** Reproductive System and Spermatogenesis in the Opisthobranch Gastropod *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu). J. Molluscan Stud. 58(4):357-365.
- Berry, A.J.; Radhakrishnan, K.V.; Coward, K. 1992.** Is Seasonal Breeding in *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) Merely the Consequence of Seasonal Breeding in Its Prey, the Mudsnail *Hydrobia ulvae* (Pennant). J. Exper. Mar. Biol. & Ecol. 159(2):179-189.
- Berry, A.J.; Thompson, D.R. 1990.** Changing Prey Size Preferences in the Annual Cycle of *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Opisthobranchia) Feeding on *Hydrobia ulva* (Pennant) (Prosobranchia). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 14(2-3):145-158.
- Berry, R.W.**
- Berry, R.W. 1988.** Alpha Bag Cell Peptide Causes Parallel Reduction of Stimulated Cyclic Amp Levels and Pro-Elh Biosynthesis in *Aplysia* Bag Cells. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1161.
- Berry, R.W. 1988.** Alpha bag cell peptide reduces stimulated cyclic AMP levels and pro-ELH synthesis in bag cells. MOL BRAIN RES 4 4 1988 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 267-272. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Berry, R.W. 1996.** Modulation of Adenylyl Cyclase by *Aplysia* Bag Cell Peptides: Evidence for a Common Receptor. Molecular Brain Research 38(1):176-178.
- Berry, R.W.; Hanu, R.; Sanger Redman, R.S.; Kim, J.J. 1994.** Determinants of Potency and Temperature-dependent Function in the *Aplysia* Bag Cell Peptides. Peptides (Tarrytown) 15 5:855-860.
- Berry, R.W.; Sanger Redman, R.S. 1992.** Structural Features of *Aplysia* Bag Cell Peptides Which Are Important for Regulation of Bag Cell Adenylate Cyclase. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 468.
- Berry, S.S. - Berry, Samuel Stillman**
- Berry, S.S. 1907.** Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Nautilus 21(1):34-35.
- Berry, S.S. 1950.** A pteropod new to California. Leaflets in Malacology, 1(8): 4142.
- Berry, S.S. 1952.** Another interesting addition to the Californian pteropod fauna. Leaflets in Malacology, 1: 50.
- Berry, S.S. 1955.** Importance of the large pyramidellid elements in the west American fauna [abs]. AMU Ann Rpt, 1954, [1 p.]
- Berry, S.S. 1956.** A Tidal Flat on the Vermilion Sea. J. Conchol. 24(3):81-84. [Cephalaspidea, Pyramidellidae]
- Berry, S.S., 1952.** The flapjack devilfish, Opisthoteuthis in California. Calif. Fish. Game, 38: 183-188, 5 figs.
- Bertolini, F. - Bertolini, Fausta**
- Bertolini, F. 1935.** Note sulla sistematica dei Phyllioidae. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 15(1):60-70.
- Bertolucci, C.**
- Bertram, R.**
- Bertram, R. 1993.** A Computational Study of the Effects of Serotonin on A Molluscan Burster Neuron. 69 3 Biological Cybernetics 0340-1200 257-267.
- Bertram, R. 1994.** Reduced-system analysis of the effects of serotonin on a molluscan burster neuron. Biological Cybernetics 70 4 1994 0340-1200 359-368.
- Bertrand, S.**

- Bertrand, S.; Benhamou, N.; Nadeau, P.; Dostaler, D.; Gosselin, A. 1992.** Immunogold localization of free abscisic acid in tomato root cells. CAN J BOT 70 5 1992 CJBOA Canadian Journal of Botany 0008-4026 1001-1011. [*Aplysia depilans*]
- Bertsch, H. - Bertsch, Hans W.**
- Bertsch, H. 1968.** Effect of feeding by *Armina californica* on the bioluminescence of *Renilla koellikeri*. Veliger 10(4):440- 441.
- Bertsch, H. 1969.** *Cadlina modesta*: a range extension, with notes on habitat and a color variation. Veliger 12(2):231-232, fig. 1.
- Bertsch, H. 1969-10-01.** A note on the range of *Gastropteron pacificum*. Veliger 11(4): 431-433, 1 map.
- Bertsch, H. 1970.** *Dolabrifera dolabrifera* (Rang, 1828): Range Extension to the Eastern Pacific. Veliger 13:110-111; fig. 1.
- Bertsch, H. 1970.** Opisthobranchs from Isla San Francisco, Gulf of California, with the description of a new species. Contributions in Science, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History 2:1-16.
- Bertsch, H. 1971.** Natural history and occurrence of opisthobranchs of Las Cruces, Baja California, Mexico, and vicinity. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 3:16.
- Bertsch, H. 1972.** Two additions to the opisthobranch fauna of the southern Gulf of California. Veliger 15(2):103-106.
- Bertsch, H. 1973.** Zoogeography of opisthobranchs from tropical west America. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 5:47-54.
- Bertsch, H. 1973a.** Distribution and natural history of opisthobranch gastropods from Las Cruces, Baja California del Sur, Mexico. Veliger 16(1):105-111.
- Bertsch, H. 1974.** Descriptive study of *Aeolidia papillosa* with scanning electron micrographs of the radula. Tabulata (Santa Barbara Malacological Society) 7(1):3-6.
- Bertsch, H. 1974a.** Nudibranch radular morphology and prey specificity. Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report 7:33.
- Bertsch, H. 1975.** Distributional and anatomical observations of *Berthella tupala* (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea). Naut 89(4): 124-126.
- Bertsch, H. 1975.** Additional data for two dorid nudibranchs from the southern Caribbean seas. Veliger 17(4):416-417.
- Bertsch, H. 1975a.** A review of the "Euthyneura" portion of American Seashells, second edition. Veliger 18(1):104-106.
- Bertsch, H. 1976.** A new species of *Chromodoris* (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from tropical west America. Veliger 19(2):156-158.
- Bertsch, H. 1976a.** Intraspecific and ontogenetic radular variation in opisthobranch systematics (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Systematic Zoology 25(2):117-122.
- Bertsch, H. 1976b.** On some species of *Discodoris* and the use of the radula in nudibranch taxonomy. Bulletin of the American Malacological Union 1975, p. 57.
- Bertsch, H. 1976c.** The Chromodoridinae nudibranchs from the Pacific coast of America. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, iv + 261 pp.
- Bertsch, H. 1977.** The Chromodoridinae nudibranchs from the Pacific coast of America.--Part I. Investigative methods and supra-specific taxonomy. Veliger 20(2):107-118.
- Bertsch, H. 1978.** The Chromodoridinae nudibranchs from the Pacific coast of America.--Part II. The genus Chromodoris. Veliger 20(4):307-327.
- Bertsch, H. 1978-07-01.** The Chromodoridinae Nudibranchs from the Pacific Coast of America. – Part III. The Genera *Chromolaichma* and *Mexichromis*. Veliger 21(1):70-86, 2 pls., figs 16-25, tpls 8-12.
- Bertsch, H. 1978b.** The Chromodoridinae nudibranchs from the Pacific coast of America.--Part IV. The genus Hypselodoris. Veliger 21(2):236-250.
- Bertsch, H. 1979.** Tropical faunal affinities of opisthobranchs from the Panamic Province (eastern Pacific). Nautilus 93(2-3):57- 61.
- Bertsch, H. 1979a.** The eastern Pacific chromodorids (Opisthobranchia: Chromodoridinae). Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 11(6):44-46.
- Bertsch, H. 1980.** A new species of Tylodinidae (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from the northeastern Pacific. Sarsia 65(3-4): 233-237.
- Bertsch, H. 1980a.** The nudibranch *Aegires albopunctatus* (Polyceratacea: Aegiretidae) preys on Leucilla nuttingi (Porifera: Calcarea). Veliger 22(3):222-224.

- Bertsch, H. 1981.** Rectification of the generic placement of *Sclerodoris tanya* (Marcus, 1971), comb. nov., a nudibranch from southern California, with a range extension to the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Veliger* 23(3):217-220.
- Bertsch, H. 1981a.** Correct authorship and date citations for several Californian, opisthobranch gastropod taxa described in publications by Cooper and Cockerell. *Veliger* 24(1):49-50.
- Bertsch, H. 1981b.** San Diego's nudibranchs: rainbows beneath the sea. *Environment Southwest* 492:13-16.
- Bertsch, H. 1982.** Comparative zoogeography of Hawaiian and Pacific Basin nudibranchs. *Echo* (Western Society of Malacologists) 14:19.
- Bertsch, H. 1983[for 1982].** Studies of benthic ecosystems along the northwest coast of Baja California, Mexico: distribution and prey of various marine invertebrates. *Ciencias Marinas* (Unidad de Ciencias Marinas de la Universidad Autonoma de Baja California) 8(2):91-123.
- Bertsch, H. 1984.** Notes from Hans Bertsch: an international reconnaissance expedition to Baja California Sur, Mexico: part II. *Shells & Sea Life* 16(11):206-209.
- Bertsch, H. 1984a.** Notes from Hans Bertsch: gorgonians: the ocean's fanciful menorahs and Christmas trees. *Shells & Sea Life* 16(12):246-247.
- Bertsch, H. 1984b.** Notes from Hans Bertsch: an international reconnaissance expedition to Baja California Sur, Mexico: part I. *Shells & Sea Life* 16(10):182-184.
- Bertsch, H. 1984c.** Tongues of slugs: functional morphology of nudibranch radulae. *Environment Southwest* (San Diego Natural History Museum) (506):8-13; clr. & BW photos; fig.
- Bertsch, H. 1985.** Antarctic opisthobranchs: a preliminary report on specimens collected by the United States Antarctic research program. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 17:22-26.
- Bertsch, H. 1985a.** An international reconnaissance expedition: marine zoogeography of Baja California Sur. *Environment Southwest* (San Diego Natural History Museum) (508):18-23.
- Bertsch, H. 1986.** Feeding and reproductive biology of Panamic mollusks. *Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report* 18:8.
- Bertsch, H. 1986a.** Notes from Hans Bertsch -- helping science: the thrill of discovery. *Shells & Sea Life* 18(1):6.
- Bertsch, H. 1987.** The genus *Bathydoris*: implications for nudibranch phylogeny. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 19:23-24.
- Bertsch, H. 1987a.** Sea slug sex. *Environment Southwest* (San Diego Natural History Museum) (517):16-17.
- Bertsch, H. 1988.** Anatomy and zoogeography of *Glossodoris sedna* and *Chromodoris grahami* (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) in the tropical western Atlantic and Caribbean. *Veliger* 30(4):395-399.
- Bertsch, H. 1988a.** A review of Tahitian opisthobranchs: faunal diversity and observation on color. *Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report* 20:25.
- Bertsch, H. 1989.** Life history of the intertidal Californian nudibranch *Hopkinsia rosacea* MacFarland, 1905. *Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report* 21:19-20.
- Bertsch, H. 1991.** Seasonal, geographic and bathymetric distribution of opisthobranchs at Bahia de Los Angeles, Baja California, Mexico [abs]. *WSM Ann Rpt* 1990, 23: 18.
- Bertsch, H. 1993.** Twenty-five year index to publications of the Western Society of Malacologists: author, taxonomic, geographic and subject indices. *West. Soc. Malacologists, Occasional Paper No. 3*:1-68.
- Bertsch, H. 1993a.** Japanese contributions to opisthobranch research, with special reference to Takeo Abe, Iwao Hamatani, and Kikutaro Baba. *Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report* 25:15-24.
- Bertsch, H. 1993.** Book review: Pacific coast nudibranchs, second edition, by David W. Behrens. *Veliger* 36(3):300-301.
- Bertsch, H. 1993.** Book review: Pacific coast nudibranchs: Supplement I. Radula, by David W. Behrens. *Veliger* 36(3):302.
- Bertsch, H. 1993.** Opistobranquios (Mollusca) de la costa occidental de México. In: **S.I. Salazar Vallejo y N.E. Gonzalez (eds.), Biodiversidad Marina y Costera de México.** Com. Nal. Biodiversidad y CIQRO, México pp.253-270.
- Bertsch, H. 1994.** Japanese contributions to opisthobranch research: part II: the works of Shintaro Hirase. *WSM Ann Rept* 1993, 26: 12.
- Bertsch, H. 1994.** Natural history of west Mexican marine molluscs: habitat, feeding relationships, and reproductive behavior. *West. Soc. Malac. Ann. Rept.* 26:4.
- Bertsch, H. 1995.** A three-year phenological analysis of subtidal populations of opisthobranch molluscs at Bahía de los Ángeles, Baja California, México. *Proc. Pac. Div. Amer. Assoc. Advancement of Sci.* 14(1):34.

- Bertsch, H. 1995.** Biogeographic microcosms: ecological contrasts and variations in long-term regional faunal studies (Gulf of California, México). West. Soc. Malac., Ann. Rept. 27:4-5.
- Bertsch, H. 1997.** Book review: "Revisión de las especies atlánticas de la familia Chromodorididae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del grupo cromático azul." Veliger 40(4):367-368.
- Bertsch, H. 1997.** La historia natural de los opistobranquios en Bahía de los Ángeles, Baja California, México. III Congreso Latinoamericano de Malacología, Resúmenes: p.43.
- Bertsch, H. 1998.** In memoriam: thoughts in honor of Richard Roller. Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(7):27-28.
- Bertsch, H.; Aguilar Rosas, L. 1984.** Range extensions of four species of nudibranchs along the Pacific coast of Baja California, Mexico. Nautilus 98(1):9-11.
- Bertsch, H.; Angulo Campillo, O.; Arreola, J.L. 1999-02.** Opisthobranchs of Bahía Tortugas, Baja California Sur, Mexico ($27^{\circ} 41.6' N$; $114^{\circ} 53.3' W$): Preliminary Report on 1997-1998 Conabio-Sponsored Expeditions. Opisthobranch Newsl. 25(2):5-7; tbls. 1-2.
- Bertsch, H.; Burn, R. 1979.** Chromodoris californiensis Bergh, 1879 (May): proposed conservation over Chromodoris glauca Bergh, 1879 (March) (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Z.N.(S.)2253. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 35(4):253-256.
- Bertsch, H.; Ferreira, A.J. 1974.** Four new species of nudibranchs from tropical west America. Veliger 16(4):343-353.
- Bertsch, H.; Ferreira, A.J.; Farmer, W.M.; Hayes, T.L. 1973.** The genera *Chromodoris* and *Felimida* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) in tropical west America: distributional data, description of a new species, and scanning electron microscopic studies of radulae. Veliger 15(4):287-294.
- Bertsch, H.; Ghiselin, M.T. 1985.** A bioeconomic scenario for the evolution of nudibranch gastropods. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:6-7.
- Bertsch, H.; Gosliner, T.M. 1984.** *Tritonia pickensi* (Nudibranchia: Tritoniidae) from Baja California, Mexico. Shells & Sea Life 16(9):138-139.
- Bertsch, H.; Gosliner, T.M. 1986.** Anatomy, distribution, synonymy, and systematic relationships of *Atagema alba* (O'Donoghue, 1927) (Nudibranchia: Doridacea). Veliger 29(1):123- 128.
- Bertsch, H.; Gosliner, T.M. 1989.** Chromodorid nudibranchs from the Hawaiian Islands. Veliger 32(3):247-265.
- Bertsch, H.; Gosliner, T.M. 1990[for 1989].** Sumary of the Taxonomy and Zoogeography of Known Hawaiian Chromodorididae Nudibranchs. WSM Ann. Rep. 22:16-19.
- Bertsch, H.; Gosliner, T.M.; Wharton, R.; Williams G.C. 1972.** Natural history and occurrence of opisthobranch gastropods from the open coast of San Mateo county, California. Veliger 14(3):302-314.
- Bertsch, H.; Hirshberg, J. 1973.** Notes on the veliger of the opisthobranch *Phyllaplysia taylori*. The Tabulata 6(1): 3-5.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1979.** Three new opisthobranch records for the Hawaiian Islands. Veliger 22(1):41-44.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1980a.** Preliminary analysis of the geographic and bathymetric distribution of Hawaiian chromodorids (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 12(6):73-77.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1981.** Hawaiian nudibranchs, a guide for SCUBA divers, snorkelers, tidepoolers, and aquarists, 112 pp. Oriental Publishing Co., Hawaii.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1982.** Three new species of dorid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Hawaiian Islands. Veliger 24(3):208-218.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1982a.** Comparative zoogeography of Hawaiian and Pacific basin nudibranchs. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 14:19.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1983.** Comparative opisthobranch (Mollusca: Gastropoda) zoogeography, with emphasis on the Pacific basin (Hawaii and California): faunal composition, provincial affinities, and subtidal density. Ciencias Marinas (Unidad de Ciencias Marinas de la Universidad Autonoma de Baja California) 8(2):125-153.
- Bertsch, H.; Johnson, S. 1983[1982].** Zoogeografia comparativa de los opistobranquios (Mollusca: Gastropoda) con enfasis en la cuenca Pacifica (Hawaii y California): composicion faunal, afinidades provinciales y densidad submareal. Ciencias Marinas (Mex.) 8(2): 125-153.
- Bertsch, H.; Kerstitch, A. 1984.** Distribution and radular morphology of various nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Gulf of California, Mexico. Veliger 26(4):264-273.
- Bertsch, H.; Millen, S.V. 1997.** Nuevas especies y la biodiversidad de los opistobranquios de las costas marinas de la península de Baja California. III Congreso Latinoamericano de Malacología, Resúmenes: p.203.

- Bertsch, H.; Miller, M.D.; Grant, A. 1998.** Notes on Opisthbranch Community Structures at Bahía de los Angeles, Baja California, Mexico (June 1998). *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 24(8):35-36; fig. 1; tbls. 1-2.
- Bertsch, H.; Mozqueira Osuna, A. 1986.** A new species of *Tritonia* (Nudibranchia) from southern California and Baja California. *Nautilus* 100(2):46-49.
- Bertsch, H.; Rosas, L.A. 1984.** Range extensions of four species of nudibranchs along the Pacific coast of Baja California, Mexico. *Naut* 98(1): 9-11.
- Bertsch, H.; Smith, A.A. 1970.** Observations on opisthobranchs of the Gulf of California. *Vel* 13(2): 171-174.
- Bertsch, H.; Smith, A.A. 1970-04-01.** A habitat note on *Navanax inermis* (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *Tabulata* 3(2):19.
- Bertsch, H.; Smith, A.A. 1973.** Observations on three opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of the La Paz area, Baja California, Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist* 18(2): 165-176.
- Bertsch, H.; Smith, T. 1983.** Range extensions of three opisthobranch mollusks to the San Diego-La Jolla (California) Ecological Reserve. *Veliger* 26(1):69-70.
- Bertsch, H.; Willan, R.C. 1986.** Occurrence of the nudibranch *Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda* in northwest Mexico. *Festivus* (San Diego Shell Club) 18(10):145.
- Bessho, C.**
- Bessho, C. 1997.** Immediate early gene C-EBP expression during long term memory in *Aplysia*. *Neuroscience Research Supplement* (21): S242.
- Bessho, C.; Ishihara, H.; Kawada, H.; Yanaura, M.; Shiono, S. 1994.** Neurite outgrowth of cultured *Aplysia* neurons and neurotrophic factors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 213.
- Bessho, C.; Morikawa, K.; Ageta, H. 1996.** C-EBP and c-fos gene expression in long term memory of *Aplysia* and chick. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1394. [Aplysia kuroda]
- Bessho, C.; Shirai, T.; Manabe, T. 1992.** Molecular Analysis of Serotonin Receptors in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 462.
- Bessho, C.; Tenno, M.; Kurosaka, A. 1998.** Effect of heparin on neurite outgrowth of *Aplysia* neurons induced by hemolymph. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2): 1284.
- Besteiro, C.**
- Besteiro, C. 1980.** Estudio sistemático y faunístico de los Bullomorpha y Pyramidellomorpha de Galicia. Tesis de Licenciatura, Universidad de Santiago, 229 p.
- Betancourt L.M.; Gonzalez Farias, F.; Gonzalez Acosta, B.; Garcia Gasca, A.; Bastida Zavala, J.R. 1998.** Variation of antimicrobial activity of the sponge *Aplysina fistularis* (Pallas, 1766) and its relation to associated fauna. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology & Ecology* 223(1):1-18.
- Beu, A.G.**
- Beu, A.G. 1970.** New Zealand gastropod molluscs of the genus *Pteropurpura* Jousseaume. *Trans. Roy. Soc. New Zealand (Biol. Sc.)*, 12(12): 133143, 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Beu, A.G.; Maxwell, P.A. 1982.** Mollusca. In: **R.H. Hoskins (ed.)**. Stages of the New Zealand marine Cenozoic: a synopsis. Report New Zealand Geol. Surv.: 3344, tabs 1011.
- Beu, A.G.; Maxwell, P.A. 1990.** Cenozoic Mollusca of New Zealand. New Zealand Geological Survey Paleontological Bulletin, 58: 5-518, 23 figs, 57 pls.
- Beushausen, S.**
- Beushausen, S.; Bayley, H. 1991.** A relative of the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase in *Aplysia* spermatozoa. *MOL CELL BIOL* 10 12 1990 MCEBD Molec. Cell. Biol. 0270-7306 6775-6780. [Aplysia californica]
- Beushausen, S.; Bergold, P.J.; Sturner, S.; Elste, A.; Roytenberg, V.; Schwartz, I.H.; Bayley, H.P. 1988.** Two Isoforms of the Cyclic Amp Dependent Protein Kinase Pka Catalytic Subunit in *Aplysia* Neurons Arise Through Alternative Splicing. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1205.
- Beushausen, S.; Lee, E.; Walker, B.; Bayley, H. 1991.** Catalytic Subunits of *Aplysia* Neuronal Camp-Dependent Kinase with Novel Amino Terminii. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 181. [Aplysia californica]

- Beushausen, S; Lee, E; Walker, B; Bayley, H. 1992.** Catalytic subunits of *Aplysia* neuronal cAMP-dependent protein kinase with two different amino termini. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 89(5):1641-1645.
- Bevilaqua, L.R.M.; Cammarota, M.; Paratcha, G.; Levi de Stein, M.; Izquierdo, I.; Medina, J.H. 1999-10.** Experience-dependent increase in cAMP-responsive element binding protein in synaptic and nonsynaptic mitochondria of the rat hippocampus. European Journal of Neuroscience 11(10):3753-3756.
- Bezruchko, S.M.**
- Bezruchko, S.M.; Adzhimolayev, T.A.; Vozhenina, N.I.; Gazaryan, K.G. 1971.** Effect of temperature on membrane potential and the incorporation of 3H-uridine and 3H-lysine in the cells of the ganglia of *Tritonia*. Biophysics 16(3):459-466.
- Bezruchko, S.M.; Vozhenina, N.I.; Adzhimolayev, T.A. Gazaryan, K.G. 1970.** Localization and kinetics of RNA and protein synthesis in isolated nervous system of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. Biophysics 15(6):1073-1081.
- Bezruchko, S.M.; Vozhenina, N.I.; Gazaryan, K.G.; Kul'minskaya, A.S.; Kukhtin, V.A. 1969.** Autoradiographic investigation of the synthesis of DNA in giant neurones of *Tritonia diomedea*. Biophysics 14(6):1107-1111.
- Bggild, O.B.**
- Bggild, O.B. 1930.** The shell structure of the mollusks. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr., 9(2) (4): 235-325, 10 figs, 15 pls.
- Bhagat, S.A. - Bhagat, Santosh A.**
- Bianco, S.L. – Bianco, S. Lo, see also: Lo Bianco, S.**
- Bianco, S.L. 1888.** Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel, 8: 385-440.
- Bianco, S.L. 1899.** Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel, 13: 448-573.
- Bianco, S.L. 1902.** Le pesche pelagiche abissali eseguite dal Maia nelle vicinanze di Capri. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel, zugleich ein Repertorium für Mittelmeerkunde, 15(3)(1901): 413-482, pl. 19.
- Bianco, S.L. 1903.** Le pesche abissali eseguite da F.A. Krupp col yacht Puritan nelle adiacenze di Capri ed in altri località del Mediterraneo. Mitt. Zool. Station Neapel, 16(12): 109-280, pls 79.
- Bianco, S.L. 1904.** Pelagische Tiefseefischerei der 'Maya' in der Umgebung von Capri. In: Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Meeres und seiner Bewohner. Jena (G. Fischer Verlag): i-vi, 1-91, 179 figs, 1 map, 42 pls.
- Bianco, S.L. 1909.** Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel, 19(4): 513-761, 763.
- Bibiloni, M.A. 1981.** Estudio faunístico del litoral de Blanes: V. Sistematica de Moluscos y Arthropodos (Crustaceos y Picnogonidos). Miscellania Zool gia, Museu de Zoología, Barcelona 7:43-52.
- Bibron,**
- Bibron, .** Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle, 12: .
- Bickell, L.R. - Bickell-Page, Louise R., see also: Page, Louise R.**
- Bickell, L.R. 1984.** Larval development and metamorphosis of *Melibe leonina* (Nudibranchia), with observation on neurogenesis. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 16:21.
- Bickell, L.R. 1989.** Autotomy of cerata by the nudibranch mollusc *Melibe leonina*: a morphological and neurophysiological inquiry. American Zoologist 28(4):68A.
- Bickell, L.R. 1989a.** Autotomy of cerata by the nudibranch *Melibe leonina* (Mollusca): ultrastructure of the autotomy plane and neural correlate of the behaviour. Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, series B, Biological Sciences 324(1222):149-172.
- Bickell, L.R. 1991.** Repugnatorial glands with associated striated muscle and sensory cells in *Melibe leonina* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Zoomorphology 110(5):281-291.
- Bickell, L.R.; Chia, F.-S. 1979.** Organogenesis and histogenesis in the planktotrophic veliger of *Doridella steinbergae* (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Marine Biology 52(4):291-313.
- Bickell, L.R.; Chia, F.-S. 1979a.** Gut metamorphosis in the planktotrophic larva of the nudibranch, *Doridella steinbergae* (Opisthobranchia). American Zoologist 19(3):957.
- Bickell, L.R.; Chia, F.-S.; Crawford, B.J. 1981.** Morphogenesis of the digestive system during metamorphosis of the nudibranch *Doridella steinbergae* (Gastropoda): Conversion from phytoplanktivore to carnivore. Marine Biology 62(1):1-16.

- Bickell, L.R.; Kempf, S.C. 1983.** Larval and metamorphic morphogenesis in the nudibranch *Melibe leonina* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Biol. Bull. 165(1):119-138.
- Bidwell, J.P. - Bidwell, Joseph P.**
- Bidwell, J.P.; Jones, G.; Garland, L.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Nadeau, L. 1990.** The effect of strontium on embryonic calcification of *Aplysia californica*. BIOL BULL 178 3:231-238.
- Bidwell, J.P.; Paige, J.A.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1986.** Effects of strontium on the embryonic development of *Aplysia californica*. Biol. Bull. 170(1):75-90.
- Biekart, J.W.**
- Biekart, J.W. 1989.** Euthecosomatous pteropods as paleohydrological and paleoecological indicators in a Tyrrhenian deepsea core. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 71: 205224, 2 tabs, 6 figs, 2 pls.
- Bieler, R. - Bieler, Rüdiger**
- Bieler, R.; Boss, K.J. 1989.** Johannes Thiele and his contributions to zoology. Part 1. Biography and bibliography. Nemouria, Occasional Papers of the Delaware Museum of Natural History 34():1-30.
- Bieler, R.; Bradford, A. 1991.** Annotated catalog of type specimens in the malacological collection of the Delaware Museum of Natural History. Gastropoda (Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia). Nemouria (36):1-48.
- Bieler, R.; Kabat, A.R. 1991.** Malacological journals and newsletters, 1773-1990. Nautilus 105(2):39-61.
- Bieri, R. - Bieri, Robert**
- Bieri, R. 1966.** Feeding preferences and rates of the snail, *Ianthina prolongata*, the barnacle, *Lepas anserifera*, the nudibranchs, *Glaucus atlanticus* and *Fiona pinnata*, and the food web in the marine neuston. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 14:161-170, pls. III-IV.
- Bieri, R. 1970.** The food of *Porpita* and niche separation in three neuston coelenterates. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 17(5):305-307.
- Biermann, C.H. - Biermann, Christiane H.**
- Biermann, C.H., Gottfried O.S.; Strathmann, R.R. 1992.** Influence of solar radiation, microalgal fouling, and current on deposition site and survival of embryos of a dorid nudibranch gastropod. Marine Ecology Progress Series 86(3):205-215.
- Bigelow, H.B.**
- Bigelow, H.B. 1914.** Explorations in the Gulf of Maine, July and August 1912, by the U.S. schooner Grampus. Oceanography and notes on the plankton. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 58(2): 29-148, 9 pls.
- Bigelow, H.B. 1914.** Oceanography and plankton of Massachusetts Bay and adjacent waters, November 1912-May 1913. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 58(10): 385-419, 1 map.
- Bigelow, H.B. 1915.** Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. fisheries schooner Grampus. Oceanography and plankton. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 59(4): 149359, tabs, 82 figs, 2 pls.
- Bigelow, H.B. 1917.** Explorations of the coast water between Cape Cod and Halifax, in 1914 and 1915, by the U.S. fisheries schooner Grampus. Oceanography and plankton. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 61 (8): 161357, 100 figs, 2 pls.
- Bigelow, H.B. 1922.** Exploration of the coastal water off the northeastern United States in 1916 by the U.S. fisheries schooner Grampus. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 65(5): 87188, tabs, 53 figs.
- Bigelow, H.B. 1926.** Plankton of the offshore waters of the Gulf of Maine. Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries, (1924) 40(2)(968): 1509, 134 figs.
- Bigelow, H.B.; Sears, M. 1939.** Studies of the waters of the continental shelf, Cape Cod to Chesapeake Bay, 3. A volumetric study of the zooplankton. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., 54(4): 181378, 42 figs.
- Biggin, P.C.; Ranatunga, K.; Choe, S.; Sansom, M.S.P. 1999-01.** Simulation studies of potassium channel "pores". Biophysical Journal 76(1 PART 2):A78. [Aplysia]
- Biggelaar, J.A.M. van den 1993.** Cleavage Pattern in Embryos of *Haliotis tuberculata* (Archaeogastropoda) and Gastropod Phylogeny. Journ. Morphol. 216(2):121-139.
- Bigotti, M.G. - Bigotti, Maria Giulia**
- Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, Stockholm**
- Bijl, A.N. van der; Voskuil, R.P.A. 1993.** Notes on the History of the Malacological Collection of the National Naturhistorisch Museum, Leiden, The Netherlands, 1. The Rediscovery of Type Material of *Bulla albocincta* Van der Hoeven, 1839 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Hydatinidae). Basteria 57(4-6):111-114.

Billy, A.J.

Billy, A.J.; Walters, E.T. 1987. Receptive Field Plasticity and Somatotopic Organization of Pleural Mechanosensory-Nociceptive Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 2 1987 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1393.

Billy, A.J.; Walters, E.T. 1988. Sensitization and Sensory Signals in *Aplysia* I. Neuromodulator Effects on Peripheral Excitability. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 608.

Billy, A.J.; Walters, E.T. 1989. Long-term expansion and sensitization of mechanosensory receptive fields in *Aplysia* support an activity-dependent model of whole-cell sensory plasticity. J NEUROSCI 9 4 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1254-1262.

Billy, A.J.; Walters, E.T. 1989. Modulation of mechanosensory threshold in *Aplysia* by serotonin, small cardioactive peptideB (SCPB), FMRFamide, acetylcholine, and dopamine. NEUROSCI LETT 105 1-2 1989 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 200-204.

Bingham, F.O. - Bingham, Frasier O.

Bingham, F.O.; Albertson, H.D. 1974. Observations on beach strandings of the *Physalia* (Portuguese-man-of-war) community. Veliger 17(2):220-224.

Binney, W.G. - Binney, William Greene

Binney, W.G. 1863. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, pt. 1, iv + 650 pp.

Binney, W.G. 1864. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, pt. 2, 306 pp.

Binney, W.G. 1870. Pteropoda. In: A.A. Gould. Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts. Boston (Wright & Potter): 503-507, pl. 27.

Binz, T. 1992. Molecular Biology of the L Chains of Clostridial Neurotoxins. [In:] **Witholt, B., Et Al. (Ed.)**. Zentralblatt Fuer Bakteriologie Supplement, 23; (International Journal Of Medical Microbiology Supplement, 23). Bacterial Protein Toxins; Fifth European Workshop, Veldhoven, Netherlands, June 30-July 5, 1991. Xiv+513p. Gustav Fischer Verlag: Stuttgart, Germany; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-437-11421-2; ISBN 1-56081-342-3. 1992. 56-65.

Biochemistry

Biological Cybernetics - Biol. Cybernet.

Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole)

Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society

Biophys. J.

Bird, S.O. – Bird, Samuel O.

Bird, S.O. 1970-09. Shallow-marine and estuarine benthic molluscan communities from area of Beaufort, North Carolina. Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists 54(9):1651-1676; 8 figs. [Acteon punctostriatus, Cylichna bidentata, Odostomia spp.; Pyramidella spp., Turbonilla spp., Retusa canaliculata, Volvula oxytata]

Birkeland, C.E. - Birkeland, Charles E.

Birkeland, C.E. 1969. Interaction between a single prey species and its complex of predators. American Zoologist 9(4):1135.

Birkeland, C.E. 1971. Consequences of differing reproductive and feeding strategies for the dynamics and structure of an association based on the single prey species Ptilosarcus gurneyi (Gray). Dissertation Abstracts International 31B:5925-5926.

Birkeland, C.E. 1974. Interactions between a sea pen and seven of its predators. Ecological Monographs 44(2):211-232.

Birkholz, J.

Birkholz, J. 1981. Nacktschneken, vergangliche Schonheiten. Aquarium Aqua Terra 15(145):365.

Biron, R.W.; Rumpho Kennedy, M.E.; Pierce, S.K. 1994. Endosymbiotic algal chloroplasts synthesize proteins within the marine ascoglossan slug, *Elysia chlorotica* [abs]. Amer Zool 34(5): 123A (552).

Bischoff, D.S.

Bischoff, D.S.; Slavicek, J.M. 1994. Identification and characterization of a protein kinase gene in the *Lymantria dispar* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Journal of Virology 68 3 1994 0022-538X 1728-1736.

Biswas, S.

Biswas, S.; Ghosh, A.; Venkateswaran, R.V. 1990. Stereocontrolled synthesis of racemic-debromaplysin, racemic-aplysin, racemic-debromaplysinol, racemic-aplysinol, and racemic-isoaplysin. *J. Organ. Chem.* 55(11):3498-3502. [*Aplysia laurencia*]

Bito, H.

Bito, H.; Deisseroth, K.; Tsien, R.W. 1997. Ca-2+-dependent regulation in neuronal gene expression. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology* 7(3): 419-429. [*Aplysia*]

Bittner, A.

Bittner, A. 1884. Die Tertiär Ablagerungen von Trifail und Sagor. *Jb. k.k. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 34(3): 433596, pl. 10.

Bivona Bernardi, A.

Bivona Bernardi, A. 1832. Descrizione d'una nuova specie di jale delle vicinanze di Palermo. Effemeridi scientifiche e letterarie per la Sicilia, 1(1): 57, pl. 1.

Bivona Bernardi, A. 1832. Nuovi generi e nuove specie di molluschi. Palermo (Solli): 128.

Björnberg, T.K.S.

Björnberg, T.K.S.; Forneris, L. 1955. Resultados científicos do cruzeira do 'Baependi' e do 'Vega' a ilha de Trindade. Copelata I-Univ. de São Paulo. *Contr. Anal. Inst. Oceanogr. (Oceanogr. Biol.)*, 1(68): 17, pls h-t.

Blachier, J. - Blachier, Jérôme

Black, D. - Black, Doug

Black, D. 1989. Brisbane's "Reef of Steel." *Underwater Geographic* (25):9-10, 7 clr. photos. [Ceratosoma, blue ?Gymnodorid]

Black, S. - Black, Sara

Blackburn, M.

Blackburn, M. 1956. Sonic scattering layers of heteropods. *Nature*, 177: 374-375, 2 figs.

Blackshaw, S.E. - Blackshaw, Susanna E.

Blackshaw, S.E. 1976. Dye injection and electrophysiological mapping of giant neurons in the brain of Archidoris. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B, Biological Sciences* 192(1109):393-419.

Blackshaw, S.E.; Dorsett, D.A. 1976. Behavioural correlates of activity in the giant cerebral neurons of Archidoris. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B, Biological Sciences* 192(1109):421-437.

Blackwell, K.T. - Blackwell, Kim T.

Blackwell, K.T. 1999-06. Dynamics of the light-induced current in *Hermisenda*. *Neurocomputing* 26(7):61-67.

Blackwell, K.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1999-03-20. Ryanodine receptor modulation of in vitro associative learning in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Brain Research* 822(1-2): 114-125.

Blackwell, K.T.; Dettmar, H.P.; Vogl, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1993. Ionic current modeling of light responses from the *Hermisenda* B photoreceptor. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3):1335.

Blades Eckelbarger, P.I. - Blades-Eckelbarger, Pamela I.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. - Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1814. Mémoire sur la classification méthodique des animaux mollusques, et établissement d'une nouvelle considération pour y parvenir (extrait). *Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomathique*, pp. 175-180.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1816. Mémoire sur l'ordre des mollusques ptérodibranches. *Bull. Sc. Soc. Philom. Paris*, (1816): 2831.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1816. Troisième mémoire sur les animaux mollusques; sur l'ordre des polybranches (extrait). *Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomathique*, pp. 51-53.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1816-1830. Conchyliologie et malacologie. *Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, Planches*, 2e partie: règne organisé. *Zoologie*: 136, 118 pls.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1816a. Quartrième mémoire sur les mollusques, de l'ordre des cyclobanches. *Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomathique*, Paris 13:93-97.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1817. Cléodore (Malacoz.), Cleodora. *Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles*, 9: 386-388.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1817. Clio. *Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles*, 9: 404-407.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1817. *Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles*, 7: .

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1817. *Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles*, dans lequel on traite méthodiquement des différens êtres de la nature, considérés soit en eux-mêmes, d'après l'état actuel de nos connaissances, soit relativement à l'utilité qu'en peuvent.

Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1818. *Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles*, 12: .

- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1818.** Über die methodische Classification der Mollusken. Isis, oder Encycl. Zeitschr., 2(10): 1676-1681.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1818.** Über die Mollusken aus der Ordnung der Pterodibranchia. Isis, oder Encycl. Zeitschr., 2(10): 1682-1785.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1818.** Ueber die Mollusken. Isis von Oken 3(2):1686-1691.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1819.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. vol. 13:1-578.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1820.** . Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 17: .
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1821.** . Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 22: .
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1821.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. vol. 19:
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1821.** *Hyale*, *Hyaloea* (Malacoz.). Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 22: 6583.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1821.** Mémoire sur le genre *Hyale*. J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat., 93: 8197.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1823.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. vol. 26:
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1824.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. vol. 32:
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1824.** Mollusques. Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 32: 1392.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1825, 1827.** Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie, vii + 647 pp. [1825]; 87 pls. [1827]. Levrault, Paris. [Nudibranchia pp. 485-491, pls. 46, 47]
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1825.** . Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 35: .
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1825-1827.** Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie; contenant: 1e Une histoire abrégée de cette partie de la zoologie; des considérations générales sur l'anatomie, la physiologie et l'histoire naturelle des malacozoaires, avec un catalogue des principaux auteurs qui s'en sont occupés. 2e Des principes de conchyliologie, avec une histoire abrégée de cet art et un catalogue raisonné des auteurs principaux qui en traitent. 3e Un système général de malacologie tiré à la fois de l'animal et de sa coquille, dans une dépendance réciproque, avec la figure d'une espèce de chaque genre. Paris (Levrault): i-viii, 1648, 1825; 649664 (Nouvelles additions et corrections au genera), 1827; atlas 109 pls, 1827.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1826.** Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 42: .
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1826.** Pteropodes, Pteropoda (Malacoz.). Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 44: 5152.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1827.** Spiratelle, Spiratella (Malacoz.). Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 50: 283-284.31.
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1828.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. vol. 53:
- Blainville, H.M.D.d. 1830.** Zoophytes. Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 60: 1546.
- Blair, G.M. - Blair, Greg M.**
- Blair, G.M.; Seapy, R.R. 1972.** Selective predation and prey location in the sea slug *Navanax inermis*. Veliger 15(2):119-124.
- Blake, J.A. - Blake, James A.**
- Blanc Vernet, L.**
- Blanc Vernet, L.; Chamley, H.; Froget, C. 1969.** Analyse paléoclimatique d'une carotte de Méditerranée nordoccidentale. Comparaison entre les résultats de trois études: foraminifères, ptéropodes, fraction sédimentaire issue du continent. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 6: 215235, 4 figs.
- Blanc, J.J.**
- Blanc, J.J.; Froget, C.H. 1967.** Recherches de géologie marine et sédimentologie. Campagne de la 'Calypso' en Méditerranée orientale (Quatrième mission, 1964). In: Résultats des Campagnes scientif. du 'Calypso', 8. Ann. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 45(2): 257-292.
- Blanchard, E. - Blanchard, Emile**
- Blanchard, E. 1848.** Recherches sur l'organisation des mollusques gasteropodes de l'ordre des opisthobranches (Milne Edwards). Annales des Sciences Naturelles, series 3, 9:172-191. (Voyage en Sicile).
- Blanchard, E. 1848a.** Recherches sur l'organisation des mollusques gasteropodes de l'ordre des opisthobranches, M. Ed. (nudibranches, inferobranches, et testibranches, Cuv.). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 26:244- 246.
- Blanchard, E. 1849.** Recherches sur l'organisation des mollusques gasteropodes de l'ordre des opisthobranches. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 11:74-90, pls. 3, 4. (Voyage en Sicile).
- Blanckenhorn, M.**
- Blanckenhorn, M. 1889.** Pteropodenreste aus der oberen Kreide nordsyriens und aus dem hessischen Oligocän. Z. d. geol. Gesellsch., 61(4): 593602, pl. 22.
- Blanckenhorn, M. 1890.** Beiträge zur geologie Syriens: Die Entwicklung des Kreidesystems in Mittel und Nord Syrien. Cassel (.): 136 pp., 3 tabs, 11 pls.

- Blanckenhorn, M. 1891.** Grundzüge der Geologie und physikalischen Geographie von NordSyrien. Berlin (.) : 102 pp., 2 maps.
- Blanckenhorn, M. 1934.** Die Bivalven der Kreideformation von SyrienPalaestina, nebst einem ergänzenden Anhang über Brachiopoden, Gastropoden und Pteropoden und einem Überblick über die gesammte Molluskenfauna. Palaeontogr., (A) 81(46): 161296, 1 tab., 2 figs, pls 7-14.
- Blankenship, J.E. - Blankenship, James E.**
- Blankenship, J.E. 1980.** Physiological properties of peptide-secreting neuroendocrine cells in the marine mollusc *Aplysia*. In: **J.L. Barker & T.G. Smith, Jr. (eds)** The Role of Peptides in Neuronal Function. Dekker, New York, pp. 160-187.
- Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** Multiple Roles of A Genetically Related Family of Neuroendocrine and Exocrine Peptides That Regulate Reproductive Behavior in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Lakoski, J. M., J. Regino Perez-Polo And D. K. Rassin (Eds.)** Neurology And Neurobiology, Vol. 50. Neural Control Of Reproductive Function; Fifth Galveston Neuroscience Symposium, Galveston, Texas, USA, May 10-13, 1988. Xxiii+616p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2754-3. 273-284.
- Blankenship, J.E.; Haskins, J.T. 1979.** Electrotonic coupling among neuroendocrine cells in *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 42:347-355.
- Blankenship, J.E.; Laurienti, P.J. 1994.** Serotonin facilitates neuromuscular transmission in parapodia of *Aplysia brasiliiana* by broadening motor neuron action potentials. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1597. [*Aplysia brasiliiana*]
- Blankenship, J.E.; Laurienti, P.J.; Gamkrelidze, G.N. 1993.** Candidate command neurons for *Aplysia* swimming are tentatively identified in cerebral ganglion. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1599. [*Aplysia brasiliiana*]
- Blankenship, J.E.; Rock, M.K.; Schlesinger, D.H. 1982.** Structure and function of peptides from a neuroendocrine system controlling egg-laying behavior in *Aplysia*. In: **B. Haber, J.R. Perezpolo & J.D. Coulter (eds)**. Proteins in the Nervous System: Structure and Function. Alan R. Liss, Inc., New York, pp. 159-180.
- Blaschka, L. - Blaschka, Leopold**
- Blaschka, R. - Blaschka, Rudolph**
- Blaschka, R. 1881.** Die Nacktschnecken des Meeres. Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Isis zu Dresden, pp. 23-26.
- Blazis, D.E.J. - Blazis, Diana E.J.**
- Blazis, D.E.J.; Berkowicz, D.A.; Kairiss, E.W.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** A Network Model of Inhibitory Information Processing in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Blazis, D.E.J.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** A Neural Network Model of Use-Dependent Gain Control in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 713.
- Blazis, D.E.J.; Priver, N.A.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Modulation of tail-induced inhibition of the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 814.
- Bleakney, J.S. - Bleakney, J. Sherman**
- Bleakney, J.S. 1969.** A simplified vacuum apparatus for collecting small nudibranchs. *Veliger* 12(1):142-143, fig. 1.
- Bleakney, J.S. 1970.** A compact aquarium unit for macrophotography. *Veliger* 13(2):196-198; pl. 1; 2 txt. figs.
- Bleakney, J.S. 1970-03/04.** On collecting small and delicate critters in a SOCK (Single Operation Collecting Kit). *Turtox News* 48(2):68-69; 1 fig.
- Bleakney, J.S. 1982.** Preparation of radulae and penial styles for SEM using 0.5 N quaternary ammonium hydroxide. *Veliger* 24(3):279-280.
- Bleakney, J.S. 1988.** The radula and penial style of *Alderia modesta* (Loven, 1844) (Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa) from populations in North America and Europe. *Veliger* 31(3-4):226-235.
- Bleakney, J.S. 1989.** Morphological Variation In The Radula Of *Placida dendritica* Alder And Hancock 1843 Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa-Sacoglossa From Atlantic And Pacific Populations. *Veliger* 32(2):171-181.

- Bleakney, J.S. 1990-01-02.** Indirect Evidence of a Morphological Response in the Radula of *Placida dendritica* (Alder and Hancock, 1843) (Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa Sacoglossa) to Different Algal Prey. *Veliger* 33(1):111-115. [*Alderia, Elysia, Limapontia*]
- Bleakney, J.S. 1996.** Sea slugs of Atlantic Canada and the Gulf of Maine. Nimbus Publishing and the Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax. 216 pp.; 4.5" x 8".
- Bleakney, J.S.; Bailey, K.H. 1967.** Rediscovery of the salt-marsh sacoglossan *Alderia modesta* Lov.n in eastern Canada. *Proc Mal Soc Lond* 37: 347-9.
- Bleakney, J.S.; Robinson, S.M.; Waugh, J.C. 1980.** Endolithic fauna of vacated *Zirfaea crispata* L. burrows in Blomidon Shale, Minas Basin, Nova Scotia. *Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science* 30(1):55-63.
- Bleakney, J.S.; Saunders, C.L. 1978.** Life history observations on the nudibranch mollusc *Onchidoris bilamellata* in the intertidal zone of Nova Scotia. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 92(1):82-85.
- Bleeker, J.**
- Bleeker, J.; Spoel, S. vand. 1988.** *Diacria piccola* and *Diacria maculata*: two new pteropod mollusc species from the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 101(1): 6066, 11 figs.
- Blegvad, H.**
- Blegvad, H. 1915[for 1914].** Food and conditions of nourishment among the communities of invertebrate animals found on or in the sea bottom in Danish waters. *Report of the Danish Biological Station to the Board of Agriculture* 22:43-78. [Nudibranchia p. 66]
- Blezard, D. - Blezard, David**
- Block, G.D. - Block, Gene D.**
- Block, G.D.; Wallace, S.F. 1982.** Localization of a circadian pacemaker in the eye of a mollusc, Bulla. *Sci 217:* 155-7.
- Bloklander, A.**
- Bloklander, A.; Lucas, J.A.W. 1952.** Wat de herfststormen in 1950 brachten. *Het Zeepaard*, 12 (5): 6872.
- Blomstrand, M. - Blomstrand, Malou**
- Bloom, C.F. - Bloom, Cameron F.**
- Bloom, S.A. - Bloom, Stephen A.**
- Bloom, S.A. 1975.** The motile escape response of a sessile prey: a sponge-scallop mutualism. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 17:311-321.
- Bloom, S.A. 1975a.** Resource partitioning among doridacean nudibranch molluscs of the San Juan Archipelago, Washington - a guild hypothesis. *Dissertation Abstracts (B)* 35(8):4278.
- Bloom, S.A. 1976.** Morphological correlations between dorid nudibranch predators and sponge prey. *Veliger* 18(3):289-301.
- Bloom, S.A. 1981.** Specialization and noncompetitive resource partitioning among sponge-eating dorid nudibranchs. *Oecologia* 49(3):305-315.
- Bloom, S.A.; Bloom, C.F. 1977.** Radular variation in two species of sponge-rasping dorid nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 43(3):296-300.
- Blumberg, S.**
- Blumberg, S.; Haran, T.; Botzer, D.; Susswein, A.J.; and others. 1998-06.** Pheromones linked to sexual behaviors excite the appetitive phase of feeding behavior of *Aplysia fasciata*. I. Modulation and excitation of appetitive behaviors. *Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology* 182(6):777-783.
- Blumberg, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1998-02.** Consummatory feeding movements in *Aplysia fasciata* are facilitated by conspecifics with access to mates, by reproductive tract homogenates and by bag cell peptides. *Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology* 182(2):175-181.
- Blumenbach, J.F. - Blumenbach, Johan Friedrich**
- Blumenbach, J.F. 1788.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, xvi + 715 pp. [Nudibranchia p. 467]
- Blumenbach, J.F. 1800.** Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände, pt. 5, pp. 41-50, pl. 48.
- Blumenbach, J.F. 1803.** *Glaucus flagellum*, ein noch unbeschriebenes Seethier. In: Magazin fur den neuesten Zustand der Naturkunde mit Rucksicht auf die dazu gehorigen Hulfswissenschaften Herausgeben von Johann Heinrich Voigt 5(8):336-343, pl. 8.
- Blumenfeld, H.**
- Blumenfeld, H.; Bug, B.; Buttner, N.; Sweatt, J.D.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1988.** Does FMRFamide-Stimulated Release of Arachidonic Acid Depend on Sodium Proton Exchange or Internal Calcium? 18th Annual

- Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1206.
- Blumenfeld, H.; Elliot, L.S.; Edmonds, B.W.; Kandel, E.R.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1991.** 5-HT Increases Calcium Influx During Action Potentials in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons by Spike Broadening and by Direct Calcium Channel Modulation. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1485.
- Blumenfeld, H.; Kandel, E.R.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1989.** IP-3 Releases Intracellular Calcium in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 483.
- Blumenfeld, H.; Zablow, L.; Sabatini, B. 1992.** Evaluation of Cellular Mechanisms for Modulation of Calcium Transients Using A Mathematical Model of Fura-2 Calcium Imaging in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. BIOPHYS J 63 4 1992 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 1146-1164.
- Blumer, M.J.F. 1999-10.** Development of a unique eye: Photoreceptors of the pelagic predator *Atlanta peroni* (Gastropoda, Heteropoda). Zoomorphology 119(2):81-91.
- Blunden, G. 1997.** Biologically active compounds from marine organisms. Pesticide Science 51(4): 483-486.
- Bo, J.X. - Bo, J.-X.**
- Bo, J.X.; Hawkins, R.D. 1994.** NADPH-diaphorase staining in *Aplysia* central nervous system and mammalian hippocampus. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 531.
- Boaden, P.J.S.**
- Boaden, P.J.S. 1961.** Littoral interstitial species from Anglesey representing three families new to Britain. Nature 191:512.
- Boahene, D. - Boahene, Derek**
- Boas, J.E.V.**
- Boas, J.E.V. 1885.** Vorläufige Mittheilung über einige gymnosomen Pteropoden (Spongiobranchaea d'Orb., Dexiobranchaea n.g., Cliopsis Tr.). Zool. Anz., 210: 688-691.
- Boas, J.E.V. 1886.** Spolia atlantica. Bidrag til pteropodernes. Morfologi og Systematik samt til Kundskaben om deres geografiske Udbredelse. Vindensk. Selsk. Skr., 6 (naturvidensk. mathem.), 4(1): 1231, 8 pls.
- Boas, J.E.V. 1886.** Zur Systematik und Biologie der Pteropoden. Zool. Jb., 1(2): 311340, figs AE, pl. 8.
- Boas, J.E.V. 1922 (9. Auflage).** Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende. . (.) ixi, 1-735, 683 figs.
- Boblaye,**
- Boblaye, 1835.** Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle des phénomènes de la nature, 2. Paris (Cosson): 1-640.
- Bobo, A. - Bobo, Alonso**
- Bobzin, S.C.; Faulkner, D.J. 1989.** Diterpenes from the marine sponge *Aplysilla polyrhaphis* and the dorid nudibranch *Chromodoris norrisi*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 54(16):3902- 3907.
- Bobzin, S.C. - Bobzin, Steven C.**
- Boden, B.P.**
- Boden, B.P. 1962.** Plankton and sonic scattering. Rapp. Proc. Verb. Réun. Cons. perm. intern. Expl. mer, 153(28): 171-177.
- Bodmer, R.**
- Bodmer, R.; Verselis, V.; Levitan, I.B.; Spray, D.C. 1988.** Electrotwonc synapses between *Aplysia* neurons in situ and in culture: Aspects of regulation and measurements of permeability. J NEUROSCI 8 5 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1656-1670.
- Boekschoten, G.J.**
- Boekschoten, G.J. 1963.** Paleoecological notes on the Septaria Clay (Oligocene) of the eastern Netherlands. Proceed. Koninkl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, (B)66(5): 280295, 1 fig.
- Boekschoten, G.J. 1969.** Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des OligoMiozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen. Meyniana, 19: 177, 24 tabs, 9 figs, 3 pls.
- Boer, H.H.**
- Boer, H.H.; Montagne Wajer, C. 1994.** Functional morphology of the neuropeptidergic light-yellow-cell system in pulmonate snails. Cell and Tissue Research 277:531-538.
- Boer, T.W.**
- Boer, T.W. de; Bruyne, R.H. de 1991.** Schelpen van de Friese Waddeneilanden. Overzicht van alle mariene autochtone weekdieren (Mollusca) en aangespoelde schelpen. Fryske Akademy/Dr. W. Backhuys: 292 pp., 37 maps, 268 figs.

Boero, F. - Boero, Ferdinando

Boettger, C.R. - Boettger, Caesar Rudolf

Boettger, C.R. 1918. Die von Dr. H. Merton auf den Aru- und Kei- Inseln gesammelten Wassermollusken. Abhandlungen Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Frankfurt-am-Main 35:125-145, pls. 8-9.

Boettger, C.R. 1955[for 1954]. Die systematik der euthyneuren Schnecken. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft in Tübingen, Zool. Anz. Suppl. 18:253-280.

Boettger, C.R. 1962. Gastropoden mit zwei Schalenklappen. ?: 403-39.

Boettger, O.

Boettger, O. 1896-1906. Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der mittelmiozänen Schichten von Kostej im Krassó-Szörényer Komitat (Gastropoden und Anneliden). Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften Hermannstadt 46(1896):49-66; 51(1901):1-200; 54 & 55: 1-244.

Boettger, O. 1897. Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der mittelmiozänen Schichten von Kostej im Banat. Verhandl. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. Hermannstadt, (1896) 46: 49-66.

Boettger, O. 1907. Die Odontostomien (Moll.) des mitteloligocaenen Meeressandes von Waldboeckelheim by Kreuznach. Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malacolzoologischen Gesellschaft 1907:77-78.

Bofill I Poch, A.

Bofill i Poch, A.; Aguilar Amat, J.B. de 1924. Malacologia de les illes Pitiuses. Trabajos del Museo de Ciencias Naturales de Barcelona 10(3):3-71, pls. 1-2.

Bogan, A.E. - Bogan, Arthur E.

Bogerd, J.

Bogerd, J.; Geraerts, W.P.M.; Heerikhuizen, H. van 1990. Alternative Splicing Generates Neuropeptide Diversity in Individual Neurons. Symposium On Molecular Neurobiology Held At The 19th Annual UCLA (University Of California-Los Angeles) Symposia On Molec. Cell. Biol., South Padre Island, Texas, USA, April 17-23, 1990. J Cell Biochem Suppl 14 Part F 1990 Jcbsd Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 58.

Bogerd, J.; Geraerts, W.P.M.; Heerikhuizen, H. van; Kerkhoven, R.M.; Joose, J. 1991. Characterization and evolutionary aspects of a transcript encoding a neuropeptide precursor of Lymnaea neurons, VD1 and RPD2. MOL BRAIN RES 11 1 1991 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 47-54. [Aplysia californica]

Bogi, C. 1987. Su alcuni micromolluschi mediterranei rari o poco noti (contributo 2). Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 23 (5-8): 237-242.

Bogi, C.; Cianfanelli, S.; Talenti, E. 1989. La malacofauna dell'Isola di Cipro. In: **Nofroni I. (ed), Atti della Prima Giornata di Studi Malacologici C.I.S.Ma.**, Roma, 12 Novembre 1988, Roma, printed by C.Settepassi-Atlante Malacologico for the C.I.S.Ma. (Centro Italiano Studi Malacologici, Roma): 187-214.

Bogi, C.; Coppini, M.; Margelli, A. 1984. Contributo alla conoscenza della malacofauna dell'Alto Tirreno. La Conchiglia, XVI; 3-7.

Bogi, C.; Giannini, F. 1990. Notes on a few molluscs found in the Mediterranean Sea. La Conchiglia, Roma, 22 (256): 48-51.

Bogi, C.; Khairallah, N. 1987. Contribution to the knowledge of the lalacofauna [sic] the North Tyrrhenian Sea. Il genere [sic] Alvania Risso. La Conchiglia, Roma, 15 (172-173): 6-7.

Boglio, E.C.

Boglio, E.C.; Lucas, J.S. 1997. Impacts of ectoparasitic gastropods on growth, survival, and physiology of juvenile giant clams (*Tridacna gigas*), including a simulation model of mortality and reduced growth rate. Aquaculture 150(1-2): 25-43. [Turbonilla sp.]

Bogorov, B.F.

Bogorov, B.F.; Vinogradov, M.E. 1956. Osnovnye cherty raspredelenija zooplanktona v severo-zapadnoj chasti Tikhogo Okeana. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Okeanol., Trudy, 18: 113123.

Bogorov, V.G.

Bogorov, V.G. 1946. Peculiarities of diurnal vertical migration of zooplankton in polar seas. J. marine Res., 6: 25-32.

Bogorov, V.G.; Vinogradov, M.E. 1955. On the zooplankton of the north-western Pacific (in Russian). C.R. Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R., 102(9): 835-838, 2 figs.

Bohadsch, J.B. - Bohadsch, Johannes Baptista

Bohadsch, J.B. 1761. De quibusdam animalibus marinis, eorumque proprietatibus, orbi litterario vel nondum vel minus notis, liber, xviii + 169 pp, 12 pls. Dresdae.

- Bohadsch, J.B. 1776.** Beschreibung einiger minderbekannten Seethiere, und ihrer eigenschaften, nebst einigen kupfern, wozu der verfasser selbst die abbildungen nach lebendigen thieren gezeichnet hat. Aus dem lateinischen ubersetzt, und mit einigen anmerkungen vermehrt, von Nathanael Gottfried Leske., xii + 160 pp., 12 pls. Dresden. [Nudibranchia pp. 58-66, pl. 5]
- Bohmig, L. - Bohmig, Ludwig**
- Bohmig, L. 1893.** Zur feineren Anatomie von Rhodope veranii Kolliker. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 56:40-116, pls. 3-6.
- Bohn Havas, M.**
- Bohn Havas, M. 1992.** Miocene Pteropoda, (Mollusca Gastropoda, Thecosomata) in Hungary. Ann. Rep. of Hung. Geol. Inst. of 1990, 1992: .
- Bohn Havas, M.; Zorn, I. 1991.** Biostratigraphische Studien über planktonische Gastropoden in den mittelmiozänen Ablagerungen Österreichs und Ungarns: 10 pp., 2 tabs, 1 fig., 1 pl. (unpublished manuscript).
- Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Zoology**
- Boletim Mus. Municipal do Funchal**
- Boletin de la Estacion Central de Ecologia**
- Boletin del Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia**
- Boll, E.**
- Boll, E. (unter Mitwirkung von O.A. Brückner), 1846.** Geognosie der deutschen Ostseeländer zwischen Eider und Oder. Neubrandenburg (C. Brünslow): ivi, 1284, 2 pls.
- Boll, E. 1852.** Geognostische Skizze von Mecklenburg. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 6: 49100, 1 map.
- Boll, F. 1869.** Beiträge zur vergleichenden Histologies des Molluskentypus. Archiv fur Mikroskopische anatomie un Entwicklungsgeschichte 5(suppl.):1-111, pls. 1-4.
- Boll, Franz**
- Bolland, R.F. - Bolland, Robert F.**
- Bolland, R.F. 1998-04.** Gobi-Nudi Symbiosis. Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(4):19.
- Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia)**
- Bolognesi, M.**
- Bolognesi, M. 1991.** *Aplysia limacina* Myoglobin Molecular Bases for Ligand Binding. [*In:*] Vinogradov, S. N. And O. H. Kapp (Ed.). Structure And Function Of Invertebrate Oxygen Carriers. Xxv+352p. Springer-Verlag New York, Inc.: New York, New York, USA; Berlin, Germany. Illus. ISBN 0-387-97585-3; ISBN 3-540-97585-3. 1991. 161-170.
- Bolognesi, M; Coda, A; Frigerio, F; Gatti, G; Ascenzi, P; Brunori, M. 1990.** X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin at 2.0 Å resolution: Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66 (E10). J MOL BIOL 213 4 1990 JMOBA Journal of Molecular Biology 0022-2836 621-626.
- Bolognesi, M; Onesti, S; Gatti, G; Coda, A; Ascenzi, P; Brunori, M. 1989.** *Aplysia limacina* myoglobin: Crystallographic analysis at 1.6 Å resolution. J MOL BIOL 205 3 1989 JMOBA Journal of Molecular Biology 0022-2836 529-544.
- Bolot, E.**
- Bolot, E. 1866.** Sur la ponte des Doris. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 102:829-831.
- Boltovskoy, D.**
- Boltovskoy, D. 1971.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los pteropodos thecosomados sobre la plataforma continental Bonaerense. Revista del Museo de La Plata, (NS) 11 (Zoologia 100): 121136, 1 tab., 8 figs.
- Boltovskoy, D. 1971.** Pteropodos thecosomados del Atlantico sudoccidental. Malacologia, 11(1): 121140, 1 pl.
- Boltovskoy, D. 1973.** Los eutecosomados del Mar Argentino y adyacencias (Mollusca, Pteropoda). Physis (Asociacion Argentina de Ciencias Naturales), (A)32(85): 395411, 1 tab., 1 text-fig. 18 figs (on 2 pls).
- Boltovskoy, D. 1974.** Study of surfaceshell features in Thecosomata (Pteropoda: Mollusca) by means of scanning electron microscopy. Marine Biology, 27(2): 165172, 5 figs.
- Boltovskoy, D. 1975.** Ecological aspects of zooplankton (Foraminifera, Pteropoda and Chaetognatha) of the southwestern Atlantic Ocean. Veliger, 18(2): 203216, 3 tabs, 7 figs.
- Boltovskoy, D. 1975.** Pteropoda Thecosomata frente a las costas Brasileñas (Mollusca Gasteropoda). Neotropica, 21(64): 26-31, 1 pl.
- Bomme, L. - Bomme, Leendert**

- Bomme, L. 1769.** Bericht wegens een wonderlijk zeeinsect, gevonden aan eenige zeewieren, gevischt op het strand van het eiland. Verhandelingen Zeeuwsch genootschap der wetenschappen to Vlissingen 1:394-402, pl. 3.
- Bomme, L. 1773.** Bericht aangaande verscheiden wonderlijke zeeinsecten, gevonden aan de zeewieren, op het strand van't Eiland Walcheren. Verhandelingen Zeeuwsch genootschap der wetenschappen to Vlissingen 3:283-318, 1 pl.
- Bonar, D.B. - Bonar, Dale B.;**
- Bonar, D.B. 1972.** Fate of larval organs at metamorphosis in a gastropod. American Zoologist 12(4):722.
- Bonar, D.B. 1974.** An analysis of metamorphosis in *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh, 1905 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Dissertation Abstracts International 34B(9):4750-4751.
- Bonar, D.B. 1976.** Molluscan metamorphosis a study in tissue transformation. American Zoologist 16(3):573-591.
- Bonar, D.B. 1978.** Morphogenesis at metamorphosis in opisthobranch mollusks, pp. 177-196. In: Fu-Shiang Chia & Mary E. Rice (Eds.). Settlement and metamorphosis of marine invertebrate larvae. Proceedings of a symposium. Toronto, Canada, 27-28 Dec 1977. xi + 290 pp.
- Bonar, D.B. 1978a.** Fine structure of muscle insertions on the larval shell and operculum of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) before and during metamorphosis. Tissue & Cell 10(1):143-152.
- Bonar, D.B. 1978b.** Ultrastructure of a cephalic sensory organ in larvae of the gastropod *Phestilla sibogae* (Aeolidacea, Nudibranchia). Tissue & Cell 10(1):153-166.
- Bonar, D.B.; Hadfield, M.G. 1974.** Metamorphosis of the marine gastropod *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea). I. Light and electron microscopic analysis of larval and metamorphic stages. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 16(3):227-255.
- Bonar, D.B.; Maugel, T.K. 1982.** Particle exclusion by discoidal reticulate lamellae in larval gastropod feeding structures. Journal of Ultrastructure Research 81(1):88-103.
- Bonaventura, C. - Bonaventura, Celia**
- Bonaventura, C. 1999-01.** NIEHS Workshop: Unique marine/freshwater models for environmental health research (Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA; April 20-21, 1998; National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences). Environmental Health Perspectives 107(1):89-92.
- Bonelli,**
- Bonfitto, A.**
- Bonfitto, A.; Bigazzi, M.; Fellegara, L.; Impiccini, R.; Gofas, S.; Oliverio, M.; Taviani, M.Y.; Taviani, N. 1994.** Rapporto scientifico sulfa crociera DP'91 (Margine orientale della Sardegna, mar Mediterraneo. Bollettino Malacologico, 30 (5-9): 129- 140.
- Bongiovi, M.E.**
- Bongiovi, M.E.; Ambron, R.T.; Silverman, A.-J. 1992.** The morphological localization and biochemical characterization of a synapsin I-like antigen in the nervous system of *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROSCI RES 32 3 1992 JNRED Journal of Neuroscience Research 0360-4012 395-406.
- Bonnevie, K. - Bonnevie, Kristine**
- Bonnevie, K. 1913[reprinted 1933].** Pteropoda from the Michael Sars North Atlantic deepsea expedition. Rep. Sc. Res. 'Michael Sars' North Atl. deepsea exp., 3(1): 169, 4 tabs, 58 figs, 9 pls.
- Bonnevie, K. 1914.** Remarks on the phylogeny of pteropods. In: IIe Congr. Intern. Zool. Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913, sect. Rennes (O. Berthüs): 617.
- Bonnevie, K. 1916.** Mitteilungen über Pteropoden (Aus dem zoologischen Laboratorium, Kristiania), 1. Beobachtungen über den Geschlechtsapparat von *Cuvierina columnella* Rang. Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft zu Jena, 54 (NF 47): 245276, 2 figs, pls 1822.
- Bonnevie, K. 1920.** Heteropoda. Rep. Sc. Res. 'Michael Sars' North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition, 1910, 3(2) (zool.): 3-16.
- Bonnevie, K. 1921.** *Dactylopus michaelsarsi* nov. gen. et sp. Vertreter einer neuen Familie pelagischer Nudibranchia. Zoologischer Anzeiger 53:145-152.
- Bonnevie, K. 1946.** Pelagic nudibranchs from the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep Sea Expedition 1910. Report Scientific Results "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 5(3):1-9, pls. 1- 4.
- Boone, E.S. - Boone, Eleanor S.**
- Boone, E.S. 1929.** Five new polyclads from the California coast. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 3:33-46, pls. II-III.
- Boone, L. - Boone, Lee**

- Boone, L. 1933.** Mollusca: systematic discussion. In: Scientific results of cruises of the yachts "Eagle" and "Ara", 1921-1928, William K. Vanderbilt, commanding. Bulletin of the Vanderbilt Marine Museum 4:165-210, pls. 103-133. [Nudibranchia pp. 206-207, pl. 130]
- Boone, L. 1938.** Mollusca. In: Scientific results of the world cruises of the yachts "Ara", 1928-1929, and "Alva", 1931-1932, "Alva" Mediterranean cruise, 1933, and "Alva" South American cruise, 1935, William K. Vanderbilt commanding. Bulletin of the Vanderbilt Marine Museum 7(6):285-372, pls. 110-152. [Nudibranchia pp. 285, 298-299, pl. 114]
- Boore, J. - Boore, Jeffrey**
- Borer, B.C.**
- Borer, B.C.; Taylor, R.J.K. 1990-05.** The Synthesis of Lignarenone-A and Lignarenone-B, Metabolites of the Mediterranean Opisthobranch Mollusc *Scaphander lignarius*. J. Chem. Res. (Synopses) 1990(5):162-163.
- Borghi, P.**
- Borghi, P. 1938.** Fauna miocenica della Valle Alta del Belice destro (Palermo). Giornale di Scienze naturali ed economiche, 39(9): 125, 1 pl.
- Boring, L. 1989.** Cell-cell interactions determine the dorsoventral axis in embryos of an equally cleaving opisthobranch mollusc. DEV.-BIOL. 1989. vol. 136(1):239-253. [*Haminoea callidegenita*]
- Borja, A. – Borja, Angel**
- Borja, A. 1987.** [A check-list of the marine mollusks from the Basque Coast (Spain).] Iberus 7(2):211-224. [Spanish, O]
- Borley, K.A. - Borley, Kimberly A.**
- Born, E. - Born, Ernst**
- Born, E. 1907.** Beitrage zur feineren Anatomie der *Phyllirhoe bucephala*. Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde (3):94-117.
- Born, E. 1907a.** Zur feineren Anatomie der *Phyllirhoe bucephala*. Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde (10):350-357.
- Born, E. 1910.** Beitrage zur feineren Anatomie der *Phyllirhoe bucephala*. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 97(1):105-197, pls. 4-8.
- Bornemann, A.**
- Bornemann, A. 1855.** Die mikroskopische Fauna des Septarienthones von Hermsdorf bei Berlin. Z. d. geol. Gesellsch. 7:307-371, pls 1221.
- Borovikov, D. - Borovikov, Dmitry**
- Borovikov, D.; Evans, C.G.; Cropper, E.C. 1999.** An *Aplysia* neuron that acts as an exteroceptor during one phase of a motor program acts as a proprioceptor during the antagonistic phase. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):365.
- Borovikov, D.; Rosen, S.C.; Cropper, E.C. 1997.** SCP-containing sensory neurons in *Aplysia* are peripherally activated as a result of motor neuron activity. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2):1045.
- Borovyagin, V.L.**
- Borovyagin, V.L.; Sakharov, D.A. 1965.** Electron microscopy of glial cells in the mollusc, *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. Tsitologija 7(5):641-645. [In Russian]
- Borovyagin, V.L.; Sakharov, D.A. 1965a.** Submicroscopical morphology of trophospongium in the ganglion of the nudibranchiate mollusc. Zhurnal Obshchi Biologii 26(4):458-463. [In Russian]
- Borovyagin, V.L.; Sakharov, D.A. 1968.** Ultrastructure of giant nerve cells of *Tritonia* (an atlas). 32 pp, pls. 4-75. Isdatelstvo Nauka, Moscow. [In Russian]
- Borovyagin, V.L.; Sakharov, D.A.; Veprintsev, B.N. 1965.** Intracellular inclusions in the neurone of the nudibranchia mollusc *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. Biophysics 10(1):104-108.
- Bortolotti, E.**
- Bortolotti, E. 1898.** Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei fossili del Miocene medio nel Bolognese. Riv. ital. Paleont., 4:55-61.
- Borut, A.**
- Bory de St. Vincent, J.B.G.M. - Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie**
- Bory de St. Vincent, J.B.G.M. 1804.** Voyage dans les quatre principales îles des mers d'Afrique, fait par ordre du gouvernement, pendant les années neuf et dix de la République (1801 et 1802). 1. Paris (F. Buisson): 1-408, 56 pls + atlas. [Pt,N]
- Bory de St. Vincent, J.B.G.M. 1823.** Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire naturelle, 3: .
- Bosc, L.A.G. - Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume**

- Bosc, L.A.G. 1802.** Histoire naturelle des vers, Contenant leur description et leurs moeurs des animaux qui les habitent et leurs usagers; avec figures dessinees d'apres nature. 5 vols. 1330p. [Nudibranchia vol. 1, pp. 45, 72-75]
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1803.** . Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 5:
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1816.** . Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 2:
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1817.** Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 15:
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1817.** *Céodore*. Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 7:188.
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1817.** *Clio*. Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 7:194.
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1817.** *Limacine*. Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 18: 42.
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1818.** Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 27: .
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1824.** (2nd. ed.). Histoire naturelle des coquilles, 1-2. Paris (Verdière): 1-336, 1 pl. (1); 1-325, 15 pls (2).
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1827.** (2nd ed.). Histoire naturelle des vers, 1. Paris (Roret): 1-387, 10 pls.
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1830.** Histoire naturelle des vers, contenant leur description et leurs mœurs; avec figures dessinees d'apres nature, (ed. 2) 1:1-387, pls. 1, 7, 8, 12, 48, 50, 51 mollusques; 8, 9, 11, zoophytes. [Nudibranchia pp. 91-113]
- Bosc, L.A.G. 1836.** Histoire naturelle des coquilles contenant leur description, les mœurs des animaux qui les habitent et leurs usagers, 2. Paris (Roret): 1-246.
- Bosc, L.A.G. 18xx.** Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 35: .
- Bosch, Donald T.; Dance, S. Peter; Moolenbeek, Robert G.; Oliver, P. Graham [S.P. Dance (ed.)]**
1996. Seashells of Eastern Arabia. 296p.; clr. & B/W photos, illus.; map. [9.5" x 12.5" hb; \$85 US]
- Bosch, M. van den**
- Bosch, M. van den; Cadée, M.C.; Janssen, A.W. 1975.** Lithostratigraphical and biostratigraphical subdivision of Tertiary deposits (Oligocene-Pliocene) in the WinterswijkAlmelo region (eastern part of The Netherlands). Scripta Geologica, 29: 1167, 10 tabs, 37 figs, 23 pls, 2 encls.
- Bosch, M. van den; Janssen, A.W. 1990.** Application of planktonic gastropods ('Ptreopods') in biostratigraphy and interregional correlation of Rupelian deposits in Belgium and The Netherlands. Veröff. Übersee-Mus., (A)10: 3-10, 1 tab.
- Boss, K.J. - Boss, Kenneth J.**
- Boss, K.J. 1969.** The Shells of Dioscorides of Anazarba. Amer. Malacol. Union Bull. 36:54-55. [abstract]
- Boss, K.J. 1971.** Critical estimate of the number of recent Mollusca. Occasional Papers Mollusca 3:81-135.
- Boss, K.J. 1973.** *Ancylodoris*, its well-deserved oblivion (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Bulletin of the American Malacological Union 38:11-13.
- Boss, K.J. 1982.** Classification of Mollusca. pp.945-1166. in **Parker, S.P. (ed.),** Synopsis and classification of living organisms. McGraw-Hill Inc., New York.
- Boss, K.J. 1987.** Henry Drummond Russell (1907-87) with a bibliography of his malacological publications and a list of new taxa introduced by him. Nautilus 101(3):151-153.
- Boss, K.J.; Bieler, R. 1991.** Johannes Thiele and his contributions to zoology. Part 2. Genus-group names (Mollusca). Nemouria, Occasional Papers of the Delaware Museum of Natural History (39):1-77.
- Boss, K.J.; Merrill, A.S. 1965.** Degree of host specificity in two species of *Odostomia* (Pyramidellidae: Gastropoda). Proc Mal Soc Lond 36(6): 349-355.
- Boss, K.J.; Rosewater, J.; Ruhoff, F.A. 1968.** The Zoological Taxa of William Healey Dall. United States National Museum Bulletin (287):1-427.
- Bossau, K.U.**
- Bossau, K.U.; Klockenhoff, R. 1977.** Neues zur Paläontologie und Stratigraphie der SyltStufe am Morsumkliff/Sylt. Schr. Naturw. Ver. SchleswigHolst., 47: 2538, 4 figs.
- Bosset, M. de**
- Bosset, M. de 1839.** Notice sur la carinaire (*Carinaria mediterranea*). Mém. Soc. Sc. nat. Neuchâtel, 2: 2-4, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Both, R.**
- Both, R.; Finger, W.; Chaplain, R.A. 1976.** Model predictions of the ionic mechanisms underlying the beating and bursting pacemaker characteristics of molluscan neurons. Biological Cybernetics 23(1):1-11.
- Bottema, S.**
- Bottema, S.; Straaten, L.M.J.U. van 1966.** Malacology and palynology of two cores from the Adriatic sea floor. Marine Geology, 4(6): 553-564.
- Bottom Bunch - Bottom Bunch, The** (Chula Vista, California dive club)

Botzer, D.

Botzer, D.; Blumberg, S.; Ziv, I.; Susswein, A.J. 1991. Common regulation of feeding and mating in *Aplysia fasciata*: Pheromones released by mating and by egg cordon increase feeding behavior. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 56():251-261.

Botzer, D.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1998-07/08. Multiple memory processes following training that a food is inedible in *Aplysia*. Learning & Memory 5(3):204-219.

Botzer, D.; Weller, A.; Susswein, A.J. 1997. Short-, intermediate- and long-term memory of learning that a food is inedible in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1959.

Bouchard Chantereaux, N.R. - Bouchard Chantereaux, Nicolas Robert

Bouchard Chantereaux, N.R. 1835. Catalogue des mollusques marins observes jusqu'a ce jour a l'etat vivant sur les cotes du Boulonnais. Memoires de la Societe d'Agriculture de Boulogne-sur-Mer 3 Histoire Naturelle Zoologie pp. 101-168. [Nudibranchia pp. 129-140].

Boucher, H. du

Boucher, H. du 1884. Matériaux pour un catalogue des coquilles fossiles du Bassin de l'Adour. L'atlas conchyliologique de Gradeloup révisé et complété. Bulletin de la Société de Borda, Dax, 9: 165184.

Boucher, H. du 1887. Un ptéropode rare dans le Tortonien de Saint-Jean-de-Marsacq. Bulletin de la Société de Borda, Dax, 12: 147149, 3 figs.

Boucher, L.M. - Boucher, Lisa M.

Boucher, L.M. 1983. Extracapsular Yolk Bodies In The Egg Masses Of Some Tropical Opisthobranchia. J. Molluscan Stud 49 (3):232-241.

Boucher, L.M. 1986. Vestigial larval shells in the planktonic veligers of two gymnodorid nudibranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 52(1):30-34.

Boucher, L.M. 1983. Extra-capsular yolk bodies in the egg masses of some tropical Opisthobranchia. J. Molluscan Stud. 49(3):232-241.

Bouchet, P. - Bouchet, Philippe

Bouchet, P. 1975. Opisthobranches de profondeur de l'océan Atlantique: I - Cephalaspidea. Cahiers de Biologie marine 16: 317-365.

Bouchet, P. 1975. Nudibranches nouveaux des cotes du Sénégal. Vie et Milieu, Ser. A, Biologie Marine 25(1):119-132.

Bouchet, P. 1976. Opisthobranches de profondeur de l'océan atlantique: II. Notaspidea et Nudibranchiata. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):296. [N] [which is correct? 1976 – 42(2) or 1977a. 43(1)]

Bouchet, P. 1977. *Trinchesia genovae* (O'Donoghue, 1926) eolidien méconnu du littoral Méditerranéen. Vie et Milieu, ser. A, Biologie Marine 26(2):235-242.

Bouchet, P. 1977a. Opisthobranches de profondeur de l'océan atlantique: II. Notaspidea et Nudibranchiata. J. Molluscan Stud. 43(1):28-66.

Bouchet, P. 1983. Découverte du genre Indo-Pacifique *Fryeria* (Mollusca, Gasteropoda, Nudibranchiata) en Méditerranée. Annales de l'Institut Océanographique 59(1):65-68.

Bouchet, P. 1984. Les Elysiidae de Méditerranée (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Annales de l'Institut Océanographique, Paris 60:19-28.

Bouchet, P. 1989. A review of poecilogony in gastropods. J. Molluscan Stud. 55(1):67-78.

Bouchet, P.; Moreteau, J.-C. 1975. Additions à l'inventaire des mollusques marins de la région de Roscoff, II. Gasteropodes Opisthobranches. Travaux de la Station Biologique de Roscoff (n.s.) 22:7-13.

Bouchet, P.; Ortea, J.A. 1980. Quelques Chromodorididae bleus (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Nudibranchiata) de l'Atlantique oriental. Annales de l'Institut Océanographique (Nouvelle Série) 56(2):117-125.

Bouchet, P.; Ortea, J.A. 1983. A new *Hopkinsia* feeding on Bryozoa in the south Pacific (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Venus 42(3):227-233.

Bouchet, P.; Tardy, J. 1976. Biogeography of sea slugs along the Atlantic and Channel French coasts. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):296-297.

Bouchet, P.; Tardy, J. 1976a. Faunistique et biogéographie des nudibranches des côtes Françaises de l'Atlantique et de la Manche. Annales de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco 52(2):205-213.

Boudko, D.

Boudko, D.; Switzer-Dunlap, M.; Hadfield, M.G. 1997. Morphology, electrophysiology and pharmacology of anterior sensory pathways in the Nudibranch mollusc, *Phestilla sibogae*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1787.

Boudko, D.Y. - Boudko, Dmitri Y.

- Boudko, D.Y.; Switzer Dunlap, M.; Hadfield, M.G. 1999-01-05.** Cellular and subcellular structure of anterior sensory pathways in *Phestilla sibogae* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Journal of Comparative Neurology 403(1):39-52.
- Boudreault, A.**
- Boudreault, A.; Castellucci, V.F.; Chretien, M.; Lazure, C. 1996.** Identification, purification and characterization of the molecular forms of *Aplysia californica* peptidylglycine alpha-amidating enzyme. J. Neurochem. 66(6):2596-2605.
- Boulch Bleas, D. 1983.** A propos du regime alimentaire d'*Haminea hydatis* (Linné, 1758) (Mollusque, Opisthobranche). Haliotis 13: 45-52 [+ transl by CM Chester]
- Bourguignat, J.R.**
- Bourguignat, J.R. 1868.** Études géologique et paléontologique des hauts plateaux de l'Atlas entre Boghar et Tiharet. In: Souvenirs d'une exploration scientifique dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Paris (.)::35 pp., 3 pls.
- Bourne, G.B.**
- Bourne, G.B. 1992.** Gas Exchange in dorid nudibranchs. American Zoologist 32(5):48A.
- Bourtchuladze, R.**
- Bourtchuladze, R.; Frenguelli, B.; Blendy, J.; Cioffi, D.; Schutz, G.; Silva, A.J. 1994.** Cold Spring Harbor Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724, USA. Deficient long-term memory in mice with a targeted mutation of the cAMP-responsive element-binding protein. Cell 79(1):59-68.
- Boury Esnault, N. - Boury Esnault, Nicole**
- Boury Esnault, N. 1971.** Spongiaires de la rocheuse de Banyuls-sur-Mer. II. Systematique. Vie et Milieu, series B: Oceanographie 22(2):287-349.
- Boury, E.d. 1909.** Catalogue des sous-genres de Scalidae. J. Conchyliol. 57:255-258.
- Bousfield, E.L.**
- Bousfield, E.L. 1958.** Ecological investigations on shore invertebrates of the Pacific coast of Canada, 1955. Annual Report of the National Museum of Canada, 1955-56, 147:104-115, 2 pls.
- Boutan, L. - Boutan, Louis**
- Boutan, L. 1898.** M urs de l'*Eolis papillosa* Linne. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 6:37-42.
- Boutan, L. 1899.** La cause principale de l'asymetrie des mollusques gasteropodes. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 7:203-342. [Nudibranchia pp. 295-299
- Boutan, L. 1902.** La detorsion chez les Gasteropodes. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 10:241-268, pl. 11.
- Boutan, L. 1919.** La rotation anale chez les opisthobranches. Proces-Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux 71:61-63.
- Boutan, L. 1919a.** Considerations nouvelles sur les affinites reciproques des mollusques gasteropodes. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux 71:5-116.
- Bouvier, E.L. - Bouvier, Eugene Louis**
- Bouvier, E.L. 1891.** Recherches anatomiques sur les gasteropodes provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 16:53-56.
- Bovard, J.F.**
- Bovard, J.F.; Osterud, H.L. 1918.** Partial list of the animals yielding embryological material at the Puget Sound Biological Station. Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. 2:127- 137.
- Boveri, T.**
- Boveri, T. 1890.** Zellen Studien. Über das Verhalten der chromatischen Kernsubstanz bei der Bildung der Richtungskörper und bei der Befruchtung. Jenaer Zeitschr. Naturw., 24: 314-401, pls 11-13.
- Bowden, B.F. - Bowden, Bruce F.**
- Bowden, B.F.; Coll, J.C. 1983.** Soft coral chemistry and its implications, pp. 281-285. In: **J. T. Baker, R. M. Carter, P. W. Sammarco, & K. P. Stark [Eds.]**. Proceedings of the inaugural Great Barrier Reef Conference, August 28 - September 2, 1983, 1:1- 545.
- Bowdich, T.E.**
- Bowdich, T.E. 1822.** Elements of conchology, including the fossil genera and the animals, 1. Univalves. Paris (Smith): ixi, 1375, 19 pls.
- Bowerbank, J.S. - Bowerbank, James Scott**
- Bowerbank, J.S. 1862.** On the anatomy and physiology of the Spongiidae. Part II. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London 152:747-836.
- Boxshall, G.**

- Boxshall, G.A.; Platts, E.A. 1978.** The first record of the copepod *Doridicola agilis* Leydig on the nudibranch *Aeolidiella sanguinea* (Norman). Irish Nat. J. 19(7):252.
- Boyd, K.G. - Boyd, Kenneth G.**
- Boyen, C.**
- Boyen, C.; Kloareg, B.; Polne Fuller, M.; Gibor, A. 1990.** Preparation of alginic lyases from marine molluscs for protoplast isolation in brown algae. Phycologia 29(2):173-181.
- Boyko, C.B.; Sage, W.E., III 1996.** Catalog of Recent type specimens in the Department of Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History. II. Mollusca Part 1 (Classes Aplacophora, Polyplacophora, Gastropoda [Subclass Opisthobranchia], Bivalvia, and Scaphopoda). Amer Mus Nov 3170, 50 pp.
- Boyle, M.B.**
- Boyle, M.B.; Cohen, L.B. 1980.** Birefringence signals that monitor membrane potential in cell bodies of molluscan neurons. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 39(6):2130.
- Boyle, M.B.; Cohen, L.B.; Macagno, E.R.; Orbach, H. 1983.** The number and size of neurons in the CNS of gastropod molluscs and their suitability for optical recording of activity. Brain Res 266:305-317
- Braams, W.G.**
- Braams, W.G.; Geelen, H.F.M. 1953.** The preference of some nudibranchs for certain coelenterates. Archives Neerlandaises de Zoologie 10(3):241-264.
- Brace, R.C.**
- Brace, R.C. 1977.** Anatomical changes in nervous & vascular systems during the transition from prosobranch to opisthobranch organization. Trans Zool Soc Lond, 34: 1-25.
- Brace, R.C. 1977.** The functional anatomy of the mantle complex and columellar muscle of tectibranch molluscs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), and its bearing on the evolution of opisthobranch organisation: Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, ser. B, Biological Sciences 277(951):1-56.
- Bracet, A.M.**
- Bracet, A.M.; Sono, M.; Dawson, J.H. 1991.** Effects of cyanogen bromide modification of the distal histidine on the spectroscopic and ligand binding properties of myoglobin: Magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy as a probe of distal water ligation in ferric high-spin histidine-bound heme proteins. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 1080 3 1991 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 264-270.
- Braconnat, J.C.**
- Braconnat, J.C.; Carre, C.; Goy, J.; Sentz-Braconnat, E. 1965.** Campagnes planctoniques en mer de Ligurie (1963-1964). Données hydrologiques et volumétriques. Cah. Océanogr., 17(3): 185-206, 9 figs.
- Bradbury, Jack**
- Bradley, H.C. 1904.** The occurrence of Taurin in invertebrate muscle. Science 20(496):25.
- Bradley, Harold C.**
- Brady, G.S. - Brady, George S.**
- Brady, G.S. 1863.** Occurrence of *Antiopa cristata* on the Durham Coast. Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club 5:316.
- Braekman, J.C. - Braekman, Jean-Claude**
- Braet, F. - Braet, Filip**
- Braha, O.**
- Braha, O.; Dale, N.; Hochner, B.; Klein, M.; Abrams, T.W.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Second messengers involved in the two processes of presynaptic facilitation that contribute to sensitization and dishabituation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 87 5 1990 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 2040-2044.
- Braha, O.; Dale, N.; Klein, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Protein Kinase C May Contribute To the Increase in Spontaneous Release Evoked by 5-HT at Cultured *Aplysia* Sensory-Motor Synapses. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1013.
- Braha, O.; Edmonds, B.; Sacktor, T.; Kandel, E.R.; Klein, M. 1993.** The Contributions of Protein Kinase A and Protein Kinase C To the Actions of 5-HT on the L-Type Calcium Current of the Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 13 5 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1839-1851.
- Braha, O.; Klein, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Phorbol Ester Increases Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(1):644.
- Brain Res. Bull. - Brain Research Bulletin**
- Brain Res. Rev. – Brain Research Reviews**

Brambilla, R. - Brambilla, Riccardo

Branch, G.M. - Branch, George M.

Brandiff, B.

Brandiff, B.; Beeman, R. 1973. Observations on the gametolytic gland in the anaspidean opisthobranchs, *Phyllaplysia taylori* and *Aplysia californica*. *J. Morphol.* 141:395-410.

Brandley, B.K. 1984. Aspects of the ecology and physiology of *Elysia* cf. *furvacauda* (Mollusca: Sacoglossa). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 34(2): 207-219.

Brandon, M. - Brandon, Marielle

Brandon, M. 1985. A new *Dondice* (Opisthobranchia: Favorinidae), and its association with *Cassiopea* in southwest Puerto Rico. *Proceedings. Association of Island Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean.* Mayaguez 17:15.

Brandon, M.; Cutress, C.E. 1985. A new *Dondice* (Opisthobranchia: Favorinidae) predator of *Cassiopea* in southwest Puerto Rico. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 36(1):139-144.

Brandt, J.F. - Brandt, Johann Friedrich

Brandt, J.F.; Baer, K.E. van 1844. Bericht über Nordmann's monographie des *Tergipes edwardsii*. (Lu le 23 aout 1844). *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathematique de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg* 3(16-17):270- 271.

Brandt, K. - Brandt, Karl

Brandt, K. 1892. Ueber Anpassungserscheinungen und Art der Verbreitung von Hochseethieren. Ergebnisse der in dem Atlantischen Ocean von mitte Juli bis anfang November 1889 ausgeführten Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, auf Grund von gemeinschaftlichen Untersuchungen einer Reihe von Fach-Forschern herausgegeben von Victor Hensen. Kiel, Leipzig 1:338-370, pl. 8.

Brattegard, T. - Brattegard, Torleiv

Brattegard, T. 1966. The natural history of the Hardangerfjord. 7. Horizontal distribution of the fauna of rocky shores. *Sarsia* 22:1-54.

Brattegard, T.; Holthe, T. 1997. Distribution of marine, benthic macro-organisms in Norway. A tabulated catalogue. Preliminary edition. Research report no. 1991-1. Directorate for Nature Management, Trondheim, Norway.

Braun, M.

Braun, M. 1906. Untersuchungen von G. H. Grosvenor über die Herkunft der Nesselkapseln bei den Aeolidiern. *Schriften der Physik.-okon. Gesell. Konigsberg* 46:120.

Brazier, J.

Brazier, J. 1878. 'Chevert' expedition. Shells. *Proceed. linn. Soc. New South Wales*, 2: .

Brazier, J. 1892. Catalogue of the marine shells of Australia and Tasmania, 2. Pteropoda. *Australian Museum, Sydney, catalogue*, 15: 2542.

Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research

Breeman, P.J. van; Redeke, J. vanH.C. 1907. Bijdrage tot de Kennis van de Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. In: Rapport over onderzoeken betreffende de Visscherij in der Zuiderzee ingesteld in de jaren 1905 en 1906 6(5):1-21, pls. 37-38. [Nudibranchia p. 13

Breeman, P.J.v. - Breeman, Pieter J. van

Breemen, P.J.v. 1905. Plankton van Noord en Zuiderzee. *Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver.*, (2) 9(12): 145325, 18 figs, pls 67.

Breemen, P.J.v. 1907. Voorkomen van *Clione limacina* nabij den mond van de Humber, Febr. 1906. *Tijdschr. Nederl. Dier. Ver.*, (2)10: xxiv.

Brehm, A.E. - Brehm, Alfred Edmund

Brehm, A.E. 1884. Brehms Thierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Theirreichs. Pt. 4, Wirbellose thiere 2:i-xxvi, 1-582. [Nudibranchia pp. 313-318

Breidahl, J. - Breidahl, Jane

Breiner, M.

Breiner, M. 1972. Moleret i Limfjorden. Fur (Fur Museum): 24 pp., 14 figs.

Brennan, C.A. - Brennan, Carol Ann

Brennan, C.A. 1980-05. One Mean Joe to Another. *Hawaiian Shell News* 28(5):12., 1 photo. [Phyllidia varicosa]

Brennan, E. - Brennan, Ellen

Brewer, B. - Brewer, Beth

- Brewer, B. 1979.** The association between an endoparasitic rhabdocoel (family Fecampidae) and the nudibranch Aeolidia papillosa. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 11:8.
- Breyn, J.P. - Breyn, Johann Philipp**
- Breyn, J.P. 1705.** De plantis & insectis quibusdam rarioribus in Hispania observatis. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, London 24(301):2045-2055, pls. 1-2.
- Brezina, V.**
- Brezina, V. 1987.** Acetylcholine and FMRFamide Acting Through Different Receptors Both Activate S-Like Potassium Current and Suppress Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 704.
- Brezina, V. 1988.** Acetylcholine suppresses calcium current in neurons of *Aplysia californica*. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 91 1 1988 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 219-228.
- Brezina, V. 1988.** *Aplysia* Neurons Possess A Family of G Protein-Linked Neurotransmitter Receptors Mediating Both Activation of S-Like Potassium Current and Suppression of Calcium Current. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 754.
- Brezina, V. 1988.** GTP analogue activates potassium current modulated by neurotransmitters in *Aplysia* neurons. J PHYSIOL (LOND) 407 1988 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 15-40.
- Brezina, V. 1988.** Toluene Activates the S Potassium Current in *Aplysia* Neurons. THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BIOPHYSICAL SOCIETY, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, USA, FEBRUARY 28-MARCH 3, 1988. BIOPHYS J 53 2 PART 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 546A.
- Brezina, V. 1990.** Arachidonic and Other Unsaturated Fatty Acids Block Ach-Activated Chloride Current and Other Fast Transmitter Responses in *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 187.
- Brezina, V. 1991.** On the Role of Arachidonic Acid in the Activation of S-Like Potassium Current by Neurotransmitters in *Aplysia* Neurons. Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, San Francisco, California, USA, February 24-28, 1991. BIOPHYS J 59 2 Part 2 1991 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 6A.
- Brezina, V. 1994.** A simple technique for on-line measurement of contractions of single smooth muscle fibers under current or voltage clamp. Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 429 1 1994 0031-6768 126-133. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Brezina, V.; Bank, B.; Cropper, E.C.; Rosen, S.; Vilim, F.S.; Kupfermann, I.; Weis, K.R. 1995.** Nine members of the myomodulin family of peptide cotransmitters at the B1-ARC neuromuscular junction of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 74 1 1995 0022-3077 54-72.
- Brezina, V.; Bank, B.; Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Physiological actions of nine members of the myomodulin family of peptide cotransmitters at the B16-ARC neuromuscular junction of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1280.
- Brezina, V.; Cropper, E.C.; Evans, C.G.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Enhancement of Calcium and Potassium Currents by Modulatory Peptide Cotransmitters Correlated with Potentiation and Depression of Contractions of the Arc Muscle of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 586.
- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Modulation of Ion Currents in the Arc Muscle of *Aplysia* Convergent Actions of Serotonin Scps and Myomodulins. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.
- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Weiss, K. R. 1994.** Activation of K current in the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica* by neuromodulators that depress its contractions. Journal of Neuroscience 14 7 1994 0270-6474 4412-4432.
- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Enhancement of Ca current in the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica* by neuromodulators that potentiate its contractions. Journal of Neuroscience 14 7 1994 0270-6474 4393-4411.
- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Weiss, K.R. 1994a.** Characterization of the membrane ion currents of a model molluscan muscle, the accessory Radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica*: I. Hyperpolarization-activated currents. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 71 6 1994 0022-3077 2093-2112.

- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Weiss, K.R. 1994b.** Characterization of the membrane ion currents of a model molluscan muscle, the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica*: II. Depolarization-activated K currents. *J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 71(6) 1994 0022-3077 2113-2125.
- Brezina, V.; Evans, C.G.; Weiss, K.R. 1994c.** Characterization of the membrane ion currents of a model molluscan muscle, the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica*: III. Depolarization activated Ca current. *J. Neurophysiol.* 71(6):2126-2138.
- Brezina, V.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1993.** Enhancement of Calcium Current underlies Potentiation and Activation of Potassium Current Depression of Contractions of the Arc Muscle of *Aplysia* by Modulatory Transmitters and Peptide Cotransmitters. Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Washington, D.C., USA, February 14-18, 1993. *Biophys J* 64(2 Part 2) 1993 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 A148.
- Brezina, V.; Orekhova, I.V.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** Functional uncoupling of linked neurotransmitter effects by combinatorial convergence. *Sci* 273: 806-10 [*Aplysia*]
- Brezina, V.; Orekhova, I.V.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** Functional uncoupling of linked neurotransmitter effects by combinatorial convergence. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 80.
- Brezina, V.; Orekhova, I.V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Control of coordinated muscle contractions by temporally patterned neural input. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2):767.
- Brezina, V.; Orekhova, I.V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Control of time-dependent biological processes by temporally patterned input. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 94(19): 10444-10449. [*Aplysia*]
- Brezina, V.; Vogel, S.S.; Chin, G.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** A Pertussis-Sensitive G Protein Mediates Both Activation of S-Like Potassium Current and Suppression of Calcium Current by A Family of Neurotransmitter Receptors in *Aplysia* Neurons. Forty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Society Of General Physiologists, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 6-9, 1989. *J Gen Physiol* 94(6) 1989 Jgpla Journal Of General Physiology 0022-1295 1A.
- Brezina, V.; Vogel, S.S.; Chin, G.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** Pertussis Toxin Blocks A Family of Neurotransmitter Responses Consisting of Activation of S-Like Potassium Current and Suppression of Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15(1) 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 177.
- Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1993.** Analysis of ion currents mediating modulation of contractions of the ARC muscle of *Aplysia* by simultaneous on-line length measurement and current-voltage clamp. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3) 1993 0190-5295 1262.
- Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Analysis of ion currents mediating modulation of contractions of the ARC muscle of *Aplysia* by simultaneous on-line length measurement and current-voltage clamp. *Biophysical Journal* 66(2 PART 2) 1994 0006-3495 A437.
- Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Analyzing the functional consequences of transmitter complexity. *Trends in Neurosciences* 20(11): 538-543.
- Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1999.** Pattern dependence of peptide transmitter release. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):906.
- Brgger, W.C.**
- Brgger, W.C. 1901.** Om de senglaciale og postglaciale nivåforandringer i Kristianiafeltet (Molluskfaunan). *Norges geol. Undersgelse*, 31: ixi, 1731, 69 figs, 19 pls.
- Bridge, M.S. - Bridge, Mark S.**
- Bridge, M.S.; Crow, T. 1986.** Neural correlates of conditioning in lateral and medial -photoreceptors of *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 12(2):861.
- Bridges, C.B. - Bridges, Cecilia B.**
- Bridges, C.B. 1974.** Ecology and larval development of *Phyllaplysia taylori*. *The Echo* 6:16-17.
- Bridges, C.B. 1975.** Larval development of *Phyllaplysia taylori* Dall, with a discussion of development in the Anaspidea (Opisthobranchiata: Anaspidea). *Ophelia* 14:161-184.
- Bridges, C.B.; Blake, J.A. 1972.** Embryology and larval development of *Coryphella trilineata* O'Donoghue, 1921 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Veliger* 14(3):293-297.
- Brightwell, J.**
- Brightwell, J.; Arnold, L.; Lee, C.; Flinn, J.; Chandhoke, V. 1997.** Serotonin and dopamine levels in individual ganglia of *Aplysia californica* as a function of age. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1235.

Brillinger, D.R.

Brillinger, D.R. 1988. Maximum likelihood analysis of spike trains of interacting nerve cells. *Biol. Cybernet.* 59(3):189-200. [*Aplysia californica*]

Brillinger, D.R. 1988. The Maximum Likelihood Approach To the Identification of Neuronal Firing Systems. *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* 16(1):3-16.

Brimble, M.A.

Brimble, M.A.; Brimble, M.T.; Gibson, J.J. 1989. Synthesis of the cis-3a,8b-dihydrofuro[3,2-b]benzofuran-2(3H)-one ring system via a furofuran annulation to activated benzoquinones. *J CHEM SOC PERKIN TRANS I* 1 1989 JCPRB Journal of the Chemical Society Perkin Transactions I 0300-922X 179-184. [*Aplysia-Brasiliana*]

Brinckmann, A. - Brinckmann, Anita

Bristol, A.S.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1999. Interactions between intrinsic and extrinsic modulation determines the sign of plasticity induced by tailshock at the L29-MN synapse in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):863.

Bristow, C.R.

Bristow, C.R.; Ellison, R.A.; Wood, C.J. 1980. The Claygate Beds of Essex. *Proceed. Geol. Ass.*, 91(4): 261-277, 1 tab., 4 figs.

Britton, G.

Britton, G.; Farley, J. 1995. Behavioral and neural characteristics of conditioned inhibition in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3):1266.

Britton, G.; Farley, J. 1996. Conditioned inhibition in *Hermissenda*: Learning that light signals the absence of rotation. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1404.

Britton, G.; Farley, J. 1997. Retention of conditioned inhibition in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1337.

Britton, G.; Farley, J. 1999-10-15. Behavioral and neural bases of noncoincidence learning in *Hermissenda*. *Journal of Neuroscience* 19(20):9126-9132.

Brocchi, G. - Brocchi, Giambattista

Brocchi, G. 1819. Raggagli di alcuni molluschi e zoofiti del mare Tirreno presso la costa romana. *Biblioteca Italiana o sia Giornale di Letteratura Scienze ed Arti compilato da Varj Letterati* 13:311-327.

Broch, H.

Broch, H. 1910. Das Plankton der schwedischen Expedition nach Spitzbergen 1908, 2. In: **N. von Hofstein & S. Bock.** Zoologische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Expedition nach Spitzbergen 1908, 1. Hydrographie und Plankton. *Kgl. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl.*, 45(9): 25-64, 28 figs, 1 map.

Broch, H. 1961. Benthonic problems in antarctic and arctic waters. *Sc. Rep. Norwegian Ant. Exp.* 19271928 & SQQ Inst., : .

Brock, J. - Brock, Johannes

Brock, J. 1882. Über homogene und fibrillare Bindesubstanz bei Mollusken. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 5:579-581.

Brodie, G.D. - Brodie, Gilianne D.

Brodie, G.D. 1998. The value of histological characters for anatomical investigations of nudibranchs: a study of the family Dendrodorididae. *Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology*, Washington, D.C., 1998:43. [*Dendrodoris nigra, Doriopsilla*]

Brodie, G.D.; Brodie, J.E. 1990. A checklist of the opisthobranch molluscs of Fiji. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 11:53-63.

Brodie, G.D.; Brodie, J.E. 1995. Species Diversity and Habitat Selection in Opisthobranch Gastropods on Two Adjacent Reefs in Fiji. *S. Pac. J. Nat. Sci.* 14:97-113, figs. 1-3, tbls. 1-4. [144 spp.]

Brodie, G.D.; Klussmann Kolb, A.D. 1998. Bacteria in the reproductive system of a tropical marine gastropod. *Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology*, Washington, D.C., 1998:44.

Brodie, G.D.; Willan, R.C. 1987. Fijian opisthobranch fauna. *Institute of Natural Resources University of the South Pacific, INR Technical Report No. 87/3*, pp. 1-11, 2 maps.

Brodie, G.D.; Willan, R.C. 1993. Redescription and taxonomic reappraisal of the tropical Indo-Pacific nudibranch *Siralia nucleola* (Pease, 1860) (Anthobranchia, Doridoidea, Dorididae). *Veliger* 36(2):124-133.

Brodie, G.D.; Willan, R.C.; Collins, J.D. 1997-08. Taxonomy and occurrence of *Dendrodoris nigra* and *Dendrodoris fumata* (Nudibranchia: Dendrodorididae) in the Indo-West Pacific region. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 63(3):411-427.

Brodie, J.E. - Brodie, Jon E.

Brodkii, K.A.

- Brodkii, K.A. 1955.** Plankton of the north-western part of the Kuroshio and the waters of the Pacific adjacent to the Kurile Islands. Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R., Trans. Inst. Okeanol. 18: 129-133.
- Brodkii, K.A.; Nikitin, M. 1955.** Hydrobiological work. Observational data of the scientific research drifting stations of 1950-51, American Meteorological Soc., Mass., 1(4): 404-410.
- Brogger, W.C. - Brogger, Waldemar Christopher**
- Brogger, W.C. 1873.** Bidrag til Kristianiafjordens molluskfauna. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 19:103-145, pl. 1.
- Bromme, T. - Bromme, Traugott**
- Bronn, H.G.**
- Bronn, H.G. 1831.** Italiens TertiärGebilde und deren organische Einschlüsse, 3. Verhandl. Uebersicht der fossilen Ueberreste in den tertiären subapenninischen Gebirgen. Heidelberg (Groos): 1138.
- Bronn, H.G. 1848-1849.** Index palaeontologicus oder Übersicht der bis jetzt bekannten fossilen Organismen, unter Mitwirkung der HH. Prof. H.R. Göppert und Herman v. Meyer bearbeitet, 12. Stuttgart (Schweizerbart): .
- Bronn, H.G. 1853-1856.** CaenoLethaea, 6. MollassenPeriode. In: **H.G. Bronn & F. Roemer.** H.G. Bronn's Lethaea geognostica oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der für die GebirgsFormationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen. Dritte stark vermehrte Auflage; 3 (4). Stuttgart (Schweizerbart): .pp., atlas 124 pls.
- Bronn, H.G. 1862:** see **W. Reiss, 1862.**
- Bronn, H.G., pre 1849** (1st or 2nd edition). Lethaea geognostica. .
- Bronn, H.G.; Keferstein, W. 1862(1866).** Die Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild, 3. Malacozoa, 2. Kopftragende Weichthiere (Malacozoa cephalophora). Leipzig/Heidelberg (C.F. Winter): 5231500, 102 figs, 92 pls.
- Bronn, H.G.; Roemer, F. 1856.** CaenoLethaea: 6. Mollassen Periode. In: H.G. Bronn's Lethaea geognostica, oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der für die GebirgsFormationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen. Dritte stark vermehrte Auflage, 3. Band, 4. Stuttgart (Schweizerbart): .
- Brook, G. - Brook, George**
- Brook, G.; Scott, T. 1886. [for 1885].** List of the marine fauna collected at the Tarbert Laboratory during 1885. Part 1. 4th Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, pp. 231- 242.
- Brookhaven Symposium in Biology (number 2) 1970-08.** Diversity and stability in ecological systems. Report of symposium held May 26-28, 1969.
- Brooks, J. 1969.** Oxynoeidae in Florida. Seafari 11(8-9): 1-4.
- Brookshire, J.W. – Brookshire, Jack W.**
- Brookshire, J.W. 1968-04-01.** Mollusca of the San Luis Obispo County area. Pt. 1 - Gastropoda. Tabulata 1(4):5-6.
- Brophy, P. - Brophy, Patrick**
- Brostoff, B. 1973.** Feeding behavior, food preferences, cannibalism and some aspects of mating in the opisthobranch mollusk: Chelidonura inermis. unpubl. ms, 12pp
- Brown, A.M.; Baur, P.S., Jr.; Tuley, F.H., Jr. 1975.** Phototransduction in *Aplysia* neurons: calcium release from pigmented granules is essential. Sci 188(4184): 157-160.
- Brown, G.D. - Brown, Glen D.**
- Brown, G.D. 1994.** A Cellular Analysis of Nonassociative Learning in *Tritonia*. University of Iowa
- Brown, G.D. 1994.** Heterostimic Enhancement of a Not So Fixed Action Pattern. Netherlands J. Zool. 44(3-4):184-199. [*Tritonia diomedea*]
- Brown, G.D. 1997-09.** Isolated-brain parallels to simple types of learning and memory in *Tritonia*. Physiology & Behavior 62(3):509-518.
- Brown, G.D. 1998-10.** Nonassociative learning processes affecting swimming probability in the seastlug *Tritonia diomedea*: Habituation, sensitization and inhibition. Behavioural Brain Research 95(2): 151-165.
- Brown, G.D.; Frost, W.N.; Getting, P.A. 1988.** Habituation of the *Tritonia* escape swim involves multiple behavioral modifications. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):838.
- Brown, G.D.; Frost, W.N.; Getting, P.A. 1996.** Habituation and Iterative Enhancement of Multiple Components of the *Tritonia* Swim Response. Behavioral Neuroscience 110(3):478-485.
- Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A. 1989.** Mechanosensory inputs produce a new type of nonassociative learning in *Tritonia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1140.
- Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1992.** The memory for habituation of swimming in *Tritonia* is regionalized. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):15.
- Brown, G.D.; Willows, A.O.D. 1990.** Sensitization and dishabituation in *Tritonia*: excitation effects of chemical stimuli. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):20.

- Brown, G.D.; Willows, A.O.D. 1991.** Dissecting the memory for sensitization in *Tritonia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):549.
- Brown, G.D.; Willows, A.O.D. 1993.** The role of glutamate in the swim neural circuit of *Tritonia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1700.
- Brown, G.D.; Yamada, S.; Luebben, H.; Sejnowski, T.J. 1998.** Spike sorting and artifact rejection by independent component analysis of optical recordings from *Tritonia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1670.
- Brown, G.D.; Yamada, S.; Nakashima, M.; Sejnowski, T.J.; Shiono, S. 1999-11.** Optical recording of the *Tritonia* swimming neural network. American Zoologist 39(5):110A.
- Brown, G.D.; Yamada, S.; Nakashima, M.; Watanabe, A.; Shiono, S. 1994.** Optical recording of the *Tritonia* swim neural network. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):1200.
- Brown, G.H. - Brown, Gregory H.**
- Brown, G.H. 1976.** Sublittoral distribution of the opisthobranch fauna of Lundy Island. The Malacological Society of London and the Underwater Association of Research Scientists Symposium. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(3):455.
- Brown, G.H. 1976a.** The zoogeography of north-east Atlantic species of Nudibranchia. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):297- 298.
- Brown, G.H. 1978.** The North Atlantic species of Cuthona and related genera. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(2):87.
- Brown, G.H. 1978a.** On *Tritonia manicata* Deshayes, 1853, a dendronotacean nudibranch (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) new to British fauna. Journal of Conchology 29(6):305-308.
- Brown, G.H. 1979.** An investigation of the anatomy of *Colpodaspis pusilla* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) and a description of a new species of Colpodaspis from Tanzanian coastal waters. J Zool, Lond 187: 201-221.
- Brown, G.H. 1980.** The British species of the aeolidacean family Tergipedidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) with a discussion of the genera. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 69(3):225-255.
- Brown, G.H. 1980a.** The distribution of nudibranch molluscs in the North Atlantic Ocean. Porcupine Newsletter 1(9):152.
- Brown, G.H. 1981.** The taxonomy of British species of the genus *Facelina* Alder & Hancock (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 47(3):334-336.
- Brown, G.H. 1981a.** *Aeolidiella* Bergh, 1867 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia): proposals to clarify the type species of the genus. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 38(4):294-296.
- Brown, G.H.; Hunnam, P.J. 1976.** The marine fauna of Lundy Opisthobranchia. Reports of the Lundy Field Society 27:37-47.
- Brown, G.H.; Picton, B.E. 1971.** Nudibranchs of the British Isles – a colour guide. Manchester, Underwater Conservation Society. 30p.
- Brown, G.H.; Picton, B.E. 1976.** *Trapania maculata* Haefelfinger, a doridacean nudibranch new to the British fauna. Journal of Conchology 29(1):63-65.
- Brown, G.H.; Picton, B.E. 1979.** Nudibranchs of the British Isles -- a colour guide. Produced for the Underwater Conservation Society, Manchester, by R. Earll, 30 pp.
- Brown, H.H. 1934.** A study of a tectibranch gasteropod mollusc *Philine aperta* (L.). Trans Roy Soc Edinburgh, 58(pt.1,9): 179-210.
- Brown, H.M.; Brown, A.M. 1972.** Ionic basis of the photoresponse of *Aplysia* giant neuron: K+ permeability increase. Sci 178(4062): 755-756.
- Brown, R.O.**
- Brown, R.O.; Mayeri, E. 1987.** Activation of the Bag Cells by Elh-Bcp-immunoreactive Neurons in the Right Pleural Ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1:39.
- Brown, R.O.; Mayeri, E. 1989.** Positive feedback by autoexcitatory neuropeptides in neuroendocrine bag cells of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9 4 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1443-1451.
- Brown, R.O.; Pulst, S.M.; Mayeri, E. 1989.** Neuroendocrine Bag Cells of *Aplysia* Are Activated by Bag Cell Peptide-Containing Neurons in the Pleural Ganglion. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 61 6 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1142-1152.
- Brown, W. - Brown, Wesley**
- Brown, W.G. - Brown, W. Gregory**
- Brown, W.G. [photographer] 1994.** Colors of the sea. Intl Wildl 24(4): 46-51. [*Phyllidia* nudibranch]
- Brown, W.W.**

- Brown, W.W.; Cheng, C. 1954.** Investigations into the food of the cod (*Gadus callarias* L.) off Bear Island, and of the cod and haddock (*G. aeglefinus* L.) off Iceland and the Murman coast. Bull. Mar. Ecol. Hull, 3: 3571, 3 tabs, 10 figs.
- Browne, E.T.**
- Browne, E.T. 1894.** Other faunistic work. Seventh Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 39-45. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Browne, E.T. 1894a.** Other faunistic work. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 8:39-45.
- Browne, E.T. 1899.** The fauna and flora of Valencia Harbour on the west coast of Ireland. Proceed. r. Irish Acad., (3)5: 669-736.
- Browne, P.**
- Browne, P., 1756.** The civil and natural history of Jamaica in three parts. London (Osborne & Shipton): iviii, 506 pp., 49 pls.
- Brownell, P.; Mayeri, E. 1979.** Prolonged inhibition of neurons by neuroendocrine cells in *Aplysia*. Sci 204(4391): 417-420.
- Brownell, P.H.**
- Brownell, P.H. 1992.** A Survey of Peptide Actions on Motoneurons Regulating Circulatory and Respiratory Functions in *Aplysia*. [In:] Hill, R. B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.). Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11. Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The Cns And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry Satellite Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 199-210.
- Brownell, P.H.; Ligman, S.H. 1992.** Mechanisms of Circulatory Homeostasis and Response in *Aplysia*. EXPERIENTIA (BASEL) 48 9 1992 EXPEA Experientia (Basel) 0014-4754 818-827.
- Brownell, P.W. - Brownell, Philip W.**
- Bruce, J.R.**
- Bruce, J.R.; Colman, J.S.; Jones, N.S. 1963.** Marine fauna of the Isle of Man and its surrounding seas. Marine Biological Committee, Memoir No. 36. ix + 307 pp. Liverpool University Press. [Nudibranchia pp. 201-209
- Bruckner, A.W.**
- Bruckner, A.W.; Morse, M.P. 1988.** Biology of a new species of interstitial nudibranch (genus *Pseudovermis*) from Maine. American Zoologist 27(4):40A.
- Brueggeman, P. - Brueggeman, Peter**
- Brüel, L.**
- Brüel, L. 1915.** Über das Nervensystem der Heteropoden, 1. Pterotrachea. Zool. Anz., 45: 530-548.
- Brüel, L. 1921.** Artumbildungs- und Variabilitäts-studien am Nervensystem von Firoloidea kowalevskyi Vays. (desmaresti). Zool. Jb. Jena (zool. phys.), 38: 517-564, pls 12-13.
- Brüel, L. 1924.** Über das Nervensystem der Heteropoden, 2. Das Nervensystem von *Carinaria* und seine Herleitung von den Prosobranchiern. Zool. Anz., 59(7-8): 190-199, figs 9-11.
- Bruggen, A.C. van 1967.** Miscellaneous notes on southern African Gastropoda Euthyneura (Mollusca). Zoologische Verhandelingen 91: 34pp, 1 pl
- Bruguiere, J.G. - Bruguière, Jean Guillaume**
- Bruguiere, J.G. 1791.** Tableau encyclopédie et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature; histoire naturelle des vers, des mollusques, des coquillages et zoophytes. I. Histoire naturelle des vers. Atlas 1, pls. 81-83, 85.
- Bruguiere, J.G.; Lamarck, J.B.P.A. de 1830.** Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle des vers, vol. 2, vii + 594 pp.
- Bruguiere, M. - Bruguière, M. 1824.** Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature (mollusques). Paris (Agase): .
- Brunckhorst, D. 1989a.** Redescription of *Phyllidia coelestis* Bergh, 1905 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Doridoidea). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 10:35-45.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. - Brunckhorst, David J.**
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1985.** Description of a new species of *Doridicola* (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from a nudibranch host, with notes on copepod-nudibranch associations. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland 96:49-59.

- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1988.** Abstract. Amazing aposematic phyllidiid nudibranchs--some interdisciplinary perspectives. Proceedings of the Australian Marine Sciences Association Jubilee Conference, Sydney, December, 1988, p. 88.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1989.** Fabulous find of phyllidiids. Hawaiian Shell News 37(6):7.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1990.** Description of a new genus and species belonging to the family Phyllidiidae (Nudibranchia, Doridoidea). J. Molluscan Stud. 56:567-576.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1990a.** Description of a new species of *Phyllidiopsis* Bergh (Nudibranchia, Doridoidea, Phyllidiidae) from the tropical western Pacific, with comments on the Atlantic species. J. Molluscan Stud. 56:577-584.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1991.** Do phyllidiid nudibranchs demonstrate behaviour consistent with their apparent warning coloration?--some field observations. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4):481-483.
- Brunckhorst, D.J. 1993.** The systematics and phylogeny of phyllidiid nudibranchs (Doridoidea). Records of the Australian Museum, supplement 16:1-107, pls. 1-9, ISBN: 0 7310 0065 X
- Brunckhorst, D.J.; Rudman, W.B. 1990.** Comments on the proposed conservation of *Fryeria* Gray, 1853 and *F. rueppelii* Bergh, 1869 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) (Case 2682; see BZN 46:161-164) (3). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 47(4):289-290.
- Brunckhorst, D.J.; Rudman, W.B.; Willan, R.C. 1989.** *Fryeria* Gray, 1853 and *F. rueppelii* Bergh, 1869 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposed conservation. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 46(3):161-164.
- Brunckhorst, D.J.; Willan, R.C. 1988.** Critical review of the taxonomic status of Mediterranean *Phyllidia* (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Doridoidea). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):205- 214.
- Brunel, P. - Brunel, Pierre**
- Brunelli, M.**
- Brunelli, M. 1988.** Mechanisms of Plasticity in Short and Long Term Learning Processes in Invertebrates. [In:] **Biggio, G., Et Al. (Ed.)**. Symposia In Neuroscience, Vol. 7. Neuronal Plasticity And Trophic Factors; 5th Capo Boi Conference On Neuroscience, Villasimius, Italy, May 1987. Viii+153p. Liviana Press: Padova, Italy; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, West Germany; New York, New York, Usa. Illus. Isbn 88-7675-529-2; Isbn 3-540-96796-6; ISBN 0-387-96796-6. 1988. 129-138.
- Brunelli, M.; Castellucci, V.; Kandel, E.R. 1976.** Synaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization in *Aplysia*: possible role of serotonin and cyclic AMP. Sci 194(4270): 1178-1181.
- Brunelli, M.; Garcia Gil, M.; Mozzachiodi, R.; Scuri, R.; Zaccardi, M.L. 1997.** Neurobiological principles of learning and memory. Archives Italiennes de Biologie 135(1): 15-36.
- Brunet, J.F. - Brunet, J.-F.**
- Brunet, J.F.; Lino, Y.; Pfaffinger, P.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Pcr-Mediated Amplification of Complementary Dna Populations Scaling Down Differential Screening To the Level of Single Identified Neurons. Meeting On The Polymerase Chain Reaction: Methodology And Applications, April 3-7, 1989. J Cell Biochem Suppl 13 Part E 1989 Jcbsd Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 276.
- Brunet, J.F.; Shapiro, E.; Foster, S.A.; Kandel, E.R.; Iino, Y. 1991.** Identification of a peptide specific for *Aplysia* sensory neurons by PCR-based differential screening. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 252 5007 1991 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 856-859.
- Brunnel, P.**
- Brunnel, P. 1961.** Liste taxonomique des invertébrés marins des parages de la Gaspésie identifiés au 3 Août, 1959. Cahiers Inform. St. Biol. Mar. Grande-Rivière, 7: 9 pp.
- Brunnel, P. 1962.** Inventaire taxonomique des invertébrés marins du golfe Saint-Laurent. Rapport Ann., St. Biol. Mar. Grande-Rivière, (1961): 39-44.
- Brunori, M. - Brunori, Maurizio**
- Brusca, R.C. – Brusca, Richard C.**
- Brusca, R.C. 1973.** A Handbook to the Common Intertidal Invertebrates of the Gulf of California. Univ. Arizona Press pp.i-xvii + 1-427 ; figs.; photos.
- Bruschi, A., Ceppodomo, I., Galli, C.; Piani, P. 1985.** Caratterizzazione Ecotipologica delle Coste Italiane: Catalogo dei Molluschi Conchiferi Viventi nel Mediterraneo, Organizzazione su Elaboratore Elattronico, Tivoli (Roma), La Casa della Stampa for the E.N.E.A.: xii + 111 pp. [The check-list included is a reprint, slightly revised, of Piani (1980)]
- Brusina, S. - Brusina, Spiridione**
- Brusina, S. 1866.** Contribuzione pella fauna dei molluschi Dalmati. Atti della Imperiale e Reale Societa Zoologico- Botanica de Vienna 16:1-134, 1 pl.

- Bryan, P.J.; McClintock, J.B.; Baker, B.J. 1998-09.** Population biology and antipredator defenses of the shallow-water Antarctic nudibranch *Tritoniella belli*. *Marine Biology* 132(2):259-265.
- Bryce, C.W. - Bryce, Clayton W.**
- Bryce, C.W. 1994.** The humble sea slug. *Ocean Realm* (June 1994):58-61.
- Brygider, W. - Brygider, Wolodymyr**
- Brygider, W. 1914.** Ueber den mikroskopischen Bau der Speicheldrusen bei den Nudibranchiata. *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 110(3):359-418, pls. 12-14.
- Brygider, W. 1933.** Der mikroskopische Bau der Speicheldrusen bei *Polycera quadrilatera* auf Grund der Verhaltnisse in der ganzen Gruppe der Nudibranchiata. *Sbornik Math. Nat. Med. Sekt. Wiss. Lwow* 30:
- Bsharah, L.**
- Bsharah, L. 1957.** Plankton of the Florida Current, 5. Environmental conditions, standing crop, seasonal and diurnal changes at a station forty miles East of Miami. *Bull. Mar. Sci. of the Gulf and Caribbean, University of Miami*, 7(3): 201-251, 2 tabs, 45 figs.
- Bubb, M.R. - Bubb, Michael R.**
- Buccheri, G.**
- Buccheri, G. 1978.** Pteropoda Euthecosomata ed Heteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in sedimenti batiali pleistocenici della East Yucatan Scarp (Mar dei Caraibi). *Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital.*, 17(1): 118-141, 1 fig., 2 pls.
- Buccheri, G. 1979.** Pteropoda ed Heteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda) del Pleistocene inferiore (Siciliano) della Sicilia. *Lavori Ist. Geol. Palermo*, 15: 134.
- Buccheri, G. 1983.** Osservazioni paleoclimatiche sul Siciliano della Sicilia occidentale. La sezione della località tipo di Ficarazzi (Palermo). *Rend. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 5(1): 51-54, 1 fig.
- Buccheri, G. 1984.** Pteropods as climatic indicators in Quaternary sequences: a LowerMiddle Pleistocene sequence outcropping in Cava Puleo (Ficarazzi, Palermo, Sicilia). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 45: 75-86, 3 figs, 1 pl.
- Buccheri, G. 1985.** Osservazioni paleoclimatiche al limite Pleistocene inferiorePleistocene medio della foce del Belice (Sicilia sudoccidentale) mediante l'uso degli pteropodi. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 104: 115122, 3 figs.
- Buccheri, G.; Bertoldo, M. 1992.** Le associazioni a pteropodi del Pleistocene mediterraneo, 2. Analisi paleoclimatica della carote nn. 1, 2 e 3 del Pozzo DSDP 132 (Leg 13). *Boll. Soc. Geol. It.*, 111: 493-511, 2 tabs., 5 figs.
- Buccheri, G.; Catalano, R.; Heezen, B. 1980.** Pleistocene pteropod limestones dredged from the East Yucatan Scarp. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 30: 97105, 2 figs, 1 pl.
- Buccheri, G.; Stefano, E. di 1984.** Contributo allo studio del Golfo di Pozzuoli. Pteropodi e nannoplancton calcareo contenuti in tre carote: considerazioni ambientali e biostratigrafiche. *Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 27: 181193, 5 figs, 1 pl.
- Buccheri, G.; Torelli, L. 1981.** Stratigraphy and paleoclimatic evaluations of the cores BS7715 and BS7733 (Sardinia basin, western Tyrrhenian Sea) by means of pteropod assemblages. *Ateneo Parmense, Acta Nat.*, 17(1): 7394, 1 tab., 6 figs.
- Buchanan, J. - Buchanan, JoAnn**
- Buchanan, J. 1986.** Ultrastructure of the larval eyes of *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). *Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research* 94(1):52-62.
- Buchmann, W.**
- Buchmann, W. 1924.** Über den Pharynx der Heteropoden. *Verh. Deutsch. zool. Gesellsch.*, 29: 113-116.
- Buchmann, W. 1924.** Über den Pharynx der Heteropoden. *Z. Anat. Entw. Ges.*, 73: 501-540, pls 9-10.
- Buchner, P. - Buchner, Paul**
- Buchner, P. 1930.** Tier und Pflanze in symbiose, vii + 900 pp. Berlin. [Nudibranchia pp. 143-145]
- Buchsbaum, R. – Buchsbaum, Ralph**
- Buchsbaum, R.; Milne, L.J. 1960.** The Lower Animals. Living Invertebrates of the World. Chanticleer Press, Doubleday & Co., Inc., Garden City, NY 303 pp.; 144 clr. photos; B&W photos & figs.
- Buchsbaum, R.; Milne, L.J. 1967.** The Lower Animals. Living Invertebrates of the World. 303 pp. 144 pls. Doubleday & Co., N.Y.
- Buck, L.B.**
- Buck, L.B.; Bigelow, J.M.; Axel, R. 1988.** Alternative splicing in individual *Aplysia* neurons generates neuropeptide diversity. *CELL* 51 1 1987 *CELLB Cell* 0092-8674 127-134.
- Bücking, G. - Bücking, G.**
- Bücking, G. 1933.** *Hedyle amboinensis* (Strubell). *Zoologisches Jahrbuch, Abteilung Systematik* 64:549-582, 1 pl.

Buckley, R.M.

Buckley, R.M.; Hueckel, G.J. 1985. Biological processes and ecological development on an artificial reef in Puget Sound Washington. Bulletin of Marine Science 37:50-69.

Bucquoy, E.P.

Bucquoy, E.P.; Dautzenberg, P.Y; Dollfus, G. 1883[1882-1886]. Les mollusques marine du Roussillon (dos volümenes). Bailliere, Paris, 1318 p., 149 láms.

Budelmann, B.U. - Budelmann, B.-U.

Budelmann, B.U. 1976. Equilibrium receptor systems in mollusks, pp. 529-566. In: **Peter John Mill (Ed.)** Structure and function of proprioceptors in the invertebrates, xviii + 686 pp.

Budko, D. Yu

Budko, D.Y.; Hadfield, M.G. 1995. Pharmacological Analysis of Chemoreception in the Nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*. Amer. Zool. 35(5):27A.

Buesselberg, D.

Buesselberg, D.; Carpenter, D.O. Sugita, M.; Araki, S.; Satake, M.; Rahmann, H. 1990. Effects of exogenous lipid application on excitability of *Aplysia* neurons. BIOMED RES 11 2 1990 BRESD Biomedical Research (Tokyo) 0388-6107 77-86. [*Aplysia kurodai*]

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Carpenter, D.O. 1988. The Effect of Lead on the Voltage Activated Calcium Channel of *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1081.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Carpenter, D.O. Rahmann, H. 1989. Effects of exogenous ganglioside and cholesterol application on excitability of *Aplysia* neurons. MEMBR BIOCHEM 8 1 1989 MEBID Membrane Biochemistry 0149-046X 19-26.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989. The Effects of Lead and Zinc on the Voltage Activated Calcium Channel Depends on the Calcium Concentration. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1:822.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990. Effects of Inorganic and Triethyl Lead and Inorganic Mercury on the Voltage Activated Calcium Channel of *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16(1):445.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990. Zinc ion blocks the voltage activated calcium current of *Aplysia* neurons. NEUROSCI LETT 117 1-2 1990 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 117-122.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1991. Effects of inorganic and triethyl lead and inorganic mercury on the voltage activated calcium channel of *Aplysia* neurons. Neurotoxicology 12(4):733-744.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1991. Lead and Zinc Block A Voltage-Activated Calcium Channel of *Aplysia* Neurons. J. Neurophysiol. 65(4):786-795.

Buesselberg, D.; Pekel, M.; Platt, B. 1993. Voltage gated calcium channel currents in rat DRG and *Aplysia* neurons are reduced by mercury (Hg-2+). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1675.

Buesselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Haas, H.L.; Carpenter, D.O. 1993. Blockade of Mammalian and Invertebrate Calcium Channels by Lead. Ninth International Neurotoxicology Conference: New Dimensions Of Lead Neurotoxicity: Redefining Mechanisms And Effects, Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, October 28-31, 1991. Neurotoxicology (Little Rock) 14 2-3 1993 Ntxd Neurotoxicology (Little Rock) 0161-813X 249-258.

Buku, A.

Buku, A.; Probst, W.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Heierhorst, J. 1996. Studies of the calmodulin-binding site of twitchin with synthetic peptides using fluorescence and CD spectroscopy. Biochemical & Biophysical Research Communications 218(3):854-859.

Bull. Amer. Paleontol. – Bulletins of American Paleontology

Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.

Bull. Mar. Sci. - Bulletin of Marine Science

Bull. Soc. Geol. France – Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France

Bull. Zool. Nomencl. - Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature

Bullen, G.

- Bullen, G. 1908.** Plankton studies in relation to the western mackerel fishery. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K., (ns)8(3): 269-302, 2 figs, pls 18-23.
- Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert 1^{er}, prince de Monaco)**
- Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Fisheries Research Institute**
- Bullis, H.R., Jr. 1956.** The genus Scaphander in the Gulf of Mexico and notes on the western Atlantic species. BMS 6(1): 1-17.
- Bulloch, A.G.M.**
- Bulloch, A.G.M. 1987.** Development and Plasticity of the Molluscan Nervous System. [In:] Willows, A. O. D. (Ed.). The Mollusca, Vol. 8. Neurobiology And Behavior, Part 1. Xvii+415p. Academic Press, Inc.: San Diego, California; USA; Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd.: London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-12-751408-2. 1985. 335-410.
- Bulloch, A.G.M.; Dorsett, D.A. 1979.** The integration of the patterned output of buccal motoneurones during feeding in *Tritonia hombergi*. Journal of Experimental Biology 79:23-40.
- Bulloch, A.G.M.; Dorsett, D.A. 1979a.** The functional morphology and motor innervation of the buccal mass of *Tritonia hombergi*. Journal of Experimental Biology 79:7-22.
- Bulloch, A.G.M.; Willows, A.O.D. 1981.** Physiological basis of feeding behavior in *Tritonia diomedea*. III. Role of depolarizing afterpotentials. J. Neurobiol. 12(5):515- 532.
- Bullock, R.C.; Boss, K.J. 1971.** Non-specificity of host-selection in the ectoparasitic snail *Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis* (Say) (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). Breviora 363; 7pp
- Bullock, R.C.; Turner, R.D.; Fralick, R.A. 1990.** Species richness and diversity of algal-associated micromolluscan communities from São Miguel, Açores. Açoreana, suppl:39-58.
- Bullock, T.H.**
- Bullock, T.H.; Basar, E. 1988.** Comparison of Ongoing Compound Field Potentials in the Brains of Invertebrates and Vertebrates. Brain Research Reviews 13(1):57-76. [*Aplysia californica*, *Aplysia vaccaria*]
- Bullock, T.H.; Horridge, G.H. 1965.** Structure and function in the nervous system of invertebrates. San Francisco (Freeman & Cie): .
- Bullock, T.H.; Mcclune, M.C. 1989.** Lateral coherence of the electrocorticogram: A new measure of brain synchrony. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology 73(6):479-498.
- Bullough, L.W. - Bullough, Luke W.**
- Bumpus, H.C.**
- Bumpus, H.C. 1898.** The breeding of animals at Woods Hole during the month of March, 1898. Science, new series 7(171):485-487.
- Bunge, S.A.**
- Bunge, S.A.; Mauelshagen, J.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Threshold reversal for synaptic facilitation and increased excitability with serotonin and tail nerve stimulation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 694.
- Bunge, S.A.; Mauelshagen, J.; Carew, T.J. 1997-05.** Reversal of relative thresholds for synaptic facilitation and increased excitability induced by serotonin and tail nerve stimulation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Neurobiology Of Learning And Memory 67(3):259-263.
- Buonaiuto, M.F.**
- Buonaiuto, M.F. 1978 (unpublished).** Late Eocene Mollusca assemblages from the Padthaway Ridge (Murray Basin). Eastwood, S.Austr. (Department of Mines South Australia): 32 pp., figs, 1 encl.
- Buonaiuto, M.F. 1979 (unpublished).** Late Eocene Mollusca and related composite species from southern Australia. Adelaide (Ph. D. thesis University of Adelaide): 14-25, 23 figs, 45 pls.
- Buonomano, D.V.**
- Buonomano, D.V. 1998.** Cortical plasticity: From synapses to maps. **Cowan, W. M. (Ed.)**. Annual Review of Neuroscience, Vol. 21. viii+524p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, USA. ISBN 0-8243-2421-8. p.149-186.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Baxter, D.A; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Small networks of empirically derived adaptive elements simulate some higher-order features of classical conditioning. Neural Networks 3(5):507-524.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Cellular Analogue of A Classical Conditioning Protocol Produces Long-Term Changes in Sensory To Motor Neuron Synapses in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1283.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Extra Post-Training Unconditioned Stimuli do Not Decrease Associative Plasticity in A Cellular Analogue of Contingency in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For

- Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Long-term synaptic changes produced by a cellular analog of classical conditioning in *Aplysia*. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 249 4967 1990 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 420-423.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Inhibitory Interneuron Produces Heterosynaptic Inhibition of the Sensory-Motor Connection Mediating the Tail Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(2):841.
- Buonomano, D.V.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Inhibitory neuron produces heterosynaptic inhibition of the sensory-to-motor neuron synapse in *Aplysia*. Brain Research 577(1):147-150.
- Burakov, D. - Burakov, Darya**
- Burch, J.B.**
- Burch, J.B. 1967.** Chromosomes of some opisthobranchiate mollusks from Eniwetok Atoll, Western Pacific. Pac Sci 21: 252-259.
- Burch, J.B.; Natarajan, R. 1967.** Chromosomes of some opisthobranchiate mollusks from Eniwetok Atoll, western Pacific. Pacific Science 21(2):252-259.
- Burdohan, J.A.; Levenson, J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998.** Inhibitor of glutamate transport alters synaptic transmission in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1701.
- Burgess, J.G.; Jordan, E.M.; Bregu, M.; Mearns Spragg, A.; Boyd, K.G. 1999.** Microbial antagonism: a neglected avenue of natural products research. Journal of Biotechnology 70(1-3):27-32.
- Burgi, C.M.**
- Burgi, C.M.; Devos, C. 1962.** Accumulation exceptionnelle de *Cresolis acicula* au long des côtes dans la région de Banyuls-sur-Mer. Vie et Milieu, 13: 391-392.
- Burgin, U.F. – Bürgin-Wyss, Ulrike F.** see also : **Bürgin, U.F.**
- Bürgin, U.F. 1961.** Die Rückenanhänge von *Trinchesia coerulea* (Montagu). Eine morphologische Studie über Farbmuster bei Nudibranchiern. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 68(39):461-582, 1 pl.
- Burgin, U.F. 1965.** The color pattern of *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Veliger 7(4):205-216.
- Burgoyne, D.L.**
- Burgoyne, D.L.; Dumdei, E.J.; Andersen, R.J. 1993.** Acanthene- a to acanthene-c - a-chloro, isothiocyanate, formamide sesquiterpene triad isolated from the northeastern Pacific marine sponge *Acanthella* sp. and the dorid nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. Tetrahedron 49(21):4503-4510.
- Buriani, A.**
- Buriani, A.; Savage, M.J.; Burmeister, D.W.; Goldberg, D.J. 1989.** Affiliation: Dep. Pharmacol., Cent. Neurobiol. Behavior, Columbia Univ. Coll. of P and S, 630 W. 168th St., New York, N.Y. 10032. Target and Growth Regulation of Proteins Sensitive To Axotomy. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15(1):880.
- Buriani, A.; Savage, M.J.; Burmeister, D.W.; Goldberg, D.J. 1990.** Early changes in nuclear proteins following axotomy. J NEUROCHEM 55 5 1990 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 1817-1820. [*Aplysia*]
- Buriani, A.; Savage, M.J.; Goldberg, D.J. 1988.** Early Changes in Putative Nuclear Proteins Following Axotomy. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(2):1055.
- Burkenroad, M.D.**
- Burkenroad, M.D. 1933.** Pteropoda from Louisiana. The Nautilus 47(2): 5457.
- Burmeister, D.W.**
- Burmeister, D.W.; Buriani, A.; Rivas, R.J.; Goldberg, D.J. 1990.** The Effects of Substrate-Bound Proteins on the Cytoskeletal Changes underlying Growth Cone Advance. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16(1):315. [*Aplysia*]
- Burmeister, D.W.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H.; Goldberg, D.J. 1988.** The distribution and movement of organelles in maturing growth cones: Correlated video-enhanced and electron microscopic studies. J NEUROCYTOL 17(6):783-796. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Burmeister, D.W.; Goldberg, D.J. 1988.** Micropruning: The mechanism of turning of *Aplysia* growth cones at substrate borders in vitro. J NEUROSCI 8(9):3151-3159.

- Burmeister, D.W.; Rivas, R.J.; Goldberg, D.L. 1991.** Substrate-bound factors stimulate engorgement of growth cone lamellipodia during neurite elongation. *CELL MOTIL CYTOSKELETON* 19(4):255-268.
- Burn, R.F. - Burn, Robert F.**
- Burn, R.F. 1957.** On some Opisthobranchia from Victoria. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (1):11-29, pls. 1-3.
- Burn, R.F. 1957.** A New Species of Opisthobranchia from Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* 74:115-117.
- Burn, R.F. 1958.** Further Victorian Opisthobranchia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (2):20-36, pls. 6-7.
- Burn, R.F. 1959.** Comments on the Australian Umbraculacean Mollusca. *J. Mal. Soc. Austr* 1(3): 28-30; 1 fig.
- Burn, R.F. 1960.** A bivalve gastropod. *Nature* 186(4719): 179.
- Burn, R.F. 1960.** Australian bivalve gastropods. *Nat* 187(4731): 44-46.
- Burn, R.F. 1960.** New names for two Victorian opisthobranch molluscs. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (4):70.
- Burn, R.F. 1960.** Occurrence of bivalve gastropods along the coast-line of New South Wales. *Nature* 188(4751): 680-681.
- Burn, R.F. 1960.** On *Tylodina corticalis* (Tate), a rare opisthobranch from south-eastern Australia. *J. Mal. Soc. Austr* 1(4): 64-69; 8 text figs.
- Burn, R.F. 1961.** *Drepaniella mapae* gen. et spec. nov., a new goniodorid nudibranch from south eastern Australia. *Veliger* 3(4):102-104.
- Burn, R.F. 1961a.** *Eucrairia* nom. nov. for *Drepaniella* Burn. *Veliger* 4(1):51.
- Burn, R.F. 1961b.** A new doridid nudibranch from Torquay, Victoria. *Veliger* 4(2):55-56, pl. 15.
- Burn, R.F. 1961c.** Two new species and a new genus of opisthobranch molluscs from New South Wales. *Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales* (1958-1959), pp. 131-135; 4 text figs.
- Burn, R.F. 1961d.** A common Victorian nudibranch. *Victorian Naturalist* 77(11):316-317.
- Burn, R.F. 1962.** Descriptions of Victorian nudibranchiate Mollusca, with a comprehensive review of the Eolidacea. *Memoirs of the National Museum, Melbourne* (25):95-128; figs . 1-26.
- Burn, R.F. 1962.** On the new pleurobranch subfamily Berthellinae (Mollusca: Gastropoda); a revision and new classification of the species of New South Wales and Victoria. (25): 129-148, pls 1-2; figs. 1-5.
- Burn, R.F. 1962a.** Notes on a collection of Nudibranchia (Gastropoda: Dorididae and Dendrodorididae) from South Australia with remarks on the species of Basedow and Hedley, 1905. *Memoirs of the National Museum, Melbourne* (25):149-171, pl. 1; figs. 1-16.
- Burn, R.F. 1963.** Australian Runcinacea (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Austr Zool* 13(1):9-22. [Ilbiinae subfam. Nov.]
- Burn, R.F. 1963.** Descriptions of Australian Eolidacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). 1. The genera *Catriona* and *Herviella*. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (7):12-20.
- Burn, R.F. 1964.** Descriptions of Australian Eolidacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) 2. The genera *Nossis*, *Eubranchus*, *Trinchesia*, and *Toorna*. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (8):10-22; figs 1-21.
- Burn, R.F. 1964a.** Comments on the possible use of the plenary powers and other recommendations to the commission by Dr. Henning Lemche. *Z.N.(S.)* 1044 and *Z.N.(S.)* 1102-1107. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 21:410.
- Burn, R.F. 1964b.** Australian sea-slugs. *Australian Natural History* 14(12):396-399.
- Burn, R.F. 1965.** A centennial commentary and zoogeographical remarks on Angas' Sydney nudibranchs (molluscs, Gastropoda). *Journal de Conchyliologie* 104:85-93.
- Burn, R.F. 1965.** Rediscovery and Taxonomy of *Edentellina typica* Gatliff and Gabriel. *Nature* 206(4985):735-736.
- Burn, R.F. 1966.** Descriptions of Australian Eolidacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). 3. The genera *Tularia*, *Embletonia* and *Austraeolis*, with a note on *Tergipes pauculas* Burn, 1962. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 9:25-35; figs. 1-18.
- Burn, R.F. 1966.** The opisthobranchs of a caulerpan microfauna from Fiji. *Proc Mal Soc Lond* 37(45): 45-65.
- Burn, R.F. 1966a.** Port Philip Survey 1957-1963. Opisthobranchia. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* (27):265-288; 377-384; tbls 2; charts 2.
- Burn, R.F. 1966b.** Some opisthobranchs from southern Queensland. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 9:96-109; 14 figs.
- Burn, R.F. 1966c.** The identity of Maplestone's opisthobranchs. *Victorian Naturalist* 83:76-78.
- Burn, R.F. 1966d.** Prawn-trawling and sea-slugs. *Victorian Naturalist* 83(10):253-254.
- Burn, R.F. 1966e.** Notes on some opisthobranchs mainly from South Australia. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 15(2):329-352.
- Burn, R.F. 1966f.** Descriptions of Australian Eolidacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). 4. The genera *Pleurolidia*, *Fiona*, *Learchis*, and *Cerberilla* from Lord Howe Island. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* (10):21-34.

- Burn, R.F. 1966g.** On three new Chromodoridinae from Australia (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). *Veliger* 8(3):191-197; figs. 1-8.
- Burn, R.F. 1967.** First record of a pelagic eolid from Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* 84(1):116-117; 2 figs.
- Burn, R.F. 1967a.** Descriptions of two new species of *Okenia* (Nudibranchia, Doridacea) from south-eastern Australia. *Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales* 1965/1966, pp. 52-57, pls. 10-11.
- Burn, R.F. 1967b.** Notes on an overlooked nudibranch genus, *Robostra* Bergh 1877, and two allied genera (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Australian Zoologist* 14(2):212-221.
- Burn, R.F. 1967c.** Revision of the genus *Herviella* (Opisthobranchia: Eolidacea). *Malacologia* 6(1-2):223-230; 1 fig.
- Burn, R.F. 1968.** *Archidoris odhneri* (MacFarland, 1966) comb. nov., with some comments on the species of the genus on the Pacific coast of North America. *Veliger* 11(2):90-92.
- Burn, R.F. 1968a.** *Chromodoris quadricolor westraliensis*, a common western Australian nudibranch. *Western Australian Naturalist* 10(8):173-178, figs. 1-4.
- Burn, R.F. 1969.** A memorial report on the Tom Crawford collection of Victorian Opisthobranchia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 12:64-106, pl. 4, figs. 1-50.
- Burn, R.F. 1970-02-27.** Eight additional opisthobranch molluscs for New South Wales. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales* 1968-69, pp. 51-54.
- Burn, R.F. 1970-05-18.** *Phyllidia (Phyllidiella) zeylandica* Kelaart, a rare nudibranch from the Indian subcontinent. *Mem. Nat. Mus. Victoria* 31:37-40; pl. 6.
- Burn, R.F. 1971.** Comment on the proposed addition to the official list of *Okenia* Menke, 1830, and *Idaliella* Bergh, 1881. *Z.N.(S.)* 1931. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 28(5/6):141- 142.
- Burn, R.F. 1972.** A guide to the Ascoglossa or sap-sucking sea-slugs of Australia. *Aust Nat Hist* (March): 174-178.
- Burn, R.F. 1972.** The genus *Polycera* in Australian waters. *Australian Newsletter (new series)* (16):8-9.
- Burn, R.F. 1973.** *Limapontia* in Australia. *Aust Shell News* 4: 2.
- Burn, R.F. 1973.** Opisthobranch molluscs from the Australian sub- Antarctic territories of Maquarie and Heard Islands. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 86(1):39-46.
- Burn, R.F. 1973a.** Pearson Island Expedition 1969--10. Opisthobranchs. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 97(3):201-205.
- Burn, R.F. 1974.** The taxonomy and distribution of *Marianina rosea* (Pruvot-Fol, 1930) and *Thecacera pacifica* (Bergh, 1883) comb. nov. (Opisthobranchia: Dendronotacea and Doridacea). *Veliger* 16(3):305-306.
- Burn, R.F. 1974a.** Notes on some benthonic opisthobranchs from Port Philip Bay, Victoria. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 3(1):43-57.
- Burn, R.F. 1975.** Records of three opisthobranchs from South Australia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 3(2):62.
- Burn, R.F. 1975-08-22.** Appendix. A list of the dorid nudibranchs of Australia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). pp. 514-517. [*In*] **Thompson, T.E. 1975.** Dorid nudibranchs from eastern Australia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Journal of Zoology* 176(4):477-517, pl. 1; figs. 1-6.
- Burn, R.F. 1975a.** Distributional data for two south-eastern Australian opisthobranchs. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 3(2):88.
- Burn, R.F. 1975b.** Range extensions for two northern Australian opisthobranchs. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 3(2):106.
- Burn, R.F. 1975c.** Notes on *Paliolla cooki* (Angas, 1864) from southern Australia (Opisthobranchia: Gymnodorididae). *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 3(2):107-110.
- Burn, R.F. 1978.** A review of Australian species of *Astrocylichna*, *Nipponatys*, *Cylichnatys* and *Diniatys* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Haminoeidae). *J Mal Soc Austr* 4(1-2): 93-112.
- Burn, R.F. 1978.** Range extensions for two northern Australian opisthobranchs. *J Mal Soc Austr* 3(2): 106.
- Burn, R.F. 1978.** Records of *Philinopsis lineolata* (H & A Adams, 1854) (Opisthobranchia: Aglajidae) from south-eastern Australia. *J Mal Soc Austr* 4(1-2): 6.
- Burn, R.F. 1978.** *Marianina rosea* (Pruvot-Fol, 1930) (Opisthobranchia: Dendronotacea): Further records from Australia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 4(1-2):28.
- Burn, R.F. 1978a.** A new record of *Thecacera pennigera* (Montagu, 1815) (Opisthobranchia: Polyceridae) from New South Wales. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 4(1- 2):22.
- Burn, R.F. 1978b.** Publication dates of Bergh's 1879 papers describing American chromodorids. *Veliger* 20(3):298-299.
- Burn, R.F. 1979.** *Lophopleurella Wilsoni* New-Record Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa From Southern Australia. *J. Malacol Soc Aust* 4 (3). 1979. 128.

- Burn, R.F. 1981.** Personal notes. Opisthobranch Newsletter 13(6):22.
- Burn, R.F. 1989.** Chapter 12. Opisthobranchs (subclass Opisthobranchia), pp. 725-788, pls. 43-63. In: **Scoresby Arthur Shepherd & Ifor Morris Thomas (Eds.)**, Marine invertebrates of southern Australia, part II:497-900. South Australian Government Printing Division, Adelaide, South Australia.
- Burn, R.F. 1990.** Comments on the proposed conservation of *Fryeria* Gray, 1853 and *F. rueppelii* Bergh, 1869 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) (Case 2682; see BZN 46:161-164) (2). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 47(4):288-289.
- Burn, R.F. 1998.** Order Sacoglossa. In: **Beesley, P.L., Ross, G.J.B. & Wells, A. (Eds.)**. Mollusca: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5. CSIRO Publishing: Melbourne, Part B, pp. 961-974.
- Burn, R.F. 1998.** Order Sacoglossa. Pp. 961-974 in **P.L. Beesley, G.J.B. Ross & A. Wells** Mollusca, the southern synthesis, Part B. Fauna of Australia Volume 5. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Burn, R.F.; Bell, K.N. 1974.** Description of *Retusa chrysoma* Burn sp. nov. (Opisthobranchia) and its food resources from Corner Inlet, Victoria. Mem Nat Mus Victoria 35: 115-119.
- Burn, R.F.; Bell, K.N. 1974.** Description of *Retusa pelyx* Burn sp. nov. (Opisthobranchia) and its food resources from Swan Bay, Victoria. J Mal Soc Austr 3(1): 37-42.
- Burn, R.F.; Miller, M.C. 1969.** A new genus, *Caldukia*, and an extended description of the type species, *Proctonotus? affinis* Burn, 1958 (Mollusca Gastropoda: Arminacea, Antiopellidae). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 12:23-31, pl. 2, figs. 1-2.
- Burn, R.F.; Narayanan, K.R. 1970.** Taxonomic notes on *Eolis militaris* Alder & Hancock, 1864 (Opisthobranchia, Eolidacea). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(1):83-86.
- Burnett, J.W. - Burnett, Joseph Warren**
- Burnett, K. - Burnett, Karen**
- Burnmeister, D.W.**
- Burnmeister, D.W.; Goldberg, D.J. 1987.** Turning of *Aplysia* Growth Cones at Substrate Borders In-Vitro. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 366.
- Burrell, B.D. - Burrell, Brian D.**
- Burreson, B.J. - Burreson, Burton Jay**
- Burreson, B.J.; Scheuer, P.J.; Finer, J.; Clardy, J. 1975.** 9-isocyanopupukeanane, a marine invertebrate allomone with a new sesquiterpene skeleton. Journal of the American Chemical Society 97:4763-4764.
- Burtaire, L. - Burtaire, Laurent**
- Burton, E.S.J.**
- Burton, E.S.J. 1933.** Faunal horizons of the Barton Beds in Hampshire. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 44: 131167.
- Busacca, M. - Busacca, Mario**
- Busacca, M. 1976.** Feeding Specificity As Related To Chloroplast Retention In The Sacoglossa. Florida Sci. 39 (Suppl). 1976. 8.
- Busch, W.**
- Busch, W. 1851.** Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklung einiger wirbellose Seethiere. Berlin (): i-viii, 1-143, 17 pls.
- Bush, K.J. - Bush, Katharine J.**
- Bush, K.J. 1883.** Catalogue of Mollusca and Echinodermata dredged on the coast of Labrador by the expedition under the direction of Mr. W. A. Stearns, in 1882. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 6(16):236-247, pl. IX.
- Bush, K.J. 1885.** Additions to the shallowwater Mollusca of Cape Hatteras, N.C., dredged by the U.S. fish commission steamer 'Albatross,' in 1883 and 1884. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy, 6(2): 453480, pl. 45.
- Bush, K.J. 1885[for 1883].** List of deep-water Mollusca dredged by the United States Fish Commission steamer Fish Hawk in 1880, 1881, and 1882, with their range in depth. United States Commission Fish & Fisheries, Part XI, Report of the Commissioner for 1883, pp. 701-727.
- Bush, K.J. 1885a.** Additions to the shallow-water Mollusca of Cape Hatteras, N.C., dredged by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross", in 1883 and 1884. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Science 6:453-480, pl. 45.
- Bush, K.J. 1893.** Report on the Mollusca dredged by the 'Blake' in 1880, including descriptions of several new species. In: Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78), and in the Caribbean Sea (1879-80), and along the Atlantic coast of the United States

- (1880), by the U.S. coast survey steamer 'Blake,' Lieut. Commander C.D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Commander J.R. Bartlett, U.S.N., commanding. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 23(6): 199-244, 2 pls.
- Bush, K.J. 1899.** Descriptions of new species of *Turbanilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 51:145-177, pl 8.
- Bush, K.J. 1909.** Notes on the family Pyramidellidae. American Journal of Science (4)27:475-484.
- Buss, L.W. - Buss, Leo W.**
- Buss, L.W., & Philip O.Y. 1988.** A comparison of recent and historical populations of the colonial hydroid *Hydractinia*. Ecology 69(3):646-654. [Nudibranchia p. 649].
- Busselberg, D.**
- Busselberg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989.** The Actions of Lead and Zinc on the Calcium Current of *Aplysia* Neurons. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 310A.
- Busselbreg, D.; Evans, M.L.; Rahmann, H.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990.** Lead inhibits the voltage-activated calcium current of *Aplysia* neurons. TOXICOL LETT (AMST) 51 1 1990 TOLED Toxicology Letters (Shannon) 0378-4274 51-58.
- Butakov, E.A.; Chuhchin, V.D.; Cherkasova, M.B.; Lelekov, S.G. 1997.** Determinator of Gastropoda of the Black Sea. IBSS NASU, Sevastopol, 1997. - 127p
- Butera, R.J.**
- Butera, R.J.; Clark, J.W.; Canavier, C.C; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** The effects of neuromodulators on the dynamic interactions between voltage and Ca++ dependent systems in a modeled bursting neuron. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1200. [*Aplysia*]
- Butera, R.J.; Demir, S.S.; Defranceschi, A.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1996.** Phase-sensitivity and entrainment in bursting neurons: A simulation study. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):133. [*Aplysia*]
- Butlleti de la Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]**
- Butot, L.J.M.**
- Butot, L.J.M. 1984.** Een overzicht van onze kennis aangaande Doridella batava (C. Kerbert, 1886) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia, Corambidae). Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging (217):1480-1501.
- Butson, C.R. - Butson, Christopher R.**
- Buttner, N.**
- Buttner, N.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1990.** FMRFamide and Cyclic Gmp Activate Inward Current in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 794.
- Buttner, N.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Volterra, A. 1989.** Direct Modulation of *Aplysia* S-Potassium Channels by A 12 Lipoxygenase Metabolite of Arachidonic Acid. NATURE (LOND) 342 6249 1989 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 553-555.
- Buttner, N.; Volterra, A.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1989.** Control of S-Potassium Channel Activity by Arachidonic Acid Metabolites in Cell-Free Inside Out Patches from *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 197a.
- Buttress, S.G. - Buttress, Susan G.**
- Buxbaum, J.D.**
- Buxbaum, J.D.; Dudai, Y. 1988.** A Quantitative Model for the Kinetics of Cyclic Amp-Dependent Protein Kinase Type II Activity Long-Term Activation of the Kinase and Its Possible Relevance To Learning and Memory. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 839.
- Buznikov, G.A.**
- Buznikov, G.A. 1960.** Cholinesterase in the embryogenesis of nudibranchiate molluscs. Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R. (Translations) Biological Sciences Sections 132:373-375.
- Buznikov, G.A. 1964.** Use of tryptamine derivatives in the study of the role of 5-oxytryptamine (serotonin) during embryonic development of invertebrates. (Translations) Akademii Nauk SSR Doklady Biological Sciences Section 152(1-6):1243-1246.
- Buznikov, G.A.; Kost, A.N.; Kucherova, N.F.; Mndzhoyan, A.L.; Suvorov, N.N.; Berdysheva, L.V. 1970.** The role of neurohumours in early embryogenesis. III. Pharmacological analysis of the role of neurohumours in cleavage divisions. Journal of Embryology & Experimental Morphology 23(3):549-569.

- Buznikov, G.A.; Manukhim, B.N. 1960.** The effect of serotonin on motor activity of nudibranch embryos. Zhurnal Obshchi Biologii 21:347-352.
- Buznikov, G.A.; Manukhim, B.N. 1960a.** The "inhibitory substance" of mollusc embryos and its role in the regulation of embryonal motility. Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R. 144(6):1414- 1417. [In Russian]
- Buznikov, G.A.; Manukhim, B.N. 1961.** Serotonin-like substances in the embryogenesis of some gastropods. Zhurnal Obshchi Biologii 22:226-232.
- Buznikov, G.A.; Manukhim, B.N. 1962.** The "inhibitory substance" of mollusc embryos and its role in the regulation of embryonal motility. Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R., (Translations) Biological Sciences Section 144:609-612.
- Buznikov, G.A.; Nikitina, L.A.; Bezuglov, V.V.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999.** Functional interaction of neuropeptides TPEPs with serotonin controlling early embryogenesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):961. [Tritonia]
- Buzzurro, G. - Buzzurro, Giovanni**
- Byerley, I. - Byerley, Issac**
- Byerley, I. 1854.** The fauna of Liverpool. Proceedings of the Literary & Philosophical Society of Liverpool (8) append., pp. 1- 125, 1 pl.
- Byerley, I. 1855.** On the fauna of Liverpool. Report 24th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, p. 107.
- Bygrave, W.**
- Bygrave, W. 1911.** Report on the plankton of the English Channel in 1906. In: Third report (southern area) on fisherie and hydrographical investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters, 19061908. North Sea Fischery Investigation Committee: 235267.
- Byne, L. St. G.**
- Byne, L. St. G. 1893.** A contribution towards a list of the marine Mollusca of Teignmouth. Journal of Conchology 7(6):175-188.
- Byrne, J.H.**
- Byrne, J.H.**
- Byrne, J.H. 1989.** *Aplysia* Associative Modifications of Individual Neurons. [In:] Thompson, R. F. Readings From The Encyclopedia Of Neuroscience: Learning And Memory. Xii+96p. Birkhauser Boston, Inc.: Secaucus, New Jersey, Usa; Basel, Switzerland. Illus. Isbn 0-8176-3393-6(Paper); Isbn 3-7643-3393-6(Cloth). 1989. 25-26.
- Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Learning and Memory in *Aplysia* and Other Invertebrates. [In:] **Kesner, R. P. And D. S. Olton (Ed.)**. Comparative Cognition And Neuroscience: Neurobiology Of Comparative Cognition. Xiii+476p. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers: Hillsdale, New Jersey, USA; Hove, England, UK. Illus. Isbn 0-8058-0639-3(Paper); Isbn 0-8058-0133-2(Cloth). 1990. 293- 316.
- Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Neuronal and Network Determinants of Simple and Higher-Order Features of Associative Learning Experimental and Modeling Approaches. [In:] Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia On Quantitative Biology, Vol. 55. The Brain; Meeting, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, USA, 1990. Xxiii+1082p. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, New York, Usa. Illus. Maps. Isbn 0-87969-060-7(Paper); Isbn 0-87969-059-3(Cloth). 1990. 175-186.
- Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Examples of Mechanistic Analyses of Learning and Memory in Invertebrates. [In:] **Martinez, J. L. Jr. And R. P. Kesner (Ed.)**. Learning And Memory: A Biological View, Second Edition. Xvii+563p. Academic Press, Inc.: San Diego, California, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. Isbn 0-12-474991-7(Paper); Isbn 0-12-474992-5(Cloth). 1991. 329-358.
- Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Neural and Molecular Bases of Nonassociative and Associative Learning in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Wolpaw, J. R., J. T. Schmidt And T. M. Vaughan (Ed.)**. Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 627. Activity-Driven Cns Changes In Learning And Development; Conference, Rensselaerville, New York, USA, May 16-20, 1990. Xiii+399p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. Illus. Isbn 0-89766-638-0(Paper); Isbn 0-89766-637-2(Cloth). 1991. 124-149.
- Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Roles of Second Messenger Pathways in Neuronal Plasticity and in Learning and Memory Insights Gained from *Aplysia*. [In:] **Shenolikar, S. And A. C. Nairn (Ed.)**. Advances In Second Messenger And Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 27. Model Systems In Signal Transduction. Xv+207p. Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-88167-975-5. 1993. 47-108.
- Byrne, J.H.; Bean, A.J.; Angers, A. 1999.** Injection of recombinant syntaxin protein into *Aplysia* sensory neurons inhibits 5-HT-induced short-term facilitation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1749.

- Byrne, J.H.; Buonomano, D.; Corcos, I.; Patel, S.; Baxter, D.A. 1988.** Small Networks of Adaptive Elements That Reflect the Properties of Neurons in *Aplysia* Exhibit Higher-Order Features of Classical Conditioning. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 840.
- Byrne, J.H.; Crow, T.J. 1991.** Examples of mechanistic analyses of learning and memory in invertebrates, pp. 329-358. In: J. L. Martinez Jr. & R. P. Kesner (Eds.). Learning and memory: a biological view, xvii + 563 pp. Academic Press.
- Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A.; Scholz, K.P. 1989.** Neuronal Mechanisms Contributing To Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The Xiith Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. J Physiol (Paris) 83 3 1988-1989 Jopha Journal De Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 141-147.
- Byrne, J.H.; Ichinose, M.; Endo, S.; Critz, S.D.; Shenolikar, S. 1990.** Microcystin-Lr Is A Potent Protein Phosphatase Inhibitor and Prolongs the Serotonin-Induced and Cyclic Amp-Induced Current in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 188.
- Byrne, J.H.; Kandel, E.R. 1996.** Presynaptic facilitation revisited: State and time dependence. Journal of Neuroscience 16 2 1996 0270-6474 425-435.
- Byrne, J.H.; Scholz, K.P. 1987.** Inositol 1 4 5-Trisphosphate Ip3 Reduces the Voltage-Dependent Calcium Current of *Aplysia* Bursting Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 106.
- Byrne, R.H.; Acker, J.G.; Betzer, P.T.; Feely, R.A.; Cates, M.H. 1984.** Water column dissolution of aragonite in the Pacific Ocean. Nature, 312: 321326, 5 figs.
- CAB International, U.K.**
- Caballer, M. - Caballer, Manuel**
- Cadee, G.C. - Cadée, G.C.**
- Cadee, G.C. 1961.** Oligocene mollusken van De Vlijt. In: G. [C.] Cadée, M. [C.] Cadée & M. van den Bosch. Fossielen van De Vlijt. Den Haag (Geologiekader D612 Nederlandse Jeugdbond voor Natuurstudie): 134, 4 pls.
- Cadee, G.C. 1968.** Molluscan biocoenoses and thanatocoenoses in the Ria de Arosa, Galicia, Spain. Zool. Verhand., 95: 1121, 52 figs, 6 pls.
- Cadee, M.C. - Cadée, M.C.**
- Cadee, M.C. 1988.** Malacologische waarnemingen aan de kust van Jutland (Denemarken). De Kreukel, (1988) Jubileumnummer: 2332, 2 figs.
- Cadien, D.B. - Cadien, Donald Bruce**
- Cadien, D.B. 1980.** Mollusca, pp. 130-195. In: Dale Straughan & Richard W. Klink. A taxonomic listing of common marine invertebrate species from southern California. Technical Reports of the Alan Hancock Foundation, No. 3, vi + 281 p.
- Cadman, P.; Ellis, J.; Geiger, D.; Piertney, S. 1993.** A survey of the marine fauna of the St. Kilda archipelago. Expedition report, supported by World Wildlife Fund. 38 pp.
- Cahiers Biol. Mar. - Cahiers de Biologie Marine**
- Cai, R.**
- Cai, R.; Zheng, F. 1989.** Opisthobranchia, pp. 115-127. In: R. Cai & W. Huang, (Eds.). Fauna of Zhejiang: mollusks, 370 pp. Zhejiang Science and Technology Publishing House, Hangzhou, Zhejiang Province. [In Chinese]
- Cai, Y.**
- Caillard, F. - Caillard, Frederic**
- Caillard, F. 1865.** Catalogue des radiaires, des annelides, des cirrihipedes et des mollusques marins, terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis dans le département de la Loire-Inferieure, 323 pp., 5 pls. Societe Academique de la Loire-Inferieure. [Nudibranchia pp. 197-200
- Cain, S.D.**
- Cain, S.D.; Wang, J.H.; Lohmann, K.J. 1999-11.** The control of orientation behavior by large peptidergic neurons in *Tritonia diomedea*. American Zoologist 39(5):43A.

- Cain, S.D.; Wang, J.H.; Roye, D.B.; Lohmann, K.J. 1999.** Immunocytochemical localization of TPep in foot epithelium of *Tritonia diomedea*: Implications for magnetic orientation behavior. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1364.
- Caine, E.A. 1998.** First case of caprellid amphipod-hydrozoan mutualism. Journal of Crustacean Biology 18(2): 317-320. [*Tenellia pallida*]
- Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. – California Academy of Sciences, Memoir**
- Calado, G. - Calado, Gonçalo**
- Calado, G.; Urgorri, V. 1998.** New data on the radular tooth morphology of *Calma glaucoidea* (Alder & Hancock, 1854). Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:48.
- Calandrelli, A.**
- Calandrelli, A. 1844.** Scoperta di due nuove specie di conchiglie fossili fatta dal sig. Giuseppe Riccioli nell'argilla del Vaticano. Lettera diretta al chiarissimo sig. Avvocato Sarzana. Album di Roma, 9(28): 114, 1 pl.
- Calcara, P.**
- Calcara, P. 1841.** Memoria sopra alcune conchiglie fossili rinvenute nelle contrada d'Altavilla. Palermo (Antonio Muratori): 86 pp., 1 frontisp., 2 pls.
- Calcified Tissue Int. - Calcified Tissue International**
- Caldara, M.**
- Caldara, M.; d'Alessandro, A.; Geronimo, I. di 1981.** Paleocomunità circalitorali del Pleistocene di Gallipoli (Lecce). Bollettino Malacologico, 17(78): 125164, 9 tabs, 9 figs, 4 pls.
- Calignano, A.**
- Calignano, A.; Piomelli, D.; Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** A phospholipase A2-stimulating protein regulated by protein kinase C in *Aplysia* neurons. MOL BRAIN RES 9(4):347-352.
- Calignano, A.; Piomelli, D.; Wallner, B.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** *Aplysia* Nervous Tissue Contains Proteins That Inhibit or Activate Phospholipase A-2 Pla-2. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 131.
- Callaway, J.C. - Callaway, Joseph C.**
- Calvin, J. - Calvin, Jack**
- Camacho, Y.E. - Camacho Garcia, Yolanda E.**
- Cameron, K. - Cameron, Kenneth**
- Campani, E.; Terreni, G. 1984.** Alcune note sui molluschi Opistobranchi rinvenuti in località Antignano (Livorno). Quad. Mus. Stor. Nat. Livorno 5:89-94.
- Campani, S. - Campani, Sara**
- Campari, E.; Terreni, G. 1987.** Nota su alcuni molluschi Opistobranchi della famiglia Pleurobranchidae Deshayes, 1835 presenti nelle acque livornesi. Quaderni Mus. Stor. Nat. Livorno 8: 103 - 108.
- Campbell, L. D. 1993.** Pliocene molluscs from the Yorktown and Chowan River Formations in Virginia. Virginia Division of Mineral Resources Pub. 127. [opistobranchs: pyramidellids, pterodods & bubbles. Available - Virginia Division of Mineral Resources (PO Box 3667 Charlottesville VA 22903)]
- Campbell, L.D.**
- Campbell, L.D.; Campbell, D.C.; Carter, J.G. 1995.** Molluscs of the Natural Well locality, Duplin stratotype, near Magnolia, North Carolina, and rediscovery of *Carinorbis quadricostata* (Emmons, 1858) (Gastropoda: Amathinidae). Tulane Studies in Geology and Paleontology 27(1-4):165-177.
- Campillo, O.A. - see also: Angulo Campillo, Orso**
- Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.**
- Can. J. Zool. - Canadian Journal of Zoology**
- Canavier, C.C.**
- Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Simulations of Action Potentials Transmitter Release and Plasticity of Sensorimotor Synapses in Aplysia. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1590.
- Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Chaotic Dynamics in A Model Neuron Serve as Putative Memory Mechanisms. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 714.
- Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Simulated Effects of Neuromodulators Alter Nonlinear and Chaotic Dynamics in A Model Neuron. Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical

- Society, Washington, D.C., USA, February 14-18, 1993. Biophys J 64 2 Part 2 1993 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 A102.
- Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Simulated effects of neuromodulators drive model neuron through regions of increased sensitivity to both synaptic inputs and noise. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):349.
- Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Multiple modes of activity in a model neuron suggest a novel mechanism for the effects of neuromodulators. J. Neurophysiol. 72(2):872-882. [Aplysia]
- Canavier, C.C.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Routes to chaos in a model of a bursting neuron. BIOPHYS J 57 6 1990 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 1245-1252. [Aplysia]
- Canavier, C.C.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Simulation of the Bursting Activity of Neurons R15 in *Aplysia* Role of Ionic Currents Calcium Balance and Modulatory Transmitters. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 6 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 2107-2124.
- Candelario, A.**
- Candelario, A.; Price, D.A.; Doble, K.E.; Greenberg, M.J. 1990.** Isolation and Identification of Scps in Bivalved Molluscs. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 550. [Aplysia]
- Cann Moisan, C. – Cann-Moisan, C.**
- Canning, M.H.**
- Cantraine, F.J. - Cantraine, Francois Joseph**
- Cantraine, F.J. 1835.** Mollusques—"diagnoses ou descriptions succinctes de quelques especes nouvelles de mollusques." Bulletin Academie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Bruxelles 2(10):380-401.
- Cantraine, F.J. 1835.** Notice contenant les diagnoses ou descriptions succinctes de quelques espèces nouvelles de mollusques. Bulletin de l'Académie royal des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Bruxelles, 2: 376406.
- Cantraine, F.J. 1837.** Opuscules de Zoologie et d'anatomie comparee. Bruxelles.
- Cantraine, F.J. 1841.** Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique italienne et de complément à la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Mémoires de l'Académie royale de Bruxelles 13(1):1-175, pls. 1-6. [N, Pt.]
- Canu, E. - Canu, Eugene**
- Canu, E. 1891.** Sur quelques copepodes parasites, observes dans le Boulonnais. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 113:435-438.
- Canu, E. 1899.** Sur *Lichomolgus trochi*, nov. sp., copepode nouveau parasite d'un mollusque. Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Wimereux 7:73-79.
- Canu, S. - Canu, Sergio**
- Capen, T.B. - Capen, Tracey B.**
- Capen, T.B. 1983.** Dendronotus dinner, when the sea slug strikes. Oceans 16(2):40-41.
- Capua Giuffre, A. - Capua Giuffre, Antonio**
- Capua Giuffre, A. 1909.** Contributo alla conoscenze della spermatogenesi della *Phyllirhoe bucephala*. Biologica, Raccolta di Scritti de Biologia diretta dal Dott. Prof. Ermanno Giglio-Tos della R. Universita de Cagliari 2(5):1-32, pl. 3.
- Capuis, G.**
- Capuis, G.; Ciaccio, G. 1947.** Osservazioni sulla gametogenesi di *Cavolinia tridentata*. Arch. zool. Torino, 3: 57-64.
- Caracelli, I.**
- Caracelli, I.; Meirelles, N.C.; Tabak, M.; Baffa Filho, O.; Nascimento, O.R. 1988.** An ESR study of nitrosyl *Aplysia brasiliiana* myoglobin and nitrosyl Annelidae *Glossoscolex paulistus* erythrocytins. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 955 3 1988 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 315-320.
- Carazzi, D. - Carazzi, Davide**
- Carazzi, D. 1900.** L'embriologia dell'Aplysia limacina L. fino alla formazione delle strisce mesodermiche. Le prima fasi dello sviluppo del Pneumodermon mediterraneum Van Ben. Anat. Anz., 17: 77-102, 6 figs.
- Carazzi, D. 1901.** Studi sui molluschi. Internationale Monatsschrift fur Anatomie und Physiologie 18:1-18, pls. 1-2.
- Carballeira, N.M.**

- Carballo, J.L.**
- Carboni, M.G.**
- Carboni, M.G.; Esu, D. 1990.** Paleoclimatology of a Late Pleistocene-Holocene core from the Tyrrhenian Sea, western Mediterranean; Foraminifera and Pteropoda. *Geol. Rom.*, 26 (1987): 167-186.
- Carboni, M.G.; Esu, D. 1991.** Paleoclimatology of a Late Pleistocene-Holocene core from the Tyrrhenian Sea (western Mediterranean): Foraminifera and Pteropoda. *Geologica Romana*, 26(1987): 167-185, 1 tab., 7 figs, 3 pls.
- Carcelles, A.R. - Carcelles, Alberto R.**
- Carcelles, A.R. 1944.** Catalogo de los moluscos marinos de Puerto Quequen. *Revista del Museo de La Plata (Nueva Serie) Seccion Zoologia* 3:233-309, pls. 1-15.
- Carcelles, A.R. 1950.** Catalogo de los moluscos marinos de la Patagonia. *Anales del Museo Nahuel Huapi* 2:41-99, pls. 1-6. [Nudibranchia pp. 68-71, pl. 3]
- Carcelles, A.R.; Williamson, S.I. 1951.** Catalogo de los moluscos marinos de la Provincia Magallanica. *Revista del Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales (Anexo al Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia")*, Ciencias Zoologicas, Buenos Aires 2(5):225-383.
- Card, H.C.**
- Card, H.C.; Moore, W.R. 1990.** Silicon models of associative learning in *Aplysia*. *NEURAL NETWORKS* 3 3 1990 NNETE Neural Networks 0893-6080 333-346.
- Cardellini, P. - Cardellini, Pietro**
- Cardinellina, J.H. - Cardinellina, John H., II**
- Carefoot, T.H. - Carefoot, Thomas H.**
- Carefoot, T.H. 1967.** Growth and nutrition of three species of opisthobranch molluscs. *Journal of Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 21(3):627-652.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1967a.** Studies on a sublittoral population of *Aplysia punctata*. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 47:335-350.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1970.** A comparison of absorption and utilization of food energy in two species of *Aplysia*. *J. Exper. Mar. Biol. & Ecol.* 5(1):47-62; 1 fig.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1987.** *Aplysia*: its biology and ecology. *Oceanog Mar Biol Ann Rev* 25: 167-284.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1988.** Diet and Its Effect on Oxygen Uptake in the Sea Hare *Aplysia*. *J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 114(2-3):275-288.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1989.** A comparison of time/energy budgeting in two species of tropical sea hares *Aplysia*. *J EXP MAR BIOL ECOL* 131 3 1989 JEMBA J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 0022-0981 267-282.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1991.** Blood-glucose levels in the sea hare *Aplysia dactylomela*: Interrelationships of activity, diet choice and food quality. *J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 154(2):231-244.
- Carefoot, T.H. 1994.** Effects of environmental stressors on blood-glucose levels in sea hares, *Aplysia dactylomela*. *Mar. Biol.* 118(4):579-583.
- Carefoot, T.H.; Harris, M.; Taylor, B.E.; Donovan, D.; and others. 1998-03.** Mycosporine-like amino acids: possible UV protection in eggs of the sea hare *Aplysia dactylomela*. *Marine Biology* 130(3):389-396, illustration, table, graph.
- Caretti, M. - Caretti, Magdalena**
- Carew, T.J. - Carew, Thomas J.**
- Carew, T.J. 1989.** Developmental Assembly of Learning in *Aplysia*. *TRENDS NEUROSCI* 12 10 1989 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 389-394.
- Carew, T.J. 1991.** Multiple Components of Learning and Memory in *Aplysia* Excitatory and Inhibitory Information Processing in A Restricted Neural Network. *Brain Res. Rev.* 16(2): 195-196.
- Carew, T.J.; Kandel, E.R. 1973.** Acquisition and retention of long-term habituation on Aplysia: correlation of behavioral and cellular processes. *Sci* 182(4117): 1158-1160.
- Carew, T.J.; Pinsker, H.M.; Kandel, E.R. 1972.** Long-term habituation of a defensive withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. *Sci* 175(4020): 451-454.
- Carew, T.J.; Sahley, C.L. 1986.** Invertebrate learning and memory: from behavior to molecules, pp. 435-487. *In: W. Maxwell Cowan, Eric M. Shooter, Charles F. Stevens, & Richard F. Thompson (Ed.). Annual Review of Neuroscience* 9:x+531.
- Carew, T.J.; Wright, W.G.; Mccance, E.F. 1989.** Affiliation: Dep. Psychol., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn. 06520. Development of Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia* Long-Term Sensitization Is Present When Short-Term Sensitization First Emerges. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA,

October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1285.

Cargo, D.G. - Cargo, David Garrett

Cargo, D.G.; Burnett, J.W. 1982. Observations on the ultrastructure and defensive behavior of the cnidosac of *Cratena pilata*. *Veliger* 24(4):325-327.

Cargo, D.G.; Schultz, L.P. 1967. Further observations on the biology of the sea nettle and jellyfishes in Chesapeake Bay. *Chesapeake Science* 8(4):209-220.

Carli, A.

Carli, A.; Sertorio, T. 1964. Ricerche planctologiche italiane dell'anno geofisico internazionale 19571958, 1. Osservazioni sullo zooplancton raccolto nel mare ligure. *Archivio di Oceanografia e Limnologia*, 12(2): 207248, 6 tabs, 8 figs.

Carlini, D.B.

Carlini, D.B. 1993. A comparison of photolyase activities of *Elysia tuca* and *Haminaea antillarum* (Mollusca; Opisthobranchia). *Amer. Zool.* 33(5):62A.

Carlini, D.B.; Regan, J.D. 1995. Photolyase Activities of *Elysia tuca*, *Bursatella leachii*, and *Haminaea antillarum* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *J. Exper. Mar. Biol. & Ecol.* 189(1-2):219-232.

Carlisle, J.G., Jr. - Carlisle, John G., Jr.

Carlisle, J.G., Jr. 1969. Invertebrates taken in six year trawl study in Santa Moncia Bay. *Veliger* 11(3):237-242.

Carlson, A.J. 1904. The rhythm produced in the resting heart of molluscs by the stimulation of the cardio-accelerator nerves. *American Journal of Physiology* 12(1):55-66.

Carlson, B.A.

Carlson, B.A.; Nolen, T.G. 1997. Defensive ink of *Aplysia* activates dactyl chemoreceptors of the predatory crab cancer. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1072.

Carlson, C.H. - Carlson, Clayton H.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1972. The Genus *Chelidonura* from the Marianas Islands (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *Veliger* 15(1):20.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1973. Two New Species of Gastropteridae from Guam, Marianas Islands (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 21(2):141-151.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1973. Some unshelled shells of Guam. *Guam Recorder* 3(2):5-8.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1973a. External description of a living *Aranucus bifidus* (Odhner, 1936) (Opisthobranchia: Dendronotacea). *Veliger* 15(3):172-173.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1974. The Gastropteridae of Guam, with Descriptions of Four New Species (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 21(5-6):345-363.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1974. A preliminary checklist of the Opisthobranchia of Guam. *Marine Laboratory University of Guam, Miscellaneous Paper*, pp. 1-4.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1976. An overview of the opisthobranch fauna of Guam. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 9:37.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1977. A Sand Dwelling *Elysia* From Guam Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. *Veliger* 20 (1):14-16.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1977. Opisthobranchs. *In: L. G. Eldredge, R. Dickinson, & S. Moras (Eds.). Marine survey of Agat Bay.* University of Guam Marine Laboratory, Technical Report (31):104-114.

Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1978. The Identifiable *Elysia* From Guam Elysiidae Sacoglossa Opisthobranchia. *Micronesica* 14 (1):89-114.

Carlson, H.R.; Pfister, C.A. 1999. A seventeen-year study of the rose star *Crossaster papposus* population in a coastal bay in southeast Alaska. *Marine Biology* 133(2):223-230.

Carlson, R.O.

Carlson, R.O.; Levitan, I.B. 1987. Depolarization or Phorbol Ester Treatment Stimulate Efflux of Arachidonic Acid and Its Metabolites from Molluscan Nervous System. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1135.

Carlson, R.O.; Levitan, I.B. 1988. Substances That Affect Arachidonic Acid Turnover in *Aplysia californica* Nervous System Also Alter the Inwardly Rectifying Potassium Current of Giant Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1088.

- Carlson, R.O.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Constant turnover of arachidonic acid and inhibition of a potassium current in *Aplysia* giant neurons. J MEMBR BIOL 116 3 1990 JMBBB Journal of Membrane Biology 0022-2631 261-272.
- Carlson, R.O.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Regulation of intracellular free arachidonic acid in *Aplysia* nervous system. J MEMBR BIOL 116 3 1990 JMBBB Journal of Membrane Biology 0022-2631 249-260.
- Carlson, R.O.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Role of Arachidonic Acid in Depolarization-Induced Modulation of Ion Currents in *Aplysia* Giant Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 64 2 1990 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 341-350. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Carlton, J.T. - Carlton, James T.**
- Carlton, J.T. 1970.** Index to the Opisthobranchia in The Veliger, volumes 1-12 (1958-1970). unpubl, 28pp + 1 addenda p.
- Carlton, J.T. 1970.** A review of the introduced opisthobranchs of the eastern Pacific. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 3:19.
- Carlton, J.T. 1979.** Introduced invertebrates of San Francisco Bay, pp. 427-444. In: **T. John Conomos, Alan E. Leviton, & Margaret Berson (Eds.)**, San Francisco Bay: the urbanized estuary, investigation into the natural history of San Francisco Bay and Delta with reference to the influence of man. Fifty-eighth annual meeting of Pacific Division/American Association for the Advancement of Science held at San Francisco State University, San Francisco, California, June 12-16, 1977, 493 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 432, 438]
- Carlton, J.T. 1989.** Man's role in changing the face of the ocean: biological invasions and implications for conservation of near-shore environments. Conservation Biology 3(3):265-273.
- Carlton, J.T.; Geller, J.B. 1993.** Ecological roulette: the global transport of nonindigenous marine organisms. Science 261(5117):pp. 78-82.
- Carmely, S. - Carmely, Shmuel**
- Carmen, K.d. – Carmen, Kimberly del; see also: del Carmen, K.**
- Caroni, P. - Caroni, Pico**
- Caroni, P. 1998.** Neuro-regeneration: Plasticity for repair and adaptation. **Higgins, S. J.** [Ed.] Essays in Biochemistry; Molecular biology of the brain.(1998.) Princeton University Press p.53-64.
- Carozzi, A.**
- Carozzi, A. 1963.** L'organisme 'C' J. Favre (1927) est une Vaginella portlandienne. Arch. Sc. Genève, 7(2): 107111, 39 figs.
- Carpenter, D.O.**
- Carpenter, D.O. 1970.** Membrane Potential Produced Directly by the Na⁺ Pump in *Aplysia* Neurons. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 35(2):371-385; 4 figs.
- Carpenter, D.O.; Fejtí, M.; Ayrapetyan, S.; Szarowski, D.H.; Turner, J.N. 1992.** Dynamic Changes in Neuronal Volume Resulting from Osmotic and Sodium Transport Manipulations. 7th Symposium Of The International Society For Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1):39-48.
- Carpenter, D.O.; Hall, A.F.; Rahmann, H. 1988.** Exogenous gangliosides induce direct voltage and conductance changes on isolated neurons. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 8 2 1988 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 245-250.
- Carpenter, P.P. - Carpenter, Philip Pearsall**
- Carpenter, P.P. 1856.** Description of new species and varieties of Calyptraeidae, Trochidae, and Pyramidellidae, principally in the collections of Hugh Cumming, Esq. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 24:166-171.
- Carpenter, P.P. 1857.** Catalogue of the collection of Mazatlan shells in the British Museum collected by Frederick Reigen. 552p. London.
- Carpenter, P.P. 1857.** Report on the present state of our knowledge with regard to the Mollusca of the west coast of North America. Report 26th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science pp. 159-368.
- Carpenter, P.P. 1864.** Supplementary report on the present state of our knowledge with regard to the Mollusca of the west coast of North America. Report 33rd Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science pp. 517-686. [Nudibranchia pp. 608-609, 647]
- Carpenter, V.P.**
- Carpenter, V.P.; Jeffreys, J.G.; Thompson, W. 1869.** Preliminary report of the scientific exploration of the deep sea in J.H.M. surveying-vessel 'Porcupine', during the summer of 1869. Proceed. r. Soc. London, 18(121: 397493, 1 map.
- Carpenter, W.B.**

- Carpenter, W.B.; Jeffreys, J.G.; Gyn, J. 1870.** Report on deepsea researches carried on during the months of July, August, September 1870 in H.M. surveying ship Purcupine. Proceed. R. Soc. London, 19(125): 146-220, 4 figs, 2 maps.
- Carpizo Ituarte, E.J. – Carpizo-Ituarte, Eugenio J.**
- Carriker, M.R. - Carriker, Melborne R.**
- Carriker, M.R.; Gruber, G.L. 1999.** Uniqueness of the gastropod accessory boring organ (ABO): Comparative biology, an update. Journal of Shellfish Research 18(2):579-595.
- Carroll, A.R. - Carroll, Anthony R.**
- Carroll, A.R.; Bowden, B.F.; Coll, J.C. 1993.** New imidazole alkaloids from the sponge Leucetta sp. and the associated predatory nudibranch Notodoris gardineri. Australian Journal of Chemistry 46(8):1229-1234.
- Carroll, D.J. - Carroll, David J.**
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1989.** The laboratory culture and life cycle of the nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis*. American Zoologist 29(4):26A.
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1990.** Laboratory culture of the aeolid nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia): some aspects of its development and life history. Biol. Bull. 179(3):243-253.
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1990a.** *Berghia verrucicornis* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia): a neurobiological model for inland laboratories. American Zoologist 30(4):47A.
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1990b.** The larval and juvenile central nervous system of the nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):595.
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1991.** A new monoclonal antibody prepared against adult nudibranch neural tissue recognizes antigens in the larval velum. Annu. Meet. of the American Soc. of Zoology, American Microscopical Soc., Animal Behavior Soc., the Crustacean Soc., and the Int. Assoc. of Astacology, Atlanta, GA (USA), 27-29 Dec 1991. Amer. Zool. 31(5):32A. [Summary only]
- Carrow, G.M.**
- Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1987.** Selective Synaptogenesis and Modulation of Junctional Conductance in Cultured Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1455.
- Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Receptor-Mediated Regulation of Synaptic Connectivity in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 895.
- Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1989.** Selective formation and modulation of electrical synapses between cultured *Aplysia* neurons. J NEUROSCI 9 10 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3657-3664.
- Carrow, G.M.; Wilson, M.P.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Modulation of Electrical Synapses Between Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons Dependence Upon Protein Synthesis. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 794.
- Carrozza, F.Y.**
- Carrozza, F.Y.; Nofroni, I. 1993.** Sulla validità specifica di *Turbanilla amoena* (Monterosato, 1878) e sue priorità rispetto a *Turbanilla compressa* (Jeffreys, 1884) (Heterostropha: Pyramidellidae). Bollettino Malacologico, 29 (1-4): 97-101.
- Carson, D.G. - Carson, David G.**
- Carte, B.; Faulkner, D.J. 1983.** Defensive metabolites from three nembrothid nudibranchs. Journal of Organic Chemistry 48(14):2314-2318.
- Carte, B.; Faulkner, D.J. 1986.** Role of secondary metabolites in feeding associations between a predatory nudibranch, two grazing nudibranchs, and a bryozoan. Journal of Chemical Ecology 12(3):795-804.
- Carte, B.; Kernan, M.R.; Barrabee, E.B.; Faulkner, D.J.; Matsumoto, G.K.; Clardy, J. 1986.** Metabolites of the nudibranch *Chromodoris funerea* and the singlet oxygen oxidation products of furodysin and furodysinin. Journal of Organic Chemistry 51(18):3528-3532.
- Carte, B.K. - Carte, Brad K.**
- Carte, B.K. 1996.** Biomedical potential of marine natural products. BioScience 46(4):271-286.
- Carter, G.S. - Carter, George S.**
- Carter, G.S. 1926.** On the nervous control of the velar cilia of the nudibranch veliger. British Journal of Experimental Biology 4(1):1-26, pls. 1-3.
- Carter, G.S. 1928.** On the structure of the cells bearing the velar cilia of the nudibranch veliger. British Journal of Experimental Biology, Edinburgh 6(2):97-109.

- Carter, G.S. 1929.** The structure of the ciliated cells of the velum in Veliger of *Aeolidia papillosa*. Report 96th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science 96:561.
- Cartwright, R.A.**
- Cartwright, R.A. 1960.** Beautiful slugs! New Biologist (Magazine of the Natural History Society Lancaster Royal Grammar School) (9):26.
- Caruana, A.A.**
- Caruana, A.A. 1867.** Enumeratio ordinata molluscorum Gaula- Melitensium, of the late Mr. Giuseppe Mamo arranged and published by Dr. A. A. Caruana, pp. 1-78. Publ. Malta at the British Press.
- Carus, C.G.**
- Carus, C.G. 1834.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Zootomie, 2. Leipzig, Wien (.) : .
- Carus, C.G. 1868-1875.** Mollusken und Molluscoiden. In: J.V. Carus & Gerstäcker. Handbuch der Zoologie. Leipzig (.) : .
- Carus, J.V. - Carus, Julius Victor**
- Carus, J.V. 1889-1893.** Prodromus Faunae Mediterraneae sive descriptio animalium Maris Mediterranei incolarum quam comparata silva rerum quatenus innotuit adiectis locis et nominibus vulgaribus eorumque auctoribus in commondom Zoologorum, vol. II. Brachiostomata, Mollusca, Tunicata, Vertebrata, ix + 854 pp.
- Carus, J.V. 1890.** Mollusca Cephalopoda Tunicata, 2(2). Prodromus fauna mediterraneae sive descriptio animalium maris mediterranei incolarum. Stuttgart (Schweizerbart): 273-496.
- Carver, A. - Carver, Allison**
- Carver, M. - Carver, Melanie**
- Casadio, A.**
- Casadio, A. - Casadio, Andrea**
- Casadio, A.; Giustetto, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1999.** The molecular cascades initiated by long-term facilitation and depression compete at a nuclear level. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1313.
- Casadio, A.; Martin, K.C.; Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Zhu, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1997.** Molecular mechanisms underlying synapse-specific long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory to motor synapses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2):234.
- Casadio, A.; Martin, K.C.; Giustetto, M.; Zhu, H.; Chen, M.; Bartsch, D.; Bailey, C. H.; Kandel, E.R. 1999-10-15.** A transient, neuron-wide form of CREB-mediated long-term facilitation can be stabilized at specific synapses by local protein synthesis. Cell 99(2):221-237. [*Aplysia*]
- Casadio, A.; Martin, K.C.; Zhu, H.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H.; Kandel, E.R. 1998.** Three different forms of long-lasting facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory to motor neuron synapses: Synapse specific, synaptic capture and cell wide. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1521.
- Casanova, B.**
- Casanova, B.; Ducret, F.; Rampal, J. 1973.** Zooplancton de Méditerranée orientale et de Mer Rouge (chaetognathes, euphausiacés, ptéropodes). Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunions Comm. intern. Expl. Sc. Mer Méditerr., 21(8): 515-519.
- Casanova, J.-P. 1967.** Analyse de quelques pêches planctoniques profondes dans le Golfe de Gascogne. Cons. Intern. Expl. Mer, Com. Plankton, .. .
- Casanova, J.-P. 1977.** La faune pélagique profonde (zooplankton et micronecton) de la province AtlanticoMéditerranéenne. AixMarseille (thesis Univ. Provence): 1455.
- Casanova, J.-P. 1980.** Campagnes du 'Meteor' dans 'Atlantique NE. Siphonophores, méduses et thécosomes. Distribution verticale et comparaisons faunistiques avec la Méditerranée. 'Meteor' Forschungsergebnisse, (D)32: 1532, 6 tabs, 6 figs.
- Casaubon, R.L. - Casaubon, Rebecca L.**
- Casey, P.M.**
- Casey, P.M.; Mueller, T.J. 1994.** *Lymnaea stagnalis* lacks circadian periodicity in the spontaneous activity of its optic nerve. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1767.
- Cash, D.**
- Cash, D.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** A Quantitative Analysis of the Development of the Cns in Juvenile *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13(2):816.
- Cash, D.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** A quantitative analysis of the development of the central nervous system in juvenile *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurobiol. 20(1):25-47.
- Casteel, D.B. - Casteel, Dana Brackenridge**

- Casteel, D.B. 1904.** The cell lineage and early larval development of Fiona marina, a nudibranchiate mollusk. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 56:325-405, pls. 21-35.
- Casteel, D.B. 1904a.** The development of the germ layers in a nudibranch mollusc. Amer. Naturalist 38:505-506.
- Castellanos, Z.J.A.d. - Castellanos, Zulma J. Ageitos de**
- Castellanos, Z.J.A.d. 1967.** Catalogo de los Moluscos marinos bonaerenses. Anales de la Comision de Investigation Cientifica, Provincia de Buenos Aires, vol. 8:9-365; 26 pls. [received October 1970, Pt]
- Castellanos, Z.J.A.d. 1982.** Los Pyramidellidae de la Republica Argentina (Moll. Entomotaeniata). Communic. Museo Argentino Ciencias Nat. Bernardino Rivadavia, Hidrobiol. 2(7):61-85.
- Castellanos, Z.J.A.d.; Fernandez, D. 1972.** Resultados de la Campana exploratoria S.A.O.L. - 1971. Nuevos moluscos para Golfo San Matias. Anales de la Comision de Investigaciones Cientificas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica Argentina 193:225-235.
- Castellucci, V.F. - Castellucci, Vincent F.**
- Castellucci, V.F. 1990.** Synaptic Plasticity and Behavioral Modifications in the Marine Mollusk *Aplysia*. [In:] Coleman, P. D., G. A. Higgins And C. H. Phelps (Ed.). Progress In Brain Research, Vol. 86. Molecular And Cellular Mechanisms Of Neuronal Plasticity In Normal Aging And Alzheimer's Disease; National Institute Of Aging Symposium, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, May 1-3, 1989. Xiv+364p. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.: Amsterdam, Netherlands; (Dist. In The Usa And Canada By Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc.: New York, New York, Usa). Illus. ISBN 0-444-81121-4. 1990. 105- 115.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Blumenfeld, H.; Goelet, P.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Inhibitor of protein synthesis blocks long-term behavioral sensitization in the isolated gill-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 20 1 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 1-9.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Carew, T.J.; Kandel, E.R. 1978.** Cellular analysis of long-term habituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia californica*. Sci 202: 1306-1308.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Gutkowska, J. 1988.** An Atrial Natriuretic-Like Substance in the Marine Mollusk *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(2):986.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Kandel, E.R. 1976.** Presynaptic facilitation as a mechanism for behavioral sensitization in *Aplysia*. Sci 194(4270): 1176-1178.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Kandel, E.R.; Kenndey, T.E.; Goelet, P. 1987.** Learning Associated Proteins Laps Following Long-Term Sensitization of the Gill and Siphon Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13(1):390.
- Castellucci, V.F.; Pinsker, H.; Kupfermann, I.; Kandel, E.R. 1970-03-27.** Neuronal mechanisms of habituation and dishabituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Science 167(3926):1725-1748; 3 figs.
- Castelluccio, F. - Castelluccio, Francesco**
- Castiello, D.**
- Castiello, D.; Cimino, G.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Izzo, G.; Sodano, G. 1979.** Studies on the chemistry of the relationship between the opisthobranch *Peltodoris atromaculata* and the sponge *Petrosia ficiformis*. Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (291):413-416.
- Castiello, D.; Cimino, G.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Sodano, G. 1980.** High molecular weight polyacetylenes from the nudibranch *Peltodoris atromaculata* and the sponge *Petrosia ficiformis*. Tetrahedron Letters 21(52):5047-5050.
- Castro, G.A.**
- Castro, P. - Castro, Peter**
- Castro, P. 1971.** The natantian shrimps (Crustacea, Decapoda) associated with invertebrates in Hawaii. Pacific Science 25(3):395-403. [Nudibranchia p. 396]
- Catala, R.L.A. - Catala, Rene L.A.**
- Catala, R.L.A. 1964.** Carnival under the sea, 144 pp., 27 pls. R. Sicard (Ed.) Paris.
- Cataldo, F.**
- Cate, J. 1980-03.** The Way We Were: 3. Creating a Famous Shell Collection. Hawaiian Shell News 28(3):6. [*Lamellaria sharonae* type material location]
- Carmely, S.; Ilan, M.; Kashman, Y. 1989.** 2-amino imidazole alkaloids from the marine sponge *Leucetta chagosensis*. Tetrahedron 45(7):2193-2200.

- Carballeira, N.M.; Anastacio, E.; Salva, J.; Ortega, M.J. 1992-12.** Identification of the New 10, 15-eicosadienoic Acid and Related Acids in the Opisthobranch *Haminaea templadoi*. *J. Natural Products - Lloydia* 55(12):1783-1786.
- Carlson, C.H.; Hoff, P.J. 1993-01-04.** Three New *Halgerda* Species (Doridoidea, Nudibranchia, Opisthobranchia) from Guam. *Veliger* 36(1):16-26.
- Carroll, D.J.; Kempf, S.C. 1994-04.** Changes Occur in the Central Nervous System of the Nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) During Metamorphosis. *Biol. Bull.* 186(2):202-212.
- Calado, G.; Urgorri, V. 1998-05-25[1999].** Additions and new data on Portuguese opisthobranchs. *Bollettino Malacologico* 34(5-8):97-102. [English; Italian summary]
- Carefoot, T.H.; Pennings, S.C.; Danko, J.P. 1999-02-28.** A test of novel function(s) for the ink of sea hares. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 234(2):185-197.
- Cardin, J.A.; Abel, T. 1999-10-01.** Memory suppressor genes: Enhancing the relationship between synaptic plasticity and memory storage. *Journal of Neuroscience Research* 58(1):10-23.
- Catlow, A.**
- Catlow, A.; Reeve, L.A. 1845.** The conchologist's nomenclator. A catalogue of recent species of shells etc. London (.): i-viii, 1-326.
- Cattaneo, R. – Cattaneo-Vietti, Riccardo**
- Cattaneo, R. 1981.** Reader forum. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 13(4):13.
- Cattaneo, R. 1982.** Opisthobranch molluscs of the Sorrentine Peninsula caves. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova [Atti del XIV Congresso della Società Italiana di Biologia Marina]* 50(suppl.):376-377.
- Cattaneo, R. 1986.** On the probable presence of *Chromodoris quadricolor quadricolor* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Bollettino Malacologico* 22(5-8):167- 168, 1 pl.
- Cattaneo, R. 1986a.** Alcune considerazioni sui molluschi opistobranchi del Mar Ligure. *Lavori Società Italiana di Malacologia* 22:85-96.
- Cattaneo, R. 1990.** Colore e mimetismo negli opistobranchi. *Lavori della Società di Malacologia* 23:217-228.
- Cattaneo, R. 1991.** Nudibranch molluscs from the Ross Sea, Antarctica. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, suppl.):223- 228.
- Cattaneo, R.; Angelini, S.; Bavestrello, G. 1993.** Skin and gut spicules in *Discodoris atromaculata* (Bergh, 1880) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). *Bollettino Malacologico* 29(5-8):173-180.
- Cattaneo, R.; Angelini, S.; Gaggero, L.; Lucchetti, G. 1995.** Mineral Composition of Nudibranch Spicules. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 61(3):331-337.
- Cattaneo, R.; Balduzzi, A. 1991.** Relationship between radular morphology and food in the Doridina (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Malacologia* 32(2):211-217.
- Cattaneo, R.; Barletta, G. 1984.** Elenco preliminare dei molluschi opistobranchi viventi nel Mediterraneo (Sacoglossa, Pleurobranchomorpha, Acochlidiae, Aplysiomorpha, Nudibranchia). *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 20(9-12):195-218.
- Cattaneo, R.; Boero, F. 1988.** Relationships between eolid (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) radular morphology and their cnidarian prey. *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):215-22
- Cattaneo, R.; Burlando, B.; Senes, L. 1993-07.** Life History and Diet of *Pleurobranchaea meckelii* (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea). *Journ. Moll. Stud.* 59(3):309-313.
- Cattaneo, R.; Chemello, R. 1987.** Alcune considerazioni sui molluschi opistobranchi della Sicilia. *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 23(5-8):207-222.
- Cattaneo, R.; Chemello, R. 1991.** The opisthobranch fauna of a Mediterranean lagoon (Stagnone di Marsala, western Sicily). *Malacologia* 32(2):291-299.
- Cattaneo, R.; Chemello, R.; Giannuzzi, R. 1990.** Atlas of Mediterranean nudibranchs. [Atlante dei nudibranchi del Mediterraneo]. La Conchiglia, Rome 264 pp., 14 pls. (104clr. ill.), line drawings. [Italian & English; Forward by Philippe Bouchet; \$55 US + post]
- Cattaneo, R.; Chemello, R.; Giannuzzi, R. 1996.** Atlas of Mediterranean Nudibranchs. La Conchiglia, 269p., 14pls. (104clr. Ill.), line drawings.
- Cattaneo, R.; Chemello, R.; Trainito, E. 1992.** An account of the opisthobranchs of north eastern Sardinia with a record of *Cerberilla bernadettae* Tardy, 1965 (Nudibranchia; Aeolidiina). *Lavori Società Italiana di Malacologia* 24:61-68.
- Cattaneo, R.; Fulvio Russo, G. 1987.** Molluscs from submarine caves of the Sorrentine Peninsula (southern Tyrrhenian Sea). *Stygologia* 3(2):138-148.

- Cattaneo, R.; Sordi, M. 1988.** On a new species of the family Triophidae (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) from the Mediterranean Sea. *Basteria* 52(1-3):49-59.
- Cattaneo, R.; Thompson, T.E. 1989.** Mediterranean opisthobranch molluscs: a zoogeographic approach. *Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia)* 25(5-8):183-204. [400 sp.]
- Caulini,**
- Caulini, 1826** (MS ?). Descr. an. ined. Crat. Nap. .
- Cavolini, F.**
- Cavolini, F. 1785.** Memorie per servire alla storia dei polipi marini. Napoli.
- Cawthorpe, D.**
- Cawthorpe, D.; Higgins, A.; Lukowiak, K. 1988.** FMRFamide prevents habituation and potentiates the gill withdrawal reflex in the isolated gill preparation of *Aplysia*. *REGUL PEPT* 22(3):227-236.
- Cawthorpe, D.; Lukowiak, K. 1987.** Fmrfaamide Prevents Habituation of the Evoked Gill Withdrawal Response in the Isolated Gill of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13(1):619. [*Aplysia*]
- Cawthorpe, D.; Lukowiak, K. 1989.** Fmrfaamide Acts Directly on Isolated *Aplysia* Gill Muscle Cells. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1140.
- Cawthorpe, D.; Lukowiak, K. 1990.** Dopamine and FMRFamide act directly on isolated gill muscle fibers in culture. *NEUROSCI LETT* 113 3 1990 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 345-348.
- Cawthorpe, D.; Lukowiak, K. 1990.** Suppression of gill withdrawal reflex behaviors in *Aplysia*: The role of acetylcholine. *CAN J PHYSIOL PHARMACOL* 68 11 1990 CJPPA Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology 0008-4212 1407-1413.
- Ceccatty, M.P.d. 1964.** Microscopie electronique des cellules interstitielles de l'intestin chez *Glossodoris valenciennesi* Cantraine (Gasteropode opisthobranche). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris* 259:3073-3074, pls. 1-2.
- Ceccatty, M.P.d.; Nicaise, G. 1964.** Note sur le systeme nerveux vegetatif de *Glossodoris* (Gasteropode opisthobranche). *Actes 89eme Congr. Nat. Soc. Sav.*, pp. 399-404.
- Ceccatty, M.P.d.; Planta, O. van 1954.** Note sur le systeme nerveux central des eolidiens (mollusques nudibranches). *Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France* 79:152-158.
- Ceccatty, M.P.d. - Ceccatty, Max Pavans de**
- Cedhagen, T. - Cedhagen, Tomas**
- Cedhagen, T. 1996.** Foraminiferans as food for cephalaspideans (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), with notes on secondary tests around calcareous foraminiferans. *Phuket Mar Biol Ctr Spec Publ* (16): 279-90
- Cell**
- Cell Tissue Res. - Cell & Tissue Research**
- Cenci Di Bello, I.**
- Cenci Di Bello, I.; Poulain, B.; Shone, C.C.; Dolly, J.O.; Tauc, L. 1994.** Antagonism of the intracellular action of botulinum neurotoxin type A with monoclonal antibodies that map to light-chain epitopes. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 219 1-2 1994 0014-2956 161-169.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. – Cernohorsky, Walter O.**
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1971-06.** Comments on the proposal to validate *Aglaja* Renier, 1807 and Aglajidae Pilsbry, 1895 (Mollusca). *ZN(S)1092. Bull Zool Nom.* 33(pt.1): 3.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1972.** Marine shells of the Pacific 2.:1-411. Sydney.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1978.** Report on the molluscan fauna of the Lau Group, Fiji Islands: Royal Society of New Zealand, *Bulletin*, 17:39-52.
- Cervera, J.L. - Cervera Currado, Juan Lucas**
- Cervera, J.L. 1988.** Notaspideos, ascoglosos y nudibranchios (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) de Andalucía Occidental con algunas referencias al litoral del Estrecho de Gibraltar. Estudio faunístico y sistemático. Tesis doctoral, Universidad de Sevilla.
- Cervera, J.L. 1997-08-08.** *Janolus chilensis* junior synonym of *J. rebecca* Schrödl, 1996. *Opisthobranch News*. 23(8):29.
- Cervera, J.L. 1997-08-08.** *Roboastra* and *Tambja* feeding habits. *Opisthobranch News*. 23(8):29.
- Cervera, J.L.; Cattaneo Vietti, R.; Edmunds, M. 1996.** A new species of notaspidean of the genus *Pleurobranchus* Cuvier, 1804 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from the Cape Verde Archipelago. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 59(1): 150-157.

- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C. 1986.** Moluscos opistobranquios del litoral occidental Andaluz: nuevas aportaciones faunisticas. [Opisthobranch molluscs of the western Andalusian littoral: a new faunistic contribution.] Iberus 6(2):201-208. [Spanish]
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C. 1988.** Redescripcion de *Trapania maculata* Haefelfinger, 1960 Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 24(9-12):161-172.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C. 1989.** Dos nuevas especies de *Trapania* Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) del sur de Espana. Bollettino Malacologico 24(9-12):189-204.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C. 1989a.** A new species of the genus *Thordisa* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) from the southwestern Iberian Peninsula. Veliger 32(4):382-386.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Cattaneo, R. 1998.** A new species of phanerobranch dorid (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Polyceratidae) from the Cape Verde Archipelago (eastern Atlantic). Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:56.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; García, F.J. 1985.** Redescription of *Geitodoris planata* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 51(2):198-204.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; García, F.J. 1986.** Una nueva especie de *Piseinotecus* Marcus, 1955 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) del litoral Iberico. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 22(9-12):215- 222.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; García, F.J. 1986a.** Il genere *Jorunna* Bergh, 1876 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) nel litorale iberico. Lavori Societa Italiana di Malacologia 22:111- 132.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; García, F.J. 1991-11.** The Genus *Runcina* Forbes and Hanley, 1851 (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) in the Strait of Gibralter, with the Description of a New Species from the Bay of Algeciras. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(S):199-208.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J. 1992.** A new aeolid (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) from the Atlantic coasts of the southern Iberian Peninsula. Veliger 35(4):330-337.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Luque, A.A.; Ortea, J.A. 1986.** *Baptodoris perezii* Llera y Ortea, 1982, una nueva especie de doridaceo (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) para la fauna Mediterranea e Iberica. [*Baptodoris perezii* Llera y Ortea, 1982, a new doridacean species (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) for the Mediterranean and Iberian Fauna.] Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 6(2):185-188. [Spanish]
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Megina, C. 1994.** Redescripcion del policerido del Mar Rojo *Nembrotha megalocera* Yonow, 1990 (Gastropoda; Nudibranchia). X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp.125-126.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Megina, C. 1996.** Redescription of *Nembrotha megalocera* Yonow, 1990 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Polyceratidae) from the Red Sea. Veliger 39(1):55-59.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Megina, C. 1998.** A new species of *Trapania* Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia), from the Natural Park "bahia De Cadiz" (southwestern Iberian Peninsula), with remarks on Atlantic species of the genus. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:57.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1986.** Redescription of a rare chromodorid nudibranch: *Chromodoris luteopunctata* (Gantes, 1962). Abstr. IX Internat. Malac. Congr., Edinburgh.
- Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1988.** A New Species Of The Genus *Hermaea* Gastropoda Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa And Redescription Of Two Rare Sacoglossans Of The European Malacofauna. Iberus 8 (2). 1988. 215-224.
- Cervera, J.L.; García Gómez, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1989.** On two rare chromodorid nudibranchs (Opisthobranchia, Chromodorididae) from the eastern Atlantic, with the description of a new species of *Glossodoris*. J. Molluscan Stud. 55(4):445-453.
- Cervera, J.L.; García Gómez, J.C.; Toscano, F.; García, F.J. 1988.** *Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, 1964 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia), un especie indopacifica descubierta en el Mediterraneo. Iberus 8(2):225-231.
- Cervera, J.L.; Gosliner, T.M.; Garcia, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1998.** Re-examination of the phylogenetic relationships of the Notaspidea based upon the discovery of a new species of Notaspidea from the Canary Islands. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:58.
- Cervera, J.L.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J. 1996.** New Records of Two Uncommon Sacoglossans (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Coasts of the Iberian Peninsula. Veliger 39(1):93-95.
- Cervera, J.L.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1991.** Taxonomic and geographical range data on two rare species of *Okenia* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Doridacea) from the eastern Atlantic. Veliger 34(1):56-66.
- Cervera, J.L.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1994.** *Flabellina ischitana* Hirano y Thompson, 1990: una nueva especie de nudibranchio (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) para la fauna Iberica. X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp.123-124.

- Cervera, J.L.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1998-07-01.** Redescription of the aeolid nudibranch *Flabellina ischitana* Hirano & Thompson, 1990 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 41(3):289-293.
- Cervera, J.L.; Templado, J.; García Gómez, J.C.; Ballesteros, M.; Ortea, J.A.; García, F.J.; Ros, J.D.; Luque, A.A. 1988.** Catálogo actualizado y comentado de los opistobranquios (Mollusca; Gastropoda) de la Península Ibérica, Baleares y Canarias, con algunas referencias a Ceuta y la isla de Alborán. [Annotated and updated check-list of opisthobranchs (Mollusca; Gastropoda) from Iberian peninsula Spain and Portugal Balearic Islands Spain and Canary Islands Spain with some references to Ceuta Spain and Alboran Island Spain.] *Iberus*, suppl. 1: 1-84 + 5 pls.
- Cervigón, F.**
- Cervigón, F.; Marcano, P. 1965.** Estudio sobre el ecosistema pelágico del NE de Venezuela, 6. Zooplancton. Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, 25(7072): 261356.
- Cesari, P. - Cesari, Paolo**
- Cesari, P. 1990[for 1988].** La malacofauna della Laguna Veneta - 2. I gasteropodi bullomorfi, aplisiomorfi, sacoglossi, pleurobranchomorfi e nudibranchi. [Malacofauna of the Venice Lagoon: 2. Bullomorph, aplysiromorph, sacoglossan, pleurobranch, and nudibranch gastropods.] *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia* 39:21-43. [Italian]
- Cevik, C. - Cevik, Cem**
- Chaban, E.M. {date?}** [Opisthobranch molluscs of the family Diaphanidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) of the Russian seas. *Ruthenica* 6(2): 127-48
- Chacki, P.J.**
- Chacko, P.J. 1950.** Marine plankton from water around the Krusasai Island. *Proceed. Ind. Acad. Sc.*, 31(b)(3): 162-174, 1 fig.
- Chadwick, H.C. - Chadwick, Herbert Clifton**
- Chadwick, H.C. 1896.** Other faunistic work. 9th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 46-50. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1898.** Curator's report. 12th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 4-9. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1900.** Curator's report. 14th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 4-7. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1901.** Curator's report. 15th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 6-10. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1905.** The aquarium. 19th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 11-14. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1905a.** The station record. 19th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 4-11. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, H.C. 1906.** Curator's report. 20th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 7-10. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Chadwick, S.R. - Chadwick, Sarah R.**
- Chadwick, S.R.; Thorpe, J.P. 1981.** An investigation of some aspects of bryozoan predation by dorid nudibranchs (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia), pp. 51-58. In: **Gilbert Powell Larwood & Claus Nielsen (Eds.)**, Recent and fossil Bryozoa, i-viii + 1-334 pp. Olsen & Olsen.

- Chaffee, C.; Strathmann, R.R. 1984.** Constraints on egg masses. I. Retarded development within thick egg masses. J.-EXP.-MAR.-BIOL.-ECOL. 84(1):73-83
- Chain, D.G.**
- Chain, D.G.; Casadio, A.; Hegde, A.N.; Bartsch, D.; Pei, W.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1997.** Persistent phosphorylation of CREB-1-alpha by the autonomous cAMP-dependent protein kinase in long-term facilitated sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1670.
- Chain, D.G.; Hegde, A.N.; Yamamoto, N.; Liu Marsh, B.; Schwartz, J.H. 1995.** Persistent activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase by regulated proteolysis suggests a neuron-specific function of the ubiquitin system in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 15 11 1995 0270-6474 7592-7603.
- Chain, D.G.; Schacher, S.; Hegde, A.N.; Casadio, A.; Goldberg, A.L.; Schwartz, J.H. 1996.** Inhibitors of proteasomes block long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1446.
- Chain, D.G.; Schwartz, J.H.; Hegde, A.N. 1999-10/12.** Ubiquitin-mediated proteolysis in learning and memory. Molecular Neurobiology. October-December, 1999. 20(2-3): 125- 142.
- Chaine, A. - Chaine, Alexis**
- Challis, D.A. - Challis, Derek A.**
- Challis, D.A. 1968-09-05.** A new genus and species of the order Acochlidiacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from Melanesia. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z., Zool. 10(20):191-197, 3 figs.
- Challis, D.A. 1969.** *Philine exigua* n.sp. (Opisthobranchia: Bullomorpha), a minute interstitial species from Melanesia. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z., Biol. 11(10):177-186; 4 figs.
- Challis, D.A. 1969.** *Philinoglossa marcusii* n.sp. (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Philinoglossacea) from the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z., Biol. 11(10):169-175; 3 figs.
- Challis, D.A. 1969.** New species of *Pseudovermis* (Opisthobranchia: Aeolidacea) from New Zealand and the Solomon Islands. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand (Biological Sciences) 11(10):153-165, 5 figs.
- Challis, D.A. 1969a.** An interstitial fauna transect of a Solomon Islands sandy beach. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B 255:517-526, pls. 75-76; figs. 170-176.
- Challis, D.A. 1969b.** An ecological account of the marine interstitial opisthobranchs of the British Solomon Islands Proctectorate. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B 255:527-539, pl. 77; figs. 181-185.
- Challis, D.A. 1970.** *Hedylopsis cornuta* and *Microhedyle verrucosa*, two new Acochlidiacea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from the Solomon Islands Protectorate. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, Biological Sciences 12:29-40.
- Chamberlain, M. - Chamberlain, Marc**
- Chamberlain, R. - Chamberlain, Robert**
- Chamberlain, R.; Behrens, D.W. 1980.** Deep water collections of opisthobranchs in central California. Veliger 22(3):282-285.
- Chambers, B. - Chambers, Bill**
- Chambers, L.A. - Chambers, Leslie Addison**
- Chambers, L.A. 1934.** Studies on the organs of reproduction in the nudibranchiate mollusks, with special reference to *Embletonia fuscata* Gould. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 66(6):599-641, pls. 28-31.
- Chamisso, A. de, see: De Chamisso, A.**
- Chamisso, A. de; Eysenhardt, C.G. 1821.** De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linneana in circumnavigatione terrae, ausplicante Comite N. Romanzoff, duce Ottone de Kotzebue, annis 1815-1818. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino- Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum, Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher 10(2):345-374, pls. 24-33.
- Chandhoke, V.**
- Chaney, A.H. - Chaney, Allan H.**
- Chang, D.J. - Chang, D.-J.**
- Chang, T.**
- Chang, T.N.**
- Chang, T.N.; Marcus, E.A.; Dudai, Y.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Developmental Analysis of Adenylate Cyclase Activity and Its Modulation by Serotonin in the Cns of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1019.
- Changeux, J.P. - Changeux, Jean Pierre**

- Changeux, J.P. 1988.** The Neurosciences and Pathology. [In:] **Kordon, C. And L. Degos.** Communication Cellulaire And Pathologie (Cell Communication And Pathology); 2nd Colloquim For The Promotion Of Inserm (National Institute Of Health And Medical Research) Research. 259p. Les Editions Inserm: Paris, France; John Libbey Eurotext: London, England, UK. Illus. Paper. 1988. 12-15. [French]
- Changeux, J.P.; Deboutteville, C.D. 1955.** *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh 1880. Vie et Milieu 6:289.
- Chapman, D.J. Fox, D.L. 1969-12.** Bile pigment metabolism in the sea-hare, *Aplysia*. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 4:71-78.
- Chapman, F.**
- Chapman, F. 1914.** Australasian fossils. A students' manual of palaeontology. Melbourne etc. (G. Robertson & Co.): 1341, 150 figs.
- Chapman, F. 1923.** The Tertiary deposits of Australia. Proceed. Pan. Pacific Sc. Cong., Australia, 1: 9851024, 2 maps.
- Chapman, J.W.; Carlton, J.T. 1991.** A test of criteria for introduced species: the global invasion by the isopod *Synidotea laevidorsalis* (Miers, 1881). Journal of Crustacean Biology 11:386-400.
- Chapman, P.F. - Chapman, Paul F.**
- Charles, G.H.**
- Charles, G.H. 1966.** Sense organs (less cephalopods). In: M.K. Wilbur & C.M. Yonge. Physiology of Mollusca. New York, London (Acad. Press): 455-521, 10 figs.
- Charrier, G.**
- Charrier, G. 1958.** Fauna pliocenica di San Gaudenzio (Lessona presso Biella), 2. Foraminiferi, molluschi pteropodi. Boll. Serv. Geol. Italia, 79(12): 355371, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Charrier, S. - Charrier, Stéphane**
- Chase, F.A., Jr.**
- Chase, F.A., Jr. 1940.** The Atlantis expeditions to the West Indies in 1938 and 1939, under the joint auspices of the University of Havana and Harvard University. List of stations. Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Contribution, 274: 18, 2 maps.
- Chase, J.F. - Chase, James F.**
- Chase, R. - Chase, Ronald**
- Chase, R. 1974.** The electrophysiology of photoreceptors in the nudibranch mollusc, *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Experimental Biology 60(3):707-719, pl. 1.
- Chase, R. 1974a.** The initiation and conduction of action potentials in the optic nerve of *Tritonia*. Journal of Experimental Biology 60(3):721-734.
- Chase, R. 1975.** The suppression of excitatory synaptic responses by ethyl alcohol in the nudibranch mollusc, *Tritonia diomedea*. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, C Comparative Pharmacology 50(1):37-40.
- Chase, R. 1979.** An electrophysiological search for pheromones of *Aplysia californica*. Can. J. Zool. 57:781-784.
- Chase, R. 1979.** Photic sensitivity of the rhinophore in *Aplysia*. Can. J. Zool. 57:698-701.
- Chase, R.; Goodman, H. 1977.** Homologous neurosecretory cell groups in the land snail *Achatina fulica* and the sea slug *Aplysia californica*. Cell Tissue Res. 176:109-120.
- Chaster, G.W. - Chaster, George William**
- Chaster, G.W. 1897.** A day's dredging off Bally Castle, Co Antrim. Irish Naturalist, 6: 120-125.
- Chaster, G.W. 1898.** A report upon the Mollusca (excluding the Cephalopoda and Nudibranchiata) obtained by the Royal Irish Academy Cruises of 1885, 1886 and 1888. Proc. roy. Irish. Acad., (3)5: 1-33.
- Chaster, G.W. 1901.** Changes in generic names in the Pyramidellidae. J. Conchol. 10:8.
- Chaster, G.W.; Knight, G.A.; Melvill, J.C.; Hoyle, W.E. 1901.** List of British marine Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Journal of Conchology, Leeds 10:9-27.
- Chattopadhyay, S.K.; Pattenden, G. 1998-08-13.** Total synthesis of ulapualide A, a novel tris-oxazole containing macrolide from the marine nudibranch *Hexabranchus sanguineus*. Tetrahedron Letters 39(33):6095-6098.
- Chay, T.R.**
- Chay, T.R. 1990.** Electrical bursting and intracellular calcium oscillations in excitable cell models. BIOL CYBERN 63 1 1990 BICYA Biological Cybernetics 0340-1200 15-24.
- Chay, T.R. 1996.** Electrical bursting and luminal calcium oscillation in excitable cell models. Biol. Cybernet. 75(5): 419-431.
- Checchia Rispoli, G.**
- Checchia Rispoli, G. 1921.** I pteropodi del Miocene garganico. Boll. r. Com. Geol. Ital., 48(2): 128, 1 pl.

Cheeseman, T.F. - Cheeseman, Thomas Frederick

Cheeseman, T.F. 1881[for 1880]. On some new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 13:222-224.

Cheeseman, T.F. 1882[for 1881]. On two species of nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 14:213-215.

Cheeseman, T.F. 1886. On a new species of Chromodoris. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 18:137.

Chejanovsky, N.

Chejanovsky, N.; Zilberberg, N.; Rivkin, H.; Zlotkin, E.; Gurevitz, M. 1995. Functional expression of an alpha anti-insect scorpion neurotoxin in insect cells and lepidopterous larvae. FEBS Letters 376 3 1995 0014-5793 181-184.

Chekurova, N.

Chekurova, N.; Gahkova, E. 1994. Electrical characteristics of mollusc brain neurones exposed to cryoprotectants and deep freezing. Cell Biology International 18(5):562.

Cheley, S.

Cheley, S.; Bayley, H. 1991. Kinetics and regulation of two catalytic subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Aplysia californica*. BIOCHEMISTRY 30 42 1991 BICHA Biochemistry 0006-2960 10246-10255.

Cheley, S.; Panchal, R.G.; Carr, D.W.; Scott, J.D.; Bayley, H. 1994. Type II regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent Protein Kinase and Their Binding Proteins in the Nervous System of *Aplysia californica*. J. Biol. Chem. 269 4 1994 0021-9258 2911-2920.

Chem. Pharmaceut. Bull.

Chemello, R. - Chemello, Renato

Chemello, R. 1984. Un raro nudibranco. Il Subacqueo 12(134):56-57.

Chemello, R. 1986. Studio della malacofauna costiera dell'Isola di Ustica (Gastropoda). Lavori della Societa Italiana di Malacologia 22:51-76.

Chemello, R. 1996-12-01. Reader Forum: *Caulerpa taxifolia* (?*mexicana*). Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(12):43.

Chemello, R. 1996-12-01a. Reader Forum: Additional Cautions. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(12):44.

Chemello, R. 1997-03-02. *Caulerpa* & *Oxynoe*. Opisthobranch News. 23(3):9.

Chemello, R.; d'Anna, G. 1986. Studio preliminare di una popolazione mediterranea di *Onchidella celtica* (Cuvier 1817). Lavori S.I.M. Palermo 22:133-144; 12 figs.

Chemical Senses

Chemnitz, J.H.

Chemnitz, J.H. 1785. Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet, 8. Nürnberg (G.N. Raspe): . pp., 33 pls.

Chemnitz, J.H. 1785. Neues systematisches ConchylienCabinet, 9(1) enthaltend die ausführliche Beschreibung von den Linksschnecken oder von den verkehrtgewundenen Conchylien welche gegen die Gewohnheit aller übrigen ihre Mundöffnungen nicht auf der rechten, sondern auf der linken Seite haben. Nürnberg (G.N. Raspe): . pp, 14 pls.

Chen, C.

Chen, C. 1962. Ecological studies of shell-bearing pteropods from the western part of the North Atlantic Ocean. Boston (Ph. D. thesis Univ. Graduate School): .

Chen, C. 1964. Pteropod ooze from Bermuda pedestal. Science, 144(3614): 6062, 2 figs.

Chen, C. 1966. Calcareous zooplankton in the Scotia Sea and Drake Passage. Nature, 212(5063): 678681.

Chen, C. 1968. Pleistocene pteropods in pelagic sediments. Nature, 210(5159): 11451149, 1 tab., 6 figs.

Chen, C. 1968. The distribution of thecosomatous pteropods in relation to the Antarctic convergence. Antarctic J. U.S., (Sept.-Oct. 1968): 155-157, 6 figs.

Chen, C. 1968. Thecosomatous pteropods as indicators of mixing water masses in Antarctic seas. In: Symp. Ant. Oceanogr., Santiago, Chile, 1966, Scott Polar Inst: .

Chen, C. 1968. Zoogeography of thecosomatous pteropods in the West Antarctic Ocean. The Nautilus, 81(3): 94-101, 4 maps.

Chen, C. 1969. Pteropods in the hot brines sediments of the Red Sea. In: E.T. Degens & D.A. Ross (eds). Hot brines and recent heavy metals deposits in the Red Sea. New York (Springer Verlag): 313316.

Chen, C. 1971. Distribution of shellbearing pteropods in the oceans. In: Funnell & Reid (eds). Micropaleontology of oceans. Cambridge (Univ. Press): 161.

Chen, C. 1971. Occurrence of pteropods in pelagic sediments. In: Funnel & Reid (eds). The micropaleontology of oceans. Cambridge (Univ. Press): 351.

- Chen, C. 1978.** Ecology of thecosomatous pteropods in the Scotia Sea and adjacent areas, Antarctic Ocean. Bulletin of Malacology Republic of China, 5: 122, 3 tabs, 34 figs.
- Chen, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1987.** Voltage-dependence of light- induced currents in type B photoreceptor somata of *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):1397.
- Chen, C.; Bé, A.W.H. 1962.** Ecology of euthecosomatous pteropods in the North Atlantic Ocean. In: Geological Society of America, Annual Meeting Houston, November 1214, 196: 28-29A.
- Chen, C.; Bé, A.W.H., 1963.** Ecology of euthecosomatous pteropods in the North Atlantic Ocean. Spec. Paper Geol. Soc. America, 73: 128-129 (abstract).
- Chen, C.; Bé, A.W.H., 1964.** Distribution of pteropods in western North Atlantic sediments. Bull. Americ. Assoc. Petrol. Geol., 4873: 520-521.
- Chen, C.; Bé, A.W.H., 1964.** Seasonal distribution of euthecosomatous pteropods in the surface waters of five stations in the western North Atlantic. Bull. Mar. Sc. Gulf Carib. 14(2): 185-220, 5 tabs, 12 figs.
- Chen, C.; Hillman, N.S. 1970-06.** Shell-bearing pteropods as indicators of water masses off Cape Hatteras, North Carolina. Bull. Mar. Sci., University of Miami, 20(2): 350367, 4 tabs, 3 figs.
- Chen, C.; Huang, C.-Y. 1990.** Two new Oligocene pteropods with paleoenvironmental implications. Proceedings of the Geological Society of China, 33(3): 223-238, 5 figs., 2 pls.
- Chen, C.; Koch, C. 1989.** Modulation of a transient potassium conductance results in changes of timing property of type B photoreceptor in *Hermisenda*. Biophysical Journal 55(2 part 2):459a.
- Chen, C.; Koch, C. 1989a.** Long-term changes of temporal properties of single cells in an associative learning model. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):506.
- Chen, C.; Koch, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** A quantitative model of biophysical mechanisms underlying temporal specificity of associative learning in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):843.
- Chen, C.; Koch, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1988a.** Computer model of light-induced voltage response of the *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor based on seven light- and voltage-gated ionic conductances. Biological Bulletin 175:304.
- Chen, M.**
- Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H. 1988.** Persistence of Ultrastructural Changes at Identified Sensory Neuron Synapses During Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 840.
- Chen, M.; Burmeister, D.W.; Bailey, C.H.; Goldberg, D.J. 1987.** Clusters of Dense-Core Vesicles Behave as Autonomous Bodies Within the Growth Cones of *Aplysia* Neurons In-Vitro. 17th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13(1):259.
- Chen, M.H.M. - Chen, Marie H.M.**
- Chen, S.**
- Chen, S.; Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996.** Induction of LTd of cultured *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses is blocked by postsynaptic BAPTA and by nifedipine, but not by D-APV or by okadaic acid. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3):10
- Chen, T.C. - Cheng, Thomas Clement**
- Chen, Y.Y. - Chen, Yuen Yuen**
- Cheng, T.C. 1970.** Understanding parasitism through the study of symbiosis. Journal of Parasitology 56(4 sec. II, pt.2):53.
- Cheng, T.C.; Rifkin, E. 1970.** Cellular reactions in marine molluscs in response to helminth parasitism. In: A symposium on diseases of fishes and shell fishes. American Fisheries Society Special Publication no. 5, pp. 443-496.
- Chenu, J.C. - Chenu, Jean Charles**
- Chenu, J.C. 1845.** Bibliotheque Conchyliologique. Transactions de la Societe Linneenne de Londres, Paris, series 2, 1:1-376, pls. 1-43. [Nudibranchia pp. 247, 232-233, 262-264, pls. 18, 20, 43]. [Although listed in Russell's Index Nudibranchia (1965) as an article by Chenu, this is actually a translation by Chenu of the molluscan articles in the Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, see articles by Montagu]
- Chenu, J.C. 1847.** Leçons élémentaires sur l'histoire naturelle des animaux. Paris (J. Dubochet, Le Chavalier): 1-364, 1244 figs, 12 pls.
- Chenu, J.C. 1858.** Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle, crustacés, mollusques, zoophytes. Harvard, Paris (Maresq & Co.): 1-312, 320 figs, 40 pls.
- Chenu, J.C. 1859.** Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique, 1. Paris (Masson): I-vii, 1-508, 3707 figs. [Nudibranchia pp. 400-414; Pt]

- Chenu, J.C. 1860.** Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle. Notions générales sur la zoologie et phytologie, minéralogie, géologie, races humaines. Paris (Maresq & Co.): 1-508, 150 figs.
- Cherif, M.**
- Cherif, M.; Benhamou, N.; Belanger, R.R. 1991.** Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of fungal development and host reactions in cucumber plants infected by *Pythium ultimum*. PHYSIOL MOL PLANT PATHOL 39 5 1991 PMPPE Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology 0885-5765 353-375.
- Chernyshev, A.V. - Chernyshev, Alexei Victorovich**
- Chernyshev, A.V. 1998.** [*Runcinida marisae* sp. nov. (Opisthobranchia, Runcinidae) a new runcinid mollusc from the Japan Sea.] Ruthenica 8(1):29-32. [in Russian, English sum.]
- Chester, C.M. - Chester, Charles M.**
- Chester, C.M. 1991.** Comparative feeding biology of *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say, 1826) and *Haminoea solitaria* (Say, 1822) (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). WSM Ann. Repts. 24:29
- Chester, C.M. 1993.** Comparative Feeding Biology of *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say, 1826) and *Haminoea solitaria* (Say, 1822) (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea). Amer. Malac. Bull. 10(1):93-101.
- Chester, C.M. 1993.** Growth rate versus fecundity in an estuarine nudibranch. American Zoologist 33(5):72A.
- Chester, C.M. 1994.** Adult Nutrition Affects Reproduction and Offspring Development in an Estuarine Nudibranch. Amer. Zool. 34(5):126A. [*Tenellia adspersa*]
- Chester, C.M. 1995.** The role of adult nutrition in offspring development in an estuarine nudibranch. In: **J. P. Grassle, A. Kelsey, E. Oates, & P. V. Snelgrove, (eds)**, Twenty-Third Benthic Ecology Meeting, New Brunswick, NJ (USA), 17-19 Mar 1995.
- Chester, C.M. 1995.** The role of adult nutrition in offspring development in an estuarine nudibranch. 23. Benthic Ecology Meeting, New Brunswick, NJ (USA), 17-19 Mar 1995. Grassle,-J.P.;Kelsey,-A.;Oates,-E.;Snelgrove,-P.V.-eds. Rutgers-the-State-Univ.,-New-Brunswick,-NJ-USA.-Inst.-Marine-Coastal-Sciences 1995 vp Abstract only.
- Chester, C.M. 1996-06-01.** The Effect of Adult Nutrition on the Reproduction and Development of the Estuarine Nudibranch, *Tenellia adspersa* (Nordmann, 1845). J. Experimental Mar. Biol. Ecol. 198(1):113-130.
- Chester, C.M. 1996a.** The influence of maternal investment and adult nutritional state on offspring development, juvenile growth and survival, p.26. In: **S.A. Woodin; D.M. Allen; S.E. Stancyk; J. Williams-Howze; R.J. Feller; D.S. Wethey; N.D. Pentcheff; G.T. Chandler; A.W. Decho; B.C. Coull (Eds)**, Twenty-Fourth Annual Benthic Ecology Meeting, Held in Columbia, South Carolina, March 7-10, 1996.
- Chester, C.M.; Turner, R.; Carle, M.; Harris, L.G. 1999.** Life history of a hydroid/nudibranch association: A discrete-event simulation. American Zoologist 39(5):36A.
- Chevalier, F.**
- Chevalier, F.; Mocquard, J.P.; Tardy, J. 1974.** Croissance et precocite d'*Aeolidiella alderi* (Cocks), (Mollusque nudibranche): Effets du groupement et de la temperature. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 99(4):601-621.
- Chey, J.**
- Chey, J.; Cisek, P.; Gaudiano, P.; Wood, R. 1994.** Are learned biases in *Aplysia* head-waving behavior due to associative or nonassociative mechanisms? Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1073.
- Cheyette, B.N.**
- Cheyette, B.N.; Farley, J. 1989.** Localization of 5-HT containing neurons which modulate *Hermisenda* type B cell excitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1284.
- Chia, F.S. - Chia, Fu-Shiang**
- Chia, F.S. 1971.** Oviposition, fecundity, and larval development of three sacoglossan opisthobranchs from the Northumberland coast, England. Veliger 13(4): 319-325.
- Chia, F.S. 1978.** Perspectives: settlement and metamorphosis of marine invertebrate larvae, pp. 283-285. In: F. S. Chia & Mary E. Rice (Eds.). Settlement and metamorphosis of marine invertebrate larvae. Proceedings of the symposium on settlement and metamorphosis of marine invertebrate larvae. Elsevier, N. Y.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1978.** Development and metamorphosis of planktotrophic larvae of *Rostanga pulchra* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Marine Biology 46(2):109-119.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1982.** Fine structure of the larval rhinophores of the nudibranch, *Rostanga pulchra*, with emphasis on the sensory receptor cells. Cell & Tissue Research 225(2):235-248.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1983.** Fine structure of the larval eyes of *Rostanga pulchra* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Zoomorphology 102(1):1-10.

- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1984.** Fine structure of the cephalic sensory organs in the larva of the nudibranch *Rostanga pulchra* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). *Zoomorphology* 104(3):131-139.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1988.** Induction of settlement and metamorphosis of Veliger larvae of the nudibranch, *Onchidoris bilamellata*. *International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction & Development* 14(1):53-70.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1989.** The fine structure of the newly discovered propodial ganglia of Veliger larva of the nudibranch *Onchidoris bilamellata*. *Cell & Tissue Research* 256(1):17-26.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R. 1991.** Sensory Structures and Behavior in Opisthobranch Veliger Larvae. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Academia Sinica Monogr.* 16:455-484.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R.; Bickell, L.R. 1981.** Fine structural study of the statocysts in Veliger larva of the nudibranch, *Rostanga pulchra*. *Cell & Tissue Research* 214(1):67-80.
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R.; Stevens, S.; Goldberg, J.I. 1992.** Isolation of neurons of a nudibranch veliger. *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 182(1):66-76. [*Onchidoris bilamellata*]
- Chia, F.S.; Koss, R.; Stevens, S.; Goldberg, J.I. 1992.** Isolation of neurons of a nudibranch veliger. *Biol. Bull.* 182(1):66-76.
- Chia, F.S.; Rice, M. 1978 (eds).** Settlement and Metamorphosis of Marine Invertebrate Larvae. Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York. [need pages, etc.]
- Chia, F.S.; Skeel, M. 1973.** The effect of food consumption on growth, fecundity, and mortality in a sacoglossan opisthobranch, *Olea hansineensis*. *Veliger* 16(2):153-158.
- Chiaje, S. delle, see: Delle Chiaje, S.**
- Chiantore, M. - Chiantore, Mariachiara**
- Chiba, O.**
- Chiba, O.; Sasaki, K.; Higuchi, H.; Takashima, K. 1992.** G-Protein Mediating the Slow Depolarization Induced by FMRF-Amide in the Ganglion Cells of *Aplysia*. *NEUROSCI RES* 15 4 1992 NERAD Neuroscience Research 0168-0102 255-264.
- Chiba, O.; Sasaki, K.; Higuchi, H.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1992.** Effect of 5ht-Receptor Stimulation on the Voltage-Dependent Calcium Channels and Calcium-Activated Potassium Channels in A Neuron of *Aplysia*. 69th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Akita, Japan, April 2-4, 1992. *Jpn J Physiol* 42 Suppl. 1992 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S122.
- Chiel, H.J.**
- Chiel, H.J.; Drushel, R.F.; Neustadter, D.M.; Crago, P.E. 1998.** Kinematic modeling and MRI imaging of the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1895.
- Chiel, H.J.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** An Identified Histaminergic Neuron Can Modulate the Outputs of Buccal-Cerebral Interneurons in *Aplysia* Via Presynaptic Inhibition. *J NEUROSCI* 8 1 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 49-63.
- Chiel, H.J.; Neustadter, D.M.; Sutton, G.; Drushel, R.F.; Crago, P.E. 1999.** MRI imaging and kinematic modeling of feeding responses of the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1128.
- Chiel, H.J.; Russell, W.L.; Revesz, K.; Henry, D.P. 1987.** Evidence for Release of Histamine by Identified *Aplysia* Neuron C2 In-Vitro. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1470.
- Chiel, H.J.; Susswein, A.J. 1993.** Learning That Food Is Inedible in Freely Behaving *Aplysia californica*. *BEHAV NEUROSCI* 107 2 1993 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 327-338.
- Chiel, H.J.; Weiner, N.; Bamberger, M.; Morton, D.W. 1990.** *Aplysia* Feeding Apparatus Modulates Its Force Output in Response To Changes in Mechanical Load. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Chiel, H.J.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** Multiple Roles of A Histaminergic Afferent Neuron in the Feeding Behavior of *Aplysia*. *TRENDS NEUROSCI* 13 6 1990 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 223-227.
- Chiel, H.J.; You, J. 1991.** Characterization of Pattern Triggering Neurons from *Aplysia*'s Buccal Ganglion In-Situ and in Culture. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1593.

- Chiken, S.; Kuwasawa, K. 1998-12.** An electrophysiological analysis of chemoreceptive conditioned reflex in dissected preparation of the opisthobranch mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zoological Science (Tokyo) 15(SUPPL.):116.
- Chiken, S.; Kuwasawa, K. 1999-12.** Extraocular photoreception for a lighting-induced avoiding behavior and a chemoreception-induced conditioned avoiding reflex in an opisthobranch mollusc. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.):113.
- Child, C.M. - Child, Charles Manning**
- Child, C.M. 1905.** Regeneration in nudibranchs. Science (N.S.) 21:851.
- Child, F.M. - Child, Frank M.**
- Children, J.G.**
- Children, J.G. 1923.** Lamarck's genera of shells. Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts 14(27):64-86, pls. 3- 4; 14(28):298-322, pls. 5-6; 15(29):23-52, pls.2-3; 29(30):216-258, pls. 7-8; 16(31):49-79, pl.5; 31(32):241-264, pl.6 [Nudibranchia pp.222-223]. [published anonymously].
- Childs, T.W. - Childs, Timothy W.**
- Childs, T.W. 1980.** The silver lining. Oceans 13(2):50-54.
- Chin, G.J.**
- Chin, G.J.; Shapiro, E.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** *Aplysia* synaptosomes: II. Release of transmitters. J NEUROSCI 9 1 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 49-55.
- Chin, G.J.; Shapiro, E.; Vogel, S.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** *Aplysia* synaptosomes: I. Preparation and biochemical and morphological characterization of subcellular membrane fractions. J NEUROSCI 9 1 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 38-48.
- Chin, G.J.; Vogel, S.S.; Elste, A.M.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** *Aplysia* Synaptic Vesicles Contain Synaptophysin and Are Enriched in G Protein. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 619.
- Chin, G.J.; Vogel, S.S.; Elste, A.M.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Characterization of synaptophysin and G proteins in synaptic vesicles and plasma membrane of *Aplysia californica*. BRAIN RES 508 2 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 265-272.
- Chin, G.J.; Vogel, S.S.; Mumby, S.M.; Schwartz, J.H. 1987.** Characterization and Localization of G-S and G-O Protein Molecules in *Aplysia* Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):315.
- Chin, J. - Chin, Jeannie**
- Chin, J.; Angers, A.; Cleary, L.J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** TGF-beta1 in *Aplysia*: Role in long-term changes in the excitability of sensory neurons and distribution of TGF-beta1 receptor type-II-like immunoreactivity in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1611.
- Chin, J.; Angers, A.; Cleary, L.J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999-05/06.** TGF-beta 1 in *Aplysia*: Role in long-term changes in the excitability of sensory neurons and distribution of T beta R-II-like immunoreactivity. LEARNING & MEMORY 6(3):317-330.
- Chini, E.N.**
- Chini, E.N.; Thompson, M.; Dousa, T.P. 1996.** Enzymatic synthesis of NAADP by ADP-ribosyl cyclases. FASEB Journal 10(3):A143. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Chiu, A.Y.**
- Chiu, A.Y.; Hunkapiller, H.E.; Stuart, D.K.; Hood, L.E.; Strumwasser, F. 1979.** Purification and primary structure of the neuropeptide egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia californica*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 76:6656-6660.
- Chiu, A.Y.; Strumwasser, F. 1981.** An immunohistochemical study of the neuropeptidergic bag cells of *Aplysia*. J. Neurosci. 1:812-826.
- Chiu, D.T. - Chiu, Daniel T.**
- Chiu, D.T.; Zare, R.N. 1998-03-31.** Assaying for peptides in individual *Aplysia* neurons with mass spectrometry. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States 95(7):3338-3340; Descr. illustration, chart. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Chivers, D.D. 1967.** Observations on *Pleurobranchaea californica* MacFarland, 1966 (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea). Proc CAS, 4th ser, 32(17): 515-521, 4 figs.
- Chmyznikova, V.L.**
- Chmyznikova, V.L. 1931.** Zur Kenntnis des Zooplanktons von Matotschkin Schar und einiger Küstengebiete von Nowaja Zembla Issled (in Russian). Morei S.S.S.R., 12: 131-150.
- Choate, J.V.A.**

Choate, J.V.A.; Kruger, T.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1988. Antibodies To A Peptide Complementary To Egg-Laying Hormone Are Specific for A Protein from the Ovotestis. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 668.

Choate, J.V.A.; Kruger, T.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989. Isolation and Partial Characterization of an Elh-Binding Protein from the Ovotestis of *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 672.

Choate, J.V.A.; Kruger, T.E.; Micci, M.-A.; Blankenship, J.E. 1993. Isolation of an egg-laying hormone-binding protein from the gonad of *Aplysia californica* and its localization in oocytes. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 173 4 1993 0340-7594 475-483.

Choate, J.V.A.; Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E. 1987. Egg-Laying Hormone Binds Specifically in Several Tissues of *Aplysia californica*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):562.

Choe, B.L.

Choe, B.L.; Lee, J.R. 1994-07. Opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Ullüng and Dog-do Islands, Korea. Korean J. Zool. 37(3):352-376, pls 1-4, figs. 1-2.

Chong, J.M. - Chong, J. Michael

Chow, M. - Chow, Michelle

Christensen, E.F.

Christensen, E.F.; Brock, V. 1981. Fur. Kaskelot, 47: 32 pp., figs.

Christensen, H. - Christensen, Hans

Christensen, H. 1977. Feeding and reproduction in Precuthona peachi (Mollusca Nudibranchia). Ophelia 16(1):131-142.

Chukhchin, V.D.

Chukhchin, V.D. 1960. Pelagic larvae of gastropod molluscs of the Black Sea. Trudy Sevastopol'skoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii, Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 13:92-113. [In Russian]

Chukhchin, V.D. 1963. In: **R.G. Simkina.** On the ecology of Perigonimus megas Kinne (Hydroidea, Athecata)--a new species in the fauna of the USSR. Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 70:216-224. [In Russian]

Chukhchin, V.D. 1963a. In: **I.V. Starostin, & E. P. Turpaeva.** Settlement of larvae of fouling organisms at the water work of metallurgical plant (Sea of Azov). Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 70:142-150. [In Russian]

Chukhchin, V.D. 1963b. In: **E.P. Turpaeva.** Tolerance of the Azov Sea nudibranch mollusc *Stiliger bellulus* (D'Orbigny) to water at different salinity. Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 70:197-215. [In Russian]

Chukhchin, V.D. 1967. In: **R.G. Simkina.** Settlement, growth and nutrition of Perigonimus megas Kinne (Hydroidea, Athecata). Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 70:98-111. [In Russian]

Chukhchin, V.D. 1972. The pelagic larvae of Gastropoda, p. 175. In: V. A. Vodyanitskii (Ed.). Identification key to the fauna of the Black Sea and Azov Sea, vol. 3: Free-living invertebrates. Arthropods (except Crustacea), Mollusca, Echinodermata, Chaetognatha, Chordata. Naukova Dumka, Kiev.

Chukhchin, V.D. 1984. Ecology of Gastropod molluscs of the Black Sea. 176 pp. Kiev, Naukova Dumka. [In Russian]

Chumley, J. - Chumley, James

Chumley, J. 1918. The fauna of the Clyde Sea area being an attempt to record the zoological results obtained by the late Sir John Murray and his assistants on board the S.Y. "Medusa" during the years 1884 to 1892, vi + 200 pp. Glasgow, University Press.

Chun, C. - Chun, Carl

Chun, C. 1887. Die pelagische Tierwelt in grösseren Meerestiefen und ihre Beziehungen zu der oberflächen Fauna. Bibl. Zool. Cassel, 1: 166, 5 pls.

Chun, C. 1889. Bericht über eine nach den Canarischen Inseln im Winter 1887/1888 ausgeführte Reise. Sitz.Ber. k. preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, (1889): 519-553, 14 figs, pl. 3. [in German]

Chun, C. 1889. Bericht über eine nach den Kanarischen inseln im Winter 1887/1888 ausgeführte Reise. II. Abtheilung, Beobachtungen über die pelagische Tiefen- und Oberflächenfauna des östlichen Atlantischen Oceans. Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus den Sitzungsberichten der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 6:329-363 [519- 553], pl. 3.

- Chun, C. 1897.** Die Beziehungen zwischen dem arktischen und antarktischen Plankton. Stuttgart (E. Nägele): 64 pp., 1 map.
- Chun, G.V. - Chun, George V.**
- Church, P.J. - Church, Paul J.**
- Church, P.J.; Cohen, K.P.; Scott, M.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1991.** Peptidergic motoneurons in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia californica*: Immunocytochemical, morphological, and physiological characterizations. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 168 3 1991 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 323-336.
- Church, P.J.; Karhunen, T.; Vilim, F.S.; Alexeeva, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1999.** Long-term facilitation of peptide release from an identified *Aplysia* motor neuron. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 167.
- Church, P.J.; Kirk, M.D. 1988.** Further Localization of Scp3ergic Neurons in the Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 535.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Identification of *Aplysia* Motor Neurons That Express Modulatory Peptides. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Expression of diverse neuropeptide cotransmitters by identified motor neurons in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 11 3 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 618-625.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Modulation of Neuromuscular Efficacy by Excitatory and Inhibitory Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1306.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1992.** Modulation of Neuromuscular Transmission by Excitatory and Inhibition Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 468.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1993.** Multiple intracellular recordings from identified neurons in *Aplysia* during evoked feeding-like activity. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1701.
- Church, P.J.; Lloyd, P.E. 1994.** Activity of multiple identified motor neurons recorded intracellularly during evoked feedinglike motor programs in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 72 4 1994 0022-3077 1794-1809.
- Church, P.J.; Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1993.** Modulation of Neuromuscular Transmission by Conventional and Peptide Transmitters Released from Excitatory and Inhibitory Motor Neuron in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 13 7 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2791-2800.
- Church, R. - Church, Ron**
- Church, R. 1971.** Underwater photography: a mirror in the sea. Oceans 3:9-32.
- Ciaccia, P.**
- Ciaccia, P.; Maio, D.; Vacca, G.P. 1992.** An analytical short- and long-term memory model of presynaptic plasticity. BIOL CYBERN 67 4 1992 BICYA Biological Cybernetics 0340-1200 335-345.
- Ciavatta, M.L. - Ciavatta, Maria Letizia**
- Cibelli, G.**
- Cibelli, G.; Benfenati, F.; Ghirardi, M.; Vitiello, F.; Montarolo, P.G.; Vitiello, F. 1994.** Synapsin-like immunoreactivity in invertebrate neurons in vitro: Redistribution following the establishment of synaptic contacts. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1087.
- Cibelli, G.; Ghirardi, M.; Onofri, F.; Casadio, A.; Benfenati, F.; Montarolo, P.G.; Vitiello, F. 1996-12.** Synapsin-like molecules in *Aplysia punctata* and *Helix pomatia*: Identification and distribution in the nervous system and during the formation of synaptic contacts in vitro. European Journal Of Neuroscience 8(12):2530-2543.
- Cicha, I.**
- Cicha, I. 1961.** Zur OligozänMiozänGrenze und zur Stratigraphie des Miozäns der Westkarpaten und seiner nomenklatortischen Vereinheitlichung. Geol. Prace, 60: 113135.
- Cicha, I.; Ctyroky, P. 1962.** Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie vom Miozän der Paratethys. Sborn. Ustr. ust. Geol. Paleont., 27: 279313.
- Ciereszko, L.S. - Ciereszko, Leon S.**
- Cifelli, R.**
- Cifelli, R.; McCloy, C. 1983.** Planktonic Foraminifera and euthecosomatus pteropods in the surface waters of the North Atlantic. Journal of Foraminiferal Research, 13(2): 91107, 11 tabs, 1 fig.

- Cigarria, J. - Cigarria, Juan**
Cimino, G. - Cimino, Guido
Cimino, G.; Fontana, A.; Gavagnin, M. 1999-07. Marine opisthobranch molluscs: Chemistry and ecology in sacoglossans and dorids. *Current Organic Chemistry* 3(4):327-372.
- Cimino, G.; Ghiselin, M.T. 1998.** Chemical defense and evolution in the Sacoglossa (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Chemoecology* 8:51-60.
- Cimino, G.; Spinella, A.; Sodano, G. 1989.** Naturally occurring prostaglandin-1,15-lactones. *Tetrahedron Letters* 30(27):3589-3592
- Cimino, G.A.; Ciavatta, M.L.; Di Marzo, V.; Fontana, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Mollo, E.; Spinella, A.; Villani, G. 1994.** Biología y química: un extraordinario acoplamiento para estudiar la ecología de los moluscos opistobranquios. X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 19-22.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; De Stefano, S.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G. 1986.** A naturally-occurring analog of methylthioadenosine (MTA) from the nudibranch mollusc *Doris verrucosa*. *Experientia* 42(11/12):1301-1302.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Di Marzo, V.; Gavagnin, M.; Ros, J.D. 1990-07-15.** Oxytoxins, Bioactive Molecules Produced by the Marine Opisthobranch Mollusc *Oxyneoe olivacea* from a Diet-Derived Precursor. *Experientia* 46(7):767-770.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Di Marzo, V.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A.; Villani, G. 1991.** A marine mollusc provides the first example of in vivo storage of prostaglandins: prostaglandin-1,15-lactones. *Experientia* 47(1):56-60.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Di Marzo, V.; Spinella, A.; Sodano, G. 1991.** Prostaglandin 1,15-lactones of the F series from the nudibranch mollusc *Tethys fimbria*. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 56(8):2907-2911.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G. 1990.** Diterpenes from the nudibranch *Chromodoris luteorosea*. *J. Natural Products*, *Lloydia* 53(1):102-106.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Trivellone, E.; Zubia, E.; Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A. 1993.** Archidorin -- a New Ichthyotoxic Diacylglycerol from the Atlantic Dorid Nudibranch *Archidoris tuberculata*. *J. Natural Products*, *Lloydia* 56(9):1642-1646.
- Cimino, G.A.; Crispino, A.; Spinella, A.; Sodano, G. 1988.** Two ichthyotoxic diacylglycerols from the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Umbraculum mediterraneum*. *Tetrahedron Lett.* 29(29):3613-3616.
- Cimino, G.A.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Morrone, R.; Sodano, G. 1985.** The chemical defense of nudibranch molluscs. Structure, biosynthetic origin and defensive properties of terpenoids from the dorid nudibranch *Dendrodoris grandiflora*. *Tetrahedron* 41(6):1093-1100.
- Cimino, G.A.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Sodano, G. 1981.** Novel sesquiterpenoid esters from the nudibranch *Dendrodoris limbata*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 22(13):1271-1272.
- Cimino, G.A.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Sodano, G. 1982.** The chemical defense of four Mediterranean nudibranchs. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, B--Comparative Biochemistry* 73(3):471- 474.
- Cimino, G.A.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Sodano, G. 1983.** Dorid nudibranch elaborates its own chemical defense. *Science* 219(4589):1237-1238.
- Cimino, G.A.; De Rosa, S.; De Stefano, S.; Sodano, G. 1985.** Observations on the toxicity and metabolic relationships of polygodial, the chemical defense of the nudibranch *Dendrodoris limbata*. *Experientia* 41(10):1335-1336.
- Cimino, G.A.; Fontana, A.; Gavagnin, M. 1999-07.** Marine opisthobranch molluscs: Chemistry and ecology in sacoglossans and dorids. *CURRENT ORGANIC CHEMISTRY* 3(4):327-372.
- Cimino, G.A.; Fontana, A.; Gimenez, F.; Marin, A.; Mollo, E.; Trivellone, E.; Zubia, E. 1993.** Biotransformation of a dietary sesterterpenoid in the Mediterranean nudibranch *Hypsodoris orsini*. *Experientia* 49(6-7):582-586.
- Cimino, G.A.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G.; Puliti, R.; Mattia, C.A.; Mazzarella, L. 1988.** Verrucosin-A and -B, ichthyotoxic diterpenoic acid glycerides with a new carbon skeleton from the dorid nudibranch *Doris verrucosa*. *Tetrahedron* 44(8):2301-2310.
- Cimino, G.A.; Passeggio, A.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A.; Villani, G. 1991.** Alarm Pheromones from the Mediterranean Opisthobranch *Haminoea navicula*. *Experientia* 47(1):61-63, ill.
- Cimino, G.A.; Sodano, G. 1989.** The chemical ecology of Mediterranean opisthobranchs. *Chemica Scripta (The Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)* 29(4):389-394.
- Cimino, G.A.; Sodano, G. 1993.** Transfer of sponge secondary metabolites to predators, pp. 459-472. In: **Rob W. M. Soest, Theo M. G. von Kempen, & Jean-Claude Braekman**. Sponges in time and space:

- biology, chemistry, paleontology; 4th International Porifera Congress, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 10-23, 1993, xviii + 515 pp. A. A. Balkema.
- Cimino, G.A.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A. 1987.** New propionate-derived metabolites from *Aglaja depicta* and from its prey *Bulla striata* (opisthobranch molluscs. J. Organic Chem. 52(24):5326-5331.
- Cimino, G.A.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A. 1988.** Occurrence of oleopupuane in two Mediterranean nudibranchs - a protected form of polygodial. Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia) 51(5):1010-1011.
- Cimino, G.A.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A.; Trivellone, E. 1985.** Aglajne-1, a polypropionate metabolite from the opisthobranch mollusk *Aglaja depicta*. Determination of carbon-carbon connectivity via long-range MDSU1H-MDSU13C couplings. Tet Lett 26(28): 3389-3392.
- Cimino, G.A.; Spinella, A.; Scopa, A.; Sodano, G. 1989.** Umbraculum b an unusual 3 hydroxybutyric acid ester from the opisthobranch mollusc *Umbraculum mediterraneum*. Tetrahedron Letters 30(9):1147-1148.
- Cimino, G.A.; Spinella, A.; Sodano, G. 1989.** Potential Alarm Pheromones from the Mediterranean Opisthobranch *Scaphander lignarius*. Tetrahedron Letters 30(37):5003-5004.
- Ciommei, C.**
- Cipriani, R. - Cipriani, Roberto**
- Cita, M.N.B.**
- Cita, M.N.B.; Elter, G. 1960.** La posizione stratigrafica delle marne a pteropodi delle Langhe e della Collina di Torino ed il significato cronologico del Langhiano. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Rend. Cl. sc. Fis. Mat. Nat., (8)29(5): 360369, 1 fig.
- Claereboudt, M.R.**
- Claereboudt, M.R.; Bureau, D.; Cote, J.; Himmelman, J.H. 1994.** Fouling development and its effect on the growth of juvenile giant scallops (*Placopecten magellanicus*) in suspended culture. Aquaculture 121(4):327-342.
- Clarac, F.**
- Clarac, F.; Cattaert, D. 1996.** Invertebrate presynaptic inhibition and motor control. Exper. Brain Res. 112(2): 163-180.
- Clardy, J. - Clardy, Jon**
- Claremont, M.B.; Willows, A.O.D; Morse, M.P. 1998.** Neuropeptide and serotonin effects on ciliary beat frequency in the bivalve *Chlamys hastata*. American Zoologist 38(5): 166A.
- Clark, G.A. - Clark, Gregory A.**
- Clark, G.A. 1988.** Learning and the Single Cell Cellular Strategies for Information Storage in the Nervous System. [In:] **Davis, J. L., R. W. Newburgh And E. J. Wegman (Ed.)**. AAAS (American Association For The Advancement Of Science) Selected Symposium, Vol. 105. Brain Structure, Learning, And Memory; Meeting, May 1984, New York, New York, Usa. Xvi+301p. Westview Press, Inc.: Boulder, Colorado, Usa; American Association For The Advancement Of Science: Washington, D.C., Usa. Illus. Paper. ISBN 0-8133-7469-3. 1988. 1-32.
- Clark, G.A. 1992.** Snails' Tales Initial Comparisons of Synaptic Plasticity underlying Learning in *Hermissenda* and *Aplysia*. [In:] **Squire, L. R. And N. Butters (Ed.)**. Neuropsychology Of Memory, Second Edition. Xix+620p. Guilford Press: New York, New York, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-89862-881-4(Cloth); ISBN 0-89862-158-5(PAPER). 1992. 588-602.
- Clark, G.A.; Balaban, P.M.; Fang, X. 1995.** Hebbian synapse-specific facilitation at *Aplysia* sensorimotor connections: A possible mechanism for conditioned response specificity. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3): 1023.
- Clark, G.A.; Schuman, Erin M. 1992.** Snails' tales: Initial comparisons of synaptic plasticity underlying learning in *Hermissenda* and *Aplysia*, pp. 588-602. In: **Larry R. Squire & Nelson Butters (Eds.)**. Neuropsychology of memory, 2nd edition, xix + 620 pp. Guilford Press, N. Y.
- Clark, G.A; Cooper, J. 1993.** Synapse-specific inhibition by FMRFamide at *Aplysia* sensorimotor connections. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 18.
- Clark, G.A; Kandel, E.R. 1987.** Serotonin Produces Long-Term Facilitation at Peripheral Synapses When Applied Selectively To Synaptic Regions of *Aplysia* Siphon Sensory Cells. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 390.
- Clark, G.A; Kandel, E.R. 1993.** Induction of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons by local application of serotonin to remote synapses. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 90 23 1993 0027-8424 11411-11415.

Clark, J. 1906. Marine Zoology, pp. 113-159. In: William Page (Ed.), the Victoria history of the county of Cornwall, xxv + 586 pp. James Street, Haymarket.

Clark, James

Clark, K.B. - Clark, Kerry Bruce

Clark, K.B. 1971. The construction of a collecting device for small aquatic organisms and a method for rapid weighing of small invertebrates. *Veliger* 13(4):363-367.

Clark, K.B. 1972. Life cycles of southern New England nudibranch molluscs. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 32B(7):3894.

Clark, K.B. 1975. Nudibranch life cycles in the northwest Atlantic and their relationship to the ecology of fouling communities. *Helgolander wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen* 27:28-69.

Clark, K.B. 1976. Development patterns, habitat stability, and the zoogeography of Atlantic Nudibranchia and Ascoglossa. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 42(2):298.

Clark, K.B. 1977. *Phyllaplysia smaragda*, a new anaspidean from Florida (Opisthobranchia: Dolabriferidae). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 27:651-657.

Clark, K.B. 1982. A new Aplysiopsis from central Florida (Opisthobranchia: Hermaeidae) with a brief summary of the ceratiform families of Ascoglossa. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 32:213-219.

Clark, K.B. 1982. A new Volvatella (Mollusca: Ascoglossa) from Bermuda, with comments on the genus. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 32:112-120.

Clark, K.B. 1984. New records and synonymies of Bermuda opisthobranchs (Gastropoda). *Nautilus* 98(2):85-97.

Clark, K.B. 1985. Biology of opisthobranch Molluscs. Volume 2. The Ray Society Monographs, Number 156. T. E. Thompson, Gregory H. Brown [Review]. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 60(4):516.

Clark, K.B. 1992. Are Our Sea Slugs Slipping Away? Opisthobranch Molluscs as Rare Marine Invertebrates. *American Zoologist* 32(5):111A.

Clark, K.B. 1992. Plant-like Animals and Animal-like Plants: Symbiotic Coevolution of Ascoglossan (=Sacoglossan) Molluscs, Their Algal Prey, and Algal Plastids. *In W. Reisser, [Ed.], Algae and Symbioses*. Biopress Ltd., Bristol, U.K., pp. 515-530, 3 figs.

Clark, K.B. 1994. Ascoglossan (=Sacoglossa) Molluscs in the Florida Keys: Rare Marine Invertebrates at Special Risk. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 54(3):900-916, tbls. 1-3, fig. 1.

Clark, K.B. 1995-07. Rheophilic/oligotrophic lagoonal communities: through the eyes of slugs (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 57(1):242-251, tbl. 1, figs. 1-3. [62 spp.]

Clark, K.B. 1996-11-01. Reader Forum: Indicator Species. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 22(11):39.

Clark, K.B. 1996-12-01. Reader Forum: *Elysia, Aplysiopsis & Oxynoe*. Introduction of Extramediterranean Species. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 22(12):43.

Clark, K.B. 1996-12-01. Reader Forum: Further on *Caulerpa*. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 22(12):44.

Clark, K.B. 1997-04-07. Feeding Behavior of *Phyllaplysia taylori*. *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(4):14. [Editor error for *P. englii*]

Clark, K.B. 1997-05. Range Extension vs. New Record. *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(5):17-18.

Clark, K.B. 1997-05-03. Videocamera for Tiny Animals. *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(5):19.

Clark, K.B.; Busacca, M. 1978. Feeding specificity and chloroplast retention in four tropical Ascoglossa, with a discussion of the extent of chloroplast symbiosis and the evolution of the order. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 44:272-282.

Clark, K.B.; Busacca, M.; Stirts, H.M. 1979. Nutritional Aspects of Development of the Ascoglossan, *Elysia* cause. *In: Stancyk, S.E. (Ed.) Reproductive Ecology of Marine Invertebrates*. Univ. S. Carolina Press, Columbia, S. Carolina.

Clark, K.B.; Busacca, M.; Goetzfried, A. 1975. Developmental patterns in tropical Atlantic Nudibranchia and Ascoglossa and their relation to trophic stability. *American Zoologist* 15(3):793.

Clark, K.B.; DeFreese, D. 1987. Population Ecology of Caribbean Ascoglossa (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia): a Study of Specialized Algal Herbivores. *Amer. Malacol. Bull.* 5:259-280.

Clark, K.B.; Franz, D.R. 1969. Occurrence of the Sacoglossan Opisthobranch *Hermaea dendritica* Alder & Hancock in New England. *Veliger* 12(2):174-175.

Clark, K.B.; Goetzfried, A. 1976. *Lomanotus stauberi*, a new dendronotacean nudibranch from central Florida (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 26(4):474-478.

Clark, K.B.; Goetzfried, A. 1978. Zoogeographic influences on development patterns of North Atlantic Ascoglossa and Nudibranchia, with a discussion of factors affecting egg size and number. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 44(3):283-294.

- Clark, K.B.; Jensen, K.R. 1981.** A comparison of egg size, capsule size, and development patterns in the order Ascoglossa (Sacoglossa)(Mollusca Opisthobranchia). International J. Invertebr. Reprod. 3:57-64.
- Clark, K.B.; Jensen, K.R. 1982.** Effects of temperature on carbon budget partitioning in the zooxanthellal symbiosis of *Aiptasia pallida* (Verrill). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology Ecology 64:215-230.
- Clark, K.B.; Jensen, K.R.; Stirts, H.M. 1990-10.** Survey for Functional Kleptoplasty Among West Atlantic Ascoglossa (=Sacoglossa) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 33(4):339-345, tbls. 1-2, fig. 1. [18 spp.]
- Clark, K.B.; Jensen, K.R.; Stirts, H.M.; Fermin, C. 1981-02.** Chloroplast Symbiosis in a non-Elysiid Mollusc, *Costasiella lillianae* Marcus (Hermaeida: Ascoglossa (=Sacoglossa)): Effects of Temperature, Light Intensity and Starvation on Carbon Fixation Rate. Biol. Bull. 160(1):43-54; figs. 1-10, tbl. 1.
- Clark, R.B.**
- Clark, R.B.; Haderlie, E.C. 1962.** The distribution of *Nephtys californiensis* and *N. caecoides* on the Californian coast. Journal of Animal Ecology 31(2):339-357.
- Clark, R.B.; Milne, A. 1955.** The sublittoral fauna of two sandy bays on the Isle of Cumbrae, Firth of Clyde. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 34(1):161-180.
- Clark, R.P.**
- Clark, R.P. 1993.** Long term effects of kelp canopy shading on understory red algae in Carmel Bay. American Zoologist 33 5 1993 0003-1569 16A.
- Clarke, E.**
- Clarke, E. 1905.** The fossils of the Waitemata and Papakura Series. Trans. New Zealand Inst., 37: 413421, pl. 32.
- Clarke, G.L.**
- Clarke, G.L. 1933.** Diurnal migration of plankton in the Gulf of Maine and its correlation with changes in submarine illumination. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 65: 402-436.
- Clarkson, R.B. - Clarkson, Robert B.**
- Clathworthy, A.L.**
- Clatworthy, A.L. 1994.** Induction of a cellular defense reaction is accompanied by an increase in sensory neuron excitability in *Aplysia*. [In:] Beck, G., et al. (Ed.). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 712. Primordial immunity: Foundations for the vertebrate immune system; Conference, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, May 2-5, 1993. xi+376p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-840-5(paper); ISBN 0-89766-839-1(cloth). 1994. 335-337.
- Clatworthy, A.L. 1996.** A simple systems approach to neural-immune communication. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A 115(1):1-10.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Castro, G.A.; Budelmann, B.U.; Walters, E.T. 1993.** Loose ligation of *Aplysia* nerve induces aggregation of presumptive immunocytes during sensory hyperexcitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 98.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Castro, G.A.; Budelmann, B.U.; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Induction of a cellular defense reaction is accompanied by an increase in sensory neuron excitability in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 14 5 PART 2 1994 0270-6474 3263-3270.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1992.** Long-Term Increase in Action Potential Amplitude and Soma Excitability in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Following Periaxonal Immune Reaction. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 595.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Grose, E.F. 1997.** Immune cells release factors that modulate the excitability of nociceptive sensory neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2):166.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Hughes, T.K.; Budelmann, B.U.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Cytokines may act as signals for the induction of injury-induced hyperexcitability in nociceptive sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 557.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Noel, F.; Grose, E.; Cui, M.; Tofilon, P.J. 1999-06-11.** Ionizing radiation-induced alterations in the electrophysiological properties of *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Neuroscience Letters 268(1):45-48.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1988.** Sensitization and Sensory Signals in *Aplysia* II. Modulation of Central Bursting and Spike Conduction. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 609.

- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1989.** Activity-Dependent Block of Central Sensory Conduction During Inhibition of Tail Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2:1263.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1990.** Modulation of the Excitability of Peripheral Receptive Fields and Axons in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 20.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1991.** Long-Term Hyperexcitability of Cerebral Mechanosensory Neurons in *Aplysia* Induced by Axon Injury. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1993.** Activity-Dependent Depression of Mechanosensory Discharge in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 70 3 1993 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1195-1209.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1993.** Rapid Amplification and Facilitation of Mechanosensory Discharge in *Aplysia* by Noxious Stimulation. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 70 3 1993 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1181-1194.
- Clatworthy, A.L.; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Comparative analysis of hyperexcitability and synaptic facilitation induced by nerve injury in two populations of mechanosensory neurones of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Experimental Biology 190 1994 0022-0949 217-238.
- Clatworthy, Andrea L.; Grose, Eric 1999-03.** Immune-mediated alterations in nociceptive sensory function in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Experimental Biology 202(5):623-631; illustration, Chart, Graph.
- Claus, C. - Claus, Carl**
- Claus, C. 1875.** Neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss parasitischer Copepoden, nebst Bemerkungen uber das system derselben. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie, Leipzig 25(4):327-360, pls. 22-24.
- Claus, C. 1876.** Das Gehörorgan der Heteropoden & Nachschrift. Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 12: 103-118, 10 figs, pl. 10.
- Claus, C. 1878.** Ueber den acaustischen Apparat im Gehörorgan der Heteropoden. Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 15: 341-348, 3 figs, pl. 21.
- Claus, C. 1889.** Ueber neue oder wenig bekannte halbparasitische Copepoden, insbesondere der Lichomolgiden- und Ascomyzontiden- Gruppe. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universitat Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest 8(3):1-44, pls. 1-7. [in German]
- Clayton, D.E. - Clayton, Doris E.**
- Clayton, D.E. 1932.** A comparative study of the non-nervous elements in the nervous systems of invertebrates. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 24:3-22, pls. 1-4.
- Cleary, L.J. - Cleary, Leonard J.**
- Cleary, L.J. 1989.** Insights Into the Cellular Mechanisms of Short-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Carew, T.J. And D. B. Kelley (Ed.)**. Mbl (Marine Biology Laboratory) Lectures In Biology, Vol. 10. Perspectives In Neural Systems And Behavior. Xii+276p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2211-8(Paper); ISBN 0-8451-2210-X(Cloth). 1989. 105-120.
- Cleary, L.J.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1987.** Myomodulin A Novel Neuropeptide Modulates Action Potentials in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1440.
- Cleary, L.J.; Baxter, D.A.; Nazif, F.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Neural Mechanisms underlying Sensitization of A Defensive Reflex in *Aplysia*. Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 180 2 1991 Bibub Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 252-261.
- Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Identification and characterization of a multifunction neuron contribution to defensive arousal in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 70 5 1993 0022-3077 1767-1776.
- Cleary, L.J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Annexins Are Expressed Differentially in Cns Including Sensory Neurons and Eye of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Cleary, L.J.; Lee, W.L.; Byrne, J.H. 1998-08-01.** Cellular correlates of long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*. Journal Of Neuroscience 18(15):5988-5998.

- Cleary, L.J.; Li, T. 1990.** Distribution of Gaba in the Pleural-Pedal Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 549.
- Clemens, M.A.**
- Clemens, M.A. 1923.** A checklist of the marine fauna and flora of the Canadian Pacific coast. Ottawa (Nat. Res. Counc. Canad.) (mimeographed): .
- Clemens, S.; Katz, P.S. 1999.** G protein-coupled receptors are required for the generation of the swim motor pattern in *Tritonia* and may mediate modulatory actions of serotonergic CPG neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1646.
- Clench, W.J. - Clench, William J.**
- Clench, W.J. 1950.** Book Review [Baba, Kikutaro 1949: *Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay*]. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, Dept. of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University 1(15):404.
- Clergier, M.P.**
- Clergier, M.P.; Tardy, J. 1978.** Etude histologique de la lame peniale de *Pruvotfolia pselliotes* (Labbe) 1923 (Mollusque Gasteropode Nudibranche). *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(1):89.
- Cleve, P.T.**
- Cleve, P.T. 1900.** The plankton of the North Sea, the English Channel and the Skagerak in 1898. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., 32(8): 1-53, 11 figs.
- Cleve, P.T. 1901.** Plankton from the Indian Oceand and the Malay Archipelago. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., 35(5): 3-58, 2 figs.
- Cleve, P.T. 1901.** Report on the plankton collected by the Swedish expedition to Greenland in 1899. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., 34(3): 1-21.
- Cleve, P.T. 1901.** The plankton of the North Sea, the English Channel and the Skagerak in 1899. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., 34(2): 1-77.
- Cleve, P.T. 1902.** The plankton of the North Sea and the Skagerak in 1900. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., (NF)35(7): 1-4, 6 pls.
- Cleve, P.T. 1903.** Plankton researches in 1901 and 1902. K. Svenska vetensk. Akad. Handl., 36(8): 1-53.
- Cleveland, P.H., Jr. - Cleveland, P. Hickman, Jr.**
- Cleveland, P.H., Jr.; Finet, Y. 1999.** *A Field Guide to Marine Molluscs of Galápagos. An Illustrated Guidebook to the Common Intertidal and Shallow-water Snails, Bivalves and Chitons of the Galapágos Islands.* Galapágos Marine Life Series, Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, VA ISBN 0-9664932-2-2 i-ix+1-150pp.; map; figs; 255 clr. illus.
- Clough, B. - Clough, Bret**
- Clubb, J.A. - Clubb, Joseph A.**
- Clubb, J.A. 1895.** Notes on some points in the structure of the cerata of *Dendronotus arborescens*. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Association 9:220-234, pls. 14-15.
- Coan, E.V. - Coan, Eugene Victor**
- Coan, E.V. 1965.** Generic units in the Heteropoda. *Veliger*, 8: 36-41.
- Coates, P.W.**
- Coates, P.W.; McKee, T.L. 1992.** Effect of Concanavalin A Con A on Growth of Cultured Neurons from Mammalian Central Nervous System Cns. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1473.
- Cobb, J.L.S.**
- Cobb, J.L.S.; Pentreath, V.W. 1978.** Comparison of the morphology of synapses in invertebrate and vertebrate nervous systems: analysis of the significance of the anatomical differences and interpretation of the morphological specializations. *Progress in Neurobiology* 10(4):231-252.
- Cockburn, T.C. - Cockburn, Thomas C.**
- Cockburn, T.C. 1976.** The role of cerata in the aeolid nudibranchs *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831) and *Aeolidia papillosa* (Linnaeus, 1761). Ph.D. Thesis, University of Victoria, B.C.
- Cockburn, T.C.; Reid, R.G.B. 1980.** Digestive tract enzymes in two aeolid nudibranchs (Opisthobranchia: Gastropoda). *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology*, B Comparative Biochemistry 65(2):275-281.
- Cockcroft, T. - Cockcroft, Tonya**
- Cockerell, T.D.A. - Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison**
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1893.** On a new species of Aplysiidae from Jamaica. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 11(6):
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1894.** A list of the Brachiopoda, Pelecypoda, Pteropoda, and Nudibranchiata of Jamaica, living and fossil. *Nautilus* 7(10):103-107; 113-118.

- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** A new *Tethys (ritteri)* from California. *Nautilus* 15(8):90-91.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** Three new nudibranchs from California. *Journal of Malacology* 8(3):85-87.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** *Navanax inermis* (Cooper). *Nautilus* 15(6):72.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** Notes on two Californian nudibranchs. *Journal of Malacology* 8(4):121-122.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** Pigments of nudibranchiate Mollusca. *Nature* 65(1674):79-80.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1901.** Coloration of Nudibranchia (*Chromodoris*). *Nature* 65(1674):79-80.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1902.** Three new species of *Chromodoris*. *Nautilus* 16(2):19-21.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1903.** Note on *Tritonia palmeri* Cooper, 1882. *Nautilus* 16(1):117.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1905.** California nudibranchs. *Nautilus* 18(11):131-132.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1908.** Mollusca of La Jolla, California. *Nautilus* 21(9):106-107.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1909.** Some experiments in breeding slugs. *Amer. Naturalist* 43:510-512.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1915.** The nudibranch genus *Triopha* in California. *Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College* 7(4):228-229; 2 text figs.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1915.** *Tethys (Neaplysia) californica* (Cooper). *Nautilus* 29(7):84.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1920.** *Zoology*. Worth Book Co. [figure of *Chromodoris porterae*, pg. 148]
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1927.** The biology of Lake Baikal. *Science* 66(1719):552-554.
- Cockerell, T.D.A. 1940.** The marine invertebrate fauna of the Californian Islands. *Proceedings of the 6th Pacific Science Congress* 3:501-504.
- Cockerell, T.D.A.; Eliot, C.N.E. 1905.** Notes on a collection of Californian nudibranchs. *Journal of Malacology* 12(3):31-53, pls. 7-8.
- Cocks, W.P.**
- Cocks, W.P. 1849.** Contributions to the fauna of Falmouth. *Annual Report of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society* 17:38-102. [Nudibranchia pp. 58, 59]
- Cocks, W.P. 1852.** New species of Mollusca. *The Naturalist*, London 2:1.
- Coe, W.R. - Coe, Wesley Rosewell**
- Coe, W.R. 1894.** Sexual differentiation in mollusks, 2. Gastropods, amphineurans, scaphopods and cephalopods. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 19(2): 8597, 8 figs.
- Coe, W.R. 1932.** Season of attachment and rate of growth of sedentary marine organisms at the pier of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, California. *Bulletin, Scripps Institution Oceanography, Technical Series* 3(3):37-86, pls. 1-6. [Nudibranchia pp. 62-63]
- Coe, W.R.; Allen, W.E. 1937.** Growth of sedentary marine organisms on experimental blocks and plates for nine successive years at the pier of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography. *Bulletin of the Scripps Institution Oceanography, Technical Series* 4(4):101-135, pls. 1-2.
- Coelho, L.; Prince, J.; Nolen, T.G. 1998-02.** Processing of defensive pigment in *Aplysia californica*: acquisition, modification and mobilization of the red algal pigment r-phycoerythrin by the digestive gland. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 201(3):425 (14 pages).
- Coen, G. 1933.** Saggio di una Sylloge Molluscorum Adriaticorum. Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche Regio Comitato Talassografico Italiano Memoria 192:vii + 186p., 10 pl.
- Coen, G. 1937.** Nuovo saggio di una sylloge molluscorum Adriticorum. Memoria R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano 240:1- 173, pls. 1-10. [Nudibranchia pp. 76-80, 159; [Pt]
- Coen, G.; Vatova, A. 1932.** Malacofauna Arupinensis. *Thalassa* 1(1):1-53, pl. 1. [Nudibranchia p. 29-33
- Coen, G.S. - Coen, Giorgio S.**
- Coen, G.S. 1948.** Un aneddoto zoologico. *Natura. Rivista di Scienze Naturali*, 39(34): 8183.
- Coggeshall, R.E.**
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1967.** A light and electron microscopic study of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 30:1263-1287.
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1969.** A fine structural analysis of the statocyst in *Aplysia californica*. *J Morph* 127(1): 113-32.
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1970.** A cytologic analysis of the bag cell control of egg laying in *Aplysia*. *J. Morphol.* 132:461-485.
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1971.** A possible sensory-motor neuron in *Aplysia californica*. *Tissue Cell* 3:637-648.
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1972.** The muscle cells of the follicle of the ovotestis in *Aplysia* as the probable target organ for bag cell extract. *Am Zool* 12: 521-523.
- Coggeshall, R.E. 1972.** The structure of the accessory genital mass in *Aplysia californica*. *Tissue Cell* 4:105-127.
- Cohen, C.S.**

- Cohen, C.S.; Strathmann, R.R. 1996.** Embryos at the Edge of Tolerance: Effects of Environment and Structure of Egg Masses on Supply of Oxygen to Embryos. *Biol. Bull.* 190(1):8-15.
- Cohen, J.E.**
- Cohen, J.E.; Onyike, C.; Frisch, V.L.; Abrams, T.W. 1997.** An *Aplysia* serotonin receptor coupled to adenylyl cyclase resembles the vertebrate 5-HT-6 receptor. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1237.
- Cohen, K.P.**
- Cohen, K.P; Kirk, M.D. 1990.** Individual Buccal Motoneurons of *Aplysia californica* Innervate Multiple Buccal Muscles and Display Unique Neuromuscular Synaptic Plasticities. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1227.
- Cohen, L.B. - Cohen, Larry B.**
- Cohen, L.B. 1989.** Optical Measurement of Action Potential Activity in Invertebrate Ganglia. [In:] **Hoffman, J. F. (Ed.)**. Annual Review Of Physiology, Vol. 51. XII+903p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8243-0351-2. 1989. 527-542.
- Cohen, L.B.; Watson, W.; Trimarchi, J.; Falk, C.X.; Young, J. 1991.** Optical Measurements of activity in the *Melibe leonina* buccal ganglion. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 17(1/2):1593.
- Cohen, M.E.**
- Cohen, M.E.; Hoffman, H.S.; Kelley, N.E.; Anday, E.K. 1988.** A failure to observe habituation in the human neonate. *INFANT BEHAV DEV* 11 3 1988 IBDDED Infant Behavior & Development 0163-6383 297-304.
- Cohen, T.E.**
- Cohen, T.E.; Henzi, V.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1991.** Further Behavioral and Cellular Studies of Dishabituation and Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Cohen, T.E.; Kaplan, S.W.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1997.** A simplified preparation for relating cellular events to behavior: Mechanisms contributing to habituation, dishabituation, and sensitization of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex. *J. Neurosci.* 17(8): 2886-2899.
- Cohnheim, O.**
- Cohnheim, O. 1912.** Zur Physiologie der Nierensekretion. *Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschr. physiol. Chem.*, 80: 95-112.
- Colantoni, P.**
- Colantoni, P.; Padovani, A.; Tampieri, R. 1970.** Ricerche geologiche preliminari nel Mar Tirreno. Crociera CST 68 del Laboratorio di Geologia Marina del CNR Bologna, 2. Mollusca. *Giorn. Geol.*, 37: 163188, 4 pls.
- Cole, H.A. 1951.** An *Odostomia* attacking oysters. *Nature* 168(4283): 953-954.
- Cole, H.A.; Hancock, D.A. 1955.** *Odostomia* as a pest of oysters and mussels. *J Mar Biol Ass UK* 34: 25-31.
- Cole, L.J. - Cole, Leon J.**
- Colebrook, E.**
- Colebrook, E.; Bulloch, A.; Lukowiak, K. 1991.** Electrophysiological studies of the gill ganglion in *Aplysia californica*. *CELL MOL NEUROBIOL* 11 3 1991 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 305-320.
- Colebrook, E.; Cawthorpe, D.; Higgins, A.; Lukowiak, K. 1988.** FMRFamide Perfusion of the Isolated *Aplysia* Gill Prevents Habituation of Siphon Evoked Gill Withdrawal. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 292.
- Colebrook, E.; Kukowiak, K. 1987.** Properties and Characteristics of Gill Ganglion Cells in *Aplysia californica*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 617.
- Colebrook, E.; Lukowiak, K. 1988.** Learning by the *Aplysia* model system: Lack of correlation between gill and gill motor neuron responses. *J EXP BIOL* 135 1988 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 135:411-430.
- Colebrook, J.M.**
- Colebrook, J.M. 1960.** Continuous plankton records: methods of analysis 1950-1959. *Bull. Mar. Ecol.*, 5: 5164.
- Colebrook, J.M. 1965.** On the analysis of variation in the plankton, the environment and the fisheries. *Spec. Publ. int. Comm. N.W. Al. Fish.*, 6: 291-302.
- Colebrook, J.M.; Clover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1961.** Continuous plankton records: contributions towards a plankton atlas of the north eastern North Atlantic and the North Sea. General introduction. *Bull. Mar. Ecol.*, 5: 6780.

- Colebrook, J.M.; Robinson, G.A. 1963.** Ecological differentiation in the plankton of the waters around the British Isles. Systematics Association Publication, 5: 157-169, 9 figs.
- Colefax, A.N. - Colefax, Alan N.**
- Colella, A.**
- Colella, A.; di Geronimo, I.; d'Onofrio, S.; Forlani, L.; Lolli, F.; Casale, V. 1984.** Sedimentologia, stratigrafia ed ecologia dei depositi superficiali della conoide sottomarina del Crati. Giorn. Geol., (2)45(2): 251284, 3 tabs, 11 figs.
- Colella, A.; I. di Geronimo, 1987.** Surface sediments and macrofaunas of the Crati submarine fan (Ionian Sea, Italy). Sedimentary Geology, 51: 257277, 2 tabs, 11 figs.
- Coleman, N. - Coleman, Neville**
- Coleman, N. 1974.** Shell-less molluscs. Sea Frontiers 20(6):338-342.
- Coleman, N. 1977.** A field guide to Australian marine life, 223 pp. Rigby Ltd., Australia.
- Coleman, N. 1981.** A field guide to the marine life of south-eastern Australia, 167 pp. Rigby Ltd., Australia.
- Coleman, N. 1988.** Fauna survey Lord Howe Island October 87. Underwater 23:14-15.
- Coleman, N. 1989.** Nudibranchs of the south Pacific, vol. 1, 64 pp. Sea Australia Resource Centre, Australia.
- Coles, S.L. - Coles, Stephen L.**
- Coles, S.L.; Ruddy, L. 1995.** Comparison of Water Quality and Reef Coral Mortality and Growth in Southeastern Kane'ohe Bay, O'ahu, Hawai'i, 1990 to 1992, with Conditions Before Sewage Diversion. Pacific Sci. 49(3):247-265.
- Colgan, N. - Colgan, Nathaniel**
- Colgan, N. 1907.** Marine Mollusca of Lambay. Irish Naturalist 16:33-40. In: Contributions to the natural history of Lambay.
- Colgan, N. 1907a.** Some further additions to the marine Mollusca of Co. Dublin. Irish Naturalist 16:160.
- Colgan, N. 1908.** Dublin Marine Biological Committee. General account of dredging operations, 1907. With special notes on the Mollusca. Irish Naturalist's Journal 17(6):105-114.
- Colgan, N. 1908a.** Contributions towards a revision of the genus *Lomanotus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 8, 2(8):205-218.
- Colgan, N. 1908b.** Contributions towards a revision of the genus *Lomanotus*: a postscript. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 8, 2(10):392.
- Colgan, N. 1909.** *Doris flammea* from the Clare coast. Irish Naturalist's Journal 18(4):99.
- Colgan, N. 1909a.** Dublin Marine Biological Committee report for 1908. With special notes on the Mollusca. Irish Naturalist's Journal 18(8):166-177.
- Colgan, N. 1909b.** Notes on locomotion and the use of slime- threads in the marine Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 8, 3:354-362.
- Colgan, N. 1911.** A biological survey of Clare Island in the county of Mayo, Ireland and of the adjoining district. Section 2, Marine Mollusca. Part 22. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy 31:1-36. [Nudibranchia pp. 5, 23-25
- Colgan, N. 1913.** Some additions to the nudibranch fauna of County Dublin. Irish Naturalist's Journal 22:165-168.
- Colgan, N. 1913a.** *Adalaria proxima*. An addition to the Irish nudibranch fauna. Irish Naturalist 22:33-35.
- Colgan, N. 1914.** The opisthobranch fauna of the shores and shallow waters of County Dublin. Irish Naturalist 23:161-204.
- Coll, J.C. - Coll, John C.**
- Coll, J.C.; Bowden, B.F.; Tapiolas, D.M.; Willis, R.H.; Djura, P.; Streamer, M.; Trott, L. 1985.** Studies of Australian soft corals--XXXV, the terpenoid chemistry of soft corals and its implications. Tetrahedron 41(6):1085-1092.
- Collecting & Breeding [Saishu to Shiiku]**
- Collier, C.L. - Collier, Clinton L.**
- Collier, C.L. 1963.** A new member of the genus *Atagema* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) a genus new to the Pacific coast. Veliger 6(2):73-75.
- Collier, C.L.; Farmer, W.M. 1964.** Additions to the nudibranch fauna of the east Pacific and the Gulf of California. Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History 13(19):377-396, pls. 1-6.
- Collin, C.; Harrigan, J.F.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Differences between pharmacologic and conditioning-induced reduction of *Hermissenda* currents. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(2):1153.
- Collin, C.; Ikeno, H.; Harrigan, J.F.; Ledderhendler, I.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Sequential modification of membrane currents with classical conditioning. Biophysical Journal 54(5):955-960.

- Collin, C.; Ito, E.; Sakakibara, M.; Kudo, Y.; Alkon, D.L.; Yoshioka, T. 1991.** GABA-induced calcium elevation in the terminal branches of *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors. Neuroscience Research Supplement (16):S154.
- Collin, C.; Lederhendler, I.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Sequential changes of ionic currents during classical conditioning of *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):910.
- Collin, C.; Matzel, L.D.; Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Alaproclate reduction of *Hermissenda* potassium currents mimics effects of classical conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):961.
- Collin, C.; Papageorge, A.G.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Modulation of calcium and potassium channels by ras oncogene proteins in *Hermissenda* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):793.
- Collin, C.; Papageorge, A.G.; Lowry, D.R.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Early enhancement of calcium currents by H-ras oncoproteins injected into *Hermissenda* neurons. Science 250(4988):1743-1745.
- Collin, C.; Papageorge, A.G.; Sakakibara, M.; Huddie, P.L.; Lowry, D.R.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Early regulation of membrane excitability by ras oncogene proteins. Biophysical Journal 58(3):785-790.
- Collin, C.; Sakakibara, M.; McPhie, D.; Sanchez Andres, J.V.; Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Structural correlates of associative memory in *Hermissenda* neurons: the role of small G-proteins. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):536.
- Collin, C.E. - Collin, Carlos E.**
- Collin, C.E.; Alkon, D.L. 1987.** Pharmacologic modulation of *Hermissenda crassicornis* photoreceptor ionic currents. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):389.
- Collin, J. - Collin, Jonas**
- Collin, J. 1884.** Om Limfjordens tidligere og nuvaerende marine fauna, med Saerligt Hensyn til Bloddyrfaunaen, 168 pp. 1 pl. Gyldendalske Boghandels Forlag, Kjbenhavn.
- Collin, R.**
- Collin, R. 1997.** Hydrophobic larval shells: Another character for higher level systematics of gastropods. Journal of Molluscan Studies 63(3): 425-430.
- Collin, R.; Wise, J.B. 1997-04.** Morphology and development of *Odostomia columbiana* Dall and Bartsch (Pyramidellidae): Implications for the evolution of gastropod development. Biological Bulletin 192(2):243-252.
- Collingwood, C. - Collingwood, Cuthbert**
- Collingwood, C. 1859.** The estuary of the Mersey considered as a locality for nudibranchiate Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 3:461-470.
- Collingwood, C. 1860.** On the nudibranchiate Mollusca inhabiting the estuary of the Dee. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 6(33):196-202.
- Collingwood, C. 1861.** On the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the Mersey and Dee. Report 30th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science pp. 113-114.
- Collingwood, C. 1861a.** Remarks on the respiration of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. Report British Association Advancement Science, Notices & Abstracts, p. 113.
- Collingwood, C. 1861b.** Remarks upon some points in the economy of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 7:33-41, pl. 4.
- Collingwood, C. 1868.** Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea: being observations in natural history during a voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made in Her Majesties vessels in 1866 and 1867, xiii + 445 pp., 10 pls. London.
- Collingwood, C. 1868a.** Observations on the distribution of some species of nudibranchiate Mollusca in the China Sea. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 1:90-94.
- Collingwood, C. 1879.** New species of nudibranchs from the eastern seas. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 14:737- 738.
- Collingwood, C. 1881.** On some new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the eastern seas. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, series 2, 2(2):123-140, pls. 9-10.
- Collingwood, C.; Byerley, I. 1862.** Preliminary report on the Dredging Committee for the Mersey and Dee. Report 31st Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Manchester, 1861, pp. 188-189.
- Collins, A.G. - Collins, Allen G.**
- Collins, R.L.**
- Collins, R.L. 1934.** A monograph of the American Tertiary pteropod mollusks. Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol., 11: 137234, pls 714.
- Colman, J.S.**
- Colman, J.S. 1951.** De zee en haar geheimen. Amsterdam (Kosmos):.

Colon, L.A.

Colon, L.A.; Dadoo, R.; Fishman, H.A.; Shear, J.B.; Whitted, W.H.; Zare, R.N. 1992. Neuropeptide Analysis Using Capillary Zone Electrophoresis. 204th American Chemical Society National Meeting, Washington, D.C., USA, August 23-28, 1992. Abstr Pap Am Chem SOC 204 1-2 1992 ACSRA Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society 0065-7727 ANYL 144. [*Aplysia californica*]

Colosi, G.

Colosi, G. 1915. Osservazioni anatomo-istologiche sulla *Runcina calaritana* n.sp. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, ser. II, 66: 1-35.

Colosi, G. 1918. Note sui pteropodi tecosomi. Monitore Zoologico Italiano, 29(56): 7987, 3 figs.

Columna, F. - Columna, Fabio

Columna, F. 1616. Aquatilium, et terrestrium aliquot animalium, aliarumq. naturalium rerum observationes, pp. 22-26. In: Minus cognitarum rariorum quenostro coelo orientium stirpium. Rome.

Colwell, C.S.

Colwell, C.S. 1988. Serotonin Blocks Light-Induced Phase Delays But Not Advances in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 386.

Colwell, C.S. 1990. Light and serotonin interact in affecting the circadian system of *Aplysia*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 167 6 1990 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 841-846.

Colwell, C.S.; Khalsa, S.B.S.; Block, G.D. 1992. Cellular mechanisms of entrainment. Chronobiology International 9(3):163-179. [*Aplysia*]

Colwell, C.S.; Khalsa, S.B.S.; Block, G.D. 1992. FMRFamide modulates the action of phase shifting agents on the ocular circadian pacemakers of *Aplysia* and Bulla. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 170(2):211-215.

Colwell, C.S.; Michel, S.; Block, G.D. 1992. Evidence That Potassium Channels Mediate the Effects of Serotonin on the Ocular Circadian Pacemaker of *Aplysia*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 171 5 1992 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 651-656.

Colwell, C.S.; Whitmore, D.; Michel, S.; Block, G.D. 1994. Calcium plays a central role in phase shifting the ocular circadian pacemaker of *Aplysia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 175 4 1994 0340-7594 415-423.

Colwill, R.M.

Colwill, R.M.; Absher, R.A.; Roberts, M.L. 1988. Conditional discrimination learning in *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROSCI 8 12:4440-4444.

Colwill, R.M.; Absher, R.A.; Roberts, M.L. 1988. Context-US learning in *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROSCI 8 12 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4434-4439.

Colwill, R.M.; Goodrum, K.; Martin, A. 1997-08. Pavlovian appetitive discriminative conditioning in *Aplysia californica*. Animal Learning & Behavior 25(3):268-276, illus., graph.

Comaschi Caria, I.

Comaschi Caria, I. 1958. I fossili della Sardegna. Cagliari (Musanti): 26 + 407 pp., 1 tab.

Comaschi Caria, I. 1965. I fossili miocenici di Sassari e dintorni (Sardegna settentrionale). Rend. Sem. Far. Sc. Univ. Cagliari, 35(12): .

Comer, B. - Comer, Bob

Comer, B. 1968. The giant nudibranch. Skin Diver Magazine 17(10):36-37.

Comfort, A. - Comfort, Alexander

Comfort, A. 1957. The duration of life in molluscs. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 32(6):219-241.

Communic. Museo Argentino Ciencias Nat. Bernardino Rivadavia, Hidrobiol. - Communicaciones Museo Argentino Ciencias Naturales Bernardino Rivadavia, Hidrobiología

Communications in Behavioral Biology (A)

Comp. Biochem. Physiol.

Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. & Endocrinol. - Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology & Endocrinology

Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales, Paris

Conchological Society of Great Britain & Ireland 1901. List of British marine Mollusca & Brachiopoda.

Journal of Conchology 10(1):9-27.

Conchological Society of Great Britain & Ireland 1902. List of British marine Mollusca prepared by a

Committee of the Conchological Society of Great Britain & Ireland, ed. 2, pp. 1-20.

Coninck, L.d. - Coninck, Lucien de

Conklin, E.J. - Conklin, Edwin J.

Conklin, E.J.; Mariscal, R.N. 1977. Feeding behavior, ceras structure, and nematocyst storage in the aeolid nudibranch, Spurilla neapolitana (Mollusca). Bull. Mar. Sci. 27(4):658-667.

Conn, P.J.

Conn, P.J.; Strong, J.A.; Azhderian, E.M.; Nairn, A.C.; Greengard, P.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989. Protein kinase inhibitors selectively block phorbol ester- or forskolin-induced changes in excitability of *Aplysia* neurons. J NEUROSCI 9 2 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 473-479.

Conn, P.J.; Strong, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987. Protein Kinase C Inhibitors Prevent the Phorbol Ester-Induced Increase in Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 106.

Conn, P.J.; Strong, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989. Inhibitors of protein kinase C prevent enhancement of calcium current and action potentials in peptidergic neurons of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9 2 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 480-487.

Connective Tissue Research

Connell, J.H. - Connell, Joseph H.

Connell, J.H. 1970. A predator-prey system in the marine intertidal region. I. *Balanus glandula* and several predatory species of *Thais*. Ecological Monographs 40(1):49-78.

Connor, J.A. - Connor, John A.

Connor, J.A. 1975. Neural repetitive firing: a comparative study of membrane properties of crustacean walking leg axons. J. Neurophysiol. 38(4):922-932.

Connor, J.A. 1977. Calcium and calcium activated ion flux in isolated somata of molluscan neurons. Biophysical Journal 17(2):43A.

Connor, J.A. 1977a. Time course separation of two inward currents in molluscan neurons. Brain Research 119(2):487-492.

Connor, J.A. 1978. Slow repetitive activity from fast conductance changes in neurons. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 37(8):2139-2145.

Connor, J.A. 1979. Calcium current in molluscan neurones: measurement under conditions which maximize its visibility. Journal of Physiology 286:41-60.

Connor, J.A. 1980. The fast K⁺ channel and repetitive firing, pp. 125-133. In: John Koester & John H. Byrne (Eds.). Cold Spring Harbor reports in the neurosciences, vol. 1. Molluscan nerve cells: from biophysics to behavior; meeting, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory: Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., U.S.A., May 18-21, xix + 230 pp.

Connor, J.A. 1985. Neural pacemakers and rhythmicity. Annual Review of Physiology 47:17-28.

Connor, J.A.; Ahmed, Z. 1978. Colorimetric determination of calcium and pH changes under voltage clamp in molluscan neurons. Biophysical Journal 21(3):186A.

Connor, J.A.; Ahmed, Z. 1979. Intracellular calcium regulation by molluscan neurons. Biophysical Journal 25(2 part 2):265a.

Connor, J.A.; Ahmed, Z. 1984. Diffusion of ions and indicator dyes in neural cytoplasm. Cellular & Molecular Neurobiology 4(1):53-66.

Connor, J.A.; Alkon, D.L. 1984. Light- and voltage-dependent increases of calcium ion concentration in molluscan photoreceptors. J. Neurophysiol. 51(4):745-752.

Connor, J.A.; Hockberger, P.E. 1982. Direct measurements of cAMP effects on membrane conductance, intracellular Ca²⁺ and pH in molluscan neurons. Advances in Behavioral Biology 26:179-196.

Connor, J.A.; Hockberger, P.E. 1984. Intracellular pH changes induced by injection of cyclic nucleotides into gastropod neurones. Journal of Physiology 354:163-172.

Connor, J.A.; Hockberger, P.E. 1984a. A novel membrane sodium current induced by injection of cyclic nucleotides into gastropod neurones. Journal of Physiology 354:139-162.

Connor, J.A.; Kater, S.B.; Cohan, C.; Fink, L. 1990. Calcium ion dynamics in neuronal growth cones: Regulation and changing patterns of calcium ion entry. CELL CALCIUM 11 2-3 1990 CECAD Cell Calcium 0143-4160 233- 240.

- Connor, J.A.; Nikolakopoulou, G. 1982.** Calcium diffusion and buffering in nerve cytoplasm, pp. 79-101. In: Robert M. Miura (Ed.). Lectures on mathematics in the life sciences, vol. 15, some mathematical questions in biology: neurobiology, symposium, Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1982, x + 122 pp. The American Mathematical Society.
- Connor, J.A.; Stevens, C.F. 1969.** Voltage clamp analysis of a new potassium conductance mechanism and its relation to repetitive firing. *Physiologist* 12(3):199.
- Connor, J.A.; Stevens, C.F. 1971.** Inward and delayed outward membrane currents in isolated neural somata under voltage clamp. *Journal of Physiology* 213(1):1-19.
- Connor, J.A.; Stevens, C.F. 1971a.** Voltage clamp studies of a transient outward membrane current in gastropod neural somata. *Journal of Physiology* 213(1):21-30.
- Connor, J.A.; Stevens, C.F. 1971b.** Prediction of repetitive firing behaviour from voltage clamp data on an isolated neurone soma. *Journal of Physiology* 213(1):31-53.
- Connor, J.A.; Wadman, W.J.; Hockberger, P.E.; Wong, R.K.S. 1988.** Sustained dendritic gradients of Ca²⁺ induced by excitatory amino acids in CA1 hippocampal neurons. *Science* 240:649-653.
- Connor, J.A.; Walter, D.; Russell McKown, R. 1977.** Neural repetitive firing. Modifications of the Hodgkin-Huxley axon suggested by experimental results from crustacean axons. *Biophysical Journal* 18:81-102.
- Conover, R.J.**
- Conover, R.J. 1970.** Cultivation of plankton populations. Conover's report on an informal session. Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters., 21: 401-444.
- Conover, R.J.; Lalli, C.M. 1972.** Feeding and growth in *Clione limacina* (Phipps), a pteropod mollusc. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 9: 279-302, 8 figs.
- Conover, R.J.; Lalli, C.M. 1974.** Feeding and growth in *Clione limacina* (Phipps), a pteropod mollusc, 2. Assimilation, metabolism, and growth efficiency. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 16: 131-154, 7 figs.
- Conrad, P. - Conrad, Parker**
- Conrad, P.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1999-05.** Changes in functional glutamate receptors on a postsynaptic neuron accompany formation and maturation of an identified synapse. *Journal of Neurobiology* 39(2):237-248.
- Conrad, T.A.**
- Conrad, T.A. 1833.** Fossil shells of the Tertiary formation of North America. 1(4):29-46.
- Conrad, T.A. 1862.** Descriptions of new species of fossil and Recent shells. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 14:285-291.
- Conrad, T.A. 1863.** Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic Slope. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 14:559-582.
- Conrad, T.A. 1865.** Catalogue of the Eocene and Oligocene Testacea of the United States. *American Journal of Conchology*, 1(1): 135.
- Conrad, T.A. 1866.** Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. Eocene and Oligocene. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, 7(200): iv + 46 pp.
- Conti, A.**
- Conti, A. 1864.** Il Monte Mario ed i suoi fossili subapennini. Roma (Cesaretti): 57 pp., 1 fig.
- Conti, E.**
- Conti, E.; Moser, C.; Rizzi, M.; Mattevi, A.; Lionetti, C.; Coda, A.; Ascenzi, P.; Brunori, M.; Bolognesi, M. 1993.** X-ray crystal structure of ferric *Aplysia limacina* myoglobin in different liganded states. *Journal of Molecular Biology* 233 3 1993 0022-2836 498-508.
- Conti, pre 1876.** Nuovi pteropodi. .
- Contributions in Science (Los Angeles)**
- Cook, D.G.**
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** Cellular Analysis of the Reinforcement Pathway in Operant Conditioning of Head-Waving in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 815.
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Operant Conditioning of Identified Neck Muscles and Individual Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 607.
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Identification of Reinforcement Pathways Necessary for Operant Conditioning in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-

- November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1265.
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1989a.** Operant conditioning of head-waving in *Aplysia*: I. Identified muscles involved in the operant response. J NEUROSCI 9 9 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3097-3106.
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1989b.** Operant conditioning of head-waving in *Aplysia*: II. Contingent modification of electromyographic activity in identified muscles. J NEUROSCI 9 9 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3107-3114.
- Cook, D.G.; Carew, T.J. 1989c.** Operant conditioning of head-waving in *Aplysia*: III. Cellular analysis of possible reinforcement pathways. J NEUROSCI 9 9 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3115-3122.
- Cook, D.G.; Stopper, M.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Identification of a reinforcement pathway necessary for operant conditioning of head waving in *Aplysia californica*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 55 3 1991 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 313-337.
- Cook, E.F. - Cook, Emily F.**
- Cook, E.F. 1962.** A study of food choice of two opisthobranchs, *Rostanga pulchra* McFarland and *Archidoris montereyensis* (Cooper). Veliger 4(4):194-197.
- Cooke, A.H. 1899.** Notes on the nomenclature of the British Nudibranchiata, with a detailed classification of the group. Journal of Malacology 7(3):59-66.
- Cooke, AH 1895.** Molluscs. In: the Cambridge natural history, vol. 3, xi + 535 pp.
- Cooke, Alfred Hans**
- Coomans, A. - Coomans, Auguste**
- Coomans, A. 1962.** Embletonia pallida, nudibranche nouveau pour la faune Belge. Annales de la Societe Royal Zoologique de Belgique 92:222-223.
- Coomans, A.; Coninck, L. de 1962.** Embletonia pallida, nudibranche nouveau pour la faune Belge. Bulletin Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 38(16):1-4, pl. 1.
- Coomans, H.E.**
- Coomans, H.E. 1969-11.** Biological aspects of mangrove mollusks in the West Indies. Malacologia 9(1):79-84.
- Coomans, H.E. 1974.** Life and malacological work of Hendrik Elingsz van Rijgersma (1835-1877). Bijdragen Tot de Dierkunde 44(2):115-214, pls. 1-17.
- Coomans, H.E. 1981.** Prof. Dr. Hendrik Engel (1898-1981) als malacoloog. Basteria 45:91-96.
- Coomans, H.E.; Jeekel, C.A.W.; Stock, J.H. 1981.** In memoriam Prof. Dr. H. Engel (1898-1981). Vakblad voor Biologen 14:313.
- Coombs Hahn, J. - Coombs-Hahn, Julie**
- Coombs, J.**
- Coombs, J.; Thompson, S. 1987.** Forskolin's effect on transient K current in nudibranch neurons is not reproduced by cAMP. Journal of Neuroscience 7(2):443-452.
- Cooper J.G. 1863.** read the following paper on some new genera & species of California Mollusca collected by him. Proc Calif Acad Nat Sci 2:202-207
- Cooper, B.F.**
- Cooper, B.F.; Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Walters, E.T. 1989.** Humoral factors released during trauma of *Aplysia* body wall: II. Effects of possible mediators. J COMP PHYSIOL B BIOCHEM SYST ENVIRON PHYSIOL 159 2 1989 JPBPD Journal of Comparative Physiology B Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology 0174-1578 225-236.
- Cooper, G.A.**
- Cooper, G.A.; Forsyth, D.C.T. 1961.** *Pneumodermopsis paucidens* in the North Sea. Nature, 191 (4796): 1412, 1 fig.
- Cooper, G.A.; Forsyth, D.C.T. 1963.** Continuous plankton records. Contribution towards a plankton atlas on the North Atlantic and the North Sea, 7. The seasonal and annual distribution of the pteropod *Pneumodermopsis* Keferstein. Bull. mar. Ecol.Nature, 6(1): 31-38, pls 6-9.
- Cooper, J. 1984.** A review of the London Clay (Eocene) Mollusca of the cliffs and shore of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. Tertiary Research, 6(1): 59.
- Cooper, J.; Clark, G.A. 1991.** Affiliation: Program Neurosci., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J. 08544. Effects of FMRFamide on Inputs To Peripheral Siphon Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For

- Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1591.
- Cooper, J.; Rundle, A. 1969.** A temporary exposure of London Clay at Shenfield, Essex. Proceed. Geol. Ass., 80(2): 189192.
- Cooper, J.E. 1934-05-18.** Oldhaven and Thanet Sand Mollusca of Herne Bay. J. Conchol. 20(1):4-8.
[*Odostomia cf. regularis*]
- Cooper, J.G. - Cooper, James Graham**
- Cooper, J.G. 1863[for 1862].** Some new genera and species of California Mollusca. Proceedings of the California Academy of Natural Sciences 2:202-207.
- Cooper, J.G. 1863a.** On new or rare Mollusca inhabiting the coast of California. No. II. Proceedings of the California Academy of Natural Sciences 3:56-60.
- Cooper, J.G. 1867.** Geographical catalogue of the Mollusca found west of the Rocky Mountains, between latitudes 33° and 49° north, 40 pp. San Francisco, Towne & Bacon, Printers.
- Cooper, J.G. 1870.** Notes on Mollusca of Monterey Bay, California. American Journal of Conchology 6(1):42-70.
- Cooper, J.W. - Cooper, John W.**
- Cooper, J.W. 1978.** Feeding ecology and life histories of aeolid nudibranchs from Elkhorn Slough, California. Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report 11:8.
- Cooper, J.W. 1980.** The influence of predation upon *Tubularia crocea*, pp. 281-286. In: **P. Tardent & R. Tardent (Eds.)**. Developmental & cellular biology of coelenterates, 499 pp. Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press.
- Cooper, M.S.**
- Cooper, M.W.**
- Cooper, M.W.; Ljunggren, A.; Dickert, L.H.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Developmental Dissociation of R15 Neuropeptides in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 773.
- Coppa, M.G.**
- Coppa, M.G.; Crovato, P. 1985.** Osservazioni biostratigrafiche e paleoecologiche suidepositi argillosi emiliani e siciliani di Gallipoli (Puglia). Bolletino della Società dei Naturalisti in Napoli, 92(1983): 159225, 4 tabs, 4 figs, 10 pls.
- Coppi, F.**
- Coppi, F. 1881.** Paleontologia modenese e guida al paleontologo con nuove specie. Modena (Soliani): 142 pp.
- Corey, E.J.; Ishiguro, M. 1979.** Total synthesis of (1)-2-isocyanopupukeanane. Tetrahedron Letters 20(30):2745-2748.
- Corgan J.X.; Aartsen, J.J. van 1993.** Notes on some european turbonillid gastropod names. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 29 (1-4): 95-96.
- Corgan, J.X. - Corgan, James X.**
- Corgan, J.X. 1969.** *Odostomia cassandra* Bartsch. Naut 83(2): 71-72.
- Corgan, J.X. 1970.** Nomenclatural note on Asiatic pyramidellid gastropods of Arthur Adams. Venus 29(3): 99-102.
- Corgan, J.X. 1971.** Review of *Parodostomia*, *Telloda*, *Goniodostomia* and *Eulimastoma* (Gastropoda: Pyramidellacea). Naut 85(2): 51-60.
- Corgan, J.X. 1972a.** Pacific species of *Nesiodostomia* Pilsbry, 1918, and *Puposyrnola* Cossmann, 1921 (Gastropoda: Pyramidellacea). Vel 14(4): 355-360.
- Corgan, J.X. 1972b.** Pyramidellid genera of Pilsbry. Nautilus 86(1):24-25.
- Corgan, J.X. 1973.** Nomenclatural notes on west coast *Odostomia*. Vel 15(4): 357-360.
- Corgan, J.X. 1973.** *Pyramidella (Triptychus) olssonii* Bartsch, 1926. Vel 15(3): 258.
- Corgan, J.X. 1973.** The names *Partulida* Schaufuss, 1869, and *Spiralinella* Chaster, 1901 (Gastropoda: Pyramidellacea). J Conch 28: 9-10.
- Corgan, J.X. 1995.** *Ravnostomia adegokei*, new name for *Odostomia? (Ravnostomia) rosenkrantzi* Adegoke, 1977 (Gastropoda: Pyramidellacea). J. Paleontol. 69:608-609.
- Corgan, J.X.; Aartsen, J.J.v. 1998a.** Notes on *Cyclodostomia* Sacco, 1892 (Gastropods: Pyramidellacea). Basteria 61:99-100.
- Corgan, J.X.; Aartsen, J.J.v. 1998b.** Saurin's pyramidellacean gastropod names. Basteria 62:1-5.
- Corgiat, J.M. - Corgiat, Jay M.**

- Corgiat, J.M.; Scheuer, P.J.; Popp, B.N. 1992.** Compound specific isotopic analyses in marine natural products chemistry; does *Hexabranchus sanguineus* sequester ulapualide? Abstracts of Papers - American Chemical Society, National Meeting 203:GEOC 116.
- Cori, C. - Cori, Carl**
- Cori, C.; Steuer, A. 1901.** Beobachtungen über das Plankton des Triester Golfes in den Jahren 1899 und 1900. Zool. Anz., 24(637): 111-116, 1 pl.
- Corlett, J.**
- Corlett, J. 1961.** Zooplankton observations at Ocean Weather Stations I and J in 1957 and 1958. In: Rapp. prov.-verb. Réunion 149. Contr. spéc. IGY meeting 195: 200-201.
- Corley, D.G. - Corley, David G.**
- Corley, D.G.; Herb, R.; Moore, R.E.; Scheuer, P.J.; Paul, V.J. 1988.** Laulimalides: new potent cytotoxic macrolides from a marine sponge and a nudibranch predator. Journal of Organic Chemistry 53(15):3644-3646.
- Cornet, R. - Cornet, Robert**
- Cornet, R.; Marche Marchad, I. 1951.** Inventaire de la faune marine de Roscoff Mollusques. Travaux de la Station Biologique de Roscoff, Suppl. 5:1-80.
- Cornman, I. - Cornman, Ivor**
- Cornman, I.; Cornman, M.E. 1951.** The action of podophyllin and its fractions on marine eggs. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 51:1443-1487, pls. 1-3.
- Cornman, Margaret Evans**
- Corrent, G.; McAdoo, D.J.; Eskin, A. 1978.** Serotonin shifts the phase of the circadian rhythm from the *Aplysia* eye. Sci 202: 977-979.
- Corselli, C.**
- Corselli, C.; Grecchi, G. 1990.** Considerazioni sui *Thecosomata attuali* del Bacino Mediterraneo. Lavori S.I.M., 24: 120-130, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Cortie, M. - Cortie, Mike**
- Cory, R.L. 1967.** Epifauna of the Patuxent River Estuary, Maryland, for 1963 and 1964. Chesapeake Science 8(2):71-89.
- Cory, R.L. Cory, Robert L.**
- Corzo, J.T. - Corzo Toscano, Juan**
- Cosmovici, N.**
- Cossmann, M.**
- Cossmann, M. 1888.** Catalogue illustré des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris, faisant suite aux travaux paléontologiques de G.P. Deshayes, 3. Ann. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 23: 3324, 12 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1892.** Catalogue illustré des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris, faisant suite aux travaux paléontologiques de G.P. Deshayes, 5 et supplément. Ann. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 26: 7166, 3 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1893.** Notes complémentaires sur la faune eocénique de l'Alabama. Ann. Géol. Paléont., 12: 151, 2 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1896.** Catalogue illustré des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. Appendice nr. 2. Ann. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 31: 194, 3 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1912.** Essays de paléoconchologie comparée, 9. Paris (Cossmann & Lamarre): 1215, 10 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1913.** Appendix no. 5 au Catalogue illustré des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. Ann. Soc. r. zool. malac. Belgique, 49: 19238, 154 figs, 8 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1918.** Questions de nomenclature. Revue critique paléozool., 22: 4142.
- Cossmann, M. 1919.** Mollusques éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure, suppl. 1. Bull. Soc. Sc. nat. Ouest de la France, (3)5(1): 53141, 4 pls.
- Cossmann, M. 1921.** Deuxième supplément aux mollusques éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure. Bull. Soc. Sc. nat. Ouest de la France, (4) 1(1): 117160, pls 34.
- Cossmann, M.; Pissarro, G. 19101913.** Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris, 2. Scaphopodes, gastropodes, brachiopodes, céphalopodes & supplément. Paris (without editor indicated): 120, 65 pls.
- Cossmann, M.; see also: Peyrot, A.**
- Costa Lotufo, L.V. - Costa-Lotufo, L.V.**
- Costa, A. - Costa, Achille**
- Costa, A. 1840.** Capitolo III. Zoologia. Esercitazioni Accademiche degli Aspiranti Naturalisti (ovvero raccolta di Memorie dell'Accademia di tal nome) 2(1):54-88, pls. 3-6. [Nudibranchia pp. 68-70, pl. 5, figs. 1-2

- Costa, A. 1862.** Elenco delle specie di animali immesse nel Museo da Novembre 1860 a tutto Dicembre 1861. Annuario Museo Zoologico della reale Universita Napoli 1:12-40.
- Costa, A. 1863.** Sulla *Phylliroe bucephala*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Societa Reale di Napoli 2(4):110-112.
- Costa, A. 1865.** Di una nuova specie mediterranea di molluschi pteropodi del gen. *Spirialis*. Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze fisiche e mathematiche. Società reale di Napoli, 4(10): 125126.
- Costa, A. 1866[for 1863].** Saggio sui molluschi eolididei del Golfo di Napoli. Annuario del Museo Zoologico della Universita di Napoli 3(2):59-80, pls. 1-3.
- Costa, A. 1867.** Illustrazione della *Spirialis recurvirostra*. Annuario del Museo Zoologico della r. Università di Napoli, 4: 5658, pl. 4.
- Costa, A. 1867[for 1864].** Saggio sui molluschi eolididei del Golfo di Napoli. Annuario del Museo Zoologico della Universita di Napoli 4(2):26-37, pls. 1-2.
- Costa, A. 1867a.** Illustrazione di due generi di molluschi nudibranchi. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Societa Reale di Napoli 6(5):136-137.
- Costa, A. 1869.** Osservazioni su taluni pteropodi del Mediterraneo. Annuario del Museo Zoologico della r. Università di Napoli, 5: 4446, pl. 1.
- Costa, O. 1829.** Note sur le carinaire vitrée, accompagnant un dessin fait d'après nature sur un individu vivant. Ann. Sc. nat., 16: 107-109.
- Costa, O. 1833.** Über *Carinaria vitrea*. Isis, (1833) 3: 185-186, pl. 6.
- Costa, O.G. - Costa, Oronzio Gabriele**
- Costa, O.G. 1840.** Statistica fisica et economica dell'Isola de Capri 2(1):69, pl. 5. [Although Russell, 1971 lists this paper, it does not mention nudibranchs. Bergh, 1884:703, lists this paper (pg. 69, tav. V. fig. 1a, b) as the source of information.]
- Costa, O.G. 1856.** Paleontologia del regno di Napoli, 2. Atti Accad. Pontaniana di Napoli, 7(1): 1378, 38 pls.
- Costa, O.G. 1861.** Microdoride mediterranea e descrizione de poco ben conosciuti od affatto ignoti viventi minuti e microscopici del Mediterraneo. Napoli (Iride): xviii + 80 pp., pls 1A, 112.
- Costa, O.G. 1861.** Microdoride Meditarranea e descrizione dei poco ben conosciuti ed affatto ignoti viventi minuti e microscopici del Mediterraneo, 13 pls. Napoli. [Although Russell, 1971, lists this paper, it does not mention nudibranchs]
- Costa, O.G., continued by A. Costa, 1840-1873.** Fauna del regno di Napoli ossia enumerazione di tutti gli animali che . Animali molli, classe II. Pteropodi (Pteropoda, Cuv.) (published without titlepage). Napoli (): 110, pls 12 (O.G. Costa, 1840); 1128, pls 35 (A. Costa, 1873).
- Costello, D.P. - Costello, Donald Paul**
- Costello, D.P. 1935.** The effects of centrifuging the eggs of nudibranchs. Biol. Bull. 69:326.
- Costello, D.P. 1937.** Notes on the breeding habits of some Pacific coast nudibranchs. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 53:239.
- Costello, D.P. 1938.** Notes on the breeding habits of the nudibranchs of Monterey Bay and vicinity. Journal of Morphology 63:319-344, pls. 1-2.
- Costello, D.P. 1939.** Some effects of centrifuging the eggs of nudibranchs. J. Exp. Zool. 80(3):473-494, pls. 1-2.
- Costello, D.P. 1941.** Advances in zoology during 1940. American Chemical Society, News Edition [Chemical & Engineering News] 19:99- 106.
- Costello, D.P. 1947.** On the interpretation of article 19 of the Regles Internationales in relation to the name Chromodoris mcfarlandi Cockerell, 1902 (Class Gastropoda, order Opisthobranchia). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 1(10):232- 233.
- Costello, D.P. 1950.** The trivial name "mcfarlandi" (as published in the binomial combination "Chromodoris mcfarlandi") (Class Gastropoda, order Opisthobranchia): emendation of, to "macfarlandi" under article 19. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 4:430-431.
- Costello, D.P.; Davidson, M.E.; Eggers, A.; Fox, M.H.; Henley, C. 1957.** Methods for Obtaining and Handling Marine Eggs and Embryos. Mar. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts. [need pages, etc.]
- Costello, M.J.**
- Costello, M.J.; Emblow, C.S.; Picton, B.E. 1996.** Long Term Trends in the Discovery of Marine Species New to Science Which Occur in Britain and Ireland. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 76(1):255-257. (nudibranch).
- Cotton, B.C. - Cotton, Bernard Charles**
- Cotton, B.C. 1932.** Notes on Australian Mollusca, with descriptions of new genera and new species. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide, 4(4): 537-547.

- Cotton, B.C. 1959.** South Australian Mollusca: Archaeogastropoda. Adelaide (.) : 449 pp., 215 figs.
- Cotton, B.C.; Godfrey, F.K. 1933.** South Australian shells, (including descriptions of new genus and species), part VII. South Australian Naturalist 14(3):72-108, pls. 1- 4.
- Cottrell, G.A.**
- Cottrell, G.A. 1993.** The Wide Range of Actions of the Fmrf-Amide-related Peptides and the Biological Importance of Peptidergic Messengers. [In:] Pichon, Y. (Ed.). Experientia Supplementum (Basel), 63. Comparative Molecular Neurobiology. Ix+433p. Birkhaeuser Verlag: Basel, Switzerland; Cambridge, Massachusetts, Usa. Isbn 3-7643-2785-5; Isbn 0-8176-2785-5. 1993. 279-285.
- Coulson, R.L.**
- Coulson, R.L.; Klein, M. 1996.** Development and plasticity of regenerating *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):39.
- Coulson, R.L.; Klein, M. 1997-05.** Rapid development of synaptic connections and plasticity between sensory neurons and motor neurons of *Aplysia* in cell culture: Implications for learning and regulation of synaptic strength. J. Neurophysiol. 77(5):2316-2327.
- Coulter, D.A. - Coulter, Douglas A.**
- Coulter, D.A.; Disterhoft, J.F.; Bank, B.; Alkon, D.L. 1987.** Persistent conditioning-specific changes of post-synaptic membrane currents in *Hermissenda* and the hippocampus, pp. 17-44. In: **N. W. Milgram, Colin M. Macleod, & Ted L. Petit.** Neurology and neurobiology vol. 29, Neuroplasticity, learning, & memory; symposium, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, March 25, 1986, xii + 334 pp. Alan R. Liss, N.Y.
- Coupin, H.**
- Coupin, H. 1892.** Ptéropodes. In: Les mollusques, introduction à l'étude de leur organisation, développement, classification, affinités et principaux types. Paris (G. Carré): 179-192, figs 243-267.
- Couthouy, J.P. - Couthouy, Joseph Pitty**
- Couthouy, J.P. 1838.** Descriptions of new species of Mollusca and shells, and remarks on several Polypi found in Massachusetts Bay. Boston Journal of Natural History 2(1):53-111, pls. 1- 3.
- Couthouy, J.P. 1839.** Monograph on the family Osteodesmacea of Deshayes, with remarks on two species of Patelloidea, and descriptions of new species of marine shells, a species of Anculotus, and one of Eolis. Boston Journal of Natural History 2(2):129-189, pls. 3-4.
- Couvreur, M.**
- Couvreur, M. 1929.** Structure microscopique du test de quelques scaphopodes. Ann. Inst. Océan.: 16 pp., 1 pl.
- Coval, S.J. - Coval, Stephen J.**
- Coval, S.J.; Schulte, G.R.; Matsumoto, G.K.; Roll, D.M.; Scheuer, P.J. 1985.** Two polypropionate metabolites from the cephalaspidean mollusk *Philinopsis speciosa*. Tet Lett 26(44): 5359-5362.
- Covenas, R. - Covenas, Rafael**
- Cowan, D. - Cowan, Dorothy**
- Cowan, D. 1923.** Amphorina aurantiaca (A. and H.). Report Dove Marine Laboratory, N. S. 12:151.
- Cowan, M.E. - Cowan, Marti Ellen**
- Cowan, M.E. 1980.** Response of selected marine invertebrates to ichthyocides. Kalikasan, the Phililppine Journal of Biology 9(2-3):111-120.
- Cowen, R.K. - Cowen, Robert K.**
- Cowen, R.K.; Laur, D.R. 1978.** A new species of *Coryphella* (Nudibranchia: Flabellinidae) from Santa Barbara, California. Veliger 20(3):292-294.
- Cox, C. - Cox, Carrollyn**
- Cox, J.C.**
- Cox, J.C. 1870.** Description of eight new species of shells from Australia and the Solomons Isl. Proceed. zool. Soc., : 170-172, pl. 16.
- Cox, L.R.**
- Cox, L.R. 1960[reprinted 1964].** Gastropoda. General characteristics of Gastropoda. In: **R.C. Moore (ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology**. Kansas (Geol. Soc. Am. & Univ. Kansas Press): 1xxiii, 1351, 216 figs.
- Cox, L.R.; Rees, W.J. 1960.** A bivalve gastropod. Nat 185(4715): 749-751.
- Cox, R.L.**
- Cox, R.L.; Glick, D.L.; Strumwasser, F. 1991.** Isolation and Protein Sequence Identification of *Aplysia californica* Lens Crystallins. General Scientific Meetings Of The Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, August 12-14, 1991. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 181 2 1991 BIBUB Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 333-335.

Coyer, J.A. - Coyer, James A.

Coyer, J.A. 1986. The mollusk assemblage associated with fronds of giant kelp (*Macrocystis pyrifera*) off Santa Catalina Island, California. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Science 85(3):129-138.

Coyle, D.L.

Coyle, D.L. - Coyle, Donna L.

Coyle, D.L.; Vu, C.Q.; Tong, X.; Tai, H.-H.; Jacobson, M.K. 1996. Sensitive detection of cyclic ADP-ribose in animal tissues. Pharmaceutical Res. 13(9 SUPPL.): S145.

Crago, P.E. - Crago, Patrick E.

Cramer, L.P.

Cramer, L.P. 1997-09-09. Molecular mechanism of actin-dependent retrograde flow in lamellipodia of motile cells. Frontiers in Bioscience (online) 2, n.: D260-270.

Cramer, L.P.; Mitchison, T.; Theriot, J.A. 1994. Actin-dependent motile forces and cell motility. Current Opinion in Cell Biology 6 1 1994 0955-0674 82-86.

Crampton, D.M. - Crampton, Denise M.

Crampton, D.M. 1977. Functional anatomy of the buccal apparatus of *Onchidoris bilamellata* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Transactions of the Zoological Society of London 34(1):46-86.

Crane, S.V. - Crane, Sandra Violet, see also Millen, S.V.

Crane, S.V. 1971. The feeding and reproductive behaviour of the sacoglossan gastropod *Olea hansineensis* Agersborg, 1923. Veliger 14(1):57-59.

Crane, S.V. 1972. Population ecology of the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis* (Cooper, 1862). Master's Thesis. Department of Biological Sciences, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, B.C., Canada.

Crane, S.V. 1973. Vital stains: a marking technique for nudibranchs. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 6:17.

Cranz, O.

Cranz, O. 1770. (2nd ed.). Historie von Grönland. Leipzig (Barby): .

Craveiro, J.P.M.

Craveiro, J.P.M.; Mendes, E.G. 1991. Spasmogenic non-cholinergic activity of a digestive gland homogenate of the amphibian snail *Pomacea lineata* spix 1827. Brazilian J. Med. & Biol. Res. 24(8):823-826.

Craven, A.E.

Craven, A.E. 1873. Quelques observations sur le *Hyalea tridentata* Lamarck. Mém. Soc. malac. Belgique, 8: 7072, 6 figs, pl. 3.

Craven, A.E. 1877. Monographie du genre *Sinusigera*, d'Orb. Mém. Soc. Malac. Belgique, 12: 105-127, pls 24.

Craven, A.E. 1883. Note sur le genre *Sinusigera*. Bull. Séances Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 18: xxvxxvi.

Crawford, J. 1983. [Photograph of nudibranchs mating.] Science '83 4(6): (cover).

Crawshay, M.A.

Crawshay, M.A. 1912. On the fauna of the outer western area of the English Channel. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (N.S.) 9(3):292-393, pl. 6. [Nudibranchia pp. 371-372

Crews, P. - Crews, Phillip

Crews, P.; Jiminez, C.; O'Neil Johnson, M. 1991. Using spectroscopic and database strategies to unravel structures of polycyclic bioactive marine sponge sesterterpenes. Tetrahedron 47(22):3585-3600.

Crews, P.; Naylor, S. 1985. Sesterterpenes: an emerging group of metabolites from marine and terrestrial organisms. Fortschritte der Chemie organischer Naturstoffe. Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products 48:203-269.

Crimmins, M.T.

Crimmins, M.T.; O'Mahony, R. 1990. Synthesis of spiroketals: A general approach. J ORG CHEM 55 23 1990 JOCEA Journal of Organic Chemistry 0022-3263 5894-5900.

Crine, P.

Crisp, D.J.

Crisp, D.J. 1964. Mortalities in marine life in North Wales during the winter of 1962-63, pp. 190-197. In:

Crisp, D.J., The effects of the severe winter of 1962-63 on marine life in Britain. Journal of Animal Ecology 33(1):165-210. [Nudibranchia p. 195].

Crisp, D.J. 1974. Factors influencing the settlement of marine invertebrate larvae. In: **P.T. Grant & A.M.**

Mackie, eds. Chemoreception in Marine Organisms. Academic Press, New York pp. 177-265.

Crispino, A. - Crispino, Antonio

Critz, S.D.

- Critz, S.D.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Modulation of Membrane Currents by FMRFamide and Myomodulin in Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 993.
- Critz, S.D.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Modulatory Effects of Serotonin FMRFamide and Myomodulin on the Duration of Action Potentials Excitability and Membrane Currents in Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 6 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1912-1926.
- Critz, S.D.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Phorbol Esters Modulate Calcium-Activated Potassium in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 188.
- Critz, S.D.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Modulation of I-K_c-a by Phorbol Ester-Mediated Activation of PKC in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 68(4):1079-1086.
- Critz, S.D.; Endo, S.; Shenolikar, S.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Protein Phosphatase-1 Inhibitors Attenuate 5-HT Modulated Potassium Currents in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 69.
- Croce, N.d. – Croce, N. della**
- Croce, N.d. 1952.** Variazioni stagionali dello zooplancton di superficie pescato a Punta del Mesco (La Spezia) tra il 15.10.1949 e 30.3.1951. Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova, 24: 87-116.
- Croce, N.d. 1962.** Aspects of the microdistribution of the zooplankton. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Cons. perm. intern. Expl. Mer, 153: 149-151.
- Croce, N.d. 1962.** Zonazione zooplanctonica nel Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli Suppl., 32: 368-379.
- Croce, N.d.; Frontier, S. 1966.** Thecosomatous pteropods from the Mozambique Channel. Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova, 34(207): 107113, map.
- Croll, R.P. - Croll, Roger P.**
- Croll, R.P. 1985.** Search for the metacerebral giant cell in diverse gastropods. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):627.
- Croll, R.P. 1987.** Distribution of monoamines in the central nervous system of the nudibranch gastropod, *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Brain Research 405:(2):337-347.
- Croll, R.P. 1987a.** Identified neurons and cellular homologies, pp. 41-59. In: **M. A. Ali (Ed.)**. Nervous systems in invertebrates, viii + 675 pp. Plenum Press, N.Y.
- Croll, R.P.; Fan, X.; Painter, S.D.; Nagle, G.T. 1997.** APGWamide in *Aplysia*: cDNA sequence, Northern blotting and immunocytochemical analysis of peptide distribution. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1238.
- Croll, R.P.; Voronezhskaya, E.E. 1996.** Early neurodevelopment in *Aplysia*, *Lymnaea* and *Helisoma*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1948.
- Cronin, G. - Cronin, Greg**
- Cronin, G.; Hay, M.E.; Fenical, W.; Lindquist, N. 1995.** Distribution, Density, and Sequestration of Host Chemical Defenses by the Specialist Nudibranch *Tritonia hamnerorum* Found at High Densities on the Sea Fam *Gorgia ventalina*. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 119(1-3):177-189.
- Cronin, T.W.**
- Cronin, T.W. 1986.** Photoreception in Marine Invertebrates. Amer. Zool. 26:403-415, ill.
- Cropper, E.C. - Cropper Elizabeth C.**
- Cropper, E.C.; Alexeeva, V.; Evans, C.G.; Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W. 1996.** Modulation of the peripheral activation of the B21-B22 neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2045.
- Cropper, E.C.; Brezina, V.; Vilim, F.S.; Harish, O.; Price, D.A.; Rosen, S.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** FRF peptides in the ARC neuromuscular system of *Aplysia*: Purification and physiological actions. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 72 5 1994 0022-3077 2181-2195. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Cropper, E.C.; Evans, C.G.; Rosen, S.C. 1996.** Multiple mechanisms for peripheral activation of the peptide-containing radula mechanoafferent neurons B21 and B22 of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 76(2):1344-1351.
- Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** Functional Characterization of the Peptidergic Arc Motor Neurons B15 and B16 of *Aplysia* Activity Patterns During Feeding in Free Moving Animals. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 177.

- Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1990.** Differential firing patterns of the peptide-containing cholinergic motor neurons B15 and B16 during feeding behavior in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 522 1 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 176- 179.
- Cropper, E.C.; Miller, M.W.; Tenebaum, R.; Kolks, M.A.G.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 16 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 6177-6181.
- Cropper, E.C.; Miller, M.W.; Vilim, F.S.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1990.** Buccalin is present in the cholinergic motor neuron B16 of *Aplysia* and it depresses accessory radula closer muscle contractions evoked by stimulation of B16. BRAIN RES 512 1 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 175-179.
- Cropper, E.C.; Price, D.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1989.** Release of Peptide Cotransmitters under Physiological Conditions. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 665.
- Cropper, E.C.; Price, D.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1990.** Release of peptide cotransmitters from a cholinergic motor neuron under physiological conditions. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 87 3 1990 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 933-937.
- Cropper, E.C.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1987.** Buccalin A Novel Modulatory Neuropeptide Colocalized To the Scp-Containing Cholinergic Motoneuron B15 of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 37.
- Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.; Vitek, A.; Miller, M.W.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** RFA Peptides Are Present in the Arc Neuromuscular System of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.
- Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Alevizos, A.; Tenebaum, R.; Kolks, M.A.G.; Rosen, S.; Kupermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Structure, bioactivity, and cellular localization of myomodulin B: A novel *Aplysia* peptide. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 12 4 1991 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 683-690.
- Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** Synaptic mechanisms in invertebrate pattern generation. Current Opinion in Neurobiology 6(6): 833-841.
- Crosby, T.K.; Carpenter, A. 1986.** Atyidae De Haan, [1849] (Crustacea, Decapoda) and Atyidae Thiele, 1926 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposals to remove the homonymy. ZN(S) 2357. Bull Zool Nom. 43(1): 84-88.
- Crosse, H.**
- Crosse, H. 1868.** [footnote in C. Meyer, 1868]. J. Conchyiol., (3)8(16): 104.
- Crosse, H. 1875.** Description du nouveau genre, *Berthelinia*. Journal de Conchyliologie 23:79-81.
- Crosse, H. 1896.** Note sur le genre Pterosoma de Lesson. Journal de Conchyliologie, 44(1): 207-212.
- Crosse, H. 1897.** History of Pterosoma with confirmation of heteropod nature. Journal de Conchyliologie, 44: .
- Crosse, J.C.H. - Crosse, Joseph Charles Hippolyte**
- Crosse, J.C.H. 1864.** Footnotes. In: G. F. Angas. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 12:44, 46, 50, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 68.
- Crosse, J.C.H. 1872.** Diagnoses molluscorum Novae Caledoniae incolarum. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 20:69-74.
- Crosse, J.C.H. 1872a.** Description d'un genre nouveau et d'espèces inédites, provenant de la Nouvelle-Caledonie. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 20:148-154.
- Crosse, J.C.H. 1875.** Description de nudibranches inédits, provenant de la Nouvelle-Caledonie, avec la catalogue des espèces actuellement connues. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 23:305- 322, pl. 12.
- Crosse, J.C.H. 1875a.** Note sur les genres *Bornella* et *Placobranchus*, accompagnée du catalogue des espèces actuellement connue. Journal de Conchyliologie, ser. 3, 23:322-328.
- Crossland, C. - Crossland, Charles**
- Crossland, C. 1906.** In: Eliot. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 7(3):131-159. Report upon a collection of Nudibranchiata from the Cape Verde Islands etc.
- Crossland, C. 1911.** Warning coloration in a nudibranch mollusc and in a chameleon. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 1062-1067.
- Crossland, C. 1937.** Four molluscs rarely recorded from the Red Sea. Nature 139:31.

- Crossland, C.J. ; Kempf, S.C. 1985.** Carbon fixation and compartmentation in the zooxanthellae containing judibranchs, *Melibe pilosa* and *Melibe* sp. Proc. 5th Intern. Coral Reef Congr., Tahiti 6:125-130.
- Crothers, J.H.**
- Crothers, J.H. 1966.** Dale Fort marine fauna, second edition. Field Studies 2(3) (suppl.):i-xxiv, 1-169. [Nudibranchia pp. 99- 102]
- Crouch, E.A.**
- Crouch, E.A. 1827.** An illustrated introduction to Lamarck's conchology; contained in his *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*: being a literal translation of the descriptions of the recent and fossil genera, accompanied by twentytwo highly finished lithographic plates: in which are given instructive views of the various genera, and their divisions, drawn from nature, from characteristic and generally well known species. London (Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, and J. Mawe): iv + 44 pp., 22 pls.
- Crow, T.J. - Crow; Terry J.**
- Crow, T.J. 1983.** Conditioned modification of sensory adaptation in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 42(5):1346.
- Crow, T.J. 1983a.** Conditioned modification of locomotion in *Hermisenda crassicornis*: analysis of time-dependent associative and nonassociative components. Journal of Neuroscience 3(12):2621- 2628.
- Crow, T.J. 1984.** A behavioral and cellular neurophysiological analysis of associative learning in *Hermisenda*, pp. 205-227. In: **Alkon, D.L. & Joseph Farley (Eds.)**, Primary neural substrates of learning and behavioral change, xi + 385 pp. Cambridge University Press.
- Crow, T.J. 1984a.** Cellular neurophysiological and behavioral studies of learning in mollusks, pp. 608-621. In: **Larry R. Squire & Nelson Butters (Eds.)**, Neuropsychology of memory, xv + 655 pp. Guilford Press.
- Crow, T.J. 1985.** Conditioned modification of phototactic behavior in *Hermisenda*, I. Analysis of light intensity. Journal of Neuroscience 5(1):209-214.
- Crow, T.J. 1985a.** Conditioned modification of phototactic behavior in *Hermisenda*, II. Differential adaptation of B- photoreceptors. Journal of Neuroscience 5(1):215-223.
- Crow, T.J. 1985b.** Cellular mechanism of associative learning in *Hermisenda*: contribution of light-activated conductances. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(2):794.
- Crow, T.J. 1988.** Cellular and molecular analysis of associative learning and memory in *Hermisenda*. Trends in Neurosciences 11(4):136-142.
- Crow, T.J. 1989.** Associative learning, memory, and neuromodulation in *Hermisenda*, pp. 1-21. In: **J.H. Byrne & W.O. Berry (eds.)**, Neural models of plasticity: experimental and theoretical approaches, xv + 438 pp. Academic Press.
- Crow, T.J. 1990.** 5-HT modulates accommodation/adaptation in statocyst hair cells of *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):399.
- Crow, T.J. 1992.** Analysis of short- and long-term enhancement produced by mechanisms of short- and long-term memory, pp. 575-587. In: **Larry R. Squire & Nelson Butters (Eds.)**, Neuropsychology of memory, 2nd edition, xix + 620 pp. Guilford Press, N. Y.
- Crow, T.J. 1996.** Time-Dependent Increase in Protein Phosphorylation Following One-Trial Enhancement in *Hermisenda*. J. Neurochem. 66(4):1736-1741.
- Crow, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1978.** Retention of an associative behavioral change in *Hermisenda*. Science 201(4362):1239-1241.
- Crow, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1978a.** Neural correlates of an associative behavioral change in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 4:191.
- Crow, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Associative behavioral modification in *Hermisenda*: cellular correlates. Science 209(4454):412-414.
- Crow, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1980a.** Neural correlates of a long- term associative behavioral modification in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 39(3 part I):596.
- Crow, T.J.; Bridge, M.S. 1985.** Serotonin modulates photoresponses in *Hermisenda* type-B photoreceptors. Neuroscience Letters 60(1):83-88.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1986.** Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermisenda*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA) 83(20):7975-7978.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1987.** Inhibition of protein synthesis blocks long term plasticity in identified B- photoreceptors in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):389.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1988.** Light paired with activators of protein kinase C produces short-term and long-term enhancement of light responses of lateral B-photoreceptors in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):839.

- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1990.** Inhibition of protein synthesis blocks long-term enhancement of generator potentials produced by one-trial in vivo conditioning in *Hermissenda*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A. 87(12):4490-4494.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1991.** Light paired with serotonin in vivo produces both short- and long-term enhancement of generator potentials of identified B-photoreceptors in *Hermissenda*. Journal of Neuroscience 11(3):608-617.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1993.** Down-regulation of protein kinase C and kinase inhibitors dissociate short- and long-term enhancement produced by one-trial conditioning of *Hermissenda*. J. Neurophysiol. 69(2):636-641.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J. 1993a.** Protein kinase inhibitors do not block the expression of established enhancement in identified *Hermissenda* b-photoreceptors. Brain Research 613(1):61-66.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J.; Waxham, M.N.; Neary, J.T. 1989.** Effect of down regulation of protein kinase C on short-term enhancement of generator potentials in *Hermissenda* produced by light and 5-HT. Society for neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1284.
- Crow, T.J.; Forrester, J.; Williams, M.; Waxham, M.N.; Neary, J.T. 1991.** Down-regulation of protein kinase C blocks 5-HT- induced enhancement in *Hermissenda* B photoreceptors. Neuroscience Letters 121(1-2):107-110.
- Crow, T.J.; Harrigan, J.F. 1979.** Reduced behavioral variability in laboratory-reared *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Brain Research 173(1):179-184.
- Crow, T.J.; Harrigan, J.F. 1984.** Conditions of illumination during rearing affect specific components of phototactic behavior of laboratory-reared *Hermissenda*. Behavioural Brain Research 12(1):81-85.
- Crow, T.J.; Heldman, E.; Hacopian, V.; Enos, R.; Alkon, D.L. 1979.** Ultrastructure of photoreceptors in the eye of *Hermissenda* labelled with intracellular injections of horseradish peroxidase. Journal of Neurocytology 8(2):181-195.
- Crow, T.J.; Offenbach, N. 1983.** Modification of the initiation of locomotion in *Hermissenda*: behavioral analysis. Brain Research 271(2):301-310.
- Crow, T.J.; Pengidore, T. 1993.** Serotonin increases the frequency of light-elicited discrete waves in type-B photoreceptors of *Hermissenda*. Brain Research 628(1):305-308.
- Crow, T.J.; Siddiqi, V. 1997.** Time-dependent changes in excitability after one-trial conditioning of *Hermissenda*. Journal of Neurophysiology 78(6): 3460-3464.
- Crow, T.J.; Siddiqi, V.; Zhu, Q.; Neary, J.T. 1996-04.** Time-Dependent Increase in Protein Phosphorylation Following One-Trial Enhancement in *Hermissenda*. J. Neurochem. 66(4):1736-1741.
- Crow, T.J.; Tian, L.M. 1999.** Monosynaptic connections between identified type A and B photoreceptors and interneurons of *Hermissenda*: Evidence for labeled-lines. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1611.
- Crow, T.J.; Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V. 1998.** Identification of a 24 kDa phosphoprotein associated with an intermediate phase of memory in *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1701.
- Crow, T.J.; Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V. 1999-07.** Protein synthesis-dependent and mRNA synthesis-independent intermediate phase of memory in *Hermissenda*. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(1):495-500.
- Crow, T.J.; Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V.; Kang, Y.; Neary, J.T. 1998.** Phosphorylation of mitogen-activated protein kinase by one-trial and multi-trial classical conditioning. Journal of Neuroscience 18(9): 3480-3487. [*Hermissenda crassicornis*]
- Crowe, T.P.; Underwood, A.J. 1999.** Differences in dispersal of an intertidal gastropod in two habitats: the need for and design of repeated experimental transplantation. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology & Ecology 237(1):31-60.
- Crozier, W.J. 1914.** Note on the pigment of a Bermuda nudibranch, *Chromodoris zebra* Heilprin. Journal of Physiology 47:491-492.
- Crozier, W.J. 1915.** On cell penetration by acids. Science N. S. 52(1090):735-736.
- Crozier, W.J. 1916.** Some indicators from animal tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 24:443-445.
- Crozier, W.J. 1916a.** Cell penetration by acids. II. Further observations on the blue pigment of *Chromodoris zebra*. J. Biol. Chem. 26:217-223.
- Crozier, W.J. 1916b.** Cell penetration by acids. III. Data on some additional acids. J. Biol. Chem. 26:225-230.
- Crozier, W.J. 1916c.** On the immunity coloration of some nudibranchs. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 2(12):672-675.
- Crozier, W.J. 1917.** The nature of the conical bodies on the mantle of certain nudibranchs. Nautilus 30(9):103-106.
- Crozier, W.J. 1917a.** Some structural variations in *Chromodoris zebra*. Nautilus 30(12):140-142, pl. 6.

- Crozier, W.J. 1917b.** A method of preserving large nudibranchs. *Nautilus* 30(12):142-144.
- Crozier, W.J. 1917c.** On the periodic shoreward migrations of tropical nudibranchs. *Amer. Naturalist* 51(606):377-382.
- Crozier, W.J. 1917d.** Evidence of assortive mating in a nudibranch. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA)* 3(8):519-522.
- Crozier, W.J. 1917e.** Fusion of "rhinophores" in Chromodoris. *Amer. Naturalist* 51(612):756-758.
- Crozier, W.J. 1918.** Cell penetration by acids. IV. Note on the penetration of phosphoric acid. *J. Biol. Chem.* 33(3):463-470.
- Crozier, W.J. 1918a.** Assortive mating in a nudibranch, *Chromodoris zebra* Heilprin. *J. Exp. Zool.* 27(2):247-292.
- Crozier, W.J. 1919.** On the control of the response to shading in the branchiae of Chromodoris. *Journal of General Physiology* 1(6):585-591.
- Crozier, W.J. 1920.** The intensity of assortive pairing in Chromodoris. *Amer. Naturalist* 54:182-184.
- Crozier, W.J. 1920a.** Notes on some problems of adaptation. I. On the reformation of the mantle glands of Chromodoris. *Biol. Bull.* 39(2):108-115.
- Crozier, W.J. 1922.** Correspondence of skin pigments in related species of nudibranchs. *Journal of General Physiology* 4:303-304.
- Crozier, W.J. 1922a.** Cell penetration by acids. V. Note on the estimation of permeability changes. *Journal of General Physiology* 4(6):723-731.
- Crozier, W.J. 1922b.** Cell penetration by acids. VI. The chloroacetic acids. *Journal of General Physiology* 5(1):65-79.
- Crozier, W.J.; Arey, L.B. 1919.** Sensory reactions of Chromodoris zebra. *J. Exp. Zool.* 29(2):261-310.
- Crozier, William John**
- Cruise, J. - Cruise, Jim**
- Cruise, J. 1994.** Nudibranchs -- gaudy baubles of the sea. *Wildlife Australia* 31(4):16-17; illus.
- Crumbliss, A.L. - Crumbliss, Alvin L.**
- Cruz, E.R. - Cruz-Rivera, Edwin**
- Cruz, L. - Cruz, Louann**
- Cruz, L.; Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1997.** Nitrite and nitrate levels in individual molluscan neurons: Single-cell capillary electrophoresis analysis. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 69(1): 110-115.
- Cruz, L.; Sweedler, J.V.; Gillette, R.; Moroz, L.L. 1997.** Nitrite and nitrate levels in individual molluscan neurons: single-cell capillary electrophoresis analysis. *J. Neurochem.* 69(1):110-5
- Ctyroky, P.**
- Ctyroky, P. 1968.** Find of *Clio linnaeus*, 1767 (Gastropoda, Thecosomata) in the Burdigalian of Vienna Basin. *Věstník Ustředního ústavu geologického, Praha*, 43: 95100, 2 figs, 1 pl.
- Ctyroky, P.; Papp, A.; Steininger, F. 1968.** Spiratellacea (Gastropoda) aus dem Miozän der Paratethys. In: R. Sell (ed.). Committee on Mediterranean Neogene Stratigraphy. Proceedings fourth session, Bologna, 1930 September 1967, 2. Micropaleontology. *Giorn. Geol.*, (2): 129-142, 1 tab., pl. 4.
- Cubières, S.L.P.**
- Cubières, S.L.P. 1798.** Histoire abrégée des coquilles de mer. Paris (Pierres): i-viii, 1-202, 24 pls.
- Cuenot, L. - Cuenot, Lucien**
- Cuenot, L. 1891.** Etudes sur le sang et les glandes lymphatiques dans la serie animale (2e partie: invertebres). *Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale*, Paris, series 2, 9:13-90.
- Cuenot, L. 1892.** Les moyens de defense dans la serie animale. *Encyclopedie Scientifique des Aide-Memoire*, Paris, 183 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 40-45]
- Cuenot, L. 1897.** Les globules sanguins et les organes lymphoides des invertebres (Revue critique et nouvelles recherches). *Archives d'Anatomie Microscopique*, Paris 1:153-192, pl. 10.
- Cuenot, L. 1900.** L'excretion chez les mollusques. *Archives de Biologie publiees par E. V. Beneden et Bambeke* 16:49-96, pls. 5-6.
- Cuenot, L. 1904.** Contributions a la faune du Bassin D'Arcachon. III. Doridiens. *Bulletin de la Station Biologique D'Arcachon* 7:1- 22, 1 pl.
- Cuenot, L. 1906.** Contributions a la faune du Bassin D'Arcachon. IV.--Eolidiens. *Bulletin de la Station Biologique D'Arcachon* 9:95- 109.
- Cuenot, L. 1906a.** Les eolidiens empruntent leurs nematocysts aux coelenteres dont ils se nourrissent. *Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales* 58(2):541-543.

- Cuenot, L. 1907.** L'origine des nematocysts des eoliens. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris, 4th Serie 6(3):73-102, pl. 3.
- Cuenot, L. 1914.** Les pretendus nematocysts des Pleurophyllidiens (Moll. nudibr.). Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 54:14-18.
- Cuenot, L. 1915. [for 1914].** Contributions a la faune du Bassin D'Arcachon. VII. Pleurophyllidiens. Description de Pleurophyllidia vasconica nov. sp. Bulletin de la Station Biologique D'Arcachon 16:21-36, pls. 1-2.
- Cuenot, L. 1925.** La signification de l'homochromie chez quelques animaux marins. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 181:1117-1118.
- Cuenot, L. 1927.** Recherches sur la valeur protective de l'homochromie chez quelques animaux aquatiques. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), Paris 10:123-148.
- Cuenot, L. 1927a.** Contributions a la faune du Bassin d'Arcachon. IX.--Revue generale de la faune et bibliographie. Bulletin de la Station Biologique D'Arcachon 24:229-305.
- Cui, M.**
- Cui, M.; Walters, E.T. 1995.** Long-term potentiation of *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses after tail pinch: Effects of postsynaptic hyperpolarization and BAPTA injection. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1456.
- Cui, M; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Homosynaptic LTP and PTP of sensorimotor synapses mediating the tail withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* are reduced by postsynaptic hyperpolarization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1071.
- Cumming, R.L.**
- Cumming, R.L. - Cumming, Robyn L.**
- Cumming, R.L. 199?** Pyramidellid Parasites in Giant Clam Mariculture Systems. [*in*] Chapter 9. Predators, Parasites and Diseases. pp. 229-236; figs. 1-4. [need complete citation]
- Cumming, R.L. 1993-03.** Reproduction and Variable Larval Development of an Ectoparasitic Snail, *Turbanilla* sp. (Pyramidellidae, Opisthobranchia), on Cultured Giant Clams. Bull. Mar. Sci. 52(2):760-771, figs. 1-5, tbl. 1.
- Cumming, R.L.; Alford, R.A. 1994.** Population Dynamics of *Turbanilla* sp. (Pyramidellidae, Opisthobranchia), an Ectoparasite of Giant Clams in Mariculture. J. Exper. Mar. Biol. & Ecol. 183(1):91-111, figs. 1-9, tbels. 1-2.
- Cung-heng, H. - Cun-heng, He**
- Cunningham, J.T. - Cunningham, Joseph Thomas**
- Cunningham, J.T. 1891.** *Pleurophyllidia loveni*, Bergh. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 2(2):194-195.
- Cunningham, J.T.; MacMunn, C.A. 1893.** On the coloration of the skins of fishes, especially of Pleuronectidae. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. B, 184:765-812.
- Cunningham, R.O. - Cunningham, Robert Oliver**
- Cunningham, R.O. 1871.** Notes on the reptiles, Amphibia, fishes, Mollusca, and Crustacea obtained during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Nassau' in the years 1866-69. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 27:465-502, pls. 58-59. [Nudibranchia pp. 484- 485
- Curini Galletti, M.C. 1985.** Chromosome morphology of *Philinoglossa praelongata* (Gastropoda Cephalaspidea). J Moll Stud 51: 220-222.
- Curini Galletti, M.C. 1988.** Analysis of the karyotype of *Runcina coronata* (Gastropoda, Cephalaspidae). Cah. Biol. Mar. 29(3):313-318.
- Curl, H.**
- Curl, H. 1962.** Analyses of carbon in marine plankton organisms. J. mar. Res., 20: 181-188, 1 fig.
- Curl, H. 1962.** Standing crops of carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus and transfer between trophic levels, in continental shelf waters south of New York. Rapp. proc.-verb. Comm. intern. Expl. Mer, 153: 183-189.
- Cur. Opinion Neurobiol. - Current Opinion in Neurobiology**
- Curry D.**
- Curry, D. 1965.** The English Palaeogene pteropods. Proceed. Malac. Soc. London, 36: 357371, 1 pl.
- Curry, D. 1967.** Problems of correlation in the AngloParisBelgian Basin. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 77(7): 437467, 5 figs.
- Curry, D. 1971.** The occurrence of prequaternary pteropods. *In: B.M. Funnell & W.R. Riedel (eds). The micropaleontology of oceans.* Cambridge (Univ. Press): 595.
- Curry, D. 1981.** Ptéropodes éocènes de la tuilerie de Gan (PyrénéesAtlantiques) et de quelques autres localités du SW de la France. Cahiers Micropaléont., 4: 3544, 1 pl.
- Curry, D.; J. Rampal, 1979.** Shell microstructure in fossil thecosome pteropods. Malacologia, 18: 2325, 1 fig.
- Curtsinger, B. 1996.** Realm of the seamount. Nat Geog 190(5): 72-9.

- Cushman, S.J.**
- Cutress, C.E. - Cutress, Charles E.**
- Cutruzzola, F. - Cutruzzola, Francesca**
- Cutruzzola, F.; Allocatelli, C.T.; Ascanzi, P.; Bolognesi, M.; Sligar, S.G.; Brunori, M. 1991.** Control and Recognition of Anionic Ligands in Myoglobin. FEBS (FED EUR BIOCHEM SOC) LETT 282(2):281-284.
- Cutruzzola, F.; Allocatelli, C.T.; Brancaccio, A.; Brunori, M. 1996.** *Aplysia limacina* myoglobin cDNA cloning: An alternative mechanism of oxygen stabilization as studied by active-site mutagenesis. Biochem. J. 314(1):83-90.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. - Cuvier, Georges Leopold Chretier Frederic Dagobert, Baron**
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1791.** Sur un nouveau genre de mollusque. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe Philomathique, Paris 1(1):105.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1798.** Tableau Elementaire de l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux, xvi + 710 pp., 14 pls.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1800.** Lecons D'Anatomie Comparee 1 table 5.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1802.** Memoire sur le *Clio borealis*. Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. nat. Paris, 1: 242-250, pl. 17.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1803.** Memoire sur le genre Tritonia, avec la description et l'anatomie d'une espece nouvelle, *Tritonia hombergii*. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 1:480-496, pls. 31-32.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804.** Memoire concernant l'animal de l'hyale, un nouveau genre de mollusques nus, intermédiaire entre l'hyale et le Clio et l'établissement d'un nouvel ordre dans la classe des mollusques. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. nat. (Paris), 4: 223-234, 1 pl.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804.** Suite de l'extrait des memoires sur les mollusques. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe Philomathique, Paris 3(93):254-256, pl. 22.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804a.** Suite de l'extrait des memoires sur les mollusques, par M. Cuvier, contenant la partie anatomique. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe Philomathique, Paris 3(94):261-263.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804b.** Suite des memoires sur les mollusques, par M. Cuvier, sur les genres Phyllidie et Pleuro- branche. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe Philomathique, Paris 3(96):277-278.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804c.** Memoire sur le genre *Doris*. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 4:447-473, pls. 73-74.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1804d.** Memoire sur la Phyllidie et sur le Pleuro-branche, deux nouveaux genres de mollusques de l'ordre des gasteropodes, et voisins des patelles et des oscabrions, dont l'un est nu et dont l'autre porte une coquille cachee.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1805.** Memoire sur la Scylique, l'Eolide et le *Glaucus*, avec des additions au memoire sur la Tritonie. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 6:416-436, pl. 61.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1808.** Sur le genre *Glaucus*. Nouveau Bulletin des Sciences, par la Societe Philomathique, Paris 1(8):148.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1808a.** Memoire sur le genre Thethys et sur son anatomie. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 12:257-270, pl. 24.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817.** Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée, 2. Paris (Deterville): i-xviii, 1532.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817.** Le Regne Animal, distribue d'apres son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparee, 2:389-395.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817a.** Memoire sur le genre *Tritonia*, avec la description et l'anatomie d'une espece nouvelle, *Tritonia hombergi*. In: Memoires pour servir a l'histoire et a l'anatomie des mollusques, pp. 1-16, pls. 1-2 [31-32]. Paris.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817b.** Memoire sur le genre *Doris*. In: Memoires pour servir a l'histoire et a l'anatomie des mollusques, pp. 1-27, pls. 1-2. Paris.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817c.** Memoire sur la Scylique, l'Eolide et le *Glaucus*, avec des additions au memoire sur la Tritonie. In: Memoires pour servir a l'histoire et a l'anatomie des mollusques, pp. 1-16, 25-29, 1 pl. Paris.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817d.** Memoire sur le genre *Thethys* et sur son anatomie. In: Memoires pour servir a l'histoire et a l'anatomie des mollusques, pp. 1-14, 1 pl. Paris.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1817e.** Memoire sur la Phyllidie et sur le Pleuro-branche, deux nouveaux genres de mollusques de l'ordre des gasteropodes, et voisins des patelles et des oscabrions, dont l'un est nu et dont l'autre porte une coquille cachee.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1830 (1829 ?).** Le règne animal distribué d`après son organisation. Paris (Deterville): i-xiv, 1-504, 20 pls.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1830.** Les nudibranches (3). Le regne Anim. Nouvelle ed. 2, 3:50-58.

- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1834.** The Mollusca and Radiata arranged by the Baron Cuvier with supplementary additions to each order, pp. 36-42. London.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1834a.** Das Thierreich, geordnet nach seiner Organisation, vol. 3, die Mollusken, xviii + 621 pp. Leipzig.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1836 (3rd ed.).** Le règne animal distribué d`après son organisation pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Pteropoda, 2. Bruxelles (.): 16-18.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1836-1849.** Le Regne Animal distribue d'apres son organisation etc., ed. 3, 266 pp., 139 pls.
- Czeczuga, B.; KLyszejko, B. 1977.** Carotenoid content in invertebrates caught along the coast of west Africa. Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Classe II, Serie des Sciences Biologiques 24(12):719-723.
- Czeczuga; B.**
- Czerwiec, E. - Czerwiec, Eva**
- D'Ambrosio, M. - D'Ambrosio, Michelle**
- D'Aniello, A.**
- D'Oliveira, M.P. 1895.** Opisthobranches du Portugal de la collection de M. Paulino d'Oliveira. O Instituto. Revista Scientifica e Litteraria, Coimbra 42:574-592.
- D'Orbigny, A. - D'Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines**
- D'Orbigny, A. 1835.** Mémoire sur les ptéropodes. Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Séance du Lundi 28 Septembre 1835: 155157.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1835.** Note sur les ptéropodes. L'Institut, 3(125): 314-315.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1835.** Ptéropodes . l'organisation et les moeurs de ces animaux. Ann. Sc. Nat., 4: 189-192.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1835.** Ueber die Pteropoden. Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde, 46(10)(1000): 145147.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1836.** ... Wiegmann's Arch., 2: 212.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1836-1844.** Mollusques, echinodermes, foraminifères et polypiers, recueillis aux Iles Canaries par MM. Webb et Berthelot. In: P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot (eds). Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries, 2(2): 1117, 7 pls.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1836-1846.** Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale (le Brésil, la république orientale de l'Uruguay, la république Argentine, la Patagonie, la république du Chili, la république de Bolivia, la république du Pérou), exécuté pendant les années 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832 et 1833, 5(3). Mollusques. Paris (Bertrand): 49184 (1836); atlas 20 pls (1846).
- D'Orbigny, A. 1837.** Über den Bau und die Lebensart der Pteropoden Isis, (1837) 2: 148149.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1842-1843.** Paléontologie française. Description zoologique et géologique de tous les animaux mollusques et rayonnés fossiles de France. Terrains crétacés, 2 (4356), (5760), (6170). Paris (d'Orbigny, A. Bertrand): 1224, 1842 (4356); 225288, 1843 (5760); 289456, 1843 (6170); atlas pls 149236bis (1843).
- D'Orbigny, A. 1844.** . Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, 5: .
- D'Orbigny, A. 1845.** . Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, 6: .
- D'Orbigny, A. 1850.** Prodrome de paléontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques & rayonnés faisant suite au cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques, 2. Paris (V. Masson): 1-428.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1852.** Prodrome de paléontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques & rayonnés, faisant suite au cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques, 3. Paris (V. Masson): 1196, index 1189.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1853-1855.** Mollusques, 1. In: R. de la Sagra. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'île de Cuba. Paris (Bertrand): 376 pp. (1855), atlas 28 pls (1853).
- d'Udeken d'Acoz, C.**
- Dadon, J.R.**
- Dadon, J.R. 1990.** Annual cycle of *Limacina retroversa* in Patagonian waters. American Malacological Bulletin, 8(1): 77-84, 1 tab., 7 figs.
- Dadon, J.R. 1900.** Distribution and annual cycle of *Limacina retroversa* Fleming, 1823 in Patagonia waters. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 22:2.
- Dadon, J.R.; Boltovskoy, D. 1982.** Zooplanktonic recurrent groups (Pteropoda, Euphausiacea, Chaetognatha) in the southeastern Atlantic Ocean. Physis Secc., (A)41(100): 6383.
- Dadon, J.R.; Chauvin, S.F. 1998-08.** Distribution and abundance of Gymnosomata (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) in the southwest Atlantic. Journal of Molluscan Studies 64(3):345-354.

Daguzan, J. - Daguzan, Jacques

Daguzan, J. 1985. Principales caractéristiques de l'appareil digestif, de la nutrition et de la digestion chez les mollusques. Année Biologique 24(4):367-406.

Dahl, F. - Dahl, Friedrich

Dahl, F. 1925. Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile nach ihren Merkmalen und nach ihren Lebenweise, vol. 1, xxxv + 207 pp. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Dahlgren, R.L.; Page, J.S.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-11-22. Assaying neurotransmitters in and around single neurons with information-rich detectors. Analytica Chimica Acta 400(1-3):13-26.

Dahlgren, R.L.; Page, J.S.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-11-22. Assaying neurotransmitters in and around single neurons with information-rich detectors. Analytica Chimica Acta, v.400, n.1-3, (Nov. 22, 1999.): 13-26.

Dahlgren, U. - Dahlgren, Ulric

Dahlgren, U. 1925. The biological survey of the Mount Desert Island (Maine) region. Science 61(1582):435-436.

Dahlqvist, I. - Dahlqvist, Ingrid

Dahlstrom, J. – Dahlstrom, Joni

Dahlstrom, J. 1988-01. [photos J.R. Lance] You Are What You Eat. Dolphin Log January 1988:4-5; 2 clr. photos.

Dakin, W.; Bennett, I. 1956. Australian seashores, xii + 372 pp., 98 pls. Angus & Robertson.

Dakin, W.J. - Dakin, William John

Dakin, W.J.; Colefax, A.N. 1933. The marine plankton of the coastal waters of New South Wales, 1. The chief planktonic forms and their seasonal distribution. Proceed. linn. Soc. New South Wales, 58: 186-222, 5 figs.

Dakin, W.J.; Colefax, A.N. 1936. *Ctilopsis*, a rare pelagic nudibranch of the family Phyllirhoidae (Bergh). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 455-460, pls. 1-4.

Dakin, W.J.; Colefax, A.N. 1937. A pelagic nudibranch of the family Phyllirhoidae from the waters of New South Wales: A note on the subgenera *Ctilopsis* and *Cephalopyge*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 19:266-271.

Dakin, W.J.; Colefax, A.N. 1940. The plankton of the Australian coastal waters off New South Wales. Publ. Univ. Sidney Dept. Zool., 1(194): 1-215, figs, tabs, 4 pls.

Dakin, W.J.; Colefax, A.N. 1940. The plankton of the Australian coastal waters off New South Wales. Publications of the University of Sydney, Department of Zoology, Monograph No. 1:1-215, pls. 1-4.

Dale, N.

Dale, N. 1992. Memory Mechanisms A Terminal Case of Modulation. CURR BIOL 2 6 1992 CUBLE Current Biology 0960-9822 315-317.

Dale, N.; Kandel, E.R. 1988. Facilitatory and Inhibitory Transmitters Modulate Spontaneous Release at Cultured *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1094.

Dale, N.; Kandel, E.R. 1990. Facilitatory and inhibitory transmitters modulate spontaneous transmitter release at cultured *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. J PHYSIOL (LOND) 421 1 1990 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 203-222.

Dale, N.; Kandel, E.R. 1993. L Glutamate May Be the Fast Excitatory Transmitter of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 90 15 1993 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7163-7167.

Dale, N.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1987. Long-Term Facilitation of Synapses Between Neurons of *Aplysia* Grown In-Vitro Involves Increased Transmitter Release. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1351.

Dale, N.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1988. Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia* Involves Increase in Transmitter Release. SCIENCE (WASH D C) 239 4837 1988 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 282-285.

Dales, R.P. - Dales, R. Phillips

Dales, R.P. 1953. North east Pacific Phyllirhoidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 12, 6(63):193-194.

Dales, R.P. 1953. The distribution of some heteropod molluscs off Pacific coast of North America. Proceed. zool. Soc. London, 122(4): 1007-1015, 7 figs.

Dales, R.P. 1957. Heteropoda. Cons. intern. Expl. Mer, Zooplankton Sheet, 66: 1-4, 12 figs.

Dall, W.H. - Dall, William Healey

Dall, W.H. 1870. Revision of the classification of the Mollusca of Massachusetts. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 13:240-257.

Dall, W.H. 1871. Descriptions of sixty new forms of mollusks from the west coast of North America and the North Pacific Ocean, with notes on others already described. American Journal of Conchology 7(2):93-160, pls. 13-16.

Dall, W.H. 1883. On a collection of shells sent from Florida by Mr. Henry Hemphill. Proceeding of the U. S. Natural Museum, 6: 318-342.

Dall, W.H. 1884. Contributions to the history of the Commander Islands. No. 3.--Report on the Mollusca of the Commander Islands, Bering Sea, collected by Leonhard Stejneger in 1882 and 1883. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 7(442):340-349.

Dall, W.H. 1885. On *Turbanilla pyrum* Lamarck, and its dentition. Proc USNM 8: 345-348; pl 19.

Dall, W.H. 1885. List of marine Mollusca comprising the quaternary fossils and recent forms from American localities between Cape Hatteras and Cape Roque including the Bermudas. Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey (24):1-336.

Dall, W.H. 1885. Report on the mollusks. In: Report of the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. Washington (.) 177-184, 1 pl.

Dall, W.H. 1889. A preliminary catalogue of the shellbearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of the southeastern coast of the United States, with illustrations of many of the species. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 37: 3221, 74 pls.

Dall, W.H. 1889. On the genus *Corolla* Dall. The Nautilus, 3: 30-32.

Dall, W.H. 1889. Report on the Mollusca, pt. 2. Gastropoda and Scaphopoda. In: Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78) and in the Caribbean Sea (1879-80), by the U.S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake", Lieut.-Commander C. D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and commander J. R. Bartlett, U.S.N., commanding. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard 18:1-492, pls. 10-40.

Dall, W.H. 1890. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida, with special reference to the Miocene Silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River. Part I. Pulmonate, Opisthobranchiate, and orthodont gastropods. Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Philadelphia 3(1): 1-200; pls 1-12.

Dall, W.H. 1890. Tertiary Molluscs of Florida, Part 1. Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. 3:1-200, pls.

Dall, W.H. 1893. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida, with especial reference to the Miocene silexbeds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosehatchie River, 2. Streptodonts and other gastropods, concluded. Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, 3(2)(1892): 201-473, pls 13-22, 1 map.

Dall, W.H. 1898. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida, with especial reference to the Miocene silexbeds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosehatchie River, 4. I. Prionodesmacea: *Nucula* to *Julia*, II. Teleodesmacea: *Teredo* to *Ervilia*. Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, 3(4): 571-947, pls 23-35.

Dall, W.H. 1903. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida, with especial reference to the Miocene silexbeds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosehatchie River, including in many cases a complete revision of the generic groups treated of and their American Tertiary species, 6. Concluding the work. Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, 3(6): 1219-1654, pls 48-60.

Dall, W.H. 1903. Diagnosis of new species of mollusks from the Santa Barbara Channel, California. U.S. Nat. Mus., 17: 1-16.

Dall, W.H. 1908. A new species of *Cavolina*, with notes on other pteropods. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection, 50(4): 501502.

Dall, W.H. 1908. Reports on the dredging operations off the west coast of central America to the Galapagos, to the west coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, carried on by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer 'Albatross' during 1891, Lieut. Commander Z.L. Tanner, U.S.N., commanding, 37; and reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer 'Albatross', from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L.M. Garrett, U.S.N., commanding, 14. Reports on the Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, 43(6): 205-487, pls 122.

Dall, W.H. 1909. Ludwig Rudolph Sophus Bergh. Nautilus 23(5):72.

Dall, W.H. 1909a. Ludwig Rudolph Sophus Bergh. Science 30(766):304.

- Dall, W.H. 1919.** Description of new species of Mollusca from the North Pacific Ocean in the collection of the United States National Museum. Proceed. U.S. Nat. Mus., 56(2295): 293-371.
- Dall, W.H. 1921.** Summary of the marine shellbearing mollusks of the north west coast of America, from San Diego, California to the polar sea, mostly contained in the collection of the United States National Museum, with illustrations of hitherto unfigured species. Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat., Mus. Bull, 112: 1217, pls 122.
- Dall, W.H. 1922.** Note on *Acteocina*. Naut 35(3): 96.
- Dall, W.H. 1925.** The Pteropoda collected by the Canadian Arctic expedition 1913-1918, with description of a new species from the North Pacific. Rep. Canad. Arct. Exp. 1913-1918, 8(B): 9B-12B, fig. 4.
- Dall, W.H. 1927.** Note on the genera of Costa's Microdoridae. The Nautilus, 40(4): 134.
- Dall, W.H. 1928.** Report on pteropods collected in 1923. Bull. Canad. Dept. Mines, Ottawa, 53: 120.
- Dall, W.H.; Bartsch, P. 1904.** Synopsis of the genera, subgenera and sections of the family Pyramidellidae. Proc Biol Soc WA 17: 1-16.
- Dall, W.H.; Bartsch, P. 1906.** Notes on Japanese, Indo-Pacific, and American Pyramidellidae. Proc USNM 30(1452): 321-369, pls 17-26.
- Dall, W.H.; Bartsch, P. 1907.** The pyramidellid mollusks of the Oregonian faunal area. Proc USNM 33(1574): 491-534, pls 44-48.
- Dall, W.H.; Bartsch, P. 1909.** A monograph of West American pyramidellid mollusks. USNM Bull 68: 1-258, pls 1-30.
- Dall, W.H.; Simpson, C.T. 1901.** The Mollusca of Porto Rico. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission 1:351- 524, pls. 53-58. [Nudibranchia pp. 368, 500]
- Dall, W.H.; Simpson, T. 1900.** The Mollusca of Porto Rico. Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 20(1): 353524, pls 5358.
- Dall, W.H.; Stephenson, W. 1953.** A bibliography of the marine invertebrates of Queensland. Papers, Department of Zoology, University of Queensland 1(2):21-49.
- Daloze, D. - Daloze, Desire**
- Dalyell, J.G. 1848.** Rare and remarkable animals of Scotland, represented from living subjects: with practical observations of their nature. London. [Nudibranchia p. 180]
- Dalyell, J.G. 1853.** The powers of the Creator displayed in the creation: or, observations on life amidst the various forms of the humbler tribes of animated nature: with practical comments and illustrations, 2:xiii + 359, 46 pls. John van Voorst, Lond
- Damas, D.**
- Damas, D.; Koefoed, E. 1905.** Le plankton de la Mer du Grfnland. In: Croisière océanographique accomplie à bord de la Belgica dans la Mer de Grfnland. Brussels (Bulens): .
- Dance, S.P. - Dance, S. Peter**
- Dance, S.P. 1966.** Shell collecting. An illustrated history. London (Faber & Faber): 1-344.
- Danforth, C.H.**
- Danforth, C.H. with introduction by J.S. Kingsley, 1907.** A new pteropod from New England. Proceed. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 32: 119, figs AB, pls 14.
- D'Angelo, G.; Gargiullo, S. 1978.** Guida alle Conchiglie Mediterranee, Milano, Fabbri Editori: 224 pp.
- Daniel, F.**
- Daniel, F. 1883.** Faune malacologique terrestre, fluviatile et marine des environs de Brest (Finistere) (Deuxieme partie). Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 31:330-391.
- D'Aniello, A.; Nardi, G.; Vetere, A.; Ferguson, G.P. 1993.** Occurrence of Free D Aspartic Acid in Circumoesophageal Ganglia of *Aplysia fasciata*. Life Sciences 52(8):733-736.
- Daniels, C.H.**
- Daniels, C.H. von; Harms, F.J.; Janssen R.; Uffenorde, H. 1985.** Zur Fauna (Mollusca, Ostracoda, Foraminiferida) des OberOligozäns von Freden an der Leine (SüdNiedersachsen). Ber. naturhist. Gesellsch. Hannover, 128: 153170, 3 tabs, 1 fig.
- Daniels, D.**
- Daniels, D.; Flinn, J.M.; Chandhoke, V. 1996.** Age dependent dopamine distribution in the CNS ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3): 362.
- Daniels, M.P. - Daniels, Mathew P.**
- Danielssen, D.C. - Danielssen, Daniel Cornelius**
- Danielssen, D.C. 1859.** Beretning om en zoologisk Reise foretagen i sommeren 1857. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 11(1):1-58.
- Danielssen, D.C. 1859a.** Beretning om en zoologisk Reise i Sommeren 1858. Det Kgl. Norske Videnskelsk Skrifter i det 19de Aarh. 4(2):1-78, pls. 1-2. [Nudibranchia p. 56]

Danko, J.P. - Danko, Jean Paul

Darchen, F.; Poulaire, B. 1996. Evidence for a functional link between Rab3 and the SNARE complex. *J. Cell Sci.* 109(12): 2875-2884.

Daro, M.H. - Daro, Marie Hermande

Daro, M.H. 1969. Etude ecologique d'un brise-lames de la cote Belge. I. Description et zonation des organismes. *Annales de la Societe Royale Zoologique de Belgique* 99(3/4):111- 152.

Daro, M.H. 1970. Etude ecologique d'un brise-lames de la cote Belge. II. Biologie et developpement saisonnier des especes. *Annales de la Societe Royal Zoologique de Belgique* 100(3):159-190.

Darragh, T.A.

Darragh, T.A. 1970. Catalogue of Australian Tertiary Mollusca (except chitons). *Mem. natn. Mus. Victoria*, 31: 125212.

Darragh, T.A. 1985. Molluscan biogeography and biostratigraphy of the Tertiary of southeastern Australia. Alcheringa, 9: 83116, 2 tabs, 9 figs.

Dash, P.K.

Dash, P.K.; Hochner, B.; Kandel, E.R. 1990. Injection of the Cyclic Amp-Responsive Element Into the Nucleus of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Blocks Long-Term Facilitation. *NATURE (LOND)* 345 6277 1990 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 718-721.

Dash, P.K.; Moore, A.N. 1996-07. Characterization and Phosphorylation of CREB-Like Proteins in *Aplysia* Central Nervous System. *Molecular Brain Research* 39(1-2):43-51.

Dash, P.K.; Tian, L.M.; Moore, A.N. 1998-07-07. Regenerating *Aplysia* motor neuron axons. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States* 95(14):8339 (6 pages); photograph, graph, illustration.

Dash, P.K.; Tian, L.M.; Moore, A.N. 1998-07-07. Sequestration of cAMP response element-binding proteins by transcription factor decoys causes collateral elaboration of regenerating Aplysia motor neuron axons. *Proceedings Of The National Academy Of Sciences Of The United States Of America* 95(14):8339-8344.

Daudin, F.M.

Daudin, F.M. 1800 (an 9 de la République). Nouveau genre de ver à tube calcaire, voisin des serpules et des dentales. *Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomatique*, (2)43: 145, pl. 11.

Daudin, F.M. 1800. Recueil de mémoires et des notes sur des espèces inédites ou peu connues de mollusques, de vers et de zoophytes. Paris (Fuchs, Treuttel & Wurtz): ixviii, 2050, 29 figs (on 4 pls).

Daumas, R.

Daumas, R.; Ceccaldi, H.J. 1965. Contribution à l'étude biochémique d'organismes marins, 1. Acides aminés libres et protéiniques chez *Beroe ovata* (Eschscholtz), *Ciona intestinalis* (L.), *Cymbulia peroni* (de Blainville) et *Rhizostoma pulmo* (Agassiz). *Rec. Trav. Stat. marit. Endoume*, 38(54): 3-14.

D'auria, M.V.; Gomez Paloma, L.; Minale, L.; Zampella, A. 1994. Reidispongiolide A and B, two new potent cytotoxic macrolides from the New Caledonian sponge *Reidispongia coerulea*. *Tetrahedron* 50(16):4829-4834.

Dautzenberg, P. - Dautzenberg, Philippe

Dautzenberg, P. 1889. Contribution a la faune malacologique des iles Açores. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques du Prince Albert Ier de Monaco*, 1: 1 - 112.

Dautzenberg, P. 1913. Mission Gruvel sur le côté occidentale d'Afrique (1909-1910). Mollusques marins. *Annales de l'Institut Océanographique*, Monaco, 5(3) (1912): 1-115, 3 pls.

Dautzenberg, P.; Durouchoux, P. 1906. Supplément a la faunule malacologique des environs de Saint-Malo. *Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes*, series 4, 36(425):1-18.

Dautzenberg, P.; Durouchoux, P. 1913. Les mollusques de la Baie de Saint-Malo. *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes*, series 5, 43(514):suppl. pp. 1-24.

Dautzenberg, P.; Fischer, H. 1910. Campagne arctique de 1907. Mollusques et brachiopodes. Bruxelles (Bulens): iv, 125.

Dautzenberg, P.; Fischer, H. 1911. . *Bull. du Muséum*, .. .

Dautzenberg, P.; Fischer, H. 1911. Mollusques et brachiopodes recueillis en 1908 par la mission Bénard dans les mers du nord (NouvelleZembla, Mer de Barents, Mer Blanche, Océan Glacial, Norvège, Mer du Nord). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 59: 151, 1 pl.

Dautzenberg, P.; Fischer, H. 1925. Les mollusques marins du Finistère et en particulier de la région de Roscoff. *Trav. Stat. biol. Roscoff*, 3: iiiii, 1180, 3 figs.

- Dautzenberg, P.; Fischer, P.H. 1925.** Les mollusques marins du Finistere et en particulier de la region de Roscoff. Travaux de la Station Biologique de Roscoff 3:1-180.
- Dauzenroth, M.E. - Dauzenroth, M.-E.**
- Dauzenroth, M.E.; Dolly, J.O.; Habermann, E.; Mochida, S.; Poulaire, B.; Tauc, L.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Weller, U. 1989.** Light Chain of Tetanus Toxin Can Be Internalized Into A Cholinergic Synapse of *Aplysia* by the Heavy Chain of Botulinum Neurotoxin and Depresses the Transmitter Release. Meeting Of The Physiological Society, Cambridge, England, Uk, July 21-22, 1989. J Physiol (Lond) 418 1989 Jphysa Journal Of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 Abstracts 0190-5295 665.
- Davenport, C.B. - Davenport, Charles Benedict**
- Davenport, C.B. 1893.** Studies in morphogenesis. I. On the development of the cerata in *Aeolis*. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard 24(6):141-148, pls. 1-2.
- Davenport, C.B. 1904.** Animal morphology in its relation to other sciences. Science 20(517):697-706. [Nudibranchia p. 700].
- Davenport, D. - Davenport, Demorest**
- Davenport, D. 1966.** The experimental analysis of behavior, pp. 381-429. In: **S. Mark Henry (Ed.)**. Symbiosis, vol. 1, association of microorganisms, plants, and marine organisms, xviii + 478 pp. Academic Press, N. Y. [Nudibranchia p. 417]
- Davenport, J.**
- Davenport, J.; Bebbington, A. 1990.** Observations on the swimming and buoyancy of some thecosomatous pteropod gastropods. J. Molluscan Studies, 56(4): 487-498.
- Davies Coleman, M.T. - Davies Coleman, Michael T.**
- Davies Coleman, M.T.; Faulkner, D.J. 1991.** New diterpenoid acid glycerides from the Antarctic nudibranch *Austrodoris kerguelensis*. Tetrahedron 47(47):9743-9750.
- Davies, J. - Davies, Jon**
- Davila,**
- DÁvila, [.] 1767.** Catalogue systématique et raisonné des curiosités de la nature et de l'art qui composent le cabinet de M. DÁvila, Paris, 1. Paris (.):
- Davis, A.G.**
- Davis, A.G. 1936.** The London Clay of Sheppey and the location of its fossils. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, London, 47: 328345, fig. 57.
- Davis, A.G.; Elliott, G.F. 1951.** The London Clay of coastal Suffolk and Essex. Geol. Mag., 88: 329338.
- Davis, C.C. - Davis, Charles C.**
- Davis, C.C. 1967.** Emergence of veliger larvae from eggs in gelatinous masses laid by some Jamaican marine gastropods. Malacologia 5:299-309.
- Davis, W.J. - Davis, William Jackson**
- Davis, W.J.; Gillette, R. 1978.** Neural correlate of behavioral plasticity in command neurons of Pleurobranchaea. Sci 199(433): 801-4
- Davis, W.J.; Kovac, M.P. 1981.** The command neuron and the organization of movement. Trends in Neurosciences 4(3):73- 76.
- Davis, W.J.; Mpitsos, G.J.; Pinneo, J.M. 1974.** The behavioral hierarchy of the mollusk *Pleurobranchaea*. II. Hormonal suppression of feeding associated with egg-laying. J. Comp. Physiol. 90:225-243.
- Davis, W.J.; Mpitsos, G.J.; Siegler, M.V.S.; Pinneo, J.M.; Davis, K.B. 1974.** Neuronal substrates of behavioral hierarchies and associative learning in Pleurobranchia. Am Zool 14(3): 1037-50
- Davitashvili, L.S.**
- Davitashvili, L.S. 1932.** Rukovodyashchie iskopaemye neftenosnykh raionov KrymskoKavkazkoi oblasti, 12. Tarkhanskij i Chokrakskij gorizonty. Trudy Gos. Issl. Neft. Inst., MoskwaLeningrad, . : .
- Davout, D.**
- Davout, D.; Dewarumez, J.M.; Glacon, R. 1992.** Nouvelles signalisations d'espèces macrobenthiques sur les côtes françaises de la Manche orientale et de la Mer du Nord. II. Mollusques. [New records of macrobenthic species on the French coasts of the eastern English Channel and the North Sea: II. Molluscs.] Cahiers de Biologie Marine 33(1):95-100.
- Davout, D.; Richard, A. 1988.** Les Ridens, haut-fond rocheux isolé du Pas-de-Calais: un peuplement remarquable. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 29:93-107.
- Davout, D.; Richard, A. 1990.** Etude expérimentale du recrutement du peuplement sessile des fonds caillouteux du Pas-de-Calais (France). Cahiers de Biologie Marine 31:181-199.
- Dawson, C.E.**

- Dawson, C.E. 1966.** Additions to the known marine fauna of Grand Isle. Louisiana (.) 29: 175-180.
- Dawydoft, C.K. - Dawydoft, Constantin Kikolaevich**
- Dawydoft, C.K. 1936.** Observations sur la faune pélagique des eaux indochinoises de la mer de Chine méridionale. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 61: 461-484.
- Dawydoft, C.K. 1952.** Contribution à l'étude des invertébrés de la faune marine benthique de l'Indo-Chine. Bulletin Biologique de France et de Belgique, supplément 37, pp. 1- 158.
- Day, J.H.**
- Day, J.H.; Field, J.G.; Penrith, M.J. 1970.** The benthic fauna and fishes of False Bay, South Africa. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 39(1):1-108.
- Day, R.M. - Day, Robert Marshall**
- Day, R.M.; Harris, L.G. 1978.** Selection and turnover of coelenterate nematocysts in some aeolid nudibranchs. Veliger 21(1):104-109.
- Dayell, J.G. - Dalyell, John Graham**
- Dayton, L.B. - Dayton, Linnea B.**
- Dayton, P.K. - Dayton, Paul K.**
- Dayton, P.K. 1971.** Competition, disturbance, and community organization: the provision and subsequent utilization of space in a rocky intertidal community. Ecological Monographs 41(4):351-389.
- Dayton, P.K. 1975.** Experimental evaluation of ecological dominance in a rocky intertidal algal community. Ecological Monographs 45(2):137-159. [Nudibranchia p. 152].
- Dayton, P.K.; Robilliard, G.A.; Paine, R.T. 1970.** Benthic faunal zonation as a result of anchor ice at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica pp. 244-258. In: M. W. Holdgate (Ed.), Antarctic Ecology, vol 1, xx + 604 pp. Academic Press, N. Y.
- Dayton, P.K.; Robilliard, G.A.; Paine, R.T.; Dayton, L.B. 1974.** Biological accommodation in the benthic community at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. Ecological Monographs 44(1):105-128.
- Daza, T.**
- Daza, T.; Ono, J.K. 1992.** Characterization of an Alkaline Phosphatase Localized in the Central Nervous System of *Aplysia californica*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 470.
- De Angelis, K. - De Angelis, Kate**
- de Blainville, H.M.D., see: Blainville, H.M.D. de**
- de Ceccatty, M.P., see: Ceccatty, M.P. de.**
- De Chamisso, A. - De Chamisso, Adelbertus**
- de Coninck, Lucien**
- De Fez, S., see: Fez, S. de**
- De Flora, A.**
- De Flora, A.; Guida, L.; Franco, L.; Zocchi, E. 1997.** The CD38-cyclic ADP-ribose system: A topological paradox. International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology 29(10): 1149-1166.
- De Freese, D.E. - De Freese, Duane E.**
- De Freese, D.E. 1982.** The relationship of egg size, egg capsule volume, egg number, caloric content per egg, reproductive effort, and patterns of development among Florida Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda). MS Thesis, FIT, 35pp
- De Freese, D.E. 1987.** Ecology And Burrowing Behavior Of *Ascobulla ulla* Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Veliger 30 (1). 1987. 40-45.
- De Freese, D.E. 1988.** Energetics and lift histories of three ascoglossan opisthobranchs, *Ascobulla ulla*, *Oxynoe azuropunctata*, and *Elysia subornata*. PhD. Dissertation, FIT, 80pp.
- De Freese, D.E. 1991.** Threats to biological diversity in marine and estuarine ecosystems of Florida. Coast. Manag. 19:75-101.
- De Freese, D.E.; Clark, K.B. 1982.** Analysis of reproductive energetics of Florida Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda). American Zoologist 22(4):905.
- De Freese, D.E.; Clark, K.B. 1983.** Analysis of reproductive energetics of Florida Opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction 6(1):1-10.
- De Freese, D.E.; Clark, K.B. 1991.** Transepidermal Uptake of Dissolved Free Amino Acids from Seawater by Three Ascoglossan Opisthobranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4 Sup.):65-74, figs. 1-6. [*Ascobulla ulla*, *Oxynoe azuropunctata*, *Elysia subornata*]
- De Graaf, F. - De Graaf, Frank**

- De Graaf, F. 1975.** Nackte Schonheit aus dem Meer. Aquarien- und Terrarien-Zeitschrift 28(1):22-27.
- De Graaf, F. 1982.** Naakte schoonheden in de zee. Artis, Amsterdam 28(2):48-51.
- De Grave, S. - De Grave, Sammy**
- De Jong Brink, M.**
- De Jong Brink, M.; Nagle, G.T.; Dictus, W.J.A.G.; Painter, S.D.; Broers-Vendrig, T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1990.** A calfluxin-related peptide is present in the bag cells and atrial gland of *Aplysia*. GEN COMP ENDOCRINOL 79 1 1990 GCENA General and Comparative Endocrinology 0016-6480 114-122.
- De Laubenfels, M.W. 1927.** The red sponges of Monterey Peninsula, California. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 9, 19:258-266.
- De Moreno, J.E.A.**
- De Moreno, J.E.A.; Gerpe, M.S.; Moreno, V.J.; Vodopivez, C. 1997.** Heavy metals in Antarctic organisms. Polar Biology 17(2): 131-140.
- De Nys, R.**
- De Nys, R.; Steinberg, P.D.; Rogers, C.N.; Charlton, T.S.; Duncan, M.W. 1996.** Quantitative variation of secondary metabolites in the sea hare *Aplysia parvula* and its host plant, *Delisea pulchra*. Marine Ecology Progress Series 130(1-3):135-146.
- De Paiva, A.**
- De Paiva, A.; Poulain, B.; Lawrence, G.W.; Shone, C.C.; Tauc, L.; Dolly, J.O. 1993.** A role for the interchain disulfide or its participating thiols in the internalization of botulinum neurotoxin A revealed by a toxin derivative that binds to ecto-acceptors and inhibits transmitter release intracellularly. J. Biol. Chem. 268 28 1993 0021-9258 20838-20844.
- De Petrocellis, L.**
- de Petrocellis, L.; Di Marzo, V. 1994.** Aquatic invertebrates open up new perspectives in eicosanoid research: biosynthesis and bioactivity. Prostaglandins Leukotrienes & Essential Fatty Acids 51:215-229.
- De Petrocellis, L.; Di Marzo, V.; Arca, B.; Gavagnin, M.; Minei, R.; Cimino, G. 1991.** The effect of diterpenoid diacylglycerols on tentacle regeneration in *Hydra vulgaris*. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, C, Comparative Pharmacology & Toxicology 100(3):603-608.
- De Petrocellis, L.; Orlando, P.; Gavagnin, M.; Ventriglia, M.; Cimino, G.; Di Marzo, V. 1996.** Novel diterpenoid diacylglycerols from marine molluscs: Potent morphogens and protein kinase C activators. Experientia (Basel) 52(9): 874-877.
- de Quatrefages, J.L.A., see: Quatrefages, J.L.A. de**
- De Riemer, K. - De Riemer, Kathryn, see also Riemer, K.d.**
- De Roissy, A.F.P.M. - De Roissy, Augustin Felix Pierre Michael**
- De Roissy, A.F.P.M. 1805. (an XIII).** Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des mollusques, animaux sans vertèbres et à sang blanc. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C.S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs sociétés savantes, 5. Paris (Dufart): 1-480.
- De Roissy, A.F.P.M. 1805.** In: **LeClerc de Buffon.** Histoire Naturelle, general et particuliere des mollusques, animaux sans vertebres et a sang blanc, ed. 5, pp 130- 148, 153-158, pl. 52. C. S. Sonnini.
- De Santis, A.**
- De Santis, A.; Fiore, L.; Geppetti, L. 1989.** Relationships between a neuronal buccal population and the peribuccal regions in *Aplysia*: An electrophysiological study. COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL. 93 4 1989 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 893-898.
- De Silva, E.D. - De Silva, E. Dilip**
- De Silva, E.D.; Morris, S.A.; Miao, S.C.; Dumdei, E.; Andersen, R.J. 1991.** Terpenoid metabolites from skin extracts of four Sri Lankan nudibranchs in the genus Chromodoris. Journal of Natural Products, Lloydia 54(4):993-997.
- De Silva, E.D.; Scheuer, P.J. 1982.** Furanoditerpenoids from dorid nudibranch *Casella atromarginata*. Heterocycles (Sendai Institute of Heterocyclic Chemistry, Japan) 17:167-170.
- De Stefano, S. - De Stefano, Salvatore**
- Deacon, G.E.R.**
- Deacon, G.E.R. 1960.** The Indian Ocean expedition. Nature, 187(4737): 561562.
- Deakin, B.J. - Deakin, Brenda J.**
- Deakin, M.S. - Deakin, Michael S.**
- Dean, D.D.**
- Dean, T.A. - Dean, Thomas A.**

- Dean, T.A.; Bellis, V.J. 1975.** Seasonal and spatial distribution of epifauna in the Pamlico River estuary, North Carolina. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 91(1):1-12.
- deAngelis d'Ossat, G., see also, Angelis d'Ossat, G. de**
- Debelius, H. - Debelius, Helmut**
- Debelius, H. 1982.** Grosskrebse im Aquarium. 7. Teil: über die Gattung *Periclimenes*. Aquarien- und Terrarienzeitschrift 35(11):424-428.
- Debelius, H. 1983.** Die 'spanische Tanzerin' und ihr Untermieter. Die Nacktschnecke und der Krebs. Aquarien Magazin (3):433-436.
- Debelius, H. 1996.** Nudibranchs and Sea Snails: Indo-Pacific Field Guide. IKAN-Unterwasserarchiv, Frankfurt, Germany, 321 pp., 1000+ color illus.
- Deboutteville, C.D. - Deboutteville, Claude Delamare**
- Deboutteville, C.D. 1950.** Contribution à la connaissance des copepodes du genre *Splanchnotrophus* Hancock et Norman parasites des mollusques. Vie et Milieu 1(1):74-80.
- Deboutteville, C.D. 1953.** Recherches sur l'écologie et la répartition de mystacocaride *Derocheilocaris remanei* Delamare et Chappuis, en Méditerranée. Vie et Milieu 4(3):321-380.
- Deboutteville, C.D. 1954.** Eaux souterraines littorales de la côte Catalane française (Mise au point faunistique). Vie et Milieu 5(3):408-451.
- Deboutteville, C.D. 1960.** Biologie des eaux souterraines littorales et continentales (Hermann Publ.), pp. 1-740.
- DeCeccatty, M.P. - DeCeccatty; Max Pavans**
- Deevey, G.B.**
- Deevey, G.B. 1952.** A survey of the zooplankton of Block Island Sound, 1943-1946. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Collect., 13(13): 651-19, 4 tabs, 18 figs.
- Deevey, G.B. 1952.** Quantity and composition of the zooplankton of Block Island Sound, 1949. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Collect., 13(13): 120-164, 8 tabs, 19 figs.
- Deevey, G.B. 1960.** The zooplankton of the surface waters of the Delaware Bay region. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Collect., 17(2): 153, 4 tabs, 19 figs.
- Deevey, G.B. 1971.** The annual cycle in quantity and composition of the zooplankton of the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda, 1. The upper 500 m. Limn. Oceanogr., 16(2): 219-240.
- Deevey, G.B.; Brooks, A.L. 1971.** The annual cycle in quantity and composition of the zooplankton of the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda, 2. The surface to 2,000 m. Limn. Oceanogr., 16(6): 927-943.
- DeFilippi, F. - DeFilippi, Filippo**
- Defrance,**
- Defrance, [.] 1821.** *Hélice*. (Foss.). In: Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 20: 442-449.
- Defrance, [.] 1821.** *Hyale*. (Foss.). Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 22: 83.
- Defrance, [.] 1828.** *Vaginella*. (Foss.). Dictionnaire des Sciences naturelles, 56: 427.
- DeGiorgis, J.A.**
- DeGiorgis, J.A. 1985.** Bountiful color: Nudibranchia. Freshwater & Marine Aquarium 8(1):12-15.
- Degrip, W.J.**
- Dehnel, P.A. - Dehnel, Paul A.**
- Dehnel, P.A.; Kong, D.C. 1979.** The effect of temperature on developmental rates in the nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. Canadian Journal of Zoology 57(10):1835-1844.
- Deinse, A.B. van**
- Deinse, A.B. van 1913.** Again: regeneration of the shell of *Anodonta* and other deformation of shells. Zool. Anz., 42: 3642.
- DeKay, J.E. - DeKay, James E.**
- DeKay, J.E. 1840.** Report of J. E. DeKay of the Zoological Department. Documents of the State of New York, 63rd session, 1840, 2(50):15-36. [Nudibranchia p. 32]
- DeKay, J.E. 1843.** Zoology of New-York, or the New-York fauna; comprising detailed descriptions of all the animals hitherto observed within the state of New-York; with brief notices of those occasionally found near its border; and accompanied by appropriate illustrations, vol. 1 Zoology, part V Mollusca, 271 pp. Albany. [Nudibranchia pp. 7-11, pls. 5-6]
- Dekin, M.S.**
- Dekin, M.S.; Haddad, G.G. 1990.** Membrane and cellular properties in oscillating networks implications for respiration. Journal of Applied Physiology 69(3):809-821.
- Dekker, R. - Dekker, Rob**

- Dekker, R. 1985.** The sudden appearance of *Aeolidiella glauca* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) in Lake Grevelingen (S.W. Netherlands) in 1983 and 1984. Zoologische Bijdragen Uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden (30):1-6.
- Dekker, R. 1985a.** *Cuthona amoena* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), een nieuwe Naaktslak voor de Nederlandse fauna. Zeepaard 45(2):71- 74.
- Dekker, R. 1986.** Second record of *Thecacera pennigera* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Dutch coast. Basteria 50(1-3):45-46.
- Dekker, R. 1986a.** On a small collection of opisthobranch molluscs from Minorca (Balearic Islands, Spain). Anales de Biología 7 (Biología Animal 2):3-4.
- Dekker, R. 1986b.** De Vondsten van Zeenaaktslakken in de Afgelopen Periode. Zeepaard 46(5):157-169.
- Dekker, R. 1989.** De Vondsten van Zeenaaktslakken in de Afgelopen Periode (8). Zeepaard 49(4):96-105.
- Dekker, R. 1992.** De Vondsten van Zeenaaktslakken in de Afgelopen Periode (9). Zeepaard 52(1):16-24.
- Dekker, R. 1993.** De Vondsten van Zeenaaktslakken in de Afgelopen Periode (10). Zeepaard 53(4):86-92.
- Del Beccaro, M.A. - Del Beccaro, Mark A.**
- Del Carmen, K. – Del Carmen, Kimberly;** see also: **Carmen, K.d.**
- Del Peso, L.; Hernandez Alcoceba, R.; Embade, N.; Carnero, A.; Esteve, P.; Paje, C.; Lacal, J.C.**
1997. Rho proteins induce metastatic properties in vivo. Oncogene 15(25): 3047-3057.
- Delap, M.; Delap, C. 1905.** Notes on the plankton of Valencia Harbour, 1899-1901. Ann. Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (app. 1): 3-19, 2 tabs.
- Delap, M.J.**
- Delap, M.J. 1924.** Further notes on the plankton of Valentia Harbour 19061923. Irish Naturalist, 33: 16.
- DeLaubenfels, M.W. - DeLaubenfels, Max Walter**
- Delcomyn, F. - Delcomyn, Fred**
- Delcomyn, F. 1980.** Neural basis of rhythmic behavior in animals. Science 210(4469):492-498.
- Delessert, B. 1841.** Recueil de Coquilles decrites par Lamarck dans son Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertebres et non encore figurees. Paris, Fortin & Masson, (94pp), 40 pls
- Della Valle, A. - Della Valle, Antonio**
- Della Valle, A. 1880.** Sui coriceidi parassiti, e sull'anatomia del gen. Lichomolgus. Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, Memorie della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, serie 3, 5:107-124, pls. 1-2.
- Delle Chiaje, S. - Delle Chiaje, Stefano**
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1822.** Atlas. Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, pls. 1-4, 1-69.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1822.** Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli (Figure). Napoli (.): . pls.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1823.** Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, 1. Napoli (Fratelli Fernandes): ixii, 1184.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1824.** Atlas. Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli 1:i-xii, 1-184.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1824a.** Sul Doridio, su di una specie di Sifunculo, e sulla Pleurofillidia. In: Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli 1(2):117- 138.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1825.** Divisione del regno animale. Molluschi. In: Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli 2:264-266.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1825.** Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, 2. Napoli (Stamperia della Società Tipografica): iiv, 18544.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1826.** Testacea utriusque Siciliae eorumque historia et anatomie tabulis aeneis illustrata, 34. Parma (Ducalis): ixxiv, 144 (3), ixlviii, pls 157 (4).
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1828.** Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli 3:i-xx, 1-232. [Nudibranchia pp. 118-148
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1829.** Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, 4. Napoli (Fernandez): 1-8, 1-214.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1830.** Atlas. Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, pls. 70-109.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841.** Dei molluschi pteropodi e eteropodi apparsi nel cratere neopolitano. Rend. Acad. Borb. Sc. Napol., 2: 25-38, 105-115.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, 1. Molluschi cefalopedi e pteropedi. Napoli (C. Batelli & Comp.): .

- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, Napoli 2:14-44.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841a.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, Napoli 5:73-78.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841b.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, Napoli 6: pls. 1-86. [Nudibranchia pls. 38-45, 54, 73]
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1841c.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, Napoli 7: pls. 86-173. [Nudibranchia pls. 88-89, 100, 106, 178]
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1843.** De molluschi pteropodi ed heteropodi apparsi nel cratere napoletano. Rend. Adun. e Lav. Avv. Sc. della Soc. Reale Borbonica Napoli, (2): 2538, 105115.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1844.** Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830, Napoli 8: appendice prima tomo 2, pp. 5-12.
- Delle Chiaje, S. 1844.** Nota iconografica intorno alle Carinaria mediterranea. Rend. Acad. Borb. Sc. Napol., 3: 45-46.
- Delorenzo, R.J.**
- Delorenzo, R.J.; Forman, R.R.; Sombati, S.; Taft, W.C. 1988.** Intracellular injection of 65-kd antiepileptic binding protein regulates sustained repetitive firing. Epilepsia (American Epilepsy Society) 29(5):697.
- Delsaerdt, A. 1996.** Description of *Hydatina montillai* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Hydatinidae) from the Philippines. Gloria Maris 35(1-2): 3-7
- Delsman, H.C.**
- Delsman, H.C. 1939.** Preliminary plankton investigation in the Java Sea. Treubia, 17(2): 139-181, 41 figs, 4 maps.
- deMantenon, M.J. – deMantenon, Marta J.**
- deMantenon, M.J.; Mikkelsen, P.M. 1999.** Development of the reproductive system in *Bulla striata* Bruguiere, 1792, and *Acteocina atrata* Mikkelsen & Mikkelsen, 1984 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). American Zoologist 39(5):12A.
- Demartini, L.J. - Demartini, Laura J.**
- DeMetrio, G.**
- DeMetrio, G.; Vaccarella, R.; Terio, E. 1977.** Rinvenimento di Phyllidia pulitzeri Pruvot-Fol 1962 nelle acque del Salento. Atti della Societa Peloritana di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali (Messina) 23:95-101.
- Demetropoulos, A. - Demetropoulos, Andreas**
- Demetropoulos, A. 1969.** Marine molluscs of Cyprus part A Placophora, Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda. Fisheries Bulletin, No. 2, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Fisheries Department, Republic of Cyprus, pp. 1-15.
- Demetropoulos, A.; Hadjichristophorou, M. 1976.** Some additions to the knowledge of the malacofauna of Cyprus. Fisheries Bulletin, No. 4, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Fisheries Department, Republic of Cyprus, pp. 75-83.
- Demir, M. - Demir, Muzaffer**
- Demir, M. 1954.** Bogaz ve adalar sahillerinin omurgasiz dip hayvanları. Istanbul Universtesi fen Fakultesi, Hidrobiyologi Arastirma Enstitusu Yayınlardan, Sayı 3, viii + 615 pp. 10 pls.
- Demir, S.S.**
- Demir, S.S.; Butera, R.J., Jr.; Defranceschi, A.A.; Clark, J.W., Jr.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Phase sensitivity and entrainment in a modeled bursting neuron. Biophysical J. 72(1 PART 2): 579-594.
- Demontis, G.**
- Demontis, G.; Yang, S.-I.; Mumby, M.; Belardetti, F. 1989.** Is Protein-Phosphatase Activation Involved in Fmrfa Response in *Aplysia*? 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 177.
- Den Hartog, C.; Swennen, C. 1952-09-15.** On the occurrence of Alderia modesta (Loven) and Limapontia depressa Alder & Hancock on the salt marshes of the Dutch Waddenzee. Beaufortia, No. 19: 1-3, 1 fig., 1 tbl.
- Den, H.**
- Dennant, J.**
- Dennant, J. 1888(1889 ?).** Notes on the Muddy Creek Beds, with brief remarks on the other Tertiary strata of southwestern Victoria. Trans. roy. Soc. South Australia, 11:

- Dennant, J.; Kitson, A.E. 1903.** Catalogue of the described species of fossils (except Bryozoa and Foraminifera) in the Cainozoic fauna of Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania (with locality plan). Records of the Geological Survey of Victoria, 1(2): 89147, 1 map.
- Dennis, M.J. - Dennis, Michael J.**
- Dennis, M.J. 1967.** Interactions between the five receptor cells of a simple eye, pp. 259-262. In: Cornelius Adrianus Gerrit Wiersma (Ed.). Invertebrate nervous systems: their significance for mammalian neurophysiology, x + 370 pp. University of Chicago Press.
- Dennis, M.J. 1967a.** Electrophysiology of the visual system in a nudibranch mollusc. *J. Neurophysiol.* 30(6):1439-1465.
- Dennis, M.J. 1968.** The neurophysiology of the eye of the nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Dissertation Abstracts* 29B:741.
- Denton, E.J.**
- Denton, E.J. 1963.** Buoyancy mechanisms of sea creatures. *Endeavour*, 22(85): 3-8, 10 figs.
- Denton, E.J.; Shaw, T.I.P. 1961.** The buoyancy of gelatinous animals. *J. Physiol. (London)*, 161: 14-15.
- Denton, E.J.; Shaw, T.I.P. 1962.** The buoyancy of gelatinous marine animals. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole*, 123: 481 (abstract).
- Denton, I.J.**
- Denton, I.J. 1964.** The buoyancy of marine molluscs. In: K. Wilbur & C.M. Yonge (eds). *Physiology of Mollusca*, New York (Academic Press): 425-434.
- Denton, J. – Denton, Jerod**
- Denton, J.; Boahene, D.; Moran, W.M. 1998-11.** Luminal L-alanine stimulates exocytosis at the K⁺-conductive apical membrane of *Aplysia* enterocytes. *American Journal of Physiology* 275(5):C1300, illustration, Table, Chart, Graph.
- Deodhar, D.**
- Deodhar, D.; Kupfermann, I.; Rosen, S.R.; Weiss, K.R. 1993.** Genetic algorithms that optimize models of rhythmic feeding behavior in *Aplysia*: The effects of variations of the parameters. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1596.
- Depontaillier, J.**
- Depontaillier, J. 1877.** Liste des principales espèces du Pliocène des environs de Cannes. *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3)5(11): 778784.
- Der Linden, J. van; Eikenboom, J.C.A. 1992.** On the taxonomy of the Recent species of the genus Chrysallida Carpenter from Europe, the Canary Islands and Azores (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae). *Basteria*, Leiden, 56 (1-3): 3-63.
- Deriemer, S.A.**
- Deriemer, S.A.; Hodge, C.; Scott, Q.E.; Selenke, L.M.; Fredman, S.M. 1997.** Evidence for activity-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic plasticity in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1332.
- Derjugin K.M. 1932.** [Echinodermata und Mollusca aus dem Laptev-Meere.] Exploration des mers d'USSR, fasc.15. pp. 147-156. Institute Hydrologique. [In Russian with German Summary]
- Derjugin, K.M. - Derjugin, Konst. M.**
- Derjugin, K.M. 1915.** [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence]. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences, Classe des Sciences Physiques et Mathematiques, (series 8) 34(1):i-ix, 1-929, 14 pls. [In Russian].
- Derjugin, K.M. 1924.** Das Barents-Meer langs dem Kola-Meridian (33° 30' ostl. L.). *Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie* 12:145-174.
- Derjugin, K.M. 1924a.** The Barents Sea in the region of the Kola Meridian (33° 33' e.l.). *Transactions Northern Scientific Economic Expedition, Moscow-Leningrad, Trudy Instituta po Izucheniiu Severa, Leningrad* (19):3-102, 1 pl.
- Derjugin, K.M. 1927.** Zur fauna des Weissen Meeres. *Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad, Section de Zoologie et de Physiologie*. [Trudy. Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei] 57(2):103-122. [In Russian].
- Derjugin, K.M. 1928.** Fauna of the White Sea and its conditions of life. *Explorations des Mers d'U.S.S.R.* (7-8):i-xii, 1-511. [In Russian & German]
- Derjugin, K.M. 1929.** Notiz über die sogen. Pleuroleura walteri Krause. *Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad. Comptes Rendus des Seances, (Trudy. Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei)* 59(1):11-12.

- Derjugin, K.M.; Gurjanowa, E. 1926.** Neue Mollusken aus den russischen Nordischen Meeren. Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad. Comptes Rendus des Seances, (Trudy. Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei) 56(1):17-26, pl. 1.
- Dershaw, G.H.**
- Dershaw, G.H. 1971.** Aspects of neural organization in the nudibranch Tritonia. Univ. Oregon, Dissertation Abstracts International 31B:5807-5808.
- Deryugin, K.M. 1915.** The fauna of the Kola fjord and the conditions of its existence (in Russian). Zapadn. imp. Akad. Nauk (phys. math.), 34(1): 1-909.
- Deryugin, K.M. 1928.** The fauna of the White Sea and the conditions of its existence (in Russian). Isled Morei S.S.R., 7-8: 12-5111 (??).
- Deryugin, K.M., see also: Derjugin, K.M.**
- Desgroseillers, L. - Desgroseillers, Luc**
- Desgroseillers, L. 1990.** Molecular Aspects of Egg-Laying Behavior in *Aplysia californica*. BEHAV GENET 20 2 1990 BHGNA Behavior Genetics 0001-8244 251-264.
- Desgroseillers, L.; Angers, A.; Bouchard, C. 1996.** Molecular cloning of a putative serotonergic receptor from the kidney and brain of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1783.
- Desgroseillers, L.; Auclair, D.; Wickham, L. 1990.** Nucleotide Sequence of an Actin Complementary Dna Gene from *Aplysia californica*. NUCLEIC ACIDS RES 18 12 1990 NARHA Nucleic Acids Research 0305-1048 3654.
- Desgroseillers, L.; Auclair, D.; Wickham, L.; Maalouf, M. 1994.** A novel actin cDNA is expressed in the neurons of *Aplysia californica*. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1217 3 1994 0006-3002 322-324.
- Desgroseillers, L.; Wickham, L.; Yang, X. 1989.** Molecular Studies on Luq-Specific Neuropeptide Genes and on Neuropeptide Degradation in *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 666.
- Deshayes, G.P. - Deshayes, Gerard Paul**
- Deshayes, G.P. 1791.** Atlas, Encycl. Meth. Histoire Naturelle des Vers 1:pls. 81-83, 85.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1823.** . Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturel, 4. Paris (Rey & Gravier, Baudouin): .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1824-1837.** Description des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris, 2. Paris (Deshayes, Béchet, Baudouin, Treuttel & Wurtz): 1178 (1824), 179306 (1833); 307434 (1834); 435562 (1835); 563690 (1836); 691814 (1837); atlas 52 pp., 107 pls (1837).
- Deshayes, G.P. 1825.** . Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, 8. Paris (Rey & Gravier, Baudouin): .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1826.** . Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, 9. Paris (Rey & Gravier, Baudouin): .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1829.** . Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, 15. Paris (Rey & Gravier, Baudouin): .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1830, 1831.** In: **Bruguiere & Lamarck**. Encyclopedie Methodique. Histoire Naturelle des Vers 2:i-vii, 1- 144 [1830]; pp. 145-594 [1831]
- Deshayes, G.P. 1830.** Encyclopedie et Methodique, Histoire Naturelle des Vers des Mollusques, des Coquillages et Zoophytes 2:
- Deshayes, G.P. 1832.** . In: **M. Bruguière & J.P. de Lamarck**. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle des vers, 3. Paris (Agasse): 595-1152.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1836-1849.** Les mollusques. In: G. Cuvier. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. [Third] édition . par . MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, A. d'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, M. Edwards, Roulin et Valenciennes, Paris (Masson): 1266, atlas pls 1130.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1839-1853.** Traite elementaire de conchyliologie avec les applications de cette science a la geologie. Explication des planches pp. 55-60 [pls. 88-90,92,93]. Paris.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1842.** . Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, 2. Paris (.): .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1845.** . Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, .: .
- Deshayes, G.P. 1849.** Les Mollusques. In: G. Cuvier. Regne Anim., ed. 3, pp. 75-84 (Les Nudibranches). Atlas, pls. 28-31, p. 103 (Heteropodes).
- Deshayes, G.P. 1850.** Règne animal de Cuvier. .: 42, pl. 16, figs 4, 4a.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1853.** Traité élémentaire de conchyliologie avec les applications de cette science à la géologie. Explication des planches. Paris (V. Masson): 180, ixi, pls 1132.
- Deshayes, G.P. 1861-1864.** Description des animaux sans vertèbres découverts dans le Bassin de Paris pour servir de supplément à la description des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris, comprenant une revue générale de toutes les espèces actuellement connues, 2. Mollusques acéphales monomyaires et brachiopodes,

mollusques céphales, 1. Paris (Baillière): 1432 (1861); 433640 (1862); 641920 (1863); 921968 (1864); atlas 64 pls.

Deshayes, G.P.; Edwards, H.M. 1836. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée d'une introduction offrant la détermination des caractères essentiels de l'animal, sa distinction du végétal et des autres corps naturels; enfin, l'exposition des principes fondamentaux de la zoologie, par J.B.P.A. de Lamarck. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée de notes présentant les faits nouveaux dont la science s'est enrichie jusqu'à ce jour, 7. Histoire des mollusques. Paris (J.B. Baillière): 1736.

Deshayes, G.P.; Edwards, H.M. 1838. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée d'une introduction offrant la détermination des caractères essentiels de l'animal, sa distinction du végétal et des autres corps naturels; enfin, l'exposition des principes fondamentaux de la zoologie, par J.B.P.A. de Lamarck. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée de notes présentant les faits nouveaux dont la science s'est enrichie jusqu'à ce jour, 8. Mollusques. Paris (J.B. Baillière): 1.

Desor, E. - Desor, Edouard

Desor, E. 1848. [Some remarks on some peculiar bodies (*Cosmella hydrachnoides*), which are seen moving in the interior of the eggs of different kinds of *Eolis*]. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 3:16-17.

Desor, E. 1852. [Remarks on the embryology of *Eolis* and *Doris*]. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4:165.

Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Biologiske Meddelelser, Kjbenhavn

Dethier, M.N. - Dethier, Megan N.

Dethier, M.N. 1984. Disturbance and recovery in intertidal pools: maintenance of mosaic patterns. Ecological Monographs 54(1):99-118.

Detwiler, P.B. - Detwiler, Peter B.

Detwiler, P.B. 1976. Multiple light-evoked conductance changes in the photoreceptors of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Journal of Physiology 256(3):691-708.

Detwiler, P.B.; Alkon, D.L. 1973. Hair cell interactions in the statocyst of *Hermisenda*. Journal of General Physiology 62(5):618-642.

Detwiler, P.B.; Fuortes, M.G.F. 1975. Responses of hair cells in the statocyst of *Hermisenda*. Journal of Physiology 251(1):107-129, pls. 1-3.

Dev. Brain Res.

Devaney, D.M. - Devaney, Dennis M.

Devaney, D.M.; Eldredge, L.G. 1977. Reef and shore fauna of Hawaii. Section 1: Protozoa through Ctenophora. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Special Publication 64(1):xii + 278.

Develop. Comp. Immunol.

DeVries, J.B.

DeVries, J.B. 1963. Contribution to the morphology and histology of the nudibranch *Melibe rosea* Rang. Annale Universiteit Stellenbosch, ser. A, 38(4):105-153.

Dewalque, G.

Dewalque, G. 1868. Prodrome d'une description géologique de la Belgique. Brussel, Luik (Librairie polytechnique De Decq): viii + 442 pp.

Dewilde, S.

Dewilde, S.; Blaxters, M.; Van Hauwaert, M.-L.; Vanfleteren, J.; Esmans, E.L.; Marden, M.; Griffon, N.; Moens, L. 1996. Globin and globin gene structure of the nerve myoglobin of *Aphrodite aculeata*. J. Biol. Chem. 271(33): 19865-19870.

Dexter, R.W. - Dexter, Ralph W.

Dexter, R.W. 1954. Three young naturalists afield: the first expedition of Hyatt, Shaler, and Verrill. Scientific Monthly 79(1):45-51. [Nudibranchia p. 48].

Dexter, R.W. 1962. Further studies on the marine mollusks of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. The Nautilus, 76(2): 6370, pl. 5.

Dexter, R.W. 1968. Distribution of the marine molluscs at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968, Symposium Series 3, part 1, pp. 214-222. Marine Biological Association India, Mandapam Camp, India.

Dherbomez, M. - Dherbomez, Michel

Di Cencio, A. - Di Cencio, Andrea

- Di Geronimo 1973.** *Tiberia octaviana* n.sp. di Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) del Mediterraneo. Conchiglie, Milano, 9 (11-12): 217-222.
- Di Marzo, V. - Di Marzo, Vincenzo**
- Di Marzo, V.; Cimino, G.; Crispino, A.; Minardi, C.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A. 1991.** A Novel Multifunctional Metabolic Pathway in a Marine Mollusc Leads to Unprecedented Prostaglandin Derivatives (Prostaglandin 1, 15-lactones). *Biochem. J.* 273(3):593-600.
- Di Marzo, V.; Cimino, G.; Sodano, G.; Spinella, A.; Villoni, G. 1991.** A novel prostaglandin metabolic pathway from a marine mollusc: prostaglandin: 15-lactones, pp. 129-132. In: Bengt Samuelson, et al. (Eds.), *Advances in prostaglandin, thromboxane, and leukotriene research*, vol. 21, parts A & B, prostaglandins and related compounds; Seventh Annual International Conference, Florence, Italy, May 28-June 1, 1990. Raven Press, N.Y., xxxvi + 480 pp.
- Di Marzo, V.; Marin, A.; Vardaro, R.R.; De Petrocellis, L.; Villani, G.; Cimino, G. 1993.** Histological and biochemical bases of defense mechanisms in four species of Polybranchioidea ascoglossan molluscs. *Marine Biology* 117:367-380.
- Di Marzo, V.; Minardi, C.; Vardaro, R.R.; Mollo, E.; Cimino, G. 1992.** Prostaglandin F-1, 15-lactone Fatty Acyl Esters: A Prostaglandin Lactone Pathway Branch Developed During the Reproduction and Early Larval Stages of a Marine Mollusc. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B.* 101(1-2):99-104.
- Di Marzo, Vincenzo - DiMarzo, Vincenzo**
- Di Pompeo, D. - Di Pompeo, Dante**
- Di Prisco, G.V. - Di Prisco, Gonzalo Viana**
- Di Prisco, G.V. 1984.** Hebb synaptic plasticity. *Progress in Neurobiology* 22(2):89-102.
- Diaz Arrastia, R.**
- Diaz Arrastia, R.; Elste, A.M.; Schwarze, J.H. 1992.** The Role of Phospholipase A-2-activating Proteins in Neuronal Signal Transduction. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 810.
- Diaz Herrera, F.**
- Diaz Herrera, F.; Ramirez, F.B.; Sevilla, B.B.; Farfan, C. 1996.** Behavioral thermoregulation of *Bulla gouldiana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *J. Thermal Biol.* 21(5-6):319-322.
- Diaz Rios, M.; Suess, E.; Miller, M.W. 1998.** The distribution of GABA-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2): 1841.
- Diaz Rios, M.; Suess, E.; Miller, M.W. 1999-10-18.** Localization of GABA-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of *Aplysia californica*. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 413(2):255-270.
- Diaz, J.M. - Diaz, Juan Manuel**
- Diaz, J.M.; Puyana, M. 1994.** Moluscos del Caribe Colombiano. Un Catalogo Ilustrado. Fundacion Natura. COLCIENCIAS-INVEMAR. 291 p. ISBN: 958-95712-0-4
- Dickinson, A.J.G. - Dickinson, Amanda J.G.**
- Dickinson, A.J.G.; Nason, J.; Croll, R.P. 1999-05.** Histochemical localization of FMRFamide, serotonin and catecholamines in embryonic *Crepidula fornicata* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *Zoomorphology (Berlin)* 119(1):49-62. [Opisthobranchia]
- Dickinson, P.S. - Dickinson, Patsy S.**
- Dickinson, P.S. 1979.** Homologous neurons control movements of diverse gill types in nudibranch molluscs. *Journal of Comparative Physiology A, Sensory, Neural, & Behavioral Physiology* 131(3):277- 283.
- Dickinson, P.S. 1980.** Neuronal control of gills in diverse *Aplysia*- species: conservative evolution. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 139(1):17-23.
- Dickinson, P.S. 1980.** Gill control in the notaspidean Pleurobranchaea and possible homologies with nudibranchs. *Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural, Behavioral Physiology* 139(1):11-16.
- Dicquemare, J.F.**
- Dicquemare, J.F. 1779.** Suite de l'extrait du Porte-Feuille. Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts, contenant l'abrege de l'Histoire et des Memoires des Academies Etrangeres de Berlin, de Londres, de Bologne, de Suede 14(2):54-56, pl. 2.
- Dicquemare, J.F. 1785.** Suite des extraits du Porte-Feuille. Limaces de Mer. Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts, contenant l'abrege de l'Histoire et des Memoires des Academies Etrangeres de Berlin, de Londres, de Bologne, de Suede 27(2):262-264, pl. 2.
- Dictus, W.J.A.G.**

- Dictus, W.J.A.G.; Ebbink, R.H.M. 1988.** Structure of one of the neuropeptides of the egg-laying hormone precursor of *Lymnaea*. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.* 60(1):23-30.
- Dieci, G.**
- Dieci, G. 1962.** Pteropodi langhiani di Rio delle Bägole (Montegibbio, Appennino settentrionale modenese). *Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital.*, 1(2): 3142, pls 1516.
- Diester Haass, L. 1972.** Late Pleistocene and Holocene sedimentation in the central and eastern Persian Gulf. 'Meteor' Forschungs-ergebnisse, (C)8: 3783.
- Diester Haass, L. 1973.** Holocene climate in the Persian Gulf as deduced from grainsize and pteropod distribution. *Marine Geology*, 14: 207223, 8 figs.
- Diester Haass, L. 1975.** Sedimentation and climate in the Late Quaternary between Senegal and the Cape Verde islands. 'Meteor' Forschungsergebnisse, (C)20: 132, 10 figs.
- Diester Haass, L. 1976.** Late Quaternary climatic variations in NW Africa deduced from East Atlantic sediment cores. *Quaternary Research*, 6(3): .
- Diester Haass, L. 1976.** Sediments as an indicator of upwelling. In: Proceed. 3rd Intern. Symp. Upwelling Ecosystems, Kiel, 197. Heidelberg (Springer Verlag): .
- Diester Haass, L. 1982.** Indicators of water depth in bottom sediments of the continental margin off West AfricMarin, A.e Geology, 49: 311326, 2 tabs, 13 figs.
- Diester Haass, L.; Schrader, H.J.; Thiede, J. 1973.** Sedimentological and paleoclimatological investigations of two pelagic ooze cores off Cape Barbas, northwest Africa. 'Meteor' Forschungsergebnisse, (C)16: 1966, 4 tabs, 28 figs.
- Diester Haass, L.; Spoel, S. van der 1978.** Late Pleistocene pteropodrich sediment layer in the northeast Atlantic and protoconch variation of *Clio pyramidata* Linné 1767. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 24: 85109, 3 tabs, 15 figs.
- DiesterHaass, L.**
- Digby, P.S.B.**
- Digby, P.S.B. 1953.** Plankton production in Scoresby Sound, East Greenland. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 22: 289-322.
- Digby, P.S.B. 1961.** The vertical distribution and movements of marine plankton under midnight-sun conditions in Spitsbergen. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 30: 9-25, 3 figs.
- Dilip de Silva, E.; Morris, S.A.; Miao, S.; Dumdei, E.; Andersen, R.J. 1991.** Terpenoid metabolites from skin extracts of four Sri Lankan nudibranchs in the genus *Chromodoris*. *J. Nat. Prod. Lloydia* 54(4):993-997
- Dill, Lauren - Dill, Lauren**
- Dilly, P.N.**
- Dilly, P.N. 1969.** The structure of a photoreceptor organelle in the eye of *Pterotrachea mutica*. *Z. Zellforsch.*, 99: 420-429, 9 figs.
- Dimatteo, T. 1981.** The inking behavior of *Aplysia dactylomela* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): evidence for distastefulness. *Mar Beh Physiol* 7: 285-90
- DiRienzo, A.G.; Zurbenko, I.G.; Carpenter, D.O. 1998-06.** Time series analysis of *Aplysia* total motion activity. *Biometrics* 54(2): 493-508.
- Dit Durrell, S.E.A.L.V.; Kelly, C.P. 1990.** Diets of Dunlin *Calidris alpina* and Gray Plover *Pluvialis squatarola* on the Wash as Determined by Dropping Analysis. *Bird Study* 37(1):44-47.
- Ditadi, A.S.F. 1975.** *Aspidosiphon schnehageni* (Sipuncula) inhabiting *Tornatina* shells. *Vet* 18(2): 200-2
- Dittmer, E.**
- Dittmer, E. 1957.** Das Hemmoor im nordwestlichen SchleswigHolstein. *Die Küste*, 6(2): 147-154, 1 fig.
- Dixon, A.R. - Dixon, Anna R.**
- Dixon, I.M.T.**
- Dixon, I.M.T.; Moore, P.G. 1997.** A comparative study on the tubes and feeding behaviour of eight species of corophioid Amphipoda and their bearing on phylogenetic relationships within the Corophioidea. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, series B, Biological Sciences* 352(1349):93-112. [Nudibranchia p. 105].
- Djura, P. - Djura, Peter**
- Doak, W. – Doak, Wade**
- Doak, W. 1971.** Beneath New Zealand Seas. A.H. & A.W. Reed, Auckland & Melbourne 1-113; clr. photos (52 pls.); figs.
- Dockery, D.T., III.**
- Dockery, D.T., III. 1977.** Mollusca of the Moodys Branch Formation, Mississippi. *Mississippi Geological Survey, Bulletin*, 120: 212 pp., 23 figs, 28 pls.

- Dockery, D.T., III; Zumwalt, G.S. 1986.** Pteropods (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Upper Yazoo Formation (Eocene) at Cynthia, Mississippi. *MS Geol* 6(4): 9-13
- Dodge, H. 1955.** A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 3. The genera Bulla and Voluta of the class Gastropoda. *Bull AMNH* 107(art. 1): 1-158
- Doe, D.A. 1974.** A new species of the order Acochlidiae (Opisthobranchia: Microhedyliidae) from New England. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 93:241-247.
- Doflein, F.**
- Doflein, F. 1906.** Fauna und Ozeanographie der japanischen Küste. *Verhandl. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch.*, 16: 62-72.
- Dollfus, Robert-Ph.**
- Dollfus, V.**
- Dollfus, V.; Ramond, G. 1885.** Liste des ptéropodes du terrain tertiaire parisien. *Annales de la Société royale Malacologique de Belgique*, 20: 3844, pl. 3.
- Dolly, J.O.**
- Dolly, J.O. 1992.** Inhibition of Transmitter Release by Botulinum and Tetanus Toxins. Tenth World Congress On Animal, Plant And Microbial Toxins, Singapore, Singapore, November 3-8, 1991. *Toxicon* 30 5-6 1992 Toxica *Toxicon* 0041-0101 482.
- Dolly, J.O.; Maisey, E.A.; Poulain, B.; Tauc, L.; Wadsworth, J.D.F. 1988.** Uptake of Both Light and Heavy Chains of Botulinum Neurotoxin by Cholinergic Neurons of *Aplysia* Is Mediated by the Larger Chain. MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, PARIS, FRANCE, JULY 1-2, 1988. *J PHYSIOL (LOND)* 406 1988 JPHYA *Journal of Physiology* (Cambridge) 0022-3751.
- Domenech, A. - Domènec i Coll, Anna**
- Dominguez, M. - Domínguez, Marta**
- Dommasnes, A. - Dommasnes, Are**
- Dommasnes, A. 1969.** On the fauna of *Corallina officinalis* L. in western Norway. *Sarsia* 38:71-86.
- Donadey, C. - Donadey, Claude**
- Donadey, C.; Vicente, N. 1970.** Ultrastructure de la membrane et des pores nucleaires chez les invertébrés marins. *Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille* 43B:89-100.
- Donaldson, S. - Donaldson, Sven**
- Donaldson, S.; Millen, S. 1981.** The life below, nudibranchs: shell-less but not defenseless snails of the sea. *Pacific Yachting* 22(10):29-30.
- Donaldson, S.; Millen, S. 1984.** Floating docks: unique microcosms lie just beneath your feet. *Shells & Sea Life* 16(5):52- 53.
- Donati, G.**
- Donati, G.; Porfirio, P. 1986.** An example of oplophagia, part 2. *Conchiglia* 18(204-205):27.
- Donato, R.**
- Donavel, D.F. - Donavel, David F.**
- Donavel, D.F. 1996.** Playing dead: and other defensive tactics. *Sea Frontiers* 42(1):24-31.
- Doneddu, M.**
- Doneddu, M.; Manuza, B. 1990.** Opisthobranchia of the Coast of Sardinia: *Tylodina perversa*. *Argonauta* 6(4-5):104-108, col. ill.
- Dong, C.**
- Dong, C.; Wang, J.; Neame, P.; Cooper, M.D. 1994.** The murine BP-3 gene encodes a relative of the CD38-NAD glycohydrolase family. *International Immunology* 6 9 1994 0953-8178 1353-1360.
- Dong, C.; Willerford, D.; Alt, F.W.; Cooper, M.D. 1996.** Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of the mouse Bp3 gene, a member of the CD38-ADP-ribosyl cyclase family. *Immunogenetics* 45(1): 35-43.
- Dons, C. - Dons, Carl**
- Dons, C. 1933. [for 1932].** Zoologiske Notiser XVI. *Aegires punctilucens* i Norge. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Forhandlinger 5(5):17-18.
- Dons, C. 1934[for 1933].** Zoologische Notizen XXIV. Über die Verbreitung der *Pleurophyllidia loveni*. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Forhandlinger 6(48):183-184.
- Doran, D.J. - Doran, David J.**
- Doran, D.J. 1951.** Observations on the distribution and feeding habits of nudibranchs. *Zool.* 112. Student report, Department of Zoology, University of California, Berkeley.

- D'Orbigny, A. 1837.** Memoire sur des especes et sur des genres nouveaux de l'ordre des nudibranches, observes sur les cotes de France. Guerin Magasin de Zoologie 7 Class 5, pp. 1-16, pls. 102- 109.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1839.** Mollusques, echinodermes, foraminiferes et polypiers, recueillis aux Iles Canaries par MM. Webb et Berthelot et decrits par Alcide D'Orbigny. Mollusques - 1, 2(2):1-117, pls. 1-76. [N; Histoire naturelle des iles Canaries II:75-114]
- D'Orbigny, A. 1841, 1842.** In: **Ramon de la Sagra.** Histoire physique politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba 1:1-264, pls. 1- 28. [pp. 1-208, 1841; pp. 209-264, pls. 1-28, 1842].
- D'Orbigny, A. 1841.** Atlas. **Ramon de la Sagra.** Histoire physique politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba, pls. 1-28.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1845.** In: **Ramon de la Sagra.** Histoire fisica politica y natural de la isla de Cuba, pt. 2. 5 Moluscos, pp. 1- 376.
- D'Orbigny, A. 1845a.** Recherches sur les lois qui president a la distribution geographique des mollusques cotiers marins. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 3:193-220.
- D'Orbigny, A.D. 1835-1846.** Voyage dans l'Amerique Meridionale (le Bresil, la republique orientale de l'Uruguay, la Republique argentine, la Patagonie, la republique du Chili, la republique de Bolivia, la republique de Perou) execute pendant les annees 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, et 1833, par Alcide d'Orbigny. 5 Mollusques, pp. 1-48 [1835]; pp. 49-184 [1836]; pp. 185-376 [1837]; pp. 377-408 [1840]; pp. 409-488 [1841]; pp. 489-758 [1846], pls. 1-85 [1846]. Pitois-Levrault, Paris.
- Dorgan, K.M. – Dorgan, Kelly M.**
- Dormann, A.**
- Dorsett, D.A.**
- Dorsett, D.A. 1965.** The brain of the sea slug. Annual Report of the Challenger Society 3(17):24.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1967.** Giant neurons and the axon pathways in the brain of *Tritonia*. Journal of Experimental Biology 46(1):137- 151.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1974.** Neuronal homologies and the control of branchial tuft movements in two species of *Tritonia*. Journal of Experimental Biology 61(3):639-654, pls. 1-2.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1975.** Some aspects of neural organization in Mollusca, pp. 265-322. In: **Peter N. R. Usherwood & David R. Newth.** 'Simple' nervous systems. xvi + 490 pp. Edward Arnold, London.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1976.** The structure and function of proprioceptors in soft-bodied invertebrates, pp. 443-483. In: **Peter John Mill (Ed.)** Structure and function of proprioceptors in the invertebrates. xviii + 686 pp. Chapman & Hall, London.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1976a.** The evolution of neural mechanisms underlying behaviour in *Tritonia*, pp. 385-397. In: Peter Spenser Davies (Ed.). Perspectives in experimental biology, vol. 1, zoology, Proceedings of the fiftieth anniversary meeting of the Society for Experimental Biology, xiii + 525 pp. Pergamon Press.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1978.** Neurons controlling foot and mantle movements in *Armina californica* Marin, A.e Behaviour & Physiology 5(4):307-324.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1979.** Physiological control of short-term cyclic activities in opisthobranch mollusks, pp. 443- 450. In: **E. Naylor & R. G. Hartnoll (Eds.)** Cyclic phenomena in marine plants and animals. 13th European Marine Biology Symposium, Isle of Man, England, Sept 27-Oct 4, 1978, 477 pp. Pergamon Press.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1980.** Principles underlying the coordination of locomotory behaviour in invertebrates. Seminar Series Society for Experimental Biology No. 5, pp. 201-219.
- Dorsett, D.A. 1986.** The morphology and physiological properties of the small white neurones in the buccal ganglia of *Tritonia hombergi*. Journal of Experimental Biology 122:237-256.
- Dorsett, D.A., Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G. 1973.** The neuronal basis of behavior in *Tritonia*. IV. The central origin of a fixed action pattern demonstrated in the isolated brain. J. Neurobiol. 4(3):287-300.
- Dorsett, D.A.; Evans, C.G. 1989.** The Ionic Basis of the Resting Potential of Molluscan Unstriated Muscle. J. Comp. Physiol. B. Biochem. Syst. Environ. Physiol. 159(3):305-312.
- Dorsett, D.A.; Skelton, M.E.; Evans, C.G. 1989.** The innervation and physiology of the extrinsic buccal retractor muscles of *Philine aperta* (Linnaeus). J Moll Stud 55: 193-208
- Dorsett, D.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1974.** Interactions between neurones mediating tuft withdrawal in *Tritonia hombergi*. Journal of Experimental Biology 61(3):655-666.
- Dorsett, D.A.; Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G. 1973.** The neuronal basis of behavior in *Tritonia*. IV. The central origin of a fixed action pattern demonstrated in the isolated brain. J. Neurobiol. 4, 287-300.
- Dorsett, D.A.; Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle,G. 1969.** Centrally generated nerve impulse sequences determining swimming behaviour in *Tritonia*. Nature 224(5219):711-712.
- Dorsman, L.**

- Dorsman, L. 1913.** Langs strand en dijken. Scheltens & Giltay, Amsterdam.
- Dos Passos, C.F. - Dos Passos, Cyril F.**
- Doty, M.S. - Doty, Maxwell S.**
- Doty, M.S.; Aguillar Santos, G. 1970-07.** Transfer of toxic algal substances in marine food chains. Pacific Science 24(3):350-355, 1 fig.
- Doubilet, D. - Doubilet, David**
- Doubilet, D. 1975.** Rainbow world beneath the Red Sea. National Geographic Magazine 148:344-365.
- Doubilet, D. [text by Larry Kohl] 1980-04.** British Columbia's Cold Emerald Sea. National Geographic Magazine 157(4):526-540; clr. photos. [*Melibe leonina*]
- Doubilet, D. 1989.** New Zealand's magic waters. National Geographic Magazine 176(4):506-529. [Nudibranchia pp. 512, 523]
- Doubilet, D. 1999-01.** Coral Eden. National Geographic Magazine 195(1):2-30; clr. photos.
- Double, T.**
- Double, T. 1992.** Here be Giants. BBC Wildlife 10(5):34-40.
- Doussau, F.; Clabecq, A.; Henry, J.-P.; Darchen, F.; Poulaire, B. 1998.** Calcium-dependent regulation of Rab3 in short-term plasticity. Journal of Neuroscience 18(9): 3147-3157.
- Doussau, F.; Gasman, S.; Humeau, Y.; Popoff, M.R.; Boquet, P.; Kuner, T.; Bader, M.F.; Poulaire, B. 1999.** Rac, a monomeric GTPase of the Rho family, is associated with synaptic vesicles and is implicated in neurotransmitter release. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1750.
- Doyle, R.W. - Doyle, Roger W.**
- Drewe, J.A.**
- Drewe, J.A.; Verma, S.; Frech, G.; Joho, R.H. 1992.** Distinct spatial and temporal expression patterns of potassium channel mRNAs from different subfamilies. Journal of Neuroscience 12(2):538-548.
- Dreyer, T.F. 1910.** Über das Blutgefass- und Nervensystem der Aeolididae und Tritoniidae. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie 96(3): 373-418, pls 16-9
- Dreyer, T.F. 1910.** Über das Blutgefass- und Nervensystem der Aeolididae und Tritoniidae. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 96:372-418, pls. 16-19.
- Dreyer, T.F. 1912.** A contribution to our knowledge of the reproductive organs of the Nudibranchiata. Report of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science 8:340-349.
- Dreyer, T.F. 1913.** On the salivary and mouth glands of the Nudibranchiata. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 3:139-146.
- Drouin, H.**
- Drouin, H. 1990.** Intracellular Spermine Modifies Neuronal Electrical Activity. [In:] Vasilescu, D., Et Al. (Ed.). Advances In Life Sciences: Water And Ions In Biomolecular Systems; 5th Unesco International Conference, Nice, France, 1989. 297p. Birkhaeuser Verlag Ag: Basel, Switzerland; Boston, Massachusetts, Usa. Illus. ISBN 3-7643-2359-0; ISBN 0-8176-2359-0. 1990. 213-220.
- Drouin, H.; Hermann, A. 1994.** Intracellular action of spermine on neuronal Ca-2+ and K+ currents. European Journal of Neuroscience 6 3 1994 0953-816X 412-419. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Drushal, R.F.; Neustadter, D.M.; Hurwitz, I.; Crago, P.E.; Chiel, H.J. 1998-05-15.** Kinematic models of the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Experimental Biology 201(10):1563-1583; chart, graph, illustration.
- Drushel, R.F.**
- Drushel, R.F.; Chiel, H.J.; Crago, P.E. 1994.** Static- and dynamic-radula-odontophore kinematic models of the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1597.
- Drushel, R.F.; Crago, P.E.; Chiel, H.J. 1993.** The muscular hydrostatic structure of the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1599.
- Drushel, R.F.; Neustadter, D.M.; Shallenberger, L.L.; Crago, P.E.; Chiel, H.J. 1997-02-15.** The kinematics of swallowing in the buccal mass of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Experimental Biology 200(4):735-752, illustration, photograph, table, chart, graph.
- Druyvesteyn, C.**
- Druyvesteyn, C. 1924.** Verslag van werkzaamheden, verricht aan het Zoologisch Station te Helder, 28 Aug.-2 Sept. 1922 en 27 Dec.-4 Jan 1923. Tijdschrift der Nederlandse Dierkundige Vereeniging, series 2, 19:LXXXIX.
- Dryer, T.F. - Dreyer, Thomas Frederick**

- Du Preez, B. 1989.** Contributions to the morphology and histology of the reproductive system of *Cratena capensis* Barnard (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of Stellenbosch, Rep. South Africa.
- Dubois, J.M. 1983.** Potassium currents in the frog node of Ranvier. Progress in Biophysics & Molecular Biology 42(1):1-20. [Nudibranchia pp. 15-16]
- Dubuc, B.**
- Dubuc, B.; Castellucci, V.F. 1990.** Receptive Fields and Properties of A New Cluster of Mechanoreceptor Neurons Innervating the Mantle Region and the Branchial Cavity of the Marine Mollusk *Aplysia californica*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 399.
- Dubuc, B.; Castellucci, V.F. 1991.** Receptive fields and properties of a new cluster of mechanoreceptor neurons innervating the mantle region and the branchial cavity of the marine mollusk *Aplysia californica*. J EXP BIOL 156 1991 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 315-334.
- Duclos,**
- Duclos, [.] 1835.** . Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle des phénomènes de la nature. Paris (Cosson): (1640).
- Dudai, Y.**
- Dudai, Y. 1989.** Molecular Dissection of Complex Behaviors Elementary Mechanistic Rules in Search of Content. [In:] Galaburda, A. M. (Ed.). From Reading To Neurons; Conference, Florence, Italy, June 8-12, 1987. Xxiii+545p. Mit Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-262-07115-0. 1989. 507-528.
- Dudai, Y. 1993.** Molecular devices of learning: Types and tokens. [In:] Andersen, P., et al. (Ed.). International Congress Series, No. 1036. Memory concepts-1993. Basic and clinical aspects; 7th Novo Nordisk Foundation Symposium on Memory Concepts, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 28-30, 1993. xiv+467p. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.: Amsterdam, Netherlands; New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-444-81716-6. 1993. 65-76.
- Dudek, F.E.**
- Dudek, F.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1976.** Neuroendocrine (bag) cells of *Aplysia*: spike blockade and a mechanism for potentiation. Sci 192(4243): 1009-1010.
- Dudek, F.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1977a.** Neuroendocrine cells of *Aplysia brasiliiana*. I. Bag cell action potentials and afterdischarge. J. Neurophysiol. 40:1301-1311.
- Dudek, F.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1977b.** Neuroendocrine cells of *Aplysia brasiliiana*. II. Bag cell action prepotentials and potentiation. J. Neurophysiol. 40:1321-1324.
- Dudek, F.E.; Cobbs, J.S.; Pinsker, H.M. 1979.** Bag cell electrical activity underlying spontaneous egg laying in freely behaving *Aplysia brasiliiana*. J. Neurophysiol. 42:804-817.
- Dudek, F.E.; Injeyan, H.S.; Soutar, B.; Weir, G.; Tobe, S.S. 1980b.** The ovotestis of *Aplysia californica*: anatomy and egg release. Can. J. Zool. 58:2220-2229.
- Dudek, F.E.; Soutar, B.; Tobe, S.S. 1980a.** Reproduction in *Aplysia californica*: correlations between egg laying *in vivo* and egg release *in vitro*. Can. J. Zool. 58:2163-2166.
- Dudek, F.E.; Tobe, S.S. 1978.** Bag cell peptides acts directly on ovotestis of *Aplysia californica*: basis for an *in vitro* bioassay. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 36:618-627.
- Dudek, F.E.; Weir, G.; Acosta Urquidi, J.; Tobe, S.S. 1980c.** A secretion from neuroendocrine bag cells evokes egg release *in vitro* from ovotestis of *Aplysia californica*. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 40:241-244.
- d'Udeken d'Acoz, C. 1993.** Rarefaction probable d'*Onchidoris bilamellata* (Linnaeus, 1767) en Belgique. Strandvlo 13(4):151-152.
- Dudley, J.E.**
- Dudley, J.E. 1973.** Observations on the reproduction, early larval development, and colony astogeny of *Conopeum tenuissimum* (Canu). Chesapeake Science 14(4):270-278. [Nudibranchia p. 274
- Duerden, J.E.**
- Duerden, J.E. 1894.** Notes on the marine invertebrates of Rush, county Dublin. Irish Naturalist 3:230-233.
- Duerr, F. - Duerr, Fred**
- Duffus, J.**
- Duffus, J.; Johnston, C.S. 1969.** Marine Mollusca from the Canary Island of Lanzarote. Journal of Conchology 27(1):27-43.
- Duhon, D. - Duhon, Dan**
- Dujardin,**
- Dujardin, [.] 1848.** . Dictionnaire universelle d'histoire naturelle, 11. Paris (Cosson): (1816).

Dulin, M.F.

Dulin, M.F.; Billy, A.J.; Steffensen, I.; Walters, E.T. 1994. Somatotopic organization and injury-induced sprouting in pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 230.

Dulin, M.F.; Steffensen, I.; Morris, C.E.; Walters, E.T. 1995. Recovery of function, peripheral sensitization and sensory neurone activation by novel pathways following axonal injury in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Experimental Biology 198 10 1995 0022-0949 2055-2066.

Dulin, M.F.; Walters, E.T. 1992. Long-Term Alteration of Soma Membrane Properties in Pedal Motor Neurons and Mucus Motor Neuron R2 of *Aplysia* Following Axonal Injury. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 595.

Dulin, M.F.; Walters, E.T. 1993. Similar alterations of sensory and motor neurons in *Aplysia* persist after regeneration. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 578.

Dumdei, E.J. - Dumdei, Eric J.

Dumdei, E.J.; de Silva, E.D.; Andersen, R.J.; Choudhary, M.I.; Jon Clardy, J. 1989. Chromodorolide A, a rearranged diterpene with a new carbon skeleton from the Indian Ocean nudibranch *Chromodoris cavae*. Journal of the American Chemical Society 111(7):2712-2713.

Dumdei, E.J.; Flowers, A.E.; Garson, M.J.; Moore, C.J. 1997. The biosynthesis of sesquiterpene isocyanides and isothiocyanates in the marine sponge *Acanthella cavernosa* (Dendy); evidence for dietary transfer to the Dorid Nudibranch *Phyllidiella pustulosa*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A 118(4):1385-1392.

Dumdei, E.J.; Kubanek, J.; Coleman, J.E.; Pika, J.; and others. 1997-06. New terpenoid metabolites from the skin extracts, an egg mass, and dietary sponges of the Northeastern Pacific dorid nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. Canadian Journal Of Chemistry-Revue Canadienne De Chimie 75(6):773-789.

Duméril, A.M. 1806. Zoologie analytique ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux. Paris (Perronneau): xxxii + 344 pp.

Dumeril, A.M.C. - Duméril, August M. Constant

Dumeril, A.M.C. 1806. Mollusques gasteropodes. Notes sur le No. 103, pp, 162-163. In: Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques, xxxii + 344 pp. Paris, Allais, Librairie, Quaides Augustins, No. 39.

Dumeril, A.M.C. 1807. Traité élémentaire d'histoire naturelle, 2. Paris (Deterville, Crapelet): i-xii, 1-360.

Dunbar, D.C. - Dunbar, D. Chuck

Dunbar, M.J.

Dunbar, M.J. 1941. On the food of seals in the Canadian eastern Arctic. Canad. J. Research, 19(D): 150155, 2 tabs.

Dunbar, M.J. 1942. Marine macroplankton from the Canadian eastern Arctic. Canad. J. Research, 20(D): 7177, 1 fig.

Duncan, F.M. - Duncan, F. Martin

Duncan, F.M. 1937. On the dates of publication of the Society's 'Proceedings', 1859-1926. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (A) 107(1):71-77.

Dunker, G.

Dunker, G. 1853. Index molluscorum, quae in itinere ad Guineam inferiorem collegit Georgius Tams Med. Dr. Accedunt novarum specierum diagnoses, *Cirripedia nonnulla* et X. tabulae iconum. Cassellis Cattorum (T. Fischer): 74 pp., 10 pls.

Dunker, W.

Dunker, W. 1875. Ueber Conchylien von Desterro, Prov. Sta. Catharina, Brasilien. J.B. mal. Ges., 2: 1-7.

Dunn, D.F. - Dunn, Daphne Fautin

Dunn, D.F. 1970. Some observations on marine life at Pulau Aur, Johore. The Malayan Nature Journal 23(4):158-167, pls. 23- 24.

Dunn, D.F. 1977. Locomotion by *Epiactis prolifera* (Coelenterata: Actinaria). Marine Biology 39(1):67-70.

Dunn, R.J.

Duperrey, L.I.: see R.P. Lesson

DuPont, A. - DuPont, Anne

Dupont, A.P. - Dupont, Andrew Peter

- Dupont, A.P.; Long, R. 1764[for 1763].** An account of a remarkable marine insect: in a letter of Mr. Andrew Peter Du Pont, to Mr. Emanuel Mendez da Costa, librarian to the R. S. Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London 53:57-58, pl. 3.
- Dupont, L.**
- Dupont, L. 1979.** Note on variation in *Diacria* Gray, 1847, with descriptions of a species new to science, *Diacria rampali* nov. spec., and a forma new to science, *Diacria trispinosa* forma *atlantica* nov. forma. Malacologia, 18: 3752, 3 tabs, 10 figs.
- Dupouy, J.**
- Dupouy, J. 1964.** La térapogénèse germinale male des Gastéropodes et ses rapports avec l'oogénèse atypique et la formation des oeufs nourriciers. Arch. Zool. Exp. Gen. 103:217-368.
- Duregne, E. - Duregne, Emile**
- Duregne, E. 1886.** Capture dans le golfe de Gascogne de l'Eledone octopida et du Pleurophyllidia lineata. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux 40:XXXVIII.
- Duregne, E. 1887.** In: Extraits des comptes-rendus des seances de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux [Le seconde exemple connu de capture sur nos cotes de l'oceau, du Pleurophyllidia lineata.]. Seance du 5 janvier 1887. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux 41:XXIII-XXIV.
- Duregne, E. 1890.** In: Extraits de proces-verbaux des seances de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux . [Liste suivante des animaux marins recueillis par les travailleurs de la station zoologique d'Arcachon pendant l'ete de 1890.]. Seance du 8 janvier 1890. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux 43:LXVI-LXVII.
- DuShane, H. - DuShane, Helen**
- DuShane, H.; Brennan, E. 1969.** A preliminary survey of mollusks for Consag Rock and adjacent areas, Gulf of California, Mexico. Veliger 11(4):351-363 ; 1 map.
- DuShane, H.; Sphon, G.G. 1968.** A checklist of intertidal mollusks for Bahia Willard and the southwestern portion of Bahia San Luis Gonzaga State of Baja California, Mexico. Veliger 10(3):233-246, pl. 35.
- Dutertre, A.P.**
- Dutertre, A.P. 1921.** Compte rendu de la réunion extraordinaire de la Société Géologique de France dans le Bordelais (2328 Août 1920). Actes de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux, 72: 183236, 1 tab., 11 figs.
- Duty, S. - Duty, Susan**
- Duty, S.; Weston, A.H. 1988.** The Biochemical Regulation of Potassium Channels. 625TH MEETING OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY, LONDON, ENGLAND, UK, DECEMBER 16-18, 1987. BIOCHEM SOC TRANS 16 4 1988 BCSTB Biochemical Society Transactions 0300-5127 532-534.
- Duty, S.; Weston, A.H. 1988.** The biochemical regulation of potassium channels. Biochemical Society Transactions 16(4):532- 534.
- Duvernoy, G.L.**
- Duvernoy, G.L. 1840.** Leçons d'anatomie comparée de George Cuvier. Paris (Fortin, Masson & Cie): i-viii, 1- 656.
- Duyckaerts, C.; Suarez, S.; Hauw, J.-J. 1998.** Types of memories: Clinicopathological data. Revue Neurologique (Paris) 154(SUPPL. 2):2S8-2S17.
- Dyakonova, B. 1994.** Enkephalin immunolabeling of central and peripheral neurons of the nudibranch mollusc Tritonia diomedea. Research reports in Molecular Neurobiology, Spring quarter 1994- Zoology 538b.
- Dybas, C.L. 1994.** Tough but tender abalone stage a comeback. SEA FRONT. 40(3):12-13.
- Dybowski, B. - Dybowski, Benedikt**
- Dybowski, B. 1911.** O faunie mieczakow bajkalskich. [Ueber die Fauna der Baikal-Mollusken]. Kosmos, Czasopismo Polskiego Tow. Przyrodnikow Imienia Kopernika, Lwow 36:945-981.
- Dybowski, W. - Dybowski, Wladyslaw**
- Dybowski, W. 1900.** Beschreibung einer Hinterkiemer- Schnecke aus dem Baikal-See. (*Ancylodoris baicalensis* m.). Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft 32(11-12):143-152, pl. 2.
- Dybowski, W. 1901.** Przyczynek do znajomosci slimaka bajkalskiego [Contribution a la connaissance de l'*Ancylodoris baicalensis*]. Wszechswiat Tygodnik Popularny poswiecony naukom przyrodniczym, Warszawa 20(9):141.
- Dybowski, W. 1902.** Die Verwandtschaft von *Ancylodoris*. Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft 34(1- 2):18-19.
- Dyer, J.R.**
- Dyer, J.R.; Johnston, W.L.; Castellucci, V.F.; Dunn, R.J. 1997-03.** Cloning and tissue distribution of the *Aplysia* Na⁺ channel alpha-subunit cDNA. DNA and Cell Biology 16(3):347-356.
- Dyke, A.M.**

- Dyke, A.M.; Mackey, S.L.; Glanzman, D.L.; Hawkins, R.D. 1987.** Involvement of Serotonin in Sensitization of *Aplysia* Gill-Withdrawal Reflex. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 617.
- Dyrynda, E.A.**
- Dyrynda, E.A.; Pipe, R.K.; Ratcliffe, N.A. 1995.** Host Defense Mechanisms in Marine Invertebrate Larvae. Fish & Shellfish Immunology 5(8): 569-580.
- Dyrynda, P.E.J.**
- Dyrynda, P.E.J. 1986.** Defensive strategies of modular organisms. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 313(1159), The growth and form of modular organisms, pp. 227-243.
- Eakin, R.M. - Eakin, Richard Marshall**
- Eakin, R.M.; Westfall, J.A.; Dennis, M.J. 1967.** The fine structure of the eye of nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Journal of Cell Science 2(3):349-358.
- Eales, N.B. - Eales, Nellie Barbara**
- Eales, N.B. 1921.** *Aplysia*. Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm. Mem. 24(8):1-84; 7 pls.
- Eales, N.B. 1923.** Mollusca. Part V. Anatomy of Gastropoda (except the Nudibranchia). Brit. Mus (Nat Hist), British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910, Nat Hist Rpt, Zool, 7(1): 1-46.
- Eales, N.B. 1937.** Apparent viviparity in Pleurobranchoides. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 22(6):371-374; 3 figs.
- Eales, N.B. 1938.** A systematic and anatomical account of the Opisthobranchia. John Murray Expedition 1933-34. Scientific Reports of the British Museum (Natural History) 5(4):77-122, pl. 1.
- Eales, N.B. 1944.** Aplysiids from the Indian Ocean, with a review of the family Aplysiidae. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 26(1):1-22; figs. 1-15.
- Eales, N.B. 1946.** The Anatomy of *Dolabella gigas*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 27(3) :109-118 ; figs. 1-8.
- Eales, N.B. 1950.** Secondary symmetry in gastropods. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 28: 185198, 9 figs.
- Eales, N.B. 1952.** On *Barnardaclesia cirrhifera* (Q&G). Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 29(2-3):71-79.
- Eales, N.B. 1957.** Revision of the species of *Aplysia* of the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Malacologie) Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 29(3):246-255.
- Eales, N.B. 1957a.** Aplysiids from West Africa, with description of a new species, *Aplysia winneba*. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 32(4):179-183; figs. 1-6.
- Eales, N.B. 1957b.** *Aplysia winneba*. Designation of Lectotype. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 32(5):208.
- Eales, N.B. 1960.** *Petalifera habei*, a new species from Japan. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London 34(1-2):12-18; 112.
- Eales, N.B. 1960.** Revision of the World Species of *Aplysia* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Bull. British Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 5(10):269-404, 51 figs., frontis.
- Eales, N.B. 1967.** The littoral fauna of the British Isles: a handbook for collectors, 4th ed., pp. i-xviii, 1-297, pls. A-H. University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Eales, N.B. 1969.** Obituary - Ernst Marcus 1893-1968. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 38:371-373.
- Eales, N.B. 1979.** The Aplysiidae from the Red Sea. Argamon: Israel J Malacol. 7(1): 1-19.
- Eales, N.B.; Engel, H. 1935.** The genus *Bursatella* de Blainville. Proc Mal Soc 21(5): 279-303.
- Ealey, E.H.M.**
- Ealey, E.H.M.; Chittleborough, R.G. 1961.** Plankton, hydrology and marine fouling at Heard Island. Interim Rep. Aust. Nat. Antarct. Exped., 15(1956):1-81, 20 figs.
- Eames, F.E.**
- Eames, F.E. 1952.** A contribution to the study of the Eocene in western Pakistan and western India, C. The description of the Scaphopoda and Gastropoda from standard sections in the Rakhi Nala and Zinda Pir areas of the western Punjab and in the Kohat district. Phil. Trans. r. Soc. London, (B)236(631): 1168, 6 pls.
- Eames, F.E. 1957.** Eocene Mollusca from Nigeria: a revision. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Geol., 3: 2370.
- Eames, F.E. 1968.** New name for a Pakistani Eocene *Turbonilla*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 38:167.
- Earle, J. - Earle, John**
- Earle, J. 1983-10.** Flamenco rose. Hawaiian Shell News 31(10):12, 1 clr photo.
- Earley, P.**
- Eastman, J. - Eastman, James**

Ebberink, R.H.M.

Ebberink, R.H.M.; Dictus, W.J.A.G.; Joosse, J. 1987. Structure and Function of A Novel Neuropeptide Calfluxin Generated from the Egg-Laying Hormone Precursor of *Lymnaea*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 39.

Ebel, R. - Ebel, Rainer

Ebel, R.; Marin, A.; Proksch, P. 1998-12. Organ-specific distribution of dietary alkaloids in the marine opisthobranch *Tylodina perversa*. Biochemical Systematics and Ecology 27(8):769-777.

Eberhard, E. - Eberhard, Ernst

Eberhard, E. 1865. Ueber die Schneckenzungen. Programm der Herzogl. Realschule zu Coburg, pp. 1-21, pls. 1-5. [Nudibranchia pp. 19-20, pls. 4-5]

Eberhard, E. 1865. Ueber die Schneckenzungen. Programm der Realschule zu Coburg, (1865): ., 5 pls.

Ebert, E.E. - Ebert, Earl E.

Echo, Western Society Malacologists

Eckelbarger, K. 1982. Undulating arrays of endoplasmic reticulum in the spermatids of an opisthobranch mollusc. Tissue & Cell 14(2):289-295.

Eckelbarger, K.J. - Eckelbarger, Kevin J.

Eckelbarger, K.J.; Blades Eckelbarger, P.I. 1989. Structure of the ovotestis and evidence for heterosynthetic incorporation of yolk precursors in the oocytes of the nudibranch mollusc, *Spurilla neapolitana*. Journal of Morphology 201(2):105- 118.

Eckelbarger, K.J.; Eyster, L.S. 1981. An ultrastructural study of spermatogenesis in the nudibranch mollusc *Spurilla neapolitana*. Journal of Morphology 170(3):283-299.

Eckelbarger, K.J.; Young, C.M. 1997. Ultrastructure of the ovary and oogenesis in the methane-seep mollusc *Bathynerita naticoidea* (Gastropoda: Neritidae) from the Louisiana slope. Invertebrate Biology 116(4): 299-312.

Eckert, R. - Eckert, Roger

Eckert, R.; Tillotson, D. [need date]. Potassium activation associated with intraneuronal free calcium. Science 200(4340):437-439.

Eckert, R.; Tillotson, D. 1978. Outward current component associated with intracellular Ca accumulation in aequorin injected voltage clamped dorid neurons. Biophysical Journal 21(3):178A.

Eckert, R.; Tillotson, D.; Ridgway, E.B. 1977. Voltage dependent facilitation of Ca²⁺ entry in voltage-clamped, aequorin- injected molluscan neurons. Proceeding of the National Academy of Sciences (USA) 74(4):1748-1752.

Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae

Ecol. Modelling

Ecology

Edenborough, M.S.; Herbert, R.B. 1988. Naturally occurring isocyanides. Natural Product Reports 5:229-245.

Edgar, G. - Edgar, Graham

Edgar, G. 1997. Australian Marine Life: The Plants and Animals of Temperate Waters. Reed Books, Kew, Victoria, 544 pp. ISBN 0 7301 14745.

Edgar, N.T.

Edgar, N.T.; Saunders, J.B.; et al. 1973. Pleistocene Pteropoda. Leg. 15. Site 147. D.S.D.P. Init. Rep. Deep Sea Drill. Project, 15: 753767, 5 pls.

Edge, E.R. - Edge, Elton R.

Edge, E.R. 1934. Faecal pellets of some marine invertebrates. American Midland Naturalist 15(1):78-84. [Nudibranchia p. 81].

Edge, E.R. 1934a. Digestive rates of marine invertebrates. American Midland Naturalist 15(2):187-189.

Edinburgh Philosophical Journal

Edinger, L.

Edinger, L. 1877. Die Endigung der Hautnerven bei Pterotrachea. Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 14: 171-179, pl. 11.

Edlinger, K. - Edlinger, Karl

Edlinger, K. 1980. Beitrage zur Anatomie, Histologie, Ultrastruktur und Physiologie der chemischen Sinnesorgane einiger Cephalaspidea (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Zool Anz 205(1-2): 90-112

Edlinger, K. 1980. Zur Phylogenie der chemischen Sinnesorgane einiger Cephalaspidea (Mollusca-Opisthobranchia). Z Zool Syst Evolut-forsch 18(4): 241-56

- Edlinger, K. 1982.** Colour adaption in *Haminea navicula* (Da Costa) (Mollusca-Opisthobranchia). *Malacologia* 22(1-2): 593-600
- Edlinger, K. 1985.** Okologische und chemische Aspekte des physiologischen Farbwechsels von *Haminea navicula* (Da Costa 1778) (Mollusca - Opisthobranchia). *Fol. Hist-Nat Mus Matr* 10: 87-102
- Edlinger, K. 1987.** [Contributions to physiology, histology and ultrastructure of the chromatophores of *Haminea navicula* (Da Costa 1778) (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia).] *Zool. Anz.* 218(5-6):321-345. [in German]
- Edmonds, B.W.**
- Edmonds, B.W.; Kandel, E.R.; Klein, M. 1988.** Different Functional Roles for Two Components of Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14(2):1206.
- Edmonds, B.W.; Klein, M.; Dale, N.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Contributions of two types of calcium channels to synaptic transmission and plasticity. *Science* 250:1142-1147. [*Aplysia*]
- Edmonds, B.W.; Klein, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1987.** A Component of Calcium Channel Current in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Is Blocked by A Dihydropyridine. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR.* 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 791.
- Edmonds, B.W.; Klein, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Modulation of Different Components of Calcium Current in Sensory Neurons by Serotonin and FMRFamide. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. *Biophys J* 55 2 Part 2 1989 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 309A.
- Edmondson, C.H. - Edmondson, Charles Howard**
- Edmondson, C.H. 1946.** Reef and shore fauna of Hawaii. Special Publication of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum 22:i-iii, 1- 381. [Nudibranchia pp. 120, 169, 180-185]
- Edmunds, J. - Edmunds, Janet**
- Edmunds, J.; Edmunds, M. 1973.** Preliminary report on the Mollusca of the benthic communities off Tema, Ghana. *Malacologia* 14(1-2):371-376.
- Edmunds, M. - Edmunds, Malcolm**
- Edmunds, M. 1961.** *Polycera elegans* Bergh: a new species to Britain and discussion of its taxonomy. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 34(6):316-321.
- Edmunds, M. 1963.** *Berthelinia caribbea* n. sp., a bivalved gastropod from the West Atlantic. *J Linn Soc, Zool* 44: 731-739.
- Edmunds, M. 1964.** Eolid mollusca from Jamaica, with descriptions of two new genera and three new species. *Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* 14(1):1-32.
- Edmunds, M. 1966.** Protective mechanisms in the Eolidacea (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* 46(308):27-71, pls. 1-4.
- Edmunds, M. 1966a.** Defensive Adaptations of *Stiliger vanellus* Marcus, with a discussion on the evolution of 'Nudibranch' Molluscs. *Proc. Malacol. Soc. London* 37:73-81.
- Edmunds, M. 1966b.** *Teshia digitata* gen. and sp. nov., a dorid nudibranch from Ghana. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 37:69-72.
- Edmunds, M. 1968.** Eolid Mollusca from Ghana, with further details of west Atlantic species. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 18(1):203- 219; figs. 1-9.
- Edmunds, M. 1968a.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Ghana. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 38:83-100; figs. 1-12.
- Edmunds, M. 1968b.** Acid secretion in some species of Doridacea (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 38:121-133; tbols. 1-3; figs. 1-4.
- Edmunds, M. 1968c.** On the swimming and defensive response of *Hexabranchus marginatus* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* 47(313):425-429, pl. 1, figs. 1-2.
- Edmunds, M. 1969.** Unpalatable prey. *Animals* 11(12):556-557; 2 color photos.
- Edmunds, M. 1969a.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Tanzania. I. Eolidacea (Eubranchidae and Aeolidiidae). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 38:451-469; figs. 1-10.
- Edmunds, M. 1970.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Tanzania. II. Cuthonidae, Piseinotecidae and Facelinidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 39(1):15-57; tbols. 1-3; figs. 1-24.
- Edmunds, M. 1971.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Tanzania (suborder Doridacea). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 59(4):339-396, pl. 1.
- Edmunds, M. 1972.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the Seychelles, Tanzania, and the Congo, now in the Tervuren Museum. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 85(1-2):67-92.

- Edmunds, M. 1972a.** *Catriona* - Trinchesia. Opisthobranch Newsletter 4(9):47-48.
- Edmunds, M. 1974.** Defense in animals: a survey of anti-predator defenses, xii + 357 pp. Longman, London.
- Edmunds, M. 1975.** An eolid nudibranch feeding on Bryozoa. Veliger 17(3):269-270.
- Edmunds, M. 1976.** Food, currents, and evolution of a west African nudibranch fauna. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):299.
- Edmunds, M. 1977.** Biology of Opisthobranch Mollusks Vol. 1. by T.E. Thompson. [Book Review]. J Moll Stud 43:88-90
- Edmunds, M. 1977.** Larval development, oceanic currents, and origins of the Opisthobranch fauna of Ghana. Journal of Molluscan studies 43:301-308.
- Edmunds, M. 1982.** Speciation in chromodorid nudibranchs in Ghana. Proceedings of the 7th International Malacological Congress, August 31-September 7, 1980. Gaillard,-J.M.-ed. 1982. Malacologia 22(1/2):515-522.
- Edmunds, M. 1983.** Advantages of food specificity in *Aeolidia papillosa*. J. Molluscan Stud. 49(1):80-81.
- Edmunds, M. 1984.** Beginner's luck. Opisthobranch 16(4):36-37.
- Edmunds, M. 1984?** Biology of Opisthobranch Molluscs, vol. 2, by T.E. Thompson, G.H. Brown. ... [book review].: 95-96
- Edmunds, M. 1987.** Color in opisthobranchs. American Malacological Bulletin 5(2):185-196.
- Edmunds, M. 1987a.** Color in opisthobranchs. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 19:24.
- Edmunds, M. 1989.** *Flabellina evelinae*, a new species of eolid mollusc from Nigeria. Boletim de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo 10:153-158.
- Edmunds, M. 1990.** Obituary. Thompson, T.E. Porcupine Newsletter 4(8):187.
- Edmunds, M. 1991.** Does warning coloration occur in nudibranchs. Malacologia 32(2):241-255.
- Edmunds, M. 1991a.** Unitas Malacologica - 9th International Malacological Congress Symposium Edinburgh, Scotland 1986 - Evolutionary biology of opisthobranchs - introduction. Malacologia 32(2):205-207.
- Edmunds, M. 1991b.** Eveline Du Bois Reymond Marcus. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(1):141-142.
- Edmunds, M.; Just, H. 1983.** Eolid nudibranchiate Mollusca from Barbados. J. Molluscan Stud. 49(3):185-203.
- Edmunds, M.; Just, H. 1985.** Dorid, dendronotid and arminiid nudibranchiate Mollusca from Barbados. J. Molluscan Stud. 51(1):52-63.
- Edmunds, M.; Kress, A. 1969-11.** On the European species of *Eubranchus* (Mollusca Opisthobranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 49(4):879-912, pls. 1-2; figs. 1-8; tabs. 1-2.
- Edmunds, M.; Marcus, E. 1977.** On *Favorinus auritulus* Marcus and *Favorinus branchialis* (Muller). J. Molluscan Stud. 43(2):200-201.
- Edmunds, M.; Potts, G.W.; Swinfen, R.C.; Waters, V.L. 1974.** The feeding preferences of *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.) (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 54:939-947.
- Edmunds, M.; Preece, R.C. 1996.** A collection of opisthobranch molluscs from the Pitcairn Islands. Journal of Conchology 35(5): 407-421.
- Edmunds, M.; Thompson, T.E. 1972.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Tanzania. IV. Pleurobranchomorpha, Dendronotoidea and Arminoidea. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 40(3):219-234.
- Edwards, D.D. - Edwards, Diane D.**
- Edwards, D.D. 1987.** Eastward slow, the sea slugs. Science News 131:54.
- Edwards, H. Milne, see: Milne Edwards, H.**
- Edwards, MW. 1972.** California's land apart -- the Monterey Peninsula. National Geographic Magazine 142(5):682-703.
- Eeken, C.J.v. - Eeken, C.J. van**
- Eeken, C.J.v. 1961.** *Phyllidia bataviae* Pruvot-Fol, 1957. Basteria 25:30.
- Efurd, D.W. - Efurd, Deward W.**
- Ehlers, E. - Ehlers, Ernst**
- Ehrenberg, C.G. - Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried**
- Ehrenberg, C.G. 1828, 1831.** Symbolae physicae seu icones et descriptiones animalium evertebratorum sepositis insectis quae ex itinere per Africam borealem et Asiam Occidentalem--novae aut illustratae redierunt. Decas 1 Mollusca.
- Ehrhardt, J.P. 1967.** Contribution à l'étude du plancton superficiel et subsuperficiel du canal de Sardaigne et de la mer Sud-Tyrrhenienne (campagne de l'Orbigny, du 15 Septembre au 19 Octobre 1963), 1-2. Cah. Océanogr. 19: 657-661 (1); 729-783, figs 9-48 (2).
- Ehrhardt, J.P.; Baudin Laurencin, F.; Seguin, G. 1964.** Note préliminaire à l'étude du plancton du canal Corse-Provence. Campagne de l'Orbigny (11 Juin-Juillet 1963). Cah. Océanogr., 16(8): 623-636, 3 figs.

- Eichberg, J.**
- Eichenbaum, H. - Eichenbaum, Howard**
- Eichwald, D.E.**
- Eichwald, D.E. 1829.** Zoologica specialis, 1. Paris (Josephi Zawadzki): 1-314, 5 pls.
- Eisthen, H.L. - Eisthen, Heather L.**
- Ekman, S.**
- Ekman, S. 1953.** Zoogeography of the sea. London (Sidgwick & Jackson): 1417, 121 figs.
- El Ghaouth, A.**
- El Ghaouth, A.; Arul, J.; Wilson, C.; Benhamou, N. 1994.** Ultrastructural and cytochemical aspects of the effect of chitosan on decay of bell pepper fruit. Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology 44(6):417-432.
- Elazar, Z. - Elazar, Zvulun**
- Eldred, K. - Eldred, Kate**
- Eldredge, L.G. - Eldredge, Lucius G.**
- Elekes, K.**
- Elekes, K. 1992.** Neurotransmitters in the Gastropod Cns Comparative Immunocytochemistry. 7th Symposium Of The International Society For Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1-4):213-220.
- Elekes, K.; Stefano, G.B.; Carpenter, D.O. 1993.** Enkephalin-Like Immunoreactive Neurons in the Central Nervous System of Gastropods *Helix-Pomatia Lymnaea-Stagnalis Aplysia californica* A Comparative Immunocytochemical Study. CELL TISSUE RES 272 2 1993 CTSRC Cell and Tissue Research 0302-766X 329-341.
- Elgersma, Y. - Elgersma, Ype**
- Elgersma, Y.; Silva, A.J. 1999-04.** Molecular mechanisms of synaptic plasticity and memory. Current Opinion in Neurobiology 9(2):209-213.
- Eliassen, J.C.**
- Eliassen, J.C.; Rajpara, S.M.; Mayeri, E. 1991.** Isolation and partial characterization of neuropeptides that mimic prolonged inhibition produced by bag cell neurons in *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 22 7 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 698-706.
- Eliot, C. 1899.** Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. Proc ANSP 51(3): 512-23, pl 19
- Eliot, C. 1906.** Nudibranchs and tectibranchs from the Indo-Pacific. II., Notes on *Lophocercus*, *Lobiger*, *Haminaea*, and *Newnesia*. J Conch 11: 298-315, pl 5
- Eliot, C.N.E. - Eliot, Charles Norton Edgecombe**
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1900.** Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, pp. 512-523, pl. 19.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1901.** Notes on a remarkable nudibranch from north-west America. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 4(4):163-165.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1902.** On some nudibranchs from Zanzibar. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 2:62-72, pls. 5-6.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1903.** On some nudibranchs from east Africa and Zanzibar, part II. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1:250-257.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1903a.** On some nudibranchs from east Africa and Zanzibar. Part III. Dorididae Cryptobranchiatae, I. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 2:354-385, pls. 22-24.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1904.** On some nudibranchs from east Africa and Zanzibar. Part IV. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1:380-406, pls. 23-24.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1904a.** On some nudibranchs from east Africa and Zanzibar. Part V. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 2:83-105, pls. 3-4.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1904b.** On the *Doris planata* of Alder and Hancock. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 6(3):180-181.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905.** Note on *Geitodoris planata* (Alder & Hancock). Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 6(4):186-187.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905a.** On some nudibranchs from the Pacific, including a new genus, *Chromodoridella*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 6(4):229-238.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905b.** Notes on two rare British nudibranchs, *Hero formosa*, var. *arborescens*, and *Staurodoris maculata*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 6(4):239-243.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905c.** On some nudibranchs from east Africa and Zanzibar. Part VI. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 2:268-298, pls. 16-17.

- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905d.** The Nudibranchiata of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 41(3) No. 22, pp. 519-532.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1905f.** Nudibranchs from the Indo-Pacific. I. Notes on a collection dredged near Karachi and Maskat. Journal of Conchology 11(8):237-256.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906.** Nudibranchs and tectibranchs from the Indo-Pacific. II. Notes on *Lophocerus*, *Lobiger*, *Haminaea*, and *Newnesia*. Journal of Conchology 11:298-315.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906.** Nudibranchs and tectibranchs from the Indo-Pacific. II. Notes on *Lophocerus*, *Lobiger*, *Haminaea*, and *Newnesia*. Journal of Conchology 11:298-315.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906.** The genus *Doriopsilla* Bergh. Journal of Conchology 11(12):366-367.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906a.** On the nudibranchs of southern India and Ceylon, with special reference to the drawings by Kelaart and the collections belonging to Alder and Hancock preserved in the Hancock Museum at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 636-691, pls. 42-47.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906b.** On the nudibranchs of southern India and Ceylon, with special reference to the drawings by Kelaart and the collections belonging to Alder and Hancock preserved in the Hancock Museum at Newcastle-on-Tyne.--No. 2. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 999-1008.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906c.** Notes on some British nudibranchs. Journal of the Marine Biological Association, new series, 7(3):333- 382, pls. 11-12.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906d.** Report upon a collection of Nudibranchiata from the Cape Verd Islands, with notes by C. Crossland. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 7(3):131-159, pl. 14.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1906e.** Nudibranchiata, with some remarks on the families and genera and description of a new genus, Doridomorpha, pp. 540-573, pl. 32. In: J. Stanley Gardiner (Ed.) The fauna and geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, being the account of the work carried on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900, vol. 2.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1907.** Mollusca, 6. Pteropoda. Nat. Antarctic Exp. 1901-1904, Nat. Hist., 3(6): 115, 2 pls.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1907.** Nudibranchs from the Indo-Pacific. III. Journal of Conchology 12(3):81-92.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1907a.** Nudibranchs from New Zealand and the Falkland Islands. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 7(6):327-361, pl. 28.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1907b.** Mollusca. IV. Nudibranchiata. National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History 2:1-28, 1 pl.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1908.** On the genus Cumanotus. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series 8(3):313-314.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1908a.** Reports on the marine biology of the Sudanese Red Sea. XI. Notes on a collection of nudibranchs from the Red Sea. Journal Linnean Society London, Zoology 31:86-122.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1909.** Report on the nudibranchs collected by Mr. James Hornell at Okhamandal in Kattiawar in 1905-6. In: Report to the government of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal 1:137- 145.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1909a.** Notes on a collection of nudibranchs from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica. Colombo 6(23):79- 95.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1909b.** The Nudibranchiata of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of S. Y. "Scotia" during the years 1902, 1903, and 1904, under the leadership of William S. Bruce, Volume V--Zoology, Part II, Nudibranchiata, pp. 11-24.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1910.** Nudibranchs collected by Mr. Stanley Gardiner from the Indian Ocean in H.M.S. Sealark. In: Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. Transactions of the Linnean Society, Zoology, series 2, 13(2):411-439, pl. 25.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1910a.** Notes on nudibranchs from the Indian museum. Records of the Indian Museum 5(4):247- 252, pl. 19.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1910b.** On some nudibranchs from the coast of Natal. Annals of the Natal Museum 2:221-225.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1910d.** A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of the species. pt. VIII (supplementary). Figures by the late Joshua Alder and the late Albany Hancock, and others, pp. 1-198, pls. 1- 8. Ray Society, London.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1911.** Chromodorids from the Red Sea, collected and figured by Mr. Cyril Crossland. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 1068-1072, pl. 61.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1912.** A note on the rare British nudibranch *Hancockia eudactylota* Gosse. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 770, pl. 85.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1913.** Japanese nudibranchs. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University Tokyo 35:1- 47, pls. 1-2.
- Eliot, C.N.E. 1916.** Mollusca Nudibranchiata. In: Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Memoirs of the Indian Museum 5:375-380.

- Eliot, C.N.E. 1916a.** Zoological results of a tour in the far east. Mollusca Nudibranchiata. Memoirs Asiatic Society Bengal 6:
- Eliot, C.N.E.; Evans, T.J. 1908.** *Doridoeides gardineri*: a doridiform cladohepatic nudibranch. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science 52(2):279-299, pls. 15-16.
- Eliot, L.S.**
- Eliot, L.S.; Blumenfeld, H.; Edmonds, B.W; Kandel, E.R.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1991.** Imaging Ca-I Transients at *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses Contributions of Direct and Indirect Modulation To Presynaptic Facilitation. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1485.
- Eliot, L.S.; Dudai, Y.; Kandel, E.R.; Abrams, T.W. 1989.** Calcium calmodulin sensitivity may be common to all forms of neural adenylate cyclase. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 86 23 1989 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 9564-9568.
- Eliot, L.S.; Hawkins, R.D.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1994.** Pairing-specific, activity-dependent presynaptic facilitation at *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron synapses in isolated cell culture. Journal of Neuroscience 14 1 1994 0270-6474 368-383.
- Eliot, L.S.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1990.** Activity-Dependent Modulation of Spontaneous Transmitter Release in Single Cultured *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Neuron Synapses. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1013.
- Eliot, L.S.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1994.** Modulation of spontaneous transmitter release during depression and posttetanic potentiation of *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron synapses isolated in culture. Journal of Neuroscience 14 5 PART 2 1994 0270-6474 3280-3292.
- Eliot, L.S.; Kandel, E.R.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Blumenfeld, H. 1993.** Imaging Terminals of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Demonstrates Role of Enhanced Calcium Influx in Presynaptic Facilitation. NATURE (LOND) 361 6413 1993 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 634-637.
- Eliot, L.S.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1989.** Pairing-Specific Activity-Dependent Facilitation of *Aplysia* Sensory-Motor Neuron Synapses in Isolated Culture. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 483.
- Elliot, S.P.**
- Elliot, S.P.; Schmied, R.; Gabel, C.A.; Ambron, R.T. 1993.** An 83 Kda O-GlcNAc Glycoprotein Is Found in the Axoplasm and Nucleus of *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROSCI 13 6 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2424-2429.
- Elliott, C.J.H.**
- Elliott, C.J.H. 1988.** The Physiology and Pharmacology of the Feeding Interneurons of the Pond Snail *Lymnaea-Stagnalis*. [In:] Salanki, J. & K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.). Symposia Biologica Hungarica, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 697-702.
- Elliott, J.**
- Ellis, E.A.**
- Ellis, E.A. 1933.** Sea-slugs. Transactions of the Suffolk Naturalist's Society 2(2):188-189.
- Ellis, J.**
- Ellis, J. 1786.** The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes. London (D. Solander): .
- Ellis, J. R.; Cadman, P.S.; Pierney, S.B.; Geiger, D.L. 1995.** The marine fauna of the St. Kilda archipelago (Outer Hebrides). Scottish Naturalist 107: 53-70.
- Ellis, W. - Ellis, Wayne**
- Ellis, W. 1998-Summer.** Nudibranchs: nature's paint box. [Brief Article, Statistical Data Included]. Wildlife Australia 35(4) (Summer, 1998):29 (4 pages).
- Ellis, W. 1999.** *Stiliger fuscatus*. Australasian Nudibranch News 2:4.
- Elmhirst, R. - Elmhirst, Richard**
- Elmhirst, R. 1908.** Notes on nudibranchiate molluscs. Annals of Scottish Natural History (68):227-230.
- Elmhirst, R. 1922.** Notes on the breeding and growth of marine animals in the Clyde Sea area. Scottish Marine Biological Association, Glasgow, Annual Report. pp. 19-43.
- Elste, A.**

- Elste, A.; Koester, J.; Shapiro, E.; Panula, P.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Identification of Histaminergic Neurons in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 64 3 1990 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 736-744.
- Elvin, D.W. - Elvin, David W.**
- Elvin, D.W. 1976.** Feeding of a dorid nudibranch, *Diaulula sandiegensis*, on the sponge *Haliclona permollis*. Veliger 19(2):194-198.
- Embleton, D. - Embleton, Dennis**
- Emerson, W.K. - Emerson, William K.**
- Emery, A.R. - Emery, Alan R.**
- Emiliani, C.**
- Emiliani, C. 1964.** Palaeotemperature analysis of the Caribbean cores A254BRC and C.P.28. Bull. Geol. Soc. Am., 75: 129-144.
- Emiliani, C. 1966.** Palaeotemperature analysis of the Caribbean cores P 63049 and a generalized temperature for the past 425.000 years. J. Geol., 74: 109-124.
- Emiliani, C.; Milliman, J.D. 1966.** Deep sea sediments and their geological record. Earth Science Reviews int. mag. geo. sci., 1: 105132.
- Emptage, N.H.**
- Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** A cell wide model for long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 17.
- Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** Long-term synaptic facilitation in the absence of short-term facilitation in *Aplysia* neurons. Science (Washington D C) 262 5131 1993 0036-8075 253-256.
- Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Low concentrations of serotonin facilitate depressed but not non-depressed synaptic potentials from tail sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 814.
- Emptage, N.J.; Mauelshagen, J.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Threshold serotonin concentration required to produce synaptic facilitation differs for depressed and nondepressed synapses in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Journal Neurophysiology (Bethesda) 75(2):843-854.
- Emptage, N.J.; Mauelshagen, J.; Mercer, A.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Pharmacological dissociation of different forms of synaptic plasticity in the marine mollusc *Aplysia*. J. Physiol. 90(5-6):385-386.
- Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Long-Term Synaptic Facilitation Does Not Require Short-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons A Parallel Processing Hypothesis for Short-And Long-Term Memory. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):941.
- Endean, R. - Endean, Robert**
- Endean, R. 1982.** Australia's Great Barrier Reef. University of Queensland Press.
- Endo, S.**
- Endo, S. - Endo, Shogo**
- Endo, S.; Ren, X.; Eichberg, J.; Eskin, A. 1997.** Detection of matrix metalloprotease activity in pedal-pleural ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1335.
- Endo, S.; Shenolikar, S.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Characterization of A Particulate Protein Phosphatase in Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 69.
- Endo, S.; Shenolikar, S.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Isolation and Characterization of Endogenous Protein Phosphatase Inhibitors from *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 187.
- Endo, S.; Shenolikar, S.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Characterization of neuronal protein phosphatases in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Neurochemistry 58(3):975-982. [*Aplysia*]
- Endo, S.; Zwartjes, R.E.; Critz, S.D.; Shenolikar, S.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Characterization of Protein Phosphatases in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1284.
- Endo, T.; Ikeo, K.; Gojobori, T. 1996.** Large-scale search for genes on which positive selection may operate. Molecular Biology and Evolution 13(5):685-690. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Engel, C.P. - Engel, Catherine Pollard**

- Engel, C.P. 1976.** The biology and life history of the nudibranch *Flabellinopsis iodinea* (Cooper, 1863). Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Santa Barbara, xii + 201 pp.
- Engel, H. - Engel, Hendrik**
- Engel, H. 1925.** Westindische opisthobranchiate Mollusken. Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curacao. Resultaten eener reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde aflevering, Leiden 24:33-80.
- Engel, H. 1925a.** Westindische opisthobranchiate Mollusken I. Aeolidiidae, 48 pp. Thesis, University of Amsterdam.
- Engel, H. 1927.** Westindische opisthobranchiate Mollusken. Bijdr. dierk. Nat art. mag. Zo. 3(17): 83-122.
- Engel, H. 1929.** Drie soorten van opisthobranchiate Mollusken, die nieuw zijn voor de Nederlandsche fauna. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, Leiden, series 3, 1:89.
- Engel, H. 1934.** Are the genera and species of Bohadsch, 1761, to be accepted? Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 13(77):529-540.
- Engel, H. 1936.** Le genre *Phyllaplysia* P Fischer 1872. J Conchyl. 80: 199-212.
- Engel, H. 1936.** On the names of the genera *Tethys* and *Aplysia*. Temminckia 1:221-266.
- Engel, H. 1936.** Some additions to our knowledge of the genus *Notarchus*. Proc Malacological Soc 22(3): 113-119.
- Engel, H. 1936.** Über Westindische Aplysiidae und verwandten anderer gebiete. Capita Zoologica 3(1): 1-76.
- Engel, H. 1936a.** The Netherlands nudibranchiate Mollusca. Zoologische Mededelingen uitgegeven van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden 19(1-2):103-116.
- Engel, H. 1942.** The genus *Dolabella*. Zoöl. Meded., 24(12): 197239, 16 figs.
- Engel, H.; Eeken, C.J. van 1962.** Red Sea Opisthobranchia from the coast of Israel and Sinai. In: State of Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Division of Fisheries, Sea Fisheries Research Station, Bulletin No. 30. Contributions to the knowledge of the Red Sea (22):15-34, 7 figs.
- Engel, H.; Geerts, S.J.; Regeren Altena, C.O. van 1940.** *Alderia modesta* (Lovén) and *Limapontia depressa* Alder & Hancock in the Brackish Waters of the Dutch Coast. Basteria 5(1-2):6-34.
- Engel, H.; Nijssen Meyer, J. 1964.** On *Glossodoris quadricolor* (Ruppell & Leuckart, 1828) (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Beaufortia, Series of Miscellaneous Publications, Zoological Museum University of Amsterdam 11(132):27-32, 1 pl.
- Engelmann, W.**
- Engelmann, W. 1846.** Bibliotheca historiconaturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte welche in Deutschland, Scandinavien, Holland, England, Frankreich, Italien und Spanien in den Jahren 17001846 erschienen sind, 1. Bücherkunde. Hülfsmittel. Allgemeine Schriften. Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie. Zoologie. Palaeontologie. Leipzig, Paris (Engelmann, Klincksieck): iviii, 1786.
- Engl, W. - Engl, Winfried**
- Engle, J.M. – Engle, John M.**
- Enos, R. - Enos, Robert**
- Ento, T.**
- Epstein, H.T. - Epstein, Herman T.**
- Epstein, H.T. 1997-10.** Pulsatile movement of *Hermissenda*. Biological Bulletin 193(2):255-258; illus., graph.
- Erdman, E.C. - Erdman, E. Catherine**
- Erhardt, J.P.**
- Erickson, M.T.**
- Erickson, M.T.; Walters, E.T. 1987.** Pseudoconditioning Sensitization and Habituation of Directional Siphon Responses in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 815.
- Erickson, M.T.; Walters, E.T. 1988.** Differential expression of pseudoconditioning and sensitization by siphon responses in *Aplysia*: Novel response selection after training. J NEUROSCI 8 8 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3000-3010.
- Ericson, D.B.**
- Ericson, D.B.; Ewing, W.; Wollin, G.; Heezen, B.C. 1961.** Atlantic deepsea sediment cores. Geol. Soc. Am. Bull., 72: 193286.
- Erixon, N.J. - Erixon, Nina J.**
- Erixon, N.J.; Demartini, L.J.; Wright, W.G. 1999-06-14.** Dissociation between sensitization and learning-related neuromodulation in an aplysiid species. Journal of Comparative Neurology 408(4):506-514.

Erlanger, R. von

Erlanger, R. von 1892. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gasteropoden. *Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel*, 10(3): 376-407, 1 fig., pls 25-26.

Erman, S.

Erman, S. 1935. Tiergeographie des Meeres. Leipzig (): 1-542, 244 figs.

Erokhin, V.E., see: Yerokhin, V.E.

Erokhin, V.E., see: Yerokhin, V.E.

Erunal Erentoz, L. - Erünal Erentöz, L.

Erunal Erentoz, L. 1958. Mollusques du Néogène des bassins de Karaman, Adana et Hatay (Turquie). *Publ. Inst. Étud. Recherch. Min. Turquie*, (C)4: 232 pp., 36 pls.

Erxleben, C.

Erxleben, C.; Brezina, V. 1996. Single-channel analysis of a peptide-induced potassium current which modulates contractility in *Aplysia* muscle. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 837.

Eschricht, D.F.

Eschricht, D.F. 1838. Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Clione borealis. *Kopenhagen (Bianco Luno)*: 1-18, 3 pls.

Eschricht, D.F. 1838. Anatomiske Undersgelser over Clione borealis. *K. Dansk. vidensk. Selsk. Afhandl. (naturvid. math.)*, (1838) 7: 327-393, 3 pls.

Eschscholtz, F.

Eschscholtz, F. 1825. Bericht über die zoologische Ausbeute während der Reise von Kronstadt bis St. Peter und Paul. *Isis*, (1825) 6: 733747, pl. 5.

Eschscholtz, J.F. von - Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich von

Eschscholtz, J.F. von 1825. Bericht über die zoologische Ausbeute während der Reise von Kronstadt bis St. Peter- und Paul. *Isis von Oken* 16 Section 1, pt. 6, pp. 733-747, pl. 5.

Eschscholtz, J.F. von 1829. Zoologischer Atlas, enthaltend Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten, während des Flottcapitains von Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt, auf der RussischKaiserlichen Kriegsschlupp Predpriaetië in den Jahren 1823-1826 beobachtet, 3. Berlin (G. Reimer): 118, pls 12-15.

Eschscholtz, J.F. von 1831. Zoologischer Atlas, enthaltend Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten, während des Flottencapitains von Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt, auf der Russisch-Kaiserlichen Kriegsschlupp Predpriaetie in den Jahren 1823-1826, pt. 4, pp. 1-19, pl. 16-19.

Eschscholtz, J.F. von 1834. Zoologischer Atlas. *Isis von Oken*, pp. 261-265.

Eskin, A. - Eskin, Arnold

Eskin, A.; Bryne, J.H.; Levenson, J. 1998. Modulation of glutamate reuptake by treatments which mimic long term sensitization. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1701.

Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H.; Garcia, K.S. 1988. Identification of Proteins That May Mediate Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 838.

Eskin, A.; Endo, S.; Byrne, J.; Levenson, J. 1997. Characterization of glutamate uptake in *Aplysia* pleural-pedal ganglia. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1334.

Eskin, A.; Endo, S.; Kategaya, L.; Byrne, J.H.; Levenson, J. 1999. Glutamate uptake is increased by long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* pleural-pedal ganglia. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):862.

Eskin, A.; Garcia, K.S.; Byrne, J.H. 1989. Information storage in the nervous system of *Aplysia*: Specific proteins affected by serotonin and cyclic AMP. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 86 7 1989 PNAS Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 2458-2462.

Eskin, A.; Harcombe, E. 1977. Eye of Navanax: optic activity, circadian rhythm and morphology. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 57A: 443-449.

Eskin, A.; Homayouni, R.; Cleary, L.; Byrne, J.H. 1994. Regulation of aldolase by treatments that induce long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.

Eskin, A.; Noel, F.; Raju, U.; Cook, R.G.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Byrne, J.H. 1990. Novel Effects on Proteins Produced by Pairing Serotonin with Depolarization. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.

Eskin, A.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Noel, F.; Homayouni, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Zwartjes, R. 1993. Identification of proteins whose mRNA levels are regulated by treatments producing long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 813.

Espinosa, J. - Espinosa, José

Esprefaico, E.M.

Esprefaico, E.M.; Lin, C.-H.; Mooseker, M.S.; Forscher, P. 1995. Evidence for actin-based motors in powering retrograde F-actin flow in neuronal growth cones. *Molecular Biology of the Cell* 6 SUPPL. 1995 1059-1524 261A.

Essenberg, C.

Essenberg, C. 1919. The pteropod *Desmopterus pacificus* sp. nov. *Univ. Calif. publ. Zool.* 19(2): 85-88, 2 figs.

Estes, J.

Estes, J.; Kurtz, S.; Capo, T.; Stanley, M.; Finn, J. 1993. The effect of protein deprivation on physical development in juvenile *Aplysia* c. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 818.

Esteve, P.

Esteve, P.; Del Peso, L.; Lacal, J.C. 1995. Induction of apoptosis by rho in NIH 3T3 cells requires two complementary signals. Ceramides function as a progression factor for apoptosis. *Oncogene* 11 12 1995 0950-9232 2657-2665.

Estrada, D.M.

Estrada, D.M.; Ravelo, J.L.; Ruiz Perez, C.; Martin, J.D.; Solans, X. 1989. Dactylomelol A New Class of Diterpene from the Sea Hare *Aplysiadactylomela*. *Tetrahedron Let.* 30(45):6219-6220.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Alkon, D.L. 1990. Single potassium channels of *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors: selective effect of phorbol-12-14-dibutyrate (PDBU). *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 16(1):793.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Collin, C.; Lester, D.S.; Alkon, D.L. 1991. Synergistic activation of protein kinase C by arachidonic acid and OAG reduces *Hermissenda* potassium current. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 17(1/2):1097.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Huddie, P.L.; Alkon, D.L. 1991. Gigaohm single-channel recording from isolated *Hermissenda crassicornis* type B photoreceptors. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 156:619- 623.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Matzel, L.D.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1991. Effects of Pavlovian conditioning on *Hermissenda* B-photoreceptor potassium channels. *Biophysical journal* 59(2 part 2):183A.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Matzel, L.D.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1992. Classical conditioning and protein kinase C activation regulate the same single potassium channel in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U. S. A.* 89(15):7184-7188.

Etcheberrigaray, R.; Matzel, L.D.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1992a. Correction: Classical conditioning and protein kinase C activation regulate the same single potassium channel in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U. S. A.* 89:11107c.

Etchenberrigaray, R. - Etcheberrigaray, Rene

European Journal Of Organic Chemistry

Evans, M. - Evans Cornman, Margaret

Evans, C.G. - Evans, Colin G.

Evans, C.G.; Alexeeva, V.; Ryback, J.; Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C. 1998. Reciprocally inhibitory neurons that are coactive during feeding motor programs in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2): 1892.

Evans, C.G.; Alexeeva, V.; Rybak, J.; Karhunen, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C. 1999-01-15. A pair of reciprocally inhibitory histaminergic sensory neurons are activated within the same phase of ingestive motor programs in *Aplysia*. *Journal of Neuroscience* 19(2):845-858.

Evans, C.G.; Cropper, E.C. 1997. A sensory function for the pre-motoneuron B51 of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1045.

Evans, C.G.; Cropper, E.C.; Rosen, S.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994. Stretch-activation of the accessory radula opener muscles of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1598.

Evans, C.G.; Harish, O.; Vilim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1993. Characterization and modulation of the accessory radula opener neuromuscular system of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1275.

Evans, C.G.; Rosen, S.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C. 1996. Characterization of a radula opener neuromuscular system in *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 76(2): 1267-1281.

Evans, C.G.; Rosen, S.C.; Cropper, E.C. 1996. The peripheral activation of buccal neurons in *Aplysia* by contraction of buccal mass musculature. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 2045.

Evans, C.G.; Vilim, F.S.; Harish, O.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C. 1999-09. Modulation of radula opener muscles in *Aplysia*. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 82(3):1339-1351.

Evans, F.

Evans, F. 1968. Le zooplancton de Malte. *Pelagos*, 9: 5-20.

Evans, M.L.

Evans, M.L.; Allen, C.N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989. Acetylcholine Activated Sodium and Chloride Channels in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. *Biophys J* 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 553A.

Evans, M.L.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989. Desensitization kinetics of a chloride acetylcholine response in *Aplysia*. *BRAIN RES* 495 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 309-318.

Evans, M.L.; Kadan, M.J.; Hartig, P.R.; Carpenter, D.O. 1987. Correlation of A Specific Serotonin-Induced Membrane Current with Iodine-125 Lsd Binding Sites on Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1072.

Evans, M.L.; Kadan, M.J.; Hartig, P.R.; Carpenter, D.O. 1991. Correlation of iodine-125 LSD autoradiographic labeling with serotonin voltage clamp responses in *Aplysia* neurons. *Synapse* 8(1):22-29.

Evans, R.G. - Evans, Ronald G.

Evans, R.G. 1949. The intertidal ecology of rocky shores in south Pembrokeshire. *Journal of Ecology* 37(1):120-139. [Nudibranchia p. 134].

Evans, T.J.

Evans, T.J. 1910. The anatomy and physiology of *Calma glaucoidea*. *Nature* 84:549.

Evans, T.J. 1914. The anatomy of a new species of *Bathydoris*, and the affinities of the genus. Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 50(1):191-209, pls. 17-18.

Evans, T.J. 1922. *Calma glaucoidea*. A study in adaptation. *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, new series 66(3):439- 455, pl. 11.

Evans, T.J. 1950. A review of Pease's genus *Volvatella*, together with a preliminary report on a new sacoglossan genus. *Proc Mal Soc.* 28:102-106.

Evans, T.J. 1953. The alimentary and vascular systems of *Alderia modesta* (Loven) in relation to its ecology. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London* 29:249-258; pls. 11-12.

Evans, W. - Evans, William

Evans, W. 1909. President's address. "Our present knowledge of the fauna of the Forth area". *Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh* 17(1):1-64. [Nudibranchia pp. 37-38]

Evans, W.; Evans, W.E. 1917. Some nudibranchs, including *Hermaea dendritica*, and *Lamellidoris aspera* from the Forth area. *Scottish Naturalist* (65):105-110.

Evertsen, J. - Evertsen (Hilsen), Jussi

Ewadinger, N.

Ewadinger, N.; Lukowiak, K. 1990. Effects of Fmrfamide and Scp-B on Spontaneous and Induced Contractions of the Anterior Gizzard in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 268.

Ewald, D.A.

Ewald, D.A. 1987. Ion Channels Regulated by Calcium. [*In:*] **Kaczmarek, L. K. & I. B. Levitan.** *Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability*. Xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, USA; Oxford, England, UK. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 138-158.

Eydoux, F.

Eydoux, F.; Souleyet, F.L.A. 1838. Annales Françaises d'Anatomie etc., 2: 305-308.

Eydoux, F.; Souleyet, F.L.A. 1838. Über die Existenz eines Gehörorgans in einigen Pteropoden und Gastropoden. (Froriep's Neue) Not. Geb. Nat. Heilk., 8(174)(20): 312-313.

Eydoux, F.; Souleyet, F.L.A. 1840. Description sommaire de plusieurs ptéropodes nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus, destinés à être publiés dans Le voyage de la Bonite. *Revue Zool. Soc. Cuvier. Paris* (.) : 235239.

Eyedoux, J.F.T. - Eyedoux, Joseph Fortune Theodore

Eyedoux, J.F.T.; Souleyet, F.L.A. 1852. Voyage autour du monde execute pendant les années 1836 et 1837 sur la corvette La Bonite etc., Paris, Zool. Mollusques 2:1-664.

Eyerdam, W.J. - Eyerdam, Walter Jacob

Eyerdam, W.J. 1960. Mollusks and brachiopods from Afognak and Sitkalidak Islands, Kodiak group, Alaska. *Nautilus* 74(2):41-46.

Eyerdam, W.J. 1977. A collection of mollusks from Washington Bay, Alaska. *Of Sea & Shore* 8(2):109-110.

Eysenhardt, C.G. - Eysenhardt, Carolus Guilelmus

Eyster, L.S. - Eyster, Linda S.

- Eyster, L.S. 1977.** Shell-less opisthobranchs of North Inlet estuary, South Carolina, with emphasis on *Doriopsilla pharpa* Marcus (Nudibranchia: Doridacea: Dendrodorididae). MS thesis, Univ SC; 157pp
- Eyster, L.S. 1977.** Reproduction and growth of the nudibranch *Doriopsilla pharpa* in North Inlet, South Carolina. American Zoologist 17(4):948.
- Eyster, L.S. 1978.** Nudibranchs of South Carolina. Bulletin of the South Carolina Academy of Science 39-40:102.
- Eyster, L.S. 1979.** Reproduction and developmental variability in the opisthobranch *Tenellia pallida*. Marine Biology 51(2):133-140.
- Eyster, L.S. 1980.** Distribution and reproduction of shell-less opisthobranchs from South Carolina. Bull. Mar. Sci. 30(3):580-599.
- Eyster, L.S. 1981.** Observations on the growth, reproduction and feeding of the nudibranch *Armina tigrina*. J. Moll. Stud. 47:171-181.
- Eyster, L.S. 1981a.** Reduced embryonic shell in a aeolid nudibranch. American Zoologist 21(4):1036.
- Eyster, L.S. 1982.** Embryonic shell formation in the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. American Zoologist 22(4):981.
- Eyster, L.S. 1983.** Ultrastructure of early embryonic shell formation in the opisthobranch gastropod *Aeolidia papillosa*. Biol. Bull. 165(2):394-408.
- Eyster, L.S. 1984.** Early shell calcification and role of the shell field invagination (SFI). American Zoologist 24(3):14A.
- Eyster, L.S. 1985.** Origin, morphology and fate of the nonmineralized shell of *Coryphella salmonacea*, an opisthobranch gastropod. Marine Biology 85(1):67-76.
- Eyster, L.S. 1986.** Shell inorganic composition and onset of shell mineralization during bivalve and gastropod embryogenesis. Biol. Bull. 170(2):211-231.
- Eyster, L.S. 1986a.** The embryonic capsules of nudibranch molluscs: literature review and new studies on albumen and capsule wall ultrastructure. American Malacological Bulletin 4(2):205-216.
- Eyster, L.S.; Eckelbarger, K.J. 1979.** An ultrastructural investigation of gametogenesis in the aeolid nudibranch *Spurilla neapolitana*. American Zoologist 19(3):956.
- Eyster, L.S.; Stancyk, S.E. 1981.** Reproduction, growth and trophic interactions of *Doriopsilla pharpa* in South Carolina. Bull. Mar. Sci. 31(1):72-82.
- Ezzell, C. - Ezzell, Carol**
- Ezzell, C. 1991.** Memories might be made of this, closing in on the biochemistry of learning. Science News 139(21):328-330.
- Faber, M.J. - Faber, Marien J.**
- Fabricius, O. - Fabricius, Otho**
- Fabricius, O. 1780.** Fauna groenlandica, systematicae sistens animalia groenlandiae occidentalis hactenus indagata, quoad nomen specificum, triviale, vernaculumque; synonyma auctorum plurium, descriptionem, locum, victim, generationem, mores, usum, capturamque singuli, prout detegendi occasio fuit, maximaque parte secundum proprias observationes. Hafniae et Lipsiae (I.G. Rothe): 1452, 12 figs, 1 pl.
- Fabricius, O. 1797.** Tvede sorskyaellige Faeroiste Bloddyr, en Doride og en Soe-Nelde, opdagede af Sogneproesten Hr. F. Landt, noyere undersogte, bestemte og beskrevne. Skrifter af Naturhistoire Selskabet 4(1):38-55, pl. 5.
- Fabry, V.J.**
- Fabry, V.J. 1988[1989?].** Aragonite production by pteropod molluscs: implications for the oceanic calcium carbonate cycle. Santa Barbara (Ph. D. thesis University of California): 180 pp.
- Fabry, V.J. 1990.** Shell growth rates of pteropod and heteropod molluscs and aragonite production in the open ocean: Implications for the marine carbonate system. J. Mar. Res. 48(1):209-222.
- Fabry, V.J.; Delaney, M.L. 1989.** Lead-210 and polonium-210 in pteropod and heteropod mollusc shells from the North Pacific: Evaluation of sample treatments and variation with shell size. J. Mar. Res. 47(4):933-950.
- Fager, E.W. - Fager, Edward W.**
- Fager, E.W. 1971.** Pattern in the development of a marine community. Limnology & Oceanography 16(2):241-253.
- Fager, E.W.; McGowan, J.A. 1963.** Zooplankton species groups in the North Pacific. Science, 140(3566): 453460, 5 figs.
- Fagetti, E.**

- Fagetti, E. 1958.** Dos especies de moluscos planctónicos (Heteropoda) encontrados frente a la costa de Chile. Revista Biol. mar. (Valparaíso), 8: 143-147, 4 figs.
- Fagnou, D.D.**
- Fagnou, D.D.; Tuchek, J.M. 1995.** The biochemistry of learning and memory. Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry 149-150 1995 0300-8177 279-286.
- Fahey, S.J. - Fahey, Shireen J.**
- Fahey, S.J. 1998.** Description of a new species of *Halgerda* from the Indo-Pacific with a preliminary phylogenetic analysis. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:101.
- Fahey, S.J. 1998-12.** Description of a new species of *Halgerda* from the Indo-Pacific, with a preliminary phylogenetic analysis. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 31:8. [*Halgerda elegans*]
- Fahey, S.J.; Gosliner, T.M. 1999-10-08.** Description of Three New Species of *Halgerda* from the Western Indian Ocean with a Redescription of *Halgerda formosa*, Bergh 1880. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 51(8): 365-383, 8 figs.
- Fahey, S.J.; Gosliner, T.M. 1999-11-23.** Preliminary phylogeny of *Halgerda* (Nudibranchia: Halgerdidae) from the tropical Indo-Pacific, with descriptions of three new species. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 51(11): 425-448.
- Fahringer, J.**
- Fahringer, J. 1904.** Über das Vorkommen einer Speicherniere bei *Carinaria mediterranea*. Zool. Anz., 27: 7-12, 3 figs.
- Fahrner, A. - Fahrner, Alexander**
- Fain Maurel, M.A.**
- Fain Maurel, M.A. 1966.** Localisations intramitochondriale et intracisternale de glycogène monoparticulaire. Compt. rend. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sc. Paris, 263 D: 1107-1110.
- Fain Maurel, M.A. 1966.** Nouvelles observations sur la localisation du glycogène dans l'ergastoplasmme. Compt. rend. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sc. Paris, 265D: 126-129.
- Fain Maurel, M.A. 1967.** Caractères infrastructuraux de la glande hypobranchiale de ptéropodes thécosomes. J. Microsc., 6: 599-616.
- Fainzilber, M.**
- Fainzilber, M.; Hasson, A.; Oren, R.; Burlingame, A.L.; Gordon, D.; Spira, M.E.; Zlotkin, E. 1994.** New mollusc-specific alpha-conotoxins block *Aplysia* neuronal acetylcholine receptors. Biochemistry 33 32 1994 0006-2960 9523-9529.
- Fainzilber, M.; Gordon, D.; Hasson, A.; Spira, M.E.; Zlotkin, E. 1991.** Mollusc-specific toxins from the venom of *Conus textile neovicarius*. EUR J BIOCHEM 202 2 1991 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 589-596.
- Fairbridge, R.W.**
- Fairbridge, R.W. (ed.) 1966.** The encyclopedia of oceanography Encyclopedia of earth sciences series, 1. New York (Reinhold Publ. Corp.): 11021.
- Faith, P.L. - Faith, Patrick L.**
- Falck, J.R.**
- Falck, J.R.; Kollah, R.O. 1991.** Stereospecific Synthesis of Hepoxilin B3 and Its Glutathione Conjugate. 201st Acs National Meeting Of The American Chemical Society, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, April 14-19, 1991. Abstr Pap Am Chem Soc 201 1-2 1991 Acsra Abstracts Of Papers American Chemical Society 0065-7727 ORGN 67.
- Falk Vairant, J.; Crow, T. 1992.** Enhancement in type B photoreceptors of *Hermisenda* is blocked by injection of a calcium chelator. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Journal 6(1):A520.
- Falk Vairant, J.; Crow, T. 1992a.** Intracellular injections of BAPTA block induction of enhancement in *Hermisenda* type B- photoreceptors. Neuroscience Letters 147(1):45-48.
- Falk Variant, J. - Falk Vairant, Jean**
- Falk, C.X. - Falk, Chun X.**
- Falk, C.X.; Hopp, H.-P.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B. 1989.** Blocking Gill and Siphon Movements Has Little or No Effect on the Neuronal Response To Siphon Touch in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Falk, C.X.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B. 1991.** Effects of Habituation of Neuronal Activity in *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion During the Gill-Withdrawal Reflex. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.

- Falk, C.X.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B.; Tang, A.; Tsau, Y. 1992.** A Study of Neuronal Response in *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion During Habituation of the Gill-Withdrawal Reflex. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 941.
- Falk, C.X.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B.; Tang, A.C. 1993.** Nonuniform Expression of Habituation in the Activity of Distinct Classes on Neurons in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. J NEUROSCI 13 9 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4072-4081.
- Fan X.M.; Nagle G.T. 1996-11.** Molecular Cloning Of *Aplysia* Neuronal cDNAs That Encode Carboxypeptidases Related To Mammalian Prohormone Processing Enzymes. DNA Cell Biol. 15(11):937-945.
- Fan, X. - Fan, Xuemo M.**
- Fan, X.; Childs, G.V.; Rodriguez, R.; Nagle, G.T. 1996.** Characterization of cDNAs encoding *Aplysia* amidation and carboxypeptidase-related enzymes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 837.
- Fan, X.; Croll, R.P.; Wu, B.; Fang, L.; Shen, Q.; Painter, S.D.; Nagle, G.T. 1997-10-13.** Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the neuropeptides APGWamide and cerebral peptide 1: Localization of APGWamide-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system and male reproductive organs of *Aplysia*. Journal Of Comparative Neurology 387(1):53-62.
- Fan, X.; Heumen, W.R.A. van; Painter, S.D.; Rodriguez, R.; Shen, H.; Nagle, G.T. 1995.** *Aplysia* peptidylglycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase: Molecular cloning, structure, and cellular localization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1845.
- Fan, X.; Nagle, G.T. 1997.** *Aplysia* amidating enzyme and carboxypeptidase D: Cloning of cDNAs homologous to mammalian PAM and CPD. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1237.
- Fan, X.; Qian, Y.; Fricker, L.D.; Akalal, D.B.G.; Nagle, G.T. 1999-02.** Cloning and expression of *Aplysia* carboxypeptidase D, a candidate prohormone-processing enzyme. DNA and Cell Biology 18(2):121-132.
- Fan, X.M.**
- Fan, X.M.; Wu, B.; Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D. 1997-08.** Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding a potential water-borne pheromonal attractant released during *Aplysia* egg laying. Molecular Brain Research 48(1): 167-170.
- Fang, X.**
- Fang, X.; Clark, G.A. 1990.** Neural Mechanisms of Response Specificity I. Tail and Mantle Nerve Shock Produce Differential Effects on the Siphon-Withdrawal Neuronal Circuit in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.
- Fang, X.; Clark, G.A. 1992.** Neural Mechanisms of Response Specificity II. Cutaneous Tail and Mantle Shock Produce Differential Effects on the Siphon-Withdrawal Neuronal Circuit in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 713.
- Fang, X.; Clark, G.A. 1993.** Neural mechanisms of response specificity. III. Differential responses of siphon motor neurons and interneurons to tail and mantle stimulation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):813.
- Fang, X.; Clark, G.A. 1996-12.** Differential responses of *Aplysia* siphon motor neurons and interneurons to tail and mantle stimuli: Implications for behavioral response specificity. J. Neurophysiol. 76(6):3895-3909.
- Faran, G.P. - Faran, George Phillip**
- Farfan, B.C. 1988.** Spawning and Ontogeny of *Bulla gouldiana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). Veliger 31(1-2):114-119.
- Farina, L.**
- Farina, L.; Ramirez, R.; Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D. 1997.** Synaptic efficacy is a nonspecific predictor of the capacity to form an associative memory. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1337.
- Farinacci, A.**
- Farinacci, A. 1963.** L'"organismo C" Favre 1927 appartiene alle Teredinidae ? Geologico Romana, 2: 151178, 6 figs, 5 pls.
- Farinati, E.A. - Farinati, Ester A.**
- Farinati, E.A. 1993.** Pyramidellidos (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en sedimentos holocenos de Bahia Blanca, Argentina. Ameghiniana 30(3):297-310, figs. 1-21. [Spanish]
- Farley, J.T. - Farley, Joseph T.**
- Farley, J.T. 1986.** Single calcium-dependent potassium channels from *Hermissenda* B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):559.

- Farley, J.T. 1986a.** Cellular mechanisms of causal detection in a mollusk, pp. 19-54. In: Alkon, D.L. & C. D. Woody Eds.), Neural mechanisms of conditioning, i-xv, 1-496 pp. Plenum Press.
- Farley, J.T. 1987.** Calcium- and voltage-dependent K⁺-channels in a molluscan photoreceptor. *Biophysical Journal* 51(2 part 2):547A.
- Farley, J.T. 1987a.** Contingency learning and causal detection in *Hermisenda*: I. Behavior. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 101(1):13-27.
- Farley, J.T. 1987b.** Contingency learning and causal detection in *Hermisenda*: II. Cellular mechanisms. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 101(1):28-56.
- Farley, J.T. 1988.** Associative training results in persistent reductions in a calcium-activated potassium current in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 102(5):784-802.
- Farley, J.T. 1988a.** Causal detection in a mollusc: cellular mechanisms of predictive coding, associative learning, and memory. *Quantitative Analyses of Behavior* 7:207-248.
- Farley, J.T. 1990.** PKC localization in *Hermisenda* (CNS). *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 16(1):55.
- Farley, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Neural organization predicts stimulus specificity for a retained associative behavioral change. *Science* 210(4476):1373-1375.
- Farley, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Associative neural and behavioral change in *Hermisenda*: consequences of nervous system orientation for light and pairing specificity. *J. Neurophysiol.* 48(3):785-807.
- Farley, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1987.** In vitro associative conditioning of *Hermisenda*: cumulative depolarization of type B photoreceptors and short-term associative behavioral changes. *J. Neurophysiol.* 57(6):1639-1668.
- Farley, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1987a.** Cellular analysis of gastropod learning, pp. 220-266. In: Arnold H. Greenberg (Ed.). *Invertebrate models: cell receptors and cell communication*, ix + 270 pp. S. Karger A G, Basil, Switzerland.
- Farley, J.T.; Auerbach, S. 1984.** Phorbol esters reduce voltage- dependent and calcium-activated K⁺ currents in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Biophysical Journal* 47(2 part 2):386A.
- Farley, J.T.; Auerbach, S. 1986.** Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning. *Nature* 319(6050):220-223.
- Farley, J.T.; Dyer, R.; Odle, Y.C. 1994.** Cloning and sequencing of PKC gene fragments from *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20(1-2):579.
- Farley, J.T.; Grover, L.M.; Sun, L.; Huang, S.S.; Eisthen, H.L.; Girolami, C.; Wu, R. 1990.** Chemosensory conditioning of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 100(4):583-596.
- Farley, J.T.; Han, Y. 1997-04.** Ionic basis of learning-correlated excitability changes in *Hermisenda* type A photoreceptors. *J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)*, v.77, n.4, (1997): 1861-1888.
- Farley, J.T.; Huang, H.; Kim, J.I. 1999.** Non-coincidence learning in *Hermisenda*: Ionic bases of decreased excitability of type B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1612.
- Farley, J.T.; Jin, I. 1997-04.** Potentiation of phototactic suppression in *Hermisenda* by compound conditioning results in potentiated excitability changes in type B and A photoreceptors. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 111(2):309-319, illustration, table, graph.
- Farley, J.T.; Jin, I.; Huang, H. 1997.** Neural organization of locomotion in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 766.
- Farley, J.T.; Reasoner, H.; Janssen, M. 1997-04.** Potentiation of phototactic suppression in *Hermisenda* by a chemosensory stimulus during compound conditioning. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 111(2):320-341, illustration, table, graph.
- Farley, J.T.; Resnick, D.; Auerbach, S. 1987.** PKC - closes single voltage dependent potassium channel in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 13(1):389.
- Farley, J.T.; Richards, W.G.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Extinction of associative conditioning in *Hermisenda*: behavior and neural correlates. *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society* 20(3):144.
- Farley, J.T.; Richards, W.G.; Alkon, D.L. 1983.** Evidence for an increased voltage-dependent Ca++ current in *Hermisenda* B photoreceptors during retention of associative learning. *Biophysical Journal* 41(2 part 2):294a.
- Farley, J.T.; Richards, W.G.; Grover, L.M. 1990.** Associative learning changes intrinsic to *Hermisenda* type-A photoreceptors. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 104(1):135-152.
- Farley, J.T.; Richards, W.G.; Ling, L.J.; Liman, E.; Alkon, D.L. 1983.** Membrane changes in a single photoreceptor cause associative learning in *Hermisenda*. *Science* 221(4616):1201- 1203.
- Farley, J.T.; Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1984.** Associative- training correlated changes in calcium- activated potassium current in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 120(1):270.

- Farley, J.T.; Schuman, E. 1991.** Protein kinase C inhibitors prevent induction and continued expression of cell memory in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A. 88(5):2016-2020.
- Farley, J.T.; Wu, R. 1989.** Serotonin modulation of *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor light responses and ionic currents: Implications for mechanisms underlying associative learning. Brain Research Bulletin 22(2):335-351.
- Farmer, W.M. - Farmer; Wesley Merrill**
- Farmer, W.M. 1963.** Two new opisthobranch mollusks from Baja California. Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History 13(6):81-84, pl. 1.
- Farmer, W.M. 1963a.** Preparation of radula in nudibranchs. News Western Association of Shell Clubs 4(6):D22-D23.
- Farmer, W.M. 1964.** One hundred common marine animals of San Diego. Occasional Papers of the San Diego Society for Natural History 14:1-47.
- Farmer, W.M. 1966.** Range extension of *Berghia amakusana* (Baba) to the east Pacific. Veliger 9(2):251.
- Farmer, W.M. 1967.** Notes on the Opisthobranchia of Baja California, Mexico, with range extensions--II. Veliger 9(3):340- 342.
- Farmer, W.M. 1967a.** Nudibranch - a what? Ward's Bulletin 7(47):1-2.
- Farmer, W.M. 1968.** A remarkable nudibranch from the Gulf of California. American Malacological Union, Annual Report, 1967, p. 62.
- Farmer, W.M. 1968a.** A remarkable nudibranch from the Gulf of California. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 1:7-8.
- Farmer, W.M. 1968b.** Opisthobranchs, radula and veligers. Bulletin of the American Malacological Union, p. 62.
- Farmer, W.M. 1970.** A swimmer, the secreter, and the blue tiger (3 nudibranchs from the Gulf of California). Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 2:16.
- Farmer, W.M. 1970.** Swimming gastropods (Opisthobranchia and Prosobranchia). Veliger 13(1):73-89; 20 text figs.
- Farmer, W.M. 1970-06.** Skin Secretions in three species of Opisthobranchs and one Pulmonate from the Gulf of California. M.S. Thesis, Arizona State University, pp. 1-x, 1-54; figs. 1-29; tbl. 1.
- Farmer, W.M. 1971.** Eveline Marcus; and Puerto de Lobos, Sonora, Mexico (an 8-minute film). Echo 4:19.
- Farmer, W.M. 1974.** The making of a nudibranch. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 6:18-19.
- Farmer, W.M. 1978.** *Tambja* and *Robostra* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from the Gulf of California and the Galapagos Islands. Veliger 20(4):375-385.
- Farmer, W.M. 1980.** Sea-slug gastropods, 177 pp. W. M. Farmer Enterprises, Tempe, Arizona.
- Farmer, W.M. 1984.** Note on *Tambja eliora*. Opisthobranch 16(2):16.
- Farmer, W.M. 1985.** Mollusks and other invertebrates observed at Punta Baja, Baja California, Mexico. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:27-28.
- Farmer, W.M. 1985a.** A serendipity nudibranch. Shells & Sea Life 17(3):107.
- Farmer, W.M. 1988.** Synthetic sea life. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 20(9):90-91.
- Farmer, W.M. 1993.** Three Pacific Ocean *Aplysia* species of the Californias. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 25:25.
- Farmer, W.M. 1994.** *Platydoris macfarlandi*, Hanna, 1951, from Bahia de Sebastian Viscaino, and Isla Natividad, Baja California, Mexico. Festivus 26(4):48.
- Farmer, W.M. 1996-08-01.** *Cerberilla pungoarena*. Opisthobranch News! 22(8):27.
- Farmer, W.M.; Collier, C.L. 1963.** Notes on the Opisthobranchia of Baja California, Mexico, with range extensions. Veliger 6(2):62-63.
- Farmer, W.M.; Sloan, A.J. 1964.** A new opisthobranch mollusk from La Jolla, California. Veliger 6(3):148-150, pl. 18.
- Farr, M. - Farr, Maryjane**
- Farr, M.; Mathews, J.; Zhu, D.F.; Ambron, R.T. 1999-05/06.** Inflammation causes a long-term hyperexcitability in the nociceptive sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Learning & Memory 6(3):331-340.
- Farran, G.P. - Farran, George Phillip**
- Farran, G.P. 1904.** The marine fauna of the west coast of Ireland. Part I. The nudibranchiate molluscs of Ballynakill and Bofin Harbours, Co. Galway. Report Sea & Inland Fisheries Ireland for 1901, pt. 2, append. 8:1-10, pls. 18-19.

- Farran, G.P. 1905.** The marine fauna of the west coast of Ireland, miscellaneous notes. I. Additions to the list of nudibranchiate molluscs of Ballynakill Harbour, Co. Galway. Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Fisheries Branch. Scientific Investigations. Ann. Rep. Fish., Ireland, 1902-03, part 2, appendix 7, pp. 207-208.
- Farran, G.P. 1905a.** Report on the opisthobranchiate Mollusca collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902. In: Report to the government of Ceylon on the pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. Part 3 Suppl. Rept., (21):329-364, pls. 1-6.
- Farran, G.P. 1909.** Nudibranchiate Mollusca of the trawling grounds of east and south Coasts of Ireland. Department of Agriculture & Technical Instruction for Ireland Fisheries Branch. Dublin. Scientific Investigations, 1907, (6):1-18.
- Farran, G.P. 1913.** Clare Island Survey. 45. Marine Entomostraca. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy 31(2):1-20, pls. 1-3.
- Farran, G.P. 1915.** Results of a biological survey of Blacksod Bay, Co. Mayo. Department of Agriculture & Technical Instruction for Ireland Fisheries Branch. Dublin. Scientific Investigations, 1914, (III):1-72, pl. I.
- Farrant, P.A. - Farrant, Penny A.**
- Farrant, P.A. 1987.** Population dynamics of the temperate Australian soft coral *Capnella gaboensis*. Marine Biology 96(3):401-408.
- Fasulo, G.; Gaglini, A.; Terreni, G. 1981.** Nota su recenti ritrovamenti di un mollusco poco noto, *Cylindrobulla fragilis* (Jeffreys, 1856) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) e considerazioni sulla sua collocazione sistematica. Notiz CISMA, Roma 3(1-2): 1-6.
- Fasulo, G.; Izzillo, F.; Russo, G.F.; Toscano, F.; Villani, G. 1984.** Nota su *Petalifera petalifera* (Rang, 1828) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Aplysiomorpha), specie Mediterranea poco conosciuta. Considerazioni sistematiche, ecologiche e biogeografiche. Boll. Malacologico 20(9-12): 263-272.
- Fasulo, G.; Izzillo, F.; Villani, G. 1982.** Ritrovamento di *Aglaja depicta* Renier, 1807 nel Golfo di Napoli. Osservazioni sull'animale in ambiente ed in acquario revisione e validita' del genere *Aglaja* Renier, 1807. Boll. Malacologico 18(5-6): 97-106.
- Fasulo, G.; Izzillo, F.; Villani, G. 1983.** Famiglia Aglajidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) nel Mediterraneo - addenda. Boll. Malacologico 19(5-8):151-152.
- Fasulo, G.; Perna, E.; Toscano, F. 1984.** Prima segnalazione di *Bursatella leachii savignyana* Audouin, 1826 per il Golfo di Napoli. Boll. Malacologico 20(5-8): 161-163.
- Faugier, S. - Faugier, Simone**
- Faugier, S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1973.** Behavioral and nerve cell membrane effects of an epileptic agent (metrazol) on a mollusk. Brain Research 52:243-260.
- Faulkner, D.J. - Faulkner, D. John**
- Faulkner, D.J. 1977.** Interesting aspects of marine natural products chemistry. Tetrahedron 33(12):1421-1443.
- Faulkner, D.J.; Ghiselin, M.T. 1983.** Chemical defense and evolutionary ecology of dorid nudibranchs and some other opisthobranch gastropods. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 13(2- 3):295-301.
- Faulkner, D.J.; Molinski, T.F.; Andersen, R.J.; Dumdei, E.J.; Silva, E.D. de 1991.** Geographical variation in defensive chemicals from Pacific coast dorid nudibranchs and some related marine molluscs. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, C Comparative Pharmacology & Toxicology 97(2):233-240.
- Faulkner, D. - Faulkner, Douglas**
- Faulkner, D.; Smith, C.L. 1970.** The Hidden Sea. Viking Press 1-149; photos.
- Fautin, D.G. 1991.** Sex in the sea. Nat Wildl 29(2): 18-23.
- Favit, A. - Favit, Antonella**
- Fay, S.D. - Fay, S. Dale**
- Fechner Mau, R. - Fechner-Mau, Rosie**
- Fedele, M. - Fedele, Marco**
- Fedele, M. 1926.** Sulle strutture e funzioni dei ciechi epatopancreatici nei molluschi opistobranchi. Bollettino della Societa Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale, Napoli 1:484-488.
- Fedele, M. 1928[for 1927].** La nutrizione degli animali pelagici e ricerche sui Phyllirrhoidae. Atti della Societa Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze, Rome, pp. 558-559.
- Fedele, M. 1941.** Sull'attività sessuale e sullo sviluppo embrionale de *Cephalopyge trematoides* (Chun). Rendiconti del Seminario della Facolta di Scienze della R. Universita di Cagliari, Padua 11(1-2):62-64.
- Fedele, M. 1941a.** Sull'organizzazione e funzionamento dell' apparato sessuale dei Phyllirhoidei. Rendiconti del Seminario della Facolta de Scienze della R. Universita di Cagliari, Padua 11(3- 4):111-126.

Fedele, M. 1941b. Sulla sistematica dei Phyllirhoidei. Esame critico delle caratteristiche anatomiche di valore sistematico. Rendiconti del Seminario della Facoltà di Scienze della R. Università di Cagliari, Padua 12(1-2):1-20, pl. 1.

Feder, H.M.; Foster, N.R.; Jewett, S.C.; Weingartner, T.J.; Baxter, R. 1994. Mollusks in the northeastern Chukchi Sea. Arctic 47(2): 145-63 [cephs]

Federation Proceedings, Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology

Fedorov, S.N.

Fedorov, S.N.; Reshetnyak, M.V.; Shchedrin, A.P.; Il'in, S.G.; Struchkov Yu, T.; Stonik, V.A.; Elyakov, G.B. 1989. New Halogenated Chamigrene Sesquiterpenoid from the Mollusk *Aplysia*-Sp Structure and Absolute Configuration. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 305(4):877-879. [Russian]

Feinmark, S.J.

Feinmark, S.J. 1989. Biologically Active Metabolites of the 12 Lipoxygenase Pathway Are Formed by *Aplysia* Nervous Tissue. [In:] **Barkai, A. I. And N. G. Bazan (Ed.)**. Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 559. Arachidonic Acid Metabolism In The Nervous System: Physiological And Pathological Significance; Conference, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, April 14-16, 1988. XII+504p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-503-1(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-502-1(Cloth). 1989. 121-130.

Feinmark, S.J. 1991. Identification of Neuromodulators Produced by the 12 Lipoxygenase in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Samuelsson, B., Et Al. (Ed.)**. Advances In Prostaglandin, Thromboxane, And Leukotriene Research, Vol. 21, Parts A And B. Prostaglandins And Related Compounds; Seventh International Conference, Florence, Italy, May 28-June 1, 1990. XXXVI+480d P.(Part A); XXXVI+532p.(Part B) Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-742-6. 1991. 715-722.

Feinmark, S.J. 1992. *Aplysia californica* Contains A Novel 12 Lipoxygenase Which Generates Biologically Active Products from Arachidonic Acid. [In:] **Bazan, N.G., M.G. Murphy & G. Toffano (Ed.)**. Advances In Experimental Medicine And Biology, Vol. 318. Neurobiology Of Essential Fatty Acids; Symposium, Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia, July 10-12, 1991. xi+444p. Plenum Press: New York, New York, USA; London, England, UK. ISBN 0-306-44233-7. 1992. 159-169.

Feinmark, S.J.; Brezina, V.; Shapiro, E.; Falck, J.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990. The Role of 12 Lipoxygenase Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid as Neuromodulators in *Aplysia*. Meeting On Cellular Signals And Plasticity In Nervous Systems Held At The 79th Conference Of The Society For Biological Chemistry, Freiburg Im Breisgau, West Germany, September 24-27, 1989. Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler 371(1):12-13.

Feinmark, S.J.; Steel, D.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1994. The acetylcholine receptor linked to a chloride channel in *Aplysia* also activates a novel neural lipoxygenase pathway. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):1052.

Fejtl, M.

Fejtl, M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1991. Acetylcholine-Activated Single Channel Currents in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 583.

Fejtl, M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1995. Neurite outgrowth is enhanced by conditioning factor(s) released from central ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. Neuroscience Letters 199 1 1995 0304-3940 33-36.

Fejtl, M.; Gyori, J.; Carpenter, D.O. 1994. Hg²⁺ increases the open probability of carbachol-activated Cl⁻ channels in *Aplysia* neurons. Neuroreport 5 17 1994 0959-4965 2317-2320.

Fejtl, M.; Szarowski, D.H.; Turner, J.N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1993. Evidence that volume regulation changes the number of functional Na⁺ channels in cultured *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 713.

Fejtl, M.; Trautman, C.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990. A Conditioning Factor Released from Ganglia Promotes Neurite Outgrowth of Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1009.

Feldman, K.S.

Feldman, K.S.; Wu, M.-J.; Rotella, D.P. 1989. Application of an Intramolecular Tropone Alkene Photocyclization To the Total Synthesis of Racemic Dactylool. J AM CHEM SOC 111 16 1989 JACSA Journal of the American Chemical Society 0002-7863 6457-6458.

Felice, L.J. de, see also: De Felice, L.J.

Felice, L.J. de; Alkon, D.L. 1977. Voltage noise from hair cells during mechanical stimulation. Nature 269(5629):613- 615.

Felice, L.J. de; Alkon, D.L. 1977a. Noise spectra from hair cells of the *Hermisenda* statocyst. Biophysical Journal 17:19a.

- Feliksiak, S. 1936.** *Alderia modesta* (Loven) w zatoce PuckieJ Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici 2(26): 299-303.
- Feliksiak, S. 1963.** Slimaki tyloskrzelne (Opisthobranchia) o malzowej muszli. __: 59-64.
- Feng, J.**
- Fenical, W. - Fenical, William**
- Ferguson, G.P.**
- Ferguson, G.P.; Maat, A.T.; Pinsker, H.M. 1989.** Egg laying in *Aplysia*: II. Organization of central and peripheral pathways for initiating neurosecretory activity and behavioral patterns. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 164 6 1989 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 849-858.
- Ferguson, G.P.; Ter Maat, A.; Parsons, D.W.; Pinsker, H.M. 1989.** Egg laying in *Aplysia*: I. Behavioral patterns and muscle activity of freely behaving animals after selectively elicited bag cell discharges. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 164 6 1989 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 835-847.
- Ferguson, J.C.**
- Ferguson, J.C. 1988.** Autoradiographic demonstration of the use of free amino acid by Sargasso Sea zooplankton. Journal of Plankton Research 10(6):1225-1238.
- Fermin, C. - Fermin, Cesar**
- Fernanda Huelin, Maria see Huelin, M.F.**
- Fernandez Alamo, M.A.**
- Fernandez Alamo, M.A. 1996-10-01.** New records of Phylliroidae (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from the Gulf of California, Mexico. Veliger 39(4):356-359.
- Fernández Alamo, M.A. 1997.** Distribucion horizontal y vertical de *Phylliroe bucephala* y *Cephalopyge trematoides* (Opisthobranchia-Nudibranchia) en el Golfo de California. Hidrobiologica (Iztapalapa) 7:75-80.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. - Fernandez-Ovies; Castro L.**
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. 1979.** Puestas, desarrollo y larvas de algunos opistobranquios. Tesis de Licenciatura, Universidad de Oviedo. [Spanish]
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. 1981.** Contribucion a la clasificacion morfologica de las puestas de los opistobranquios (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Boletin de Ciencias de la Naturaleza I.D.E.A. [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] 28:3-12. [Spanish]
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. 1983.** *Cylindrobulla* sp. [drawing] Opisthobranch Newsl. 15(10): 47.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. 1983.** Notas sobre la anatomia e histologia de un ejemplar de *Runcina ferruginea* Kress, 1977 (Opisthobranchia: Runcinacea) recolectado en Asturias. Bol Cien Nat IDEA 31: 153-68.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L. 1984.** Center section -- personal notes. Shells & Sea Life 16(7):96.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L.; Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Contribución al conocimiento de las masas de huevos de los opistobranquios (Mollusca: Gastropoda). 1. El género *Doto* (Oken, 1815) en el norte y noroeste de España. Rev. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Oviedo (Ser Biol) 22:41-51.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L.; Ortea, J.A. 1986.** Descripcion de una nueva especie de *Bosellia* Trinchese, 1890 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa) de las Islas Canarias. [Description Of A New Species Of *Bosellia* Trinchese 1890 Mollusca Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa From Canary Islands Spain.] 5th National Malacology Conference, Vigo, Spain, September, 1984. Iberus 6(1):101-106. [Spanish]
- Fernández Ovies, C.L.; Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M. 1984.** Nuevos datos anatómicos y biológicos de *Ercolania lozanoi* Ortea, 1081 (Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa). Cuadernos del Crinas 6:39-44.
- Fernández Ovies, C.L.; Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M. 1984.** Sobre la anatomía interna y posición sistemática del genero *Rioselleolis* Ortea, 1977 (Aeolidacea, Opisthobranchia). Resúmenes del V Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Vigo.
- Fernandez Ovies, C.L; Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Contribucion al conocimiento de las masas de huevos de los opistobranquios (Mollusca: Gastropoda). 1. El genero *Doto* (Oken, 1815) en el norte y noroeste de Espana. Revista de la Facultad de Cienceas, Universidad de Oviedo (Ser. Biologia) 22:41-51.
- Fernandez, D. - Fernandez, Delicia**
- Ferreira, A.J. - Ferreira, Antonio J.**
- Ferreira, A.J. 1972.** Range extensions of *Conualevia alba* Collier & Farmer, 1964. Veliger 15(1):53-54.
- Ferreira, A.J. 1977.** A review of the genus *Triopha* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Veliger 19(4):387-402.
- Ferreira, A.J.; Bertsch, H. 1972.** Additional data on *Flabellina telja* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 14(4):414-415.

- Ferreira, A.J.; Bertsch, H. 1975.** Anatomical and distributional observations of some opisthobranchs from the Panamic faunal province. *Veliger* 17(4):323-330.
- Ferrero Montara, E.**
- Ferrero Mortara, E.; Montefameglio, L.; Pavia, G.; Tampieri, R. 1983[1981].** Catalogo dei tipi e degli esemplari figurati della collezione Bellardi e Sacco, 1. Torino (Museo reg. Sc. Natur.): 1327, 2 figs, 58 pls.
- Ferry, G.**
- Ferry, G. 1986.** Memory, molluscs and molecules. *New Scientist* 109(1500):52-55.
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. - Férrusac, Andre Etienne Justin Pascal Joseph Francois D'Audebard de**
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1821.** Tableaux systématiques des animaux mollusques. Paris (Bertrand): ixlvii, 1114.
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1822 (1822-1825).** Tableaux systématiques de l'embranchement des mollusques. Paris (.) : .
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1822.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, 1: .
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1822.** Tableaux systematiques des animaux mollusques, classes en familles naturelles, dans lesquels ou est établi la concordance de tous les systèmes. Suivis d'un Prodrome General, xlvi + 110 pp.
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1825.** Notice sur l'animal du genre argonaute, Argonauta Linné. Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 2: 160-175.
- Ferussac, A.E.J.P.J.F.D'A.d. 1827.** Bulletin des Sciences naturelles, 12: 345351.
- Fewkes, J.W. - Fewkes, Jesse Walter**
- Fewkes, J.W. 1883.** The sucker on the fin of the heteropods is not a sexual characteristic. *Ann. Nat.*, 17: 206-207.
- Fewkes, J.W. 1884.** Notes on American medusae. *Amer. Naturalist* 18:195-198.
- Fewkes, J.W. 1888.** Echinodermata, Vermes, Crustacea and pteropod Mollusca. Rep. proceed. United States Exp. Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnel Land, 2: 47-54.
- Fewkes, J.W. 1888.** The sucker on the fin of *Pterotrachea*. *Zool. Anz.*, 11(271): 64-65.
- Fewkes, J.W. 1889.** New Invertebrata from the coast of California. *Bulletin of the Essex Institute*, Salem 21(7-9):99-146, pls. 1-7. [Nudibranchia pp. 139-142, pl. 6]
- Fewkes, J.W. 1889a.** Across the Santa Barbara Channel (Concluded). *American Naturalist* 23(269):387-394. [Nudibranchia p. 390].
- Fez Sanchez, S.d. - Fez Sanchez, Siro de**
- Fez Sanchez, S.d. 1962.** Dos nuevos ascoglosos y un *Doto* en el Puerto de Valencia. *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica*, Madrid 60:105-112.
- Fez Sanchez, S.d. 1974.** Ascoglosos y Nudibranquios de España y Portugal. *Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Valencia*, pp. 1-325, pls. 1-86.
- Fickbohm, D.J. - Fickbohm, David J.**
- Fickbohm, D.J.; Katz, P.S. 1999.** Manipulation of 5-HT content alters the modulatory actions of serotonergic neurons in the Tritonia swim CPG. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts*, v.25, n.1-2, (1999.): 168.
- Fickbohm, D.J.; Lynn, C.P.; Caldwell, H.K.; Katz, P.S. 1999.** The distribution of serotonin and its precursor, 5-HTP, in two molluscan species. *American Zoologist* 39(5):20A.
- Fickbohm, D.J.; Katz, P.S. 1999.** Manipulation of 5-HT content alters the modulatory actions of serotonergic neurons in the Tritonia swim CPG. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):168.
- Fieber, L.A. - Fieber, Lynne A.**
- Fieber, L.A. 1993.** Pharmacological characterization and hormonal modulation of voltage-gated currents in *Aplysia* bag cells. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 931.
- Fieber, L.A. 1995.** Characterization and modulation of Na⁺ and Ca²⁺ currents underlying the action potential in bag cells of two species of *Aplysia*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 198 11 1995 0022-0949 2337-2347.
- Fieber, L.A. 1996.** Differences in characteristics of ionic currents in bag cells from sexually immature adult *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 61.
- Fieber, L.A. 1998-03.** Characterization of Na⁺ and Ca²⁺ currents in bag cells of sexually immature *Aplysia californica*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 201(5):745-754.
- Fieber, L.A. 1999.** Progression of excitatory capabilities in *Aplysia californica* bag cells associated with sexual maturity. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1016.
- Fiege, D. - Fiege, Dieter**

- Fiege, D. 1990a.** Morphology of the wings of euthecosomatous pteropods. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 22:2.
- Fiege, D. 1990b.** Morphology of the velum in larvae of *Archidoris pseudoargus* von Rapp, 1827 (Mollusca/Opisthobranchia). Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 22:26.
- Fiege, D. 1992[for 1989].** Structure of the Swimming Organs of Planktonic Gastropod Larvae. Proc. Internat. Malacol. Congr. 10(1):89-92.
- Field, K.G. - Field, Katharine G.**
- Field, K.G.; Olsen, G.J.; Lane, D.J.; Giovannoni, S.J.; Ghiselin, M.T.; Raff, E.C.; Pace, N.R.; Raff, R.A. 1988.** Molecular phylogeny of the animal kingdom. Science 239(4841):748-753. [Nudibranchia p. 751]
- Field, L.H. - Field, Laurence H.**
- Field, L.H.; MacMillan, D.L. 1973.** An electrophysiological and behavioural study of sensory responses in Tritonia (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Marine Behaviour & Physiology 2(2):171-185.
- Fields, R.D.**
- Fields, R.D.; Itoh, K. 1996.** Neural cell adhesion molecules in activity-dependent development and synaptic plasticity. Trends in Neurosciences 19(11): 473-480.
- Figge, R.**
- Figge, R. 1934.** Die geschlechtsausführenden Wege der Heteropoden. Z. wissenschaft. Zool., 146: 41-76.
- Figueira, A.J.G.**
- Figueira, A.J.G. 1971.** Pacific zooplankton. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 176: 111-188.
- Figueiras, A.**
- Figueiras, A.; Sicardi, O.E. 1974.** Catálogo de los moluscos marinos del Uruguay, 9. Comm. Soc. malac. Uruguay, 3(26): 323-360, figs 225-270.
- Figueiras, A.; Sicardi, O.E. 1980.** Catalogo de los moluscos marinos del Uruguay con descripción de los especies agregadas. Sección 2: GastropodaCephalopoda y bibliografia consultada. Comunicaciones la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay, 5(38): 179279.
- Filatova, Z.A.**
- Filatova, Z.A.; Zatsepin, V.I. 1948.** Class Gastropoda-- gastropod molluscs, pp. 358-402. In: N. S. Gaevskoi (Ed.), Checklist of the fauna and flora of the northern seas of the USSR, 740 pp. [In Russian]
- Filbert, M.G.**
- Filbert, M.G.; Apland, J.P.; Petrali, J.P.; Adler, M. 1992.** Paraoxon block of chloride conductance in cell R2 of *Aplysia californica*. Brain Research Bulletin 28(3):473-477.
- Filippi, F.d. 1867.** Lettera contenente le ultime sue osservazioni fatte durante una parte del suo viaggio da Singapore a Saigon, al Giappone ed alla Cina etc. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino pubblicati dagli Accademici segretari delle due classi, Torino 2(3):227-239.
- Filippi, F.d., see: De Filippi, F.**
- Fine, M.L.**
- Fine, M.L. 1970.** Faunal variation on pelagic Sargassum. Marine Biology 7(2):112-122.
- Finer, J. - Finer, Janet**
- Finet, Y 1994.** The Marine Mollusks of the Galapagos Islands : A Documented Faunal List. Ed. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, 180 pp., 21 x 30cm, sb, ISBN 2-88139-001-3.
- Finet, Y. - Finet, Yves**
- Fink, L.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987.** Inositol Trisphosphate Activates Potassium Channels Through Elevation of Intracellular Calcium in Peptidergic Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 152.
- Fink, L.A.**
- Fink, L.A.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1988.** Inositol trisphosphate releases intracellularly stored calcium and modulates ion channels in molluscan neurons. J NEUROSCI 8 7 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2544-2555.
- Fink, L.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Connor, J.A. 1989.** Localization of Calcium Influx Through Phorbol Ester-Induced Calcium Channels. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1150.
- Finlay, H.J.**

- Finlay, H.J. 1924.** List of recorded relationships between Australian and New Zealand Mollusca. In: Report of the Sixteenth Meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Wellington meeting, January, 1923. Proceedings: 332343.
- Finlay, H.J. 1927.** A further commentary on New Zealand molluscan systematics. Transactions of the New Zealand Institute 57:320-485, pls. 18-23. [Issued separately December, 1926]
- Finucane, J.H. - Finucane, John H.**
- Finucane, J.H.; Grimes, C.B.; Naughton, S.P. 1990.** Diets of young king and Spanish mackerel off the southeast United States. Northeast Gulf Science 11(2):145-153.
- Fiore, L.**
- Fiore, L.; Geppetti, L.; De Santis, A.; Pieneman, A.W.; Ferguson, G.P. 1993.** Cross-correlation analysis of cerebrobuccal connective activity during *Aplysia* feeding behaviour. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 106 3 1993 0300-9629 501-513.
- Fiore, L.; Geppetti, L.; De Santis, A.; Pieneman, A.W.; Ferguson, G.P. 1992.** Bidirectional Transmission in the Cerebrobuccal Connective of *Aplysia* During Feeding. 7th Symposium Of The International Society For Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1-4):343-350.
- Fiore, L.; Geppetti, L.; Musio, C. 1993.** Cross-correlation study of synaptic input distribution inside the buccal ganglion of a gastropod mollusk. Biological Signals 2 2 1993 1016-0922 95-105.
- Fiore, L.; Geppetti, L.; Ricci, D.; Di Vizio, B. 1989.** Cross-correlation-based evaluations of the impulse transmission in a nerve: Simulation and experimental studies. J NEUROSCI METHODS 27 3 1989 JNMED Journal of Neuroscience Methods 0165-0270 235-244.
- Fiorito, G.; Gherardi, F. 1990.** Behavioural changes induced by ink in *Aplysia fasciata* (Mollusca, Gastropoda): evidence for a social signal role of inking. Mar Beh Physiol 17: 129-135.
- Fioroni, P. - Fioroni, Pio**
- Fioroni, P. 1971.** Die Entwicklungstypen der Mollusken, eine vergleichend-morphologische Studie. Z. wissenschaftl. Zool. 182(3-4): 263-394, 34 figs.
- Fioroni, P.; Schmekel, L. 1975.** Entwicklung und Biotopabhängigkeit bei Gastropoden -- ein entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Vergleich. Forma et Functio 8:209-252.
- Fischer Piette, E.**
- Fischer Piette, E. 1932.** Faune et flore de Saint-Servan en 1931. Bulletin du Laboratoire Maritime de Saint-Servan (Rennes) 8:11-15.
- Fischer Piette, E. 1932a.** Quelques nouveaux gisements d'espèces intéressantes. Bulletin du Laboratoire Maritime de Saint-Servan (Rennes) 10:23-24.
- Fischer, E.; Franc, A.; Martoja, M.; Termier, G.; Termier, H. 1968.** Mollusques Gasteropodes et Scaphopodes. In: P. Grasse, Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systematique, Biologique. Tome V, Fascicule III. Paris: Masson et Cie. 1083pp.; 517 figs.; 11 pls.
- Fischer, H. - Fischer, Henri**
- Fischer, H. 1889.** Note préliminaire sur la *Corambe testudinaria*. Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France 14(10):379-381.
- Fischer, H. 1891.** Recherches anatomiques sur un mollusque nudibranche appartenant au genre Corambe. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, Paris, series 4, 23:358-398, pls. 9-12.
- Fischer, H. 1891a.** Sur l'anatomie du *Corambe testudinaria*. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 112(5):304-307.
- Fischer, H. 1891b.** Sur le développement du foie chez les nudibranches. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 112:1268-1270.
- Fischer, H. 1892.** Recherches sur la morphologie du foie des gasteropodes. Journal de Conchyliologie 40:380-382.
- Fischer, H. 1892a.** Recherches sur la morphologie du foie des gasteropodes. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, Paris 24:260-346, pls. 9-15.
- Fischer, H. 1895.** Note sur la distribution géographique du genre *Corambe*. Journal de Conchyliologie 43:235-236.
- Fischer, H. 1898.** Liste des mollusques marins recueillis à Guethary et à Saint-Jean-de-Luz. Bulletin de la Station Biologique D'Arcachon. Université de Bordeaux et Société Scientifique D'Arcachon. Travaux des Laboratoires 3:127-136.
- Fischer, M.A.**

- Fischer, M.A.; Cervera, J.L.; Ortea, J.A. 1997-07-01.** First record of the genus *Janolus* Bergh, 1884 (Opisthobranchia: Arminacea: Zephyrinidae) from the Pacific coast of South America, with the description of a new species. *Veliger* 40(3):234-239.
- Fischer, M.A.; Ortea, J.A. 1996.** New Records of the Genus *Ancula* Loven, 1846 (Nudibranchia: Goniodorididae) on the American Pacific Coast. *Veliger* 39(1):90-92.
- Fischer, P. - Fischer, Paul**
- Fischer, P. 1858.** Anatomisk Undersogelse af *Fiona atlantica*, ved Rud. Bergh. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 6:390-391.
- Fischer, P. 1864.** Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Odostomia* des côtes de Franch. *J. Conchyl.* 12:70.
- Fischer, P. 1867.** Catalogue des nudibranches et cephalopodes des cotes oceaniques de la France. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 15:5-15.
- Fischer, P. 1869.** Catalogue des nudibranches et cephalopodes des cotes oceaniques de la France (1er Supplement). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 17:5-10.
- Fischer, P. 1870.** Note sur quelques especes du genre *Doris* *decretes* par Cuvier. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 18:289- 294.
- Fischer, P. 1871.** Faune conchyliologique marine du departement de la Gironde et des cotes du Sud-Ouest de la France. Supplement. *Actes de la Societe linneenne de Bordeaux*, series 3, 27:71-132.
- Fischer, P. 1872.** Catalogue des nudibranches et cephalopodes des cotes oceaniques de la France (1) (2e Supplement). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 20:5-26.
- Fischer, P. 1874.** Faune conchyliologique marine du departement de la Gironde et des cotes du Sud-Ouest de la France, 2e. Supplement. *Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux*, series 3, 29:193-255.
- Fischer, P. 1875.** Catalogue des nudibranches et cephalopodes des cotes oceaniques de la France (1)--(3e supplement). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 23:204-214.
- Fischer, P. 1876.** Description d'un nudibranche inedit, provenant de la Nouvelle-Caledonie, avec le catalogue des especes du genre *Ceratosoma*. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 24:91-94.
- Fischer, P. 1878.** Essai sur la distribution geographique des brachiopodes et des mollusques du littoral oceanique de la France. *Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux*, series 4, 32:171-215.
- Fischer, P. 1880-1887.** Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles suivi d'un appendice sur les Brachiopodes, xxiv + 1369 pp., 23 pls. Paris Librairie F. Savy. [1-112(1880); 113-304(1881); 305-416(1882); 417-608(1883); 609-688(1884); 689-896(1885); 897-1008(1886); 1009-1369(1887) N]
- Fischer, P. 1882.** Diagnosis generis novi pteropodum fossilium. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, (3)22 (30): 5960.
- Fischer, P. 1882.** Sur la faune malacologique abyssale de la Méditerranée. *Compte Rendue Séanc. Acad. Sc. (Paris)*, 94: 12011203.
- Fischer, P. 1888.** Note sur une monstrosite du *Triopa clavigera*, Loven. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, series 3, 36:131-132.
- Fischer, P. 1888a.** Note sur la presence du genre *Corambe* Bergh, dans le bassin D'Arcachon (Gironde). *Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France* 13:215-216.
- Fischer, P., 1880-1887.** Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles suivi d'un appendice sur les brachiopodes par D.P. Oehlert, 112. Paris (Savy): ixiv, 11369, 1138 figs, 23 pls.
- Fischer, P., 1882.** Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de mollusques recueillis dans la cours des expéditions scientifiques de l'aviso le Travailleur (1880 et 1881). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 30: 4953.
- Fischer, P.; Bouvier, E.L. 1892.** Recherches et considérations sur l'asymétrie des mollusques univalves. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, (3)40 (32): 117207, 21 figs, 3 pls.
- Fischer, P.; Bouvier, E.L. 1892.** Sur l'enroulement des mollusques univalves. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, (3)40(32): 234245.
- Fischer, P.H. 1950.** Vie et M urs des Mollusques, 312 pp. Payot, Paris.
- Fischer, P.H. 1951.** La locomotion chez les mollusques. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 91(4):165-181.
- Fischer, P.H. 1968.** Mollusques sargassicoles Indo-Pacific. *Compte Rendu de la Societe de Biogeographie*, art. 389, pp. 21-22.
- Fischer, P.H.- Fischer, P.-H.**
- Fischer, P.J.**
- Fischer, P.J. 1927.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pliozänaufauna des Molukkeninsel Seran und Obi. *Paläontologie von Timor*, 15: 1179, pls 212-217.
- Fischer, S.M.**

- Fischer, S.M. 1988.** Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis Using Mouse Skin the Multistage Assay Revisited. [In:] **Langenbach, R., E. Elmore And J. C. Barrett (Ed.).** Progress In Cancer Research And Therapy, Vol. 34. Tumor Promoters: Biological Approaches For Mechanistic Studies And Assay Systems; Conference, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA, September 8-10, 1986. Xx+460p. Raven Press, Ltd.: New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-451-6. 1988. 11-30.
- Fischer, T.M. - Fischer, Thomas M.**
- Fischer, T.M.; Blazis, D.E.J.; Priver, N.A.; Carew, T.J. 1997-10-23.** Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*. Nature 389(6653):860-865.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Activation of the Facilitory Interneuron L29 Produces Inhibition of Reflex Input To Siphon Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** Activity-Dependent Potentiation of Recurrent Inhibition A Mechanism for Dynamic Gain Control in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 13 3 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1302-1314.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** L30 interneurons mediate inhibition produced by a weak tail stimulus in the siphon withdrawal circuit of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 17.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Tail shock differentially modulates two forms of synaptic plasticity in inhibitory interneuron L30 of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1997-02.** Activity-dependent regulation of neural networks: The role of inhibitory synaptic plasticity in adaptive gain control in the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. Biol. Bull. 192(1): 164-166.
- Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1999.** Differential regulation of the siphon withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia* by the temporal and spatial characteristics of environmental stimuli. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1613.
- Fischer, T.M.; Lin, K.; Carew, T.J. 1995.** Developmental emergence of identified siphon motor neurons coincides with the behavioral expression of their unique siphon movement in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1457.
- Fischer, T.M.; Zucker, R.S.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Activity-dependent potentiation of synaptic transmission from L30 inhibitory interneurons of *Aplysia* depends on residual calcium. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 327.
- Fischer, T.M.; Zucker, R.S.; Carew, T.J. 1997-10.** Activity-dependent potentiation of synaptic transmission from L30 inhibitory interneurons of *Aplysia* depends on residual presynaptic Ca-2+ but not on postsynaptic Ca-2+. Journal of Neurophysiology 78(4):2061-2071.
- Fischer, W.**
- Fischer, W. 1994.** Beitrage zur Kenntnis der fossilen und rezenen marinen Molluskenfauna Zyperns III. Club Conchylia Informationen 26:86-96.
- Fish, C.J.**
- Fish, C.J. 1925.** Seasonal distribution of the plankton of the Woods Hole region. Bull. Bur. Fish., 41(975): 91-179, 81 figs.
- Fish, C.J. 1956.** Preliminary observation on the biology of boreo-arctic and subtropical oceanic zooplankton populations. Rep. Narragansett. mar. Lab., 55-7: . (mimeographed).
- Fish, C.J.; Johnson, M.W. 1937.** The biology of the zooplankton population in the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of Maine with special reference to production and distribution. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 3(3): 189-322.
- Fish, J.D.; Fish, S. 1996.** A student's guide to the seashore, 2nd edition. xv+564 pp. Cambridge University Press.
- Fishelson, L.**
- Fishelson, L. 1971.** Ecology and distribution of the benthic fauna in shallow waters of the Red SeMarin, A.e Biology 10:113-133.
- Fisher, D.**
- Fisher, D.; Farley, J. 1986.** Imipramine inhibits protein kinase C-induced electrophysiological changes in *Hermisenda* B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(2):994.
- Fisher, D.; Auerbach, S.; Farley, J. 1985.** Protein kinase C reduces potassium currents and enhances a calcium current in *Hermisenda* type B cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(2):788.
- Fisher, D.W.**

Fisher, D.W. 1962. Small conoidal shells of uncertain affinities. In: . (ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology, . Lawrence, Kansas (Geol. Soc. Am. & Univ. Kansas Press): W98W143.

Fisher, F.E.

Fisher, F.E.; Levy, S.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990. A Transient Elevation of Internal Calcium Is Associated with the Onset of A Long-Lasting Change in Excitability of Bag Cell Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 58. [*Aplysia*]

Fisher, J.M.

Fisher, J.M. 1990. Prohormone Processing in the Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia*. [In:] Schwartz, T. W., L. M. Hilsted And J. F. Rehfeld (Ed.). Proceedings Of The Alfred Benzon Symposium, No. 29. Neuropeptides And Their Receptors; Copenhagen, Denmark, August 20-24, 1989. 450p. Munksgaard: Copenhagen, Denmark; (Dist. In North And South America By Mosby-Year Book, Inc.: Chicago, Illinois). Illus. ISBN 87-16-10393-9. 1990. 139-147.

Fisher, J.M.; Newcomb, R.; Scheller, R.H. 1987. Processing of the *Aplysia* Egg Laying Hormone Precursor. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 22.

Fisher, J.M.; Sossin, W.; Newcomb, R.; Scheller, R.H. 1988. Multiple neuropeptides derived from a common precursor are differentially packaged and transported. CELL 54 6 1988 CELLB Cell 0092-8674 813-822.

Fisher, L.R.

Fisher, L.R. 1962. The totasli lipid material in some species of marine zooplankton. Rapp. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, 153: 129-136, 4 figs.

Fisher, N. - Fisher, Nora see also: **McMillan, N.F.**

Fisher, N. 1931. Nudibranch records from N. E. Ireland. Irish Naturalist's Journal 3(9):198. [note]

Fisher, N. 1934-05-18. Habitat of *Facelina drummondi* (Alder & Hancock). Journal of Conchology 20(1):24.

Fisher, N. 1935. Notes on the spawning of *Acanthodoris pilosa* (Abildgaard). Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 21(4):249.

Fisher, N. 1936. Notes on a rare British nudibranch. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 22(2):73-74.

Fisher, N. 1936a. *Archidoris britannica* (Johnston). Journal of Conchology 20(8):255.

Fisher, N. 1937. Nudibranchs from N. E. Ireland. Irish Naturalists Journal 6(8):200-202.

Fisher, N. 1937a. Notes on British opisthobranchs. 1. The ecology of *Archidoris flammea* (A. & H.). Journal of Conchology 20(12):362-369.

Fisher, N.; Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1935. The dates of publication of Forbes and Hanley's Hist. Brit. Moll. Journal of Conchology 20:150-151.

Fisher, S.A.

Fisher, S.A.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1995. A computational model of activity-dependent potentiation and its external modulation at L30 inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1457.

Fisher, S.A.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1997. Multiple overlapping processes underlying short-term synaptic enhancement. Trends in Neurosciences 20(4):170-177.

Fisher, S.A.; Zucker, S.W.; Carew, T.J. 1997. Use-dependent enhancement of frequency facilitation at L30 inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.23, n.1-2, (1997): 228.

Fisher, T.E.

Fisher, T.E. 1990. The Regulation of Excitability by Second Messengers and Protein Kinases in Peptidergic Neurons of *Aplysia*. [In:] Nishizuka, Y., M. Endo And C. Tanaka (Ed.). Advances In Second Messenger And Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 24. The Biology And Medicine Of Signal Transduction; 7th International Conference On Cyclic Nucleotides, Calcium And Protein Phosphorylation, Kobe, Japan, October 8-13, 1989. Xxxii+750p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-670-5. 1990. 41-44.

Fisher, T.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989. FMRFa Inhibits the Afterdischarge in the Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 736.

Fisher, T.E.; Levy, S.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1994. Transient changes in intracellular calcium associated with a prolonged increase in excitability in neurons of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 71 3 1994 0022-3077 1254-1257.

- Fisher, T.E.; Lin, C.-H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** The Peptide Fmrfa Terminates A Discharge in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons by Modulating Calcium Potassium and Chloride Conductances. *J. Neurophysiol.* 69(6):2164-2173.
- Fisher, W. - Fisher, Wendy**
- Fisher, W.S.; Dinuzzo, A.R. 1991.** Agglutination of bacteria and erythrocytes by serum from six species of marine molluscs. *J. Invert. Pathol.* 57(3):380-394.
- Fitch, J.E. - Fitch, John E.**
- Fitch, J.E.; Lavenberg, R.J. 1975.** Tidepool and nearshore fishes of California. 156 pp., 8 pls. University of California Press.
- Fite, C.; Speck, D.F.; Srivatsan, M. 1999.** Circulating acetylcholinesterase of *Aplysia*-purification and properties. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 450.
- Fitzgerald, K.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Serotonin Differentially Modulates Monosynaptic and Complex Epsps in Siphon Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1265.
- Fitzgerald, K.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Affiliation: Dep. Psychology, Yale University, P.O. Box 11a Yale Station, New Haven, Conn. 06520. Serotonin mimics tail shock in producing transient inhibition in the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROSCI* 11 8 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2510-2518.
- Fitzgerald, K.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Activity dependent synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia* cerebral ganglion sensory neurons: Possible mechanism for coding of aversive stimuli. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 814.
- Fitzgerald, K.; Takacs, C.A.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Learned Modification of Head Waving Behavior in *Aplysia* with Aversive Reinforcement. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 531.
- Fitzgerald, K.; Wright, W.G.; Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1990.** Multiple Forms of Non-Associative Plasticity in *Aplysia* A Behavioral Cellular and Pharmacological Analysis. PHILOS TRANS R SOC LOND B BIOL SCI 329 1253 1990 PTRBA Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B Biological Sciences 0962-8436 171-178.
- Fitzgerald, K.K.**
- Fitzgerald, K.K.; Carew, T.J. 1997-02.** Multiple forms of facilitation produced by aversive tentacular stimuli in cerebral ganglion sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *Learning & Memory* 3(5):376-388.
- Fitzgerald, K.K.; Takacs, C.A.; Carew, T.J. 1997-01/02.** Nonassociative and associative modification of head-waving produced by aversive tentacular stimuli in *Aplysia*. *Learning & Memory* 3(5):366-375.
- FitzGerald, L.M. - FitzGerald, Lisa M.**
- FitzGerald, L.M. 1992.** Looking invertebrate. *Sea Frontiers* 38(1):20-27.
- Fize, A. - Fize, Antoinette**
- Fize, A. 1961.** Note préliminaire sur *Pseudovermis setensis* n. sp., Mollusque opisthobranche eolidien mesopsammique de la côte languedocienne. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 86:253-260.
- Fize, A. 1964.** Contribution à l'étude de la microfaune des sables littéraux de Golfe D'Aigues-Mortes. *Vie et Milieu* 14(4):669-774.
- Flatterly, F.W. - Flatterly, Frederic William**
- Flatterly, F.W.; Walton, C.L. 1922.** The biology of the sea-shore, xvi + 336 pp., 16 pls. Sedgwick & Jackson Ltd., London.
- Fleck, J.; Fitt, W.K. 1999.** Degrading mangrove leaves of Rhizophora mangle Linne provide a natural cue for settlement and metamorphosis of the upside down jellyfish *Cassiopea xamachana* Bigelow. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology & Ecology* 234(1):83-94.
- Fleming, C.A.**
- Fleming, C.A. 1966.** Marwick's illustrations of New Zealand shells, with a checklist of New Zealand Cenozoic Mollusca. New Zealand Dept. Scient. Ind. Res. Bull., 173: 1456, 1 tab., 1 portrait, 145 pls.
- Fleming, J. - Fleming, John**
- Fleming, J. 1820.** In: **David Brewster.** The Edinburgh encyclopaedia; conducted by D. Brewster. 14(2):618.
- Fleming, J. 1822.** The philosophy of zoology or a general view of the structure, functions and classification of animals, 2:1-618. [Nudibranchia pp. 466-472, pl. 4]
- Fleming, J. 1823.** Gleanings of natural history, gathered on the coast of Scotland during a voyage in 1821. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal 8:294-303.

- Fleming, J. 1823.** On a reversed species of *Fusus*, (*Fusus retroversus*). Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc., 4(2): 498500, pl. 15.
- Fleming, J. 1823a.** Gleanings of natural history, gathered on the coast of Scotland during a voyage in 1821. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal 9:248-254.
- Fleming, J. 1824[for 1822].** Supplement to the 4th, 5th, 6th, encyclopaedia Britannica. Mollusca 5:567-584. [Nudibranchia pp. 575-576]
- Fleming, J. 1828.** A history of British animals, exhibiting the descriptive characters and systematical arrangement of the genera and species of quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, fishes, Mollusca and Radiata of the United Kingdom, etc. xxiii + 565 pp. Edinbu
- Fleming, J. 1837.** Molluscous animals including shell fish (forming the article 'Mollusca' in the seventh edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Edinburgh (A. & C. Black): 1246, 18 pls.
- Fleming, J. 1837.** Molluscous animals, including shellfish, iv + 246 pp, 18 pls. [Nudibranchia pp. 162-177, pls. 7-8]
- Fletcher, S.D.**
- Fletcher, S.D.; Ram, J.L. 1991.** High temperature induces reversible silence in *Aplysia* R15 bursting pacemaker neuron. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 98(3-4):399-406.
- Fleure, H.J. - Fleure, Herbert J.**
- Fleure, H.J.; Walton, C.L. 1907.** Notes on the habits of some sea anemones. Zoologischer Anzeiger 31:212-220.
- Flinn, J.**
- Flinn, J.M.**
- Flinn, J.M.; Hong, C.; Holt, R.; Chandhoke, V. 1997.** Serotonin levels as a function of age in *Aplysia californica*. Invertebrate Neuroscience 2(4):253-260.
- Flinn, J.M.; Hong, C.; Holt, R.W.; Chandhoke, V. 1993.** Changes in serotonin-dopamine (5HT-DA) ratio as a function of age in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 17.
- Flinn, J.M.; Hong, C.; Stanley, M.; Estes, J.; West, S.; Holt, R. 1992.** Rate of Change in Size of Abdominal Ganglia as A Function of Weight in *Aplysia* C. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1487.
- Flinn, J.M.; Kurtz, S.; Alexander, L.; West, S. 1990.** Crowding Affects Sensitization in Juvenile *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Flinn, J.M.; Kurtz, S.; Hong, C.; West, S.; Dols, S. 1991.** Sensitization in Juvenile *Aplysia* Is Affected by Diet. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Flinn, J.M.; Kurtz, S.; Royall, D. 1988.** Protein Deficient Diet Retards Learning in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 839.
- Flor, G. - Flor, German**
- Flor, G.; Ortea, J.A.; Llera, E.M. 1982.** Moluscos marinos de los pueblos hispanos. Cuadernos del Crinas, Centro de Investigaciones Aquaticas de Asturias (4):1-63.
- Flora, A. de; Guida, L.; Franco, L.; Zocchi, E.; Bruzzone, S.; Benatti, U.; Damonte, G.; Lee, H.C. 1997.** CD38 and ADP-ribosyl cyclase catalyze the synthesis of a dimeric ADP-ribose that potentiates the calcium-mobilizing activity of cyclic ADP-ribose. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272(20): 12945-12951.
- Flowers, A.E.**
- Floyd, P.D. - Floyd, Philip D.**
- Floyd, P.D.; Li, L.; Moroz, T.P.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-01-08.** Characterization of peptides from *Aplysia* using microbore liquid chromatography with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight mass spectrometry guided purification. Journal of Chromatography A 830(1) 105-113.
- Floyd, P.D.; Li, L.J.; Rubakhin, S.S.; Sweedler, J.V.; Horn, C.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Alexeeva, V.Y.; Ellis, T.A.; Nikolai, C.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999-09-15.** Insulin prohormone processing, distribution, and relation to metabolism in *Aplysia californica*. JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE 19(18):7732-7741.
- Flynn, M.C.**
- Foale, S.J.**

- Foale, S.J.; Willan, R.C. 1987.** Scanning and transmission electron microscope study of specialized mantle structures in the dorid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Anthobranchia). *Marine Biology* 95(4):547-558. [*Rostanga arbutus*, *Jorunna* sp.]
- Fodera, E. - Fodera, Emanuele**
- Fodera, E. 1915.** Sulla funzione di secrezione dell' epitelio ghiandolare della vesicola di Swammerdam in *Doris verrucosa* L. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 26:112-113.
- Foerste, A.F.**
- Foerste, A.F. 1918.** The Richmond faunas of Little Bay De Noquette in northern Michigan. *Nature*, 31: 121-127, pls 46.
- Fogg Matarese, S. – Fogg-Matarese, S.**
- Fol, H.**
- Fol, H. 1874.** Note sur le développement des mollusques ptéropodes et céphalopodes. *Arch. Zool. exp. gen.*, 3: 33-45, figs 6-16, pl. 18.
- Fol, H. 1875.** Études sur le développement des mollusques. Premier mémoire. Sur le développement des ptéropodes. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale*, Paris, 4: 1214, 10 pls.
- Fol, H. 1875.** Réponse à une réclamation de M.E. RayLankesther. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale*, Paris, 4: xxxiii-xxxviii.
- Fol, H. 1875.** Sur le développement des ptéropodes. *Compt. Rend. Séanc. Acad. Sc.*, 80: 196-199.
- Fol, H. 1876.** Étude sur le développement de mollusques. Second mémoire: sur le développement embryonnaire et larvaire des hétéropodes. *Arch. Zool. exp. gen.*, 5: 104-158.
- Fol, H. 1878.** Recherches sur la fécondation et le commencement de l'hénogénie chez divers animaux. *Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 26(1): 89-250, 6 pls.
- Folin, [Marquis De], 1884.** Les fonds de la mer, 4. . . .
- Folin, Marquis De**
- Folino, N.C. - Folino, Nadine C.**
- Folino, N.C. 1983.** Effects of predation by the nudibranch *Cuthona nana* on infraspecific competition in *Hydractina echinata* (Hydrozoa). *American Zoologist* 23(4):1006.
- Folino, N.C. 1993.** Feeding and growth of the aeolid nudibranch *Cuthona nana* (Alder & Hancock, 1842). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 59(1):15-22.
- Folino, N.C. 1997.** The role of prey mobility in the population ecology of the nudibranch *Cuthona nana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *American Malacological Bulletin* 14(1):17-25.
- Fontana, A. - Fontana, Angelo**
- Fontana, A.; Avila, E.; Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A.; Trivellone, E.; Cimino, G. 1993.** Defensive allomones in three species of *Hypselodoris* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) from the Cantabrian Sea. *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 19(2):339-356.
- Fontana, A.; Ciavatta, M.L.; Miyamoto, T.; Spinella, A.; Cimino, G. 1999-04-30.** Biosynthesis of drimane terpenoids in dorid molluscs: Pivotal role of 7-deacetoxylepupuane in two species of *Dendrodoris* nudibranchs. *Tetrahedron* 55(18):5937-5946.
- Fontana, A.; Fakhr, I.; Mollo, E.; Cinino, G. 1999.** (-)-Wistarin from the marine sponge *Ircinia* sp.: the first case of enantiomeric sesterterpenes. *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry* 10(20):3869-3872.
- Fontana, A.; Gimenez, F.; Marin, A.; Mollo, E.; Cimino, G. 1994.** Transfer of Secondary Metabolites from the Sponges *Dysidea fragilis* and *Pleraplysilla spinifera* to the Mantle Dermal Formations (MDFs) of the Nudibranch *Hypselodoris webbi*. *Experientia* 50(5):510-516.
- Fontana, A.; Mollo, E.; Ricciardi, D.; Fakhr, I.; others. 1997-05.** Chemical studies of Egyptian opisthobranchs: Spongian diterpenoids from *Glossodoris atromarginata*. *Journal Of Natural Products* 60(5):444-448.
- Fontes, J. - Fontes, Jorge**
- Foard, . 1890.** Notes on the palaeontology of western Australia. *Geol. Mag.*, (1890): 145155, pls 68.
- Forbes, E. - Forbes, Edward**
- Forbes, E. 1838.** *Malacologia monensis*, a catalogue of the Mollusca inhabiting the Isle of Man and the neighboring sea, pp. i- xii + 1-63, pls. 1-3. [Nudibranchia pp. 3-5, 59, pl. 1]
- Forbes, E. 1840.** On some new and rare British Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 5(29):102-108, pl. 2.
- Forbes, E. 1841.** Blood of Nudibranchia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 6:317.
- Forbes, E. 1841a.** On the genus *Euplocamus* of Philippi. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 6:317.

- Forbes, E. 1844.** *in: W. Thompson* Report on the fauna of Ireland: Div. Invertebrata. Drawn up, at the request of the British Association. Report on the Thirteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Cork in August 1843, (1843): 245-291.
- Forbes, E. 1844.** Report on the Mollusca and Radiata of the Aegean Sea, and on their distribution, considered as bearing on geology. Report of the Thirteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Cork in August 1843, (1843): 131-193.
- Forbes, E. 1848.** *In: Joshua Alder & Albany Hancock.* Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, pt. 4, fam. 1, pl. 7.
- Forbes, E. 1851.** Report on the investigations of British marine zoology by means of the dredge. Part I. The infra-littoral distribution of marine Invertebrata on the southern, western, and northern coasts of Great Britain. Report of the 20th Meeting
- Forbes, E.; Goodsir, J. 1839.** Notice of zoological researches in Orkney and Shetland during the month of June, 1839. Athenaeum (618):647.
- Forbes, E.; Goodsir, J. 1840.** Notice of zoological researches in Orkney and Shetland during the month of June, 1839. Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Notices & Abstracts of Communications, pp. 79-82.
- Forbes, E.; Hanley, S.C.T. 1848-1853.** A history of British Mollusca, and their shells, 1. London (Van Voorst): 1-477 (1848); ilxxx, 478-486 (1853).
- Forbes, E.; Hanley, S.C.T. 1849-1850.** A history of British Mollusca, and their shells, 2. London (Van Voorst): 1-480 (1849); 481-557 (1850).
- Forbes, E.; Hanley, S.C.T. 1850-1851.** A history of the British Mollusca, and their shells, vol. III. Including the families of Gasteropoda from Neritidae to Elysiidae, x + 616 pp., pls. 80-120, 114A-114D, EE, GG, HH, JJ-LL, OO-PP, RR-VV,
- Forbes, E.; Hanley, S.C.T. 1852-53.** A history of the British Mollusca, and their shells, vol. IV. Pulmonifera and Cephalopoda, vi + 301 pp., pls. 114E-114F, 122-133, W, MM, AAA-FFF, HHH-SSS John Van Voorst, Paternoster Row, London.
- Ford, E. - Ford, Ebenezer**
- Ford, E. 1921.** A contribution to our knowledge of the life-histories of the dogfishes landed at Plymouth. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 12(3):468-505. [Nudibranchia p. 491
- Ford, E. 1923.** Animal communities of the level sea-bottom in the waters adjacent to Plymouth. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 13(1):164-224.
- Foresti, L.**
- Foresti, L. 1876.** Cenni geologici e paleontologici sul Pliocene antico di Castrocaro. Mem. Acc. Sc. Ist. di Bologna, (3)6(1875): 156.
- Foresti, L. 1879.** Le marne di S. Luca e di Paderno e i loro fossili. Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, ..: 111.
- Forges, E. - Forges, Edward**
- Fork, R.L. 1971.** Laser stimulation of nerve cells in *Aplysia*. Sci 171(3974): 907-908.
- Forman, R.R. - Forman, Robin R.**
- Forman, R.R.; Alkon, D.L.; Sakakibara, M.; Harrigan, J.F. Lederhendler, I.; Farley, J. 1984.** Changes in early outward potassium current and outward calcium dependent potassium current but not a light-induced inward sodium current accompany retention of cond
- Forman, R.R.; Sombati, S.; Lee, R.; Delorenzo, R. 1989.** Membrane properties and connectivity of *Hermisenda* neurons in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):571.
- Forman, R.R.; Sombati, S.; Taft, W.C.; Delorenzo, R.J. 1988.** Intracellular injection of 65-KDa benzodiazepine binding protein (BZBP) reduces spike frequency adaptation in an identified *Hermisenda* neuron. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):1035.
- Forrest, J.E.**
- Forrest, J.E. 1950.** The structure and function of the alimentary canal in dorid nudibranchiate Mollusca. Ph.D. thesis, University of London.
- Forrest, J.E. 1953.** On the feeding habits and the morphology and mode of functioning of the alimentary canal in some littoral dorid nudibranchiate Mollusca. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London 164:225-235.
- Forrester, J. - Forrester, James**
- Forrester, J.; Crow, J. 1989.** Kinase inhibitors do not reverse short- or long-term enhancement of light responses in identified *Hermisenda* B-photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1284.

- Forrester, J.; Crow, T. 1987.** Short-term and long-term changes in identified B-photoreceptors of *Hermisenda* produced by light and serotonin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):618.
- Forrester, J.; Crow, T. 1988.** Protein kinase C inhibition prevents short-term but not long-term light-5-HT-induced enhancement of generator potentials in *Hermisenda* B- photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):839.
- Forscher, P.**
- Forscher, P. 1990.** Cytoplasmic Actin Filaments Move Particles on the Surface of A Neuronal Growth Cone. [In:] Herman, B. And K. Jacobson (Ed.). Optical Microscopy For Biology; International Conference On Video Microscopy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA, June 4-7, 1989. Xviii+658p. Wiley-Liss: New York, New York, Usa; Chichester, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-471-56762-0. 1990. 459-472.
- Forscher, P.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Buchanan, J.; Smith, S.J. 1987.** Cyclic Amp Induces Changes in Distribution and Transport of Organelles Within Growth Cones of *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. J NEUROSCI 7 11 1987 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3600-3611.
- Forscher, P.; Lin, C. 1991.** Polycationic Bead Translocation Driven by Actin Assembly in Neuronal Growth Cones. Abstracts Of Papers Presented At The Thirty-First Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, December 8-12, 1991. J Cell Biol 115 3 Part 2 1991 Jclba Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 368A. [*Aplysia*]
- Forscher, P.; Lin, C.H.; Thompson, C. 1992.** Novel form of growth cone motility involving site-directed actin filament assembly. Nature (London) 357(6378):515-518.
- Forscher, P.; Smith, S.J. 1988.** Mol. Neurobiol., New Haven, Conn. 06510. Actions of cytochalasins on the organization of actin filaments and microtubules in a neuronal growth cone. J CELL BIOL 107 4 1988 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 1505-1516.
- Forskal, P. - Forskål, Petrus**
- Forskal, P. 1775.** Vermes. I. Mollusca. In: *Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vernum quae in itinere orientali observavit Petrus Forskål*. Hauniae, pp. 99-140.
- Forskal, P. 1776.** *Icones rerum naturalium, quas in itinere orientalis depingi curavit*. Hauniae, pp. 1-13, pls. 1-43.
- Forskal, P., see: C. Niebuhr** [and note in **van der Spoel 1974**: 100 for orthography of name and authorship
Forskål/Niebuhr; Pt]
- Forster, J.G.A. - Förster, Johann Georg Adam**
- Forster, J.G.A. 1777.** A voyage round the world in H.M.S. Resolution, commanded by Capt. J. Cook, during 1772-5, 1:49.
- Forti Esteves, I.R.**
- Forti Esteves, I.R. 1984.** Moluscos de Tesatemunhos da plataforma continental e talude do Rio Grande do Sul. In: Memoria 3 Congresso LatinoAmericano de Paleontología, México: 575589.
- Forti Esteves, I.R. 1985.** Ocorrência de pteropodos na plataforma continental e talude no sul do Brasil. Acta Geologica Leopoldensia, 9(20): 514, 5 figs.
- Fortschr. Geol. Rheinld. u. Westf. – Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen**
- Fosberg, F.R. - Fosberg, F. Raymond**
- Fosberg, F.R. 1929.** Preliminary notes on the fauna of the giant kelp. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 21(4):133-135.
- Fossier, P.**
- Fossier, P. - Fossier, Philippe**
- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Poulain, B.; Tauc, L. 1990.** Receptor-mediated presynaptic facilitation of quantal release of acetylcholine induced by pralidoxime in *Aplysia*. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 10 3 1990 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 383-404.
- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1993.** Role of different types of Ca-2+ channels and a reticulum-like Ca-2+ pump in neurotransmitter release. Journal of Physiology (Paris) 87 1 1993 3-14.
- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1994.** N- and P-type Ca-2+ channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 91 11 1994 0027-8424 4771-4775.
- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1994.** Presynaptic mechanisms regulating Ca-2+ concentration triggering acetylcholine release at an identified neuro-neuronal synapse of *Aplysia*. Neuroscience 63 2 1994 0306-4522 405-414.

- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Trudeau, L.-E.; Tauc, L. 1992.** Involvement of calcium uptake by a reticulum-like store in the control of transmitter release. NEUROSCIENCE 50 2 1992 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 427-434.
- Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Trudeau, L.-E.; Tauc, L. 1992.** Pre and Postsynaptic Actions of Nifedipine at an Identified Cholinergic Central Synapse of *Aplysia*. PFLUEGERS ARCH EUR J PHYSIOL 422 2 1992 PFLAB Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 0031-6768 193-197.
- Fossier, P.; Blanchard, B.; Ducrocq, C.; Leprince, C.; Tauc, L.; Baux, G. 1999-07-15.** Nitric oxide transforms serotonin into an inactive form and this affects neuromodulation. Neuroscience 93(2):597-603.
- Fossier, P.; Diebler, M.-F.; Mothet, J.-P.; Israel, M.; Tauc, L.; Baux, G. 1998.** Control of the calcium concentration involved in acetylcholine release and its facilitation: An additional role for synaptic vesicles? Neuroscience 85(1): 85-91.
- Fossier, P.; Lambeau, G.; Lazdunski, M.; Baux, G. 1995.** Inhibition of ACh release at an *Aplysia* synapse by neurotoxic phospholipases A-2: Specific receptors and mechanisms of action. Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 489 1 1995 0022-3751 29-40.
- Fossier, P.; Poulain, B.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1988.** Both presynaptic nicotinic-like and muscarinic-like autoreceptors regulate acetylcholine release at an identified neuro-neuronal synapse of *Aplysia*. PFLUEGERS ARCH EUR J PHYSIOL 411 4 1988 PFLAB Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 0031-6768 345-352.
- Fossier, P.; Tauc, L.; Baux, G. 1999-04.** Calcium transients and neurotransmitter release at an identified synapse. Trends in Neurosciences 22(4):161-166.
- Fossier, P.; Testylier, G.; Baux, G.; Viret, J.; Tauc, L. 1989.** Demonstration of functional acetylcholinesterase on the soma of individual neurons of *Aplysia* by in vivo microspectrophotometry. BRAIN RES 491 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 390-393.
- Fost, J.W.**
- Fost, J.W.; Clark, G.A. 1996.** Contributions of enhanced type-B cell excitability and synaptic strength to inhibition of type-A cells in *Hermissenda*: A physiological analysis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1403.
- Fost, J.W.; Clark, G.A. 1996-06.** Modeling *Hermissenda*. 1. Differential Contributions of I-A and I-C to Type-B Cell Plasticity. J. Computational Neurosci. 3(2):137-153.
- Fost, J.W.; Clark, G.A. 1996-06.** Modeling *Hermissenda*. 2. Effects of Variations in Type-B Cell Excitability, Synaptic Strength, and Network Architecture. J. Computational Neurosci. 3(2):155-172.
- Foster, N.R. - Foster, Nora R.**
- Foster, N.R. 1987.** *Hermaea vancouverensis* O'Donoghue, 1924, from Kodiak Island and Unga Island, Alaska. Veliger 30:98.
- Foster, N.R. 1987.** Range extension of *Doridella steinbergae* (Lance, 1962) to Prince William Sound, Alaska. Veliger 30(1):97-98.
- Fotheringham, N. - Fotheringham, Nick**
- Fotheringham, N. 1976.** Population consequences of shell utilization by hermit crabs. Ecology 57(3):570-578. [Nudibranchia p. 575].
- Fournier, A. - Fournier, Annie**
- Fournier, A. 1969.** Anatomie, histologie et histochemistry du tube digestif de *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh. Vie et Milieu 20(1-A):73-93; figs. a-e; 6 photos. [German & English summary]
- Fowler, G.H.**
- Fowler, G.H. 1906.** Note on the distribution of Mollusca: Biscayan plankton. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 10: .
- Fox, D.L. - Fox, Dennis L.**
- Fox, H.M. - Fox, Harold Monto**
- Fox, H.M. 1929.** 39. Summary of results. In: Zoological results of the Cambridge expedition to the Suez Canal, 1924. Transactions of the Zoological Society of London 22(6):834-863. [Nudibranchia pp. 855-856]
- Fox, H.M. 1951.** Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name 'Monoculus' Linnaeus, 1758. Bull. zool. Nomencl., 2(2): 3739.
- Fox, H.M.; Ramage, H. 1931.** A spectrographic analysis of animal tissues. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B, Biological Science 108(755):157-173.
- Fox, J.L. - Fox, Jeffrey L.**
- Fox, J.L. 1983.** Debate on learning theory is shifting. Science 222(4629):1219-1222.
- Fox, L.E. - Fox, Lyle E.**
- Fox, L.E.; Atluri, P.; Lloyd, P.E. 1999.** Dopamine differentially modulates the efficacy of two identified motor neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 168.

- Fox, L.E.; Lloyd, P.E. 1993.** Evidence that L-glutamate is the excitatory transmitter to buccal muscle 13 in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 490.
- Fox, L.E.; Lloyd, P.E. 1995.** Facilitation of EJPS by 5HT is persistent and independent of new protein synthesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 631.
- Fox, L.E.; Lloyd, P.E. 1996.** Potentiation of B38-evoked contractions by 5HT and the SCPS has a significant postsynaptic component. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 361.
- Fox, L.E.; Lloyd, P.E. 1997.** Comparison of metacerebral cell stimulation with bath application of serotonin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1786.
- Fox, L.E.; Lloyd, P.E. 1997.** Serotonin and the small cardioactive peptides differentially modulate two motor neurons that innervate the same muscle fibers in *Aplysia*. J. Neurosci. 17(16): 6064-6074.
- Fox, L.E; Lloyd, P.E. 1999-09.** Glutamate is a fast excitatory transmitter at some buccal neuromuscular synapses in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(3):1477-1488.
- Fox, L.R.; Morrow, P.A. 1981.** Specialization: species property or local phenomenon? Science 211:887-893.
- Foy, F.**
- Foy, F. 1835.** Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle des phénomènes de la nature, 2: .
- Frada Orestano C., Calvo S. & Ferreri B.M. 1994.** First Record of *Caulerpa taxifolia* (vahl) C. Agardh in the South-Western Mediterranean. Giornale Botanico Italiano 128(3/4): 813-815.
- Franc, A. - Franc, Andre**
- Franc, A. 1948.** Véligères et mollusques gastéropodes des baies d'Alger et de Banyuls. Journal de Conchyliologie, (4)(41)88: 13-35, 2 pls.
- Franc, A. 1949.** Hétéropodes et autres gastropodes planctoniques de Méditerranée occidentale. Journal de Conchyliologie, (4)49(4): 209230, 19 figs.
- Franc, A. 1949.** Notes histologiques sur la métamorphose de *Firolouida desmaresti* Lesueur (mollusque, hétéropode). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 74: 141-146, pl. 2.
- Franc, A. 1951.** Sur la Clionina longicaudata (Souleyet), (mollusque, gymnosome). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 76: 5-9, 9 figs.
- Franc, A. 1959.** Campagne de la 'Calypso': Golfe de Guinée, mollusques pélagiques. Ann. Inst. Océanogr., (NS) 37(4): 241-244, 1 fig.
- Franc, A. 1968.** Sous-classe des opisthobranches, pp. 608-893, figs. 310-440. In: **E. Fischer, Andre Franc, Micheline Martoja, G. Termier, & H. Termier. P.P. Grassé (ed.).** Traité de zoologie. Anatomie, systematique, biologie. Tome V, mollusques gasteropodes et scaphopodes (fascic) Paris (Masson & Cie). [N,Pt]
- Franc, A.; Gabe, M. 1951.** Anomalie de la gonade chez *Pterotrachea coronata* Forskål. Bull. biol. France Belg., 85: 340-346.
- Franceschi, G.J. 1928.** Una nueva forma de nudibranquio de la Argentina (*Polycera quadrilineata* var. *marplatensis*, n. var.). Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Buenos Aires 34:577-586, 1 pl.
- Franceschi, G.J. - Franceschi, Gustavo J.**
- Francis, J. - Francis, John**
- Francis, L. - Francis, Lisbeth**
- Francis, L. 1973.** Intraspecific aggression and its effect on the distribution of *Anthopleura elegantissima* and some related sea anemones. Biol. Bull. 144:73-92. [Nudibranchia p. 80]
- Francis, M.P. - Francis, Malcolm P.**
- Francis, M.P. 1980.** Habitat, food and reproductive activity of the nudibranch *Hexabranchus sanguineus* on Tongatapu Island. Veliger 22(3):252-258.
- Frank, D.A.**
- Frank, D.A.; Greenberg, M.E. 1994.** CREB: A mediator of long-term memory from mollusks to mammals. Cell 79 1 1994 0092-8674 5-8. [*Aplysia*]
- Franqueville, C.**
- Franqueville, C. 1971.** Macroplancton profond (invertébrés) de la Méditerranée nord-occidentale. Tethys, 3(1): 11-56, 41 figs.
- Franz, D.R. - Franz, David R.**
- Franz, D.R. 1968.** Occurrence and distribution of New Jersey opisthobranchia. Nautilus 82(1):7-12.
- Franz, D.R. 1968a.** Taxonomy of the eolid nudibranch *Cratena pilata* (Gould). Chesapeake Science 9(4):264-266.
- Franz, D.R. 1969-11.** Zoogeography of Northwestern Atlantic boreal opisthobranchs. Amer. Zool. 9(4): (Abstr. #616).

- Franz, D.R. 1970.** Zoogeography of northwest Atlantic opisthobranch molluscs. *Marine Biology* 7(2):171-180.
- Franz, D.R. 1970a.** The distribution of the nudibranch *Doris verrucosa* Linne in the northwest Atlantic. *Nautilus* 83(3):80-85; figs. 1-3.
- Franz, D.R. 1971.** Development and metamorphosis of the gastropod *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say). *Trans Am Microsc. Soc* 90(2): 174-182.
- Franz, D.R. 1971.** Population age structure, growth and longevity of the marine gastropod *Urosalpinx cinerea* Say. *Biol Bull* 140: 63-72.
- Franz, D.R. 1971.** Possible variability in larval development between populations of the cephalaspid opisthobranch *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say). *AMU Ann Rept* 1970: 68-69.
- Franz, D.R. 1971.** Zoogeography of northwest Atlantic nudibranch mollusks. *Echo* 3:23-24.
- Franz, D.R. 1973.** The ecology and reproduction of a marine bivalve, *Mysella planulata* (Erycinacea). *Biol Bull* 144(1): 93-106.
- Franz, D.R. 1974.** An ecological interpretation of nudibranch zoogeography in the northwest Atlantic. *American Malacological Union Bulletin* 40:67-68.
- Franz, D.R. 1975.** Opisthobranch culture, pp. 245-256. In: **Walter L. Smith & Matoira H. Chanley (Eds.)**. Culture of marine invertebrate animals, viii + 338 pp. Plenum Press.
- Franz, D.R. 1975a.** An ecological interpretation of nudibranch distribution in the northwest Atlantic. *Veliger* 18(1):79-83.
- Franz, D.R. 1976.** Ecological determinants of opisthobranch distribution patterns in the temperate northwest Atlantic. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 42(2):300-301.
- Franz, D.R. 1980.** Molluscan distribution patterns on the continental shelf of the middle Atlantic bight (northwest Atlantic). *Malacologia* 19(2): 209-225.
- Franz, D.R. 1984.** Nudibranchs, presented as part of Informal Workshop on the fossil and Recent mollusk fauna of Virginia and the Carolinas, AMU meeting, Norfolk, Va, 7/28/84. Notes from presentation, 1p.
- Franz, D.R.; Clark, K.B. 1969.** Occurrence of the cephalaspid *Philine sinuata* (Stimpson) in Southern New England, with a discussion of the species. *Veliger* 12(1):69-71, figs. 1-8.
- Franz, D.R.; Clark, K.B. 1972.** A discussion of the systematics, reproductive biology, and zoogeography of *Polycerella emertoni* and related species (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Veliger* 14(3):265-270.
- Franzen, A. - Franzen, Ake**
- Franzen, A. 1955.** Comparative morphological investigations into the spermiogenesis among Mollusca. *Zoologiska bidrag fran Uppsala* 30:399-456, pls. 1-2.
- Fraser, C.M. - Fraser, Charles McLean**
- Fraser, C.M. 1932.** A comparison of the marine fauna of the Nanaimo region with that of the San Juan archipelago. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, series 3, 26(sec. 5):49-70.
- Fraser, J.H.**
- Fraser, J.H. 1947.** Plankton investigations from the Scottish research vessel. *Ann. biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 4: 66-67.
- Fraser, J.H. 1947.** Plankton of the Faroe-Shetland channel and the Faroes, June and August 1947. *Ann. biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 4: 27-28, figs 10-11.
- Fraser, J.H. 1949.** Plankton investigations from the Scottish research vessel. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 4: 66-67.
- Fraser, J.H. 1949.** Plankton of the Faroe-Shetland channel and the Faroes, June and August 1947. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 4: 27-28, fig. 10.
- Fraser, J.H. 1950.** List of rare exotic species found in the plankton by the Scottish research vessels in 1949. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 6: 95-99.
- Fraser, J.H. 1955.** The plankton of the waters approaching the British Isles in 1953. *Mar. Res. Scot. Hope Dept.*, 1: 3-12, 5 figs.
- Fraser, J.H. 1956.** Plancton et faune. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 11: 87.
- Fraser, J.H. 1956.** Plankton. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 11: 52-54.
- Fraser, J.H. 1957.** Plakton investigations from Aberdeen in 1957. *Ann. biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 14: 29-30.
- Fraser, J.H. 1957.** Plankton. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 12: 82-84.
- Fraser, J.H. 1958.** Scottish plankton investigations in 1956. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 13: 81-82.
- Fraser, J.H. 1959.** Plankton investigations from Aberdeen in 1957. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 14: 29-30, 65-66.
- Fraser, J.H. 1960.** Plankton investigations from Aberdeen in 1958. *Ann. biol. Copenhagen*, 15: 55-56.
- Fraser, J.H. 1961.** The oceanic and bathypelagic plankton of the north east Atlantic. *Marine Research (Dept. Agr. & Fish. Scotland)*, 4: .

- Fraser, J.H. 1962.** Nature adrift. The story of marine plankton. London (G.I. Foulis & Co.): 178 pp., 38 figs.
- Fraser, J.H. 1963.** Plankton investigations from Aberdeen during 1960-1961. Ann. biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, 18: 67-69. fig. 7.
- Fraser, J.H. 1967.** Zooplankton investigations from Aberdeen in 1967. Cons. intern. Explor. Mer, Ann. biol., 24: 80-81.
- Fraser, J.H. 1968.** Investigations from Aberdeen in 1966: zooplankton. Ann. biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, 23: 91-92.
- Fraser, J.H. 1968.** Zooplankton investigations from Aberdeen in 1967. Ann. biol. Copenhagen, 1967) 24: 80-81.
- Fraser, J.H.; Saville, A. 1949.** List of rare exotic species found in the plankton by the Scottish vessel 'Explorer' in 1948. Ann. Biol., 6: 6264.
- Fraser, J.H.; Saville, A. 1949.** Macroplankton in the Faroe channel, 1948. Ann. biol. Copenhagen, 5: 29-30.
- Fraser, M. - Fraser, Mike**
- Fraser, V. – Fraser, Valda**
- Frasier, W.T.**
- Frasier, W.T.; Kandel, E.R.; Kupfermann, I.; Waziri, R.; Coggeshall, R.E. 1967.** Morphological and functional properties of identified neurons in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. 30:1288-1351.
- Frauenfeld, G.R.v. - Frauenfeld, George Ritter von**
- Frauenfeld, G.R.v. 1856[for 1855].** Naturhistorische Fragmente, gesammelt auf einer Reise am rothen Meere im Frühjahr 1855. Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe, Wien 18(1):66-86, pls. 1-2.
- Fredman, S.M.**
- Fredman, S.M. - Fredman, Steven M.**
- Fredman, S.M. 1988.** Potentiation of Synaptic Transmission at an Identified Synapse in the Cerebral Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1207.
- Fredman, S.M. 1988.** Recovery of escape locomotion following a CNS lesion in *Aplysia*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 49 3 1988 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 261-279.
- Fredman, S.M. 1990.** Protein Kinase C Activators Selectively Enhance Synaptic Transmission in the Cerebral Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 167.
- Fredman, S.M. 1991.** Adenosine Mediates Synaptic Depression in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1485.
- Fredman, S.M. 1991.** Enhanced synaptic transmission at identified synaptic connections in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 562 2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 291-300.
- Fredman, S.M. 1992.** Role of L-Type Calcium Channels in Slow Developing Potentiation in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 576.
- Fredman, S.M. 1995.** Inhibition of tyrosine kinase blocks potentiation in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1088.
- Fredman, S.M. 1996.** Development of synaptic plasticity in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. International Journal of Developmental Neuroscience 14(Suppl. 1):101.
- Fredman, S.M. 1996.** Synaptic plasticity in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia* has a developmental onset. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 39.
- Fredman, S.M. 1998-10.** Appearance and maturation of synaptic plasticity during juvenile development in *Aplysia*. International Journal of Developmental Neuroscience 16(6): 483-491.
- Fredman, S.M.; Nutz, P.G. 1988.** Regeneration of Identified Neurons and Their Synaptic Connections in the Central Nervous System of *Aplysia*. Symposium On Nervous System Regeneration In The Invertebrates Held At The Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, Nashville, Tennessee, USA, December 27-30, 1986. Am Zool 28 4 1988 Amzoa American Zoologist 0003-1569 1099-1108.
- Fredol, A. - Fredol, Alfred**
- Fredol, A. 1865.** Le monde de la mer, Paris, vii + 632 pp, 22 pls.
- Freeman, A.S. - Freeman, Aaren S.**

Freese, D.E.d., see: De Freese, D.E.

Freitas, A.

Freitas, J.C.

Freitas, J.C.; Freitas, A.; Roque, N.F. 1996. Trimethyl sulfonium chloride isolated from midgut gland of *Aplysia brasiliiana* prevents the vagus nerve effects on the toad's heart. *Toxicon* 34(3):333.

Frenzel, J. - Frenzel, Johannes

Frenzel, J. 1885. Ueber die Mitteldarmdruse (leber) der Mollusken. *Arkiv fur Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte* 25:48-84, pl. 2.

Frenzel, J. 1886. Mikrographie der Mitteldarmdruse (leber) der Mollusken. 1. *Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher*, Halle 48(2):83-296, pls. 1-3 [5-7]

Frenzel, J. 1888. Zum feineren Bau des Wimperapparates. *Arkiv fur Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte* 28:53-80, pl. 8.

Frenzel, J. 1893. Mikrographie der Mitteldarmdruse (leber) der Mollusken. 2. *Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher*, Halle 60(3):319-408, pls. 1-4 [20-23]

Fresi, E. - Fresi, Eugenio

Fresi, E. 1969. Meraviglie del mar. I Nudibranchi. *La Conchiglia* 1(4):13.

Fretter, V. - Fretter, Vera

Fretter, V. 1939. The structure and function of the alimentary canal of some tectibranch molluscs, with a note on excretion. *Trans Roy Soc Edinburgh* 59(pt.3, 22): 599-646.

Fretter, V. 1941. On the structure of the gut of the Ascoglossan nudibranchs. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London (B)* 110(3-4):185-198; 2 text figs.

Fretter, V. 1943. Studies in the functional morphology and embryology of *Onchidella celtica* (Forbes & Hanley) and their bearing on its relationship. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 25(4):685-720; 6 figs.

Fretter, V. 1952. *Turbanilla elegantissima* (Montagu), a parasitic opisthobranch. *J Mar Biol Ass UK* 30: 37-47.

Fretter, V. 1960. Observations on the tectibranch *Ringicula buccinea* (Brocchi). *Proc Zool Soc Lond* 135: 537-549.

Fretter, V.; Bun Hian, K. 1979. The specialization of the aplysiid gut. *Malacologia* 18: 7-11.

Fretter, V.; Bun Hian, K. 1984. Observations on the reproductive system of the aplysiid *Dolabella auricularia*. *Malacologia* 25(1): 193-201.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A. 1949. Feeding and reproduction in the pyramidellids. *Nat* 163(4140): 361-362.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A. 1949. The structure and mode of life of the Pyramidellidae, parasitic opisthobranchs. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the U. K.*, 28: 493-532.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A. 1954. Observations on the opisthobranch mollusc *Acteon tornatilis* (L.). *J Mar Biol Ass UK* 33: 565-585; 9 text figs.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A. 1962. *British prosobranch molluscs*. London (Ray Society): i-xvi, 1-755, 317 figs.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A. 1964. Reproduction. In: **K. M. Wilbur & C. M. Yonge (Eds.)** *Physiology of Mollusca* 1:127-164. Academic Press.

Fretter, V.; Graham, A.; Andrews, E.B. 1986. The prosobranch molluscs of Britain and Denmark. Part 9 - Pyramidellacea. *The Journal of Molluscan Studies Supplement* 16: 557-649.

Frey, H.; Leuckart, R. 1847. Beitrage zur Kenntniss Wirbelloser Thiere, mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Fauna des Norddeutschen Meeres 4:1-170, pls. 1-2. Braunschweig.

Frey, H. - Frey, Heinrich

Freycinet, L.d. - Freycinet, Louis de

Freycinet, L.d. 1824. Voyage autour de monde entrepris par ordre du Roi Execute sur les corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820. Chapter 11, Zool. Description des Mollusques, pp. 410-516, pls. 66-87.

Fricke, J. - Fricke, Jurgen

Fricker, L.; Watson, S.; Scheller, R.; Devi, L.; Lindberg, I. 1988. Molecular Biological Approaches To Study Neuropeptide Biosynthesis. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 151.

Fricker, L.D. - Fricker, Lloyd D.

- Fricker, L.D.; Herbert, E. 1988.** Comparison of a carboxypeptidase E-like enzyme in human, bovine, mouse, Xenopus, shark and *Aplysia* neural tissue. BRAIN RES 453 1-2 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 281-286.
- Friedberg, W.**
- Friedberg, W.** (manuscript, see Krach, 1979: 661). Die Gattung Spirialis im Miocän von Polen. .: .
- Friedberg, W. 1938.** Katalog meiner Sammlung der Miozänmollusken Polens. Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. Lettr. (Cl. Sc. Math. Nat.), (B)(1938): 1164, 51 figs.
- Friedberg, W. 1938.** Makrofauna aus den durch die 'Pionier A.G.' in den Jahren 1936-1937 im Karpatischen Vorlande durchgeführten Bohrungen (Polish with German summary). Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego Rocznik, 14: 5880.
- Friedberg, W. 1939.** Versuche einer Stratigraphie des Miozäns von Polen auf Grund seiner Molluskenfauna, 2. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles. Série B: Sciences Naturelles, (1939): 1930.
- Friedrich, H.**
- Friedrich, H. 1932.** Studien über die Gleichgewichtserhaltung und Bewegungsphysiologie bei Pterotrachea. Z. vergl. Physiol., 166-361.
- Friele, H. - Friele, Herman**
- Friele, H. 1879.** Catalog der auf der norwegischen Nordmeerexpedition bei Spitzbergen gefundenen Mollusken. Jahrbücher Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft 6:264-286.
- Friele, H. 1902.** Mollusken der ersten Nordmeereinfahrt des Fischereidampfers "Michael Sars" 1900 unter Leitung von Herrn Dr. Johan Hjort. Bergens Museums Aarbog (3):1-19, pls. 1-4.
- Friele, H.; Grieg, J.A. 1901.** Mollusca III. Den Norske Nordhavs-Expedition 1876-1878, vol. 7, Zoologi, pp. i-viii, 1-129. Christiania. [Nudibranchia pp. 116-120]
- Friele, H.; Grieg, J.A. 1901.** Mollusca. Norske Nordhavs Expedition 1876-1878, (28) zoology, 3: 1124, 1 map, list of stations.
- Friele, H.; Hansen, G.A. 1876. [for 1875].** Bidrag til kundskaben om de norske Nudibranchier. Videnskabs-Selskabet Forhandlinger. Christiania. pp. 69-80, pl. 2.
- Friesen, W.O.**
- Friesen, W.O. 1994.** Reciprocal inhibition: a mechanism underlying oscillatory animal movements. Neuroscience & Behavioral Review 18(4):547-553.
- Frings, H. - Frings, Hubert**
- Frings, H.; Frings, C. 1965.** Chemosensory bases of food-finding and feeding in *Aplysia juliana* (Mollusca; Opisthobranchia). Biol Bull 128:211-217
- Frings, H.; Frings, M. 1967.** Underwater sound fields and behavior of marine invertebrates, pp. 261-282. In: William N. Tavolga (Ed.). Marine bio-acoustics, vol. 2, xxi + 353 pp. Pergamon Press.
- Frings, M. - Frings, Mable**
- Frisch, V.L.**
- Frodyma, M.E.**
- Froget, C.H.**
- Froget, C.H. 1967.** Les ptéropodes dans les sédiments sousmarins du Quaternaire: caractérisation du régime 'NordAtlantique' au cours des périodes glaciaires en Méditerranée par le ptéropode *Spiratella retroversa* Fleming. C.R. Acad. Sc. France, 264: 2968-2969.
- Froget, C.H.; Pastouret, L. 1969.** Les ptéropodes, moyen d'étude de la chronoclimatologie quaternaire. Comparaison entre les bassins occidental et oriental de la Méditerranée. Comm. int. Explor. Sci. Mer Médit., Monaco, .: .
- Froget, C.H.; Pastouret, L. 1972.** Les ptéropodes, moyen d'étude de la chronoclimatologie quaternaire. Comparaison de deux carottes prélevées en Méditerranée occidentale et orientale. Rapp. Comm. int. Explor. Sci. Mer Médit., Monaco, 20(4): 611-614.
- Frontier, S.**
- Frontier, S. 1963.** Hétéropodes et ptéropodes récoltés dans le plankton de NosyBé. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr., 6 (sér. NosyBé, 2): 213-227.
- Frontier, S. 1963.** Présence de *Creseis chierchiai* (Boas) dans l'Océan Indien. Cahiers O.R.S. T.O.M., sér. océanogr., 6 (sér. NosyBé, 2): 229-232.
- Frontier, S. 1963.** Zooplancton récolté en mer d'Arabie, Golfe Persique et Golfe d'Aden, 2. Ptéropodes, systématique et répartition. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr., 6 (sér. NosyBé, 2): 233-254.

- Frontier, S. 1965.** Le problème des *Creseis*. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr. (NosyBé), 3(2): 11-17, 4 pls.
- Frontier, S. 1966.** Liste complémentaire des ptéropodes du plancton de NosyBé (Madagascar). Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr. (NosyBé), 4(2): 141-146, 3 figs.
- Frontier, S. 1966.** Notes morphologiques sur les *Atlanta* récoltées dans le plancton de Nosy-Bé (Madagascar). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., Océanogr., 4(2): 131-135, 36 figs.
- Frontier, S. 1966.** Zooplancton de la région de Nosy-Bé, 1. Programme des récoltes et techniques d'études; 2. Plancton de surface aux stations 5 et 10. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., Océanogr., 4(3): 3-37, 27 figs.
- Frontier, S. 1968.** Deuxième liste complémentaire des ptéropodes du plancton de NosyBé (Madagascar) et notes morphologiques. Cahiers O.R.S.T. O.M., sér. océanogr., 11(3): 253-257.
- Frontier, S. 1968.** Données sur la faune pélagique vivant au larges des côtes du Gabon, du Congo et de l'Angola (0° à 18° S; 6° E à la côte). Hétéropodes et ptéropodes. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr., 4(7): 111.
- Frontier, S. 1973.** Deuxième liste complémentaire des ptéropodes du plancton de Nosy-Bé (Madagascar) et notes morphologiques. Cahiers O.R.S.T. O.M., Océanogr., 11(3): 253-257, 7 figs.
- Frontier, S. 1973.** Zooplancton de la région de Nosy-Bé, 6. Ptéropodes hétéropodes, premier partie: espèces holonéritiques et néritiques-internes. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., Océanogr., 11(3): 273-289, 17 figs.
- Frontier, S. 1973.** Zooplancton de la région de NosyBé, 7. Ptéropodes, hétéropodes, 2. Espèces néritiques externes et océaniques tolérantes. Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. océanogr., 11(3): 291302.
- Frontiers in Bioscience (online)**
- Froriep, L.F.v. - Froriep, Ludwig Friedrich von**
- Froriep, L.F.v. 1845.** Bericht über eine Reihe von Denkschriften des Herrn Armand de Quatrefages über die Organisation der wirbellosen Thiere, die sich an den Kusten der Canals La Manche finden. Neue Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur-und Heilkunde gesammelt und mitgetheilt von Ludwig Friedrich v. Froriep und Dr. Robert Froriep, no. 725 33(21):325-329.
- Frost, J.W.**
- Frost, L.**
- Frost, L.; Kaplan, S.W.; Cohen, T.E.; Henzi, V.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1997-04-15.** A simplified preparation for relating cellular events to behavior: Contribution of LE and unidentified siphon sensory neurons to mediation and habituation of the *Aplysia* gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex. *J. Neurosci.* 17(8): 2900-2913.
- Frost, W.N. - Frost, William N.**
- Frost, W.N. 1999.** Use of intact animal preparations to evaluate the role of afferent neuron firing in habituation and swim pattern generation in *Tritonia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1643.
- Frost, W.N. 1999-11.** Circuit mechanisms mediating swim initiation in *Tritonia*. *American Zoologist* 39(5):110A.
- Frost, W.N.; Brandon, C.L.; Mongeluzi, D.L. 1998-03.** Sensitization of the *Tritonia* escape swim. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory* 69(2):126- 135.
- Frost, W.N.; Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A. 1988.** Sensitization of the *Tritonia* escape swim: behavioral and cellular modification. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 14(1):607.
- Frost, W.N.; Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A. 1996.** Parametric Features of Habituation of Swim Cycle Number in the Marine Mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Neurobiol. of Learning & Memory* 65(2):125-134.
- Frost, W.N.; Clark, G.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Parallel processing of short-term memory for sensitization in *Aplysia*. *J NEUROBIOL* 19(4):297-334.
- Frost, W.N.; Getting, P.A. 1987.** Habituation of escape swimming in *Tritonia* appears to involve multiple sites of circuit modification. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 13(1):815.
- Frost, W.N.; Getting, P.A. 1989.** Self-tuning by a neural circuit the DSI neurons of the *Tritonia* escape swim central pattern generator both modulate and mediate connections in the swim circuit. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 15(2):1118.
- Frost, W.N.; Hoppe, T.A.; Tian, L.-M. 1998.** Neural mechanisms of behavioral initiation in the *Tritonia* escape response. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1893.
- Frost, W.N.; Hoppe, T.A.; Tian, L.-M.; Mongeluzi, D.L. 1997.** A cellular mechanism for prepulse inhibition in the marine mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1340.
- Frost, W.N.; Katz, P.S. 1994.** Identification of *Tritonia* "ramp" interneuron: DRI neuron relays sensory input to the escape swim CPG and also participates in rhythm generation. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 29(1-2):1201.

- Frost, W.N.; Katz, P.S. 1996.** Circuit modifications associated with reconfiguration of the *Tritonia* escape swim network by subthreshold stimuli. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2047.
- Frost, W.N.; Katz, P.S. 1996.** Single Neuron Control Over a Complex Motor Program. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 93(1):422-426. [*Tritonia diomedea*]
- Frost, W.N.; Wu, L.G.; Lieb, J. 1991.** Simulation of the *Aplysia* Siphon Withdrawal Reflex Circuit Slow Components of Interneuronal Synapses Contribute To the Mediation of Reflex Duration. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1390.
- Froutin, G.H. - Froutin, Ghilan-Hossein**
- Froutin, G.H. 1937.** Contribution a l'étude de tissu conjonctif des mollusques et plus particulièrement des lamellibranches et des gasteropodes. Archives de Morphologie Generale et Experimentale 30:1-162, pls. 1-6.
- Fruh, V. - Fruh, Virginie**
- Fryer, G.E.**
- Fryer, G.E. 1869.** A contribution to our knowledge of pelagic Mollusca. J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal., 38: 259268, pl. 21.
- Fryer, M.W.**
- Fryer, M.W. 1992.** An N Ethylmaleimide-Sensitive G-Protein Modulates *Aplysia* Calcium Channels. NEUROSCI LETT 146 1 1992 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 84-86.
- Fryer, M.W.; Zucker, R.S. 1990.** Photolysis of the Caged Calcium Chelator Diazo-4 Rapidly Decreases Calcium Accumulation and Calcium Channel Inactivation in *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1173.
- Fryer, M.W.; Zucker, R.S. 1991.** Kinetic Differences Between the Onset and Recovery of Calcium-Dependent Calcium Channel Inactivation. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 958.
- Fryer, M.W.; Zucker, R.S. 1993.** Calcium-Dependent Inactivation of Calcium Current in *Aplysia* Neurons Kinetics Studies Using Photolabile Calcium Chelators. J PHYSIOL (CAMB) 464 1993 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 501-528.
- Frysztak, R.J.**
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1991.** Correlates of conditioning in pairs of identified type A & B photoreceptors in *Hermisenda*: effects of adaptation, light intensity and synaptic interactions. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1054.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1992.** Synaptic interaction between pairs of identified type A & B photoreceptors in conditioned *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):15.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1993.** Differential expression of correlates of classical conditioning in identified medial and lateral type A photoreceptors of *Hermisenda*. Journal of Neuroscience 13(7):2889-2897.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1993a.** A possible role for PKC in the expression of enhanced excitability in lateral type a photoreceptors of conditioned *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1065.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1994.** Enhancement of type B and A photoreceptor inhibitory synaptic connections in conditioned *Hermisenda*. Journal of Neuroscience 14(3):1245-1250.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1994a.** PKC differentially contributes to enhanced excitability and synaptic enhancement in conditioned *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):579.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1996.** Neural correlates intrinsic to pre-synaptic and post-synaptic neurons in the CS pathway of conditioned *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 11.
- Frysztak, R.J.; Crow, T. 1997-06-01.** Synaptic enhancement and enhanced excitability in presynaptic and postsynaptic neurons in the conditioned stimulus pathway of *Hermisenda*. J. Neurosci. 17(11): 4426-4433.
- Fuchs, R.F.**
- Fuchs, R.F. 1914.** Der Farbenwechsel und die chromatische Haut-Funktion der Tiere. Jena (Fischer) H. Winterstein. Handbuch der vergleichenden Physiologie, 3(1)(2): 1199-1285.
- Fuchs, T.**
- Fuchs, T. 1882.** Welche Ablagerungen haben wir als Tiefseeablagerungen zu betrachten ? N. Jb. Mineral., (1882) Beil. Bd. 2: .
- Fuchs, T. 1902.** Über ein neuartiges Pteropodenvorkommen aus Mähren, nebst Bemerkungen über einige muthmaßliche Äquivalente der sogenannten 'Niemtschitzer Schichten'. Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe, 111(1): 433446, 1 pl.

- Fuchs, T. 1905.** Über Pteropoden und Globigerinenschlamm in Lagunen von Koralleninseln. Verhandlungen k.k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, (1905) 78: 169172.
- Fuhrman, F.A. - Fuhrman, Frederick A.**
- Fuhrman, F.A. 1980.** Recent advances in marine pharmacology. Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, pp. 187-189.
- Fuhrman, F.A. 1981.** Pharmacology of marine natural products, introduction. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 40(1):7-9.
- Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J. 1982.** Effects of some naturally-occurring purine ribosides on purinergic receptors in cardiac and smooth muscle. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 72C:203-210.
- Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J.; DeRiemer, K. 1979.** Toxicity and pharmacology of extracts from dorid nudibranchs. Biol. Bull. 156(3):289-299.
- Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J.; Kim, Y.H.; Pavelka, L.A.; Mosher, H.S. 1980.** Doridosine: a new hypotensive N-methylpurine riboside from the nudibranch *Anisodoris nobilis*. Science 207(4427):193-195.
- Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J.; Nachman, R.J.; Mosher, H.S. 1981.** Isoguanosine: isolation from an animal. Science 212(4494):557-558.
- Fuhrman, G.J. - Fuhrman, Geraldine J.**
- Fujii, K.**
- Fujii, K.; Takeda, N. 1988.** Phylogenetic detection of serotonin immunoreactive cells in the central nervous system of invertebrates. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 89(2):233-240.
- Fujiki, H.**
- Fujiki, H. 1987.** New Classes of Tumor Promoters Teleocidin *Aplysiatoxin* and Palytoxin. [In:] **Klein, G. And S. Weinhouse (Ed.).** Advances In Cancer Research, Vol. 49. Viii+417p. Academic Press, Inc.: Orlando, Florida, USA; London, England, UK. Illus. ISBN 0-12-006649-1. 1987. 223-264.
- Fujiki, H. 1989.** Diversity in the Chemical Nature and Mechanism of Response To Tumor Promoters. [In:] **Slaga, T. J., Et Al. (Ed.).** Progress In Clinical And Biological Research, Vol. 298. Skin Carcinogenesis: Mechanisms And Human Relevance; Symposium On Dermal Carcinogenesis: Research Directions For Human Relevance, Austin, Texas, USA, December 1-4, 1987. Xxi+424p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-5148-7. 1989. 281-292.
- Fujiki, H. 1990.** New Tumor Promoters from Marine Natural Products. [In:] **Hall, S. And G. Strichartz (Ed.).** ACS (American Chemical Society) Symposium Series, No. 418. *Marine Toxins: Origin, Structure, And Molecular Pharmacology*; Conference On Natural Toxins From Aquatic And Marine Environments, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, August 27-30, 1987. Xi+377p. American Chemical Society: Washington, D.C., Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8412-1733-5. 1990. 232-240.
- Fujiki, H.; Saganuma, M. 1996.** Naturally-Derived Tumor Promoters and Inhibitors of Carcinogenesis. J. Toxicol. Toxin Rev. 15(2):129-156. [*Aplysia*]
- Fujiki, H.; Saganuma, M.; Yoshizawa, S.; Kanazawa, H.; Sugimura, T.; Manam, S.; Kahn, S.M.; Jiang, W.; Weinstein, I.B. 1989.** Codon 61 mutations in the c-Harvey-ras gene in mouse skin tumors induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene plus okadaic acid class tumor promoters. MOL CARCINOGEN 2 4 1989 MOCAE Molecular Carcinogenesis 0899-1987 184-187.
- Fujiki, H.; Saganuma, M.; Yoshizawa, S.; Nishiwaki, S.; Winyar, B.; Sugimura, T. 1991.** Mechanisms of Action of Okadaic Acid Class Tumor Promoters on Mouse Skin. International Conference On Critical Target Genes In Chemical Carcinogenesis, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA, September 10-14, 1989. Environ Health Perspect 93 1991 Evhpa Environmental Health Perspectives 0091-6765 211-216.
- Fujimoto, K.**
- Fujimoto, K.; Kobayashi, M.; Kubota, I.; Kamatani, Y.; Minakata, H.; Nomoto, K. 1990.** Three Novel Peptides Isolated from the Atria of the African Giant Snail. Sixty-First Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Niigata, Japan, October 3-5, 1990. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 7 6 1990 Zosce Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 1038.
- Fujio, Hiro, see: Hiro, Fujio**
- Fujisawa, Y.**
- Fujisawa, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Ohta, S.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Li, L.; Floyd, P.D.; Sweedler, J.V.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999-11-01.** The *Aplysia Mytilus* inhibitory peptide-related peptides: Identification, cloning, processing, distribution, and action. Journal of Neuroscience 19(21):9618-9634.

- Fujisawa, Y.; Ikeda, T.; Takahashi, T.; Furukawa, Y.; Muneoka, Y.; Matsumoto, S.; Kuniyoshi, H.; Suzuki, A. 1993.** Effects of Several Peptides with Pro-Arg-leu-nh-2 C-Terminal Sequence on Invertebrate Muscles. 105 3 1993 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 471-477.
- Fujisawa, Y.; Matsushima, O.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Furukawa, Y.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999-12.** Structure, distribution, and action of the *Aplysia* MIP-related peptides (AMRPS), a family of neuropeptides isolated from *Aplysia*. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.):101.
- Fujisawa, Y.; Nakamaru, K.; Ohta, S.; Morishita, F.; Furukawa, Y.; Minakata, H.; Matsushima, O. 1998-12.** Various inhibitory neuropeptides isolated from the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):91.
- Fujita, R.**
- Fujita, R.; Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Kudo, A.; Takashima, K. 1990.** Thermal Activation of Distinct Potassium Channels Observed in *Aplysia* Ganglion Cells. 67th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Miyazaki, Japan, April 3-5, 1990. Jpn J Physiol 40 Suppl. 1990 JJPPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S112.
- Fujita, T. - Fujita, Tsunenobu**
- Fujita, T. 1892.** Cryptobranchiate Doridiidae from Misaki. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 4(47):360-362. [In Japanese]
- Fujita, T. 1892a.** Cryptobranchiate Doridiidae from Misaki. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 5:95-98, 1 pl. [In Japanese]
- Fujita, T. 1892b.** Cryptobranchiate Nudibranchiata from Misaki. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 5:163-167, 1 pl. [In Japanese]
- Fujita, T. 1892c.** Cryptobranchiate Doridiidae from Misaki. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 5:249-252. [In Japanese]
- Fujita, T. 1892d.** Cryptobranchiate Doridiidae from Misaki. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 6(63):10-13, 1 pl. [In Japanese]
- Fuk, Wah Sum see: Sum, Fuk Wah**
- Fuller, J.L. - Fuller, John L.**
- Fuller, J.L. 1946.** Season of Attachment and growth of sedentary marine organisms at Lamoine, Maine. Ecology 27(2):150-158. [Nudibranchia p. 151].
- Fuller, R.; Moroz, L.L.; Zhang, X.; Sweedler, J.V.; Gillette, R. 1998.** Microchemical characterization of serotonergic neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1840.
- Fuller, R.R.; Sweedler J.V.; Gillette, R.; Moroz, L.L. 1998.** Single neuron analysis by capillary electrophoresis with fluorescence spectroscopy. Neuron 20(2):173-81
- Fulton, J.D.**
- Fulton, J.D. 1968.** A laboratory manual for the identification of British Columbia marine zooplankton. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad., Techn. Rep., 55: i-iii, 1-141, 10 figs.
- Fulton, J.D.; Kennedy, O.D.; Seki, H.; Stephens, K. 1969.** Biological, chemical and physical observations in Saanich Inlet, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, 1968. Rep. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad. MS, 1018: 109 pp.
- Fulvio Russo, G. - Fulvio Russo, Giovanni**
- Fuortes, G.F.**
- Fuortes, M.G.F.**
- Fuortes, M.G.F.; O'Bryan, P.M. 1972.** Generator potentials in invertebrate photoreceptors, pp. 279-319. In: M. G. F. Fuortes (Ed.). Handbook of sensory physiology, vol. VII/2, physiology of photoreceptor organs, x + 765 pp. Springer-Verlag Berlin.
- Furgal, S.M.**
- Furgal, S.M.; Brownell, P.H. 1987.** Ganglionic Circulation and Its Effects on Neurons Controlling Cardiovascular Functions in *Aplysia californica*. J EXP ZOOL 244 3 1987 JEZOA J. Exp. Zool. 0022-104X 347-364.
- Furie, B.C. - Furie, Barbara C.**
- Furie, B. - Furie, Bruce**
- Furnestin, M.L.**
- Furnestin, M.L. 1957.** Chaetognathes et zooplancton du secteur Atlantique marocain. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches marit., 21(1-2): 1-356, 53 tabs, 404 figs.
- Furnestin, M.L. 1960.** Zooplancton du Golfe de Lion et de la côte de Corse. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 24(2): 153-252, 66 figs.

- Furnestin, M.L. 1961.** Ptéropodes et hétéropodes du plancton marocain. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 25(3): 293-317, 17 figs.
- Furnestin, M.L. 1965.** Le zooplancton de la Méditerranée (bassin occidental). Cons. int. Explor. Mer, 36: 41 pp.
- Furnestin, M.L. 1968.** Le zooplancton de la Méditerranée (bassin occidental), essay de synthèse. Cons. int. Explor. Mer, J. Cons., 32(1): 25-69, 9 figs.
- Furnestin, M.L. 1978.** Planktonic molluscs as hydrological and ecological indicators. In: **Spoel, S. van der et al. (eds).** Pathways in malacology. Utrecht (Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema): 175194.
- Furnestin, M.L. 1979.** Aspects of the zoogeography of Mediterranean plankton. In: **Spoel, S. van der & A.C. PierrotBults (eds).** Zoogeography and diversity in plankton. Utrecht (Bunge Sc. Publ.): 191253.
- Furnestin, M.L.; Mazza, J.; Arnaud, J. 1962.** Pêches planctoniques, superficielles et profondes en Méditerranée occidentale (Campagne de la 'Thalassa', janvier 1961, entre les îles Baléares, la Sardaigne et l'Algérois. Rev. Trav. Pêches marit., 26: 319-368.
- Furon, R.**
- Furon, R.; Soyer, R. 1947.** Catalogue des fossiles tertiaires du Bassin de Paris. Paris (Lechevalier): 1240, 32 pls.
- Furrow, B.**
- Furuhashi, K.**
- Furuhashi, K. 1952.** Notes on some animal planktons collected from the Sea of Japan off San'in District. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab., (2)2: 257260, 1 fig.
- Furuhashi, K. 1953.** On the vertical distribution of animal plankton in the Sea of Japan off San'in District in summer of 1952. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab., 3(1): 6174, 4 figs.
- Furukawa, Y.**
- Furukawa, Y. 1995.** Accumulation of inactivation in a cloned transient K⁺ channel (AKv1.1a) of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 74(3):1248-1257.
- Furukawa, Y. 1995.** Accumulative inactivation of a cloned *Aplysia* K⁺ channel, AKv1.1a. Zool. Sci. 12(SUPPL.):103.
- Furukawa, Y.; Fujisawa, Y.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Wakayama, H.; Sasaki, Y.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999-12.** Structure, distribution, and action of the enterins, a family of neuropeptides isolated from *Aplysia*. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.):101.
- Furukawa, Y.; Fujisawa, Y.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Wakayama, H.; Nakabayashi, K.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999-08.** The enterins: A novel family of neuropeptides isolated from the enteric and central nervous system of *Aplysia*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S14.
- Furukawa, Y.; Fujisawa, Y.; Nakamaru, K.; Wakayama, H.; Nakabayashi, K.; Li, L.; Romanova, E.; Sweedler, J.V.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Romero, A.; Cropper, E.C.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Minakata, H.; Weiss, K.R.; Vilim, F.S. 1999.** The enterins: A novel family of neuropeptides isolated from the gut and CNS of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):167.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kaang, B.-K.; Kubo, T.; Pfaffinger, P.J.; Grant, S.G.N.; Kandel, E.R. 1991.** Overexpression of an *Aplysia* Shaker Potassium Channel Changes the Electrical Properties and Synaptic Efficacy of Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1281.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kandel, E.R.; Pfaffinger, P. 1992.** Three types of early transient potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 12(3):989-1000.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kawase, Y. 1996.** Electrophysiological characteristics of a cloned *Aplysia* K⁺ channel, AKv5.1. Zool. Sci. 13(sup.): 113.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kubo, T. 1993.** Modulation of a K⁺ channel (AK01a) by phosphorylation - a study by site-directed mutagenesis. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S178.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kubo, T. 1993.** Molecular mechanisms of PKC induced modulation of a cloned *Aplysia* potassium channel. Zool. Sci. 10 SUPPL. 1993 0289-0003 109.
- Furukawa, Y.; Kubo, T. 1997.** Accumulative inactivation of the voltage-gated K⁺ channel of *Aplysia*: Comparison with the rat homologue. Zoological Science (Tokyo) 14(SUPPL.): 111.
- Furukawa, Y.; Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Fujisawa, Y.; Muneoka, Y.; Minakata, H.; Matsushima, O. 1998-12.** Inhibitory peptides isolated from the CNS of *Aplysia*: Effects on the CNS neurons. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):101.

Furukawa, Y.; Takahashi, T. 1997-06. Comparison of accumulative inactivation between the *Aplysia* K+ channel (AKv1.1a) and its amino-terminal deletion mutant. *Zoological Science* 14(3):397-408.

Furukohri, T. - Furukohri, Takahiro

Furuya, Y.

Furuya, Y.; Takasawa, S.; Yonekura, H.; Tanaka, T.; Takahara, J.; Okamoto, H. 1995. Cloning of a cDNA encoding rat bone marrow stromal cell antigen 1 (BST-1) from the islets of Langerhans. *Gene* (Amsterdam) 165 2 1995 0378-1119 329-330.

Fusetani, N. - Fusetani, Nobuhiro

Fusetani, N., Wolstenholme, H.J.; Matsunaga, S.; Hirota, H. 1991. Two new sesquiterpene isonitriles from the nudibranch, *Phyllidia pustulosa*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 32(49):7291-7294.

Fusetani, N.; Hiroto, H.; Okino, T.; Tomono, Y.; Yoshimura, E. 1996. Antifouling activity of isocyanoterpenoids and related compounds isolated from a marine sponge and nudibranchs. *J.-NAT.-TOXINS* 5(2):249-259.

Fusetani, N.; Wolstenholme, H.J.; Matsunaga, S. 1990. Bioactive marine metabolites series 34. Co-occurrence of 9- isocyanopupukeanane and its C-9 epimer in the nudibranch *Phyllidia bourguini*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 31(39):5623-5624.

Fusetani, N.; Wolstenholme, H.J.; Shinoda, K.; Asai, N.; Matsunaga, S.; Onuki, H.; Hirota, H. 1992. Two sesquiterpene isocyanides and a sesquiterpene thiocyanate from the marine sponge *Acanthella cf. cavernosa* and the nudibranch *Phyllidia ocellata*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 33(45):6823-6826.

Futterer, K.

Futterer, K. 1893. Die Tertiärschichten von Großsachsen. *Mitt. grossherz. bad. geol. L.-Anst.*, 2: 219, 4 figs.

Gabb, W.M.

Gabb, W.M. 1866-1868. Palaeontology of California, 2. Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils, section 1. Tertiary invertebrate fossils, 13. Philadelphia ? (Geological Survey of California): ., 1-124, 18 pls.

Gabb, W.M. 1869. Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils, 1. Tertiary fossils. Geolo. Surv. California Paleontol., 2: 1-124, 17 pls.

Gabb, W.M. 1873. Description of some new genera of Mollusca. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, (1872): 270274, pl. 11.

Gabb, W.M. 1873. On the topography and geology of Santo Domingo. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*, (ns)15(1): 49259, 2 maps.

Gabb, W.M. 1881. Description of Caribbean Miocene fossils. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, (2)8(4): 337348, pls 4445.

Gabb, W.M. 1881. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, (2)8(4): 349-380, pls 4547.

Gabbard, S.R.; Moran, W.M. 1995. Effect of L-alanine and ouabain on membrane conductances and apical membrane in *Aplysia* intestine. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 268(4 part 2):R1050-R1059.

Gabe, M.

Gabe, M. 1951. Données histologiques sur la neurosécrétion chez les Pterotracheidae (Heteropoda). *Rev. canad. Biol.*, 10: 391-410.

Gabe, M. 1951. Données histologiques sur l'appareil génital femelle de *Pterotrachea (Firola) mutica* Lesueur. *Cellule*, 54: 5-38, 3 pls.

Gabe, M. 1952. Contribution à l'étude histologique l'appareil digestif des Pterotracheidae (hétéropodes). *Cellule*, 54(3): 365-396, 3 pls.

Gabe, M. 1953. Particularités histologiques des cellules neurosécrétrices chez quelques prosobranches monotocardes. *C.R. hebd. Séances Acad. Sc. Paris*, 236: 333-336.

Gabe, M. 1959. Particularités histo chimiques de la glande hypobranchiale des ptéropodes thécosomes. *Ann. Histo chim.*, 4(2): 85-93.

Gabe, M. 1962. Handbuch der Histochemie, 2(1). Stuttgart (G. Fischer): 95-356.

Gabe, M. 1965. Données morphologiques et histologiques sur l'appareil génital mâle des hétéropodes (gastéropodes prosobranches). *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere*, 55: 1024-1079, 49 figs.

Gabe, M. 1965. La neurosécrétion chez les mollusques et ses rapports avec la réproduction. *Arch. Anat. Micr.*, 54: 371-385.

Gabe, M. 1965. Neurosecretion. Oxford (Pergamon Press): 1091 pp.

Gabe, M. 1966. Contribution à l'histologie de Firoloida desmaresti Lesueur. *Vie et Milieu*, 17(2)(A) (Biol. Mar.): 845-959, 12 pls.

- Gabe, M.; Prenant, M. 1950.** Recherches sur la gaine radulaire des mollusques, 2. Données histologiques sur l'appareil radulaire des hétéropodes. *Boll. Soc. zool. France*, 75(4): 176-184, 1 pl.
- Gabe, M.; Prenant, M. 1951.** Recherches sur la gaine radulaire des mollusques, 3. L'appareil radulaire des ptéropodes thécosomes. *Boll. Soc. zool. France*, 76: 1315-323, 8 figs.
- Gabe, M.; Prenant, M. 1952.** Recherches sur la gaine radulaire des mollusques. L'Appareil radulaire d'*Acteon tornatilis* Linné. *Arch Zool Exp Gen, Notes et Revue* 89(1): 15-25
- Gabel, C.A.**
- Gabel, C.A.; Den, H.; Ambron, R.T. 1989.** Characterization of protein-linked glycoconjugates produced by identified neurons of *Aplysia californica*. *J NEUROBIOL* 20 6 1989 JNEUB *J. Neurobiol.* 0022-3034 530-548.
- Gabriel, G.**
- Gabriel, G.; Pickles, R.; Tyman, J.H.P. 1989.** The Synthesis of Novel Substituted 1 Benzoxepine-3 5-2h 4h-Diones. *J CHEM RES (SYNOP)* 11 1989 JRPSD *Journal of Chemical Research (Synopses)* 0308-2342 348-349.
- Gabriella Carboni, M.; Casalino, R.; Esu, D.; Matteucci, R. 1993.** The epipelagic component of the Ghubbet Mus Nefit (Dahlak Archipelago, Red Sea). *Geologica Romana* 29:197-211.
- Gabso, M.**
- Gabso, M.; Neher, E.; Micha, M.E. 1996.** In-situ studies of calcium diffusion and endogenous calcium buffering capacity in cultured *Aplysia* neuron. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 260.
- Gabso, M.; Neher, E.; Spira, M.E. 1997-03.** Low mobility of the Ca²⁺ buffers in axons of cultured *Aplysia* neurons. *Neuron* 18(3):473-481.
- Gadzikiewicz, W. - Gadzikiewicz, Witold**
- Gadzikiewicz, W. 1907.** Das plötzliche Auftreten einer vergleichweise grossen Zahl von Dorididae Cryptobranchoatae (*Stauromedusae Brobetzkii* n. sp.) in den Meeresbuchten bei Sebastopol. *Biologisches Centralblatt* 27:508-510.
- Gaggero, L. - Gaggero, Laura**
- Gaglini A. 1992[1991].** Terze spigolature. Monterosatiane. *Argonauta*, VII, 16 (37): 125-180.
- Gaglini, A.**
- Gaimard, J.P. - Gaimard, Joseph Pau**
- Gainer, H.**
- Gainer, H.; Wollberg, Z. 1974.** Specific protein metabolism in identifiable neurons of *Aplysia californica*. *J. Neurobiol.* 5:243-261.
- Gakhova, E.N.**
- Gakhova, E.N.; Jerelova, O.M.; Kislov, A.N.; Krasts, I.V.; Chemeris, N.K.; Veprintsev, B.N. 1979.** Isolated neurons in nudibranchia mollusc: kinetics of Ca and Na currents upon action potential generation. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology A, Comparative Physiology* 64(2):313-316.
- Gal'perin, M.V.**
- Gallagher, S.B. - Gallagher, Susan B.**
- Gallant, P.**
- Gallien, L. - Gallien, Louis**
- Gallien, L. 1929.** Etude de deux mollusques opisthobranches d'eau saumatre. *Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie*, series 8, 1:162-189.
- Gal'perin, M.V. 1983.** A simulation study of a fouling community: mathematical formalization of the processes of interspecific interaction processes. *Oceanology* 23(3):350-355.
- Galperin; M.V.**
- Gamble, F.W. - Gamble, Frederick William**
- Gamble, F.W. 1891.** On the occurrence of the nudibranch *Hancockia* at Plymouth. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.*, new series, 2(2):193- 194.
- Gamble, F.W. 1892.** Observations on two rare British nudibranchs (*Lomanotus genei*, Verany, and *Hancockia eudactylota* Gosse). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, series 6, 9:378-385, pl. 17.
- Gamble, F.W. 1896.** Notes on a zoological expedition to Valencia Island, co. Kerry. Shore collecting and dredging. *Irish Naturalist's Journal* 5:129-136.
- Gamete Research**
- Gamkrelidze, G.N.**
- Gamkrelidze, G.N.; Blankenship, J.E. 1994.** Sensory inputs modulate the activity of swim-related neurons in *Aplysia brasiliiana*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 335.

- Gamkrelidze, G.N.; Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1995.** Identification and characterization of cerebral ganglion neurons that induce swimming and modulate swim-related pedal ganglion neurons in *Aplysia brasiliana*. *J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 74(4): 1444-1462.
- Gamkrelidze, G.N.; Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1995.** Serotonin enhances calcium current in isolated somata of *Aplysia* parapodial motor neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1458.
- Ganapati, P.N.**
- Ganapati, P.N.; Sarma, A.L.N. 1970.** Bivalved gastropods of the Indian Seas. (Abstract #212). *Advanced Abstracts of Contributions on Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences in India* 4(2):140.
- Ganapati, P.N.; Sarma, A.L.N. 1970.** Faunal associations of algae in the intertidal region of Waltair. (Abstract #241). *Advance Abstracts of Contributions on Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences in India* 4(2):160-162.
- Ganapati, P.N.; Subba Rao, D.V. 1957.** On upwelling and productivity of the waters off Lawson's Bay, Waltair. *Curr. Sci.*, 26: 347-348.
- Ganapati, P.N.; Subba Rao, D.V. 1958.** Quantitative study of plankton off Lawson's Bay, Waltair. *Proceed. Ind. Acad. Sc.*, 48: 189-209.
- Gandhi, C.**
- Gandhi, C.; Yamoah, E.N.; Matzel, L.D. 1998.** Separation and functional contribution of Ca²⁺-channel subtypes to synaptic transmission in the *Hermisenda* visual-vestibular network. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):2111.
- Gandhi, C.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1999.** Reduction in IA following associative conditioning of *Hermisenda* is sufficient to account for both spike broadening and synaptic facilitation at type B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1258.
- Ganssen, G.M.**
- Ganssen, G.M.; Troelstra, S.R. 1991.** Late Quaternary pteropod preservation in eastern North Atlantic sediments in relation to changing climate. *Radiocarbon*, 33(3): 277-282, 4 figs.
- Gantes, H. - Gantes, Helen**
- Gantes, H. 1956.** Notes de terrain. *Comptes Rendus Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Maroc* 22(2):45.
- Gantes, H. 1962.** *Glossodoris luteopunctata*, un nouvelle espece de mollusque nudibranche. *Comptes Rendus Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Maroc* 28:133-135.
- Gantes, H. 1962a.** Recherches sur quelques larves de Glossodorididae (Mollusques opisthobranches). *Comptes Rendus Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Maroc* 42(4):267-277 ; illus.
- Gao, L.X. – Gao, L.-X.**
- Gao, L.X.; Murai, A. 1992.** Total synthesis of (levo)-dactylyne and (levo)-isodactylyne. *Tetrahedron Letters* 33(30):4349-4352. [*Aplysia dactylomela*]
- Gapon, S.**
- Gapon, S.; Kupfermann, I. 1996.** Evidence for transmitter similarity of two classes of mechanoreceptor neurons in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. *Neuroscience Letters* 205(3):157-160.
- Garber, S.S.**
- Garber, S.S. 1992.** Depolarization Increases Membrane Area in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. *Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology/Biophysical Society*, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. *Fajoe Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol. Journal* 6(1):A509.
- Garcia Charton, J.A. - Garcia-Charton, J.A.**
- Garcia, A., Jr. – Garcia-Cubas, Antonio, Jr.**
- Garcia, A., Jr. 1968[1970?].** Ecologia y distribucion de los micro-moluscos recientes de la Laguna Madre, Tamaulipas, Mexico. *Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Instituto de Geologia, Boletin Numero* 86:44p.; 15 figs.; 8 pls.
- Garcia, E.; Granda, R.; Keeler, J.; Krisbert, M.; Poland, P.; Lee, H.G. 1997-09/10.** Checklist of Cedar Key Mollusks. *Shell-O-Gram Vol* 38(5):4-6.
- Garcia, E.; Ramirez, J.; McCaman, R.E.; Ono, J.K. 1999.** Progress in producing antibodies that discriminate between two alpha subunits of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunits in *Aplysia californica* and distribution of different subunits in identified neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1704.
- Garcia, E.F. - Garcia, Emilio F.**
- Garcia, F.J.; Carmona, P.; Troncoso, J.S. 1999[for 1998].** New data about the Gastropoda Doridacea *Glossodoris dalli* (Bergh, 1879). *Nova Acta Cientifica Compostelana (Bioloxma)* 9:279-284.

- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1985.** Anatomia funcional de la musculatura del aparato bucal de *Godiva banyulensis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Aeolidacea). *J. Molluscan Studies* 51(2):157-168.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1988.** El complejo penial de *Platydoris argo* (L., 1767) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia): resenas anatomicos. *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Editata dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):223-230.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1988a.** Estudio anatomico del sistema nervioso de *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Arminacea). *Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia* 8(1):75-87.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1990.** The anatomy of the circulatory system of the nudibranch *Platydoris argo* (Linné, 1767) with comparisons among Doridacea (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 33(2): 166-73
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1990.** The functional anatomy of the feeding apparatus of the nudibranch gastropod *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814, with a comparison with some other opisthobranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 56:83-95.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1990a.** The anatomy of the circulatory system in the arminid nudibranch *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Acta Zoologica* 71(1):33-35.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1990b.** Anatomy of the circulatory system of the nudibranch *Platydoris argo* (Linne, 1767) with comparisons among Doridacea (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 33(2):166-173.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1986.** Estudio morfologico de las espiculas de *Doriopsilla areolata* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Malacologia* 27(1):83-96.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1986a.** Ridescrizione di *Aldisa banyulensis* Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Lavori Societa Italiana di Malacologia* 22:97-110.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1988.** Estudio anatomico del sistema nervioso de *Platydoris argo* (Linneo, 1767) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). *Malacologia* 29(2):383-404.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Lopez De La Curada, C.M. 1990.** *Runcina macrodenticulata*, New Species, a New Gastropoda Opisthobranchia from the Strait of Gibralter. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Sect. A Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.* 12(1):3-8.
- García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Medel Soteras, M.D. 1988.** Anatomia del aparato bucal del molusco nudibranquio *Platydoris argo* (Linneo, 1767). *Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia* 8(1):59-73.
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C. 1985.** Anatomia functional de la musculatura del aparato bucal de *Godiva banyulensis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Aeolidacea). *J Moll Stud* 51: 157-68
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C. 1990.** The anatomy of the circulatory system in the arminid nudibranch *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Acta Zool* 71(1): 33-5
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C., Cervera, J.L. 1986.** Estudio morfologico de las especulas de *Doriopsilla areolata* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Malacologia* 27(1): 83-96
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C., Cervera, J.L. 1988.** Estudio anatomico del sistema nervioso de *Platydoris argo* (Linnéo, 1767) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Doridacea). *Malacologia* 39(2): 383-404
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C.; Lopez de La Cuadrao, C.M. 1990.** *Runcina macrodenticulata* n.sp., a new Gastropoda Opisthobranchia from the Strait of Gibraltar. *Bull Mus Nat Hist Nat, Paris, 4e ser*, 1990, 12A(1): 3-7
- García, F.J.; Garcia; J.C.; Troncoso, J.S.; Cervera, J.L. 1994-05.** A Descriptive Study of Some Antarctic Notaspidean Opisthobranchs (Gastropoda), with Description of a New Genus and Species. *Polar Biol.* 14(4):261-268.
- García, F.J.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1991.** A new species of Tergipedidae (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea) from the Atlantic coast of southern Spain. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, supplement):217-222.
- García, F.J.; Perez Hurtado, A.; Garcia, J.C. 1991-11.** *Haminaea templanoi*, a New Species of Cephalaspidean Opisthobranch from the Atlantic Iberian Coast. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4):395-400.
- Garcia, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S. 1998.** Description of a new species belonging to the genus *Glossodoris* (Doridoidea: Chromodorididae) from Pacific Ocean waters of Panama. *Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998*:110.
- Garcia, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S. 1998.** Faunistic data about the opisthobranch gastropods from Coiba National Park (Panama). *Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998*:111. [30+ spp.]
- Garcia, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S. 1999-04-01.** Description of a new species of the genus *Phidiana* Gray, 1850 (Nudibranchia: Facelinidae) from Pacific Ocean waters of Panama. *Veliger* 42(2):190-193.

- García, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S.; Backeljau, T. 1994.** Nuevos datos anatomicos de una especie Antarctica de nudibranquio del genero *Aegires* Loven, 1844. X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 111-112.
- García, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S.; Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, J.C. 1996.** Description of the Antarctic Notaspidean *Polictenida tomasi* gen. nov. and sp. nov. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from the Scotia Sea Proposing Also a New Notaspidean Tribe. *Polar Biology* 16(2):79-85.
- García, F.J.; Troncoso, J.S.; Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1993.** Anatomical and taxonomical studies of the Antarctic nudibranchs *Austrodoris kerguelensis* (Bergh, 1884) and *A. georgiensis* n. sp. from the Scotia Sea. *Polar Biology* 13(6):417-421.
- García, F.J.; Urgorri, V.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J. 1990.** Redescripcion de *Corambe testudinaria* Fischer, 1889 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 26(5-9):113- 124.
- Garcia, G. - Garcia Reina, G.**
- Garcia, J.C. - García-Gómez, José Carlos**
- Garcia, J.C. 1982.** Aspectos descriptivos y ecologicos de *Chromodoris krohni* (Verany, 1846) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). IV Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia, Resumenes de las comunicaciones, Gijon 11-13 September, 1982, p. 4.
- Garcia, J.C. 1982a.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los opistobranquios del litoral andaluz. *Actas II Simposio Iberico de Estudios del Benthos Marino* 3:235-241.
- Garcia, J.C. 1983.** Moluscos opistobranquios del estrecho de Gibraltar y Bahia de Algeciras. *Iberus* 3: 41-46.
- Garcia, J.C. 1984.** A new species of *Flabellina* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) from the Gibraltar Strait (southern Spain). *Vie et Milieu* 34(1):61-64.
- Garcia, J.C. 1984a.** Bulomorfos, ascoglosos y nudibranquios (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) del Estrecho de Gibraltar con algunas referencias al litoral onubense. Estudio morfoanatomico, faunistico y zoogeografico. Tesis Doctoral, Universidad de Sevilla.
- Garcia, J.C. 1985.** A new species of *Roboastra* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) from the Gibraltar Strait (southern Spain). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 51(2):169-176.
- Garcia, J.C. 1986.** El Género *Flabellina* Voigt, 1834 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) en el litoral Ibérico. *Boll. Malacologico* 22(1-4):37-48.
- Garcia, J.C. 1986a.** El genero *Rostanga* Bergh, 1879 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) en el litoral iberico. *Boletin del Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia* 3(3):77-80.
- Garcia, J.C. 1987.** Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Estrecho de Gibraltar (Sur de Espana), I. [Additions to the Opisthobranch fauna of the Strait of Gibraltar (Spain)]. *Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia* 7(2):197-210.
- Garcia, J.C.; Bobo, A. 1984.** Una nueva especie de *Polycera* Cuvier (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del litoral iberico. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine* 25(4):361-373.
- Garcia, J.C.; Bobo, A. 1986.** Un nuevo doridaceo para el litoral Iberico: *Polycerella emertoni* Verrill (1880) 1881 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *Bollettino Malacologico* 22(1-4):49-56.
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1985.** Revision de *Spurilla neapolitana* Delle Chiaje, 1823 (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata). *J Moll Stud* 51(2): 138-56
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1989.** A new species of the aeolid genus *Flabellina* (Nudibranchia) from the strait of Gibraltar. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 55:411-417.
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L. 1990.** A new species and genus of aeolid nudibranch (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from the Iberian coasts. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, Section A, Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales 11(4):733-741.
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L.; Garcia Martin, S.F. 1993-05/06.** A New Species of Dorid Nudibranch of the Genus *Taringa* Marcus, 1955 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from the Southern Iberian Peninsula, with Remarks on World Species of the Genus. *J. Nat. Hist.* 27(3):565-574.
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, F.J. 1984.** Sobre la presencia de *Chelidonura africana* Pruvot-Fol (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) en el litoral Iberico. *Boll. Malacologico* 20(1-4): 77-82
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, F.J. 1990.** Description of *Eubranchus linensis* new species (Nudibranchia), with remarks on diauly in nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 56(4):585-593.
- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L.; Garcia, F.J.; Lopez de la Cuadra, C.M. 1989.** Resultados de la Campana Internacional de Biología Marina "Ceuta-86": moluscos opistobranquios. *Bollettino Malacologico* (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 25(5-8):223-232. [67 sp.]

- Garcia, J.C.; Cervera, J.L.; García, F.J.; Ortea, J.A.; Garcia-Martin, S.F.; Medina, A.; Burnay, L.P. 1991.** Resultados de la Campana Internacional de biología marina "Algarve-88": Moluscos Opistobranquios. [Results of the International Marine Biology Expedition "Algarve 88": Mollusca Opisthobranchia] Bollettino Malacologico 27(5-9):125-138, 2 figs. [Spanish]
- Garcia, J.C.; Cimino, G.; Medina, A. 1990.** Studies on the defensive behaviour of *Hypselodoris* species (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) - ultrastructure and chemical analysis of mantle dermal formations (MDFs). Marine Biology 106(2):245-250.
- Garcia, J.C.; García, F.J. 1984.** Estudio anatomico y algunas resenas ecologicas de *Godiva banyulensis* (Portmann & Sandmeier) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Cahiers de Biologie Marine 25(1):49-65.
- Garcia, J.C.; Lopez, C.M.; Balbuena Marcilla, M.B. 1988.** Adiciones al conocimiento de *Doto furva* Garcia Gómez & Ortea Rato, 1983 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Dendronotacea). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):173-178.
- Garcia, J.C.; Lopez Gonzalez, P.J.; García, F.J. 1990.** *Lomanotus barlettae*, a new species of nudibranch mollusk from the Iberian littoral, with remarks on world species of the genus. Canadian Journal of Zoology 68(11):2299-2305.
- Garcia, J.C.; Lopez, C.M.; Luque, A.A.; Cervera, J.L. 1986.** Descripcion comparativa de *Runcina aurata* n.sp. y *R coronata* (Quatrefages, 1844) (Gastropoda: Opistobranchia). Cah. Biol Mar 27: 457-68
- Garcia, J.C.; Medina, A.; Covenas, R. 1991.** Study of the anatomy and histology of the mantle dermal formations (MDFs) of *Chromodoris* and *Hypselodoris* (Opisthobranchia, Chromodorididae). Malacologia 32(2):233-240.
- Garcia, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1983.** Una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del estrecho de Gibraltar. Boll. Malac. 19(9-12):207-212.
- Garcia, J.C.; Ortea, J.A. 1988.** Una nueva especie de *Tambja* Burn, 1962 (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Bulletin de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 4, Section A Zoologie Biologie Ecologie Animale 10, sect. A, (2):301-308.
- Garcia, J.C.; Thompson, T.E. 1990.** North Atlantic Spurillid nudibranchs, with a description of a new species, *Spurilla columbina*, from the Andalusian coast of Spain. J. Molluscan Stud. 56(3):323-331.
- Garden, R.W.**
- Garden, R.W. - Garden, Rebecca W.**
- Garden, R.W.; Li, L.; Floyd, P.D.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999.** Prohormone processing in *Aplysia* as revealed by mass spectrometry. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):2224. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Garden, R.W.; Moroz, L.L.; Jing, J.; Moroz, T.P.; Gallman, E.A.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1996.** Direct neuropeptide assay using mass spectrometry of isolated identified molluscan neurons and its application to the vertebrate CNS. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3): 835.
- Garden, R.W.; Moroz, T.P.; Gleeson, J.M.; Floyd, P.D.; Li, L.; Rubakhin, S.S.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-02.** Formation of N-pyroglutamyl peptides from N-Glu and N-Gln precursors in *Aplysia* neurons. Journal of Neurochemistry 72(2):676-681.
- Garden, R.W.; Shippy, S.A.; Li, L.; Moroz, T.P.; Sweedler, J.V. 1998.** Proteolytic processing of the *Aplysia* egg-laying hormone prohormone. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 95(7): 3972-3977.
- Gardiner, A. - Gardiner, Alan**
- Gardiner, A. 1928.** Notes on British Mollusca. Journal of Conchology 18(9):249-250.
- Gardiner, S.**
- Gardiner, S. 1903.** The fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive archipelagoes. Cambridge (.):: .
- Gardner, D. - Gardner, Daniel**
- Gardner, D. 1971.** Bilateral symmetry and interneuronal organization in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Sci 173(3996): 550-553.
- Gardner, D. 1987.** Pairing Presynaptic and Postsynaptic Neurons Localizes Factors Affecting Efficacy and Variability of Synaptic Currents. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 Asnec Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.
- Gardner, D. 1988.** A Test for Modulation of Synaptic Efficacy by Induced Membrane Potential Variance. Symposium On Basic Questions In Neuroscience, San Antonio, Texas, USA, November 30-December 2, 1987. Brain Res Bull 21 3 1988 Brbd Brain Research Bulletin 0361-9230 521-528.

- Gardner, D. 1988.** Membrane Potential Fluctuations do Not Contribute To Short-Term Synaptic Plasticity in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 914.
- Gardner, D. 1989.** Sets of Synaptic Currents Paired by Common Presynaptic or Postsynaptic Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 61 4 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 845-853.
- Gardner, D. 1989.** Synaptic Variability of Four-Cell Networks in the Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 184.
- Gardner, D. 1990.** Paired Individual and Mean Postsynaptic Currents Recorded in Four-Cell Networks of *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 63 5 1990 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1226-1240.
- Gardner, D. 1991.** Presynaptic Quantal Release Is Specified by Postsynaptic Neurons in Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia*. Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, San Francisco, California, USA, February 24-28, 1991. Biophys J 59 2 Part 2 1991 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 20A.
- Gardner, D. 1991.** Presynaptic Transmitter Release Is Specified by Postsynaptic Neurons of *Aplysia* Buccal Ganglia. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 66(6): 2150-2154.
- Gardner, D. 1991.** Quantal Release at Individual Terminals Is Specified by Postsynaptic Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 576.
- Gardner, J.**
- Gardner, J. 1927.** New species of mollusks from the Eocene of Texas. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 17(14): 362383, 44 figs (4 pls).
- Gardner, J. 1937.** The molluscan fauna of the Alum Bluff Group of Florida, 6. Pteropoda, Opisthobranchia, and Ctenobranchia (in part). U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper, 142F: 251-421, pls 37-48.
- Gardner, J. 1951.** Two new guide fossils from the Tallahatta Formation of the southeastern States. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 41(1): 812, 2 figs.
- Gardner, N. W. 1979.** *Pseudovermis hancocki* Challis. Poirieria (Conchology Section Auckland Institute & Museum) 10(4):66.
- Gardner, N.W.**
- Gardner, N.W. 1979.** Sea butterflies. Paireria, 10(1): 1320.
- Gardulski, A.F.**
- Gardulski, A.F.; Mullins, H.T.; Weiterman, S. 1990.** Carbonate mineral cycles generated by foraminiferal and pteropod response to Pleistocene climate: west Florida ramp slope. Sedimentology, 37(4): 727-744, 10 figs.
- Garlo, E.V. - Garlo, Elizabeth V.**
- Garlo, E.V. 1977.** Opisthobranchs found off Little Egg Inlet, New Jersey, with notes on three species new to the state. Nautilus 91(1):23-28.
- Garms, U. - Garms, Ulrike**
- Garner, R. - Garner, Robert**
- Garner, R. 1878.** Professor Edward Forbes and his country. Midland Naturalist 1:67-70, 90-94.
- Garovoy, J.B. - Garovoy, Jocelyn B.**
- Garovoy, J.B.; Valdes, A.; Gosliner, T.M. 1999-07-20.** Two new species of *Gargamella* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) from South Africa. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, v.51(4):245-257.
- Garretson, L.T.**
- Garretson, L.T.; Moran, W.M. 1989.** Morphology of Esophagus Crop and Intestine of *Aplysia californica*. Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Houston, Texas, USA, November 5-9, 1989. J Cell Biol 109 4 Part 2 1989 Jclba Journal Of Cell Biology 0021-9525 227A.
- Garrett, A. - Garrett, Andrew**
- Garrett, A. 1873.** Description of a new species of *Goniodoris*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, p. 232, pl. 4.
- Garrett, A. 1879.** Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, p. 31.
- Garson, M.J.**
- Garstang, W. - Garstang, Walter**
- Garstang, W. 1889.** Report of the nudibranchiate Mollusca of Plymouth Sound. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 1:173-198.

- Garstang, W. 1890.** A complete list of the opisthobranchiate Mollusca found at Plymouth; with further observations on their morphology, colours, and natural history. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 1:399-457, pls. 27-28.
- Garstang, W. 1892.** Notes on the marine invertebrate fauna of Plymouth for 1892. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series 2(4):333-339.
- Garstang, W. 1892a.** Notes on the structure and habits of *Jorunna johnstoni*. Conchologist 2(3):49-52.
- Garstang, W. 1893.** On the relations of Hesse's *Doto uncinata* to the genus *Hancockia*. Conchologist 2(5):110-112.
- Garstang, W. 1894.** Faunistic notes at Plymouth during 1893-4. With observations on the breeding seasons of marine animals, and on the periodic changes of the floating fauna. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 3(3):210-235. [Nudibranchia pp. 211, 220-221, 226]
- Garstang, W. 1895.** On *Doris maculata*, a new species of nudibranchiate mollusk found at Plymouth. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 4(2):167-168.
- Garstang, W. 1939.** Nomenclature of nudibranchiate Mollusca. Nature 144(3645):481.
- Gart, S. - Gart, Serge**
- Garthwaite, T. - Garthwaite, Todd**
- Garvie, C. - Garvie, Chris**
- Gary, N.A. 1970.** *Aplysia* - the sea hare. Of Sea & Shore, 1(2):87-88. [summer, 1970]
- Gary, N.A. - Gary, Nawona A.**
- Gasca, R. - Gasca, Rebecca**
- Gasca, R.; Suarez Morales, E. 1994.** An Illustrated Record of *Phylliroe bucephala* Peron and Lesueur (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) in the Gulf of Mexico. Investigaciones Marinas CICIMAR 9(2):109-111.
- Gascoigne, T. — Gascoigne, Thomas**
- Gascoigne, T. 1956.** Feeding and reproduction in the Limapontiidae. Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 63:129-151.
- Gascoigne, T. 1972.** Some additions to the aquatic fauna list of the inner Farne. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, & Newcastle-upon-Tyne 17(5):259.
- Gascoigne, T. 1974.** A note on some sacoglossan penial styles (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Zool J Linn Soc 55(1): 53-59.
- Gascoigne, T. 1974.** A Reexamination Of The Central Nervous System Of *Alderia modesta*. Trans R Soc Edinb 69 (6):137-146.
- Gascoigne, T. 1975.** Methods of mounting sacoglossan radulae. Microscopy 32:512-516.
- Gascoigne, T. 1975.** The radula and reproductive system of *Olea hansineensis* Agersborg, 1923 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). Veliger 17:313-317.
- Gascoigne, T. 1976.** The Reproductive Systems And Classification Of The Stiligeridae (Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 3 (3-4). 1976. 157-172.
- Gascoigne, T. 1977.** Sacoglossan teeth. Malacologia, 16(1): 101-105.
- Gascoigne, T. 1978.** A proposed new list of British Ascoglossa (Opisthobranchia). J Conch 29: 333-336.
- Gascoigne, T. 1978.** The Internal Anatomy Of *Stiliger fuscatus* (A. Gould, 1870) Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa. Zool J Linn Soc 63 (3). 1978 265-274.
- Gascoigne, T. 1979.** A Re Description Of *Caliphylla mediterranea* Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. J Molluscan Stud 45 (3). 1979. 300-311.
- Gascoigne, T. 1979.** Observations On The Anatomy Of *Hermaea variopicta* Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. J Zool (Lond) 187 (2). 1979. 223-234.
- Gascoigne, T. 1980.** Fine dissection of ascoglossans. Lond, T Gascoigne, 30pp
- Gascoigne, T. 1985.** A provisional classification of families of the order Ascoglossa (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). J Moll Stud 51: 8-22
- Gascoigne, T. 1993.** Stylets, styles, and other cuticular extensions of the male duct in the orders Sacoglossa (Gastropoda). Bollettino Malacologico 29:139-146.
- Gascoigne, T.; Sartory, P.K.; Lemche, H. 1974.** The Teeth Of 3 Bivalved Gastropods And 3 Other Species Of The Order Sacoglossa. Proc Malacol Soc Lond 41 (2). 1974. 109-126.
- Gascoigne, T.; Sigurdsson, J.B. 1977.** Calliopaea-Oophaga New-Record A Species New To The British Fauna Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. J Molluscan Stud 43 (3). 1977 286-289.
- Gascoigne, T.; Sordi, M. 1980.** A redescription of *Placida viridis* Trinchese, 1873 (Gastropoda: Ascoglossa). J Conch 30: 167-179.

- Gascoigne, T.; Todd, C.D. 1977.** A Description Of A Specimen Of Calliopaea-Bellula Found At Robin-Hoods Bay North Yorkshire Britain Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. *J Molluscan Stud* 43 (3). 1977 290-295.
- Gaspar, L.**
- Gaspar, L.; Mbikay, M.; Chretien, M.; Castellucci, V.F. 1989.** Gene Expression of A Novel Mammalian Neuroendocrine Polypeptide 7b2 in Lower Vertebrates and in the Marine Mollusk *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1124.
- Gaston, M.R. - Gaston, Michelle R.**
- Gaston, M.R. 1998-03.** Neuropeptide TPeP action on salivary duct ciliary beating rate in the nudibranch mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Invertebrate Neuroscience* 3(4): 327-333.
- Gasull, X.**
- Gasull, X.; Gunstream, J.D.; Lewin, M.R.; Walters, E.T. 1997.** Long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons after nerve injury involves activity-dependent induction signals. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1958.
- Gat, G. - Gat, Gill**
- Gat, G. 1993.** Flabellina rubrolineata (O'Donoghue) and Phidiana indica (Bergh) (Nudibranchia, Aeolidoidea), two new Lessepsian immigrants in the eastern Mediterranean. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 59(1):120.
- Gat, G.; Fainzilber, M. 1983.** Immigrant from the Red Sea. *Conchiglia* (172-173):17.
- Gat, G.; Fainzilber, M. 1984.** A "flock" of Spanish dancers. *Levantina (Israel Malacological Society)* (53):614.
- Gat, G.; Mienis, H.K. 1981.** Additional records of Hypselodoris infucata from Ashqelon. *Levantina (Israel Malacological Society)* (34):415.
- Gat, G.; Mienis, H.K. 1983.** Additional records of Hypselodoris gracilis (Rapp, 1827) from Israel. *Levantina (Israel Malacological Society)* (43):507.
- Gat, G.; Mienis, H.K. 1986.** First record of the nudibranch Hypselodoris webbi from the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Zoology of the Middle East* 1:120-122.
- Gatewood, J. - Gatewood, James**
- Gaulin, G.R. - Gaulin, Gary R.**
- Gaulin, G.R. 1982.** A new method for sampling the nematocysts of aeolid nudibranchs. *Veliger* 25(2):171-172.
- Gaulin, G.R.; Dill, L.; Beaulieu, J.; Harris, L.G. 1986.** Predation-induced changes in growth form in a nudibranch-hydroid association. *Veliger* 28(4):389-393.
- Gavagnin, M. - Gavagnin, Margherita**
- Gavagnin, M.; De Napoli, A.; Castelluccio, F.; Cimino, G. 1999-11-26.** Austrodorin-A and -B: First tricyclic diterpenoid 2'-monoglyceryl esters from an Antarctic nudibranch. *Tetrahedron Letters* 40(48):8471-8475.
- Gavagnin, M.; De Napoli, A.; Cimino, G.; Iken, K.; and others 1999-07-16.** Absolute configuration of diterpenoid diacylglycerols from the Antarctic nudibranch *Austrodoris kerguelensis*. *TETRAHEDRON ASYMMETRY* 10(14):2647-2650.
- Gavagnin, M.; Marin, A.; Castelluccio, F.; Villani, G.; Cimino, G. 1994.** Defensive relationships between *Caulerpa prolifera* and its shelled sacoglossan predators. *J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 175:197-210.
- Gavagnin, M.; Spinella, A.; Castelluccio, F.; Cimino, G.; Marin, A. 1994.** Polypropionates from the Mediterranean mollusk *Elysia timida*. *J Nat Prod* 57(2): 298-304.
- Gavagnin, M.; Spinella, A.; Castelluccio, F.; Cimino, G.; Marín, A. 1994.** A new polypropionate from the skin of the Ascoglossan Mollusc *Elysia timida* Risso. *Tetrahedron*. [need pages, etc.]
- Gavagnin, M.; Spinella, A.; Cimino, G.; Sodano, G. 1990.** Stereochemistry of ichthyotoxic diacylglycerols from opisthobranch molluscs. *Tetrahedron Letters* 31(42):6093-6094.
- Gavagnin, M.; Trivellone, E.; Castelluccio, F.; Cimino, G.; Cattaneo-Vietti, R. 1995.** Glyceryl Ester of a New Halimane Diterpenoic Acid from the Skin of the Antarctic Nudibranch *Austrodoris kerguelensis*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 36(40):7319-7322.
- Gavagnin, M.; Ungur, N.; Castelluccio, F.; Cimino, G. 1997.** Novel verrucosins from the skin of the Mediterranean nudibranch *Doris verrucosa*. *Tetrahedron* 53(4): 1491-1504.
- Gavagnin, M.; Ungur, N.; Castelluccio, F.; Muniaín, C.; and others. 1999-02.** New minor diterpenoid diacylglycerols from the skin of the nudibranch *Anisodoris fontainii*. *Journal Of Natural Products* 62(2):269-274.
- Gavagnin, M.; Vardaro, R.R.; Ávila, C.; Cimino, G.; Ortea, J.A. 1992.** Ichthyotoxic diterpenoids from the Cantabrian nudibranch *Chromodoris luteorosea*. *Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia)* 55(3):368-371.
- Gayana Zoología**

- Geduldig, D.; Junge, D. 1968.** Sodium and calcium components in the *Aplysia* giant neurone. *J. Physiol.* 199:347-365.
- Gegenbauer, C. 1857.** In: J. V. Carus. *Icones Zootomicae. Die wirbellosen Thiere*, pls. 1-23. Leipzig.
- Gegenbauer, C.; Kolliker, A.; Muller, H. 1853.** Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 4:299-370.
- Gegenbaur, C.**
- Gegenbaur, C. 1853.** Larve von Pneumodermon, Circulationsverhältnisse der Ptero- und Heteropoden. In: C. Gegenbaur, A. Kölliker & H. Müller. Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*, 4(4): 369.
- Gegenbaur, C. 1853.** Ueber die Anatomie der Heteropoden und Pteropoden. In: C. Gegenbaur, A. Kölliker & H. Müller. Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*, 4(4): 334-335.
- Gegenbaur, C. 1854.** Über einige niedere Seethiere, über ein nierenartiges Excretionsorgan der Pteropoden und Heteropoden. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.*, 5(1): 113117.
- Gegenbaur, C. 1855.** Nachschrift. *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 7: 165-169.
- Gegenbaur, C. 1855.** Untersuchungen über Pteropoden und Heteropoden. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte dieser Thiere. Leipzig (Engelmann): ivii, 1228, 8 pls.
- Gegenbaur, C. 1859.** Grundzüge der vergleichende Anatomie. .: .
- Gegenbaur, C. 1870 (2nd edition).** Grundzüge der vergleichende Anatomie. .: .
- Gegenbaur, C., in: C. Gegenbaur, A. Kölliker & H. Müller, 1853.** Über die Anatomie der Heteropoden und Pteropoden (+ Nachtrag hierzu). *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.*, 4(34): 299370.
- Gegenbaur, C.; Kölliker, A.; Müller, H. 1853.** Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 4(4): 299-370.
- Geib, K.W.**
- Geib, K.W. 1938.** Stratigraphischtektonische Untersuchungen im Bereiche des Kartenblattes Waldböckelheim im Naheberglande und die tertiären Ablagerungen im westlichsten Teile des Mainzer Beckens. *Notizbl. Hess. Geol. L.Anst. Darmstadt*, (5)19: 71119, 2 figs, pl. 12.
- Geiger, D. 1992.** Zu den Bestimmungen der schalenlosen Opisthobranchia in Poppe und Goto (1991). *Flabellina affinis* (pl. 40 fig. 5) ist *Coryphella pedata*. [Regarding the identifications of the shell-less Opisthobranchia in Poppe and Goto (1991). *Flabellina affinis* (pl. 40 fig. 5) is *Coryphella pedata*.] Club Conchylia Informationen 25(1): 87-93.
- Geiger, D. 1993.** Hinterkiemerschnecken bestimmen leicht gemacht. [Identification of Opisthobranchs made easy.] Club Conchylia Informationen 25(2): 127-145.
- Geiger, D.L. - Geiger, Daniel L.**
- Geiger, D.L. 1993.** Bemerkungen zu den Bestimmungen der schalenlosen Opisthobranchia in Poppe & Goto (1991): *Flabellina affinis* (p. 40, fig. 5) ist *Coryphella pedata*. Club Conchylia Informationen 1: 87-93
- Geiger, D.L. 1993.** Hinterkiemerschnecken bestimmen leicht gemacht. Club Conchylia Informationen 2: 127-45
- Geiger, D.L.; Jung, P. 1996.** A shell of *Florabella aldrichi* (Dall, 1890), a large seahare (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Aplysiidae) from the Neogene of the Northern Dominican Republic. *J. Conchol.* 35(5): 437-444.
- Geiger, H.L.**
- Geiger, H.L.; Holyoak, A.R. 1996.** Preference of Adults of the Dorid Nudibranchs *Archidoris montereyensis* (Cooper, 1862), *Diadula sandiegensis* (Cooper, 1862), and *Triopha catalinae* (Cooper, 1863) for Shaded Over Lighted Conditions. *Veliger* 39(1):95-97.
- Geinrich, A.K.**
- Geinrich, A.K. 1955.** The seasonal events in the zooplankton of the Bering Sea. . (Thesis Inst. Oceanogr. Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R.): .
- Gelman, L.**
- Gelman, L.; Deterre, P.; Gouy, H.; Boumsell, L.; Debre, P.; Bismuth, G. 1993.** The lymphocyte surface antigen CD38 acts as a nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in human T lymphocytes. *European Journal of Immunology* 23 12 1993 0014-2980 3361- 3364.
- Gen. & Comp. Endocrin. - General and Comparative Endocrinology**
- Gene (Amsterdam)**
- Genthe, H.C., Jr. - Genthe, Henry C., Jr.**
- Genthe, H.C., Jr. 1973.** The sexual ecology of California's marine snails. *Oceans* 6(4):64-69.

Geologica Romana

George, J.D. - George, J. David

George, J.D.; George, J.J. 1979. *Marine life, an illustrated encyclopedia of invertebrates in the sea.* 288 pp.; pls. 1-128; figs. 1-49 John Wiley & Sons, N.Y.

George, J.J. – George, Jennifer J.

George, P.

George, P. 1953. The marine plankton of the coastal waters of Galicut with observations on the hydrobiological conditions. *J. zool. Soc. India*, 5(1): 76-107.

George, W.

George, W.; Vincent, S. 1977. Report of field meeting to WaltonontheNaze and Wrabness, Essex, 2.X.1976 with notes on the London Clay of Walton. *Tertiary Research*, 1(3): 8390.

Geraerts, W.P.M.

Geraerts, W.P.M. 1988. The Peptidergic Neuroendocrine Control of Egg-Laying Behavior in *Aplysia* and *Lymnaea*. [In:] **Laufer, H. & R. G. H. Downer (Ed.)**. *Invertebrate Endocrinology*, Vol. 2. *Endocrinology Of Selected Invertebrate Types*. Xxi+500p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York. Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2902-3(Cloth); ISBN 0-8451-2903-1(Paper). 1988. 141-232.

Gerasimov, V.D.

Gerasimov, V.D.; Magura, I.S. 1965. Electrical activity of giant neurons of nudibranchiate mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Zhurnal Evoliutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii* 1(4):360-363. [In Russian]

Gerencser, G.A. - Gerencser, George A.

Gerencser, G.A. 1979. Active sulfate transport in *Aplysia californica* intestine (abs). *Am. Zool.* 19(3): 480.

Gerencser, G.A. 1988. Electrogenic Atp-Dependent Chloride Transport by Plasma Membrane Vesicles from *Aplysia* Intestine. *AM J PHYSIOL* 254 1 PART 2 1988 AJPH American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R127-R133.

Gerencser, G.A. 1988. Evidence for A Chloride-Transporting Chloride Stimulated Atpase. *AM J PHYSIOL* 255 5 PART 2 1988 AJPH American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R686-R690.

Gerencser, G.A. 1988. Sodium and Chloride Transport Across the Molluscan Gut. Meeting On Transport In Cells And Epithelia Mechanisms And Regulation Held At The 9th Conference Of The European Society For Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry, Copenhagen, Denmark, August 16-21, 1987. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Comp. Physiol.* 90 4 1988 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 621-626.

Gerencser, G.A. 1989. Primary Active Electrogenic Chloride Transport Across the *Aplysia* Gut. [In:] **Durham, J. H. And M. A. Hardy (Ed.)**. *Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences*, Vol. 574. Bicarbonate, Chloride, And Proton Transport Systems; Conference, New York, New York, USA, January 19-21, 1989. Xiv+508p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. ISBN 0-89766-558-9(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-557-0(Cloth). 1989. 1-10.

Gerencser, G.A. 1990. Inhibition of chloride-stimulated ATPase activity in isolated basolateral membranes from *Aplysia* gut. *BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA* 1023 3 1990 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 475-478.

Gerencser, G.A. 1990. N-Ethylmaleimide inhibition of active chloride absorption in *Aplysia* gut. *COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL.* 95 2 1990 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 215-218.

Gerencser, G.A. 1990. P-Chloromercuribenzene sulfonate inhibition of active chloride transport in plasma membrane vesicles from *Aplysia* gut. *AM J PHYSIOL* 259 6 PART 2 1990 AJPH American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R1111-R1116.

Gerencser, G.A. 1990. Reconstitution of a chloride-translocating ATPase from *Aplysia californica* gut. *BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA* 1030 2 1990 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 301-304.

Gerencser, G.A. 1991. Reconstitution of A Chloride-Translocating Chloride-Stimulated Atpase from *Aplysia* Gut. 75th Annual Meeting Of The Federation Of American Societies For Experimental Biology, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, April 21-25, 1991. *Faseb (Fed Am Soc Exp Biol) J* 5 5 1991 Fajoe Faseb Journal 0892-6638 A1389.

Gerencser, G.A. 1991. Subcellular Carbonic Anhydrase Profile in *Aplysia* Gut. *J EXP BIOL* 161:515-518.

Gerencser, G.A. 1993. A novel P-type Cl-stimulated ATPase: Phosphorylation and specificity. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 196 3 1993 0006-291X 1188-1194.

Gerencser, G.A. 1993. Intracellular Potassium Activities in *Aplysia californica* Gut Effect of Transported Solutes. *COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL.* 105 1 1993 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 108-109.

- Gerencser, G.A. 1993.** Phosphorylation of the E-1-e-2 Chloride Pump Orthovanadate Inhibition. Meeting Of The Federation Of American Societies For Experimental Biology On Experimental Biology '93, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, March 28-April 1, 1993. Faseb (Fed Am Soc Exp Biol) J 7 3-4 1993 FAJOE FASEB Journal 0892-6638 A29.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1993.** Stoichiometry of a Cl- translocating ATPase. FEBS (Federation of European Biochemical Societies) Letters 333 1-2 1993 0014-5793 137-140.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1994.** CHAPS-induced reconstitution of the Cl-pump in *Aplysia* gut. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 108 1 1994 0300-9629 47-51.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1994.** Cryoprotection of *Aplysia* gut basolateral membranes by trehalose. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 108 1 1994 0300-9629 53-57.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1994.** Intracellular Na+ activities in *Aplysia* gut: Effect of transported solutes. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 107 3 1994 0300-9629 487-492.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1999-08.** Cl-ATPases: Novel primary active transporters in animals. Zoological Science 16(4):571-577. [*Aplysia*]
- Gerencser, G.A. 1999-08.** Reconstituted Cl- -ATPase: A novel ion pump. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S79.
- Gerencser, G.A. 1999-08.** Reconstituted Cl- -ATPase: A novel ion pump. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S79.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Kornette, K.M. 1998-02.** Intracellular K+ activities in *Aplysia* gut: Effects of transport inhibitors on the Na+ pump. Comparative Biochemistry And Physiology A-Molecular And Integrative Physiology 119(2):563-567.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Kornette, K.M.; Loo, S.Y. 1999-02.** Intracellular Na+ activities in *Aplysia* gut: Effects of transport inhibitors on the Na+ pump. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A 122(2):221-226.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Purushotham, K.R. 1996.** Reconstituted Cl- pump protein: A novel ion (Cl-) -motive ATPase. J. Bioenergetics & Biomembranes 28(6):459-469.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Purushotham, K.R. 1997.** Reconstituted Cl- pump protein: A novel ion (Cl-) -motive ATPase. FASEB Journal, v.11, n.3, (1997): A518.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Stevens, B R. 1989.** Energetics of sodium-coupled active transport mechanisms in invertebrate epithelia. AM J PHYSIOL 257 3 PART 2 1989 AJPH American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R461-R472.
- Gerencser, G.A.; Zelezna, B. 1993.** Reaction Sequence and Molecular Mass of A 1993. Chloride- Translocating P-Type Atpase. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 90 17 1993 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7970-7974.
- Gerenscher, G.A.**
- Gerenscher, G.A.; Purushotham, K.R. 1995.** A novel Cl-pump: Intracellular regulation of transport activity. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 215(3): 994-1000.
- Gerhardt, C.C.**
- Gerhardt, C.C.; Van Heerikhuizen, H. 1997.** Functional characteristics of heterologously expressed 5-HT receptors. European Journal of Pharmacology 334(1): 1-23.
- Gerhardt, K.**
- Gerhardt, K. 1897-1898.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Kreideformation in Columbien. N. Jb. Miner. Geol. Paläont., (18971898) Beil.Bd 11: 122200, 14 figs, pls 35.
- Geronimo, I . Di 1973.** Tiberia octaviana n. sp. di Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) del Mediterraneo. Conchiglie, 9 (11-12):217-222.
- Geronimo, I. di**
- Geronimo, I. di 1974.** Hyalocylis obtusa n.sp. (Pteropoda, Thecosomata) in sedimenti abissali recenti dello Jonio. Conchiglie, 10(56): 113116, 3 figs.
- Geronimo, I. di 1974.** Molluschi pelagici in livelli di marne mioceniche presso Vetto (R. Emilia). Conchiglie, 10(910): 181192, 1 pl.
- Geronimo, I. di 1975.** La malacofauna siciliana del Ciaramitaio (Grammichele, Catania). Conchiglie, 11(56): 101137, 4 figs, 1 pl.
- Geronimo, I. di, 1970.** Heteropoda e Pteropoda Thecosomata in sedimenti abissali recenti dello Jonio. Thalassia Salentina, 4: 41115, 7 pls.
- Geronimo, I. di; Bellagamba, M. 1986.** Malacofaune dei dragaggi BS 771 e BS 772 (Sardegna nord orientale). Bollettino della Società Paleontologico Italiana, 24(23): 111129, 4 tabs, 7 figs, 3 pls.

- Geronimo, I. di; Gioi, R. li 1980.** La malacofauna würmiana della staz. BS 77/4 al largo di CapoCoda Cavallo (Sardegna nordorientale). Annali dell'Università di Ferrara (Nuova Serie) Sez. 9. Sc. Geologiche e Paleontologiche, 6, supplemento: 123151, 4 tabs, 10 figs, 4 pls.
- Geronimo, I. di; Gioi, R. li; Sciacca, R. 1982.** La fauna pleistocenica dell'Abbeveratoio Conzo (Grammichele, Catania). Geologica Romana, 21: 577601, 4 tabs, 9 figs.
- Geronimo, I. di; Panetta, P. 1973.** La malacofauna batiale del Golfo di Taranto. Conchiglie, 9 (5-6): 69-122.
- Gerrits, J.**
- Gerrits, J.; Gerrits, G. 1952.** Pteropoda op drijvend materiaal. Het Zeepaard, 12(3): 4546, figs Ac.
- Gerschenfeld, H.M.**
- Gerschenfeld, H.M.; Paupardin Tritsch, D. 1988.** Serotonin Induces A Slow Potassium Current Due To the Activation of Cyclic Amp-Dependent Protein Kinase in Snail Neurons. MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, PARIS, FRANCE, JULY 1-2, 1988. J PHYSIOL (LOND) 406 1988 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751.
- Gervais, P. - Gervais, Paul**
- Gervais, P. 1844.** [Phlebenteres]. Societe Philomatique de Paris, (Extraits inedits des proces-verbaux.), seance du 30 decembre 1843 (suite), zoologie. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 12(1):33.
- Gervais, P. 1844a.** Phlebenteres. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 12(1):64.
- Gerwick, W.H.**
- Gerwick, W.H.; Whatley, G. 1989.** *Aplysia* sea hare assimilation of secondary metabolites from brown seaweed, *Styropodium zonale*. J. Chem. Ecol. 15(2):677-684.
- Getting P.A. 1974.** Modification of neuron properties by electronic synapses I. Input resistance, time constant, and integration. J Neurophysiol 37:846-857
- Getting, P.A. - Getting, Paul A.**
- Getting, P.A. - Getting, Peter Alexander**
- Getting, P.A. 1974.** Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. I. Input resistance, time constant, and integration. J. Neurophysiol. 37(5):846-857.
- Getting, P.A. 1975.** *Tritonia* swimming: triggering of a fixed action pattern. Brain Res. 96, 128-133.
- Getting, P.A. 1976.** Afferent neurons mediating escape swimming of the marine mollusc, *Tritonia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 110(3):271- 286.
- Getting, P.A. 1977.** Neuronal organization of escape swimming in *Tritonia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 121(3):325-342.
- Getting, P.A. 1981.** Mechanisms of pattern generation underlying swimming in *Tritonia*. I. Neuronal network formed by monosynaptic connections. J. Neurophysiol. 46(1):65-79.
- Getting, P.A. 1983.** Mechanisms of pattern generation underlying swimming in *Tritonia*. II. Network reconstruction. J. Neurophysiol. 49(4):1017-1035.
- Getting, P.A. 1983a.** Mechanisms of pattern generation underlying swimming in *Tritonia*. III. Intrinsic and synaptic mechanisms for delayed excitation. J. Neurophysiol. 49(4):1036-1050.
- Getting, P.A. 1983b.** Neural control of swimming in *Tritonia*, pp. 89-128. In: **A. Roberts & B. Roberts (Eds.)**. Neural origin of rhythmic movements. Society for Experimental Biology Symposium XXXVII.
- Getting, P.A. 1983c.** Neural control of swimming in *Tritonia*. In Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, No.37, Neural Origin of Rhythmic Movements, A. Roberts and B.L. Roberts, eds. (New York: Cambridge Univ. Press), pp. 89-128.
- Getting, P.A. 1985.** Neural control of behavior in gastropods, pp. 269-334. In: **Willows, A.O.D.** The Mollusca, vol. 8, Neurobiology and behavior, part I, xvii + 415 pp. Academic Press.
- Getting, P.A. 1986.** Understanding central pattern generators: Insights gained from the study of invertebrate systems. In Neurobiology of Vertebrate Locomotion, S. Grillner, P.S.G. Stein, D.G. Stuart, H. Forssberg, and R.M. Herman, eds. (Houndsills: MacMillan Press, LTD), pp. 231-244.
- Getting, P.A. 1987.** Neural Control of Behavior in Gastropods. [In:] Willows, A. O. D. (Ed.). The Mollusca, Vol. 8. Neurobiology And Behavior, Part 1. Xvii+415p. Academic Press, Inc.: San Diego, California; Usa; Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd.: London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-12-751408-2. 1985. 269-334.
- Getting, P.A. 1989a.** Emerging principles governing the operation of neural networks. Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 12, 185-204.
- Getting, P.A. 1989b.** Reconstruction of small neural networks. In Methods in Neuronal Modeling: From Synapses to Networks, C. Koch and I. Segev, eds. (Cambridge, MA: MIT Press), pp. 171-194.

- Getting, P.A. 1989c.** A network oscillator underlying swimming in Tritonia. In *Neuronal and Cellular Oscillators*, J.W. Jacklet, ed. (New York: Marcel Dekker, Inc), pp. 215-236.
- Getting, P.A.; Dekin, M.S. 1985a.** Mechanisms of pattern generation underlying swimming in Tritonia. IV. Gating of central pattern generator. *J. Neurophysiol.* 53, 466-480.
- Getting, P.A.; Dekin, M.S. 1985b.** Tritonia swimming. A model system for integration within rhythmic motor systems, pp. 3- 20. In: **Allen I. Selverston (Ed.)**. *Model neural networks and behavior*. Plenum Publ. Corp.
- Getting, P.A.; Lennard, P.R.; Hume, R.I. 1980.** Central pattern generator mediating swimming in Tritonia. I. Identification and synaptic interactions. *J. Neurophysiol.* 44, 151-164.
- Getting, P.A.; McClellan, A.D.; Li, M. 1985.** Dual action of serotonin on swimming in Tritonia. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 10:23.
- Getting, P.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1973.** Burst formation in electrically coupled neurons. *Brain Research* 63:424-429.
- Getting, P.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1974.** Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. II. Burst formation by electrotonic synapses. *J. Neurophysiol.* 37(5):858-868.
- Geusz, M.E.**
- Geusz, M.E.; Foster, R.G.; Degrip, W.J.; Block, G.D. 1997-01.** Opsin-like immunoreactivity in the circadian pacemaker neurons and photoreceptors of the eye of the opisthobranch mollusc *Bulla gouldiana*. *Cell & Tissue Res.* 287(1): 203-210.
- Gev, S.; Achituv, Y.; Susswein, A.J. 1984.** Seasonal determinants of the life cycle in two species of *Aplysia* found in shallow waters along the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 74: 67-83.
- Gharpure, S.J. - Gharpure, Santosh J.**
- Ghelardi, R.J. - Ghelardi, Raymond J.**
- Ghelardi, R.J. 1971.** "Species" structure of the animal community that lives in *Macrocystis pyrifera* holdfasts, pp. 381- 420. In: **Wheeler J. North (Ed.)**. *The biology of giant kelp beds (Macrocystis)* in California. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, Heft 32. xii + 600 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 411, 415
- Gheorghian, M.**
- Gheorghian, M.; Gheorghian, M. 1964.** Sur quelques marnes à *Spirialis* dans le bassin de Lapus (Romanian with French summary). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, Comitetul Geologic, 49(2a): 177182, 3 figs, 2 pls.
- Gheorgian, M.; Iva, M. Gheorgian, M. 1966.** Consideratii asupra genului *Spirialis*. Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 53(2): 516, 3 pls.
- Ghilarov, M.S.**
- Ghilarov, M.S. 1983.** [Appropriation of functioning organelles of food organisms by pytophagous and predatory opisthobranch molluscs as a specific category of food utilization.] *Zhurnal Obshchey Biologii* 44(5):614-620. [In Russian]
- Ghilchrist, J.**
- Ghirardi, M.**
- Ghirardi, M.; Braha, O.; Hochner, B.; Montarolo, P.G.; Kandel, E.R.; Dale, N. 1992.** Second Messengers Contributing To the Serotonin-Induced Presynaptic Facilitation in the Sensory Motor Synapses of *Aplysia* in Culture. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2:941.
- Ghirardi, M.; Casadio, A.; Santarelli, L.; Montarolo, P.G. 1996-06.** *Aplysia* Hemolymph Promotes Neurite Outgrowth And Synaptogenesis Of Identified *Helix* Neurons In Cell Culture. *Invertebrate Neuroscience*, 2(1):41-49.
- Ghirardi, M.; Montarolo, P.G.; Kandel, E.R. 1993.** Stages in the transition from short- to long-term facilitation induced by 5-HT in the sensory-to-motor neuron synapses of *Aplysia* in dissociated cell culture. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3:578.
- Ghiselin, M.T. - Ghiselin, Michael Tenant**
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1963.** On the functional and comparative anatomy of *Runcina setoensis* Baba, an opisthobranch gastropod. *Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab* 11(2): 389-98, pl 16.
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1964.** Feeding *Dendrodoris (Doriopsilla) albopunctata*, an opisthobranch gastropod. Annual Report, American Malacological Union pp. 45-46.
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1964.** Reproductive function and the evolution of opisthobranch gastropods. Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford Univ., 180p.; 11 figs.; 2 tbls.
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1965.** Reproductive function and the phylogeny of opisthobranch gastropods. *Malacologia* 3(3):327-378; figs. [N; Pt]
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1966.** The adaptive significance of gastropod torsion. *Evolution* 20(3):337-348.

- Ghiselin, M.T. 1969.** The evolution of hermaphroditism among animals. Quart Rev Biol 44: 189-208
- Ghiselin, M.T. 1987.** Evolutionary aspects of marine invertebrate reproduction. Pp. 609-666, In: **Giese, A.C.; Pearse, J.S.; Pearse, V.B.** Reproduction of marine invertebrates. 9, Palo Alto, California.
- Ghoretzkii, V.O.**
- Ghoretzkii, V.O.; Burova, M.I. 1960.** Representative of the genus *Atlanta* from Miocene deposits of the PreCarpathian (in Ukrainian with English summary). Geologicznij Zhurnal (Kiev) 20(3):91-93, 3 figs.
- Giacomo, C. - Giacomo, Cipria**
- Giacomo, C. 1936.** Secondo elenco di animali in vendita presso l'Istituto Centrale di Biologia marina di Messina. Memoria R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano 229:1-12.
- Giad, A.**
- Giad, A.; Masaki, T.; Ouimet, T.; Yanagisawa, M.; Gaspar, L.; Cantin, M.; Kimura, S.; Castellucci, V.F. 1991.** Expression of Endothelin-Like Peptide in the Nervous System of the Marine Mollusk *Aplysia*. Second International Conference On Endothelins, Tsukuba, Japan, December 10-12, 1990. J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 17(Suppl. 7):S449-S451.
- Gianguzza, P. - Gianguzza, Paola**
- Giannini, S. - Giannini, Silva**
- Giannuzzi, R. - Giannuzzi-Savelli, Riccardo**
- Giannuzzi, R. 1983.** I nudibranchi, parti I. La Conchiglia, Roma, 15(172-173):14-18.
- Giannuzzi, R. 1983a.** I nudibranchi, parti II. La Conchiglia, Roma, 15(174-175):6-9.
- Giannuzzi, R. 1987.** Case 2588. *Haminaea* Turton and Kingston, 1830 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): Proposed confirmation of original spelling. BULL. ZOOL. NOMENCL. 44(3):166-167
- Giannuzzi, R.; Gentry, A., 1990.** Case 2588. *Haminaea* Leach, [1820] (Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposed conservation. BULL.-ZOOL.-NOMENCL. 47(4):263-269
- Giannuzzi, R.; Pusateri, F.; Palmeri, A.; Ebreo, C. 1997.** Atlas Of Mediterranean Seashells atlante delle conchiglie marine del mediterraneo. Vol. 2 (Caenogastropoda part 1: Discopoda and Heteropoda) Hard cover, cm 17 x 24, 260 pages with 113 color planches, 113 color pls; 1300 illus. Text in Italian and English. L. it. 180,000 + 10,000 postage (registered mail) US \$: 120.00 + 6.50
- Giard, A. - Giard, Alfred**
- Giard, A. 1873.** Contributions a l'histoire naturelle des synascidies. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale 2:481- 514, pl. 19.
- Giard, A. 1876.** Communications diverses des membres. Bulletin Societe Malacologique de Belgique, series 2, 11:viii-ix.
- Giard, A. 1886.** Sur un mollusque nouveau (Corambe batava) des cotes de la Hollande, d'apres le Dr. Kerbert. Bulletin Scientifique du departement du Nord et des pays voisin, series 2, 17(3):136-138.
- Giard, A. 1888.** Fragments biologiques, 12. Castration parasitaire probable chez les Pterotrachea. Bull. Sc. Fr. Belg., (3)1: 3090-310.
- Giard, A. 1888.** Le laboratoire de Wimereux en 1888, (Recherches fauniques). Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, series 3, 19:492-513.
- Giardino, N.D.**
- Giardino, N.D.; Aloyz, R.S.; Zollinger, M.; Miller, M.W.; Desgroseillers, L. 1996-10-14.** L5-67 and LUQ-1 peptide precursors of *Aplysia californica*: Distribution and localization of immunoreactivity in the central nervous system and in peripheral tissues. Journal of Comparative Neurology 374(2): 230-245.
- Gibson, D.G.**
- Gibson, G.D. - Gibson, Glennys D.**
- Gibson, G.D. 1992.** Genetic and Environmental Effects on Developmental Variability in a Marine Opisthobranch. American Zoologist 32(5):92A.
- Gibson, G.D. 1995.** Why be Choosy? Temporal Changes in Larval Sensitivity to Several Naturally-Occurring Metamorphic Inducers in the Opisthobranch *Haminaea callidegenita*. J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 194(1):9- 24.
- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1989.** Description of a new species of *Haminaea*, *Haminaea callidegenita* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia), with a comparison with two other *Haminaea* species found in the Northeast Pacific. CAN. J. ZOOL. 67(4):914-922.
- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1989.** Developmental variability (pelagic and benthic) in *Haminaea callidegenita* (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) is influenced by egg mass jelly. BIOL.-BULL. 176(2):103-110
- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1989-10-02.** Embryology and Larval Development of *Haminaea vesicula* Gould (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea). Veliger 32(4):409-412.

- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1991-11.** Contrasting Reproductive Modes in Two Sympatric Species of *Haminaea* (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea). J. Molluscan Stud. 57(Sup.):49-60.
- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1994-10.** A Metamorphic Inducer in the Opisthobranch *Haminaea callidegenita* - Partial Purification and Biological Activity. Biol. Bull. 187(2):133-142.
- Gibson, G.D.; Chia, F.-S. 1995-05.** Developmental Variability in the Poecilogonous Opisthobranch *Haminaea callidegenita* - Life-History Traits and Effects of Environmental Parameters. Mar. Ecol.-Progr. Ser. 121(1-3):139-155.
- Gibson, G.D.; Marquis, K.A. 1988.** Amino Acid Antagonism of Dopamine Effects of Neurons R3-R13 of the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 792.
- Gibson, G.D.; Toews, D.P.; Bleakney, J.S. 1986.** Oxygen Production And Consumption In The Sacoglossan Synonym Ascoglossan *Elysia chlorotica*. Veliger 28 (4). 1986. 397-400.
- Gibson, R. - Gibson, Ray**
- Gibson, R.; Thompson, T.E.; Robilliard, G.A. 1970.** Structure of the Spawn of an Antarctic Dorid Nudibranch *Austrodoris macmurdensis* Odhner. Proc. malac. Soc. London 39:221-225; tbl. 1; fig. 1.
- Gilbert, S.; Clark, K.B. 1981.** Seasonal variation of macrophyte standing stock in the northern Indian River, Florida. Estuaries 4:223-225.
- Gilboa Garber, N. - Gilboa Garber, Nechama**
- Gilboa Garber, N.; Sudakevitz, D.; Levene, C. 1999-10.** A comparison of the *Aplysia* lectin anti-I specificity with human anti-I and several other I-detecting lectins. Transfusion 39(10):1060-1064.
- Gilchrist, J. 1898.** Notes on the minute structure of the nervous system of the Mollusca. J. linn. Soc. London, 26: 179186, pl. 12.
- Gilchrist, J.D.F. 1894.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anordnung, Correlation und Funktion der Menteorgane der Tectibranchiata. Diss, Univ Zurich. [partial + transl]
- Giles, E. - Giles, Elizabeth**
- Giles, E.; Gosliner, T.M. 1983.** Primary type specimens of marine Mollusca (excluding Cephalopoda) in the South African Museum. Annals of the South African Museum 92(1):1-52.
- Gili, J.M.; Ros, J. 1984.** L'estatge circalitoral de les Illes Medes: el coralligen, pp. 678-700. In: **J. Ros, I. Olivella, & J. M. Gili.** Els sistemes natural de les Illes Medes, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, 828 pp.
- Gill, E.G.**
- Gill, E.G. 1941.** The place of the genus *Styliolina* in the Paleozoic paleontology and stratigraphy of Victoria. Proceed. r. Soc. Victoria, (ns)53: 145164, pl. 4.
- Gill, J.M. - Gill, Josep Maria**
- Giller, E., Jr.; Schwartz, J.H. 1968.** Choline acetyltransferase: regional distribution in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. Sci 161(3844): 908-911.
- Gillet, S.**
- Gillet, S. 1949.** Les invertébrés marins de l'Oligocène de BasseAlsace. Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5)19: 5174, pls 45.
- Gillette, R. - Gillette, Rhenor**
- Gillette, R. 1991.** On the significance of neuron giantism in gastropods. The Biological Bulletin 180:234-240
- Gillette, R.; et al. 1978.** Command neurons in *Pleurobranchaea* receive synaptic feedback from the motor network they excite. Sci 199(4330): 798-801.
- Gillette, R.; Gilly, W.F. 1992.** Neuron soma excitability: A comparative approach by analysis of sodium current in molluscan neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1- 2):346.
- Gillette, R.; Saeki, M.; Huang, R.-C. 1991.** Defense mechanisms in notaspidean snails: Acid humor and evasiveness. J. Exp. Biol. 156:335-347
- Gilly, W.F. - Gilly, William F.**
- Gilly, W.F.; Gillette, R.; McFarlane, M. 1997.** Fast and slow activation kinetics of voltage-gated sodium channels in molluscan neurons. Journal of Neurophysiology 77(5):2373-2384.
- Gilmer, R.W.**
- Gilmer, R.W. 1972.** Free floating mucus webs: a novel feeding adaptation for the open ocean. Science, N.Y., 176: 12391240.
- Gilmer, R.W. 1973.** Schnecken fangen Nahrung im Netz. Umschau, 73(3): 84, 2 figs.
- Gilmer, R.W. 1974.** Some aspects of feeding in thecosomatous pteropod mollusks. Journal exp. mar. Biol. Ecol., 15: 127144.

- Gilmer, R.W. 1986.** Preservation artifacts and their effects on the study of euthecosomatous pteropod mollusks. *Veliger*, 29(1): 4852, 2 figs.
- Gilmer, R.W. 1990.** In situ observations of feeding behavior of thecosome pteropod molluscs. *American Malacological Bulletin*, 8(1): 53-60, 2 tabs, 2 figs.
- Gilmer, R.W. 1990.** *Procymbulia philiporum* new species, with a discussion of the genus *Procymbulia* Meisenheimer, 1905 (Gastropoda: Thecosomata). *The Nautilus*, 104(4): 111-119, 2 tabs, 13 figs.
- Gilmer, R.W.; Harbison, G.R. 1986.** Morphology and field behaviors of pteropod molluscs: feeding methods in the families Cavoliniidae, Limacinidae and Peraclididae (Gastropoda: Thecosomata). *Marine Biology*, 91: 4757, 1 tab., 7 figs.
- Gilmer, R.W.; Lalli, C.M. 1990.** Bipolar variation in *Clione*, a gymnosomatous pteropod. *American Malacological Bulletin*, 8(1): 67-76, 1 tab., 7 figs.
- Gilyarov, M.S. 1983.** Appropriation Of Functioning Organelles Of Food Organisms By Phytophagous And Predatory Opisthobranch Mollusks As A Specific Category Of Food Utilization. *Zh Obshch Biol* 44 (5). 1983. 614-620.
- Gimenez Casalduero, F. - Gimenez Casalduero, Francisca**
- Giménez Casalduero, F. 1997.** Relaciones y estrategias tróficas de los opistobranquios: aposematismo, defensa química y retención de cloroplastos. PhD Thesis. University of Murcia, Spain.
- Giménez Casalduero, F. 1999.** Estudio comparativo en diferentes poblaciones de *Elysia timida* (Risso, 1818) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) en mar abierto y ambiente lagunar. *Iberus* 17:137-146.
- Gimenez Casalduero, F. 1999-01/06.** Comparative study in different populations of *Elysia timida* Risso, 1818 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) in open sea and lagoon environment. *Iberus* 17(1):137-146. [Jan.-Jun. issue]
- Gimenez Casalduero, F.; Thacker, R.W.; Paul, V.J. 1999.** Association of color and feeding deterrence by tropical reef fishes. *Chemoecology* 9(1):33-39.
- Gingrich, K.J.**
- Gingrich, K.J.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Mathematical Model of Cellular Mechanisms Contributing To Presynaptic Facilitation. *SYMPOSIUM ON BASIC QUESTIONS IN NEUROSCIENCE*, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, USA, NOVEMBER 30-DECEMBER 2, 1987. *BRAIN RES BULL* 21(3):513-520. [*Aplysia*]
- Gingrich, K.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1987.** Mathematical Model of Two Cellular Mechanisms Contributing To Dishabituation and Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Gioeni, G.**
- Gioeni, G., 1783.** Descrizione di una nuova famiglia e di un nuova genere di testacei trovati nel littorale di Catania, con qualche osservazione sopra una specie di ostriche, per servire alle conchilogia generale. Napoli (Gioeni): ixxxiv, 1 pl.
- Gionet, L.**
- Gionet, L.; Aiken, R.B. 1992.** Freeze tolerance in the intertidal nudibranch, *Dendronotus frondosus* (Opisthobranchia: Dendronotidae). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 58(3):341-343.
- Giorgis, J.A. de, see: De Giorgis, J.A.**
- Giornale del Gabinetto letterario dell'Accademia Gioenia**
- Giovannoni, S.J. - Giovannoni, Stephen J.**
- Giovine, D. - Giovine, Davide**
- Giovine, F.**
- Giovine, F. 1988.** The genus *Peracle* in the Mediterranean (Heterobranchia: Peraclidae). *La Conchiglia*, 20(226227): 2224, 5 figs.
- Girolami, C. - Girolami, Carla**
- Gispert, W.H.**
- Gispert, W.H.; Routtenberg, A. 1986.** Modulation of ion channels by Ca²⁺-activated protein phosphorylation: a biochemical mechanism for associative learning. *Progress in Brain Research* 69:91-106.
- Gistel, J.v.N.F.X. 1848.** Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Für höhere Schulen. Stuttgart (Hoffmann): ixvi, 1216, atlas 32 pls.
- Gistel, J.v.N.F.X. - Gistel, Johannes von Nepomuk Franz Xaver**
- Gistel, J.v.N.F.X.; Bromme, T. 1850.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte aller drei Reiche, für Lehrer und Lernende, für Schule und Haus, 1037 pp. Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, Stuttgart. [Nudibranchia p. 572].

- Gitler, D.; Spira, M.E. 1998.** Real time imaging of calcium-induced localized proteolytic activity after axotomy and its relation to growth cone formation. *Neuron* 20(6):1123-1135.
- Giustetto, M.; Patterson, S.; Martin, K.C.; Kandel, E.R. 1999.** The role of TrkB-ligands in the long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron connections in culture. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1992.
- Given, R.R. - Given, Robert R.**
- Giver, K.**
- Giver, K. 1999.** Effects of the invasive seaweed *Sargassum muticum* on native marine communities in Northern Puget Sound, Washington, p. 413. *In: Judith Pederson (ed.).* Marine Bioinvasions: Proceedings of the First National Conference, January 24-27, 1999, xvi + 427 pp.
- Givulescu, R.**
- Givulescu, R. 1957.** Cercetari geologice in bacinul neogen al Borodului (reg. Oradea). Studii si Cercetari de Geologie Geografie, Academia Republicii Populare Române, Filiala Cluj, 8(12): 99162, 20 figs, 1 map.
- Glanzman, D.L. - Glanzman, David L.**
- Glanzman, D.L. 1992.** Synaptic Competition at Developing *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses in Cell Culture Regulation by Activity and Electrical Coupling. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 580.
- Glanzman, D.L. 1994.** Postsynaptic regulation of the development and long-term plasticity of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. *J. Neurobiol.* 25 6 1994 0022-3034 666-693.
- Glanzman, D.L.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1987.** Individual *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Visualized Over Time in Cell Culture Attempts To Correlate Long-Term Synaptic and Morphological Changes. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR.* 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 391.
- Glanzman, D.L.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1988.** Morphological Evidence That Competition for Postsynaptic Space and Serotonin Stimulation Can Regulate the Growth of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons in Cell Culture. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 840.
- Glanzman, D.L.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1990.** Target-dependent structural changes accompanying long-term synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia* neurons. *SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C)* 249 4970 1990 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 799-802.
- Glanzman, D.L.; Mackey, S.L.; Hawkins, R.D.; Dyke, A.M.; Lloyd, P.E.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Depletion of serotonin in the nervous system of *Aplysia* reduces the behavioral enhancement of gill withdrawal as well as the heterosynaptic facilitation produced by tail shock. *J NEUROSCI* 9 12 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4200-4213.
- Glanzman, D.L.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Long-Term Changes in the Morphology of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons In-Vitro Due To 5 Ht Resemble Developmental Growth in Being Regulated by the Postsynaptic Motor Neuron. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1285.
- Glaser, O.C. - Glaser, Otto C.**
- Glaser, O.C. 1903.** The nematocysts of nudibranch molluscs. *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* 22(161):22-24.
- Glaser, O.C. 1910.** The nematocysts of eolids. *J. Exp. Zool.* 9(1):117-142.
- Glaser, O.C. 1925.** Temperature and heart rate in *Pterotrachea* and *Tiedemannia*. *J. gen. Physiol.* Baltimore, 9: 269-284.
- Glaser, O.C.; Sparrow, C.M. 1909.** The physiology of nematocysts. *J. Exp. Zool.* 6(3):361-382.
- Glaubrecht, M.**
- Glaubrecht, M. 1992.** Nackte Schonheiten. Kosmos (Stuttgart) 1:24-31. [German]
- Gleeson, J.M. - Gleeson, Juliann M.**
- Glibert, M.**
- Glibert, M. 1952.** Faune malacologique du Miocène de la Belgique, 2. Gastropoda. Mémoires Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, 121: 197 pp., 5 tabs, 10 pls.
- Glibert, M. 1962.** Euthyneura et Pulmonata fossiles du Cénozoïque étranger des collections de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Mémoires Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, (2)70: 1-140.

Glick, D.L.

Glick, D.L.; Hellmich, M.R.; Beushausen, S.; Tempst, P.; Bayley, H.; Strumwasser, F. 1991. Primary structure of a molluscan egg-specific NADase, a second-messenger enzyme. *CELL REGUL* 2 3 1991 CELRE Cell Regulation 1044-2030 211- 218.

Glick, D.L.; Hellmich, M.R.; Tempst, P.; Strumwasser, F. 1989. Production and Screening of an Ovotestis Complementary Dna Library for Bacterial Exotoxin Inhibitory Protein Genes. Forty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Society Of General Physiologists, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 6-9, 1989. *J Gen Physiol* 94 6 1989 Jgpla Journal Of General Physiology 0022-1295 24A-25A.

Gliesch, R. - Gliesch, Rudolph

Gliesch, R. 1930. Sobre dois moluscos pelágicos pouco conhecidos. Egatea, Porto Alegre, Brasil Universidad Technica de Rio Grande do Sul 15:379-382.

Glover, R.S.

Glover, R.S. 1957. An ecological survey of the driftnet herring fishery off the northeast coast of Scotland, 2. The planktonic environment of the herring. *Bull. Mar. Ecol.*, 5(39): 143, 15 figs, 8 pls.

Glover, R.S. 1962. The continuous plankton recorder. *Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunions Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 153: 8-15, 7 figs.

Glover, R.S.; Barnes, B.I. 1957. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1957. *Ann. Biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 14: 67-69, figs 30-38.

Glover, R.S.; Barnes, B.I. 1958. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1958. *Ann. Biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 15: 59-61, figs 9-17.

Glover, R.S.; Barnes, B.I. 1959. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1957. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 14: 67-69, figs 30-38.

Glover, R.S.; Barnes, B.I. 1960. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1958. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 15: 59-61, figs 9-17.

Glover, R.S.; Colebrook, J.M.; Robinson, G.A. 1963. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1961. *Ann. Biol. Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer*, 18: 69-74, figs 8-19.

Glover, R.S.; Cooper, A.; Forsyth, D.C.T. 1961. An ecological survey of a Scottish herring fishery, 3. Geographical and ecological groups in the plankton. *Bull. Mar. Ecol.*, 5: 195205, 4 figs.

Glover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1966. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1966. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 23: 80-86 (?).

Glover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1968. Continuous plankton records during the Northwestland surveys 1963 - zooplankton. *Spec. Publ. intern. Comm. N.W. Atl. Fish.*, 7(1): 123-126.

Glover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1968a. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1967. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 24: 81-86, figs 118-128.

Glover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1968b. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1968. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 25: 87-91, 9 figs.

Glover, R.S.; Robinson, G.A. 1969. The continuous plankton recorder survey: plankton around the British Isles during 1969. *Ann. Biol. Copenhagen*, 26: 107-111, 10 figs.

Gmelin, F.J. - Gmelin, Johann Friedrich

Gmelin, F.J. 1791. Caroli a Linné sistema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio XIII aucta reformata, 1(6). Lipsiae (.): 30213910.

Gmelin, J.F. 1791. In: **C. Linnaeus.** *Systema Naturae*, ed. 3, 1(6):3103-3107, 3147-3148.

Gochfeld, D.J.

Gochfeld, D.J.; Aeby, G.S. 1997. Control of populations of the coral-feeding nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* by fish and crustacean predators. *Marine Biology* 130(1):63-69.

Gochfeld, D.J.; Aeby, G.S. 1998-01. Control of populations of the coral-feeding nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* by fish and crustacean predators. *Marine Biology* 130(1):63 (7 pages); illustration, table.

Gochman, P.A.; Paqueo, L.; Brightwell, J.; Flinn, J.M.; Chandhoke, V. 1998. Dopamine receptor blockers change locomotor behavior in *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1839.

Goclik, E.; Konig, G.M.; Wright, A.D. 1999. Collection and secondary metabolite investigations of marine organisms from the two Azorean islands Faial and Sao Jorge. *Arquipelago Boletim da Universidade dos Acores Ciencias Biologicas e Marinhas* 17A:43-49.

Goda, Y.

- Godà, Y. 1995.** Photographic memory in flies. A new study of olfactory memory formation in *Drosophila* shows that a delicate balance of CREB transcription factor activity may play a decisive role in triggering long-term memory. Current Biology 5 8 1995 0960-9822 852-853. [*Aplysia*]
- Godcharles, M.F. - Godcharles, Mark F.**
- Godcharles, M.F.; Walter C.J. 1973.** Fauna and flora in hydraulic clam dredge collections from Florida west and southeast coasts. Florida Department Natural Resources, Marine Research Laboratory, St. Petersburg, Florida, Special Scientific Report No. 40:1-89. [Nudibranchia p. 30]
- Goddard, J.H.R. - Goddard, Jeffery Harold Ryan**
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1973-10-01.** Opisthobranchs of San Francisco Bay. Tabulata 6(4):8-10.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1981.** Range extensions and notes on the food, morphology, and color pattern of the dorid nudibranch *Hallaxa chani*. Veliger 24(2):155-158.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1984.** The opisthobranchs of Cape Arago, Oregon, with notes on their biology and a summary of benthic opisthobranchs known from Oregon. Veliger 27(2):143-163.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1984a.** Presumptive batesian mimicry of an aeolid nudibranch by an amphipod crustacean. Shells & Sea Life 16(12):220-222.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1985.** Predation by *Tritonia festiva* on an undescribed alcyonacean soft coral from Cape Arago, Oregon. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:9.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1985a.** Lecithotrophic development in the nudibranch *Doto amyra* Marcus. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:10.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1985b.** Food habits of some nudibranchs from Cape Arago, Oregon. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:9-10.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1987.** Observations on the opisthobranch mollusks of Punta Gorda, California, with notes on the distribution and biology of *Crimora coneja*. Veliger 29(3):267-273.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1990.** Additional opisthobranch mollusks from Oregon, with a review of deep-water records and observations on the fauna of the south coast. Veliger 33(3):230-237.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1991.** Unusually large polar bodies in an aeolid nudibranch: a novel mechanism for producing extra-embryonic yolk reserves. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, suppl.):143-152.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1996-01-02.** Lecithotrophic Development in *Doto amyra* (Nudibranchia: Dendronotacea), with a Review of Developmental Mode in the Genus. Veliger 39(1):43-54, figs.1-6, tbls. 1-2.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1997-04-07.** Range Extensions of Eight Northeastern Pacific Nudibranchs. Opisthobranch News. 23(4):13.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1997-05-03.** Intertidal Sightings of *Tochuina tetraqueta*. Opisthobranch News. 23(5):18.
- Goddard, J.H.R. 1998-02.** A summary of the prey of nudibranch molluscs from Cape Arago, Oregon. Opisthobranch News. 24(2):11-14; tbl. 1.
- Goddard, J.H.R.; Wayne, T.A.; Wayne, K.R. 1997-10-01.** Opisthobranch mollusks and the pulmonate limpet *Trimusculus reticulatus* (Sowerby, 1835) from the outer Washington coast. Veliger 40(4):292-297, figs. 1-2, tbls. 1-2.
- Godfrey, F.K. - Godfrey, Frank K.**
- Godoy, M.E.**
- Godoy, M.E.; Von Brand, E.; Palma Rojas, C. 1997-01-02.** Karyotype of the nudibranch, *Phidiana inca* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 40(1):43-46.
- Godoy, M.I.**
- Godwin Austen, H.H.**
- Godwin Austen, H.H. 1882.** On a fossil species of Camptoceras, a freshwater mollusk from the Eocene of SheernessSea. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, 38: 218221, pl. 5.
- Goelet, P. - Goelet, Philip**
- Goelet, P.; Castellucci, V.F.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1986.** The long and the short of long-term memory--a molecular framework. Nature 322(6078):419-422.
- Goethem, J.L.v. see also: van Goethem, J.L.**
- Goette, A.**
- Goette, A. 1896.** Bemerkungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mollusken. Verhandl. d. zool. Gesellsch., 6. Vers: 155165, 8 figs.
- Goetz, G. - Goetz, Gilles**
- Goetz, Gilles; Nakao, Yoichi; Scheuer, Paul J. 1997.** Two Acyclic Kahalalides from the Sacoglossan Mollusk *Elysia rufescens*. Journal of Natural Products 60(6):562-567; tbls. 1-2; figs. 1 [+2 figs.].
- Goetzfried, A. - Goetzfried, Andreas**

Gofas, S. - Gofas, Serge

Gofas, S. 1991. Una nueva especie de Runcina (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) del litoral de Angola. Bull Mus natn Hist nat, Paris, 4e ser, (1990) 12A(3-4): 541-545.:

Gofas, S.; Ortea, J.A.; Rodriguez, G. 19??. [A New Species of *Runcina* Gastropoda Opisthobranchia Cephalaspidea from Coastline of Angola.] Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Sect. A Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim. 12(3-4):541-546. [Spanish]

Gogoleva, M.A.

Goh, Y. - Goh, Yasumasa

Goh, Y.; Alkon, D.L. 1984. Sensory, interneuronal, and motor interactions within *Hermissenda* visual pathway. J. Neurophysiol. 52(1):156-169.

Goh, Y.; Lederhendler, I.; Alkon, D.L. 1985. Input and output changes of an identified neural pathway are correlated with associative learning in *Hermissenda*. Journal of Neuroscience 5(2):536-543.

Gohar, H.A.F. - Gohar, Hamed Abd el Fattah

Gohar, H.A.F. 1937. The preservation of contractile marine animals in an expanded condition. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series 22:295- 299.

Gohar, H.A.F. 1940. Studies on the Xeniidae of the Red Sea "their ecology, physiology, taxonomy and phylogeny". Publications of the Marine Biological Station, Al-Ghardaqa, Egypt (2):25-118, pls. 1-7.

Gohar, H.A.F. 1948. A description and some biological studies of a new alcyonarian species *Clavularia hamra* Gohar. Publications of the Marine Biological Station, Al-Ghardaqa, Egypt (6):3-33, pls. 1-3.

Gohar, H.A.F. 1954. The place of the Red Sea between the Indian Ocean and the Mediterranean. Publications of the Hydrobiological Research Institute, Faculty of Science, University of Istanbul, series B, 2(2/3):1-38.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Aboul Ela, I.A. 1957a. The development of *Berthellina citrina* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchiata). Publ. Mar. Biol. Stn. Ghardaqa, Red Sea 9:69-83.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Abul Ela, I.A. 1957. On a new nudibranch *Phyllodesmium xeniae* (from the Red Sea, with a description of its development). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (9):131-144, pl. 1.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Abul Ela, I.A. 1957a. The development of three chromodorids (with the description of a new species). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (9):203-228, pls. 1-5.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Abul Ela, I.A. 1959. On the biology and development of three nudibranchs (from the Red Sea). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (10):41-62, pls. 1-5.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Eisawy, A.M. 1967. The egg-masses and development of five rachiglossan prosobranchs (from the Red Sea). Publ Mar Biol Sta., Al-Ghardaqa, Egypt 14: 215-268.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1963. The biology and development of *Hexabranchus sanguineus* (Rupp. & Leuck.) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchiata). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (12):219-247, pls. 1-2.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967a. The biology and development of *Dendrodoris (Doridopsis) fumata* (Rupp. and Leuck.) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (14):31-54; illus.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967b. The biology and development of *Chromodoris inornata* Pease (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Publications of the Marine Biological Station, Al- Ghardaqa, Egypt (14):77-94, pl. 1.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967c. The biology and development of the nudibranch *Chromodoris tinctoria* (Ruppell and Leuckart) (with reference to the taxonomic value of spawning characters). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (14):95-108, pl. 1.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967d. The direct development of the nudibranch *Casella obsoleta* (Rupp. and Leuck.) (with remarks on the metamorphosis). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (14):149-166, pl. 1.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967e. The biology and development of *Asteronotus cespitosus* (van Hasselt) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (14):177-195, pl. 1.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967f. The biology and development of *Discodoris concinna* (Alder and Hancock) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa (14):197-214.

Gohar, H.A.F.; Soliman, G.N. 1967g. On two rare nudibranchs of the genus *Trippa* Bergh (of different developmental behaviour). Publications of the Marine Biological Station, Al-Ghardaqa, Egypt (14):269-293, pls. 1-2.

Goldberg, D.J.

Goldberg, D.J. 1987. Local Effects of Calcium in Veil Formation and Maintenance in *Aplysia* Growth Cones In-Vitro. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 366.

Goldberg, D.J. 1988. Local role of calcium in formation of veils in growth cones. J NEUROSCI 8 7 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2596-2605. [*Aplysia*]

- Goldberg, D.J. 1988.** Mechanism of Action on the Growth Cone of *Aplysia* Hemolymph in Promoting Neurite Outgrowth. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 748.
- Goldberg, D.J. 1991.** Culturing the Large Neurons of *Aplysia*. [In:] Banker, G. And K. Goslin (Ed.). Cellular And Molecular Neuroscience Series: Culturing Nerve Cells. Xiii+453p. Mit Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-262-02320-2. 1991. 156-176.
- Goldberg, D.J. 1991.** Video Microscopic Analysis of Events in the Growth Cone underlying Axon Growth and the Regulation of These Events by Substrate-Bound Proteins. [In:] Letourneau, P. C., S. B. Kater And E. R. Macagno (Ed.). The Nerve Growth Cone; International Symposium, Madrid, Spain, October 13-17, 1990. Xxi+535p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-816-3. 1991. 79-96.
- Goldberg, D.J.; Burmeister, D.W. 1989.** Looking Into Growth Cones. TRENDS NEUROSCI 12 12 1989 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 503-506.
- Goldberg, D.J.; Burmeister, D.W. 1992.** Microtubule-Based Filopodium-Like Protrusions Form After Axotomy. J NEUROSCI 12 12 1992 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4800-4807.
- Goldberg, D.J.; Schacher, S. 1987.** Differential Growth of the Branches of A Regenerating Bifurcate Axon Is Associated with Differential Axonal Transport of Organelles. DEV BIOL 124 1 1987 DEBIA Developmental Biology 0012-1606 35-40.
- Goldberg, D.J.; Wu, D.-Y. 1993.** Tyrosine phosphorylation in the growth cone. Molecular Biology of the Cell 4 SUPPL. 1993 1059-1524 230A.
- Goldberg, J.I. - Goldberg, Jeff I.**
- Goldfuss, G.A. - Goldfuss, Georg August**
- Goldfuss, G.A. 1820.** Handbuch der Zoologie 1:653-656.
- Goldsmith, B.A.**
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1989.** Role of Adenylate Cyclase in Several Forms of Synaptic Facilitation in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1991.** Blockade of Adenylate Cyclase Increases the Rate of Synaptic Depression in Siphon Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1301.
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1991.** Reversal of synaptic depression by serotonin at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses involves activation of adenylyl cyclase. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 88(20): 9021-9025.
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1992.** Camp Mediates Action Potential Broadening as Well as Increased Excitability Produced by 5-Ht in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 16.
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1992.** Camp Modulates Multiple Potassium Currents Increasing Spike Duration and Excitability in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 89 23 1992 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 11481-11485.
- Goldsmith, B.A.; Goldstein, M.I.; Abrams, T.W. 1993.** Computer simulation studies of functional consequences of modulation of multiple 5HT sensitive K⁺ currents in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 579.
- Goldsmith, J.R.**
- Goldsmith, J.R.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Long-Term 24 Hr Enhancement of the Sensory-Motor Connection Mediating Tail Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia* Is Produced by Nerve Stimulation an In-Vitro Analogue of Sensitization Training. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1283.
- Goldsmith, J.R.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Bag-Cell Peptides Inhibits Tail-Siphon Withdrawal Reflex and Attenuates Sensory To Motor Neuron Synapse underlying Tail-Withdrawal in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 595.
- Goldsmith, J.R.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Attenuation of Synaptic Strength Produced by Beta Bag Cell Peptide Is Not Dependent on Spike Narrowing in Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society

- For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1591.
- Goldsmith, J.R.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Bag Cell Extract Inhibits Tail-Siphon Withdrawal Reflex Suppresses Long-Term But Not Short-Term Sensitization and Attenuates Sensory-To-motor Neuron Synapses in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 13 4 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1688-1700.
- Goldstein, R.S.**
- Goldstein, R.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** Catecholamine neurons in *Aplysia*: Improved light microscopic resolution and ultrastructural study using paraformaldehyde and glutaraldehyde (FaGlu) cytochemistry. J NEUROBIOL 20 4 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 203-218.
- Gole, D.**
- Gole, D.; Munday, L.; Kreiman, M.; Ram, J.L. 1987.** Caffeine Effects on Buccal Muscles of *Aplysia*. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 88 2 1987 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 313-318.
- Golen, F.A. van; Li, K.W.; Chen, S.; Jimenez, C.R.; Geraerts, W.P.M. 1996.** Various isoforms of myomodulin identified from the male copulatory organ of *Lymnaea* show overlapping yet distinct modulatory effects on the penis muscle. Journal of Neurochemistry 66 1 1996 0022-3042 321-329.
- Golikov, A.N.**
- Golikov, A.N.; Starobogatov, Y.I. 1972.** Mollusca - Gastropoda Cuvier, 1797, pp. 65-166. In: V. A. Vodyanitzkii (Ed.). Identification keys to the fauna of Black & Azov Seas, vol. 3, free living invertebrates, arthropods (besides Crustacea), Mollusca, Echinodermata, Chaetognatha, 340 pp. Naukova Dumka, Kiev. [In Russian]
- Golovinova, M.A.; Chernov, V.G. 1974.** Bryukhonogiye mollyuski iz otlozheniy urgonskogo kompleksa barrema i apta Sovetskikh Karpat: Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, ser. 4, Geologiya, 29(5):43-57.
- Gomez Pinchetti, J.L.**
- Gomez Pinchetti, J.L.; Garcia Reina, G. 1993.** Enzymes from Marine Phycophages That Degrade Cell Walls of Seaweeds. MAR BIOL (BERL) 116 4 1993 MBIOA Marine Biology (Berlin) 0025-3162 553-558.
- Gomez Pinchetti, J.L.; Garcia Reina, G. 1994.** Acid deoxyribonuclease activity in crude extracts from marine phycophages used for seaweed protoplast isolation. Scientia Marina 58 3 1994 0214-8358 233-236.
- Gomez, E.D. - Gomez, Edgardo D.**
- Gomez, E.D. 1973.** Observations on feeding and prey specificity of *Tritonia festiva* (Stearns) with comments on other tritonids (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 16(2):163-165.
- Gomoiu, M.T. - Gomoiu, Marian-Traian**
- Gomoiu, M.-T. 1961.** Contributii la Cunoasterea Citorva Nudibranchiate (Gastropoda - opisthobranchia) Din Partea Vestica a Marii Negre. Comunicarile Academiei Republicii Populare Romine 11(10):1247-1255.
- Gomoiu, M.-T. 1966.** Speciile de opisthobranchiate din Marea Neagra. Hidrobiologia (Academia Republicii Socialiste Romania) 7:141-147.
- Goncalves, C. - Goncalves Tiago, Claudio**
- Gonor, J.J. 1961.** Observations on the biology of *Hermaeina smithi*, a sacoglossan opisthobranch from the west coast of North America. Veliger 4(2):85-98.
- Gonor, J.J. - Gonor, Jefferson J.**
- Gonor, J.J. 1961.** Observations on the biology of Lobiger serradifalci, shelled sacoglossan opisthobranch from the Mediterranean. Vie et Milieu, 12(3): 381-403.
- Gonor, J.J. 1965.** Predator-prey reactions between two marine prosobranch gastropods. Veliger 7(4):228-232.
- Gonzales, E.M.L. - Gonzales, Eva Maria Llera, see: Llera Gonzales, E. M.**
- Gonzalez, A.G.**
- Gonzalez, A.G.; Cataldo, F.; Fernandez, J.; Norte, M. 1987.** A New Trioxxygenated Diterpene from the Mollusk *Aplysia-Dactylomela*. J NAT PROD (LLOYDIA) 50 6 1987 JNPRD Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia) 0163-3864 1158-1159.
- González, C.; Luis, A.; Princz, D. 1979.** Moluscos heteropodos y pteropodos de la zona central del Caribe venezolano. Bol. Inst. Oceanogr. Univ. Oriente, 18(12): 99107, 2 tabs, 1 fig.
- Gonzalez, E. - Gonzalez, Eduvigis**
- Gonzalez, G.; Gilles Gonzalez, M.A.; Rybak Akimova, E.V.; Buchalova, M.; and others. 1998-07-14.** Mechanisms of autoxidation of the oxygen sensor FixL and *Aplysia* myoglobin: Implications for oxygen-binding heme proteins. Biochemistry 37(28):10188-10194; table, chart, graph, illustration.
- Gonzalez, G.C.**

- Gonzalez, G.C.; Martinez Padron, M.; Ko, D.; Lukowiak, K.; Lederis, K. 1991.** Urotensin I-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of *Aplysia californica*. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 12(4) 1991 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 787-794.
- Gonzalez, G.C.; Martinez Padron, M.; Lederis, K.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** Distribution and coexistence of urotensin I and urotensin II peptides in the cerebral ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 13(4) 1992 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 695-703.
- Gooch, C.M.**
- Gooch, C.M.; Clark, G.A. 1995.** Preliminary evidence for synapse-specific long-term facilitation at connections of *Aplysia* siphon sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3): 1023.
- Gooch, C.M.; Clark, G.A. 1997.** Synapse-specific long-term facilitation at *Aplysia* sensorimotor connections. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1415.
- Good, C.H.**
- Goodman, H.**
- Goodrum, K. - Goodrum, Kevin**
- Goodsir, J. - Goodsir, John**
- Goodwin, T.W. - Goodwin, Trevor Walworth**
- Goodwin, T.W.; Fox, D.L. 1955.** Some unusual carotenoids from two nudibranch slugs and a lamprid fish. Nature 175(4468):1086-1087.
- Goor, A.C.J.v. – Goor, A.C. van**
- Goor, A.C.J.v. 1919.** Het Zeegras (*Zostera marina*. L.) en zijn beteekenis voor het leven der visschen. Rapporten en Verhandelingen Uitgegeven door het Rijksinstituut voor Visscherijonderzoek 1(4):415-498.
- Gopalakrishnan, T.C.; Nair, K.K. Chandrasekharan 1998-10/12.** Subtidal benthic macrofauna of the Mangalore coast, west coast of India. Indian Journal of Marine Sciences 27(3-4):351-355.
- Gordon, D.P.**
- Gordon, D.P. 1972.** Biological relationships of an intertidal bryozoan population. Journal of Natural History 6(5):503-514.
- Gordon, D.P.; Ballantine, W.J. 1977.** Cape Rodney to Okakari Point Marine Reserve--review of knowledge and bibliography to December 1976. Tane 22(supplement):1-146.
- Gordon, G. - Gordon, George**
- Gordon, G. 1854.** A list of the Mollusca hitherto found in the province of Moray and in the Moray Firth. The Zoologist: a popular miscellany of Natural History, conducted by Edward Newman 12:4300-4318, 4421-4435, 4453-4468.
- Gorges, J. - Görges, J.**
- Gorges, J. 1941.** Die Oberoligocäna fauna von Rumeln am Niederrhein. Decheniana, 100A: 115186, 3 pls.
- Gorges, J. 1952.** Die Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden des oberoligozänen Meeressandes von Kassel. Abhandl. Hess. L.Amt Bodenforsch., 4: 1134, 3 pls.
- Gorham, E.L.**
- Gorham, E.L.; Nagle, G.T.; Smith, J.S.; Shen, H.; Kurosky, A. 1996.** Molecular cloning of prohormone convertase 1 from the atrial gland of *Aplysia*. DNA Cell Biol. 15(4):339-345.
- Gorman, A.L.F.**
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1970.** Contributions of the sodium pump and ion gradients to the membrane potential of a molluscan neurone. Journal of Physiology 210(4):897-917.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1970a.** Temperature dependence of the sodium-potassium permeability ratio of a molluscan neurone. Journal of Physiology 210(4):919-931.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1971.** A biphasic potential produced by L-glutamic acid in a giant molluscan neuron. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 30(2):323.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1972.** Relative contribution of the electrogenic Na⁺ pump to a neuronal membrane potential under steady state and Na⁺ loaded conditions. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 31(2):319.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1974.** Steady-state contribution of the sodium pump to the resting potential of a molluscan neurone. Journal of Physiology 242(1):34-48.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Marmor, M.F. 1974a.** Long-term effect of ouabain and sodium pump inhibition on a neuronal membrane. Journal of Physiology 242(1):49-60.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Mirolli, M. 1968.** Electrotonic conduction in molluscan nerve cells. Experientia 24:693-694.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Mirolli, M. 1969.** The input-output organization of a pair of giant neurones in the mollusc, *Anisodoris nobilis* (MacFarland). Journal of Experimental Biology 51(3):615-634, pl. 1.

- Gorman, A.L.F.; Mirolli, M. 1970.** Axonal localization of an excitatory post-synaptic potential in a molluscan neurone. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 53:727-736, 1 pl.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Mirolli, M. 1971.** New estimates of the specific membrane resistance and capacitance of molluscan neurons. *Biophysical Society, Abstracts 15th Annual Meeting* 15:137A.
- Gorman, A.L.F.; Mirolli, M.; Salmoiraghi, G.C. 1967.** Unusual characteristics of an inhibitory potential recorded intracellularly from a molluscan nerve cell. *Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol.* 26(2):329.
- Gorzula, S. - Gorzula, Stephen**
- Gorzula, S.; Cameron, K. 1976.** A population explosion of *Aeolidia papillosa* at Keppel Pier, Millport, Island of Cumbrae. *Western Naturalist, Paisley* 5:67-69.
- Gosliner, T.M. - Gosliner, Terrence Milton**
- Gosliner, T.M. 1968.** A new record of *Corambella steinbergae* Lance, 1962. *Veliger* 11(2):147.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1976.** The aeolid nudibranchs of the Hawaiian Islands. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 9:38.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1977.** The Phylogeny Of The Cephalaspidean Opisthobranchia. *Am Zool* 17 (4). 1977. 950.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1978.** The evolution of the Cephalaspidea (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and its implications to the origins and phylogeny of the Opisthobranchia. *Univ. New Hampshire, Ph.D Dissertation*, 206pp.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1979.** A review of the systematics of *Cyllichnella* Gabb (Opisthobranchia: Scaphandridae). *Naut* 93(2-3): 85-92
- Gosliner, T.M. 1980.** Systematics and phylogeny of the Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca). *Zool J Linn Soc* 68(4): 325-360
- Gosliner, T.M. 1980[for 1979].** The systematics of the Aeolidacea (Nudibranchia: Mollusca) of the Hawaiian Islands, with descriptions of two new species. *Pacific Science* 33(1):37-77.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1980a.** Biology and systematics of the janolid nudibranchs of South Africa. *Haliotis (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie)* 10(2):63.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1981.** A new species of tergipedid nudibranch from the coast of California. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 47(2):200- 205; figs 1-4; tbl 1.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1981.** Description and revision of some South African aeolidacean nudibranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Ann S Afr Mus* 84(pt.2): 105-50
- Gosliner, T.M. 1981.** Origins and relationships of primitive members of the Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 16:197-225.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1981-09.** The South African Janolidae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) with the description of a new genus and two new species. *Annals of the South African Museum* 86(1):1-42.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1981-11.** Origins and relationships of the Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Biol J Linn Soc* 16(3):197-225; tbls 1-3; figs 1-4.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1982.** A new record of the nudibranch gastropod *Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, from the Indian Ocean of South Africa. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 48(1):30-35; figs 1-4; tbl 1. [*Polycera gnupa*, *Polycera capensis*, *Polycera nigrocrocea*]
- Gosliner, T.M. 1982-01-01.** The genus *Janolus* (Nudibranchia: Arminacea) from the Pacific coast of North America, with a reinstatement of *Janolus fuscus* O'Donoghue, 1924. *Veliger* 24(3):219-226, figs. 1-11, tbl. 1.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1984.** A new species of *Gastropteron* from Florida (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 27(1): 54-64
- Gosliner, T.M. 1984.** Biogeographical affinities of the opisthobranch gastropod fauna of southern Africa. *American Malacological Union Bulletin* 2:95-96.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1984-10.** Two New Species of *Gastropteron* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from Southern Africa. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 29(4-6):231-247; figs 1-10; tbl 1; pl 1.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1984a.** Biogeography of southern African opisthobranch mollusks. *American Zoologist* 24(3):82A.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1985.** The aeolid nudibranch family Aeolidiidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from tropical southern Africa. *Annals of the South African Museum* 95(6):233-267; plt; figs 1-18; tbds 1-4.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1985-07-01.** Redescription and Systematic Position of *Pleurobranchaea obesa* (Verrill, 1882) (Opisthobranchia: Pleurobranchaeidae). *Veliger* 28(1):109-114; figs 1-12.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1985a.** Parallelism, parsimony and the testing of phylogenetic hypotheses: the case of opisthobranch gastropods, pp. 105-107. In: E. S. Vrba (ed.). *Species and speciation*. Transvaal Museum Monograph No. 4.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1987.** Biogeography of the opisthobranch gastropod fauna of southern Africa. *American Malacological Bulletin* 5(2):243-258.

- Gosliner, T.M. 1987-04-01.** Review of the nudibranch genus *Melibe* (Opisthobranchia: Dendronotacea) with descriptions of two new species. *Veliger* 29(4):400-414, figs 1-11; tbl 1.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1987b.** Nudibranchs of southern Africa, a guide to opisthobranch molluscs of southern Africa, 136 pp., 268 color illus. Sea Challengers.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1988.** Additions to the Gastropteridae (Gastropoda-Opisthobranchia) from the tropical Indo-Pacific and Caribbean [abs]. *WSM Ann Rept* 1987, 20:27-8
- Gosliner, T.M. 1988.** Phylogeny of the Gastropteridae Gastropoda Opisthobranchia. *Amer. Zool.* 28(4):11A. [*Gastropteron*, *Sagaminopteron*, *Enotepteron*]
- Gosliner, T.M. 1988.** The Philinacea Mollusca Gastropoda Opisthobranchia of Aldabra Atoll Indian Ocean with Descriptions of Five New Species and a New Genus. Workshop on the Results of Recent Research on Aldabra Atoll, Indian Ocean, Washington, D.C., USA, November 18-19, 1986. *Bull. Biol. Soc. Washington* 1988(8):79-100.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1989.** Systematics, phylogeny and biogeography of Indo-Pacific Flabellinidae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). *American Zoologist* 29(4):12A.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1989-10-02.** Revision of the Gastropteridae (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) with Descriptions of a New Genus and Six New Species. *Veliger* 32(4):333-381.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1990.** New records of two rare aeolid nudibranchs from the coast of California. *Veliger* 33(3):321.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1990a.** Opisthobranch mollusks from the Azores Islands. I. Runcinidae and Chromodorididae. *Acoreana* (supplement):135-166.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1991.** Additions to the Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) of the Indo-Pacific [abs]. *WSM Ann Rept* 1990, 23:16
- Gosliner, T.M. 1991.** Morphological parallelism in opisthobranch gastropods. *Malacologia* 32(2):313-327.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1991.** The Opisthobranch Gastropod Fauna of the Galapagos Islands. [*In:*] **James, M. J. (Ed.)**. Topics In Geobiology, Vol. 8. *Galapagos Marine Invertebrates: Taxonomy, Biogeography, And Evolution In Darwin's Islands*. Xiv+474p. Plenum Press: New York, New York, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. Maps. ISBN 0-306-43794-5. 1991. 281-305.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1991a.** Four new species and a new genus of opisthobranch gastropods from the Pacific coast of North America. *Veliger* 34(3):272-290.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1991b.** Chapter 13. The opisthobranch gastropod fauna of the Galapagos Islands, pp. 281-305. *In: Matthew J. James (Ed.), Galapagos marine invertebrates: Taxonomy, biogeography, and evolution in Darwin's islands* [topics in geobiology, vol. 8], xiv + 474 pp. Plenum Press, N.Y.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1994.** New Records of Flabellinidae (Opisthobranchia: Aeolidacea) from the Tropical Americas, with Descriptions of Two New Species. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 48(9):171-183.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1994.** New Species of *Chromodoris* and *Noumea* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from the Western Indian Ocean and Southern Africa. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 48(12):239-252.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1994.** The Role of Color in the Evolution of the Opisthobranchia. X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 29-30.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1994a.** Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia, pp. 253-355. *In:* Frederick W. Harrison & Alan J. Kohn (eds.), Microscopic anatomy of invertebrates, vol. 5, Mollusca I, xiv + 390 pp. Wiley- Liss, Inc. N.Y.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1995.** The Genus *Thuridilla* (Opisthobranchia: Elysiidae) from the Tropical Indo-Pacific, with a Revision of the Phylogeny and Systematics of the Elysiidae. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 49(1):1-54.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1995.** Introduction and Spread of *Philine auriformis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand to San Francisco Bay Bodega Harbor. *Mar. Biol. (Berlin)* 122(2):249-255.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1996.** Opisthobranchia. Pp. 1-52. *in: F.G. Hochberg & P. Scott (eds.)*. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Santa Maria Basin, Vol 8. Mollusa*. Santa Barbara Museum Natural History, Santa Barbara, California.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1996.** Phylogeny of *Ceratosoma* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae), with Descriptions of Two New Species. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 49(3):115-126.
- Gosliner, T.M. 1996-fall.** Nudibranchs: A Keen Sense for the Seabed. *Pacific Discovery* 49(4):40-41; clr. photos. [*Dendronotus iris*, *Roboastra tigris*]
- Gosliner, T.M. 1997-01.** *Caulerpa* Controversy. *Opisthobranch News* 23(1):1. [*Philine auriformis*]
- Gosliner, T.M.; Armes, P.T. 1984-07-02.** A New Species of *Gastropteron* from Florida (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 27(1):54-64; figs 1-25; tbl 1.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1986.** Two new species and genera of aeolid nudibranchs from the tropical eastern Pacific. *Veliger* 29(1):101-113.

- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1988.** A review of the generic divisions within the Phyllidiidae with the description of a new species of *Phyllidiopsis* (Nudibranchia, Phyllidiidae) from the Pacific coast of North America. *Veliger* 30(3):305-314.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1996-10-01.** Two New Species of Nudibranch Mollusks from the Gulf of the Farallones and Cordell Bank National Marine Sanctuaries, Central California. *Veliger* 39(4): 348-353.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1996-12-01.** Range Extension: *Aeolidia farallonensis*. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 22(12):45.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1997-01-10.** Description of four new species of phanerobranch dorids (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) from the Indo-Pacific, with a redescription of *Gymnodoris aurita* (Gould, 1852). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 49(9): 287-308, figs. 1-13 (2 clr.).
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W. 1998-02-11.** Five new species of *Chromodoris* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from the Tropical Indo-Pacific Ocean. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 50(5):139-165; 15 figs.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Behrens, D.W.; Williams, G.C. 1996.** Coral Reef Animals of the Indo-Pacific. *Sea Challengers*, I-vi + 1-314p., 1500 clr. photos. [1103 spp. (110 branchs)].
- Gosliner, T.M.; Bertsch, H. 1985-04-01.** Records and morphology of *Lomanotus stauberi* Clark & Goetzfried, 1976, from the Panamic Pacific. *Veliger* 27(4):397-405; figs 1-13.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Bertsch, H. 1988.** A new species of *Mexichromis* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) from the eastern Pacific. *Veliger* 31(1-2):127-134.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Bertsch, H. 1988.** A Review of the Genus *Berthella* (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea) from the Pacific Coast of North America. *Veliger* 31(1/2):46-67.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Draheim, R. 1996.** Indo-Pacific Opisthobranch Gastropod Biogeography: How do We Know What We Don't Know? *Amer. Malacological Bull.* 12(1-2):37-43.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Ghiselin, M.T. 1984.** Parallel evolution in opisthobranch gastropods and its implications for phylogenetic methodology. *Systematic Zoology* 33(3):255-274.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Ghiselin, M.T. 1987.** A new species of *Tritonia* (Opisthobranchia: Gastropoda) from the Caribbean Sea. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 40(3):428-436.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Ghiselin, M.T.; Bertsch, H. 1985.** Opisthobranch mollusks of the Punta Eugenia region, with a discussion of their biogeographic affinities. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 17:11.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Griffiths, R.J. 1981.** Description and revision of some South African aeolidacean Nudibranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Annals of the South African Museum* 84(2):105-150.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Johnson, R. 1997-03-15.** Phylogeny of *Hypselodoris* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae). *West. Soc. Malacol. Ann. Rep.* 29:17.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Johnson, R.F. 1999-01.** Phylogeny of *Hypselodoris* (Nudibranchia: Chromodorididae) with a review of the monophyletic clade of Indo-Pacific species, including descriptions of twelve new species. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, v.125(1): 1-114.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Johnson, S. 1994.** Review of the genus *Hallaxa* (Nudibranchia: Actinocyclidae) with descriptions of nine new species. *Veliger* 37(2):155-191.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Johnson, S.; Bertsch, H. 1986.** Additions to the opisthobranch gastropod fauna of the Hawaiian Islands. *Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report* 18:14-17.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1990.** Two new species of Flabellinidae (Opisthobranchia: Aeolidacea) from Baja California. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 47(1):1-15.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Millen, S.V. 1984-01-03.** Records of *Cuthona pustulata* (Alder & Hancock, 1854) from the Canadian Pacific. *Veliger* 26(3):183-187, figs. 1-5, tbl. 1.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Newman, L. 1998-12.** Toxic deception: Mimicry complexes of nudibranchs and polyclad flatworms. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 31:10-11.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Newman, Leslie 1998.** Toxic deception: mimicry complexes of nudibranchs and polyclad flatworms. *Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology*, Washington, D.C., 1998:126.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Price, R. 1998-12.** Phylogenetics and classification of the *Philine aperta* clade: Traditional versus cladistic approaches. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 30:26.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Schaefer, M.C.; Millen, S.V. 1999-07-01.** A new species of *Doriopsilla* (Nudibranchia: Dendrodorididae) from the Pacific Coast of North America, including a comparison with *Doriopsilla albopunctata* (Cooper, 1863). *Veliger* 42(3): 201-210.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Willan, R.C. 1991.** Review of the Flabellinidae (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) from the tropical Indo-Pacific, with the descriptions of five new species. *Veliger* 34(2):97-133.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1970.** The opisthobranch mollusks of Marin county, California. *Veliger* 13(2):175-180.

- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1972.** A new species of Chelidonura from Bahia San Carlos, Gulf of California, with a synonymy of the family Aglajidae. Vel 14(4): 424-36
- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1973.** The occurrence of Polycera zosterae O'Donoghue, 1924 in the Bodega Bay region, California, with notes on its natural history (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 15(3):252-253.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1973a.** Additions to the opisthobranch mollusk fauna of Marin County, California, with notes on their natural history. Veliger 15(4):352-354.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1975.** A genus of dorid nudibranch previously unrecorded from the Pacific coast of the Americas, with the description of a new species. Veliger 17(4):396-405.
- Gosliner, T.M.; Williams, G.C. 1988.** A New Species of *Gastropteron* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from Reunion Island, Indian Ocean. Veliger 30(3):315-318.
- Gosner, K.L. - Gosner, Kenneth L.**
- Gosner, K.L. 1971.** Guide to identification of marine and estuarine invertebrates: Cape Hatteras to the Bay of Fundy. xix + 693 pp. Wiley, N. Y.
- Goss Custard, S. - Goss Custard, Susan**
- Goss Custard, S.; Jones, J.; Kitching, J.A.; Norton, T.A. 1979.** Tide pools of Carrigathorna and Barloge Creek. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 287(1016):1-44. [Nudibranchia p. 40].
- Gosse, P.H. - Gosse, Phillip Henry**
- Gosse, P.H. 1853.** A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. xvi + 451 pp., 28 pls. London.
- Gosse, P.H. 1854.** Natural History. Mollusca. viii + 328 pp. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. [Nudibranchia pp. 99-126]
- Gosse, P.H. 1856.** A manual of marine zoology for the British Isles, vol. 2, 239 pp. London.
- Gosse, P.H. 1865.** A year at the shore, xii + 330 pp., 36 pls. London.
- Gosse, P.H. 1877.** On Hancockia eudactylota, a genus and species of Mollusca supposed to be new. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 20:316-319, pl. 11.
- Gothel, H.**
- Gothel, H.; Debelius, H. 1992.** Nackschnecken der Malediven, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Deutsche Aquarien- und Terrarien-Zeitschr. 45(8):512- 519.
- Goto, R.**
- Goto, R.; Muramoto, K.; Kamiya, H.; Yamazaki, M. 1990.** Novel Antibacterial Proteins in Sea Hares Marine Gastropods. First Scientific Meeting Of The Japanese Association For Developmental And Comparative Immunology (Jadci), Tokyo, Japan, November 28-29, 1989. Dev Comp Immunol 14 2 1990 Dcimd Developmental and Comparative Immunology 0145-305X 5. [*Aplysia kurodai Aplysia juliana*]
- Gotow, T. - Gotow, Tsukasa**
- Gotow, T. 1989.** Photoresponses of an extraocular photoreceptor associated with a decrease in membrane conductance in an opisthobranch mollusc. Brain Res. 479(1):120-129.
- Gotting, K.J. - Gotting, Klaus-Jurgen**
- Gotting, K.J. 1968.** Mollusca (1942-1967). Fortschritte der Zoologie 20(1):1-128, pls. 1-10.
- Gotto, R.V. 1969.** Marine Animals. Partnerships and other associations. American Elsevier Publ. Co., New York, 96p; illus.
- Gottschke, C.**
- Gottschke, C. 1878.** Ueber das Miocän von Reinbek und seine Molluskenfauna. Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg, (1876)3: 175191.
- Gottschke, C. 1878.** Ueber das Miocän von Reinbek und seine Molluskenfauna. Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Heimatforschung zu Hamburg, (1876)3: 175191.
- Gottschke, C. 1883.** Sedimentärgeschiebe. . .
- Gottschke, C. 1886 ?** Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften, herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Hamburg, 9 (Festschrift zur Feier des 49jährigen Bestehens des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg): .
- Gottschke, C. 1887.** Die Molluskenfauna des Holsteiner Gesteins. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften, herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Hamburg, 10 (Festschrift zur Feier des fünfzigjährigen Bestehens des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg): 314.
- Goud, J. - Goud, Jeroen**
- Gougerot, L.Y.**
- Gougerot, L.Y.; Braillon, J. 1965.** Découverte d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Atlanta* (hétéropode) dans le Bartonien de Barisseuse (Oise). C.R. Somm. Séances de la Société géologique de France, 3: 91.

- Gougerot, L.Y.; Braillon, J. 1965.** Découverte d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Atlanta* (hétéropode) dans le Bartonien de Barisseuse (Oise). Bulletin de la Société géologique de France, (7)7: 302, pl. 5.
- Gougerot, L.Y.; Feki, M. 1980.** Etude critique des especes d'*Anisocycla* Monterosato d'appartenance générique certaine, subsistant actuellement. Bulletin Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie, 15: 25-50.
- Gougerot, L.Y.; Le Renard, J. 1982.** Clefs de determination des petites especies de gasteropodes de l'Eocene du Bassin Parisien. XXI. Les Cephalaspides bulliformes. Can Nat, NS 38(3/4): 73-92
- Gougerot, L.Y.; Le Renard, J. 1984.** Clefs de détermination des petits espèces de gastéropodes de l'Éocène du bassin parisien, 26. La famille des Caecidae. Cahiers des Naturalistes, 40(1): 719, 25 figs.
- Gougerot, L.Y; Feki, M. 1980.** Contribution a la revision du genre *Anisocycla* Monterosato, 1884 (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae). Bulletin Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie, 13(1978): 87-96.
- Gough, L.H.**
- Gough, L.H. 1905.** Plankton of the English Channel in 1903. In: North Sea Fish. Invest. Committee on Fish. and Hydrogr. Invest. North Sea and adjacent waters, 1902, 1903. Report no. 2: 326-377, 16 maps.
- Gough, L.H. 1907.** Report on the plankton of the English Channel in 1904 and 1905. In: Mar. Biol. Assoc. International Invest. Rept 2. North Sea Fisheries Investigations Committee. Second report (southern area) on fisherie and hydrorographical investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters, 19041905: 165268.
- Gould, A.A. - Gould, August Addison**
- Gould, A.A. 1841.** Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, xiii + 373 pp. Cambridge, Mass. [Nudibranchia pp. 4-7]
- Gould, A.A. 1852.** United States exploring expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. Under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. Vol. XII Mollusca and shells, xv + 510 pp., with an atlas of plates, 1856.
- Gould, A.A. 1856.** United States exploring expedition. During the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. Under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. Atlas. Mollusca and shells. Philadelphia (Sherman & Son): 116, 52 pls (text see Gould, 1852).
- Gould, A.A. 1861.** Description of shells collected in the north Pacific exploring expedition under captains Ringgold and Rodgers. Proceed. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 7: 401409.
- Gould, A.A. 1862.** Otia Conchologica: Descriptions of shells and mollusks from 1839 to 1862, 256 pp. Boston. [Nudibranchia pp. 227-230]
- Gould, A.A. 1870.** Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, published agreeably to an order of the legislature. Second edition, comprising the Mollusca. Edited By W. G. Binney, v + 524 pp. pls. XVI-XXVII. [Nudibranchia pp. 225-253, pls. 16-22]
- Gourret, P.**
- Gourret, P. 1884.** Considérations sur la faune pélagique du Golfe de Marseille suivies d'une étude anatomique et zoologique de la Spadella marioni. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 2(2): 1-175, 5 pls.
- Gover, T.D.; Jiang, X.-Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1999.** Minimal contribution of vesicle depletion to depression at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses as a consequence of univesicular or limited multi-vesicular release. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1129.
- Gowlett, K. - Gowlett-Holmes, Karen**, see also: **Holmes, K.**
- Graaf, F.d.**, see: **De Graaf, F.**
- Graber, V. - Graber, Veit**
- Graber, V. 1889.** Ueber die Empfindlichkeit einiger Meertiere gegen Riechstoffe. Biologisches Centralblatt 8(24):743-754.
- Graeff, R.M.**
- Graeff, R.M.; Walseth, T.F.; Fryxell, K.; Branton, W.D.; Lee, H.C. 1994.** Enzymatic synthesis and characterizations of cyclic GDP-ribose: A procedure for distinguishing enzymes with ADP-ribosyl cyclase activity. J. Biol. Chem. 269 48 1994 0021-9258 30260-30267. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Graeffe, E. - Graeffe, Eduard**
- Graeffe, E. 1902.** Ubersicht der Fauna des Golfes von Triest nebst Notizen über Vorkommen, Lebensweise, Erscheinungs- und Laichzeit der einzelnen Arten. VI. Mollusca. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest 14:89-136.
- Graff, L.v. - Graff, Ludwig von**
- Graff, L.v. 1882.** Über *Rhodope veranii* Kolliker (=Sidonia elegans M. Schultze). Morphologisches Jahrbuch 8:73- 84, pl. 2.
- Graham, A. - Graham, Alastair**

- Graham, A. 1938.** IX. The structure and function of the alimentary canal of aeolid molluscs, with a discussion on their nematocysts. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 59(2):267-307.
- Graham, A. 1955.** Molluscan diets. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 31(3-4):144-159.
- Graham, D.H. - Graham, David H.**
- Graham, D.H. 1941.** Breeding habits of twenty-two species of marine Mollusca. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 71(2):152-159, pls. 20-26.
- Grahame, J. - Grahame, John**
- Grahame, J. 1969-12.** The biology of *Berthelinia caribbea* Edmunds. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 19(4):868-879; 4 figs.
- Grahame, J.; Branch, G.M. 1985.** Reproductive patterns of marine invertebrates. *Oceanography & Marine Biology Annual Review* 23:373-398. [Nudibranchia pp. 379, 380]
- Grainger, E.H.**
- Grainger, E.H. 1959.** The annual oceanographic cycle at Igloolik in the Canadian Arctic, 1. The zooplankton and physical and chemical observations (Calanus series nr. 20). *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad.*, 16(4): 453501, 17 tabs, 12 figs.
- Grainger, E.H. 1962.** Zooplankton of Foxe Bay in the Canadian Arctic (Calanus series no. 22). *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad.* 19(3): 377400, 2 tabs, 9 figs.
- Grainger, E.H. 1965.** Zooplankton from the Arctic Ocean and adjacent Canadian waters. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad.*, 22(2): 543-564, 8 figs.
- Gran, H.H.**
- Gran, H.H. 1902.** Das Plankton des Norwegischen Nordmeeres. *Rep. Norw. Fish Mar. Invest.*, 2(5): 15, 1222, 16 figs, 1 pl.
- Grande, C. – Grande, Cristina**
- Grandori, R.**
- Grandori, R. 1910.** Sul materiale planktonico raccolto nella 2a crociera oceanografica. *Boll. Com. Talassogr.*, 1(6): 6-27, 8 tabs, 3 figs
- Grant, A. - Grant, Alan**
- Grant, A. 1990.** Mode of development and reproductive effort in marine invertebrates: should there be any relationship? *Functional Ecology* 4(1):128-130.
- Grant, A.J.**
- Grant, A.J.; Treistman, S.A. 1989.** Cell-Specific Temperature Acclimation of I-A Currents in Identified Neurons in *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 76.
- Grant, A.J.; Treistman, S.N. 1988.** The Effects of Ethanol on Synaptic Transmission in the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 196.
- Grant, A.J.; Treistman, S.N. 1991.** Ethanol sensitivity of postsynaptic receptors in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. *BRAIN RES* 546 2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 217- 221.
- Grant, R.E. - Grant, Robert Edmond**
- Grant, R.E. 1825.** On the existence of a pancreas in *Doris argo*. *Edinburgh Philosoph. J.* 13:198.
- Grant, R.E. 1826.** On the Sounds produced under water by the *Tritonia arborescens*. *Edinburgh Philosoph. J.* 14:165, 185-186.
- Grant, R.E. 1826a.** Sur les sons produits sous l'eau par le *Tritonia arborescens*. *Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Geologie* 9:368-369.
- Grant, U.S.**
- Grant, U.S.; Gale, H.R. 1931.** Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of California and adjacent regions. With notes on their morphology, classification, and nomenclature and a special treatment of the Pectinidae and the Turridae (including a few Miocene and Recent species). Together with a summary of the stratigraphic relations of the formations involved. *Memoirs of the San Diego Society of Natural History*, 1: 11036, 32 pls.
- Grasset, J.P.A.**
- Grasset, J.P.A. 1884.** Index testaceorum viventium quae in collectione J.G. extant. Paris (Angers): 324 pp.
- Grateloup, J.P.S. de 1827.** Description de plusieurs espèces de coquilles fossiles des environs de Dax (Landes). *Bull. Hist. natur. Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, 2: 326.

Grateloup, J.P.S. de 1836. Introduction à la conchyliologie fossile des terrains tertiaires du Bassin de l'Adour. Mémoire conchyliologique sur quelques genres fossiles de mollusques des ordres ptéropodes et gastéropodes, découverts dans les couches tertiaires du Bassin de l'Adour, aux environs de Dax. Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 8: 247302, 2 pls.

Grateloup, J.P.S. de, 1828. Tableau des coquilles fossiles qu'on rencontre dans les terrains tertiaires (faluns) des environs de Dax, dans le département des Landes, 1. Ann. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 2: 72109.

Grateloup, J.P.S. de, 1840-1847. Conchyliologie fossile des terrains tertiaires du Bassin de l'Adour (environs de Dax), 1. Univalves. Atlas. Bordeaux (Lafargue): xviii, 45 pls with explanations (1840); 112, pls 4648 (suppl.) (1847).

Grateloupe, J.P.S. de

Gratzl, M.

Gratzl, M. 1994. Molecular aspects of secretory granule exocytosis by neurons and endocrine cells. [In:] Wiedenmann, B., et al. (Ed.). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 733. Molecular and cell biological aspects of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumor disease; Conference, Berlin, Germany, November 3-7, 1993. xii+535p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-898-7(paper); ISBN 0-89766-897-9(cloth). 1994. 223- 232.

Gravely, F.H. - Gravely, Frederic Henry

Gravely, F.H. 1907. Mr. Gravely's report. 21st Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 15-20. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool

Gravely, F.H. 1942. Shells and other animal remains found on the Madras beach. II. Snails, etc. (Mollusca Gastropoda). Bulletin of the Madras Government Museum, New Series, Natural History Section 5(2):1-110. [Nudibranchia pp. 81, 82, 86

Gravely, FH 1910. [Note on ecology of *Cuthona annandalei*, Eliot] (in Eliot, 1910a). Records from the Indian Museum 5(4), No. 25, p. 249.

Gravenhorst, J.L.C. - Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian

Gravenhorst, J.L.C. 1831. Tergestina, oder Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über einige bei Triest im Meere lebende Arten der Gattungen *Octopus*, *Doris*, *Pinna*, *Ascidia*, *Serpula*, *Echinus*, *Asterias*, *Ophiura*, *Holothuria*, *Actinia*, *Caryophyllia*, *Actinotus*, ix + 166 pp. Breslau.

Graves, D.A.; Gibson, M.A.; Bleakney, J.S. 1979. The digestive diverticula of *Alderia modesta* and *Elysia chlorotica* (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). Veliger 21: 415-422.

Gray, A.T.; Winegar, B.D.; Leonoudakis, D.J.; Forsayeth, J.R.; Yost, S. 1998. TOK1 is a volatile anesthetic stimulated K channel. Anesthesiology 88(4):1076-1084.

Gray, J.E. - Gray, John Edward

Gray, J.E. 1821. . The London Med. Rep., monthly J. Rev., 15: 235.

Gray, J.E. 1840. Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum, 42nd ed., 370 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 125- 126, 152

Gray, J.E. 1841. *Carinaria vitrea*, Lamarck. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 6: 239.

Gray, J.E. 1841. Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. London (G. Woodfall): .

Gray, J.E. 1842. Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. London (G. Woodfall), 44th edition, 308p. [Nudibranchia p.66, p.90, N, Pt]

Gray, J.E. 1847. A list of the genera of recent Mollusca, their synonyma and types. Proceed. Zool. Soc. London, 15: 129219.

Gray, J.E. 1847. The classification of the British Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 20:267-273.

Gray, J.E. 1847a. A list of the genera of recent Mollusca, their synonyma and types. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 15, pp. 129-219. [Nudibranchia pp. 164-168

Gray, J.E. 1850. Catalogue of the Mollusca in the collection of the British Museum, 2. Pteropoda. London (British Museum/E. Newman): iv + 45 pp.

Gray, J.E. 1852. Synopsis of the Mollusca of Great Britain, arranged according to their natural affinities and anatomical structure, xvi + 376 pp, 13 pls. London.

Gray, J.E. 1853. Revision of the families of nudibranch mollusks, with the description of a new genus of Phyllidiidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 11:218-221.

Gray, J.E. 1854. List of the shells of South America in the collection of the British Museum. Collected and described by M. Alcide d'Orbigny, in the 'Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale'. London (British Museum): 2 + 89 pp.

- Gray, J.E. 1854.** List of the shells of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum, collected by MM. Webb and Berthelot. Described and figured by Prof. Alcide d'Orbigny, in the "Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries", pp. 1-32
- Gray, J.E. 1854a.** List of the shells of Cuba in the collection of the British Museum, collected by M. Ramon de la Sagra, described by Prof. Alcide d'Orbigny, in the "Histoire de l'Ile de Cuba", pp. 1-48, London.
- Gray, J.E. 1854b.** List of the shells of South America in the collection of the British Museum, collected and described by M. Alcide d'Orbigny, in the "Voyage dans l'Amerique Meridionale", 89 pp. London.
- Gray, J.E. 1855.** List of Mollusca and shells in the collection of the British Museum, collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet, in the "Voyage autour du monde," execute pendant les années 1836 et 1837, sur la corvette 'La Bonite,' and in the "Histoire naturelle des mollusques pteropodes," par MM. P.-C.-A.-L. Rang et Souleyet, 27 pp. London.
- Gray, J.E. 1857.** Guide to the systematic distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. Part 1, xii + 230 pp. London.
- Gray, J.E. 1869.** Nudibranchs in fresh water. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 3:247-248.
- Gray, J.S. - Gray, John S.**
- Gray, J.S. 1971.** Occurrence of the aberrant bryozoan Monobryozoon ambulans Remane, off the Yorkshire coast. Journal of Natural History 5(1):113-117.
- Gray, M.E. - Gray, Maria Emma**
- Gray, M.E. 1842.** Figures of molluscous animals selected from various authors. London (Longman & Co): 140, 72 pls.
- Gray, M.E. 1842.** Figures of molluscous animals, selected from various authors, etched for the use of students, vol. 1, pls. 1-78. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London.
- Gray, M.E. 1850.** Figures of molluscous animals, selected from various authors, etched for the use of students, vol. 2, pls. 79- 199. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London.
- Gray, M.E. 1850a.** Figures of molluscous animals, selected from various authors, etched for the use of students, vol. 3, pls. 200- 312. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London.
- Gray, M.E. 1850b.** Figures of molluscous animals, selected from various authors, etched for the use of students, vol. 4, pp. 1-124. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London.
- Graziani, E.I.; Allen, T.M.; Andersen, R.J. 1995.** Lovenone, a cytotoxic degraded triterpenoid isolated from skin extracts of the North Sea dorid nudibranch *Adalaria loveni*. Tetrahedron Letters 36(11):1763-1766.
- Graziani, E.I.; Andersen, R.J. 1996-10-21.** Stable Isotope Incorporation Evidence For A Polyacetate Origin Of The Acyl Residues In Triophamine, A Diacylguanidine Metabolite Obtained From The Dorid Nudibranch *Triopha catalinae*. Chemical Communications 20:2377-2378.
- Graziani, E.I.; Andersen, R.J.; Krug, P.J.; Faulkner, D.J. 1996-05-13.** Stable Isotope Incorporation Evidence for the De Novo Biosynthesis of Terpenoid Acid Glycerides by Dorid Nudibranchs. Tetrahedron 52(20):6869-6878. [*Archidoris odhneri*, *Archidoris montereyensis*]
- Graziani, E.I.; Anderson, R.J. 1996.** Investigations of sesquiterpenoid biosynthesis by the dorid nudibranch *Acanthodoris nanaimoensis*. J.-AM.-CHEM.-SOC. 118(19):4701-4702
- Grecchi, G.**
- Grecchi, G. 1975.** Pteropoda fossili a Castell'Arquato. Conchiglie, 11(1112): 225232, 1 pl.
- Grecchi, G. 1975.** Ritrovamento di Cavolinia uncinata (Rang, 1829) negli affioramenti di Castell'Arquato. Conchiglie, 11(34): 9396, 1 pl.
- Grecchi, G. 1978.** Segnalazione di Diacria cfr. digitata (Guppy), nel Pliocene piemontese emiliano. Conchiglie, 14(36): 111116, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Grecchi, G. 1982.** Pteropodi pliocenici dell'Italia settentrionale. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 87(4): 703738, 2 tabs, 5 figs, pls 5254.
- Grecchi, G. 1984.** Molluschi planctonici e bentonici in sedimenti sapropelitici del Quaternario della dorsale Mediterranea. Boll. Malacologico, 20(14): 134, 3 pls.
- Grecchi, G. 1987.** Revisione tassonomica degli esemplari fossili e subfossili di Clio polita rinvenuti in Mediterraneo e in Mar Rosso. Boll. Malacologico, 23(910): 297303.
- Grecchi, G.; Bertolotti, M. .** Interpretazione paleoclimatica della carota CG18BAN82 basata sull'analisi di Thecosomata Euthecosomata del Quaternario del Mediterraneo orientale. Bull. Mus. Reg. Sc. Nat., Torino, 18: 73-132.
- Greco, A.**
- Greco, A. 1986.** Repertorio dei molluschi marini PlioPleistocenici della Sicilia, 2 ed appendice. Quaderni del Museo Geologico 'G.C. Gemmelaro', 1: 326 pp.

- Greco, A.; Buccheri, G. 1990.** Considerazioni paleoecologiche e stratigrafiche sulla malacofauna del Pliocene inferiore della foce del Nocella (Partinico, Palermo. In: E. Robba (ed.). Proceedings of the fourth Symposium on Ecology and Paleoecology of Benthic Communities. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali: 397-427, 3 tabs, 5 figs.
- Green, K.A.**
- Green, K.A.; Powell, B.; Cottrell, G.A. 1990.** Unitary potassium ion currents in growth cones and perikaryon of identified *Helix* neurons in cultures. J EXP BIOL 149 1990 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 79-94. [Aplysia]
- Greene, J.R. - Greene, Joseph Reay**
- Greene, R.W. – Greene, Richard W.**
- Greene, R.W. 1968.** The egg masses and veligers of southern California sacoglossan opisthobranchs. Veliger 11:100-104.
- Greene, R.W. 1969.** Symbiosis in sacoglossan opisthobranchs. Ph.D. Thesis, Univ. Calif. Los Angeles 133pp.
- Greene, R.W. 1970.** Symbiosis in sacoglossan opisthobranchs: functional capacity of symbiotic chloroplasts. Marine Biology 7(2):138-142.
- Greene, R.W. 1970.** Symbiosis in sacoglossan opisthobranchs: symbiosis with algal chloroplasts. Malacologia 10(2):357-368.
- Greene, R.W. 1970.** Symbiosis in sacoglossan opisthobranchs: translocation of photosynthetic products from chloroplast to host tissue. Malacologia 10(2): 369-380.
- Greene, R.W. 1971.** Functional chloroplast symbionts in sacoglossans (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). The Echo 4:20-21.
- Greene, R.W. 1974.** Determination of photosynthetic function in algal and chloroplast symbionts in opisthobranchs. The Echo 6:19-20.
- Greene, R.W. 1974.** Sacoglossans and their chloroplasts endosymbionts. pp 21-27, IN: Symbiosis in the sea, ed. by Winona B Vernberg, Columbia, Univ SC Press.
- Greene, R.W.; Muscatine, L. 1972.** Symbiosis in sacoglossan opisthobranchs: photosynthetic products of animal-chloroplast associations. Mar Biol 14(3): 253-259.
- Greene, T. - Greene, Tom**
- Greenwood, P.G. - Greenwood, Paul G.**
- Greenwood, P.G. 1986.** The orientation of nudibranch nematocysts: the cnidophage cytoskeleton. American Zoologist 26(4):130A.
- Greenwood, P.G. 1988.** Nudibranch nematocysts, pp. 445-462. In: David A. Hessinger & Howard M. Lenhoff (eds.), The biology of nematocysts, xii + 600 pp. Academic Press.
- Greenwood, P.G. 1989.** The cnidophage cytoskeleton and its possible role in nematocyst orientation in an aeolid nudibranch. Journal of Cell Biology 107(6 part 3):683A.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Garrity, L.K. 1991.** Discharge of nematocysts isolated from aeolid nudibranchs. 5. Int. Conf. on Coelenterate Biology, Southampton (UK), 10-14 Jul 1989 Coelenterate Biology: Recent Research On Cnidaria And Ctenophora. Williams, R.B.; Cornelius, P.F.S.; Hughes, R.G.; Robson, E.A. [Eds.] 216/217:671-677; Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Mariscal, R.N. 1982.** Cnidosac ultrastructure and nematocyst incorporation in the aeolid nudibranch *Spurilla neapolitana*. American Zoologist 22(4):940.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Mariscal, R.N. 1983.** Immature nematocyst development and nematocyst symbiosis in an aeolid nudibranch. American Zoologist 23(4):922.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Mariscal, R.N. 1984.** Immature nematocyst incorporation by the aeolid nudibranch *Spurilla neapolitana* Marine Biology 80(1):35-38.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Mariscal, R.N. 1984a.** The utilization of cnidarian nematocysts by aeolid nudibranchs: nematocyst maintenance and release in *Spurilla*. Tissue & Cell 16(5):719-730.
- Greenwood, P.G.; Mariscal, R.N. 1984b.** Nematocyst maturation in vitro: the effects of ATP on isolated nematocysts. American Zoologist 24(3):31A.
- Gregor, W. - Gregor, Walter**
- Gregor, W.; Dawson, R. 1866.** Report on dredging the coast of Aberdeenshire. Report 35th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1865), pp. 142-145.
- Gregoria, A.**
- Gregorio, A. 1890.** Monographie de la faune éocénique de l'Alabama et surtout de celle de Claiborne de l'étage Parisien (Horizon à *Venericardia planicosta*). Annales de Géologie et de Paléontologie (Palermo), 7: 1156, 17 pls.

Greisbach, F.G.

Greisbach, F.G. 1892. *Pleurophyllidia loveni* in Britain. Conchologist 2:72.

Grenacher, H.

Grenacher, H. 1874. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cephalopoden, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der höheren Mollusken. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool, 24: 419-498, pls 39-42.

Grenacher, H. 1889. The heteropod eye. J. royal micr. Soc., ..: 196.

Grenacher, H. 1892. Abhandlungen zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Auges, 2. Das Auge der Heteropoden geschildert an *Pterotrachea coronata* Forsk. Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, 17: 1-64, 2 pls.

Greville,

Greville, ; Miles, C.P. 1857[for 1856]. Dredging report--Firth of Clyde, 1856. Report of the 26th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement ;of Science; held at Cheltenham in August 1856, pp. 47-53. [Nudibranchia p. 50]

Gribble, G.W. 1998. Naturally occurring organohalogen compounds. Accounts of Chemical Research 31(3):141-152.

Gribble, G.W. 1999-09. The diversity of naturally occurring organobromine compounds. Chemical Society Reviews 28(5):335-346.

Griebel, R.

Griebel, R. 1993. Fine Structure of the Three Cell Types Found in the Digestive Gland of *Elysia viridis* (Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa). Veliger 36(2):107-114.

Grieg, J.A. - Grieg, James Alexanderson

Grieg, J.A. 1897[for 1896]. Bidrag til kundskaben om Vestlandets mollusker. II. Nogle nudibranchiater. Bergens Museums Aarbog (10):25-32, pl. 1.

Grieg, J.A. 1909. Brachiopods and molluscs with a supplement to the echinoderms. Rep. 2nd Norwegian Arctic Exped. 'Fram' 1898-1902, 20: 1-45.

Grieg, J.A. 1913. Bidrag til Kundskaben om Hardangerfjordens fauna. Bergens Museums Aarbok (1):1-148, pls. 1-2. [Universitet i Bergens Aarbok]. [Nudibranchia pp. 90-93

Grieg, J.A. 1913a[for 1912]. Nudibranchiate mollusker indsamlede av den Norske fiskeridamper "Michael Sars". Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter (13):1-13.

Grieg, J.A. 1914. Evertebratüfaunaen paa havdypet utenfor 'Tampen'. Bergens Mus. Aarbok, 3 (19141915): 126.

Grieg, J.A. 1914. Malacologiske notiser. I. Nudibranchiater fra Bergens biologiske stations akvarier. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 52:11-15.

Grieg, J.A. 1924[1923?]. Pteropoda fra Nord Atlanteren. Bergens Mus. Aarbok, 1 (1922-1923), Naturvidensk. Raekke, 3: 110.

Grieg, J.A. 1933. Malacological notes. Bergens Mus. Aarbok, Naturvidensk. Raekke, 5: .

Grieg, M.J.

Grieg, M.J. 1907. Invertébres du fond. In: Duc d'Orléans Croisière Oceanographique Accomplie a Bord de la Belgica dans la mer du Gronland en 1905, pp. 503-569, pl. 79.

Grieshaber, J.

Grieshaber, J., Barber, R.; Vaughn, J. 1974. Morphological techniques for the study of neurons in *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Ultrastructure Research 48(1):168.

Grieve, J. - Grieve, John

Grieve, J. 1868. Notes on some of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. Proceedings & Transactions of the Natural History Society of Glasgow 1(1):11.

Griffin, L.E. 1912. The anatomy of *Aclesia freeri* new species. Phil J Sci 7(2): 65-90, 6 pls.

Griffin, M.J. - Griffin, Martin J.

Griffin, M.J.; Price, G.; Smith, V.C.; Spence, T.F. 1968. Puffin Island, 1962-1966. Proceedings of the Birmingham Natural History Society 21(2):117-135.

Griffiths, R.J. - Griffiths, Roberta J.

Griffiths, R.J. 1985. Description of a new South African arminacean and the proposed re-instatement of the genus *Atthila* Bergh (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Annals of the South African Museum 95(7):269-280.

Grigg, R.W. - Grigg, Richard W.

Grigg, R.W.; Kiwala, R.S. 1970. Some ecological effects of discharged wastes on marine life. California Fish & Game 56(3):145-155; 3 text figs. [Hermissenda crassicornis, Cadlina sp.; Duvaucelia festiva, Flabellinopsis iodinea]

Grigg, U.M. 1949-07. The occurrence of British *Aplysia*. J Mar Biol Ass UK 28: 795-805

Grill, R.

Grill, R. 1945. Über erdölgeologische Arbeiten in der Molassenzone von Österreich. Verhandl. Geol. BundesAnst. Wien, 1(3): 428.

Grimwade, J.E.

Grintsov, V.A.

Gripp, K.

Gripp, K. 1912. Das Tertiär in den Vierländer Bohrungen XIV, XV, XVI und XVII. In: **E. Koch, K. Gripp & A. Franke.** Die staatlichen Tiefbohrungen XIV, XV, XVI, XVII in den Vierlanden bei Hamburg. Jahrbuch Hamb.

Wissensch. Anst., 39 (4) B: 1128, figs 27.

Gripp, K. 1912. Miocene Germany. Jahrb. wiss. Anst. Hamburg, 29: 1324.

Gripp, K. 1914. Über eine untermiözäne Molluskenfauna von Itzehoe. Jahrb. Hamb. wissensch. Anst., 31 (1913): 140, 3 pls.

Gripp, K. 1915. Über das marine Altmiozän im Nordseebecken. Stuttgart (Schweizerbart) (reprint from N. Jb. Mineral., 41 (Beil.Bd): .

Gripp, K. 1922. Marines Pliocän und Hippurion gracile Kaup vom Morsumkliff auf Sylt. Z. d. geol. Gesellsch., Abhandl. Berlin, 74: 169206, 1 fig., pl. 2.

Gripp, K. 1933. Geologie von Hamburg und seiner näheren und weiteren Umgebung. Hamburg (Gesellschaft der Freunde des vaterl. Schul und Erziehungswesens): 154 pp., 35 figs, 16 pls.

Gristina, M. - Gristina, Michele

Grobben, C. - Grobben, Carl

Grobben, C. 1884. Morphologische Studien über den Hern und Geschlechtsapparat sowie die Leibeshöhle der Cephalopoden. Arb. Zool. Inst. Wien, 5: 179-252, 3 pls.

Grobben, C. 1888. Zur Morphologie des Fusses der Heteropoden. Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, 7: 221-232, 1 pl.

Grobben, C. 1889. Zur Morphologie der Pteropoden Körpers. Arb. Zool. Inst. Wien, 8: 155-157.

Grobben, C. 1890. Die Pericardialdruse der Gastropoden. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest 9(1):35-56, pl. 1.

Grode, S.H. - Grode, Stephen H.

Grode, S.H.; Cardellina, J.H., II. 1984. Sesquiterpenes from the sponge Dysidea etheria and the nudibranch Hypselodoris zebra. Journal of Natural Products 47(1):76-83.

Groelle, H.

Groelle, H.; Strumwasser, F. 1992. Identification of A Mrna and Screening of A Library from Human Skeletal Muscle Tissue for A Gene Homologous To the Novel Calcium-Mobilizing Enzyme from *Aplysia* Eggs. Forty-Sixth Annual Meeting Of The Society Of General Physiologists, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 10-13, 1992. J Gen Physiol 100 6 1992 Jgpla Journal Of General Physiology 0022-1295 23A. [*Aplysia californica*]

Groh, C. – Groh, Christina

Groh, K. - Groh, Klaus

Gronovius, L.T. - Gronovius, Laurentius Theodorus

Gronovius, L.T. 1781. Zoophylacium Gronovianum, exhibens Animalia quadrupeda, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, Vermes, Mollusca, Testacea, et Zoophyta, quae in museo suo adservavit, examini subjicit, systematice dispositit atque descripsit, La

Grosholz, E.D. - Grosholz, Edwin D.

Grosholz, E.D. 1996. Contrasting rates of spread for introduced species in terrestrial and marine systems. Ecology 77(6):1680-1686. [Nudibranchia p. 1681].

Grossman, Y. - Grossman, Yoram

Grossman, Y., Alkon, D.L.; Heldman, E. 1979. A common origin of voltage and generator potentials in statocyst hair cells. Journal of General Physiology 73(1):23-48.

Grossman, Y.; Alkon, D.L. 1982. Voltage noise power spectra reflect ciliary movement frequencies in statocyst hair cells. Neuroscience Letters 31(2):135-140.

Grossman, Y.; Schmidt, J.A.; Alkon, D.L. 1981. Calcium- dependent potassium conductance in the photoresponse of a nudibranch mollusk. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, Part A- -Comparative Physiology 68(3):487-494.

Grossu, A.V. - Grossu, Alexandru V.

Grossu, A.V. 1956. Fauna Republicii populare Romine. Mollusca, volumul III fascicula 2, Gastropoda Prosobranchia si Opisthobranchia. Academia Republicii Populare Romine 3(2):1-220. [Nudibranchia pp. 193-197

- Grossu, A.V. 1956.** Mollusca 3(2). Gastropoda, Prosobranchia si Opisthobranchia. In: Fauna Republicii Populare Romîni. Bucuresti (Acad. Rep. Pop. Romîni): 1220, 101 figs.
- Grossu, A.V. 1986.** Acteocina pontica n.sp. sur les cotes Roumaines de la Mer Noire (Opisthobranchia, fam. Scaphandriidae). Apex 1(1): 3-6.
- Grossu, A.V. 1986.** Gastropoda Romaniae. 1. Morphology and biology. Systematics of subclasses Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia, pp. 1-523. Editura Litera, Bucharest. [In Romanian]
- Grossu, A.V. 1986.** Revision de la familie des Pyramidellidae sur les cotes roumaines de la Mer Noire et description d'une nouvelle espece (Ordre Entomotaeniata, Prosobranchia). Apex, 1 (1): 19-26.
- Grossu, A.V.; Carausu, A. 1959.** Contribution à la connaissance des mollusques de la côte de la Mer Noire. Trav. Sess. sc. 1956 Stn Zool. marit. Jassy Univ., 24: 213-222.
- Grosvenor, G.H. - Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey**
- Grosvenor, G.H. 1903.** On the nematocysts of aeolids. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London 72(486):462-486.
- Groult, P.**
- Groult, P. 1891.** Conservation des animaux marins. Naturaliste, (13)2(92): 185-186, figs 34-49.
- Grover, L. - Grover, Lawrence**
- Grover, L.M., Farley, J.; Vold, L. 1987.** Training and testing determinants of short-term associative suppression of phototoxic behavior in *Hermisenda*. Behavioral & Neural Biology 47(3):275- 306.
- Grover, L.M.; Farley, J. 1985.** IK-Ca but not IA is reduced during in vitro conditioning *Hermisenda* type B cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(2):788.
- Grover, L.M.; Farley, J. 1986.** Serotonin mediates in vitro conditioning effects on type B photoreceptors in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(2):1338.
- Grover, L.M.; Farley, J. 1987.** Temporal order sensitivity of associative neural and behavioral changes in *Hermisenda*. Behavioral Neuroscience 101(5):658-675.
- Grover, L.M.; Farley, J. 1987a.** Characteristics of 4 ap tea and calcium insensitive voltage-dependent slow outward current in statocyst hair cells of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):175.
- Grover, L.M.; Farley, J.; Auerbach, S.B. 1989.** Serotonin involvement during in vitro conditioning of *Hermisenda*. Brain Research Bulletin 22(2):363-372.
- Grover, L.M.; Sun, L.; Huang, S.; Eisthen, H.L.; et al. 1990.** Chemosensory conditioning of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Behavioral Neuroscience 104(4):583-596.
- Grube, A.E. - Grube, Adolph Eduard**
- Grube, A.E. 1861.** Ein Ausflug nach Triest und dem Quarnero, 174 pp, 5 pls. Berlin.
- Grube, A.E. 1864.** Die Insel Lussin und ihre Meeres Fauna, 116 pp. Breslau. [Nudibranchia pp. 44-46
- Gruenbaum, L.; Jonas, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1998.** Extracellular matrix molecules and growth factors differentially modulate neurite outgrowth from both *Aplysia* sensory and bag cell neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1284.
- Gruenbaum, L.M. - Gruenbaum, Lore M.**
- Gruenbaum, L.M.; Carew, T.J. 1999-05/06.** Growth factor modulation of substrate-specific morphological patterns in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Learning & Memory 6(3):292-306.
- Gruendel, J.; Nuetzel, A. 1998-12-15.** Gastropoda from the Upper Pliensbachian of Kalchreuth (Liassic, zone of *Pleuroceras spinatum*) east of Erlangen (Central Franconia). Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Staatssammlung fuer Palaeontologie und Historische Geologie, v.0, n.38, (Dec. 15, 1998.): 63-96.
- Grünbaum, D.**
- Grünbaum, D. 1992.** Flow patterns, colony organization, and cost of inducible defense in an encrusting bryozoan. American Zoologist 32(5):114A.
- Grünbaum, D. 1997.** Hydromechanical mechanisms of colony organization and cost of defense in an encrusting bryozoan, Membranipora membranacea. Limnology & Oceanography 42(4):741-752. [Nudibranchia pp. 741, 749].
- Guaitani, F.**
- Guaitani, F. 1944.** Revisione della fauna dei lembi pliocenici delle Prealpi lombarde. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 50(2): 129.
- Gualtieri, N. 1742.** Index Testarum Conchyliorum quae adservantur in Museo. Florence, Caietani Albizzini. [partial: Bulla]
- Guangyu, L. - Guang-yu, Lin** see also: **Gyang Yu, Lin**, see also: **Lin, G.Y.**
- Gubbioli, F.G.**

- Gubbiali, F.G.; Nofroni, I. 1987.** Sulla presenza di *Odostomia nivosa* in mar Mediterraneo (Opisthobranchia: Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., 10(9?): 61.
- Guberlet, J.E. - Guberlet, John Earl**
- Guberlet, J.E. 1928.** Observations on the spawning habits of *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Publications of the Puget Sound Marine Biological Station 6:263-270.
- Guberlet, M.L. - Guberlet, Muriel L.**
- Guberlet, M.L. 1962.** Animals of the seashore, xxi + 450 pp. Binfords & Mort, Portland.
- Guella, G. - Guella, Graziano**
- Guella, G.; Mancini, I.; Chiasera, G.; Pietra, F. 1989.** Sphinxolide, a 26-membered antitumoral macrolide isolated from an unidentified Pacific nudibranch. Helvetica Chimica Acta 72(2):237-246.
- Guerin Meneville, F.E. - Guérin Ménéville, F.E.**
- Guerin Meneville, M.F.E. 1829-1843.** Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier. Mollusques. Paris (.)::64p.
- Guerin Meneville, M.F.E. 1831.** *Doris purpurea* Risso. Guerin Magazin de Zoologie, Paris 1(1):17, pl. 17.
- Guerin Meneville, M.F.E. 1831a.** *Doris villafranca* Risso. Guerin Magazin de Zoologie, Paris 1(1):27, pl. 27.
- Guerin Meneville, M.F.E. 1844.** Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier (Mollusques). Paris, London (Baillièvre): 1-64, atlas 38 pls.
- Guerne, J. de**
- Guernsey, M. - Guernsey, Mabel**
- Guernsey, M. 1912.** Some of the Mollusca of Laguna Beach. First Annual Report of the Laguna Marine Laboratory, Laguna Beach, Orange County, California, Pomona College, pp. 68-82.
- Guernsey, M. 1913.** The circulatory system of *Laila cockerelli*. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 5(2):88-92.
- Guernsey, M. 1913a.** The anatomy of *Laila cockerelli*. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 5(3):137-157.
- Guero, A. - Guero, Ana**
- Guerriero, A. - Guerriero, Antonio**
- Guerriero, A.; D'Ambrosio, M.; Pietra, F. 1987.** Verecynarmin A, a novel briarane diterpenoid isolated from both the Mediterranean nudibranch mollusc *Armina maculata* and its prey, the pennatulacean octocoral *Veretillum cynomorium*. Helvetica Chimica Acta 70(4):984-991.
- Guerriero, A.; D'Ambrosio, M.; Pietra, F. 1988.** Slowly interconverting conformers of the briarane diterpenoids verecynarmin B, C, and D, isolated from the nudibranch mollusc *Armina maculata* and the pennatulacean Veretillum cynomorium of east Pyrenean waters. Helvetica Chimica Acta 71(2):472-485.
- Guerriero, A.; D'Ambrosio, M.; Pietra, F. 1990.** Isolation of the cembranoid prevereccynarmin alongside some briaranes, the verecynarmins, from both the nudibranch mollusc *Armina maculata* and the octocoral Veretillum cynomorium of the east Pyrenean Mediterranean Sea. Helvetica Chimica Acta 73(2):277-283.
- Gui, Y.; Gavagnin, M.; Mollo, E.; Trivellone, E.; Cimino, G. 1998.** Structure of the pigment of the Red Sea nudibranch *Hexabranchus sanguineus*. Tetrahedron Letters 39(17):2635-2638.
- Guiart, J. - Guiart, Jules**
- Guiart, J. 1899.** Contribution a la phylogenie des gasteropodes et en particulier des opisthobranches, d'apres les dispositions du systeme nerveux. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 24:56-62.
- Guiart, J. 1900.** Les mollusques tectibranches. Caus. Sci. Soc. Zool. France, 4: 77132, 26 figs, 4 pls.
- Guiart, J. 1900.** Nouvelle classification des opisthobranches. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 52:425-426.
- Guiart, J. 1901.** Contribution a l'etude des gasteropodes opisthobranches et en particulier des cephalaspides. Theses presentees a la faculte des sciences de l'Universite de Paris etc., 219 pp., 7 pls. Lille.
- Guiart, J. 1901a.** Contribution à l'étude des gastéropodes opisthobranches et en particulier des céphalaspidés. Mém. Soc. zool. France, 14: 1-219, 119 figs, 7 pls.
- Guibe, J. - Guibe, Jean**
- Guibe, J. 1937.** Doris inconspicua Alder et Hancock. Mollusque nudibranche nouveau pour la region de Luc. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 9 Zool., pp. 78-79.
- Guida, L.**
- Guida, L.; Franco, L.; Zocchi, E.; De Flora, A. 1995.** Structural role of disulfide bridges in the cyclic ADP-ribose related bifunctional ectoenzyme CD38. FEBS Letters 368(3) 481-484.
- Guida, V.G. - Guida, Vincent G.**

- Guida, V.G. 1976.** Sponge predation in the oyster reef community as demonstrated with *Cliona celata* Grant. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 25:109-122.
- Gulavita, N.K. - Gulavita, Nanda K.**
- Gulavita, N.K.; Scheuer, P.J.; Silva, E.D. de. 1991.** Antimicrobial constituents of a sponge-nudibranch pair from Sri Lanka, pp. 229-233. In: M.-F. Thompson, R. Sarojini, & R. Nagabhushanam (Eds.). Bioactive compounds from marine organisms with emphasis on the Indian Ocean. An Indo-United States Symposium. xvii + 410 pp. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- Gulavita, N.K.; Silva, E.D. de; Hagadone, M.R.; Karuso, P.; Scheuer, P.J.; Duyne, G.D. van; Clardy, J. 1986.** Nitrogenous bisabolene sesquiterpenes from marine invertebrates. Journal of Organic Chemistry 51(26):5136-5139.
- Gulliksen, B. - Gulliksen, Bjorn**
- Gulliksen, B. 1974.** Bunnfaunaundersokelsene pa Bouwensonbaen (70° 40'N, 8° 56'W) og Eggvingrunnen (70° 55'N, 12° 50'W). Norsk Polarinstitutt Arbok 1972:47-53.
- Gulliksen, B. 1975.** The macrobenthic fauna of rocks and boulders in the Lubeck Bay (western Baltic Sea) investigated from the Underwater Laboratory "Helgoland". Helgolander wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen 27(4):439-449.
- Gulliksen, B. 1977.** Studies from the "UWL Helgoland" on the macrobenthic fauna of rocks and boulders in Lubeck Bay (western Baltic Sea). Helgolander wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen 30(1-4):519-526.
- Gulliksen, B.; Haug, T.; Sandnes, O.K. 1980.** Benthic macrofauna on new and old lava grounds at Jan Mayen. Sarsia 65:137-148.
- Gulrajani, R.M.**
- Gulrajani, R.M.; Roberge, F.A. 1978.** Possible mechanisms underlying bursting pacemaker discharges in invertebrate neurons. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 37(8):2146-2152.
- Gunday, A. - Gunday, Anevi**
- Gunderson, R. – Gunderson, Ross**
- Gunderson, R. 1997-03.** Through a Magnifying Glass: Micromollusks. Amer. Conchologist 25(1):6-7; 4 figs.
- Gunnerus, J.E. - Gunnerus, Johann Ernst**
- Gunnerus, J.E. 1770.** Nogle smaa rare, mestendelen nye norske Sodyr., beskrevne (mit 1 Taf.) In: Kongelige Danske Selskabs Skrifter D. 10:166-176.
- Gunstream, J.D.**
- Gunstream, J.D.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Injury-induced hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons depends on retrograde axonal transport gene transcription and protein synthesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 230.
- Gunstream, J.D.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1995.** Axotomy-induced hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons requires peripheral calcium. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1681.
- Gunstream, J.D.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1996.** 5-HT enhances spontaneous activity of isolated nerves and increases excitability of *Aplysia* sensory neuron axons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1445.
- Gunstream, J.D.; Castro, G.A.; Walters, E.T. 1997.** Region-specific, protein synthesis-dependent long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons suggests local tagging of axons by 5HT. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1958.
- Gunther, R.T. - Gunther, Robert Theodore**
- Gunther, R.T. 1900.** The anatomy of *Phyllirhoe*, the coelenterate plankton, and certain coelenterata. Report 70th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 386-387.
- Gunther, R.T. 1900a.** *Mnestrina* parasites, Krohn. Preliminary account. Report 70th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 789-790.
- Gunther, R.T. 1903.** On the structure and affinities of *Mnestrina parasitica* Krohn; with a revision of the classification of the Cladonemidae. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 16(1,2):35-62, pls. 2- 3.
- Gunthorpe, L.**
- Gunthorpe, L.; Cameron, A.M. 1987.** Bioactive properties of extracts from Australian dorid nudibranchs. Marine Biology 94(1):39-43.
- Guo, Y.; Gavagnin, M.; Trivellone, E.; Cimino, G. 1994.** Absolute stereochemistry of petroformynes, high molecular polyacetylenes from the marine sponge *Petrosia ficiformis*. Tetrahedron 50(46):13261-13268.
- Guppy, J.R.L. 1895.** Observations upon the physical conditions and fauna of the Gulf of Paria. Proceed. Vict. Soc. Trinidad, 2:105-115.
- Guppy, J.R.L. 1895.** The Mollusca of the Gulf of Paria. Proceed. Vict. Soc. Trinidad, 2:116-152.

Guppy, R.J.L.

Guppy, R.J.L. 1873. On some new Tertiary fossils from Jamaica. Proceedings of the Scientific Association of Trinidad, 2(2)(10): 72-88, 2 pls.

Guppy, R.J.L. 1874. On the West Indian Tertiary fossils. Geological Magazine, (ns)(2)1(9): 404-411 (September 1874); 433-446, pls 16-18 (October 1874).

Guppy, R.J.L. 1882. On the Recent and Tertiary species of Leda and Nucula found in the Westindies: with notices of Westindian shells. Proceedings of the Scientific Association of Trinidad, (2)4(12):168-180, pl. 7 (reprinted in Harris, 1921).

Guppy, R.J.L.; Dall, W.H. 1897. Description of tertiary fossils from the Antillean region. Proceed. U.S. Nat. Mus. 19: 303-332, pls 27-30.

Gurjanowa, E.W. - Gurjanowa, Ev. W.

Gurjanowa, E.W. 1925. [Fauna der "Dwory" am Kola-Fjorde.] Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad. vol.54, pp.17-46. [In Russian, with large German Summary]

Gurjanowa, E.W. 1927. To the fauna of the Kola-Fjord, Barents Sea, White Sea, Kara Sea and Novaja Semlja. Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad, Comptes Rendus des Seances [Trudy Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei] 57(1):23-38. [Russian]

Gurjanowa, E.W.; Sachs, I.; Uschakow, P. 1928. Das Litoral des Kola-Fjords. 1 Tiel--Beschreibung der Standartbezirke des Litorals. Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad, Section de Zoologie et de Physiologie [Trudy Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei] 58(2):89-143. [In Russian]. [Nudibranchia pp. 107, 117, 134, 136, 138

Gurjanowa, E.W.; Sachs, I.; Uschakow, P. 1929. Das Litoral des Kola-Fjord. Teil II. Vergleichende Beschreibung des Litorals des Kola-Fjords. Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes de Leningrad, Section de Zoologie et de Physiologie [Trudy Leningradskogo (Petrogradskogo) Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei] 59(2):47-152, pls. 1-5. [In Russian]. [Nudibranchia pp. 55, 60, 98, 113, 114, 117

Gurjanowa, E.W.; Sachs, I.; Uschakow, P. 1930. [Das Littoral des Kola-Fjordes. Teil III. Existenzbedingungen auf dem Littoral des Kola-Fjordes und dessen Bioceinosen.] [Proceedings of the Leningrad Society of the Explorers of Nature.] Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateley 60(2):17-107; pl. 1. [in Russian; German Summary]

Gurs, I. - Gürs, I.

Gurs, I.; Gurs, K. 1981. Die Fossilien der Londontonscholle von Katharinenhof auf Fehmarn. GeschiebeSammeler, 15(12): 172, 32 pls.

Gurs, K. - Gürs, K.

Gurvis, R.

Guse, A.H.

Guse, A.H.; Silva, C.P.D.; Weber, K.; Armah, C.N.; Ashamu, G.A.; Schulze, C.; Potter, B.V.L.; Mayr, G.W.; Hilz, H. 1997. 1-(5-phospho-beta-D-ribosyl)2'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphate cyclic anhydride induced Ca-2+ release in human T-cell lines. European Journal of Biochemistry 245(2): 411-417.

Gusev, P.

Gustafson, K. - Gustafson, Kirk

Gustafson, K.; Andersen, R.J. 1982. Triophamine, a unique diacylguanidine from the dorid nudibranch *Triopha catalinae* (Cooper). Journal of Organic Chemistry 47(11):2167- 2169.

Gustafson, K.; Andersen, R.J. 1985. Chemical studies of British Columbia nudibranchs. Tetrahedron 41(6):1101-1108.

Gustafson, K.; Andersen, R.J.; Chen, M.H.M.; Clardy, Jon; Hochlowski, Jill E. 1984. Terpenoic acid glycerides from the dorid nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. Tetrahedron Letters 25(1):11-14.

Gustafson, K.; Andersen, R.J.; Cun Heng, H.; Clardy, J. 1985. Marginatafuran, a furanoditerpene with a new carbon skeleton from the dorid nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. Tetrahedron Letters 26(21):2521-2524.

Gutknecht, J. - Gutknecht, John

Gutknecht, J. 1970. The origin of bioelectrical potentials in plant and animal cells. American Zoologist 10(3):347-354.

Guy, H.R.

Guy, H.R.; Connor, J.A. 1976. A study of the effects of p- chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid on acetylcholine-induced responses of molluscan neurons. Journal of Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics 198(1):146-154.

Guzman, S. - Guzman, Soledad

Gyang Yu, L. see also: **Guangyu, Lin**

Haaften, J.L.

Haaften, J.L. van; Verwey, J. 1960. The role of water currents in the orientation of marine animals. Archives Neerlandaises de Zoologie 13(4):493-499.

Haas, F. - Haas, Fritz

Haas, F. 1920. Opisthobranchier aus verschiedenen warmen Meeren. Archiv fur Molluskenkunde 52(3):138-142.

Haase, M. - Haase, Martin

Haase, M.; Wawra, E. 1996. The genital system of *Acochlidium fijiense* (Opisthobranchia: Acochlidioidea) and its inferred function. Malacologia 38(1-2):143-151, figs. 1-19.

Habe, T. - Habe, Tadashige

Habe, T. 1950. Hydatinidae, Bullidae and Akeridae in Japan. Illus. Cat. Jap. Shells (3): 17-24.

Habe, T. 1950. Pupidae in Japan. Illus. Cat. Jap. Shells (6): 39-44.

Habe, T. 1950. Ringiculidae and Retusidae (1) in Japan. Illus. Cat. Jap. Shells (2): 7-16.

Habe, T. 1952. Atyidae in Japan. Illus. Cat. Japan. Shells (20): 137-152.

Habe, T. 1952. Descriptions of new genera and species of the shell-bearing opisthobranchiate molluscs from Japan (Cephalaspidea, Tectibranchia). Venus 17(2): 69-77.

Habe, T. 1952. Pholadomyidae, Clavagellidae, Pandoridae, Juliidae and Condylocardiidae in Japan. Illus. Cat. Jap. Shells (18): 121-132.

Habe, T. 1954. Report on the Mollusca chiefly collected by the SS Soyo-Maru of the Imperial Fisheries experimental station on the continental shelf bordering Japan during the years 1922-1930. Part I. Cephalaspidea. Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab 3(3): 301-318; pl 38.

Habe, T. 1955. A list of the cephalaspid Opisthobranchia of Japan. Bull Biogeographical Soc Japan 16-19: 54-79; pl 4.

Habe, T. 1955. Fauna of Akkeshi Bay, 21. Pelecypodes and Scaphopoda. 1955. Publ. Akkeshi mar. biol. Stat., 4: 131, 7 pls.

Habe, T. 1958. On the shell-bearing opisthobranchiate molluscan fauna from off Choshi, Chiba Pref., Japan. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 31(2): 117-120.

Habe, T. 1964. Shells West Pacific Col., 2. . .

Habe, T. 1976. Eight new and little known cephalaspid Opisthobranchia from Japan. Venus 35(4): 151-157.

Habe, T. 1976. Two new striped *Punctacteon* (Mollusca) from Japan and the Philippines. Bull Nat Sci Mus, Ser A (Zool) 2(1): 7-9.

Habe, T. 1985. A classification of the family Pyramidellidae (2). Mal Soc Japan News 15(4): 101-103.

Habe, T.; Ando, Y. 1985. A new eucylichnid species from Japan (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea: Cylichnidae). Venus 44(2): 79-80.

Habe, T.; Ando, Y. 1987. Description of new genus *Japanonoba* and new species *Japanonoba itoi*. Venus 46(4): 179-181. {Opisthobranchia?}

Habe, T.; Kosuge, S. 1985. Common shells of Japan in color (22nd edition). Osaka (Hoikusha Publ. Co.): ixviii, 1223, figs, pls. [Japanese; Pt]

Haberland, M.W. - Haberland, Michael W.

Haberland, M.W. 1982. A new color characteristic for *Rostanga pulchra* MacFarland, 1905. Opisthobranch Newsletter 14(5):13.

Habermann, E.

Habermann, E. 1990. The Chains of Tetanus Toxin Their Separation and Contribution to Toxicity. 8th European Symposium on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Porec, Yugoslavia, September 24-27, 1989. Toxicon 28(2):150-151. [*Aplysia*]

Hacobjan, B.T. 1972. [New genus of Late Cretaceous Actaeonellids.] [In Russian.] Doklady Akad Nauk Armyausk SSR {?} 55(4): 230-234.

Hacobjan, B.T. 1972. [Systematics of Late Cretaceous Trochactaeonids.] [In Russian.] Doklady Akad Nauk Armyausk SSR {?} 1: 3-15.

Hacopian, V. - Hacopian, Vachik

Haddon, A.C. - Haddon, Alfred C.

Haddon, A.C. 1882. Notes on the development of Mollusca. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series, 22:367-370.

Haddon, A.C. 1886. Preliminary report on the fauna of Dublin Bay. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, series 2, Science 4:523-531.

- Haddon, A.C. 1886a.** First report on the marine fauna of the south-west of Ireland. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, series 2, Science 4:599-638. [Nudibranchia p. 632]
- Haddon, A.C.; Howles, G.B.; Hoyle, W.E.; Reid, C.; Lamplugh, G.W.; Thompson, I.C.; Forbes, H.O.; Walker, A.O.; Weiss, F.E.; Herdman, W.A. 1896.** The marine zoology, botany, and geology of the Irish Sea.--Fourth and final report of the committee, Consisting of A. C. Haddon, G. B. Howles, W. E. Hoyle, Clement Reid, G. W. Lamplugh, I. C. Thompson, H. O. Forbes, A. O. Walker, F. E. Weiss, & W. A. Herdman. Report 66th meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 417-450.
- Haderlie, E.C. - Haderlie, Eugene Clinton**
- Haderlie, E.C. 1968.** Marine boring and fouling organisms in open water of Monterey Bay, California, pp. 658-679. In: **A. Harry Walters & J. J. Elphick (Eds.)**, Biodeterioration of materials; microbiological and allied aspects, proceedings of the 1st international biodeterioration symposium, Southampton 9th-14th September, 1968. Applied Science Publishers, London.
- Haderlie, E.C. 1968.** Marine fouling organisms in Monterey Harbor. Veliger 10(4):327-341, pl. 49.
- Haderlie, E.C. 1969.** Marine fouling and boring organisms in Monterey Harbor. II. Second year of investigation. Veliger 12(2):182-192; figs. 1-2; tbls. 1-2.
- Haderlie, E.C. 1971.** Marine fouling and boring organisms at 100 feet depth in open water of Monterey Bay. Veliger 13:249-260.
- Haderlie, E.C. 1972.** Marine fouling and boring organisms at 200 feet depth in open water of Monterey Bay, California, pp. 432-442. In: **A. Harry Walters & E. H. Hueck-van der Plas (Eds.)**, Biodeterioration of materials: proceedings of the 2nd international biodeterioration symposium, Lunteren, The Netherlands, 13th-18th September, 1971. Applied Science Publishers.
- Haderlie, E.C.; Donat, W., III. 1978.** Wharf piling fauna and flora in Monterey Harbor, California. Veliger 21(1):45-69.
- Haderlie, E.C.; Mellor, J.C.; Minter, C.S., III; Booth, G.C. 1974.** The sublittoral benthic fauna and flora off Del Monte Beach, Monterey, California. Veliger 17(2):185-204.
- Hadfield, M.G. - Hadfield, Michael Gale**
- Hadfield, M.G. 1963.** The biology of nudibranch larvae. Oikos 14(1):85-95.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1963a.** *Coryphella parva* n. sp., a new nudibranch mollusc from the Oresund. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening 125:371-376, pl. 12.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1965[for 1964].** Opisthobranchia. Veliger larvae of the Nudibranchia. In: *Fisches d'identification du zooplancton. Redige par Fraser, J. H.; B. J. Muus. Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer*, Sheet No. 106, pp. 1-4.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1972.** Flexibility in larval life patterns. American Zoologist 12(4):721.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1976.** Molluscs associated with living tropical corals. Micronesia 12(1):133-148.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1977.** Chemical interactions in larval settling of a marine gastropod, pp. 403-414. In: **D. John Faulkner & William H. Fenical (Eds.)**, Marine natural products chemistry, x + 433 pp. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1978.** Metamorphosis in marine molluscan larvae: an analysis of stimulus and response, pp. 165-175. In: **Fu-Shiang Chia & Mary E. Rice (Eds.)**. Settlement and metamorphosis of marine invertebrate larvae. Proceedings of a symposium, Toronto, Canada, Dec. 27-28, 1977, ix + 290 pp.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1980.** Habituation in metamorphic induction of larvae of *Phestilla sibogae* (Gastropoda). American Zoologist 20(4):955.
- Hadfield, M.G. 1984.** Settlement requirements of molluscan larvae: new data on chemical and genetic roles. Aquaculture 39(1- 4):283-298.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Ciereszko, L.S. 1978.** Action of cembranolides derived from octocorals on larvae of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*, pp. 145-150. In: **Pushkar N. Kaul & Carl J. Sindermann (Eds.)**. Drugs and food from the sea. Myth or reality? xi + 448 pp. University of Oklahoma Press.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Karlson, R.H. 1969-11.** Externally induced metamorphosis in a marine gastropod. American Zoologist 9(4):1122.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Miller, S.E. 1983.** The relationship between phototaxis and metamorphic competence in *Phestilla*. American Zoologist 23(4):988.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Miller, S.E. 1987.** On developmental patterns of opisthobranchs. American Malacologists Bulletin 5(2):197-214.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Pennington, J.T. 1990.** Nature of the metamorphic signal and its internal transduction in larvae of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*. Bull. Mar. Sci. 46(2):455-464.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Scheuer, D. 1985.** Evidence for a soluble metamorphic inducer in *Phestilla*: ecological, chemical and biological data. Bull. Mar. Sci. 37(2):556-566.

- Hadfield, M.G.; Strathmann, M.F. 1990.** Heterostrophic Shells and Pelagic Development in Trochoideans: Implications for Classification, Phylogeny and Paleoecology. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 56(2):239-256.
- Hadfield, M.G.; Switzer Dunlap, M. 1984.** Opisthobranchs, pp. 209-350. In: **A. S. Tompa, N. H. Verdonk, & J. A. M. Van Den Biggelaar (Eds.), Karl M. Wilbur (Ed. in Chief).** *Mollusca*, vol. 7, Reproduction, xix + 486 pp. Academic Press.
- Hadl, G.; Kothbauer, H.; Peter, R.; Wawra, E. 1970.** Substratwahlversuche mit Microhedyle milaschewitchii Kowalevsky (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia: Acochlidiae). *Oecologia (Berl.)* 4(1): 74-82; 2 text figs. [English summary]
- Haeckel, E. - Haeckel, Ernst**
- Haeckel, E. 1877.** Anthropogenie oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Leipz. Fressende Blutzellen einer nackten Seeschnecke (Thetis), pp. 118-119.
- Haeckel, E. 1891.** Plankton Studien. Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, 25: 232-336.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. - Haefelfinger, Hans-Rudolph**
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1959.** Remarques sur le développement du dessin de quelques glossodoridiens (Mollusques opisthobranches). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 66:309-315.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1960[for 1958?].** Beobachtungen an *Polycera quadrilineata* (Muller) (Moll., Nudibr.). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 67(3):101-117.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1960a.** Neue und wenig bekannte Opisthobranchier der Gattungen *Trapania* und *Caloria* aus der Bucht von Villefranche-sur-mer (A.-M.). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 67(2):226-238.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1960b.** Catalogue des opisthobranches de la Rade de Villefranche-sur-Mer et ses environs (Alpes Maritimes). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 67(3):323-351.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1961.** *Hervia costai* (n. nom.), ein wieder entdeckter Opisthobranchier des Mittelmeeres. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 68(2):207-217.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1961a.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh 1880 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 68(3):331-343.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1962.** *Crimora papillata* Alder 1862, opisthobranche nouveau pour la Méditerranée. *Vie et Milieu* 13(1):161-165.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1962a.** Quelques faits concernant la nutrition chez *Favorinus branchialis* (Rathke 1806) et *Stiliger vesiculosus* (Deshayes 1864), deux mollusques opisthobranches. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 69(2):311-316.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1963.** Remarques biologiques et systématiques au sujet de quelques Tritoniidae de la Méditerranée (Moll. Opisthobranchia). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 70(4):61-76.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1963a.** La destruction de la faune et en particulier des opisthobranches par l'influence humaine observations effectuées entre 1954 et 1962 à Villefranche-sur-Mer et à Banyuls-sur-Mer. Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Réunions. Commission Internationale pour l'exploration scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée, Monaco 17:143-146.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1964.** Nacktschnecken des Meeres. *Natur und Museum* 94(10):376-386.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1964a.** La photographie et la cinematographie techniques de documentation pour l'étude des opisthobranches. *Vie et Milieu Suppl.* 17:251-262.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1968.** Zur taxonomischen Problematik der Species *Aegires leuckarti* Verany und *Aegires punctilucens* (d'Orbigny) (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 75:575-583; tpls. 1-2; figs. 1-2.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1969.** Pigment and pattern in marine slugs. *Documenta Geigy, Nautilus* 5(1969):1, 7-8, 11-12.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1969-11.** Zur Systematik der Glossodoridinae des Mittelmeeres. *Malacologia* 9(1):93-99; figs. 1-8 In: O. E. Paget (Ed.). *Proceedings of the third European Malacological Congress* (Vienna, 2-6 September 1969).
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1969a.** Secrets of a sea slug. Image, Medical Photo Reports Roche, pp. 11-14; 11 photos.
- Haefelfinger, H.R. 1969c.** Contribution à la systématique des *Glossodoridiens mediterraneens* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 76:703-710; 1 fig.
- Haefelfinger, H.R.; Kress, A. 1967.** Der Schwimmvorgang bei *Gasteropteron rubrum* (Rafinesque 1814) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchiata). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 74:547-554.
- Haefelfinger, H.R.; Kress, A. 1970.** Mollusken Opisthobranchier. In: *Res. Sc. Camp. 'Calypso'*. Ann. Inst. Océanogr., 47: 21-32, 10 figs.

- Haefelfinger, H.R.; Kress, A. 1970.** XXXIV. Campagne de la Calypso dans le Golfe de Guinee et aus Iles Principe, Sao Tome et Annobon (1956), et campagne aus Iles du Cap Vert (1959). (Suite). 20. Mollusken Opisthobranchier. Resultats Scientifiques des Campagnes de la "Calypso" 9:2-32.
- Haefelfinger, H.R.; Stamm, R.A. 1959[for 1958].** *Limenandra nodosa* gen. et spec. nov. (Nudibranch., Aeolidiidae propr.), (I) un opisthobranche nouveau de la Mediterranee. Vie et Milieu 9(4):418- 423.
- Hagadone, M.R. - Hagadone, Mark R.**
- Hagadone, M.R.; Burreson, B.J.; Scheuer, P.J.; Finer, J.S.; Clardy, J. 1979.** Defense allomones of the nudibranch *Phyllidia varicosa* Lamarck 1801. Helvetica Chimica Acta 62(7):2484-2494.
- Hagerman, L. 1970.** The Influence Of Low Salinity On Survival And Spawning Of *Elysia viridis* (Montagu) Opistobranchia Sacoglossa. Sarsia (42):1-6; 3 figs.
- Hagg, R. - Hagg, Richard**
- Hagg, R. 1904.** Two new opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the Red Sea. Accompanied by a list of references to the genera *Notarchus* Cuvier and *Hexabranchus* Ehrenberg. Results of the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Egypt and the White Nile 1901 under the direction of L. A. Jagerskiold, pt. 1, (6):1-16, pl. 1.
- Hagg, R. 1905.** Mollusca und Brachiopoda gesammelt von der schwedischen zoologischen Polarexpedition nach Spitzbergen, dem Nordostlichen Gronland und Jan Mayen i. J. 1900. II. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Placophora und zwei vorher nicht erwahnte Lamellibranchiata. Arkiv for Zoologi 2(13):1-136, pl. 1.
- Hagiwara, S.**
- Hagiwara, S.; Saito, N. 1959.** Voltage-current relations in nerve cell membrane of *Onchidium verruculatum*. Journal of Physiology 148:161-179.
- Haglund, N.-G.; Rahemtulla, F. 1978.** The acid mucopolysaccharides of the body wall of *Aplysia*. Comp Biochem Physiol 61A: 279-281.
- Hain, S.**
- Hain, S.; Wägele, H.; Willan, R.C. 1993-07.** *Tomthompsonia spiroconchalis* Wägele and Hain, 1991 (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea) - A Junior Synonym of *Adeorbis antarcticus* Thiele, 1912 (Prosobranchia, Truncatelloidea) with Notes on Diet and Histology. Journ. Moll. Stud. 59(3):366-368.
- Hakozaki, S.**
- Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K. 1989.** Temperature-sensitive activation of G-protein regulating the resting membrane conductance of *Aplysia* neurons. JPN J PHYSIOL 39 1 1989 JJPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X 115-130.
- Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Takahashi, J.; Kudoh, A.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1989.** Temperature-Dependent Opening of Potassium Channels in *Aplysia* Ganglion Cells. 66th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, April 5-7, 1989. Jpn J Physiol 39 Suppl. 1989 JJPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S75.
- Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Takahashi, J.; Sasaki, K.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1988.** The Effect of Temperature on the Transmitter-Induced Potassium-Current Mediated by Gtp-Binding Protein. 65TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, WAKAYAMA, JAPAN, APRIL 4-6, 1988. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 50 8-9 1988 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 428. [*Aplysia*]
- Hall, A.**
- Hall, A.; Kennedy, W.J. 1967.** Aragonite in fossils. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 168(1013):377-412. [Nudibranchia p. 379, 389].
- Hall, J.D.**
- Hall, J.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Involvement of Pep-Containing Neurons in Locomotion in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 736.
- Hall, J.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Involvement of pedal peptide in locomotion in *Aplysia*: Modulation of foot muscle contractions. J NEUROBIOL 21 6 1990 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 858-868.
- Hall, J.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Release of A Modulatory Neuropeptide from Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.
- Hall, J.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Release of pedal peptide from *Aplysia* neurons in primary culture. J NEUROBIOL 22 6 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 583-589.
- Hall, S.J. - Hall, Stephen J.**
- Hall, S.J. 1983.** Aspects of the biology and ecology of the nudibranch mollusc *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.). Doctoral Dissertation, University of St. Andrews (Fife), 230 pp.

- Hall, S.J.; Todd, C.D.** 1986. Growth and reproduction in the aeolid nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.). J. Molluscan Stud. 52(3):193-205.
- Hall, S.J.; Todd, C.D.; Gordon, A.D. 1982.** The influence of ingestive conditioning on the prey species selection in *Aeolidia papillosa* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Journal of Animal Ecology 51(3):907-921.
- Hall, S.J.; Todd, C.D.; Gordon, A.D. 1984.** Prey-species selection by the anemone predator *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.): the influence of ingestive conditioning and previous dietary history, and a test for switching behaviour. Journal of Experimental Biology & Ecology 82(1):11-33.
- Hall, S.S.**
- Hall, S.S. 1985.** *Aplysia* and *Hermissenda*. Two snails are leading the race to trace the molecules of memory. Science 84 6(4):30-39.
- Hallahan, B.J.**
- Hallahan, B.J.; Peretz, B.; Skinner, T. 1988.** Modifiable Behavior and Age-Sensitivity May Be Related in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 840.
- Hallahan, B.J.; Peretz, B.; Skinner, T.L. 1992.** Increased age affects properties characterizing behavioral plasticity in freely behaving *Aplysia*. Neurobiology of Aging 13(2):217-225.
- Hallam, G. 1971.** British shells from the north Wales coast. Llandigg Anglesey (53° 10'N 4° 30'W). Keppel Bay Tidings 10(1): 8. [Scaphander]
- Haller, B. - Haller, Bela**
- Haller, B. 1884.** Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Nerven im Peritoneum von *Doris tuberculata*, Lam. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universitat Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest 5(3):253-270, pl. 20.
- Hallett, I. - Hallett, Ian**
- Hallez, P. - Hallez, Paul**
- Hallez, P. 1890.** Le *Doto fragilis* Forbes dans le Pas-de- Calais. Revue Biologique du Nord de la France 2(7):286-287.
- Hallgrímsson, I.**
- Halstead, B.W. - Halstead, Bruce W.**
- Halstead, B.W. 1965.** Poisonous and venomous marine animals of the world, 1. Invertebrates. Washington (U.S. Govn. Pr.): xxxv + 994 pp., color pls.
- Hamada, Y.; Hayashi, K.; Shiori, T. 1991.** Efficient Stereoselective Synthesis of Dolastatin 10 an Antineoplastic Peptide from A Sea Hare. Tetrahedron Lett. 32(7):931-934.
- Hamann, J.C. - Hamann, Jeffrey C.**
- Hamann, J.C. 1981.** Range extensions of northeastern Pacific opisthobranchs. Opisthobranch Newsletter 13(6):21.
- Hamann, J.C. 1984.** New *Cadlina* from Saudi Arabia. Shells & Sea Life 16(5):68.
- Hamann, J.C. 1984a.** Center section -- personal notes. Shells & Sea Life 16(7):96.
- Hamann, J.C. 1984b.** [*Chromodoris marginata* Pease, 1860, photo]. Opisthobranch [Shells & Sea Life] 16:1.
- Hamann, J.C. 1992.** A warm water Atlantic synonymy, *Aphelodoris antillensis* equals *Chromodoris bistellata* (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). Veliger 35(3):215-221.
- Hamann, J.C.; Farmer, W.M. 1988.** Two new species of *Plocamopherus* from the western warm water Atlantic. Veliger 31(1-2):68-74.
- Hamann, M.T. - Hamann, Mark T.**
- Hamann, M.T.; Otto, C.S.; Scheuer, P.J.; Dunbar, D.C. 1996.** Kahalalides: Bioactive Peptides from a Marine Mollusk *Elysia rufescens* and Its Algal Diet *Bryopsis* sp. Journal of Organic Chemistry 61(19):6594-6600; [7 figs.]; tbls. 1-8.
- Hamatani, I. - Hamatani, Iwao**
- Hamatani, I. 1960.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs. (1). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 8(1):59-69.
- Hamatani, I. 1960a.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (2). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 8(2):307-315.
- Hamatani, I. 1961.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (3). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 9(1):67-79.
- Hamatani, I. 1961a.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (4). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 9(2):353-361.
- Hamatani, I. 1961b.** List of the species of Opisthobranchia from Osaka Bay. Nature Study, Osaka 7(2):8-11. [In Japanese]

- Hamatani, I. 1961c.** Preliminary account of a new species of *Okenia* from Osaka Bay, Japan (Nudibranchia - Goniodorididae). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 9(2):436-438.
- Hamatani, I. 1962.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (5). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 10(2):283-292.
- Hamatani, I. 1963.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (6). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 11(1):125-130.
- Hamatani, I. 1967.** Notes on veligers of Japanese opisthobranchs (7). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 15:121- 131.
- Hamatani, I. 1969.** A new species of the rare shelled Sacoglossan genus *Cylindrobulla* from middle Japan (Opisthobranchia). Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab 18(3):171-174, pls. 5-6, fig. 1.
- Hamatani, I. 1971.** A new species of *Cylindrobulla*, sacoglossan opisthobranch, from California; with a comparison with *C japonica* Hamatani, 1969. Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab 19(2/3): 111-117, pls6-8.
- Hamatani, I. 1972.** A New Species Of *Volvatella* Found In The Caulerpan Micro Fauna In The Province Of Kii Middle Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 21 (1). 1972. 13-20.
- Hamatani, I. 1976.** A new species of *Cyerce* Bergh, 1871, *C. kikutarobabai*, from Yoron Island (Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa). Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 23(2-5):283-288, pl.1.
- Hamatani, I. 1976.** Preliminary Account Of A New Species Of *Volvatella viridis* New-Species Found In The Caulerpan Micro Fauna In Japan Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 22 (6):371-376.
- Hamatani, I. 1980.** On The Species Of The Genus *Oxynoe* From Japan Inclusive Of A New Species Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 25(5-6):349-360.
- Hamatani, I. 1991.** *Sohgenia palauensis*, New Genus, New Species, a New Ascoglossan Opisthobranch from the Palau Islands Collected by the R/V Sohgen-Maru. Venus 50(2):85-92.
- Hamatani, I. 1993.** A new cuthonid species (Nudibranchia, Aeolidacea), *Cuthona yamasui*, new species for Okinawa, southwestern Japan. Venus 52(2):127-133.
- Hamatani, I. 1994.** A New Specie of *Mourgona* Marcus and Marcus, 1970, *M. osumi* sp. nov. (Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa), Found in Acetabularian Microfauna from Amami-Oshima Island, Southwestern Japan. Venus 53(1):21-27; figs. 1-5. [English, Japanese summary]
- Hamatani, I. 1995.** A New Record on *Analogium striatum* (Eliot, 1908) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Gymnodorididae) from Southwestern Japan. Venus 54(3):179-183; figs. 1-2. [English & Japanese]
- Hamatani, I. 1995.** Two species of Chromodorididae (Nudibranchia), one newly recorded and one newly established, from middle Japan. Venus 54(2):101-107; figs. 1-2. [English & Japanese]
- Hamatani, I.; Baba, K. 1976.** Taxonomical comparison between the nudibranch species *Roboastra gracilis* and *R. luteolineata* from Yoron Island of the Amami Islands, southern Japan. Venus 35(3):135-137. [Japanese & English]
- Hamatani, I.; Nunomura, N. 1973.** A new species of the interstitial eolidacean genus *Pseudovermis* (Opisthobranchia) from Kii, middle Japan. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 21(2):67-71.
- Hambe, B. - Hambe, Bjorn**
- Hamilton, J.F.**
- Hamilton, J.F.; Fredman, S.M. 1991.** Characterization of Axonal Regeneration in the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17(1-2):945.
- Hamilton, J.F.; Fredman, S.M. 1998-05.** Characterization of neuronal regeneration in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. Journal Of Neurobiology 35(2):160-172.
- Hamilton, M.G. 1998.** Invertebrate hemolymph as a source for enzyme isolation and characterization projects in an undergraduate biochemistry laboratory. FASEB Journal 12(8): A1336.
- Hamilton, P.V.**
- Hamilton, P.V. 1979.** Cues and sense organs used in orientation by swimming *Aplysia* (abs). Am Zool 19(3): 718
- Hamilton, P.V. 1985.** Migratory molluscs, with emphasis on swimming and orientation in the sea hare, *Aplysia*, pp. 212-226. In: M. A. Rankin, D. Checkley, J. Cullen, C. Kitting, & P. Thomas (Eds.), Migration: mechanisms and adaptive significance. Contributions in Marine Science (Marine Science Institute, University of Texas at Austin, Port Aransas, Texas) vol. 27, supplement.
- Hamilton, P.V. 1991.** Variation in Sense Organ Design and Associated Sensory Capabilities Among Closely Related Molluscs. Amer. Malacol. Bull. 9(1):89-98.

- Hammann, M.T.; Otto, C.S.; Scheuer, P.J.; Dunbar, D.C. 1996.** Kahalalides: Bioactive Peptides from a Marine Mollusk *Elysia rufescens* and Its Algal Diet *Bryopsis* sp. J. Organ. Chem. 61(19):6594-6600, 8 tbls., 7 figs.
- Hammar, K. - Hammar, Katherine**
- Hammer, M.**
- Hammer, M.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Serotonin Broadens Action Potentials in Both Somata and Axons of Pleural Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 842.
- Hammer, M.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Serotonin acts in the synaptic region of sensory neurons in *Aplysia* to enhance transmitter release. NEUROSCI LETT 104 1-2 1989 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 235-240.
- Hamner, W.M. - Hamner, William M.**
- Hamner, W.M. 1974.** Ghosts of the Gulf Stream, blue water plankton. Nat. Geograph., 146(4): 530-545, 19 figs.
- Hamner, W.M. 1974-10.** Blue-Water Plankton. National Geographic 146(4):530-545; illus.
- Hamner, W.M.; Madin, L.P.; Allredge, A.L.; Gilmer, R.W.; Hamner, P.P. 1975.** Underwater observations of gelatinous zooplankton: sampling problems, feeding biology, and behavior. Limnology & Oceanography 20(6):907-917.
- Hamond, R.**
- Hamond, R. 1972.** The marine Mollusca of Norfolk. Transactions of the Norfolk & Norwich Naturalists' Society 22(4):271-306.
- Han, J.H. - Han, Jin-Hee**
- Han, J.H.; Yim, S.-W.; Lim, C.-S.; Park, C.-W.; Kaang, B.-K. 1999-05.** Expression of a non-inactivating K⁺ channel driven by a rat heat shock promoter increased the resting potential in *Aplysia* silent neurons. Neuroscience Research 34(1):13-19.
- Han, Y.; Farley, J. 1991.** Learning correlated changes in calcium-activated potassium current in *Hermissenda* type A cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1053.
- Han, Y.; Farley, J. 1993.** Learning correlated changes in a delayed K⁺ current in *Hermissenda* type A photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):580.
- Han, Y.R.**
- Hanafusa, T.**
- Hanafusa, T.; Yamasaki, Y.; Kamada, T.; Matsuzawa, Y.; Hirano, T. 1996.** Pancreatic Islet Cells Express BST-1, a CD38-like Surface Molecule Having ADP-ribosyl Cyclase Activity. Biochem. & Biophysical Res. Commun. 219(3):941-946.
- Hancock, A. - Hancock, Albany**
- Hancock, A. 1851.** On the anatomy of *Antiopa spinolae*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 8:25-37, pls. 2-3.
- Hancock, A. 1854.** Notice of the occurrence, on the Durham coast, of *Diphyllidia lineata*. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 2:128.
- Hancock, A. 1854a.** On *Aeolis exigua*. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 2:333.
- Hancock, A. 1864.** On the structure and homologies of the renal organ in the nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 24:511-530, pls. 54-59.
- Hancock, A. 1866.** On the anatomy of *Doridopsis*, a genus of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 25:189-207, pls. 15-20.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1845.** On the anatomy of *Eolis*, a genus of mollusks of the order Nudibranchiata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15:1-10, 77-88, pls. 1-5.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1847.** On the anatomy of *Scyllaea*. The Athenaeum (1028):748.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1848.** On the anatomy of *Scyllaea*. Report of the 17th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Oxford, 1846, 17:77.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1848a.** On the anatomy of *Eolis*, a genus of mollusks of the order Nudibranchiata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 1:88-105, pls. 3-4.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1848b.** Sur l'anatomie de la *Scyllaea*. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 16(1):80-81.

- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1849.** On the anatomy of *Eolis*, a genus of mollusks of the order Nudibranchiata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 3:183-202, pls. 5-6.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1851.** On the anatomy of *Doris*. Notices, Report 20th meeting British Association for the Advancement of Science (20):124.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1852.** On the anatomy of *Doris*. Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London 142:207-252, pls. 11-18.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1852a.** On the anatomy of *Doris*. London & Edinburgh Philosoph. Mag.J. Sci., series 4 3(20):470-473.
- Hancock, A.; Embleton, D. 1854.** Summary of observations on the anatomy of *Doris*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 2:119-128.
- Hancock, A.; Norman, A.M. 1864.** On *Splanchnotrophus*, an undescribed genus of crustacea, parasitic in nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 24(2):49- 60, pls. 15-16.
- Hand, C. - Hand, Cadet**
- Hand, C. 1955.** *Alderia modesta* in Washington. Naut 69(2):72.
- Hand, C. 1994-1996.** The Alarm Response and Some Predators of the Sea Anemone *Anthopleura xanthogrammica* (Brandt). Wassmann J. Biol. 51(1-2):0043-0927.
- Hand, C.; Steinberg, J. 1955.** On the occurrence of the nudibranch *Alderia modesta* (Lovén, 1844) on the central California coast. Nautilus 69:23-29 (?22-28).
- Hand, D.**
- Hand, D.; Perry, M.J.M; Haynes, L.W. 1993.** Cellular transglutaminases in neural development. International Journal of Developmental Neuroscience 11 6 1993 0736-5748 709-720.
- Hanel, E. - Hanel, Elisa**
- Hanel, E. 1905.** Cephalopyge trematoides (Chun). Eine neue Mollusken-Gattung. Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere 21(4):451-466, pls. 23-24.
- Hangartner, R.D.**
- Hangartner, R.D.; Cull, P. 1995.** A ternary logic model for recurrent neuromime networks with delay. Biological Cybernetics 73(2):177-188.
- Hanley, S.C.T. - Hanley, Sylvanus Charles Thorp**
- Hanlon, R.T.** Integrative neurobiology and behavior of mollusks symposium: Introduction, Perspectives, and Round-Table Discussion. in: Integrative neurobiology and behavior of mollusks symposium. Biol Bull, pp 197-199 [I need the rest of this citation, volume, issue, year, figures, etc.]
- Hanna, G.D. - Hanna, G. Dallas**
- Hanna, G.D. 1951.** A new west American nudibranch mollusk. Nautilus 65(1):1-3, pl. 2.
- Hanna, G.D. 1955.** Preparation of Nudibranchiata. Nautilus 68(3):105-106.
- Hannah, L. - Hannah, Lucie**
- Hansen, B.W.**
- Hansen, B.W. 1991.** Feeding Behaviour in Larvae of the Opisthobranch *Philine aperta*. 2. Food Size Spectra and Particle Selectivity in Relation to Larval Behaviour and Morphology of the Velar Structures. Marine Biology 111(2):263-270.
- Hansen, B.W.; Ockelmann, K.W. 1991.** Feeding Behaviour in Larvae of the Opisthobranch *Phile aperta*. I. Growth and Functional Response at Different Developmental Stages. Marine Biology 111(2):255-261.
- Hansen, V.K.**
- Hansen, V.K. 1960.** Investigations of the quantitative and qualitative distribution of zooplankton in the southern part of the Norwegian Sea. Meddr Danm. Fisk. Havunders., (ns)2(23): 153, 23 tabs, 24 figs.
- Hansen, W.**
- Hansen, W.; Bulleid, E.; Dunker, M.J. 1971.** Scattering layers, oxygen distribution and the copepod plankton in the upper 300 m of the Beaufort SeMarin, A.e Sci. Centre Ms. Rep. McGill Univ., 20:84 pp.
- Hansen, W.; Dunbar, M.J. 1970.** Biological causes of scattering layers in the Arctic Ocean. Washington DC (C. Farquhar) Dept. of the Navy. Proc. Intern. Symp. Biolog. Sound Scatt. Oc.: 508-526.
- Hanstrom, B. - Hanström, Bertil**
- Hanstrom, B. 1928.** Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems der wirbellosen Tiere. Berlin (Springer): i-xi, 1-628, 650 figs.
- Hanstrom, B. 1929.** Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Opisthobranchier. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Okologie der Tiere 16(1/2):101-112.
- Hara Nishimura, I.**

- Hara Nishimura, I.; Marsumoto, T.; Mori, H.; Nishimura, M.; Hara, R.; Hara, T. 1990.** Cloning and nucleotide sequence of complementary DNA for retinochrome retinal photoisomerase from the Squid retina. *Febs (Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc.) Lett.*, 271(1-2): 106-110.
- Harada, S.**
- Harada, S.; Yamamoto, N.; Fujiki, H. 1988.** Lysis of human immunodeficiency virus infected cells by TPA-type and non-TPA type tumor promoters. *AIDS RES HUM RETROVIRUSES* 4 2 1988 ARHRE AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses 0889-2229 99-106.
- Haramaty, L. 1991.** Reproductive effort in the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*: calorimetric analysis of food and eggs. *Pacific Science* 45(3):257-262.
- Haramaty, Liti - Haramaty, Liti**
- Haran, T.**
- Haran, T.; Malik, Z.; Susswein, A.J. 1997.** Single-cell killing via photo-inactivation of buccal ganglia neurons in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2):1045.
- Harasti, D. - Harasti, Dave**
- Harbison, G.R.**
- Harbison, G.R. 1992.** Observations on the Swimming and Buoyancy of *Cymbulia peroni* (Gastropoda: Thecosomata) made from a Submersible. *JMBA* 72:435-446.
- Hardeland, R.**
- Hardeland, R.; Balzer, I. 1990.** Is Periodic Protein Synthesis an Essential Element of the Cellular Circadian Oscillator? Annual Meeting Of The Deutsche Gesellschaft Fuer Zellbiologie (German Society For Cell Biology), Bremen, West Germany, March 19-23, 1990. *Eur J Cell Biol Suppl* 30 1990 Ejbse European Journal of Cell Biology Supplement 0724-5130 6.
- Harder, P.**
- Harder, P. 1913.** De oligocaena Lag in Jaernbanegennemskaeringen ved Aarhus Station. Danmarks Geologiske Undersøgelse, (2)20: 1140, 6 tabs, 4 figs, 9 pls.
- Hardin, G.C.**
- Hardin, G.C. 1966.** Zooplankton distributions in the Arctic Ocean with notes on life cycles. . (thesis McGill University): .
- Hardy, A.C.**
- Hardy, A.C. 1923.** Notes on Atlantic plankton taken off the east coast of England in 1921 and 1922. *Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, Publ. Circonference*, 78 (79-80): 5-10, 1 fig.
- Hardy, A.C. 1924.** The herring in relation to its animate environment, 1. The food and feeding habits of the herring with special reference to the east coast of England. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Fishery Investigations, (2)3: 153.
- Hardy, A.C. 1926.** The herring in relation to its animate environment, 2. Report on trials with the plankton indicator. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Fishery Investigations, (2)7(7): 113.
- Hardy, A.C. 1956.** The open sea, its natural history: The world of plankton. London (Collins): 335 pp. [Pt; I believe these are 2 printings of the same work]
- Hardy, A.C. 1956.** The open sea. Brinkenhead (Willmer Brothers & Co. Ltd): i-xii, 1-335.
- Hardy, A.C.; Gunther, E.R. 1935.** The plankton of the south Georgia whaling ground and adjacent waters 19261927. *Disc. Rep.*, 11(4)2: 194-272, tabs 2251, figs 87140.
- Haren, D.v. - Haren Noman, D. van**
- Haren, D.v. 1878.** Lijst der Mollusca, in: Tweede jaarverslag omtrent het Zoologisch Station. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging*, series 1, 3:21-32.
- Hargens, A.R. - Hargens, Alan R.**
- Hargens, A.R. 1977.** Pressure volume relationships in dehydrating animal tissues. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 56(3A):363-367.
- Harish, O. - Harish, Orna**
- Harkins, E.W.**
- Harkins, E.W.; Worrall, B.B.; Marcus, E.A.; Nolen, T.G.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Developmental Expression of Facilitatory Neuropeptides in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 163.
- Harper, M.K. - Harper, Mary Kay**
- Harrigan, J.F. - Harrigan, June F.**

- Harrigan, J.F.; Alkon, D.L. 1978.** Laboratory cultivation of *Haminoea solitaria* (Say, 1822) and *Elysia chlorotica* (Gould, 1870). *Veliger* 21(2):299-305.
- Harrigan, J.F.; Alkon, D.L. 1978a.** Larval rearing, metamorphosis, growth and reproduction of the aeolid nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Biol. Bull.* 154:430-439.
- Harrigan, J.F.; Alkon, D.L. 1985.** Individual variation in associative learning of the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Biol. Bull.* 168(2):222-238.
- Harrigan, J.F.; Crow, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1979.** Statocyst development in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *American Zoologist* 19(3):1001.
- Harrigan, J.F.; Crow, T.J.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Behavioral, electrophysiological, and morphological investigations of statocyst function in the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Biol. Bull.* 170(2):305-320.
- Harrington, N.R.**
- Harrington, N.R.; Griffin, B.B. 1898.** Notes upon the distribution and habits of some Puget Sound invertebrates. *Trans. New York Acad. Sc.*, 16: 152-165.
- Harris, G.D.**
- Harris, G.D. 1895.** Claiborne fossils. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 1: 152, 1 pl. [reprinted: New York (Kraus Reprint Corp.), 1964; Pt]
- Harris, G.D. 1899.** The Lignitic Stage, 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Pteropoda and Cephalopoda. *Bull. American Paleontology*, 3(11): 3128, 12 pls.
- Harris, G.D. 1921.** A reprint of the more inaccessible paleontological writings of Robert John Lechmore Guppy. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 8: .
- Harris, G.F.**
- Harris, G.F. 1894.** On the discovery of a pteropod in British Eocene strata, with the description of a new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2): 6162, 1 fig.
- Harris, G.F. 1897.** Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), 1. The Australasian Tertiary Mollusca. London [Trustees British Museum (Natural History)]: ixvi, 1407, 8 pls.
- Harris, J.A.**
- Harris, J.A.; Smith, K.E.; Morris, C.E. 1992.** Video Microscopy of Vacuoles Which Form Following Osmotic Perturbation of Molluscan Growth Cones. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 18(1-2):1469.
- Harris, L.G. – Harris,Larry Garland**
- Harris, L.G. 1968.** Notes on the biology and distribution of the aeolid nudibranch (Gastropoda), *Phestilla melanobrachia* Bergh, 1874. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 16:193-198, 2 pls. (1 clr.).
- Harris, L.G. 1971.** Studies on the biology of the aeolid nudibranch *Phestilla melanobrachia* Bergh, 1874. *Dissertation Abstracts International* 31B:6342.
- Harris, L.G. 1971a.** Ecological observations on a New England nudibranch-anemone association. *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 4:22.
- Harris, L.G. 1971b.** Ecological observations on a New England nudibranch-anemone association. *American zoologist* 11(4):699.
- Harris, L.G. 1971c.** Nudibranch associations as symbioses, pp. 77-90. In: Thomas C. Cheng (Ed.). *Aspects of the biology of symbiosis*. University Park Press, Baltimore.
- Harris, L.G. 1971d.** The ecology of coral-associated nudibranchs of the aeolid genus *Phestilla* Bergh, 1874. *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 3:25.
- Harris, L.G. 1971e.** Comparative biology of two coral-eating nudibranchs (Gastropoda) of the genus *Phestilla* Bergh, 1874. *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union*, pp. 67-68.
- Harris, L.G. 1973.** Nudibranch associations, pp. 213-315. In: **Thomas C. Cheng**. *Current topics in comparative pathobiology*, 334 pp. Academic Press.
- Harris, L.G. 1975.** Studies on the life history of two coral- eating nudibranchs of the genus *Phestilla*. *Biol. Bull.* 149(3):539-550.
- Harris, L.G. 1975a.** Defense mechanisms in nudibranchs. *Aquasphere, Journal of the New England Aquarium* 9:3-9.
- Harris, L.G. 1976.** Comparative ecological studies of the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa* and its anemone prey *Metridium senile* along the Atlantic and the Pacific coasts of the United States. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 42(2):301.

- Harris, L.G. 1976a.** Ecological observations on four tritoniid nudibranchs occurring in St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 9:44-45.
- Harris, L.G. 1978.** Visual predation and the co-evolution of nudibranch associations. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(2):53.
- Harris, L.G. 1986.** Size-selective predation in a sea anemone, nudibranch, and fish food chain. *Veliger* 29(1):38-47.
- Harris, L.G. 1987.** Aeolid nudibranchs as predators and prey. *American Malacological Bulletin* 5(2):287-292.
- Harris, L.G. 1987a.** Aeolid nudibranchs as predators and prey. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 19:23.
- Harris, L.G. 1991.** Comparative ecology of subtidal actinarians from coasts of California and the Gulf of Maine, USA. *Hydrobiologia* 216/217:271-278.
- Harris, L.G.; Duffy, S.J. 1980.** The influence of prey size on the preference hierarchy of the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. *American Zoologist* 20(4):923.
- Harris, L.G.; Howe, N.R. 1979.** An analysis of the defensive mechanisms observed in the anemone *Anthopleura elegantissima* in response to its nudibranch predator *Aeolidia papillosa*. *Biol. Bull.* 157(1):138-152.
- Harris, L.G.; Irons, K.P. 1982.** Chapter 5, Substrate angle and predation as determinants in fouling community succession, pp. 131-174. In: **John Cairns, Jr. (Ed.)**, *Artificial substrates*, xiii + 279 pp. Ann Arbor Science. [Nudibranchia pp. 156, 165, 167]
- Harris, L.G.; Mathieson, A.C. 1999.** Patterns of range expansion, niche shift and predator acquisition in *Codium fragile* ssp. *tomentosoides* and *Membranipora membranacea* in the Gulf of Maine, pp. 46-56. In: **Judith Pederson (ed.)**. *Marine Bioinvasions: Proceedings of the First National Conference*, January 24-27, 1999, xvi + 427 pp.
- Harris, L.G.; Powers, M.; Ryan, J. 1980.** Life history studies of the estuarine nudibranch *Tenellia fuscata* (Gould, 1870). *Veliger* 23(1):70-74.
- Harris, L.G.; Rudman, W.B. 1993.** Has Visual Predation Inhibited the Coevolution of Nudibranchs with Scleractinian Corals? *Amer. Zool.* 33(5):21A.
- Harris, L.G.; Wright, L.W.; Rivest, B.R. 1975.** Observations on the occurrence and biology of the aeolid nudibranch *Cuthona nana* in New England waters. *Veliger* 17(3):264-268.
- Harris, L.L.**
- Harris, L.L.; Lesser, W.; Ono, J.K. 1995.** FMRFamide is endogenous to the *Aplysia* heart. *Cell & Tissue Res.* 282(2):331-341. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Harris, L.L.; Ono, J.K. 1990.** The Distribution of Immunoreactive FMRFamide in Neuronal Fibers Varicosities and Somata in the Heart of the Sea Hare *Aplysia californica*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16(1):549.
- Harrison, F.W.; Kohn, A.J. 1994.** Microscopic Anatomy of Invertebrates, Vol. 5. Mollusca I. Book ISBN 0-471-56112-6. [opisthobranchs]
- Harry, H.W. - Harry, Harold W.**
- Harry, H.W. 1953.** *Corambella baratariae*, a new species of nudibranch from the coast of Louisiana. Occasional Papers of the Marine Laboratory Louisiana State University (8):1-8, pl. 9.
- Harry, H.W. 1967.** A review of the living tectibranch snails of the genus *Volvula*, with descriptions of a new subgenus and species from Texas. *Vel* 10(2): 133-147.
- Hart, H.M. - Hart, Henry Martyn**
- Hart, H.M. 1882.** The world of the sea. From "le Monde de la Mer", by Mons. Moquin-Tandon (Fredol, A. pseudonyme) with 448 pages, 7 pls.
- Hart, T.J.**
- Hart, T.J. 1946.** Report on trawling surveys of the Patagonian shelf. *Discovery Reports*, 23: 223408.
- Hart, T.J. 1953.** Plankton of the Benguela Current. *Nature*, 171(4354): 631-634, 2 figs.
- Hart, T.J.; Currie, R.I. 1960.** The Benguela current. *Discovery Reports*, 31: 123297, 96 figs.
- Harth, E.**
- Harth, E.; Lewis, N.S.; Csermely, T.J. 1975.** The escape of Tritonia: dynamics of a neuromuscular control mechanism. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* 55(1):201-228.
- Hartley, T.W. 1964.** Egg laying and early development of *Umbraculum sinicum* Gmelin. *J Mal Soc Austr* (8): 33-35.
- Hartmann, J.**

- Hartmann, J.; Weikert, H. 1969.** Tagesgang eines Myctophiden (Pisces) und zweier von ihm gefressener Mollusken des Neustons. Kieler Meeresforschungen, 25(2): 328-330, 1 fig.
- Hartmann, R. - Hartmann, Robert**
- Hartmann, R. 1880.** "Über die Organisation von *Tethys fimbriata*." Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde (1):9-12.
- Hartog, J.C. den**
- Hartog, J.C. den 1959.** Distribution and ecology of the slugs *Alderia modesta* and *Limapontia depressa* in the Netherlands. Beaufortia 7:15-36.
- Hartog, J.C. den 1961.** Enige aantekeningen over *Actinia equina* (L.) de Gewone zeeanemoon. De Levende Natuur 64(12):280- 285.
- Harvell, C.D. - Harvell, C. Drew**, see also: **Harvell, D.**
- Harvell, C.D. 1984a.** Predator-induced defense in a marine bryozoan. Science 224(4655):1357-1359.
- Harvell, C.D. 1986.** The ecology and evolution of inducible defenses in a marine bryozoan: cues, costs, and consequences. Amer. Naturalist 128(6):810-823.
- Harvell, C.D. 1990.** The evolution of inducible defence. Parasitology 100(suppl.):S53-S61.
- Harvell, C.D. 1990a.** The ecology and evolution of inducible defenses. Quarterly Review of Biology 65(3):pp. 323-340. [Nudibranchia pp. 326, 328, 330, 332].
- Harvell, C.D. 1992.** Inducible Defenses and Allocation Shifts in a Marine Bryozoan. Ecology 73(5):1567-1576.
- Harvell, C.D. 1994.** The evolution of polymorphism in colonial invertebrates and social insects. Quarterly Review of Biology 69(2):155-185. [Nudibranchia pp. 165, 166].
- Harvell, C.D. 1998.** Genetic variation and polymorphism in the inducible spines of a marine bryozoan. Evolution 52(1):80-86.
- Harvell, C.D.; Grosberg, R.K. 1988.** The timing of sexual maturity in clonal animals. Ecology 69(6):1855-1864. [Nudibranchia pp. 1856, 1858].
- Harvell, D. - Harvell, Drew**
- Harvell, D. 1984.** Why nudibranchs are partial predators: intracolonial variation in bryozoan palatability. Ecology 65(3):716-724.
- Harvey, E.N. - Harvey, E. Newton**
- Harvey, E.N. 1952.** Bioluminescence, xvi + 649 pp. Academic Press, N.Y. [Nudibranchia pp. 176, 243-252; N; Pt]
- Hasama, Bun-ichi**
- Hasama, Bun-ichi 1943.** Über die Biolumineszenz des *Plocamophorus tilesii*, Bergh sowie der Cavernularia habereri Moroff im Aktionsstrombild sowie im histologischen Bild. Cytologia (International Journal of Cytology) 13:146-154.
- Hashimoto, K. - Hashimoto, Kanehisa**
- Hashimoto, S.; Horiguchi, T.; Shibata, Y.; Morita, M. 1999-12.** Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and dibenzofurans in invertebrate animals from a rural beach in Japan. Chemosphere 39(15):2661-2669.
- Haskell, D.C.**
- Haskell, D.C. 1942.** The United States exploring expeditions, 1838-1842, and its publications. New York (Public Library): .
- Haskins, J.T.**
- Haskins, J.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1979.** Interactions between bilateral clusters of neuroendocrine cells in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 42:356-367.
- Haskins, J.T.; Price, C.H.; Blankenship, J.E. 1981.** A light and electron microscopic investigation of the neuroendocrine bag cells of *Aplysia*. J. Neurocytol. 10:729-748.
- Hassall, A.H. - Hassall, Arthur Hill**
- Hassall, A.H. 1842.** A list of Invertebrata found in Dublin Bay and its vicinity. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9:132-134.
- Hasselt, J.C.v. 1824.** In: Andre Ferussac. Extrait d'une lettre de F. C. van Hasselt sur les mollusques de l'ile de Java, adressee au Prof. van Swinderen a Groningue. (Algem. konst en letterbode, octobre 1823) Ceram, Province de Bantam; febr. 1823. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelle et de Geologie 3:81-87.
- Hasselt, J.C.v. 1824a.** In: Andre Ferussac. Extrait d'une lettre du Dr. J. C. van Hasselt au Prof. van Swinderen, sur mollusques de Java (traduit de l'Algem. konst en letterbode, 1824, nos. 2, 3, 4.) Tjuringe (ile Java), le 25 mai 1823 (I). Bulletin des Sciences Naturelle et de Geologie 3:237-245.
- Hasselt, J.C.v. 1825.** "Beijdrage tot eene schets van het leven, het karakter en de verdiensten van Wylen Dr. J. C. van Hasselt" in Genootschap ter bevordering der naturr. hist. te Groningen: Almanak der Akad. van Groningen 13:1-67.

Hasselt, Jan Coenraad van – Hasselt, J.C.v.

Hasson, A.

Hasson, A.; Fainzilber, M.; Gordon, D.; Zlotkin, E.; Spira, M.E. 1993. Alteration of Sodium Currents by New Peptide Toxins from the Venom of A Molluscivorous Conus Snail. EUR J NEUROSCI 5 1 1993 EJONE European Journal of Neuroscience 0953-816X 56-64.

Haszprunar, G. - Haszprunar, Gerhard

Haszprunar, G. 1985. The fine morphology of the osphradial sense organs of Mollusca. II. Allogastropoda (Architectonicidae and Pyramidellidae). Philosophical Transaction of the Royal Society of London, B 307: 497-505.

Haszprunar, G. 1985. The Heterobranchia--a new concept of the phylogeny of the higher Gastropoda. Zeitschrift fur Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 23(1):15-37; tpls. 1-2; 5 figs.

Haszprunar, G. 1988. On the origin and evolution of major gastropod groups, with special reference to the streptoneura. J. Molluscan Stud. 54:367-441.

Haszprunar, G. 1988? *Sukashitrochus* sp., a scissurellid with heteropod-like locomotion (Mollusca, Archaeogastropoda). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B. Botanik und Zoologie 90:367-372.

Haszprunar, G. 1997-07. Ultrastructure of the pseudo-protonephridium of the enigmatic opisthobranch, *Rhodope transtrosa* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Journal Of Submicroscopic Cytology And Pathology, 1997 JUL, V29(3):371-378.

Haszprunar, G.; Huber, G. 1990. On the central nervous system of Smeagolidae and Rhodopidae, two families questionably allied with the Gymnomorpha (Gastropoda: Euthyneura). J. Zool. 220(2):185-200.

Haszprunar, G.; Kunz, E. 1996-10. Ultrastructure And Systematic Significance Of The Epidermis And Haemocoel Of *Rhodope* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Doridoidea). Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology 28(4):485-497. [R. veranii, R. transferosa]

Hatada, Y.

Hatada, Y.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S.; Goldberg, D.J. 1998. Presynaptic varicosities become morphologically plastic and area sites of neurite outgrowth with 5-HT facilitation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor neuron synapses in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1703.

Hatada, Y.; Wu, F.; Silverman, R.; Schacher, S.; Goldberg, D.J. 1999-11-05. En passant synaptic varicosities form directly from growth cones by transient cessation of growth cone advance but not of actin-based motility. Journal of Neurobiology 41(2):242-251. [*Aplysia*]

Hatada, Y.; Wu, F.; Silverman, R.; Schacher, S.; Goldberg, D.J. 1997. Formation of en passant synapses involves transient cessation of growth cone advance but not motility. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1980.

Hattar, S.

Hattar, S.; Eskin, A. 1999. Role of the transcription factor ApC/EBP in the ocular rhythm of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):352.

Hattar, S.; Eskin, A.; Levensen, J. 1998. Effects of age on the circadian rhythm and eye of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1916.

Hattar, S.; Levensen, J.; Eskin, A. 1997. Rhythm of ApC-EBP mRNA in the eye of *Aplysia*: In vivo vs in vitro. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1324.

Hattar, S.; Eskin, A. 1996. ApC-EBP mRNA has a circadian rhythm and it is affected by light in the eye of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1398.

Hattenberger, P.H. - Hattenberger, Paul-Henri

Havenhand, J.H. - Havenhand, Jon H.

Havenhand, J.N. - Havenhand, Jonathan N.

Havenhand, J.N. 1991. On the behaviour of opisthobranch larvae. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, sup.):119-131.

Havenhand, J.N. 1993. Egg to Juvenile Period, Generation Time, and the Evolution of Larval Type in Marine Invertebrates. Marine Ecol. Progr. Ser. 7(3):247-260.

Havenhand, J.N.; Thorpe, J.P.; Todd, C.D. 1986. Estimates of biochemical genetic diversity within and between the nudibranch molluscs *Adalaria proxima* (Alder & Hancock) and *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) (Doridacea: Onchidorididae). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 95(2):105-111.

Havenhand, J.N.; Todd, C.D. 1988. Physiological ecology of *Adalaria proxima* (Alder et Hancock) and *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). I. Feeding, growth, and respiration. J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 118(1):151-172.

- Havenhand, J.N.; Todd, C.D. 1988a.** Physiological ecology of *Adalaria proxima* (Alder et Hancock) and *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). II. Reproduction. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 118(1):173-189.
- Havenhand, J.N.; Todd, C.D. 1989.** Reproductive effort of the nudibranch molluscs *Adalaria proxima* (Alder & Hancock) and *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller): an evaluation of techniques. *Functional Ecology* 3(2):153-163.
- Hawkins, R.D. - Hawkins, Robert D.**
- Hawkins, R.D. 1987.** Quantitative Modeling of Higher-Order Features of Classical Conditioning in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 13(2):817.
- Hawkins, R.D. 1989.** Localization of potential serotonergic facilitator neurons in *Aplysia* by glyoxylic acid histofluorescence combined with retrograde fluorescent labeling. *J NEUROSCI* 9 12 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4214-4226.
- Hawkins, R.D. 1991.** Cell Biological Studies of Conditioning in *Aplysia*. [In:] Madden, J. Iv (Ed.). *Neurobiology Of Learning, Emotion And Affect*. Xiii+354p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-807-4. 1991. 3-28.
- Hawkins, R.D. 1993.** Learning To Modulate Transmitter Release Themes and Variations in Synaptic Plasticity. [In:] Cowan, W. M. (Ed.). *Annual Review Of Neuroscience*, Vol. 16. X+758p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, Usa. ISBN 0-8243-2416-1. 1993. 625-665.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Cohen, T.E.; Eliot, L.S.; Kandel, E.R. 1991.** Activity-Dependent Enhancement of Electrophysiological Measures Consistent with Enhanced Production of Camp in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Cohen, T.E.; Greene, W.; Kandel, E.R. 1998-02.** Relationships between dishabituation, sensitization, and inhibition of the gill- and siphon-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia californica*: effects of response measure, test time, and training stimulus. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 112(1):24 (15 pages), table, chart, graph, illustration.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Cohen, T.E.; Henzi, V.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Parallel Dishabituation and Sensitization with No Inhibition of Gill-Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 19.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Cohen, T.E.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Motor Neuron Correlates of Dishabituation and Sensitization of the Gill-Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 940.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Frost, L. 1996.** Contribution of monosynaptic EPSPS from LE siphon sensory neurons to mediation and habituation of the gill- and siphon withdrawal and reflex in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1445.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Greene, W.; Kandel, E.R. 1993.** Classical conditioning, differential conditioning, and second-order conditioning of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex in an isolated mantle organ preparation. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 17.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Greene, W.; Kandel, E.R. 1997-06.** Classical conditioning, differential conditioning, and second-order conditioning of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex in a simplified mantle organ preparation. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 112(3):636-645.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Greene, W.; Kandel, E.R. 1998-06.** Classical conditioning, differential conditioning, and second-order conditioning of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex in a simplified mantle organ preparation. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 112(3):636 (10 pages); chart, graph, illustration. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Hawkins, R.D.; Lalevic, N.; Clark, G.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Classical Conditioning of *Aplysia* Siphon-Withdrawal Involves the Development of A New Response To the Cs. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Lalevic, N.; Clark, G.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Classical conditioning of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex exhibits response specificity. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 86 19 1989 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7620-7624.
- Hawkins, R.D.; Schacher, S. 1989.** Identified facilitator neurons L29 and L28 are excited by cutaneous stimuli used in dishabituation, sensitization, and classical conditioning of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROSCI* 9 12 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4236-4245.

- Hawkins, R.D.; Small, S.A. 1988.** An Identified Fmrf-Amide-immunoreactive Neuron Produces Presynaptic Inhibition of the Siphon Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 842.
- Hawkins, R.D; Frost, L. 1995.** Contribution of LE siphon sensory neurons to habituation, dishabituation and sensitization of the Gill-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1024.
- Hawkins, S.J.; Hartnoll, R.G. 1983.** Grazing of intertidal algae by marine invertebrates. Oceanography and Marine Biology Annual Review 21:195-282.
- Hawrot, E.**
- Hawthorne, J.B.**
- Hawthorne, J.B. 1975[for 1974].** Marine invertebrates. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History & Archaeological Society 96:75.
- Hawver, D.B.**
- Hawver, D.B.; Schacher, S. 1988.** Selective Synapse Formation In-Vitro by Neuron L10 of *Aplysia* Is Associated with Specific Patterns of Regeneration. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 749.
- Hawver, D.B.; Schacher, S. 1989.** Growth Cones of *Aplysia* Neuron L10 Exhibit Target-Specific Behaviors. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 571.
- Hawver, D.B.; Schacher, S. 1993.** Selective Fasciculation as A Mechanism for the Formation of Specific Chemical Connections Between *Aplysia* Neurons In-Vitro. J NEUROBIOL 24 3 1993 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 368-383.
- Hawyer, D.B.; Schacher, S. 1990.** Differential Growth of *Aplysia* Neurons R2 and L10 on Ruq Target Cells Is Associated with Their Capacity To Form Synapses. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 626.
- Haxo, F.T. - Haxo, Francis T.**
- Hay, B. - Hay, Bruce**
- Hay, M.E. - Hay, Mark E.**
- Hay, M.E.; Pawlik, J.R.; Duffy, J.E.; Fenical, F. 1989.** Seaweed-herbivore-predator interactions: host-plant specialization reduces predation on small herbivores. Oecologia 81(3):418-427.
- Hayashi, A.**
- Hayashi, A.; Kishine, H. 1997.** Comparative biochemical studies on lipids of five gastropods (Mollusca) - structures and compositions of long-chain bases of sphingolipids. Venus 56(2):157-167.
- Hayashi, H.**
- Hayashi, H.; Fishman, H.M. 1988.** Inward rectifier potassium-channel kinetics from analysis of the complex conductance of *Aplysia* neuronal membrane. BIOPHYS J 53 5 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 747-758.
- Hayashi, M. - Hayashi, Masaaki**
- Hayes, T.L. - Hayes, Thomas L.**
- Haylor, G.S.**
- Haylor, G.S.; Thorpe, J.P.; Carter, M.A. 1984.** Genetic and ecological differentiation between sympatric colour morphs of the common intertidal sea anemone *Actinia equina*. Marine Ecology Progress Series 16(3):281-289.
- Haynes, A.**
- Haynes, A. 1988.** The Gastropods in the Streams and Rivers of Five Fiji Islands: Vanua Levu, Ovalau, Gau, Kadavu, and Taveuni. Veliger 30(4):377-383. [*Acochlidium* sp.]
- Haynes, A.; Kenchington, W. 1991-04-01.** *Acochlidium fijiensis* Sp. Nov. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Acochlidiacea) from Fiji. Veliger 34(2):166-171.
- Hayward, B.W.**
- Hayward, B.W. 1981.** New Early Miocene Gastropoda from the Waitakere Ranges, west Auckland. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, 24: 115-120, 17 figs.
- Hayward, P.J. - Hayward, Peter Joseph**

- Hayward, P.J. 1980.** Invertebrate epiphytes of coastal marine algae, pp. 761-787. In: J. H. Price, D. E. G. Irvine, & W. F. Farnham (Eds.). The shore environment, volume 2: ecosystems. The Systematics Association special volume no. 17(a). Academic Press. [Nudibranchia p. 783]
- Hayward, P.J.; Wigham, G.D.; Yonow, N. 1990.** Mollusca I: Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda, and Gastropoda, pp. 628-730. In: P. J. Hayward & J. S. Ryland, (Eds.), The marine fauna of the British Isles and north-west Europe, volume 2, xvi + 996 pp. Oxford University Press.
- Hazelhoff, E.H. 1938.** Über die ausnutzung des Sauerstoffs bei verschniedenen Wassertieren. Zeitschrift fur Vergleichende Physiologie 26(3):306-327.
- Hazell, W. - Hazell, Wayne**
- Healy, J.M. - Healy, John M.**
- Healy, J.M. 1981.** Ultrastructure of the spermatozoon of an opisthobranch, *Tornatina* sp. (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Retusidae). Zool Scripta 11: 221-226.
- Healy, J.M. 1988.** The ultrastructure of spermatozoa and spermiogenesis in pyramidellid gastropods, and its systematic importance. Helgoländer Meersuntersungen 42(2):303-318.
- Healy, J.M. 1993.** Comparative Sperm Ultrastructure and Spermiogenesis in Basal Heterobranch Gastropods (Valvatoidea, Architectonicaidea, Rissoelloidea, Omalogyroidea, Pyramidelloidea) (Mollusca). Zoologica Scripta 22(3):263-276.
- Healy, J.M.; Willan, R.C. 1984.** Ultrastructure and phylogenetic significance of notaspidean spermatozoa (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Zool Scripta 13(2): 107-120.
- Healy, J.M.; Willan, R.C. 1991.** Nudibranch spermatozoa: comparative ultrastructure and systematic importance. Veliger 34(2):134-165.
- Healy, J.M.; Willan, R.C. 1991.** Sperm ultrastructure of the tropical notaspidean *Pleurehdera haraldi* with evaluation of the phylogenetic position of the genus. J Moll Stud 57: 113-118.
- Heath, H. - Heath, Harold**
- Heath, H. 1918[for 1917].** The anatomy of an eolid, *Chioraera dalli*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 69:137-148, pls. 11-13.
- Heath, H.; Spaulding, M.H. 1901.** Cymbuliopsis vitrea, a new species of pteropod. Proceed. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, 53: 5095211, 1 fig.
- Heath, H.; Spaulding, M.H. 1904.** The anatomy of a pteropod, Corolla (Cymbuliopsis) spectabilis Dall. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. Ontog., 20: 67-80, pl. 5.
- Hecht, E. - Hecht, Emile**
- Hecht, E. 1892.** Remarques sur quelques moyens de defense des Eolidiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 115:746-748.
- Hecht, E. 1893.** Note sur un nouveau copepode parasite de nudibranches. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 1:xiii-xvi.
- Hecht, E. 1896[for 1895].** Contribution e l'étude des nudibranches. Memoires de la Societe Zoologique de France 8:539- 711, pls. 1-5.
- Hedge, A.N.**
- Hedge, A.N.; Inokuchi, K.; Pei, W.; Casadio, A.; Ghirardi, M.; Chain, D.G.; Martin, K.C.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1997.** Ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolase is an immediate-early gene essential for long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Cell, v.89, n.1, (1997): 115-126.
- Hedgpeth, J.W. - Hedgpeth, Joel W.**
- Hedgpeth, J.W. (ed.), 1957.** Treatise on marine ecology and paleoecology. Mem. geol. Soc. America, 67(1): 1-1296, figs.
- Hedley, C. - Hedley, Charles**
- Hedley, C. 1892[for 1891].** [Note on specimens of a species of *Glaucus* frequently washed ashore on the coast]. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, series 2, 6:576.
- Hedley, C. 1895.** On a molluscan genus new to, and another forgotten from, Australia. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria, Melbourne (new series) 7:197-200, pl. 11.
- Hedley, C. 1895.** Pterosoma Lesson claimed as a Heteropoda. Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 1(7): 333-335, 4 figs.
- Hedley, C. 1899.** The Mollusca of Funafuti (supplement). Memoirs of Australian Museum, 3(9): 549565, figs 5980.
- Hedley, C. 1903.** Scientific results of the trawling expedition of H.M.C.S. 'Thetis'. Mollusca, 2. Memoirs of Australian Museum, 4(6): 327402, figs 61113, pls 3638.
- Hedley, C. 1906.** A pteropod alias. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 7(10): 5.

- Hedley, C. 1906.** Results of the dredging on the continental shelf of New Zealand. Trans. Proceed. New Zealand Inst., (1905) 38 (new series no. 21): 6876.
- Hedley, C. 1907.** The Mollusca of Mast Head Reef, Capricorn Group, Queensland, part II. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 32(1):476-513, pls. 16-21.
- Hedley, C. 1907.** The results of deepsea investigation in the Tasman Sea, 3. Mollusca from eighty fathoms off Narrabeen. Records of the Australian Museum, 6(4): 283304, pls 54-56.
- Hedley, C. 1909.** Mollusca from the Hope Islands, North Queensland. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 34(1):420-466, pls. 36-44.
- Hedley, C. 1909a.** The marine fauna of Queensland. Report of the Meeting of the Australian Association for the Advancement of Science, Brisbane 12:329-372.
- Hedley, C. 1911.** Mollusca of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-1909. Biology, 2 (1). ., .: 1-8.
- Hedley, C. 1916.** Australian Antarctic Expedition 1911-1914 under the leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson D.Sc.B.E. Sc. Rep., (C) (Zool. Bot.) 4(1): 1-80, 9 pls.
- Hedley, C. 1916.** Mollusca (exclusive of Cephalopoda.). Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-1914. Under the leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson, D.Sc., B.E. Scientific Reports Series C Zoology & Botany 4(1):1-80, pls. 1-9. [Nudibranchia pp. 65-66
- Hedley, C. 1916a.** A preliminary index of the Mollusca of western Australia. Journal & Proceedings of the Royal Society of Western Australia. 1:152-226.
- Hedley, C. 1917.** A checklist of the marine fauna of New South Wales, 1. Proceed. Roy. Soc. New South Wales, 51: M1M120.
- Hedley, C. 1918.** A check-list of the marine fauna of New South Wales. Part 1. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales for 1917. 51(supplement):M1-M120.
- Hedley, C. 1923.** Studies on Australian Mollusca. Pt. XIV. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Sydney 48(3):301-316, pls. 30-33.
- Hedley, C.; Petterd, W.F. 1906.** Mollusca from three hundred fathoms off Sydney. Records of the Australian Museum, 6(3): 211225, pls 3738.
- Hegde, A N; Goldberg, A L; Schwartz, J H. 1993.** Regulatory Subunits of Camp-Dependent Protein Kinases Are Degraded After Conjugation To Ubiquitin A Molecular Mechanism underlying Long-Term Synaptic Plasticity. 90 16 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7436-7440.
- Hegde, A.N.**
- Hegde, A.N.; Casadio, A.; Martin, K.; Inokuchi, K.; Pei, W.; Giustetto, M.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1999.** Induction of the polypeptide chain elongation factor EF 1alpha is required for late long-term facilitation (LTF) in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1815.
- Hegde, A.N.; Chain, D.; Schwartz, J.H. 1992.** Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia* Molecular Signals for the Ubiquitin-Mediated Proteolysis of Regulatory Subunits of the Camp-Dependent Protein Kinase. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 810.
- Hegde, A.N.; Inokuchi, K.; Pei, W.Z.; Casadio, A.; and others.1997-04-04.** Ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolase is an immediate-early gene essential for long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Cell 89(1):115-126.
- Hegde, A.N.; Inokuchi, K.; Yamamoto, N.; Chain, D.G.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1994.** Regulation of ubiquitin-mediated protein degradation during development of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.
- Hegde, A.N.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** A Molecular Mechanism for Memory in *Aplysia* Ubiquitin-Mediated Proteolysis of Regulatory Subunits of the Camp-Dependent Protein Kinase. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1301.
- Heidemann, S.R.; Buxbaum, R.E. 1998.** Cell crawling: First the motor, now the transmission. Journal of Cell Biology 141(1):1-4. [*Aplysia*]
- Heierhorst, J.**
- Heierhorst, J.; Kobe, B.; Feil, S.C.; Parker, M.W.; Benian, G.M.; Weiss, K.R.; Kemp, B.E. 1996.** Ca²⁺-S100 regulation of giant protein kinases. Nature (London) 380(6575):636-639. [*Aplysia*]
- Heierhorst, J.; Probst, W.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Buku, A.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Autophosphorylation of molluscan twitchin and interaction of its kinase domain with calcium-calmodulin. J. Biol. Chem. 269 33 1994 0021-9258 21086-21093.

- Heierhorst, J.; Probst, W.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Biochemical characterization and molecular cloning of the kinase domain of molluscan twitchin. *FASEB Journal* 8 7 1994 0892-6638 A1327.
- Heierhorst, J.; Probst, W.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Protein kinase activity of an apprx 750 kDa titin-twitchin-like protein from molluscan muscle. *FASEB Journal* 8 7 1994 0892-6638 A1234.
- Heierhorst, J.; Probst, W.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Protein kinase activity and Ca-2+-CaM-binding of purified 750 kDa twitchin and its recombinant kinase domain. *Molecular Biology of the Cell* 5 SUPPL. 1994 1059-1524 161A.
- Heierhorst, J.; Probst, W.C.; Kohanski, R.A.; Buku, A.; Weiss, K.R. 1995.** Phosphorylation of myosin regulatory light chains by the molluscan twitchin kinase. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 233 2 1995 0014-2956 426- 431.
- Heierhorst, J.; Tang, X.; Lei, J.; Probst, W.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kemp, B.E.; Benian, G.M. 1996.** Substrate specificity and inhibitor sensitivity of Ca-2+-S100-dependent twitchin kinases. *European J. Biochem.* 242(3): 454-459.
- Heilprin, A. - Heilprin, Angelo**
- Heilprin, A. 1888.** Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. *Proceedings of the Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia*, pp. 302-328, pls. 14-16.
- Heilprin, A. 1889.** The Bermuda Islands: a contribution to the physical history and zoology of the Somers Archipelago, with an examination of the structure of coral reefs, researches undertaken under the auspices of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 232 pp. Philadelphia.
- Heincke, F. - Heincke, Friedrich**
- Heincke, F. 1882.** Die nutzbaren Tiere der nordischen Meere. Stuttgart (F. Enke): 1-40, 15 figs.
- Heincke, F. 1896.** Die Mollusken Helgolands. *Beitrage zur Meeresfauna von Helgoland*, pt. II. *Wissenschaftliche meeresuntersuchungen, Neue Folge* 1:121-153. [Nudibranchia pp. 134- 136
- Heincke, F. 1897.** Nachtrage zur Fisch- und Molluskenfauna Helgolands I. *Beitrage zur Meeresfauna von Helgoland*, pt. VII. *Wissenschaftliche meeresuntersuchungen, Neue Folge* 2(1):233-252.
- Heine, J.N. - Heine, John N.**
- Heinsius, H.W.**
- Heinsius, H.W.; Jaspers, J. 1913.** Het Strandboekje, deel I, 2de stuk. Amsterdam, Versluys.
- Heldman, E. - Heldman, Eliahu**
- Heldman, E.; Alkon, D.L. 1978.** Neurotransmitter synthesis in the nervous system of the mollusc *Hermisenda*. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, C Comparative Pharmacology* 59(2):117-125.
- Heldman, E.; Grossman, Y.; Jerussi, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1979.** Cholinergic features of photoreceptor synapses in *Hermisenda*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 42(1 part 1):153-165.
- Heller J. 1993.** Hermaphroditism in molluscs. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 48(1):19-42.
- Heller, E.**
- Heller, E.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Hunkapiller, M.W.; Hood, L.E.; Strumwasser, F. 1980.** Purification and primary structure of two neuractive peptides that cause bag cell after-discharge and egg-laying in *Aplysia*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 77:2328-2332.
- Heller, J. - Heller, Joseph**
- Heller, J.; Thompson, T.E. 1983.** Opisthobranch molluscs of the Sudanese Red Sea. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 78(4):317-348.
- Hellmich, M.R.**
- Hellmich, M.R.; Strumwasser, F. 1989.** Identification and Isolation of A Bacterial Exotoxin Inhibitory Protein from the Ovotestis of *Aplysia californica* That Inhibits Adp Ribosylation. *Forty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Society Of General Physiologists, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 6-9, 1989. J Gen Physiol* 94 6 1989 Jgpla Journal Of General Physiology 0022-1295 24A.
- Hellmich, M.R.; Strumwasser, F. 1991.** Purification and characterization of a molluscan egg-specific NADase, a second-messenger enzyme. *Cell Regulation* 2(3):193- 202.
- Hellou, J. - Hellou, Jocelyne**
- Hellou, J.; Andersen, R.J.; Rafii, S.; Arnold, E.; Clardy, J. 1981.** Luteone, a twenty three carbon terpenoid from the dorid nudibranch Cadlina luteomarginata. *Tetrahedron Letters* 22(42):4173-4176.
- Hellou, J.; Andersen, R.J.; Thompson, J.E. 1982.** Terpenoids from the dorid nudibranch Cadlina luteomarginata. *Tetrahedron* 38(13):1875-1879.
- Hemming, F. - Hemming, Francis**
- Hemming, F.; Dos Passos, C.F. 1954.** Proposed limitation to the purposes of the law of priority of the suppression of the name "Argus" Bohadsch, 1761 (Class Gastropoda) effected in "Opinion" 185, in order to

prevent the confusion which would otherwise arise in the class Insecta, order Lepidoptera. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 9(9):281-283.

Henbest, L.G.

Henbest, L.G. 1942. Geology and biology of the North Atlantic deep sea courses between Newfoundland and Ireland, 7. Miscellaneous fossils and significance of faunal distribution. U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Papers, 196D: 119133, pl. 23.

Henderson, G.T.D.

Henderson, G.T.D. 1936. The ecological relations between the herring and the plankton investigated with the plankton indicator, 3. The zooplankton-herring correlations in the Scottish fisheries. J. mar. Biol. Ass. U.K., (NS)21(1): 243-276, 16 tabs, 7 figs.

Henderson, G.T.D.; Lucas, C.E.; Fraser, J.H. 1936. The ecological relations between the herring and the plankton investigated with the plankton indicator, 4. The relation between catches of herring and phytoplankton collected by the plankton indicator. J. mar. Biol. Ass. U.K., (NS)21(1): 277-291, 3 tabs, 4 figs.

Henderson, G.T.D.; Marshall, N.B. 1944. Ecological investigations with the continuous plankton recorder: The zooplankton (other than Copepoda and young fish) in the southern North Sea, 1932-1937. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol., 1(6): 255-275, pls 126-149.

Henderson, J.

Henderson, J. 1935. Fossil nonmarine Mollusca of North America. Geological Survey of America, Special Papers, 3: 1-1313.

Henderson, R. - Henderson, Robert

Handler, G. - Handler, Gordon

Henkart, M. 1975. Light-induced changes in the structure of pigmented granules in *Aplysia* neurons. Sci 188(4184): 155-157.

Henneguy, L.F. - Henneguy, Louis Felix

Henneguy, L.F. 1915. Sur la structure des cellules epitheliales des Eolidiens. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Séances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 78:80-82.

Henneguy, L.F. 1925. Contribution à l'histologie des nudibranches. Archives d'Anatomie Microscopique, Paris 21:400-468, pl. 5.

Hennings, H.

Hennings, H.; Lowry, D.T.; Robinson, V.A.; Morgan, D.L.; Fujiki, H.; Yuspa, S.H. 1992. Activity of Diverse Tumor Promoters in A Keratinocyte Co-Culture Model of Initiated Epidermis. CARCINOGENESIS (EYNSHAM) 13 11 1992 CRNGD Carcinogenesis (Oxford) 0143-3334 2145-2151.

Henry, C.D.

Henry, C.D.; Leslie, J.; Kulovich, S. 1991. Affiliation: 13047 Nedick Ave., Poway, Calif. 92064, USA. Circulating free amino acids in *Aplysia californica*. COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL. 100 3 1991 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 629-632.

Henry, C.D.; Leslie, J.; Kulovich, S. 1991. Circulating free amino acids in *Aplysia californica*. COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL. 100 3 1991 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 629-632.

Hensche, A.

Hensche, A. 1866. Dritter Nachtrag zur Mollusken-Fauna Preussen's. Schriften der Physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg 7:99-106.

Hensen, V.A.C.

Hensen, V.A.C. 1887. Ueber die Bestimmung des Plankton's oder des im Meere treibenden Materials an Pflanzen und Thieren, nebst Anhang. In: Fünfter Bericht der Kommission zur Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere, Kiel (1882-1886): 1-108, 6 pls.

Hensen, V.K.

Hensen, V.K. 1960. Investigations on the quantitative and qualitative distribution of zooplankton in the southern part of the Norwegian Sea. Meddr Danm. Fisk. Havunders., (NS)2(23): 1-53, 24 figs.

Heppel, D. - Heppel, David

Heppel, D. 1964. Comment on the proposed use of the plenary powers to grant precedence to the family-group name Cuthonidae over Tergipedidae and to stabilize some specific names in the genus known as *Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838. Z.N.(S.) 1044. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(6):410-412.

Heppel, D. 1964a. Comment on the proposed designation under the plenary powers of a type-species for *Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838, with suppression of several nomina dubia: Z.N.(S.) 1102. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(6):412-413.

- Heppell, D. 1964b.** Comment on the proposed emendation under the plenary powers to *Cavolinia* of *Cavolina* Abildgaard, 1791. Z.N.(S.) 1103. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(6):414.
- Heppell, D. 1964c.** Comment on the proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name *Cratena* Bergh, 1864, in order to validate the generic name *Rizzolia* Trinchese, 1877. Z.N.(S.) 1105. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(6):415.
- Heppell, D. 1965.** Comment on the proposed stabilisation of the generic name *Trinchesia* Ihering, 1879, and suppression under the plenary powers of *Diaphoreolis* Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22(1):10.
- Herb, R. - Herb, Rolf**
- Herdman, E.C. 1921.** Nudibranchs from Port Erin. 35th Annual Report of the Marine Biological Station Port Erin, p. 22. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool
- Herdman, E.C. 1922.** Nudibranchs from Port Erin. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 36:50.
- Herdman, W.A. - Herdman, William Abbott**
- Herdman, W.A. 1881.** Additional notes to the invertebrate fauna of Lamlash Bay. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 6:17-30, pl. 1.
- Herdman, W.A. 1886.** Report on the Nudibranchiata of the L.M.B.C. district. First report upon the fauna of Liverpool Bay & the neighbouring seas, pp. 267-277.
- Herdman, W.A. 1888.** The foundation and first season's work of the Liverpool Marine Biological Station on Puffin Island. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 2:38-62.
- Herdman, W.A. 1889.** Inaugural address on some recent contributions to the theory of evolution. Proceedings of the Liverpool Biological Society 3:1-22.
- Herdman, W.A. 1889a.** Second annual report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Station on Puffin Island. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 3:23-41.
- Herdman, W.A. 1889b.** Note on some British specimens of *Hero formosa*, Loven. In: Second report of the Nudibranchiata of the L.M.B.C. District. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 3:237-238.
- Herdman, W.A. 1890.** On the structure and functions of the cerata or dorsal papillae in some nudibranchiate Mollusca. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science 31:41-63, pls. 6-10.
- Herdman, W.A. 1890a.** Some experiments on feeding fishes with nudibranchs. Nature 42(1078):201-203.
- Herdman, W.A. 1890b[for 1889].** On the structure and function of the dorsal papillae in Nudibranchiata. Report 59th meeting British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 630-633.
- Herdman, W.A. 1890c.** On the structure and functions of the cerata or dorsal papillae in some nudibranchiate Mollusca. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science 31:41-63, pls. 6-10.
- Herdman, W.A. 1890d.** Opening address. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 4:1-23. [Nudibranchia pp. 16-19]
- Herdman, W.A. 1891.** Fourth annual report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Station on Puffin Island. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 5:19-56.
- Herdman, W.A. 1892.** An additional occurrence of *Pleurophyllidia loveni* in Britain. Conchologist 2(3):52.
- Herdman, W.A. 1894.** Dredging expeditions. 7th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 13-20. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool
- Herdman, W.A. 1896.** Handbook to Liverpool and the neighbourhood; prepared by various authors for the Publications Sub-committee, and ed. by W. A. Herdman, 191 pp. British Association, Liverpool.
- Herdman, W.A. 1896a.** Some statistics of dredging results. 9th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 15-25. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool
- Herdman, W.A. 1896b.** Additions to the fauna. 9th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 9-15. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool
- Herdman, W.A. 1896c.** Ninth annual report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee and their biological station at Port Erin. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 10:34-91.

- Herdman, W.A. 1900.** Dredging expeditions. 14th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 7-10. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Herdman, W.A. 1901.** Port Erin Biological Station. Guide to the aquarium; being a short account of some of the common marine animals of the neighbourhood. Transaction of the Liverpool Biological Society (15th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin) pp. 41-84.
- Herdman, W.A. 1905.** Port Erin Biological Station. Guide to the aquarium: being a short account of some of the common marine animals of the neighbourhood, second edition. 19th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 56-131. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool].
- Herdman, W.A., et al. 1896.** The marine zoology, botany, and geology of the Irish Sea.--Fourth and final report of the committee, consisting of Professor A. C. Haddon, Professor G. B. Howes, Mr. W. E. Hoyle, Mr. Clement Reid, Mr. G. W. Lamplugh, Mr. I. C. Thompson, Dr. H. O. Forbes, Mr. A. O. Walker, Professor F. E. Weiss, and Professor W. A. Herdman (chairman and reporter). Report 66th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 417-450.
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1889.** Second report on the Nudibranchiata of the L.M.B.C. district. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Club 3:225-239, pl. 12.
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1890.** Third report upon the Nudibranchiata of the L.M.B.C. district. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 4:131-169, pls. 6- 9.
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1891.** "The innervation of the epipodial processes of some nudibranchiate Mollusca." Nature 44:482.
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1892.** On the innervation of the cerata of some Nudibranchiata. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series, 33:541-558, pls. 32-34.
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1892a.** Third report upon the Nudibranchiata of the L.M.B.C. district. Liverpool Marine Biological Committee Report 3:131-169, pls. 6-9. [The third volume of reports upon the fauna of Liverpool Bay and the neighbouring seas, written by the members of the Liverpool Marine Biology Committee, and other naturalists, and edited by W. A., Herdman]
- Herdman, W.A.; Clubb, J.A. 1892b[for 1891].** On the innervation of the epipodial processes of some nudibranchiate Mollusca. Report 61st meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 692-693.
- Herdman, W.A.; Thompson, I.C.; Chadwick, H.C. 1900.** Fauna distribution lists for the south end of the Isle of Man. 14th Report of the Marine Biological Station, Port Erin, pp. 23-58, pls. 1-7. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Herdman, W.A.; Thompson, I.E.; Scott, A. 1898.** On the plankton collected continuously during two traverses of the North Atlantic in the summer of 1897; with descriptions of new species of Copepoda; and an appendix on dredging in Puget Sound. Proceed. Trans. Liverpool biol. Soc., 12: 33-90, pls 5-7.
- Hergueta, E. - Hergueta, Eduardo**
- Hergueta, E. 1985.** Malacofauna asociada a *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine (Corallinaceae, Rodophyta). Tesis de Licenciatura, Universidad de Malaga.
- Hergueta, E.; Salas, C. 1987.** Estudio de los moluscos asociados a concreciones de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine del Mar de Alboran. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 7(1):85-97.
- Herklots, J.A. - Herklots, Jansu Adrian**
- Herklots, J.A. 1859.** De weekdieren en lagere dieren 1, Natuurlijke historie van Nederland, pp. 102-104. Amsterdam.
- Herklots, J.A. 1862.** De dieren van Nederland, xii + 466 pp, 40 pls. Haarlem.
- Herklots, J.A. 1870.** Natuurlijke van Nederland. De weekdieren en lagere dieren 1:i-xii, 1-258, pls. 1-20.
- Herman, Y. (or: Rosenberg Herman ?), 1971.** Quaternary climate changes in the eastern Mediterranean as recorded by pteropods and planctic Foraminifera. In: A. Farinacci (ed.). Second International Plankton Conference. Proceedings. Roma (TecnoScienza): 611.
- Herman, Y. (or: Rosenberg Herman ?), 1972.** Preliminary pteropod results from the Mediterranean Sea. Initial Reports Deep Sea Drilling Project, 13: 9931001.
- Herman, Y. 1965.** Étude des sédiments quaternaires de la Mer Rouge. Ann. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 42: 339415.

- Herman, Y. 1968.** Evidence of climatic changes in Red Sea cores. In: R.B. Garrison & H.E. Wright (eds). Means of correlation of Quaternary successions. Congress International Association for Quaternary Research, 8(7). . (University of Utah Press): 325348, 5 tabs, 6 figs, 1 pl.
- Herman, Y. 1969.** Arctic Ocean Quaternary microfauna and its relation to paleoclimatology. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 6: 251276, 40 figs.
- Herman, Y. 1971.** Vertical and horizontal distribution of pteropods in Quaternary sequences. In: **B.M. Funnell & W.R. Riedel (eds).** Micropaleontology of oceans. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press): 463-486, 2 pls.
- Herman, Y. 1980.** Introduction to marine micropaleontology pteropods. In: **U. Hag Bild & A. Boersma (eds)**. New York (Elsevier): 151159.
- Herman, Y. 1981.** Distribution and ecology of Recent pteropods and planktonic Foraminifera in the Mediterranean Sea. Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Médit., 27(7): 153154.
- Herman, Y. 1981.** Late Quaternary Mediterranean paleoenvironments: the deepsea record based on planktonic Foraminifera and pteropods. In: Journées d'étude sur la systématique évolutive et la biogéographie en Méditerranée (1980). Cagliari, Monaco (Comm. intern. explor. Sc. Mer Méditerranée): 131132.
- Herman, Y. 1981.** Paleoclimatic and paleohydrologic record of Mediterranean deepsea cores based on pteropods, planktonic and benthonic foraminifers. Rev. EspaÑ. Micropaleont., 13(2): 171-200, 17 tabs, 2 figs.
- Herman, Y. 1983.** Paleoclimatic and paleohydrologic record of Mediterranean deepsea cores in Late Quaternary. Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Médit., 28(4): 43-44.
- Herman, Y., see: Rosenberg Herman, Y.**
- Herman, Y.; Rosenberg, P.E. 1969.** Pteropods as bathymetric indicators. Marine Geology, 7(2): 169173.
- Herman, Y.; Rosenberg, P.E. 1971.** Pteropods as sea level indicators. In: M. Ters (ed.). Etudes sur le Quaternaire dans le monde. VIIIe Congr. INQUA, Paris 1969, 1:187-190, 1 tab., 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Hermann, A.**
- Hermann, A.; Donato, R.; Kerschbaum, H. 1996.** Annexin-immunoreactive proteins in the nervous system and eye of *Aplysia* and *Helix*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2002.
- Hermann, A.; Drouin, H. 1989.** Polyamine Modulation of Ionic Membrane Conductances in A Neurosecretory Cell. Fourteenth Conference Of European Comparative Endocrinologists, Salzburg, Austria, September 4-9, 1988. Gen Comp Endocrinol 74 2 1989 Gcna General And Comparative Endocrinology 0016-6480 283.
- Hermann, A.; Pauls, T.L.; Heizman, C.W. 1990.** Calcium-Binding Proteins in *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1029.
- Hermann, A.; Pauls, T.L.; Heizmann, C.W. 1991.** Calcium-binding proteins in *Aplysia* neurons. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 11 4 1991 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 371-386.
- Hermann, J.F.**
- Hermann, J.F. 1804.** Mémoire aptérologique. Strassburg (.):
- Hermann, P. - Hermann, Pohl**
- Hermann, P. 1905.** Über den feinen Bau des Genitalsystems von *Polydora quadrilineata*. Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abtheilung für Anatomie 21:427-452, pls. 25-26.
- Hermannsen, A.N.**
- Hermannsen, A.N.** 1852. Indicis generum Malacozoorum, supplementa et Corrigenda, 140 pp.
- Hermans, C.O.**
- Hermans, C.O.; Satterlie, R.A. 1992.** Fast-strike feeding behavior in a pteropod mollusk, *Clione limacina* Phipps. Biol. Bull. 182: 1-7, 4 figs.
- Hermosilla, C.C. – Hermisilla C., Consuelo**
- Hernadi, L.**
- Hernadi, L.; S. Rozsa, K.; Jahan Parwar, B; Carpenter, D.O. 1992.** A topography and ultrastructural characterization of in vivo 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine-labeled serotonin-containing neurons in the central nervous system of *Aplysia californica*. Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 12(4):317-326.
- Hernández, F.**
- Hernández, F.; Jiménez, S. 1992.** Nota sobre los moluscos pelágicos de la isla de Hierro (Canarias). Boletín del Instituto Español de Oceanografía, 8(2):355-359, 2 tabs., 1 fig.
- Hernandez, M.P.; Ferrandis, E.; Soldevilla, F.L. 1993.** Pteropoda Thecosomata and Heteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Canary Islands waters. Boletín del Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia 9(2):263-283.
- Herndon, L.A.**

Herndon, L.A.; Wolfner, M.F. 1995. A *Drosophila* seminal fluid protein, Acp26Aa, stimulates egg laying in females for 1 day after mating. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 92(22) 1995 0027-8424 10114-10118.

Hernroth, L. - Hernroth, Lars

Hernroth, L.; Grondahl, F. 1983. On the biology of *Aurelia aurita* (L.) 1. Release and growth of *Aurelia aurita* (L.) ephyrae in the Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden, 1982-83. Ophelia 22(2):189-199.

Hernroth, L.; Grondahl, F. 1985. On the biology of *Aurelia aurita* (L.). 3. Predation by *Coryphella verrucosa* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia), a major factor regulating the development of *Aurelia* populations in the Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden. Ophelia 24(1):37-45.

Hernroth, L.; Grondahl, F. 1985a. On the biology of *Aurelia aurita* (L.): 2. Major factors regulating the occurrence of ephyrae and young medusae in the Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden. Bull. Mar. Sci. 37(2):567-576.

Heros, V.

Heros, V. - Heros, Virginie

Herrera, F.D.

Herrera, F.D.; Ramirez, F.B.; Sevilla, B.B.; Farfan, C. 1996-10/11/12. Behavioral thermoregulation of *Bulla gouldiana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). J. Thermal Biol. 21(5-6):319-322.

Hermannsen, A.N.

Hermannsen, A.N. 1846-1849. Idicis generum malacozoorum primordia. Nomina subgenerum, generum, familiarum, tribuum, ordinum, classium; adjectis auctoribus, temporibus, locis systematicis atque literariis, etymis, synonymis. Praetermittuntur Cirripedia, Tunicata et Rhizopoda, 12. Cassellis (T. Fischer): ixxvii, 1637, 1846 (1); ixlii, 1717, 18471849 (2).

Herskovits, T.T.; Edwards, M.D.; Hamiton, M.G. 1995. The hemocyanin of the Californian black sea hare, *Aplysia vaccaria* Winkler. Comp. Biochem. & Physiol. B. Comp. Biochem. & Mol. Biol. 110(3):515-521.

Hertling, H. 1932. *Phlinoglossa helgolandica*, n.g., n.sp., ein neuer Opisthobranchier aus der Nordsee bei Helgoland. Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen. Herausgegeben von der Kommission zur Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel und der Biologischen Anstalt auf Helgoland. Neue Folge. Abteilung Helgoland. 19. Band. Abhandlung 2, 9pp

Hertwig, O. - Hertwig, Oscar

Hertwig, O. 1878. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Bildung, Befruchtung und Theilung des thierischen Eies. Morphologisches Jahrbuch (Eine Zeitschrift fur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte) 4:177-213, pls. 9-11.

Hertwig, R. 1892. Lehrbuch der Zoologie, vii + 588 pp. Jena.

Hertwig, R. 1910. Lehrbuch der Zoologie, ed. 9, xii + 670 pp. Jena.

Hertwig, R. - Hertwig, Richard

Hertz, C.M. - Hertz, Carole M.

Hertz, C.M. 1970. A weekend in Santo Tomas. Festivus 1(10):5-6.

Hertz, C.M.; Hertz, J. 1972. Cayucos revisited. for the second time. Festivus 3(1):4-5.

Hertz, J. - Hertz, Jules

Hertz, J. 1978. Unusual find. Festivus 10(11):99.

Hertenstein, S.M. 1885. Material of fauna of the Murmanske coast and the White Sea. I. Mollusca. Transactions Societe des Naturalistes St. Petersburg [Trudy St. Petersburg, Obschestvaestestvoispitatelya] 16:635-814. [In Russian]

Hertenstein, S.M. 1893[for 1892]. Apercu sur la faune malacologique de l'Ocean Glacial russe. Congres International de Zoologie deuxieme session, a Moscou 2(2):127-147.

Hertenstein, S.M. - Hertenstein, Salomon Markovich

Herzenstein, S.

Herzenstein, S. 1885. Beitr. zur Kenntn. der Murmanküste. . .

Herzenstein, S. 1893. Aperçu sur la faune malacologique de l'Océan Glacial russe. In: Congrès intern. Zool., Moscou, 2. Moscou (Laschkevitch): 127-147.

Hescheler, K. 1900 (2nd ed.). Mollusca. In: **A. Lang.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere, 3(1). Jena (): i-viii, 1-509.

Hescheler, K. - Hescheler, Kark

Hesse, M.

Hesse, M. 1872. Diagnoses de nudibranches nouveaux des cotes de Bretagne. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 20:345-348.

- Hesse, M. 1873.** Memoire sur douze mollusques nudibranches nouveaux, recueillis en rade de Brest. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 21:305-322, pls. 12-13.
- Hesse, P.**
- Hesse, P. 1900.** Untersuchungen über die Organe der Lichtempfindung bei niederen Thieren, 4. Die Augen einiger Mollusken. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 68: 379-477, pls 25-32.
- Hesse, P. 1926.** Die Nacktschnecken der palaearktischen Region. Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde 2(1): 1-152, 2 pls
- Hesse, R.**
- Hesse, R.; Rad, U. von; Fabricius, F.H. 1971.** Holocene sedimentation in the Strait of Otranto between the Adriatic and Jonian seas (Mediterranean). Marine Geology, 10: 293-355.
- Hettle, S.**
- Heumen, W.R.A. van; Knock, S.L.; Nagle, G.T.; Kurosky, A. 1992.** A Candidate Subtilisin-Like Prohormone Processing Enzyme Expressed Both in the Neuroendocrine Bag Cells and in the Exocrine Atrial Gland of *Aplysia californica*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):268.
- Heumen, W.R.A. van; Knock, S.L.; Nagle, G.T.; Kurosky, A. 1993.** Secretory cell characterization and localization of prohormone processing enzymes in the atrial gland of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1360.
- Hewatt, W.G. 1937.** Ecological studies on selected marine intertidal communities of Monterey Bay, California. American Midland Naturalist 18(2):161-206, pls. 1-2.
- Hewatt, W.G. 1938.** Notes on the breeding seasons of the rocky beach fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, series 4, 23(19):283-288.
- Hewatt, W.G. 1946.** Marine ecological studies on Santa Cruz Island, California. Ecological Monographs 16:185-210.
- Hewatt, W.G. - Hewatt, Willis Gilliland**
- Hewes, R.S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1988.** Neuronal pathways in the brain of *Tritonia diomedea*, that mediate orientation behavior to the earth's magnetic field. American Zoologist 28(4):124A.
- Hewes, R.S. - Hewes, Randall S.**
- Heymans, J.C.**
- Heymans, J.C. 1968.** Recherches sur la structure de la pseudoconque de la cymbule. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunion Comm. intern. Explor. Mer Méditerr. 19: 439-440.
- Heymans, J.C. 1969.** Recherches sur la structure de l'ectoderme et du tissu conjunctif chez les mollusques pélagiques. Publ. Univ. Offic. Congo, 19: 7-41.
- Heyns, M. 1995.** The morphology and histology of the reproductive system of *Limacia clavigera* Müller (1776) (Gastropoda : Opisthobranchia). Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch 1995(2):1-32; figs. 1-20.
- Heyns, M. - Heyns, Marise**
- Hibbard, H. - Hibbard, Hope**
- Hibbard, H. 1945.** Current Status of our knowledge of the golgi apparatus in the animal cell. Quarterly Review of Biology 20(1):1-19.
- Hickie, C.**
- Hickie, C.; Cohen, L.B.; Balaban, P.M. 1997-04.** The synapse between LE sensory neurons and gill motoneurons makes only a small contribution to the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex. European Journal Of Neuroscience 9(4):627-636.
- Hickie, C.; Cohen, L.B; Balaban, P.M. 1995.** Voltage-sensitive dye recording from the *Aplysia* abdominal ganglion indicates modest LE cell response to a light siphon touch. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1679.
- Hickie, C.; Walters, E.T. 1995.** Motor neuronal control of tail-directed and head-directed siphon responses in *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 74 1 1995 0022-3077 307-321.
- Hickie, C; Illich, P A; Walters, E.T. 1993.** Motor neuronal correlates of siphon response inhibition and transformation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 578.
- Hickie, C; Walters, E.T. 1990.** Identified Central Motor Neurons Are Necessary for Directional Siphon Responses in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 19.
- Hickie, C; Walters, E.T. 1991.** Response-Specific Learning in *Aplysia* Frequency-Dependent Effects of Directional Siphon Motor Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans,

- Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.
- Hickie, C; Walters, E.T. 1992.** Frequency-Dependent Plasticity of Lfs-B Siphon Motor Neuron Actions in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 713.
- Hickie, C; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Role of mantle pumping in defensive siphon responses and sensitization in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 814.
- Hickmott, P.W.**
- Hickmott, P.W.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** An Autoradiographic Analysis of Neuronal Proliferation in Juvenile *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 163.
- Hickmott, P.W.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** An autoradiographic analysis of neurogenesis in juvenile *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROBIOL 22 4 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 313-326.
- Hida, S.T.**
- Hida, S.T.; King, J.E. 1955.** Vertical distribution of zooplankton in the central equatorial Pacific. U.S. Fish. and Wildl. Serv. Sc. Rep. Fish., 144:.
- Hida, T.S.**
- Hida, T.S. 1957.** Chaetognaths and pteropods as biological indicators in the North Pacific. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Special Science Report Fisheries, 215: 1-13.
- Hidalgo, J.C. 1870-1877.** Moluscos marinos de España, Portugal y las Baleares. Madrid (.) : .
- Hidalgo, J.G.**
- Hidalgo, J.G. 1867.** Catalogue des mollusques testacés marins des côtes de l'Espagne et des îles Baléares. Journal de Conchyliologie, 15: 115-122, 258-292.
- Hidalgo, J.G. 1916.** Datos para la fauna española (Moluscos y Braquiopodos). Boletin de la Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Madrid 16:235-246.
- Hidalgo, J.G. 1917.** Fauna malacologica de España, Portugal y las Baleares - Moluscos testaceos marinos. Trabajas Mus. nac. Cienc. natur. Madrid (Sc. Zool.), 30:1-752.
- Higa, T. - Higa, Tatsuo**
- Higashi, T. - Higashi, Takuya**
- Higashida, H. - Higashida, Haruhiro**
- Higgins, H.H. - Higgins, Henry Hugh**
- Higgins, H.H. 1886.** List of the Nudibranchiata of the Mersey and the Dee. In: Pioneers in local biology. First Report upon the Fauna of Liverpool Bay, L.M.B.C. no. 1, pp. 25-26.
- Higo, S.; Callomon, P.; Goto, Y. 1999.** Catalogue and Bibliography of the Marine Shell-Bearing Mollusca of Japan. Vol. 1. Elle Scientific Publications, Text, about 700 pages, A4, hardbound in slip case.
- Higuchi, H.**
- Higuchi, H.; Chiba, O.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M. 1991.** Voltage Dependent Calcium Channels Are Inhibited During the Activation of Ptx-Sensitive Gtp-Binding Protein. The Fifteenth Annual Meeting Of The Japan Neuroscience Society, Tokyo, Japan, December 17-19, 1991. Neurosci Res Suppl 16 1991 NRSUE Neuroscience Research Supplement 0921-8696 S20.
- Higuchi, H.; Takashima, K.; Sasaki, K.; Kawasaki, S.; Chiba, O.; Sato, M. 1993.** The inhibitory effect of D-2-receptor stimulation on the voltage-dependent Ca-2+-channel activity, observed in the ganglion cells of *Aplysia*. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S169.
- Higuchi, R. - Higuchi, Ryuichi**
- Hilgersom, P.C.J.; Spoel, S. van der, 1987.** East-west variation in Diacia off northwestern Africa. Malacological Review, 20: 97104, 10 figs.
- Hill, B.J. 1963.** Contributions to the morphology and histology of the tectibranch *Berthella granulata* (Krauss). Ann Univ Stellenbosch 38(ser.A, 5): 155-187.
- Hill, L. - Hill, Lena**
- Hill, R.B.**
- Hill, R.B. 1992.** Activation of Molluscan Cardiac Smooth Muscle. [In:] Hill, R. B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.). Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11. Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The Cns And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry Satellite Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 149-165.

- Hill, R.B; Huddart, H. 1995.** Actions of GTP on molluscan buccal, cardiac, and visceral smooth muscle. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology & Endocrinology 111 3 1995 0742-8413 389-396.
- Hill, R.T.**
- Hill, R.T. 1899.** The geology and physical geography of Jamaica. Study of a type Antillean development. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, 34(4): 1256, 41 pls.
- Hiltermann, H.**
- Hiltermann, H. 1969.** Stratigraphy and microfauna in the Miocene of the Ukrainian Subcarpathians. Rev. Espa ola Micropaleont., 1(2): 181194, 2 figs, 1 pl.
- Hilton, W.A. 1919.** Opisthobranch mollusks from Laguna Beach. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 11:34.
- Hilton, W.A. - Hilton, William Atwood**
- Hincks, T. 1852.** On the occurrence of *Eolis landsburgii*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 9:76.
- Hincks, T. - Hincks, Th.**
- Hinde, R. 1978.** The Metabolism Of Photosynthetically Fixed Carbon By Isolated Chloroplasts From Codium-Fragile Chlorophyta Siphonales And By *Elysia-Viridis Mollusca Sacoglossa*. Biol J Linn Soc 10 (3). 1978 329-342.
- Hinde, R. 1987.** Control of translocation in some associations between invertebrates and algae, pp. 355-358, In: John J. Lee & Jerome F. Fredrick (eds), Endocytobiology III. Annals of the New York Academy of Science vol. 503, xii + 590 pp.
- Hinde, R. 1990.** Carbon budgets for algal-invertebrate symbioses: the problem of respiration, pp. 309-312. In: Paul Nardon (Ed.), Endocytobiology, IV; 4th International Colloquium on Endocytobiology & Symbiosis held by the International Society of Endocytobiology, Villeurbanne, France, July 4-8, 1989, 620 pp. INRA, Paris France.
- Hinde, R.; Smith, D.C. 1972.** Persistence Of Functional Chloroplasts In *Elysia-Viridis Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa*. Nat New Biol 239 (88). 1972. 30-31.
- Hinde, R.; Smith, D.C. 1974.** "Chloroplast Symbiosis" and the Extent to Which It Occurs in *Sacoglossa Gastropoda Mollusca*. Biol J Linn Soc 6 (4). 1974. 349-356.
- Hinde, R. - Hinde, Rosalind**
- Hinegardner, R. 1974.** Cellular DNA content of the Mollusca. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 47A:447-460.
- Hinegardner, R. - Hinegardner, Ralph**
- Hino, K.; Mitsui, Y.; Hirano, Y. 1994.** Four cases of acute liver damage following the ingestion of a sea hare egg. J. Gastroenterol. 29(5):679.
- Hinsch, W.**
- Hinsch, W. 1962.** Die Molluskenfauna des Mittelmioc ns von Twistringen und Woltrup. Geol. Jb., 80: 295312, 2 tabs, 2 figs, pl. 28.
- Hinsch, W. 1969.** Biostratigraphie des Mioc ns von Zeven, Kreis Bremerv nde, mittels Mollusken. N. Jb. Geol. Pal ont., Mh. 1969(6): 362376, 1 tab., 1 fig.
- Hinsch, W. 1972.** Biostratigraphie des Mioc ns im Raum von Flensburg. Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol., 9(2): 48-70, 7 tabs, 4 figs.
- Hinsch, W. 1972.** Biostratigraphie des Mioz ns im Raum von Wacken (Westholstein). Geol. Jb., (A)4: 341, 9 tabs, 6 figs.
- Hinsch, W. 1972.** Mollusken Biostratigraphie des Mioz ns und Chatts im S dteil des Kreises Herzogtum Lauenburg (SchleswigHolstein). Meyniana, 22: 63-70, 4 tabs, 1 fig.
- Hinsch, W. 1973.** Biostratigraphie des Mioz ns im Kreis Pinneberg. Mitt. Geol.Pal ont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg, 42: 25-56, 8 tabs, 5 figs, pl. 4.
- Hinsch, W. 1973.** Biostratigraphie des Mioz ns im mittleren SchleswigHolstein. Meyniana, 23: 53-67, 5 tabs, 2 figs.
- Hinsch, W. 1977.** Die Molluskenfauna des Syltiums vom MorsumKliff. Schr. naturwissensch. Ver. Schlesw.Holstein, 47: 39-56, 5 tabs., 5 figs, 2 pl.
- Hinsch, W. 1979.** Biostratigraphie des j ngeren Terti rs im Raum der Salinarstrukturen S lfeld und Nusse (SchleswigHolstein). Geol. Jb., (C)21: 543, 1 tab., 2 figs.
- Hinsch, W. 1983.** Pr quat r. In: E. Strehl (ed.) Erluterungen Geologische Karte Schleswig-Holstein 1 25 000 Blatt Dellstedt, Hamdorf 1722, 172: 917.

- Hinsch, W. 1984.** Das Neogen im Raum Sylt. In: **E.T. Degens, G. Hillmer & C. Spaeth (eds).** Exkursionsführer Erdgeschichte des Nordsee und Ostseeraumes. Hamburg (Geol. Paläont. Institut Univ. Hamburg): 217249, 2 tabs, 2 figs, 3 pls.
- Hinsch, W. 1985.** Fossil Lagerstätten des marinen Neogen auf Sylt. In: U. von Hacht (ed.). Fossilien von Sylt. Hamburg (I.M. von Hacht): 117131, 3 pls.
- Hinsch, W. 1986.** Der Leitwert miocäner Molluskenfaunen im Nordseebecken. In: H. Tobien (ed.). Nordwestdeutschland im Tertiär, 1. (Beitr. Reg. Geol. Erde, 18). Berlin, Stuttgart (Borntraeger): 342369, 5 tabs, 2 figs.
- Hinsch, W. 1991.** Tertiär. In: **Ehlers, J.** Geologische Karte von Hamburg 1 : 25 000, Blatt 2527 Bergedorf. Geol. Landesamt: 27-45, tabs 5-11, figs. 7-9.
- Hinsch, W.; Ortlam, D. 1974.** Stand und Probleme der Gliederung des Tertiärs in Nordwestdeutschland. Geol. Jb., (A)16: 225, 6 figs.
- Hinton, S. – Hinton, Sam**
- Hinton, S. 1969.** Seashore life of Southern California. Univ. Calif. Press, Berkeley & Los Angeles. (California Natural History Guides: 26:181p; 237 text figs.
- Hirano, Y.J. 1986.** Geographical distribution, reproduction, and developmental pattern of the aeolid nudibranch *Cuthona pupillae* (Baba, 1961) (Tergipedidae). Zoological Science 3(6):1114.
- Hirano, Y.J. 1991.** Colour Variation Or Cryptic Species. An Instance Of *Aplysiopsis nigra* Baba 1949 Ascoglossa Polybranchiacea. Sixty-Second Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, October 13-15, 1991. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 8 (6):1198.
- Hirano, Y.J. 1993.** Opisthobranch Molluscs from Kominato, Boso Peninsula. 2) Dendrodorididae (Nudibranchia). Ann. Rep. Mar. Ecosys. Res. Center Chiba Univ. 12:37-40.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Goddard, J.H.R.; Hirano, Y.M. 1987.** Microhabitat of two sympatric eubranchiid nudibranchs, *E. rustyus* and *E. olivaceus* (Aeolidacea) from Cape Arago near Coos Bay, Oregon. Zool. Sci. 4(6):11-16.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1984.** *Eolis*-hydrozoa associations: II. specialist and generalist. Zool. Sci. 1(6):997.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1985.** Feeding segregation of two sympatric eubranchiid nudibranchs (Aeolidacea). Experimental Biology 44(4):215-220.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1985b.** Preliminary study on the feeding ecology of the aeolid nudibranch, *Coryphella athadona* Bergh, 1875, with special reference to nematocysts in the ceras. Special Publication of the Mukaishima Marine Biological Station, pp. 161-166.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1985c.** On two species of the genus *Coryphella* (Nudibranchia, Aeolidacea) from Oshoro, with some ecological aspects. Zool. Sci. 2(6):1008.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1990.** Feeding segregation of *Eubranchus misakiensis* Baba, 1960 and *E. horii* Baba, 1960 (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) in the Okhotsk Sea, northern Japan with range extensions for both species. Venus 49(2):146-149.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1991.** Poecilogony or cryptic species? Two geographically different development patterns observed in '*Cuthona pupillae* (Baba, 1961)' (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea). J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):133- 141.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1991a.** An euryphagous and a stenophagous aeolid nudibranch species inhabiting together a hydroid *Eudendrium boreale*. 62. Annu. Meet. of the Zoological Soc. of Japan, Okayama (Japan), 13-15 Oct 1991 Zool. Sci. 8(6):1188. [abstract]
- Hirano, Y.J.; Hirano, Y.M. 1996.** Differences in Larval Settlement Site Between Generalist and Specialist Aeolid Nudibranchs. Zool. Sci. (Tokyo) 13(1):185-188. [*Flabellina amabilis*, *Flabellina* sp.; *Flabellina athadona*]
- Hirano, Y.J.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1991.** A new species of *Flabellina* (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) from Oshoro Bay, Japan. Veliger 34(1):48-55.
- Hirano, Y.J.; Thompson, T.E. 1990.** Flabellinid nudibranchs from the Bay of Naples, with a description of a new species, *Flabellina ischitana*. J. Molluscan Stud. 56(3):345-354.
- Hirano, Y. - Hirano, Yoshiaki J.**
- Hirata, K.Y.; Hadfield, M.G. 1986.** The role of choline in metamorphic induction of *Phestilla* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, C Comparative Pharmacology & Toxicology 84(1):15-21.
- Hirata, K. - Hirata, Kanako**
- Hirata, K.Y. - Hirata, Kirk Y.**
- Hirata, Y.**

- Hirata, Y.; Kimura, N.; Sato, K.; Ohsugi, Y.; Takasawa, S.; Okamoto, H.; Ishikawa, J.; Kaisho, T.; Ishihara, K.; Hirano, T.** 1994. ADP ribosyl cyclase activity of a novel bone marrow stromal cell surface molecule, BST-1. FEBS Letters 356 2-3 1994 0014-5793 244-248. [*Aplysia*]
- Hiro, F.** 1939. A glimpse on the coral reef and coastal fauna of southern Formosa, (2). Botany & Zoology, Tokyo [Shokubutsu oyobi Dobutsu, Riron Oyo] 7:1057-1062. [In Japanese]
- Hiro, Fujio**
- Hirota, Hiroshi**
- Hirota, Reiichiro**
- Hirsch, G.C.** 1915. Die Ernährungsbiologie fleisch-fressender Gastroipoden (Murex, Natica, Pterotrachea, Pleurobranchaea, Tritonium), 1. Makroskopischer Bau, Nahrungsaufnahme, Verdauung, Sekretion. Zool. Jahrb. Jena, 35: 357-504, figs A-T'.
- Hirsch, H.R.; Peretz, B.** 1984. Survival and aging of a small laboratory population of a marine mollusc, *Aplysia californica*. Mech. Ageing Dev 27: 43-62.
- Hisai, Keijiro**
- Hiscock, K.** 1985. Aspects of the ecology of rocky sublittoral areas, pp. 290-328. In: **P. G. Moore & R. Seed, (Eds.)**, the ecology of rocky coasts, xi + 467 pp. Hodder & Stoughton.
- Hiscock, K.** 1986. Marine biological monitoring at Lundy, March 26th to 29th, July 26th to August 2nd 1986. Nat. Conserv. Coun CSD (Chief Sci. Dir.) Rep No. 702, pp. i-iv, 1-36.
- Hiscock, K.; Mitchell, R.** 1980. The description and classification of sublittoral epibenthic ecosystems, pp. 323-370. In: **J. H. Price, D. E. G. Irvine, & W. F. Farnham (Eds.)**. The shore environment, volume 2: ecosystems. The Systematics Association special volume no. 17(a). Academic Press.
- Hiscock, Keith**
- Hislop, J.A.**
- hitmore, D.**
- Hjort, J.**
- Hjort, J.; Gran, H.H.** 1900. Hydrographic-biological investigations of the Skagerrak and the Christiania Fjord. Rept. Norwegian Fish. Mar. Invest., 1(2): 1-56.
- Ho, J.S.** 1981. *Ismaila occulta*, a new species of poecilostomatoid copepod parasitic in a dendronotid nudibranch from California. Journal of Crustacean Biology 1(1): 130-136.
- Ho, J.S.** 1987. Reconsideration of *Ismaila monstrosa* Bergh, 1867 (Copepoda, Splanchnotrophidae) from Oregon. Crustaceana 52(1): 109-111.
- Ho, J.S.** 1987. Larval stages of *Ismaila occulta* Ho, 1981 and the affinity of Splanchnotrophidae (Copepoda: Poecilstomatoida). Researches on Crustacea (16):67-83.
- Ho, Ju-shey**
- Hoagland, K.E.; Robertson, R.** 1988. An Assessment of Poecilogony in Marine Invertebrates: Phenomenon or Fantasy? Biol. Bull. 174(2):109-125.
- Hoc, S.; Fricke, J.** 1977. Schneckenzungen. Mikrokosmos 66(12):360-363.
- Hoc, Siegfried**
- Hochlowski, J.E.; Faulkner, D.J.** 1981. Chemical constituents of the nudibranch Chromodoris marislae. Tetrahedron Letters 22(4):271-274.
- Hochlowski, J.E.; Faulkner, D.J.; Bass, L.S.; Clardy, J.** 1983. Metabolites of the dorid nudibranch *Chromodoris sedna*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 48(10):1738-1740.
- Hochlowski, J.E.; Faulkner, D.J.; Matsumoto, G.K.; Clardy, J.** 1983. Norrisolide, a novel diterpene from the dorid nudibranch Chromodoris norrisi. Journal of Organic Chemistry 48(7):1141- 1142.
- Hochlowski, J.E.; Walker, R.P.; Ireland, C.; Faulkner, D.J.** 1982. Metabolites of four nudibranchs of the genus Hypselodoris. Journal of Organic Chemistry 47(1):88-91.
- Hochlowski, Jill Edie**
- Hochner, B.**
- Hochner, B.; Kandel, E.R.** 1992. Modulation of A Transient Potassium Current in the Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* by Serotonin and Camp Implications for Spike Broadening. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 89 23:11476-11480.
- Hochstätter, F. von**
- Hochstätter, F. von,** . Geologie von NeuSeeland. In: Reise der österreichische Fregatte Novara, geol. Theil, 1. Band, 1. Abth: .
- Hockberger, P.; Connor, J.A.** 1983. Intracellular calcium measurements with arsenazo III during cyclic AMP injections into molluscan neurons. Science 219(4586):869-871.

- Hockberger, P.; Connor, J.A. 1984.** Dose-dependent effects of intracellular cyclic AMP on nerve membrane conductances and internal pH, pp. 337-358. In: Alkon, D.L. & J. Farley (Eds.), Primary neural substrates of learning and behavioral change, xi + 385 pp. Cambridge University Press.
- Hockberger, P.; Connor, J.A.** 1984a. Alteration of calcium conductances and outward current by cyclic adenosine monophosphate (CAMP) in neurons of *Limax maximus*. *Cellular & Molecular Neurobiology* 4(4):319-338.
- Hockberger, Philip E.**
- Hodar, J.A.**
- Hodar, J.A.; Palo, R.T. 1997.** Feeding by vertebrate herbivores in a chemically heterogeneous environment. *Ecoscience* 4(3): 304-310.
- Hodge, A.J.; Adelman, W.J., Jr. 1980.** The neuroplasmic network in *Loligo* and *Hermissenda* neurons. *Journal of Ultrastructure Research* 70(2):220-241.
- Hodge, A.J.; Adelman, W.J., Jr. 1981.** Neuroplasmic lattice order in vertebrate and invertebrate axons: Demonstration by stereoscopic and autocorrelation electron microscopy and Fourier analytical techniques in stem. *Biophysical Journal* 33(2, part 2):93a.
- Hodge, Alan J.**
- Hodge, C.**
- Hodgins, H.O.**
- Hodgins, H.O. 1978-09.** Physiological and behavioral effects, pp. 72-86. In: **D. A. Wolfe (ed.)**, Marine biological effects of OCS petroleum development. Publ. by: NOAA/ERL; Boulder, CO (USA). NOAA-TM-ERL-OCSEAP-1.; NOAA Tech. Memo.
- Hodgkinson, K.A.**
- Hodgkinson, K.A.**
- Hodgkinson, K.A.; Garvie, C.L.; Bé, A.W.H., 1992.** Eocene euthecosomatous Pteropoda (Gastropoda) of the Gulf and eastern Coasts of North America. *Bull. Am. Paleont.*, 103(341): 5-62, 3 tabs, 5 figs., 13 pls.
- Hodgson, T.M.; Crow, T. 1987.** Characterization of a subset of putative motor neurons in the pedal ganglia of *Hermissenda* whose light responses are due to synaptic input from photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 13(1):618.
- Hodgson, T.M.; Crow, T. 1989.** Eye removal experiments demonstrate that the light responses of identified pedal neurons in *Hermissenda* are due to synaptic input from photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 15(2):1285.
- Hodgson, T.M.; Crow, T. 1990.** Neural correlates of conditioning in identified pedal neurons in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 16(1):21.
- Hodgson, T.M.; Crow, T. 1991.** Characterization of 4 light- responsive putative motor neurons in the pedal ganglia of *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Brain Research* 557(1-2):255-264.
- Hodgson, T.M.; Crow, T. 1992.** Cellular correlates of classical conditioning in identified light responsive pedal neurons of *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Brain Research* 570(1-2):267-271.
- Hodgson, T.V.**
- Hodgson, Tracy M.**
- Hoefs, J.**
- Hoefs, J.; Sarnthein, M. 1971.** 18O/16O Ratios and related temperatures of Recent pteropod shells (*Cavolinia longirostris* Lesueur) from the Persian Gulf. *Marine Geology*, 10: M11M16, 1 fig., 1 tab., 1 pl.
- Hoegh Guldberg, O. 1985.** Density of zooxanthellae in a nudibranch: effect on zooxanthellae carbon budgets. *American Zoologist* 25(4):56A.
- Hoegh Guldberg, O.; Hinds, R. 1986.** Studies on a nudibranch that contains zooxanthellae. I. Photosynthesis, respiration and the translocation of newly fixed carbon by zooxanthellae in *Pteraeolidia ianthina*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, ser. B* 228(1253):493-509.
- Hoegh Guldberg, O.; Hinds, R.; Muscatine, L. 1986.** Studies on a nudibranch that contains zooxanthellae. II. Contribution of zooxanthellae to animal respiration (CZAR) in *Pteraeolidia ianthina* with high and low densities of zooxanthellae. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, ser. B* 228(1253):511- 521.
- Hoegh Guldberg, Ove**
- Hoek, P.P.C. 1876.** Mollusca. In: Eerste jaarverslag omtrent het zoologisch station der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging* 3:44-47.
- Hoek, P.P.C. 1887.** Opgave van de verschillende tochten gedurende den zomer van 1886 ondernomen. In: Elfde jaarverslag omtrent het zoologisch station der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging*, serie 2, 1:CLVIII-CLXXXI. [Nudibranchia p. CLXX

- Hoek, P.P.C. 1889.** Opgave van de verschillende tochten gedurende den zomer van 1886 ondernomen. In: Twaalfde jaarverslag omtrent het zoologisch station. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, serie 2, 2:VIII-XXI.
- Hoek, Paulus Peroni Cato**
- Hoel, A.**
- Hoel, A. 1907.** Kwartaergeologiske Undersgelser i Nordre Trondjems og Nordlands Amter. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania, 28(9): 180.
- Hoenselaar H.J.; Moolenbeek, R.G. 1990.** First record of *Miralda elegans* (De Folin, 1870) nov.comb. from the Mediterranean Sea (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae). Bollettino Malacologico 26 (1-4): 65-66.
- Hoenselaar, H.J.**
- Hoenselaar, H.J.; Gulden, G.J. 1991.** First record of *Utriculastra knockeri* (EA Smith, 1872) in the Mediterranean Sea (Gastropoda: Scaphandridae). Boll. Malacologico 27(1-4): 56-58.
- Hoopp, H.P., see: Hopp, H.-P.**
- Hoernes, M.**
- Hoernes, M. 1856.** Die fossilen Mollusken des TertiärBeckens von Wien. Abhandlungen k.k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, 3: 1736. 52 pls, 1 map.
- Hoeven, J. van der**
- Hoeven, J. van der 1856.** Handbook of zoology. vol. 1, xvi + 853 pp. Translated by William Clark. Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, & Roberts, London. [Nudibranchia pp. 781-784
- Hoff, P.J. - Hoff, Patty Jo**
- Hoff, P.J.; Carlson, C.H. 1983.** *Gastropteron pohnpei*, a new Gastropteridae from Micronesia (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab 27(4/6): 261-264.
- Hoff, P.J.; Carlson, C.H. 1987.** The Sacoglossa of Guam. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 19:23.
- Hoff, P.J.; Carlson, C.H. 1990.** A New Runcinacea from the Mariana Islands (Pacific Ocean) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Venus 49(4):263-270.
- Hoffmann, A.**
- Hoffmann, A. 1979.** Indian Ocean affinities of a Badenian/Middle Miocene seagrassassociated macrobenthic community of Poland. Ann. Géol. Pays hellén., tome h.s., 2: 537541.
- Hoffmann, H. - Hoffmann, Hans**
- Hoffmann, H. 1922.** Zur Synonimie des Gattungsnamens *Dactylopus*. Zoologischer Anzeiger 54(11-13):303-304.
- Hoffmann, H. 1926.** I. Opisthobranchia. In: **G. Grimpe & E. Wagler**. Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, Lieferung III, Teil IX, pp. 1- 52. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig.
- Hoffmann, H. 1926.** Pteropoda. In: **Grimpe & Wagner (eds)**. Tierwelt der Nord und Ostsee, (9)C(2): 5366, 12 figs.
- Hoffmann, H. 1928.** Book 3: Opisthobranchia. (Bonn, HG) Klassen und Ordneungen des tierreichs. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.h., Leipzig, GERMANY, pp chapter (lief.) V. The nervous system (Das Nervensystem), pp. 640-680
- Hoffmann, H. 1928.** Zur Kenntnis der Onchidiiden (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). Teil I. Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Systematik 57:29-118; 15 figs.; pls. 1-4.
- Hoffmann, H. 1932.** Dr. H.G. Bronns Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierrechs. 3.Band: Mollusca. II.Abteilung: Gastropoda. 3.Buch: Opisthobranchia. Teil 1(Lieferung 1): 1-152. [Bibliography
- Hoffmann, H. 1933.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 2 Lieferung, pp. 153-312; pl. 1; figs. 1-208.
- Hoffmann, H. 1934.** In: **H.G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 3 Lieferung, pp. 313-488; figs. 209-354.
- Hoffmann, H. 1935.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 4 Lieferung, pp. 489-640; figs. 355-474.
- Hoffmann, H. 1936.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 5 Lieferung, pp. 641-864; figs. 475-591.
- Hoffmann, H. 1938.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 6 Lieferung, pp. 865-1104; figs. 592-761.
- Hoffmann, H. 1939.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 1, 7 Lieferung, pp. 1105-1247; figs. 762-830.
- Hoffmann, H. 1940.** In: **H. G. Bronns**. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. 3. Band: Mollusca, II. Abteilung: Gastropoda, 3. Buch: Opisthobranchia, Teil. 2, 1 Lieferung, pp. 1-90. [Bibliography

- Hoffmann, J. 1988.** Intercellular Communication in the Invertebrates. [In:] **Kordon, C. & L. Degos.** Communication Cellulaire And Pathologie (Cell Communication And Pathology); 2nd Colloquim For The Promotion Of Inserm (National Institute Of Health And Medical Research) Research. 259p. Les Editions Inserm: Paris, France; John Libbey Eurotext: London, England, Uk. Illus. Paper. 1988. 146-154. [French]
- Hogg, J. 1868.** The lingual membrane of Mollusca, and its value in classification. Transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, new series, 16:92-104, pls. 8-11.
- Hogg, J. 1868.** The lingual membrane of Mollusca, and its value to classification. Trans. r. microsc. Soc., 16: 92-104, pls 8-11.
- Hoisaeter, T. - Høisaeter, T. - Höisaeter, Tore**
- Hoisaeter, T. 1965.** Spermatophores in *Chrysallida obtusa* (Brown) (Opisthobranchia, Pyramidellidae). Sarsia 18:63-68.
- Hoisaeter, T. 1986.** An annotated check-list of marine molluscs of the Norwegian coast and adjacent waters. Sarsia 71(2):73-175.
- Hoisaeter, T. 1989.** Biological Notes on some Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from Norway. Sarsia 74(4):283-297.
- Hoisaeter, T. 1998-12.** Preliminary check-list of the marine, shelled gastropods (Mollusca) of Golfo Dulce, on the Pacific coast of Costa Rica. Revista de Biología Tropical 46(SUPPL. 6):263-270.
- Holleman, J.J. - Holleman, John J.**
- Holleman, J.J. 1972.** Observations on growth, feeding, reproduction, and development in the opisthobranch, *Fiona pinnata* (Eschscholtz). Veliger 15(2):142-146.
- Holleman, J.J. 1972a.** Opisthobranch mollusks dredged in San Francisco Bay during the period 1966 to 1971. Veliger 15(1):59-60.
- Holley, A. - Holley, Anthony**
- Hollinshead, A.W. - Hollinshead, Alfred Walker**
- Holm, H.T. - Holm, Herman Theodor**
- Holm, H.T. 1887.** Beretning om de paa Fylla's Togti i 1884 foretagne zoologiske Undersogelser i Gronland. Meddelelser om Gronland udgivne af Kommissionen for Videnskabelige undersogelser, pt. 8, (5):151-171.
- Holman, J.A. 1967.** An investigation of the reproductive systems and sperm of certain New England nudibranchs. Dissertation Abstracts 27B:2917.
- Holman, J.A. 1972.** The ultrastructure and activity of sperm in *Acanthodoris pilosa*, a nudibrachiate mollusk. Marine Biology 12(2):179-183.
- Holme, N.A.**
- Holme, N.A. 1950.** The bottom fauna of Great West Bay. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 29(1):163-183.
[Nudibranchia p. 170]
- Holmes, F.S.**
- Holmes, F.S. 1860.** Postpleiocene fossils of SouthCarolina, 5. Charleston (Russell & Jones): i-xii, 1122, index p. ivi, 28 pls.
- Holt, E.W.L. - Holt, Ernest W.L.**
- Holt, E.W.L. 1891.** Additions to the invertebrate fauna of St. Andrews Bay. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 6, 8:182-184.
- Holt, E.W.L. 1892.** Survey of fishery grounds, west coast of Ireland, 1890-1891. Report on the results of the fishing operations. Proceed. r. Dublin Soc., (NS)7: 225-387.
- Holt, R.W.**
- Holthuis, L.B.**
- Holthuis, L.B. 1990.** Comments on the proposed conservation of Fryeria Gray, 1853 and F. rueppelii Bergh, 1869 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) (Case 2682; see BZN 46:161-164) (1). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 47(4):288.
- Homan, J.A. - Holman, Josephine A.**
- Homans, R.E.S.**
- Homans, R.E.S.; Needler, A.W.H. 1944.** Food of the haddock (*Melanogrammus aeglefinus* Linnaeus). Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science 21(2):1-49.
- Homayouni, R.**
- Homayouni, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1992.** Differential Phosphorylation with Treatments That Induce Short-And Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2:714.

- Homayouni, R.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1994.** Identification of phosphoproteins that may be involved in learning and memory in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.
- Homayouni, R.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1997-03-07.** Identification of two phosphoproteins affected by serotonin in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Brain Res. 750(1-2):87-94.
- Homayouni, R.; Zwartjes, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1991.** Changes in Protein Phosphorylation in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Vary Depending on the Duration of Serotonin Treatments. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1589.
- Homma, K.-I.**
- Homma, K.-I.; Matsushita, T.; Natori, S. 1996.** Purification, Characterization, and cDNA Cloning of a Novel Growth Factor from the Conditioned Medium of NIH-sape-4, an Embryonic Cell Line of *Sarcophaga peregrina* (Flesh Fly). J. Biol. Chem. 271:13770-13775.
- Honegger, H.W.**
- Honegger, H.W.; Leser, W.; Loher, W.; Siwicki, K.K. 1991.** Labelling of Cells in the Cns of the Cricket *Teleogryllus-Commodus* by an Antibody To the Drosophila Per-Protein. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17(1-2):1240.
- Hong, C.**
- Hong, C.; Flinn, J.M.; Holt, R.; Chandhoke, V.; Capo, T. 1994.** Neurotransmitter 5-HT and DA levels and their synthesis across the life span of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1281.
- Hong, P.**
- Hong, P.; Feng, J.; Qian, M.; Guo, A. 1991.** Statistical neurodynamics approach to central pattern generation. Biophysical Journal 59 2 part 2):172A.
- Honma, Y.**
- Honma, Y.; Kawahara, T.; Chiba, A. 1994.** Immunohistochemical Localization of Neuropeptide Y-like Substance in the Abdominal Ganglion of the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai*: Relationship with FMRFamide-like Substance. Fisheries Sci. (Tokyo) 60(1):53-58.
- Hooper, S.L.**
- Hooper, S.L.; Probst, W.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** SCP application or B15 stimulation activates cAPK in the ARC muscle of *Aplysia*. Brain Research 657 1-2 1994 0006-8993 337-341.
- Hooper, S.L.; Probst, W.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Myomodulin application increases cAMP and activates cAMP-dependent protein kinase in the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia*. Neuroscience Letters 179 1-2 1994 0304-3940 167-170.
- Hooper, S.L.; Probst, W.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K. 1991.** Scp and Myomodulin Utilize Separate Signal Transduction Pathways and Converge on Common Substrates in the Arc Muscle of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.
- Hooper, S.L.; Weiss, F.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1988.** Gut Stimulation Evokes A Slow Ipsp in Histaminergic Neuron C2 Mediated by Cck Gastrin Like Immunoreactive Buccal Neuron B18. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1:608. [*Aplysia*]
- Hooper, S.L.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** A Novel Slow Rhythmic Pattern Generated by the *Aplysia* Buccal Ganglion. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1119.
- Hoover, J.P. 1997.** Pocket Guide to Hawaii's Underwater Paradise. Mutual Publishing, Honolulu, HI., 96 p.; illus. [*Phyllidia varicosa*, *Peltodoris fellowsi*, *Glossodoris rufomarginata*, *Hexabranchus sanguineus*]
- Hoover, J.P. 1997-06.** Hawaii's Underwater Paradise. Mutual Publishing, Honolulu, HI. 64 p.; illus. [*Phyllidia varicosa*, *Peltodoris fellowsi*, *Glossodoris rufomarginata*, *Hexabranchus sanguineus*]
- Hoover, J.P. 1999-03.** Hawaii's Sea Creatures: a Guide to Hawaii's Marine Invertebrates. Mutual Publishing, Honolulu, HI, xvii+366 p.; 660 color photos.
- Hoover, John P.**
- Hopkins, J.**
- Hopkins, J. 1934.** Studies in geology, 11. Contributions to Paleontology and Mineralogy, Baltimore, . . .
- Hopkins, S.H. 1956.** *Odostomia impressa* parasitizing southern oysters. Sci 124: 628-629.

Hopkins, T.L.

Hopkins, T.L. 1966. The plankton of the St. Andrews Bay system. *Publ. Inst. mar. Sc.*, 2: 12-64.

Hopkins, T.S.; Blizzard, D.R.; Gilbert, D.K. 1977. The molluscan fauna of the Florida Middle Grounds with comments on its zoogeographical affinities. *Northeast Gulf Science* 1(1):39-47.

Hopkins, Thomas S.

Hopp, H.P. - Höpp, Hans-Peter

Hopp, H.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1986. Color-specific responses from *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 12(1):631.

Hopp, H.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1988. A bistable pigment system in *Hermisenda* type A photoreceptors. *Biological Bulletin* 175:304.

Hopp, H.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1988. A bistable pigment system in *Hermisenda* type A photoreceptors. *Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology* 411(suppl. 1):R167.

Hopp, H.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1989. A bistable photopigment system in *Hermisenda* type A photoreceptors: the depolarizing late receptor potential (LRP) and the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential (PDA) exhibit conductance changes of opposite sign. *Biophysical Journal* 55(2 part 2):457A.

Hopp, H.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1993. Different ionic conductances are modulated during the late receptor potential and the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in *Hermisenda* type A photoreceptors. *Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology* 172(1):47-55.

Hopp, H.P.; Falk, C.X.; Cohen, L.B.; Wu, J.Y.; Cohen, A.I. 1996-09. Effect Of Feedback From Peripheral Movements On Neuron Activity In The *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. *European Journal Of Neuroscience*, 8(9):1865-1872.

Hopp, H.P.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B.; Xiao, C.; Zecevic, D. 1988. A First Attempt To Minimize the Number of Neurons That Participate in the *Aplysia* Gill-Withdrawal Reflex. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 608.

Hoppe, T.A.

Hoppe, T.A.; Mongeluzi, D.L.; Frost, W.N. 1997. Evidence for afferent neuron synaptic depression in habituation of the escape swim response in *Tritonia diomedea*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1332.

Hopper, S.L.

Hopper, S.L.; Cropper, E.C.; Probst, W.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992. Effects of Neuron B16 Stimulation and Myomodulin Application on Camp and Pka Levels in Arc Muscle of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 18(1-2):1105.

Hori, S.; Fukuda, H. 1996. Opisthobranchia of Yamaguchi Prefecture, western Honshu, Japan. Part I. Species of Notaspidea, Nudibranchia, Dendronotacea, Arminacea, and Aeolidacea from the coast of the Japan Sea (1). *The Yuriyagai, Journal of the Malacozoological Association of Yamaguchi* 4(1-2):1-37.

Hori, S.; Fukuda, H. 1999-12. New species of the Pyramidellidae (Orthogastropoda: Heterobranchia) from the collections of the Yamaguchi Museum and the Hagi City Museum. *Venus the Japanese Journal of Malacology* 58(4):175-190.

Hori, S.; Nakamura, Y. 1999-12. Two new species of the Pyramidellidae (Orthogastropoda: Heterobranchia) parasitic on bivalves in Yamaguchi Prefecture. *Venus the Japanese Journal of Malacology* 58(4):165-174.

Hori, S.; Okutani, T. 1996. A New Pyramidellid Gastropod Ectoparasitic on *Conus*. *Venus, Japanese J. Malacology* 55(1):7-14.

Hori, S.; Okutani, T. 1997. A new turbonillid gastropod (Heterobranchia: Pyramidellidae) ectoparasitic on tridacnid bivalves. *Venus* 56(2):79-91.

Hori, S.; Tsukuda, E. 1996. A New Eulimellid Gastropod Collected by the R-V Tansei-Maru from Bathyal Depth of Daiko-Saki. *Venus, Japanese J. Malacology* 55(1):15-23.

Hori, S; Iizumi, H. 1997. Pyramidellid fauna of intertidal zone to shallow depths of Oshoro Bay, Japan Sea coast of middle Hokkaido, Japan (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). *Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Fisheries Research Institute*, n.61, (1997): 27-53.

Hori, Shigeo

Horikoshi, M. 1967. Reproduction, larval features and life history of *Philine denticulata* (J Adams) (Mollusca - Tectibranchia). *Ophelia* 4: 43-84.

- Horikoshi, T.; Sakakibara, M. 1996.** Sequencing analysis of ras gene in gastropod nervous system. Neuroscience Research 24-26(20):S246.
- Horikoshi, T. - Horikoshi, Tetsuro**
- Horn, C.C.**
- Horn, C.C.; Benjamin, P.R.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1999-06-04.** Decrement of the response of a serotonergic modulatory neuron (the metacerebral cell) in *Aplysia*, during repeated presentation of appetitive (food) stimuli. Neuroscience Letters 267(3):161-164.
- Horn, C.C.; Benjamin, P.R.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1999-06-04.** Decrement of the response of a serotonergic modulatory neuron (the metacerebral cell) in *Aplysia*, during repeated presentation of appetitive (food) stimuli. Neuroscience Letters 267(3):161-164.
- Horn, C.C.; Geizhals, C.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1999.** Satiation of food intake in *Aplysia californica* is determined by orosensory decrement as well as stretch of the crop. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1128.
- Horn, C.C.; Koester, J.; Kupfermann, I. 1998-10.** Evidence that hemolymph glucose in *Aplysia californica* is regulated but does not affect feeding behavior. Behavioral Neuroscience 112(5):1258 (8 pages), illustration, Graph.
- Horn, C.C.; Kupfermann, I. 1997.** Glucose injection does not affect meal size or 24 hr food intake in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1342.
- Horn, C.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1998.** The metacerebral cell (MCC) shows asymmetrical adaptation to repeated food stimuli to the ipsilateral vs. contralateral lip in free-moving *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1700.
- Horn, E.**
- Horn, E. 1912.** Die geologischen Verhältnisse des Elbtunnels nebst einem Beitrag zur Geschichte des unteren Elbtales. Jahrbuch Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten, 29 (4. Beih.) (1911): 3558, 2 pls.
- Hornell, J. 1895.** Anatomical description of Creseis as a typical pteropod. J. Marine Zool., 2 (1894): 19-29, 1 pl.
- Hornell, J. 1909.** A note on the presence of symbiotic algae in the integuments of nudibranchs of the genus Melibe. In: Report to the government of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal, 1, pp. 145-148.
- Hornell, J. 1951.** Indian molluscs. Bombay Natural History Society, pp. 1-96, 1 pl. [Nudibranchia pp. 41-42
- Hornell, James**
- Hornes, M. - Hörnes, M.**
- Hornes, M. 1848.** Verzeichniss der Fossilreste des Tertiärbeckens von Wien. In: J. Czizek, 1849. Erläuterungen zur geognostischen Karte der Umgebungen wiens. Wien (W. Braumüller): Anhang 144.
- Horowitz, Doranne Borsay**
- Horst, R.**
- Horst, R. 1886.** Nieuwe aanwinsten collectie Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, pp. LXI-LXII. In: Verslag van de gewone Huishoudelijke vergadering der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, gehouden in de Bestuurskamer van het Koninklijk Zoologisch Botanisch Genootschap op Zondag 1 November 1885, des voormiddags te 10 uren. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, series 2, 1:LVII-LXIV.
- Hoshino, S.I.**
- Houttuyn, M.**
- Houttuyn, M. 1770.** Natuurlijke historie of Uitvoerige beschrijving der Dieren, Planten en Mineraalen volgens het Samenstel van den Heer Linnaeus. Met naauwkeurige afbeeldingen. Deel I, 14e stuk. Amsterdam.
- Howard, A.D.**
- Howard, A.D. 1936.** Pteropod mollusks from the Caribbean. Mins. Conch. Club S. Calif., 3: 7-8.
- Howard, A.D. 1951.** The family Juliidae. Naut 64(3): 84-87, pl 6.
- Howard, A.D. 1952.** Pteropods collected by the Allan Hancock Foundation. Mins. Conch. Club S. Calif., 121: 12-14.
- Howard, M.**
- Howard, M.; Grimaldi, J.C.; Fernando Bazan, J.; Lund, F.E.; Santos Argumedo, L.; Parkhouse, R.M.E.; Walseth, T.F.; Lee, H.C. 1993.** Formation and hydrolysis of cyclic ADP-ribose catalyzed by lymphocyte antigen CD38. Science (Washington D C) 262 5136 1993 0036-8075 1056-1059.
- Howe, N.R.; Harris, L.G. 1978.** Transfer of the sea anemone pheromone, anthopleurine, by the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. Journal of Chemical Ecology 4(5)::551-561.
- Howe, Nathan R.**
- Howells, H.H.**

- Howells, H.H. 1936.** Tha anatomy and histology of the gut of *Cymbulia peronii* (Blainville). Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 22(2): 62-72, pls 7-10.
- Howells, H.H. 1942.** The structure and function of the alimentary canal of *Aplysia punctata*. Q J Microscop. sci, 83: 357-397.
- Hoyle, G. 1976.** Approaches to understanding the neurophysiological bases of behavior, pp. 21-38. In: **John C. Fentress (Ed.)**. Simpler networks and behavior, x + 403 pp. Sinauer Assoc. Inc.
- Hoyle, G.; Willows, A.O.D. 1973.** Neuronal basis of behavior in *Tritonia*. II. Relationship of muscular contraction to nerve impulse pattern. J. Neurobiol. 4(3):239-254.
- Hoyle, Graham**
- Hoyle, W.E. 1902.** Two points in nomenclature. I.-- Cyprinidae versus Cyprina. II.-- The genus *Antiopa*. Journal of Conchology 10(7):214.
- Hoyle, William Evans**
- Hregueta, Eduardo**
- Hrisch, G.C.**
- Hsaeter, T.**
- Hsaeter, T. 1986.** An annotated checklist of marine molluscs of the Norwegian coast and adjacent waters. Sarsia, 71: 73145.
- Hsha, K.C. - Hsha, Kou-chin**
- Hsiao, S.C.T.**
- Hsiao, S.C.T. 1939.** The reproduction of *Limacina retroversa* (Flem.). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 76(2): 280-303, 9 figs.
- Hsiao, S.C.T. 1939.** The reproductive system and spermatogenesis of *Limacina (Spiratella) retroversa* (Flem.). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 76(1):7-25, 7 figs.
- Hsieh, D.P.H. 1990.** Natural Toxins in the Human Food Chain Part Two. Microbial Toxins. [In:] Winter, C. K., J. N. Seiber And C. F. Nuckton (Ed.). Chemicals In The Human Food Chain. Xv+276p. Van Nostrand Reinhold: Florence, Kentucky, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. Maps. ISBN 0-442-00421-4. 1990. 239-268.
- Hsieh, D.P.H.**
- Hsu, E.**
- Hsu, E.W.**
- Hsu, E.W.; Aiken, N.R.; Blackband, S.J. 1996.** Nuclear magnetic resonance microscopy of single neurons under hypotonic perturbation. Amer. J. Physiol. 271(6 PART 1): C1895-C1900.
- Hsu, E.W.; Aiken, N.R.; Blackband, S.J. 1996.** Cellular basis for the decrease of tissue water diffusion in acute brain ischemia determined by NMR microscopy. FASEB Journal 10(3):A673.
- Hsu, E.W.; Aiken, N.R.; Blackband, S.J. 1997.** A study of diffusion isotropy in single neurons by using NMR microscopy. Magnetic Resonance in Medicine 37(4): 624-627.
- Hu, K.H.**
- Hu, Y.**
- Hu, Y.; Baston, R.; Kaang, B.K.; Kandel, E.R. 1993.** Effector domain of Rab3 regulates neurotransmitter release in *Aplysia* synaptosomes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1123.
- Huang, C.C.**
- Huang, C.C.; Schmied, R.; Ambron, R.T.; Noback, C. 1992.** Protein from Sciatic Nerve Contain A Signal Peptide That Mediates Transport Through the Axon To the Cell Body and Into the Nucleus. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):965.
- Huang, H.**
- Huang, H.; Farley, J. 1996.** Protein phosphatase involvement in learning-produced changes in *Hermissenda* type B cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 696.
- Huang, H.; Farley, J. 1997.** Protein phosphatases and memory formation in *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1333.
- Huang, H.; Farley, J. 1999.** PP1 inhibitors mimic and occlude learning-produced changes in *Hermissenda* Type B photoreceptor excitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1612.
- Huang, Sandra S.**
- Huang, Yu-Ren**
- Huang, Z.**
- Huang, Z.; Satterlie, R.A. 1990.** Neuronal mechanisms underlying behavioral switching in a pteropod mollusc. J. Comp. Physiol. A. Sens. neural Behav. Physiol., 166(6): 875-888.

- Hubbard, E.**
- Hubbard, E.; Albert, J. 1988.** Larval growth and the induction of metamorphosis of a tropical sponge-eating nudibranch. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 54(3):259-269.
- Hubendick, B.**
- Hubendick, B. 1951.** Pteropoda, with a new genus. Further zoological results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 19011903, 4(6): 110.
- Huber, G. 1993.** On the cerebral nervous system of marine Heterobranchia (Gastropoda). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 59(4):381-420.
- Huber, G. 1993?** On the cerebral nervous system of marine Heterobranchia (Gastropoda). Thesis + translation, 166 pp.
- Huber, G. - Huber, Georg**
- Hucke, K.**
- Hucke, K. 1917.** Die Sedimentärgeschiebe des norddeutschen Flachlandes. Leipzig (Quelle & Meyer): .
- Hucke, K.; Voigt, E. 1967.** Einführung in die Geschiebeforschung. Zutphen (Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging): 1132, 5 tabs, 24 figs, 50 pls, 2 maps.
- Huddie, P.L.**
- Huddie, P.L.; Palmatier, M.; Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Potassium currents of *Hermisenda* photoreceptors and rat sympathetic neurons are reduced by a 20kD G-protein implicated in conditioning. *Biophysical Journal* 59(2 part 2):5A.
- Huddlestrm, P.F.**
- Hudecova, S.**
- Hudson, J.H. – Hudson, J. Harold**
- Hudson, J.H.; Allen, D.M.; Costello, T.J. 1970.** The flora and fauna of a basin in central Florida Bay. United States Department of the Interior: U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report – Fisheries No. 604, iii+14p.
- Huelin, M.F. - Huelin, Maria Fernanda**
- Huelin, M.F.; Ros, J. 1984.** Els molluscs marins de les Illes Medes, pp. 457-504. In: **J. Ros, I. Olivella, & J. M. Gili**, Els sistemes naturals de les Illes Medes, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, 828 pp.
- Hughes, H.P.I. - Hughes, Helen P.I.**
- Hughes, H.P.I. 1970.** The spectral sensitivity and absolute threshold of *Onchidoris fusca* (Muller). *Journal of Experimental Biology* 52(3):609-618; 6 figs.
- Hughes, H.P.I. 1970a.** A light and electron microscope study of some opisthobranch eyes. *Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie* 106(1):79-98, 21 pls.
- Hughes, H.P.I. 1970b.** The larval eye of the aeolid nudibranch *Trinchesia aurantia* (Alder and Hancock). *Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie* 109:55-63.
- Hughes, H.P.I. 1985.** Feeding in *Gymnodoris inornata* (Bergh) and *Gymnodoris alba* (Bergh) (Opisthobranchia), pp. 627-633. In: **B. Morton & D. Dudgeon (Eds.)**. The malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China. 2. Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on the Malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China, Hong Kong, 6-24 April 1983, viii + 681 pp. Hong Kong University Press.
- Hughes, H.P.I. 1991.** Sand-dwelling opisthobranchs from Hong Kong. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4):425-431.
- Hughes, R.G.**
- Hughes, R.G. 1983.** The life-history of *Tubularia indivisa* (Hydrozoa: Tubulariidae) with observations on the status of *Tubularia ceratogyne*. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 63(2):467-479.
- Hughes, R.L., Jr. - Hughes, Roy L., Jr.**
- Hughes, R.L., Jr. 1976.** Ultrastructure of the buccal mass in juvenile *Coryphella salmonacea*. *American Zoologist* 16(2):214.
- Hughes, R.L., Jr. 1979.** Ultrastructure of the buccal mass in juvenile *Coryphella salmonacea* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 45(3):289-295.
- Hughes, R.N. - Hughes, Roger N.**
- Hughes, R.N. 1980.** Predation and community structure, pp. 699-728. In: **J. H. Price, D. E. G. Irvine, & W. F. Farnham (Eds.)**. The shore environment, volume 2: ecosystems. The Systematics Association special volume no. 17(a). Academic Press.
- Hughes, W.A.**
- Hughes, W.A. 1968.** The thecosomatous pteropods of the Gulf of Mexico. (Thesis Texas A & M University): 59 pp.
- Hughes, W.A. 1968.** The thecosomatous pteropods of the Gulf of Mexico. *Contr. Oceanogr.*, 12: 179.

Hui Mei, C.

Hui Mei, C.; Muhong, C. 1987. An approach to the distribution and environmental characteristics of microfaunas in surface sediments in the South China Sea. *Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica*, 4(1): 7385, 1 fig., 2 pls.

Huiji, W. 1989. Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata, Book 1. Shanghai Scientific and Technological Literature Publishing House, ii + 160pp.

Human, V.L. - Human, Vernon L.

Human, V.L. 1970. Collecting Interstitial Mollusks. *Of Sea and Shore* 1(2):73-75.

Human, V.L. 1973. Marine Mollusca in kelp holdfasts at Paradise Cove, California. *Tabulata* (Santa Barbara Malacological Society) 6:12-15, 21-22.

Humann, P. - Humann, Paul

Humann, P. 1988. Butterflies and orchids of the sea, flatworms and nudibranchs. *Ocean Realm* (summer 1988):44-49.

Humann, P. 1992. Reef creature identification, Florida, Caribbean, Bahamas. 320 pp. New World Publications, Inc., Jacksonville, Florida.

Hume, R.I. - Hume, Richard I.

Hume, R.I. 1980. Organization and generation of motoneuron bursts during escape swimming in *Tritonia*. *Dissertation Abstracts International* (B) 40(1):5155.

Hume, R.I., Getting, P.A. 1982a. Motor organization of *Tritonia* swimming. II. Synaptic drive to flexion neurons from premotor interneurons. *J. Neurophysiol.* 47(1):75-90.

Hume, R.I., Getting, P.A. 1982b. Motor organization of *Tritonia* swimming. III. Contribution of intrinsic membrane properties to flexion neuron burst formation. *J. Neurophysiol.* 47(1):91-102.

Hume, R.I.; Getting, P.A.; Beccaro, M.A. del 1982. Motor organization of *Tritonia* swimming. I. Quantitative analysis of swim behavior and flexion neuron firing patterns. *J. Neurophysiol.* 47(1):60-74

Humes, A.G. - Humes, Arthur Glover

Humes, A.G. 1959[for 1958]. Copepodes parasites de mollusques à Madagascar. *Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar* (F) 2:285-342.

Humes, A.G. 1964[for 1961]. New species of *Lichomolgus* (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) from sea anemones and nudibranchs in Madagascar. *Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M.* [Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer] Oceanographie No. 6 (serie Nosy-Be II). *Travaux de Centre O.R.S.T.O.M. de Nosy-Be*. pp. 59-130.

Humes, A.G. 1974. Cyclopoid copepods associated with opisthobranch mollusks in New Caledonia. *Crustaceana* 26(3):233- 238.

Humes, A.G. 1975. Cyclopoid copepods associated with marine invertebrates in Mauritius. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 56(2):171-181. [Nudibranchia p. 180]

Humes, A.G. 1997. New poecilostomatoid copepod (Anthessiidae) associated with the opisthobranch *Discodoris heathi* off California. *Beaufortia* 47(7):163-169.

Humes, A.G.; Stock, J.H. 1973. A revision of the family Lichomolgidae Kossmann, 1877, cyclopoid copepods mainly associated with marine invertebrates. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 127: i-v, 1-368.

Humm, H.J.

Humphreys, G.

Humphreys, G. 1797. *Museum Calonnianum*. Specification of the various articles which compose the magnificent museum of natural history collected by M. De Calonne in France, and lately his property; consisting of an assemblage of the most beautiful and rare subjects in entomology, conchology, ornithology, mineralogy &c. among which are . etc. etc., 1. London (.): ivii, 184.

Hunnam, P.; Brown, G. 1975. Sublittoral nudibranch Mollusca (sea slugs) in Pembrokeshire waters. *Field Studies* 4(2):131-159.

Hunnam, P.J. - Hunnam, Peter J.

Hunt, O.D.

Hunt, O.D. 1925. The food of the bottom fauna of the Plymouth fishing grounds. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.*, new series, 13(3):560-598, pls. 1-2.

Hunter, L.M. - Hunter, Lisa M.

Hunter, M.I.

Hunter, M.I.; Huddlestone, P.F. 1982. The biostratigraphy of the Torreya Formation of Florida. In: **T.M.**

Scott (ed.). Miocene of the south-eastern United States. Proceedings for a symposium held December 45, 1980, Tallahassee, Florida. Tallahassee (Florida Dept. Nat. Res., Div. Rews. Managem. & The SE Geol. Soc.): 211-223, 2 figs.

- Hunter, T.; Vogel, S. 1986.** Spinning embryos enhance diffusion through gelatinous egg masses. J. EXP. MAR. BIOL. ECOL. 96(3):303-308
- Hunziker, R. - Hunziker, Ray**
- Hunziker, R. 1988.** Nudibranchs: blessing or curse? Tropical Fish Hobbyist 37(4):74-75, 78, 82-83.
- Hupe, L.H. 1854.** In: Claudio Gay. Historia fisica y politica de Chile segun documentos adquiridos en esta Republica durante doce anos de residencia en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del supremo gobierno Zoologia (Fauna Chilena) 8:1-499. Atlas, Malacologia, pls. 1-8, Conquiliologia, pls. 1-6. [Nudibranchia pp. 72-81
- Hupe, Louis Hippolyte**
- Hurst, A. 1965.** Studies on the structure and function of the feeding apparatus of *Philine aperta* with a comparative consideration of some other opisthobranchs. Malacologia 2(3): 281-347.
- Hurst, A. 1966.** A description of a new species of *Dirona* from the north-east Pacific. Veliger 9(1):9-15, pl. 2.
- Hurst, A. 1966a.** The egg masses and veligers of opisthobranchs. Bulletin American Malacological Union pp. 64-65.
- Hurst, A. 1967.** Type locality designation of *Dirona aurantia* Hurst, 1966. Veliger 9(3):356.
- Hurst, A. 1967a.** The egg masses and veligers of thirty northeast Pacific opisthobranchs. Veliger 9(3):255-288, pls. 26-38.
- Hurst, A. 1968.** The feeding mechanism and behaviour of the opisthobranch *Melibe leonina*. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London (22):151-166, figs. 1-8.
- Hurst, Anne**
- Hurst, W.J.**
- Hurst, W.J.; Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R. 1997.** Nitric oxide synthase isoforms in *Pleurobranchaea*, *Tritonia* and *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 980.
- Hurst, W.J.; Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R. 1999.** Nitric oxide synthase immunolabeling in the molluscan CNS and peripheral tissues. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 262:545-548.
- Hurst, W.J.; Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R. 1999-08-27.** Nitric oxide synthase immunolabeling in the molluscan CNS and peripheral tissues. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 262(2):545-548.
- Hurwitz, I.**
- Hurwitz, I.; Cohen, L.B.; Chiel, H.J. 1994.** Voltage-sensitive dyes can be utilized to distinguish rejection-like and ingestion-like patterns of neural activity in the buccal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 580.
- Hurwitz, I.; Goldstein, R.S.; Susswein, A.J. 1993.** A network of cells initiating patterned activity in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1700.
- Hurwitz, I.; Goldstein, R.S.; Susswein, A.J. 1994.** Compartmentalization of pattern-initiation and motor functions in the B31 and B32 neurons of the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 71 4 1994 0022-3077 1514-1527.
- Hurwitz, I.; Kupfermann, I.; Susswein, A.J. 1997-09.** Different roles of neurons B63 and B34 that are active during the protraction phase of buccal motor programs in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Neurophysiology 78(3): 1305-1319.
- Hurwitz, I.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1999.** Initiation and maintenance of protraction phase of feeding motor program in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1643.
- Hurwitz, I.; Neustadter, D.; Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J.; Susswein, A.J. 1996.** Activity patterns of the B31-B32 pattern initiators innervating the I2 muscle of the buccal mass during normal feeding movements in *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. 75(4):1309-1326.
- Hurwitz, I.; Perrins, R.; Xin, Y.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1999-02.** C-PR neuron of *Aplysia* has differential effects on "feeding" cerebral interneurons, including myomodulin-positive CBI-12. Journal of Neurophysiology 81(2):521-534.
- Hurwitz, I.; Rosen, S.C.; Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R.; Xin, Y.; Kupfermann, I. 1996.** Cerebral-pedal regulator neuron (C-PR) of *Aplysia* differentially modulates the excitability of various known, as well as newly-identified cerebral-buccal interneurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2045.
- Hurwitz, I.; Susswein, A.J. 1992.** Adaptation of feeding sequences in *Aplysia oculifera* to changes in the load and width of food. Journal of Experimental Biology 166:215-235.
- Hurwitz, I.; Susswein, A.J. 1996.** B64, a newly identified central pattern generator element producing a phase switch from protraction to retraction in buccal motor programs of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. 75(4):1327-1344.

Hurwitz, J.

Hurwitz, J.; Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Alexeeva, V.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1997. Serotonergic and peptidergic modulation of the I2 muscle in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1046.

Hurwitz, J.; Goldstein, R.; Cleary, L.; Susswein, A.J. 1992. Two B or Not To Be A Thirtysomething Cell in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1414.

Hutchings, P.

Hutchings, P.; Velde, J. van der; Keable, S. 1988. Baseline survey of the benthic macrofauna of Twofold Bay, N.S.W., with a discussion of the marine species introduced into the bay. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 110(4):339- 367.

Hutton, . 1960. Marine dermatosis. Arch. Derm. 82:951-956.

Hutton, F.W. 1873. Catalogue of the marine Mollusca of New Zealand, with diagnoses of the species, pp. i-xx, 1-116, 1 pl. Colonial Museum & Geological Survey Department, Wellington. [Nudibranchia pp. 53-54

Hutton, F.W. 1880. Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca, pp. i- xiii, 1-224. Colonial Museum & Geological Survey Department, Wellington. [Nudibranchia pp. 125-129

Hutton, F.W. 1880. Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca. Wellington (J. Hughes): i-xvi, i-iv, 1-224.

Hutton, F.W. 1881[for 1880]. Contributions to New Zealand malacology. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 13:200-204, pl. 6.

Hutton, F.W. 1882[for 1881]. Notes on some branchiate Mollusca. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 14:162-167, pls. 6-7.

Hutton, F.W. 1884[for 1883]. Notes on some marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 16:212-216, pl. 11.

Hutton, Frederick Wollaston

Hutton, R.F. 1960. Notes on "Seabather's Eruption" with Creseis acicula Rang (Mollusca: Pteropoda) as the cause of a particular type of sea sting along the west coast of Florida. Arch Dermatol. 82: 951-956.

Huxley, M.T.

Huxley, M.T. 1850. Observations sur la circulation du sang chez les mollusques des genres firole et atlante. Ann. Sc. Nat., (3)(zool.) 14: 193-195.

Huxley, T.H. 1853. On the morphology of the cephalous Mollusca, as illustrated by the anatomy of certain Heteropoda and Pteropoda collected during the voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake" in 1846-50. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, London 143(1):29-65, pls. 2-5.

Huxley, Thomas Henry

Huxtable, R.J. 1992. The Pharmacology of Extinction. J. Ethnopharmacol. 37(1):1-11.

Huysecom, J. - Huysecom Joelle

Huysecom, J.; Vyver, Gysele van de; Braekman, J.-C.; Dalozé, D. 1990. Chemical defense in sponges from north Brittany, pp. 115-118. In: **Klaus Rutzler (Ed.)**, New perspectives in sponge biology, papers contributed to the Third International Conference on the Biology of Sponges convened by Willard D. Hartman and Klaus Rutzler, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 17-23 November 1985, ix + 533 pp. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.

Hyatt, A. 1882. Transformations of *Planorbis* at Steinheim, with remarks on the effects of gravity upon the forms of shells and animals. American Naturalist 16(6):441-453.

Hyatt, Alpheus

Hykes, O.V.

Hykes, O.V. 1930. L'adrénaline et le coeur des mollusques. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris, 1035: 360-363.

Hyman, L.H. 1967. The invertebrates, volume VI, Mollusca I. Aplacophora, Polyplacophora, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda. The coelomate Bilateria, vii + 792 pp., 249 figs. McGraw-Hill.

Hyman, L.H. - Hyman, Libbie Henrietta

Hyndman, G.C. 1843. Note of species obtained by deep dredging near Sana Island, off the Mull of Cantire. Report 12th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Manchester, 1842, pp. 70-72.

Hyndman, G.C. 1859. Report of the Belfast Dredging Committee. Report 28th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 282-291.

Hyndman, G.C. - Hyndman, George C.

I.C.Z.N. 1944. Opinion 185. Suppression of Bohadsch (J. B.), De Quibusdam Animalibus Marinis, 1761, and of the German translation thereof published by Leske (N. B.) in 1776. Opinions & Declarations Rendered by the International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature 3:37-49.

- I.C.Z.N. 1954.** Opinion 200. Validation, under the plenary powers, of the accustomed usage of the generic names *Tethys* Linnaeus, 1767, and *Aplysia* Linnaeus, 1767 (class Gastropoda). Opinions & Declarations Rendered by the International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature 3(19):241-265.
- I.C.Z.N. 1954.** Opinion 287. Validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name '*Scaphander*' Montfort, 1810 (class Gastropoda, order Tectibranchiata). Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 8(4): 4962.
- I.C.Z.N. 1954.** Opinion 288. Suppression, under the plenary powers, of the generic name *Monoculus* Linnaeus, 1758 (systematic position indeterminate) and matters incidental thereto. Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 8(5): 6372.
- I.C.Z.N. 1954a.** Opinion 221. Emendation to "*macfarlandi*" of the specific name published as "*mcfarlandi*" Cockerell, 1902 in the combination "*Chromodoris mcfarlandi*" (class Gastropoda). Opinions & Declarations Rendered by the International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature 4(11):117-123.
- I.C.Z.N. 1956.** Opinion 429. Direction under the plenary powers limiting to suppression for the purposes of the law of priority the suppression of the generic name *Argus* Bohadsch, 1761 (class Gastropoda) prescribed by the ruling given in opinion 185, thereby securing that the generic name *Argus* Scopoli, 1763 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) shall remain invalid under the law of homonymy. Opinions & Declarations Rendered by the International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature 14(13):325-337.
- I.C.Z.N. 1959.** Opinion 539. Protection under the Plenary Powers of the specific name *bullata* Mller (OF), 1776, as published in the combination *Akera bullata* (Class Gastropoda). Bull Zool Nomencl. 20(pt.6): 65-76.
- I.C.Z.N. 1959.** Opinion 549. Interpretation under the Plenary Powers of the nominal species *Bulla truncatula* Bruguière, (1792), and validation under the same Powers of the specific name *umbilicata* Montagu, 1803, as published in the combination *Bulla umbilicata* (Class Gastropoda). Bull Zool Nomencl. 20(pt.16): 175-184.
- I.C.Z.N. 1959.** Opinion 568. Protection under the Plenary Powers of the specific name *obtusa* Montagu, 1803, as published in the combination *Bulla obtusa* (Class Gastropoda). Bull Zool Nomencl. 20(pt.35): 403-412.
- I.C.Z.N. 1963.** Opinion 668. *Tritonia* Cuvier, (1797) (Gastropoda): designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 20(4):272-273.
- I.C.Z.N. 1964.** Opinion 697. *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Gastropoda): validated under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):97-100.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966.** Opinion 773. *Tergipes* Cuvier, 1805 (Gastropoda): validated under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):84-86.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966a.** Opinion 779. *Aeolidia* Cuvier, 1797 (Gastropoda): placed on the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):100-101.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966b.** Opinion 774. *Eubranchus* Forbes 1838 (Gastropoda): added to the official list with suppression under the plenary powers of several nomina dubia. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):87-90.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966c.** Opinion 783. Four nudibranch gastropod genera: placed on the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):108-109.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966d.** Opinion 775. *Facelina* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Gastropoda): added to the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):91-92.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966e.** Opinion 776. *Cratena* Bergh, 1864 (Gastropoda): added to the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):93-94.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966f.** Opinion 777. *Diaphoreolis* Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 (Gastropoda): suppressed under the plenary powers with addition of *Trinchesia* Ihering, 1879, to the official list. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):95-97.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966g.** Opinion 778. *Godiva* MacNae, 1954 (Gastropoda): placed on the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):98-99.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966h.** Opinion 780. *Eolidina* Quatrefages, 1843 (Gastropoda): suppressed under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):102-103.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966i.** Opinion 781. *Flabellina* Voigt, 1834 (Gastropoda): placed on the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):104-105.
- I.C.Z.N. 1966j.** Opinion 782. *Embletonia* Alder & Hancock, 1851 (Gastropoda): validated under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(2-3):106-107.
- I.C.Z.N. 1967.** Opinion 812. *Cadlina* Bergh, 1878 (Gastropoda): validated under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 24(2):91-92.
- I.C.Z.N. 1967a.** Opinion 833. *Limacia* Muller, 1781 (Gastropoda): designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 24(5):286-287.

- I.C.Z.N. 1969.** Opinion 883. *Cavolinia* Abildgaard, 1791 (Gastropoda); grant under the plenary powers of precedence over *Cavolinia* Bruguière, 1791. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 26(1):28-31.
- I.C.Z.N. 1974.** Opinion 1014. *Okenia* Menke, 1830 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia): placed on the official list of generic names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 31(1):13-15.
- I.C.Z.N. 1977.** Opinion 1084. *adspersus*, *Tergipes*, Nordmann, 1845 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) placed on official list of specific names in zoology. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 34(1):33-34.
- I.C.Z.N. 1977a.** Opinion 1085. The author of *Polycera faeroensis* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) is Lemche, 1929. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 34(1):35-36.
- I.C.Z.N. 1978.** Tethyidae in gastropods, sponges and ascidians: proposals to remove the homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1780. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 34(4):247-251.
- I.C.Z.N. 1981.** Opinion 1182. Tethyidae in Mollusca, Porifera, and Tunicata: removal of homonymy. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 38(3):174-177.
- I.C.Z.N. 1983.** Opinion 1253. *Chromodoris californiensis* Bergh, 10 May 1879 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 40(2):92-93.
- I.C.Z.N. 1985.** Opinion 1315. *Eolis alderi* Cocks, 1852 is the type species of *Aeolidiella* Bergh, 1867 (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 42(2):165-166.
- I.C.Z.N. 1986.** Opinion 1375. *Glossodoris* Ehrenberg, 1831, *Hypselodoris* Stimpson, 1855 and *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 43(1):27-29.
- I.C.Z.N. 1992.** Opinion 1663. *Fryeria* Gray, 1853 and *F. rueppelii* Bergh, 1869 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 49(1):76-77.
- I.C.Z.N. 1995-06.** Opinion 1805. *Doris grandiflora* Rapp, 1827 (currently *Dendrodoris granddiflora*) and *Doridopsis guttata* Odhner, 1917 (currently *Dendrodoris guttata*) (Mollusca, Gastropoda): specific names conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomencl. 52(2):198-199.
- I.C.Z.N. 1996.** *Aplysia juliana* Quoy and Gaimard, 1832 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): Specific name conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 53(3): 203.
- I.C.Z.N. 1996-09-30.** Opinion 1844. *Aplysia juliana* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): Specific Name Conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomencl. 53(3):
- Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia - Iberus**
- Ichiba, T.**
- Ichiba, T.; Yoshida, W.Y.; Scheuer, P.J.; Higa, T.; Gravalos, D.G. 1991.** Hennoxazoles: Bioactive bisoxazoles from a marine sponge. Journal of the American Chemical Society 113(8):3173-3174.
- Ichikawa, M. 1993.** Sacoglossa (Opisthobranchia) from the Ryukyu Islands. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 36(3):119-139.
- Ichinose, M. 1992.** Effects of Neurotransmitters on the Anterior Aorta of *Aplysia*. [In:] **Hill, R.B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.). Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11.** Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The CNS And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry Satellite Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 185-191.
- Ichinose, M.; Endo, S.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Role of Protein Phosphatases in Fmrf-Amide-dependent Serotonin-Dependent and Cyclic Amp-Dependent Modulation of Membrane Currents in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16(1):187.
- Ichinose, M.; Endo, S.; Critz, S.D.; Shenolikar, S.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** Microcystin-LR, a potent protein phosphatase inhibitor, prolongs the serotonin-and cyclic AMP-induced currents in sensory neurons of *Aplysia californica*. Brain Research 533(1):137-140.
- Ichinose, M.; Hara, N.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T. 1991.** Affiliation: Dep. Physiol., Shimane Med. Univ., Izumo 693, Jpn. Effects of Recombinant Human Interleukin-1 on Membranes of Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. 68th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, March 27-29, 1991. Japanese J. Physiol. 41(Suppl.):S165.
- Ichinose, M.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1987.** Cyclic Gmp A Possible Second Messenger Mediating the Effect of Fmrfamide on *Aplysia* Neuron R14. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 3 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1668.
- Ichinose, M.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1988.** The voltage-dependent, slow inward current induced by the neuropeptide FMRFamide in *Aplysia* neuron R14. J NEUROSCI 8 10 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3891-3900.

- Ichinose, M.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1989.** The cyclic GMP-induced inward current in neuron R14 of *Aplysia californica*: Similarity to a FMRFamide-induced inward current. J NEUROBIOL 20 1 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 10-24.
- Ichinose, M.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T. 1988.** An acetylcholine-induced potassium current in tail sensory neurons in the pleural ganglion of *Aplysia*. JPN J PHYSIOL 38 4 1988 JJPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X 563-568.
- Ichinose, M.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T. 1988.** Cyclic Gmp Induces Inward Current in Neuron R14 of *Aplysia*. 65TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, WAKAYAMA, JAPAN, APRIL 4-6, 1988. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 50 8-9 1988 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 417.
- Ichinose, M.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T. 1989.** Influence of Pressure-Injected Polyphosphoinositide Metabolites on the Membranes of Identified Neurons of *Aplysia*. 66th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, April 5-7, 1989. Jpn J Physiol 39 Suppl. 1989 JJPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S74.
- Ichinose, M.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1989.** Effect of acetylcholine on ventrocaudal sensory neurons in the pleural ganglia of *Aplysia*. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 9 2 1989 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 233-246.
- Ichinose, M.; Sawada, M.; Maeno, T; Mcadoo, D.J. 1988.** Acetylcholine Induces Outward Current in the Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 536.
- Ichinose, M; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Role of protein phosphatases in the modulation of neuronal membrane currents. BRAIN RES 549 1:146-150.
- Ichinose, Mitsuyuki**
- Idler, D.R.; Khalil, M.W.; Brooks, C.J.W.; Edmonds, C.G.; Gilbert, J.D. 1978.** Studies of sterols from marine molluscs by gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, B Comparative Biochemistry 59(2):163-167.
- Ierardi, Santina**
- Ihering, H. v. 1876.** Versuch eines naturlichen Systemes der Mollusken. Jahrbucher Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft 3:97-148.
- Ihering, H. v. 1876a.** *Tethys*. Ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Gastropoden. Morphologisches Jahrbuch 2:27-62, pl. 2.
- Ihering, H. v. 1877.** Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems und Phylogenie der Mollusken, x + 290 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig. [Nudibranchia pp. 168-239, pls. 1-2]
- Ihering, H. v. 1877a.** Zur Morphologie der Niere der sog. "Mollusken". Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 29:582- 614, pl. 35.
- Ihering, H. v. 1879.** Einiges neue über Mollusken. Zoologische Anzeiger 2:136-138.
- Ihering, H. v. 1880.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nudibranchien des Mittelmeeres. I. (1. *Chromodoris*, 2. *Doriopsis*, 3. *Cadlina*). Malakozoologische blatter, Neue Folge 2:57-112, pls. 1-3.
- Ihering, H. v. 1886.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nudibranchien des Mittelmeeres. II. 4. Die Polyceraden. Malakozoologische blatter, Neue Folge 8:12-48, pls. 1-2.
- Ihering, H. v. 1886a.** Zur Kenntniss der Nudibranchien der brasilianischen Kuste. Jahrbucher der Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft 13(3):223-240, pl. 9.
- Ihering, H. v. 1887.** Giebt es Orthoneuren ? Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 45:499-531, pl. 24. [N, Pt]
- Ihering, H. v. 1891.** Sur les relations naturelles des cochlides et des ichnopodes. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, series 4, 23:148-256, pls. 4-6.
- Ihering, H. v. 1892.** Zur Kenntniss der Sacoglossen. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher 58:361-435, pls. 13-14.
- Ihering, H. v. 1907.** Die linne'schen Gattungsnamen der marinen Nudibranchien. Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft 39:218-221.
- Ihering, H. v. 1915.** Die Opisthobranchien der brasilianischen Kuste. Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft 47:133-143.
- Ihering, H. v., 1877.** Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems und Phylogenie der Mollusken. Leipzig (Engelmann): i-x, 1-290, 16 figs, 8 pls.

- Ihering, H. v., 1880.** Verwandtschaftsveziehungen der Cephalopoden. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool., 35(1): 1-22, Figs A-C.
- Ihering, H. v., 1888.** Die Stellung der Pteropoden. Nachrichtsblatt deutsch. Malakozool. Gesellsch., 20: 3032.
- Ihering, Herman von**
- Iijima, R.; Kisugi, J.; Yamazaki, M. 1994.** Biopolymers from Marine Invertebrates: XIV. Antifungal Property of Dolabellanin A, a Putative Self-Defense Molecule of the Sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. Biol. & Pharmaceutical Bull. 17(8):1144-1146.
- Iijima, R.; Kisugi, J.; Yamazaki, M. 1995.** Antifungal activity of aplysianin E, a cytotoxic protein of sea hare (*Aplysia kurodai*) eggs. Developmental & Comp. Immunol. 19(1):13-19.
- Ijima, I. 1925.** Manual of zoology, 4th ed., pp. 950 + 30. Dai-Nippon-Tosho Co. Ltd.
- Ijima, Isao**
- Ikebe, N.**
- Ikebe, N. 1977.** Bio and chronostratigraphy and paleogeography of the Japanese Neogene (with 'comments' by H. Shibata). In: The first Mizunami Symposium. Paleozoogeography of Cenozoic marine animals in Japanese island. Bull. Mizunami Fossil Museum: 150153.
- Ikebuchi, Yoshihide**
- Ikeda, T.**
- Ikeda, T. 1970.** Relationship between respiration rates and body size in marine plankton animals as a function of the temperature of habitat. Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ., 21: 91-112.
- Ikeda, T. 1974.** Nutritional ecology of marine zooplankton. Mem. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ., 22(1): 11-97.
- Ikemoto, Y.**
- Ikemoto, Y. 1988.** Concentration Clamp Analysis of the Gaba-Induced Chloride Current in Isolated *Aplysia* Neurons. [In:] Salanki, J. and K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.). Symposia Biologica Hungarica, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 617-628.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N. 1988.** Kinetic analysis of acetylcholine-induced chloride current in isolated *Aplysia* neurons. PFLUEGERS ARCH EUR J PHYSIOL 412 3 1988 PFLAB Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 0031-6768 240-247.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N. 1988.** The glutamate-induced chloride current in *Aplysia* neurons lacks pharmacological properties seen for excitatory responses to glutamate. EUR J PHARMACOL 150 3 1988 EJPHA European Journal of Pharmacology 0014-2999 313-318.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N.; Kijima, H. 1988.** Kinetic and pharmacological properties of the GABA-induced chloride current in *Aplysia* neurons: A "concentration clamp" study. BR J PHARMACOL 95 3 1988 BJPCB British Journal of Pharmacology 0007-1188 883-895.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N.; Ono, K. 1988.** Differential Effects of Enflurane on L Glutamic Acid and Ach-Induced Chloride Currents in *Aplysia* Neurons. LIFE SCI 42 16 1988 LIFSA Life Sciences 0024-3205 1557-1564.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N.; Ono, K. 1988.** Kinetic analysis of glutamate-induced chloride current in *Aplysia* neurons: A "concentration clamp" study. EUR J PHARMACOL 150 3 1988 EJPHA European Journal of Pharmacology 0014-2999 303-312.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Akaike, N.; Ono, K.; Ishizuka, S. 1987.** Kinetic Analysis of Ach-Induced Chloride Current in Isolated *Aplysia* Neurons. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 384.
- Ikemoto, Y.; Yoshida, A.; Akaike, N. 1988.** Enflurane Differentially Affects Transmitter-Induced Chloride Currents in Isolated *Aplysia* Neurons. 65TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, WAKAYAMA, JAPAN, APRIL 4-6, 1988. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 50 8-9 1988 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 421.
- Iken, K.; Avila, C.; Ciavatta, M.L; Fontana, A.; and others. 1998-07-30.** Hodgsonal, a new drimane sesquiterpene from the mantle of the Antarctic nudibranch *Bathydoris hodgsoni*. Tetrahedron Letters 39(31):5635-5638.
- Iken, K.; Avila, C.; Fontana, A.; Cimino, G. 1999-11.** Chemical ecology of antarctic opisthobranchs. American Zoologist 39(5):119A.
- Ilan, M. 1995.** Reproductive Biology, Taxonomy, and Aspects of Chemical Ecology of Latrunculiidae (Porifera). Biol. Bull. 188(3):306-312.

- Ilan, M. 1995.** Reproductive biology, taxonomy, and aspects of chemical ecology of Latrunculiidae (Porifera). Biol. Bull. 188(3):306-312.
- Ilan, Micha**
- Iljin, I.N.**
- Iljin, I.N.; Roginskaya, I.S. 1987.** Nudibranchia (Mollusca) in pelagic epifauna of solid substrates. pp. 72-75. [In:] Feeding of marine invertebrates and its significance in formation of communities. Academy of Sciences of the USSR. P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology. Editors: A.P. Kuznetsov and M.N. Sokolova, Moscow, 1987, 110pp. [In Russian with English Summary]
- Iljin, I.N.; Roginskaya, I.S. 1987.** Predatory nudibranchs in the oceanic fouling biocoenoses. Third All Union Conference on Biological Sciences, pp. 233-234. [In Russian]
- Illich, P.A.**
- Illich, P.A.; Hickie, C.; Joynes, R.; Walters, E.T. 1993.** Inhibition and facilitation of competing siphon responses in *Aplysia* following noxious stimulation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 578.
- Illich, P.A.; Walters, E.T. 1995.** Nociceptive responses and sensitization of LE siphon sensory neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1679.
- Illich, P.A.; Walters, E.T. 1997-01-01.** Mechanosensory neurons innervating *Aplysia* siphon encode noxious stimuli and display nociceptive sensitization. J. Neurosci. 17(1):459-469.
- Illrich, P.A.; Joynes, R.L.; Walters, E.T. 1994.** Response-specific inhibition during general facilitation of defensive responses in *Aplysia*. Behavioral Neuroscience 108 3 1994 0735-7044 614-623.
- Ilyvin, P.**
- Ilyvin, P. 1900.** Das Gehörbläschen als Gleichgewichtsorgan bei den Pterotracheidae. Centr. bl. Phys., 13: 691-694.
- Impey, S.**
- Impey, S.; Farley, J.; Odle, Y.C. 1991.** Confocal scanning microscopy reveals learning-associated changes in PKC concentration in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):371.
- Inaba, A. 1959.** Cytological studies in molluscs. III. A chromosome survey in the opisthobranchiate Gastropoda. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 32(2):81-88.
- Inaba, A. 1959a.** On the chromosomes of a nudibranch gastropod, *Dendrodoris (Dendrodoris) nigra* (Stimpson). Journal of Science, Hiroshima University, (B) Zool. 18:95-98.
- Inaba, A. 1961.** Cytotaxonomy of the eutyneuran gastropods. Venus 21(4):402-413. [In Japanese]
- Inaba, A. 1961a.** Chromospheres of several kinds of opisthobranchs. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 70(1,2):24.
- Inaba, A. 1963.** Fauna and flora of the Inland Sea of Seto. Mukaishima Marine Biological Station 72:1-352, pls. 1-6.
- Inaba, A. 1982.** Molluscan fauna of the Seto Inland Sea, Japan. Hiroshima Shell Club; 181pp, 4 pls [have literature cited: p. 22-26; plate explanation: p. 29-30; opisthobranch section: p. 128-144; plate 3.]
- Inaba, A.; Hirota, R. 1954.** On the chromosomes of *Glossodoris pallescens* (Bergh). Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zasshi] 63:437. [In Japanese]
- Inaba, A.; Hirota, R. 1958.** A chromosome survey in ten species of nudibranchs (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Japanese Journal of Zoology 12(2):157-162.
- Inaba, A.; Saiki, Y. 1967.** A chromosome survey in sixteen species of nudibranchs. Venus 26(1):8-16, pls. 2-3.
- Inaba, Akihiko**
- Inada, Hiroyasu**
- Indacochea, Aldo**
- Ingolfsson, A. 1992.** The origin of the rocky shore fauna of Iceland and the Canadian Maritimes. Journal of Biogeography 19(6):705-712.
- Ingolfsson, Agnar**
- Ingram, W.M. 1935.** Notes on egg masses associated with eight nudibranchs from Laguna Beach, California. Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College 27:48-49.
- Ingram, W.M. 1939.** *Atys semistriata* Pease in Kaneohoe Bay, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands. Naut 52(4): 117-123.
- Ingram, William M.**
- Inokuchi, K.**

- Inokuchi, K.; Pei, W.; Kandel, E.R.; Schwartz, J.H.; Hegde, A.N. 1995.** APL-EF1-alpha: A candidate modulatory factor for ubiquitin-mediated degradation of proteins during development of long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1023.
- Inokuchi, Kaoru**
- Inoue, H.; Takagi, H.; Yoshioka, T.; Toyoshima, S.; Horikoshi, T.; Sakakibara, M. 1993.** Regulation of potassium channel conductance by small G-protein. Neuroscience Research Supplement (18):S86.
- Inoue, H.; Yoshioka, T.; Sakakibara, M. 1996.** Direct activation of the cyclic GMP-sensitive visual transductions channel of *Hermisenda* eye by release of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate from the plasma membrane. Neuroscience Research 24-26(20):S197.
- Inoue, Hiroko**
- Inoue, I.**
- Inoue, I; Nagahama, T; Takata, M. 1994.** Cl- channel as a cholinergic ACh receptor responsible for generation of inhibitory junction potential in *Aplysia* buccal muscle cells. Japanese Journal of Physiology 44 SUPPL. 2 1994 0021-521X S149-S155.
- Inoue, Naho**
- Intes, Andre**
- Invertebrate Biology**
- Invertebrate Reproduction and Development**
- Investigacion Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona)**
- Iorgulescu, T.**
- Iorgulescu, T. 1952.** Elemente de micropaleontologie aplicata. Bucuresti (Tehn): .
- Iorgulescu, T. 1953.** Contributiuni la studiul micropaleontologic al Miocenului superior din Muntenia de Est (Prahova si Buzau). Anuarul Comitetului Geologic, 26: 1222.
- Iorgulescu, T. 1959.** Contributions à l'étude micro-paléontologique du Miocène supérieur de la Munténie orientale (Prahova et Buzau). Anuarul Comitetului Geologic, 2628 (résumés): 536, 9 pls.
- Iredale, T. 1910.** On marine Mollusca from the Kermadec Islands and on the 'Sinusigera' apex. Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 9: 68-79.
- Iredale, T. 1915.** Some more misused molluscous generic names. Proceed. Malac. Soc. London, 12: 291-296.
- Iredale, T. 1917.** More molluscan name-changes, generic and specific. Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 12: 322-330.
- Iredale, T. 1918.** Molluscan nomenclatural problems and solutions.--No. 1. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 13:28-40.
- Iredale, T. 1940.** *Glaucus*, a mystery of the sea. Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, pp. 40-41.
- Iredale, T. 1940a.** Australian *Glaucus*. Australian Zoologist 9:428.
- Iredale, T.; Allan, J.K. 1940.** A review of the relationships of the Mollusca of Lord Howe Island. Australian Zoologist 9(4):444-451.
- Iredale, T.; McMichael, D.F. 1962.** A reference list of the marine Mollusca of New South Wales. Memoirs of the Australian Museum 11:1-109. [Nudibranchia pp. 92-96]
- Iredale, T.; O'Donoghue, C.H. 1923.** List of British nudibranchiate Mollusca. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 15(4):195-200.
- Iredale, T.; O'Donoghue, C.H. 1923a.** List of British nudibranchiate Mollusca. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 15(4):201-233.
- Iredale, Tom**
- Ireland, C.; Faulkner, D.J. 1978.** The Defensive Secretion of the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Onchidella binneyi*. Biorganic Chemistry 7:125-131.
- Ireland, C.; Faulkner, D.J. 1981.** The metabolites of the marine molluscs *Tridachia diomedea* and *Tridachia crispata*. Tetrahedron 37(supp. 1):233-240.
- Ireland, C.; Faulkner, D.J.; Solheim, B.A.; Clardy, J. 1978.** Tridachione, a propionate-derived metabolite of the opisthobranch mollusc *Tridachia diomedea*. Journal of the American Chemical Society 100:1002-1003.
- Ireland, R.E.**
- Ireland, R.E.; Thaisrivongs, S.; Dussault, P.H. 1988.** An approach to the total synthesis of *Aplysiatoxin*. J AM CHEM SOC 110 7 1988 JACSA Journal of the American Chemical Society 0002-7863 5768-5779.
- Irish Naturalists' J.**

Iritani, M.

Irona, Katherine P.

Irwin, L.N.

Irwin, L.N. 1989. Readings from the Encyclopedia of Neuroscience Comparative Neuroscience and Neurobiology. [In:] **Irwin, L. N.** Readings From The Encyclopedia Of Neuroscience: Comparative Neuroscience And Neurobiology. Xiii+134p. Birkhauser Boston Inc.: Secaucus, New Jersey, Usa; Basel, Switzerland. Illus. Paper. Isbn 0-8176-3394-4; Isbn 3-7643-3394-4. 1989.

Ishiwata, H.; Nemoto, T.; Ojika, M.; Yamada, K. 1994. Isolation and sterostructure of doliculide, a cytotoxic cyclodepsipeptide from the Japanese sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. J. Organic Chem. 59(17):4710-4711.

Ishiwata, H.; Sone, H.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1994. Total synthesis of coliculide, a potent cytotoxic cyclodepsipeptide from the Japanese sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. J. Organic Chem. 59(17):4712-4713.

Israel J. Zool.

Issel, A. 1869. Malacologia del Mar Rosso. Pisa (Bibl. Malacologia): 13-87, 5 pls.

Issel, A. 1869. Malacologia del Mar. Rosso. Memoria letta al congresso dei naturalisti Italiani in Vicenza nel 1868, Pisa.

Issel, Arturo

Issel, R. 1907. Nuove specie di molluschi eteropodi raccolti dalla R. Nave 'Liguria' (1903-05). Nota preliminare. Mon. Zool. Ital. Firenze, 18: 74-78.

Issel, R. 1907. Un nuove genere di molluschi eteropodi (*Aloysia phyllosoma* n.gen n.sp.) raccolto dalla R. Nave 'Liguria' (1903-05). Mon. Zool. Ital. Firenze, 18: 174-176.

Issel, R. 1910. Eteropodi raccolti planctoniche futta dalle R. Nave 'Liguria' nel viagges di circonnavigazione del 1903-1905, 2. Firenze (): .

Issel, R. 1912. Molluschi eteropodi raccolti dal Capitan G. Chierchia durante il viaggio di circonnavigazione delle R. Nave 'Vettor Pisani' negli anni 1882-83-84-85. Ann. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, (ns)3(16): 1-11, 1 pl.

Issel, R. 1913. Raccolte planctoniche fatte dalla R. Nave 'Liguria' nel viaggio di circonnavigazione del 1903-1905 sotto il comando di S.A.R. Luigi di Savoia Duca degli Abruzzi. Publ. Ist. St. Firenze, 2(4)(suppl. 2): 71-82, pl. 5.

Issel, R. 1914. Un stadio giovanile di Carinaria. Mon. Zool. Ital. Firenze, 25: 115-117.

Issel, R. 1928. Sulla relazioni etologiche fra sifonofori (*Vellella spirans* Eschr.) e gasteropodi nudibranchi [Fiona marina (Forsk.)] nel Mare Ligure. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata della R. Universita di Genova (2) 8(23):1-7.

Issel, R. 1930. Plancton, premiere partie. Les flores et les faunes pelagiques et les adaptations a la vie pelagique. Rapports et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions, Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee, nouvelle serie 5:123-126.

Issel, Raffaele

Istocescu, D.

Istocescu, D. 1964. Sur la présence du genre *Balantium* dans les couches de Buzas, à Libotin (Romanian, with French summary). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 49 (19611962): 183185.

Itai, A.

Itai, A.; Kato, Y.; Tomioka, N.; Iitaka, Y.; Endo, Y.; Haegawa, M.; Shudo, K.; Fujiki, H.; Sakai, S.-I. 1988. A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 11 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 3688-3692.

Ito, E.; Oka, K.; Collin, C.; Schreurs, B.; Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1994. Intracellular calcium signals are enhanced for days after Pavlovian conditioning. Journal of Neurochemistry 62(4):1337-1344.

Ito, E.; Oka, K.; Schreurs, B.G.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1992. Associative learning prolongs GABA-mediated calcium responses of the B photoreceptors on *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):15.

Ito, E. - Ito, Etsuro

Ito, J.

Ito, J. 1964. Food and feeding habit of Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*) in their oceanic life. Bull. Hokkaido reg. Fish. Lab., 29: 85-98.

Ito, K.

Ito, K. 1997. Egg-size and –number variations related to maternal size and age, and the relationship between egg size and larval characteristics in an annual marine gastropod, *Haloa japonica* (Opisthobranchia; Cephalaspidea). Mar Ecol Prog Ser 152: 187-95

- Ito, K.; Goshima, S.; Nakao, S. 1996-09.** Growth and reproduction of the generalist opisthobranch *Haloa japonica*: effect of algal seasonality on growth rate. Marine Biology 126(3):395-401, illus., tbl., graph, map.
- Itoh, M.**
- Itoh, M.; Ishihara, K.; Tomizawa, H.; Tanaka, H.; Kobune, Y.; Ishikawa, J.; Kaisho, T.; Hirano, T. 1994.** Molecular cloning of murine BST-1 having homology with CD38 and *Aplysia* ADP-ribosyl cyclase. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 203 2 1994 0006-291X 1309-1317.
- Itoigawa, J.**
- Itoigawa, J. 1958.** On some cephalaspisid Opisthobranchia from the Japanese Miocene: Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, n.s., 29:175-183.
- Itoigawa, J. 1978.** Evidence of subtropical environments in the Miocene of Japan. Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 5: 721, 6 figs, pls 23.
- Itoigawa, J.; Shibata, H.; Nishimoto, H. 1974.** Molluscan fossils from the Mizunami Group (in Japanese). Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 1: 43203.
- Itoigawa, J.; Shibata, H.; Nishimoto, H.; Okumura, Y. 1981.** Miocene fossils of the Mizunami Group, central Japan, 2. Molluscs. Monographs of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 3A: 153, 52 pls.
- Itoigawa, J.; Shibata, H.; Nishimoto, H.; Okumura, Y. 1982.** Miocene fossils of the Mizunami Group, central Japan, 2. Molluscs (continued). Monographs of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, BA: 1330.
- Itoigawa, J.; Yamanoi, T. 1990.** Climatic optimum in the Mid-Neogene of the Japanese islands. In: R. Tsuchi (ed.) Oacific Neogene events. Their timing, nature and interrelationships. Univ. Tokyo Press: 3-14, 8 figs.
- Ivanova, L.V.**
- Ivanova, L.V. 1958.** A Spirialis find in the Polomica series of the Carpathians. Rep. Acad. Sc. Ukr., 4: 437439, 4 figs.
- Ivin, V.V. 1998.** Formation of fouling community on substrata for cultivation of the brown alga *Laminaria japonica*. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Institute of Marine Biology, FEB RAS (18-25 May, 1998) Biologya Morya 25(2):121-123. [in Russian, English Summary; simultaneous English: Russian Journal of Marine Biology]
- Ivory, S.**
- Ivory, S.; Atcha, F.; Marsh, J.; Padilla, J.; Ono, J.K. 1997.** Characteristics of egg-laying hormone RNA found in the axons of bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1236.
- Iyengar, E.V. - Iyengar, Erika V.**
- Izumi, H. - Izumi, Haruo**
- Izumi, H. 1987.** On Mexichromis festiva. *Janolus* (Takaoka Biological Club) (70):9-13. [In Japanese]
- Izumi, R. - Izumi, Ray**
- J. Amer. Chem. Soc. – Journal of the American Chemical Society**
- J. Analyt. Chem. - Journal of Analytical Chemistry**
- J. Biol. Chem.**
- J. Comp. Neurol.**
- J. Comp. Physiol. A-Sens. Neur. Behav. Physiol. - Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology**
- J. Conch. - Journal of Conchology**
- J. Ethnopharmacol.**
- J. Exp. Biol. – Journal of Experimental Biology**
- J. Exp. Zool.**
- J. Gen. Physiol.**
- J. Higher Nervous Activity**
- J. Invert. Pathol.**
- J. Malac. Soc. Austral. - Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia**
- J. Mar. Res.**
- J. Moll. Stud. - Journal of Molluscan Studies**
- J. Morphol. - Journal of Morphology**
- J. Nat. Cancer Inst.**
- J. Nat. Hist. - Journal of Natural History (Boston)**
- J. Nat. Prod. - Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia)**
- J. Neurobiol.**
- J. Neurophysiol. - Journal of Neurophysiology (Bethesda)**

J. Neurosci. - Journal of Neuroscience

J. Organ. Chem. - Journal of Organic Chemistry, The

J. Pharmaceut. Sci.

J. Theor. Biol.

J. Tokyo Univ. Fish. - Journal Tokyo University Fisheries

J. Washington Acad. Sci. – Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences

J. Zool. - Journal of Zoology

Jaap, Walter C.

Jacklet, J.W. 1969. Circadian rhythm of optic nerve impulses recorded in darkness from isolated eye of *Aplysia*. *Sci* 164(3879): 562-563.

Jacklet, J.W. 1986. Bistability of membrane potential and anomalous rectification in neuron PL1 of *Hermisenda*. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, part A 83(3):555-559.

Jacklet, J.W. 1989. Circadian Pacemaker Neurons Membranes and Molecules. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The xiith Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. *J Physiol (Paris)* 83 3 1988-1989 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 164-171. [*Aplysia Bulla*]

Jacklet, J.W. 1991. Photoresponsiveness of *Aplysia* Eye Is Modulated by the Ocular Circadian Pacemaker and Serotonin. Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. *Biol Bull (Woods Hole)* 180 2 1991 Bibub *Biol. Bull.* (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 284-294.

Jacklet, J.W. 1992. Cultured Neurons and Photoreceptors of the *Aplysia* Circadian Pacemaker. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1.

Jacklet, J.W. 1994. Nitric oxide as a putative transmitter at synapses between identified central neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1281.

Jacklet, J.W. 1995. Nitric oxide is used as an orthograde cotransmitter at identified histaminergic synapses. *J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 74 2 1995 0022-3077 891-895.

Jacklet, J.W.; Acosta Urquidi, J. 1985. Serotonin decreases a background current and increases calcium and calcium-activated current in pedal neurons of *Hermisenda*. *Cellular & Molecular Neurobiology* 5(4):407-412.

Jacklet, J.W.; Acosta Urquidi; J.; Alkon, D.L. 1984. Inward currents and calcium dependent potassium current are increased andotkser potassium current decreased by serotonin in pedal neurons of *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1):145.

Jacklet, J.W.; Barnes, S. 1993. Photoresponsive pacemaker neurons from the dissociated retina of *Aplysia*. *Neuroreport* 5 3 1993 0959-4965 209-212.

Jacklet, J.W.; Barnes, S. 1993. Two channel candidates underlying circadian rhythmogenesis in isolated pacemaker neurons of *Aplysia* retina. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1702.

Jacklet, J.W.; Gruhn, M. 1994. Co-localization of NADPH-diaphorase and myomodulin in synaptic glomeruli of *Aplysia*. *Neuroreport* 5 14 1994 0959-4965 1841-1844.

Jacklet, J.W.; Koh, H.-Y. 1999. Nitric oxide is a cotransmitter at synapses in CNS of *Aplysia*. *American Zoologist* 39(5):45A-46A.

Jacklet, J.W.; Strack, S. 1989. Circadian Pacemaker Neurons in *Aplysia* Eye Are Recognized by Antiserum Against the Period Protein of *Drosophila*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, December 27-30, 1989. *Am Zool* 29 4 1989 Amzoa American Zoologist 0003-1569 7A.

Jacklet, Jon W.

Jackson, G.A.

Jackson, G.A.; Strathmann, R.R. 1981. Larval mortality from offshore mixing as a link between precompetent and competent periods of development. *Am. Nat.* 118:16-26.

Jacobs, Jerry,

Jacobs, Robert S.

Jacobson, Myron K.

Jaeckel, S., Jr. 1952. Zur oekologie der Molluskenfauna in der westlichen Ostsee. Schriften des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fur Schleswig-Holstein 26:18-50.

- Jaeckel, S., Jr. 1952a.** Zur Verbreitung und Lebensweise der Opisthobranchier in der Nordsee. Kiefer Meeresforschungen 8(2):249-259.
- Jaeckel, S., Jr. 1961.** Nudibranchia. In: Excursionsfauna von Deutschland. Wirbellose 1. Mollusca-Weichtiere, pp. 137-142.
- Jaeckel, Siegfried, Jr.**
- Jaeckle, W.B. 1981.** New distributional records for two California nudibranchs. Veliger 23(3):240.
- Jaeckle, W.B. 1981a.** Range extensions of several opisthobranchs from Humboldt county, California. Opisthobranch Newsletter 13(2):23-24.
- Jaeckle, W.B. 1983.** Additions to the opisthobranch mollusk fauna of Marin county, California, with notes on the biology of certain species. Veliger 26(2):93-95.
- Jaeckle, W.B. 1983a.** Range extensions for two California cuthonids (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) from Santa Catalina Island. Opisthobranch Newsletter 15(11-12):53.
- Jaeckle, W.B. 1984.** The opisthobranch mollusks of Humboldt county, California. Veliger 26(3):207-213.
- Jaeckle, William B.**
- Jagerskiold, L.A.**
- Jagerskiold, L.A. 1970.** A survey of the marine benthonic macro- fauna along the Swedish west coast 1921--1938. Acta Zoologica, Regiae Societatis Scientiarum et Litterarum Gothoburgensis 6:1-146. [Nudibranchia pp. 116-117]
- Jahan Parwar, B. 1970.** Conditioned response in *Aplysia californica*. (Abstract). Amer. Zoologist 10(3):287.
- Jahan Parwar, B.**
- Jahan Parwar, B. 1972.** Behavioral and electrophysiological studies on chemoreception in *Aplysia*. Am. Zool. 12:525-537.
- Jahan Parwar, B. 1976.** Aggregation pheromone from the egg mass of *Aplysia*. Physiologist 19:240.
- Jahan Parwar, B.; Seegal, R.F.; Carpenter, D.O. 1987.** Effects of 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine on Serotonin and Dopamine Contents of *Aplysia* Nervous System. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1072.
- Jahan Parwar, B.; S-Rozsa, K.; Salanki, J.; Evans, M.L.; Carptener, D.O. 1987.** In-Vivo Labeling of Serotonin-Containing Neurons by 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 426 1 1987 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 173- 178.
- Jahan Parwar, B.; Wood, L.W.; Bush, B. 1990.** Assimilation of polychlorinated biphenyls by a marine mollusc and comparison with a rat. ARCH ENVIRON CONTAM TOXICOL 19 6 1990 AECTC Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 0090-4341 944-951.
- Jahn, R.**
- Jahn, R. 1994.** Molecular mechanisms of clostridial neurotoxins. [In:] Wiedenmann, B., et al. (Ed.). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 733. Molecular and cell biological aspects of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumor disease; Conference, Berlin, Germany, November 3-7, 1993. xii+535p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-898-7(paper); ISBN 0-89766-897-9(cloth). 1994. 245-255.
- Jaklin, A.; Vio, E. 1989.** *Bursatella leachii* Gastropoda Opisthobranchia in the Adriatic Sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 55(3):419-420.
- Jakubowski, G.**
- Jakubowski, G.; Musial, T. 1977.** Lithology and fauna from the Upper Tortonian sands of Monastyryz and Dlugi Goraj (southern Roztocze- Poland). Prace Muzeum Ziemi, 26: 63126, 16 tabs, 5 figs, 7 textpls, 10 pls.
- Jakubowski, G.; Musial, T. 1979.** Lithology and fauna from the Middle Miocene deposits of Trzesiny (Roztocze Tomaszowskie region, south-eastern Poland). Prace Muzeum Ziemi, 32: 3770, 4 tabs, 8 figs, 6 pls.
- Jambunathan, Paul**
- James, J.P.**
- James, J.P.; Ward, D.J.; Cooper, J. 1974.** A temporary exposure of fossiliferous London Clay (Eocene) at Shinfield, Berkshire. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 85(1): 4964.
- Jameson, R. 1809.** Catalogue of animals, of the class Vermes, found in the Firth of Forth, and other parts of Scotland. Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society 1:556-565.
- Jameson, Robert**
- Janke, Klaus**
- Jankowski, J.A.**

- Jankowski, J.A.; Tracht, S.E.; Shippy, S.A.; Stobba, C.M.; Sweedler, J.V. 1994.** Distribution on neuropeptides in single identified neurons of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 515.
- Janowsky, R. 1979.** *Acteon eloisae* Abbott, 1973. NYSC Notes 249: 7
- Jansen, P. 1995-09.** Seashells of Central New South Wales. Patty Jansen, Townsville, Australia, 129p.; 484 line drawings, ISBN: 0 646 23760.
- Jansen, Patty**
- Jansen, R.F.**
- Jansen, R.F.; Mayeri, E. 1987.** The Bag Cell Peptides Alpha Bcp and Elh Modulate the Excitability of Target Neurons in the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia* by Changing Calcium and Potassium Currents. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 39.
- Jansen, R.F.; Mayeri, E. 1988.** The Neuropeptide Egg-Laying Hormone of *Aplysia* Induces Pacemaker Activity and Reduces Accommodation of Spiking by Modulating Four Ionic Currents. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(1):176.
- Jansen, R.F.; Mayeri, E. 1988.** The neuropeptide egg-laying hormone modulates multiple ionic currents in single target neurons of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 8 8 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3074-3084.
- Janssen, A.W. 1961.** Mollusken van een drijvend voorwerp. Correspondentieblad Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging, 93: 948949.
- Janssen, A.W. 1972 (reprinted 1987).** Die Mollusken-Fauna der Twistringen Schichten (Miocän) von Norddeutschland. Scripta Geologica, 10: 196, 42 figs, 11 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1984.** Mollusken uit het Miocene van WinterswijkMiste. Een inventarisatie, met beschrijvingen en afbeeldingen van alle aangetroffen soorten. Amsterdam (K.N.N.V., N.G.V. & R.G.M.): 451 pp., 4 tabs, 7 figs, atlas with 82 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1984.** Type specimens of pteropod species (Mollusca, Gastropoda) described by Rolle (1861), Reuss (1867) and Kittl (1886), kept in the collection of the Naturhistorisches Museum at Vienna. Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, 21(2): 6191, 1 tab., 6 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1985.** Evidence for the occurrence of a 'skinny' or 'minute stage' in the ontogenetical development of Miocene *Vaginella* (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the North Sea and Aquitaine Basins. Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, 21(4): 193204, 13 figs.
- Janssen, A.W. 1986.** Pteropoden aus dem Tertiär, eine Bitte um Unterstützung. Geschiebesammler, 19(4): 148149, 11 fig.
- Janssen, A.W. 1989.** Some new pteropod species from the North Sea Basin Cainozoic (Mollusca: Gastropoda, Euthecosomata). Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, 26(3): 91133, 5 figs, 8 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1990.** Long distance correlation of Cainozoic deposits by means of planktonic gastropods ('pteropods'); some examples of future possibilities. Tertiary Research, 11(2-4): 65-72.
- Janssen, A.W. 1990.** Pteropod species (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Late Oligocene of Mogenstrup, Jylland, Denmark. Contr. Tert. Quatern. Geol., 27(2-3): 83-91, 10 figs., 1 pl.
- Janssen, A.W. 1990.** Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Australian Cainozoic. Scripta Geologica, 91(1989) : 1-76, 8 tabs, 3 figs, 13 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1992.** Biostratigraphic application of 'Pteropoda' (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) in Cainozoic deposits of the North Sea Basin and interregional correlations. -- Proceed. 10th Intern. Malacol. Congr., Tübingen, 1989: 489-492.
- Janssen, A.W. 1995.** Systematic revision of holoplanktonic Mollusca in the collections of the 'Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra' at Torino, Italy. - Monogr. Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Torino, 17: 1-233, 3 figs., 14 pls.
- Janssen, A.W. 1996.** Geologie van Malta, toegelicht aan de hand van planktonische gastropoden. -- Afzett. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol., 17(1): 11-13, 3 figs.
- Janssen, A.W. 1996.** On the identity of *Clio ricciolii* (Calandrelli, 1844) (Gastropoda: Euthecosomata) from the Pliocene of Rome, Italy. -- Contr. Tert. Quatern. Geol., 32(4): 89-95, 3 figs.
- Janssen, A.W. 1998.** Notes on the systematics, morphology and biostratigraphy of fossil holoplanktonic Mollusca, 1. Holoplanktonic molluscs from the Miocene of Wadi Gharandel, Western Sinai (Egypt), revised. Basteria 62(5-6):193-196.

- Janssen, A.W. 1998.** Notes on the systematics, morphology and biostratigraphy of fossil holoplanktonic Mollusca, 1. Holoplanktonic molluscs from the Miocene of Wadi Gharandel, Western Sinai (Egypt), revised. *Basteria* 62(5-6):193-196.
- Janssen, A.W. 1999-07-23.** Neogene paleontology in the northern Dominican Republic 20. Holoplanktonic mollusks (Gastropoda: Heteropoda and Thecosomata). *Bulletins of American Paleontology* (358):1- 40.
- Janssen, A.W.** Neogene paleontology in the northern Dominican Republic, . Holoplanktonic molluscs (Gastropoda: Heteropoda and Thecosomata). -- *Bul. Am. Paleont.*
- Janssen, A.W.; King, C. 1988.** Planktonic molluscs (Pteropods). In: **R. Vinken et al. (eds).** The northwest European Tertiary Basin. Results of the International Geological Correlation Programme Project no. 124. *Geologisches Jahrbuch*, (A)100: 356368, figs 188207.
- Janssen, A.W.; Zorn, I. 1992.** Revision of mainly Middle Miocene holoplanktonic gastropods, published by the late Wilhelm Krach from Poland. In: F. Giusti & G. Mangianelli (eds). Abstracts 11th Intern. Malacol. Congr.: 119.
- Janssen, A.W.; Zorn, I. 1993.** Revision of Middle Miocene holoplanktonic gastropods from Poland, published by the late Wilhelm Krach. *Scripta Geol.*, Special Issue 2, Janssen, A.W.; R. Janssen (eds). Proceedings of the Symposium Molluscan Palaeontology, 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30th August-5th September 1992: 155-236, 13 figs., 11 pls.
- Janssen, Arie W.**
- Janssen, Mary**
- Janssen, R.**
- Janssen, R. 1978.** Die Mollusken des Oberoligosans (Chattium) im Nordsee-Becken. 2. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura, Cephalopoda. *Arch Moll* 109(4/6): 277-376.
- Janssen, R. 1978.** Die Scaphopoden und Gastropoden des Kasseler Meeressandes von Glimmerode (Niederhessen). *Geologisches Jahrbuch*, (A)41: 3195, 3 tabs, 3 figs, 7 pls.
- Janssen, R. 1979.** *Berthelinia* And *Julia* From The Oligocene Of Southwestern France Gastropoda Sacoglossa. *Arch Molluskenkd* 110 (1-3). 1979. 75-80.
- Janssen, R. 1979.** Die Mollusken des Oberoligozäns (Chattium) im NordseeBecken, 2. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura, Cephalopoda. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 109(46): 277376, pls 1518, 18a.
- Janssen, R. 1981.** MolluskenAssoziationen und Biotope im norddeutschen Oberoligozän. *Natur und Museum*, 111(3): 7078, 8 figs.
- Jarrard, H.E.**
- Jarrard, H.E.; Goldsmith, B.A.; Abrams, T.W. 1993.** In *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons the Neuropeptide Scp-B and Serotonin Differ in Efficacy Both in Modulating Cellular Properties and in Activating Adenylyl Cyclase Implications for Mechanisms underlying Presynaptic Facilitation. *BRAIN RES* 616 1-2 1993 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 188- 199.
- Jarrard, H.E.; Yovell, Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1991.** Possible Molecular Basis of the Order Requirement for Cs-Us Pairing During Conditioning Backwards Pairing of Calcium with Facilitatory Transmitter Accelerates the Deactivation of *Aplysia* Neural Cyclase. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1301.
- Jass, Joan P.**
- Jass, Joan P. 1987-02.** Milwaukee Public Museum Blaschka glass models, per Ward's "Catalogue..." of 1888. *Shells and Sea Life* 18(2):6-8; 32.
- Jaume, M.L. 1945.** El genero *Oxynoe* en Cuba occidental. *Rev Soc Mal*, 3(1): 19-25, pl 2.
- Jawed Hameedi, Nathalie M.**
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1847.** Additional notices of British shells. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology, 20: 1619.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1850.** [Exhibited some rare Mollusca which had been recently collected by Mr. Barlee in Zetland]. Report of the Nineteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; held at Birmingham in September 1849, p. 78.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1856.** On the marine Testacea of the piedmontese coast. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, (2)17: 155188, pl. 2.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1858.** Gleanings in British conchology. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, (3)2(8): 117133, pl. 5.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1863.** Report of the committee for dredging on the north and east coasts of Scotland. Report 32nd Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1862), pp. 371- 373.

- Jeffreys, J.G. 1866.** Report on dredging among the Channel Isles. Report 35th meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1865), pp. 1-3.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1867.** British Conchology, or an account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas Vol. IV Marine shells, in continuation of the Gastropoda as far as the Bulla family. J. van Voorst, Londres, 487p., 8 pls.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1868.** Last report on dredging among the Shetland Isles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 2:298-316. [Nudibranchia pp. 313-314]
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1869.** British conchology, or an account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas. Volume V. Marine shells and naked Mollusca to the end of the Gastropoda, the Pteropoda, and Cephalopoda; with a supplement and other matter, concluding the work, 259 pp, pls. 1-5, 1-102. John van Voorst, Paternoster Row, London.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1869a.** Last report on dredging among the Shetland Isles. Report 38th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1868), pp. 232-247.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1870.** Mediterranean Mollusca. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 4(6): 457-458. [Pt; one of these 2 is probably incorrect]
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1870.** Mediterranean Mollusca. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 4(6): 65-86.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1874.** Some remarks on the Mollusca of the Mediterranean. Report 43rd Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Bradford, 1873, pp. 111-116.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1876.** List of Mollusca collected by the Rev. A.E. Eaton at Spitzbergen during the third voyage of B. Leigh Smith in the Greenland Sea. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 4(18): 499500.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1876.** Preliminary report of the biological results of a cruise in H.M.S. 'Valorous' to Davis Strait in 1875. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London 25:177-229, pls. 2-4.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1877.** New and peculiar Mollusca of the Eulimidae and other families of Gastropoda, as well as of the Pteropoda, procured in the 'Valorous' expedition. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (4)19(112): 317-339. [N,Pt]
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1880.** Additional list of the deepsea Mollusca of the Bay of Biscay. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)6: 374375.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1880.** The deepsea Mollusca of the Bay of Biscay. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)6(34): 315319.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1880.** The French deepsea exploration of the Bay of Biscay. In: Report 15th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science: 378387.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1883.** Mediterranean Mollusca (3) and other Invertebrata. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)11: 393-401.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1884.** On the Mollusca procured during the Lightning and Porcupine expedition, 6. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, part 8,341-372 p. + 26-28 lams.
- Jeffreys, J.G.; Capellini, .** Moll. cost. Piem. [Pt; need the rest of this citation]
- Jeffreys, John Gwyn**
- Jensen, K.R. 1975.** Food Preference And Food Consumption In Relation To Growth Of *Limapontia capitata* Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. Ophelia 14 (1-2). 1975. 1-14.
- Jensen, K.R. 1975.** The importance of *Limapontia capitata* (Mueller) (Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) as a primary consumer in the Cladophora-belt. 10th European Symposium in Marine Biology 2: 339-350.
- Jensen, K.R. 1980.** A review of sacoglossan diets, with comparative notes on radular and buccal anatomy. Malacological Review 13: 55-77.
- Jensen, K.R. 1981.** Influence Of Filament Diameter On Food Preference And Growth In *Oxynoe azuropunctata* And *Elysia*-Cauze Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Ophelia 20(1):127-136.
- Jensen, K.R. 1981.** Observations on feeding methods in some Florida ascoglossans. J. Molluscan Stud. 47: 190-199.
- Jensen, K.R. 1982.** Chemoreception As A Factor In Food Location Of *Elysia cauze* Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Mar Behav Physiol 8(3):205-218.
- Jensen, K.R. 1983.** Factors affecting feeding selectivity in herbivorous Ascoglossa (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 66: 135-148.
- Jensen, K.R. 1983.** Further Notes on the Ecology and Systematics of *Elysia serca* Marcus (Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa). J. Molluscan Stud. 12A:69-72, ill.
- Jensen, K.R. 1984.** Defensive behavior and toxicity of ascoglossan opisthobranch *Mourgona germainaeae* Marcus. Journal of Chemical Ecology 10:475-486.
- Jensen, K.R. 1984.** Reader forum. Shells & Sea Life 16(1):6-7.

- Jensen, K.R. 1985.** Annotated Checklist Of Hong-Kong Ascoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia With Descriptions Of Four New Species. **Morton, B. And D. Dudgeon (Ed.).** The Malacofauna Of Hong Kong And Southern China. II. Vol. 1 And 2. Second International Workshop: Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Apr. 6-24, 1983. Vi+361p.(Vol. 1); Vi+318p.(Vol. 2) Hong Kong University Press: Hong Kong; Hong Kong. Illus. Paper. Maps. ISBN 962-209-120-2(Set); ISBN 962-209-166-0(Vol. 1); ISBN 962-209-167-9(Vol. 2). 1985. 77-108.
- Jensen, K.R. 1986.** Observations on Copulation in two Species of *Elysia* from Florida USA (Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa). *Ophelia* 25(1):25-32.
- Jensen, K.R. 1987.** *Ismaila monstrosa* Bergh Copepoda Splanchnotrophidae Found Parasitizing In *Ercolania funerea* Costa Gastropoda Ascoglossa. *Ophelia* 28 (1):75-84.
- Jensen, K.R. 1988.** Chemoreception In Six Species Of Florida USA Ascoglossa (Mollusca Opisthobranchia) A Comparative Study Of Responses To Homogenates Of Food And Non-Food Plants. *Ophelia* 28 (3). 1988. 231-242.
- Jensen, K.R. 1990.** Feeding Behavior Of Some Hong Kong Ascoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia. **Morton, B. (Ed.).** The Marine Flora And Fauna Of Hong Kong And Southern China, II, Vols. 1, 2 And 3. Introduction And Taxonomy, Vol. 1; Taxonomy And Ecology, Vol. 2; And Behaviour, Morphology, Physiology And Pollution, Vol. 3; Second International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora And Fauna Of Hong Kong And Southern China, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, April 2-24, 1986. Xxviii+448p.(Vol. 1); Xi+492p.(Vol. 2); X+326p.(Vol. 3) Hong Kong University Press: Hong Kong, Hong Kong. Illus. Paper. Maps. ISBN 962-209-241-1(Set); ISBN 962-209-252-7(Vol. 1); ISBN 962-209-253-5(Vol. 2); ISBN 962-209-261-6(Vol. 3). 1990. 961-978.
- Jensen, K.R. 1990.** Sacoglossa Equals Ascoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia from Southern Western Australia. *In:* Wells, F.E., et al. (ed.). The Marine Flora and Fauna of Albany, Western Australia, Vols. 1 & 2; Third International Marine Biological Workshop, Quaranup, Western Australia, Australia, January 11-28, 1988. x+473p. (Vol. 1); iv+284p. (Vol. 2) Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia, Australia. Illus., maps.
- Jensen, K.R. 1990.** *Splanchnotrophus elysiae* n.sp. (Copepoda; Splanchnotrophidae), found parasitizing in the sacoglossan opisthobranch *Elysia australis* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832). - Pp. 291-296 *in:* Proceedings of the Third International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Albany, Western Australia, Vol. 1 (**F.E. Wells, D.I. Walker, H. Kirkman and R. Lethbridge, eds**), Western Australian Museum, Perth, Illus., maps.
- Jensen, K.R. 1990.** Three New Species of Ascoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia from Hong Kong and a Description of the Internal Anatomy of *Costasiella pallida* **Jensen 1985. Morton, B. (Ed.).** The Marine Flora And Fauna Of Hong Kong And Southern China, II, Vols. 1, 2 And 3. Introduction And Taxonomy, Vol. 1; Taxonomy And Ecology, Vol. 2; And Behaviour, Morphology, Physiology And Pollution, Vol. 3; Second International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora And Fauna Of Hong Kong And Southern China, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, April 2-24, 1986. Xxviii+448p.(Vol. 1); Xi+492p.(Vol. 2); X+326p.(Vol. 3) Hong Kong University Press: Hong Kong, Hong Kong. Illus. Paper. Maps. ISBN 962-209-241-1(Set); ISBN 962-209-252-7(Vol. 1); ISBN 962-209-253-5(Vol. 2); ISBN 962-209-261-6(Vol. 3). 1990. 419-432.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Comparison of Alimentary Systems in Shelled and Non-Shelled Sacoglossa (=Ascoglossa) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Malacologia* 32(2):209-210.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Foraging behaviour of two Australian species of *Elysia* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). - Pp. 541-551 *in:* Proceedings of the Third International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Albany, Western Australia, Vol. 2 (F.E. Wells, D.I. Walker, H. Kirkman and R. Lethbridge, eds.), Western Australian Museum, Perth.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Review of the Usage of the Synonyms Sacoglossa Ihering, 1876 and Ascoglossa Bergh, 1876. *Proc. 10th Int. Malacological Congr.*, pp.541-544.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Sacoglossa - snegle der næsten er planter. *Dansk naturhistorisk Forenings Årsskrift* 1989/90:38-39.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Sacoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia from Rottnest Island and Central Western Australia. p.207-253. *In: F.E. Wells, et al. (Ed.).* The Marine Flora and Fauna of Rottnest Island, Western Australia, Vols. 1 and 2; Fifth International Marine Biological Workshop, Rottnest Island, Western Australia, Australia, January 1991. x+330p. (Vol. 1); iv+303p. (Vol. 2) Western Australia Museum: Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
- Jensen, K.R. 1991-09.** Comparison of Alimentary Systems in Shelled and Non-Shelled Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). *Acta Zoologica*, 72(3):143-150.

- Jensen, K.R. 1992.** Anatomy of *Onchidium hongkongensis* Britton, 1984. - Pp. 705-722 in: Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and southern China, Hong Kong, 1989. (B. Morton, ed.), Hong Kong University Press.
- Jensen, K.R. 1992.** Review of the usage of the synonyms Sacoglossa Ihering, 1876 and Ascoglossa Bergh, 1876. - Pp. 541-544 in: Proceedings of the 10th International Malacological Congress, Tübingen 1989 (C. Meier-Brook, ed.).
- Jensen, K.R. 1992-07.** Anatomy of Some Indo-Pacific Elysiidae (Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa (=Ascoglossa), with a Discussion of the Generic Division and Phylogeny. Journal of Molluscan Studies 58(2):257-296.
- Jensen, K.R. 1993.** Evolution of Buccal Apparatus and Diet Radiation in the Sacoglossa (Opisthobranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 29(5-8):147-172.
- Jensen, K.R. 1993.** Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from Rottnest Island and central Western Australia. - Pp. 207-253 in: Proceedings of the Fifth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Rottnest Island, Western Australia (F.E. Wells, D.I. Walker, H. Kirkman and R. Lethbridge, eds), Western Australian Museum, Perth.
- Jensen, K.R. 1993.** Sacoglossa (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) - specialist herbivores and partial predators: integrating ecological, physiological and morphological data. - Pp. 437-458 in: The Marine Biology of the South China Sea. Proceedings of the First International Conference on the Marine Biology of Hong Kong and the South China Sea. Hong Kong, 28 Oct. - 3 Nov. 1990 (B. Morton, ed.), Hong Kong University Press.
- Jensen, K.R. 1993-02.** Morphological Adaptations and Plasticity of Radular Teeth of the Sacoglossa (=Ascoglossa) (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) in Relation to their Food Plants. Biol. J. Linn. Soc. 48(2):135-155.
- Jensen, K.R. 1994.** Sacoglossa - snegle på ensidig diæt. Dyr I natur og museum 1994(1):11-14.
- Jensen, K.R. 1994.** Sublittoral Notaspidea and Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia) from southern Hong Kong. - Pp. 117-139 in: The Malacofauna of Hong Kong and Southern China III (B. Morton, ed.), Proceedings of the Third International Workshop on the Malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China, Hong Kong 13 April-1 May 1992, Hong Kong University Press.
- Jensen, K.R. 1994-03.** Behavioural Adaptations and Diet Specificity of Sacoglossan Opisthobranchs. Ethol. Ecol. & Evol. 6(1):87-101.
- Jensen, K.R. 1995.** Anatomy and biology of *Aplysiopsis formosa* Pruvot-Fol (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) from the Azores. - Açoreana, Supplement 1995: 217-230.
- Jensen, K.R. 1995.** The Diaphanidae as a possible sister group of the Sacoglossa (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). - Pp. 231-247 in: Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca (J. Taylor, ed.), Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Jensen, K.R. 1996.** Phylogenetic Systematics and Classification of the Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B Biol. Sci. 351(1335):91-122. [95 species]
- Jensen, K.R. 1996-12-01.** Reader Forum: Possible Introduction. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(12):43.
- Jensen, K.R. 1997.** Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from the Darwin Harbour Area, Northern Territory, Australia. In: Hanley, J.R.; Caswell, G.; Megirian, D.; Larson, H.K. [eds] Proceedings of the Sixth International Marine Biological Workshop. The marine flora and fauna of Darwin Harbour, Northern Territory, Australia. Museums and Art Galleries of the Northern Territory and the Australian Marine Sciences Association: Darwin, Australia, 1997:163-186; figs. 1-14; tbl. 1.
- Jensen, K.R. 1997.** Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from the Houtman Abrolhos Islands and central Western Australia. In: Wells, F.E. [ed.] The Marine Flora and Fauna of the Houtman Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia. Western Australian Museum, Perth 307-333; figs. 1-18.
- Jensen, K.R. 1997.** The Arminidae (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) of Hong Kong. In: Morton, B. [ed.] The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China IV. Proceedings of the Eighth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 2-20 April 1995. Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press. pp. 159-182; figs. 1-22; pls. 1-5.
- Jensen, K.R. 1997-05.** Evolution of the Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) and the ecological associations with their food plants. Evolutionary Ecology 11(3):301-335.
- Jensen, K.R. 1998.** Anatomy of Some Opisthobranch Molluscs from Phuket, Thailand, with a List of Opisthobranchia Recorded from Thai Waters. Phuket Marine Biological Center Special Publication 18(2):243-262; pls. 1-3; figs. 1-11.
- Jensen, K.R. 1998.** Zoogeographic Affinities of Hong Kong Opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). In: Morton, B. [ed.] The marine Biology of the South China Sea. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Marine Biology of the South China Sea, Hong Kong, 28 October – 1 November, 1996. Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press pp. 43-55, tpls. 1-2.

- Jensen, K.R. 1999.** A New Species of Sacoglossa (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from Rottnest Island, Western Australia. In: D.I. Walker & F.E. Wells (eds). The Seagrass Flora and Fauna of Rottnest Island, Western Australia. Western Australia Museum, Perth pp.377-383, figs. 1-4, tbls. 1-2.
- Jensen, K.R. 1999.** Aggregative behaviour in the sacoglossan opisthobranch *Stiliger aureomarginatus* Jensen, 1993 in Rottnest Island, Western Australia. In: D.I. Walker & F.E. Wells (eds). The Seagrass Flora and Fauna of Rottnest Island, Western Australia. Western Australian Museum, Perth pp.275-280; figs. 1-2; tbls. 1-3.
- Jensen, K.R. 1999-09.** The rare microgastropod *Tjaernoeia exquisita* (Jeffreys, 1883), a new record from the Danish sector of northern Kattegat. Flora og Fauna 105(2):41-44.
- Jensen, K.R. 1999-10.** Copulatory behaviour in three shelled and five non-shelled sacoglossans (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia), with a discussion of the phylogenetic significance of copulatory behaviour. Ophelia 51(2):93-106; figs. 1-3.
- Jensen, K.R.; Bender, K. 1973.** Invertebrates associated with snail shells inhabited by *Pagurus bernhardus* (L.) (Decapoda). Ophelia 10(2):185-192.
- Jensen, K.R.; Clark, K.B. 1983.** Annotated checklist of Florida ascoglossan Opisthobranchia. Nautilus 97: 1-13.
- Jensen, K.R.; Clark, K.B. 1983.** New records and habitat descriptions of Florida Ascoglossa (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). The Nautilus 97:1-13.
- Jensen, K.R.; Clark; K.B. 1986.** Class Gastropoda, (snails, limpets and slugs), pp. 397-458. In: Wolfgang Sterrer (Ed.). Marine fauna and flora of Bermuda. John Wiley & Sons. New York
- Jensen, K.R.; Knudsen, J. 1995.** Annotated checklist of Recent marine molluscs of Danish waters. - H.C.Ø. Tryk, Copenhagen, 73 pp. (ISBN 87-7834-108-6)
- Jensen, K.R.; Wells, F.E., Jr. 1990.** Sacoglossa Equals Ascoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia From Southern Western Australia. Wells, F. E., Et Al. (Ed.). The Marine Flora And Fauna Of Albany, Western Australia, Vols. 1 And 2; Third International Marine Biological Workshop, Quaranup, Western Australia, Australia, January 11-28, 1988. X+437p.(Vol. 1); Iv+284p.(Vol. 2) Western Australian Museum: Perth, Western Australia, Australia. Illus. Maps. Paper. Isbn 0-7309-3953-7. 1990. 297-332.
- Jensen, Kathe Rose**
- Jensen, Kurt**
- Jensen, R.K.**
- Jerussi, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Light responses of motor units in a marine mollusc. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 39(3 Part I):596.
- Jerussi, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1981.** Ocular and extraocular responses of identifiable neurons in pedal ganglia of *Hermissenda crassicornis*. J. Neurophysiol. 46(3):659-671.
- Jerussi, Thomas P.**
- Jespersen, P.**
- Jespersen, P. 1923.** On the quantity of macroplankton in the Mediterranean and the Atlantic. Rep. Danish oceanogr. Exped. Medit., 3(3): 117.
- Jespersen, P. 1927.** Dr. Thorild Wulff's plankton collection in the waters west of Greenland (Metazoa). In: Den II Thule Ekspedition til Grönlands Nordkyst 1916191. Meddr Grönland: 103159, 1 map.
- Jespersen, P. 1935.** Quantitative investigations on the distribution of macroplankton in different oceanic regions. Dana Rep., 7: 144.
- Jespersen, P. 1940.** Investigations on the quantity and distribution of zooplankton in Icelandic waters. Meddr komm. Havunders. Kbh., Ser. Plankt., 3(5): 176, 58 figs.
- Jespersen, P. 1944.** Investigations on the food of the herring and the macroplankton in the waters round the Faroes. Meddr kommun Danm. Fisk og Havunders., 3(7): .
- Jeude, T.W. van Lidth de**
- Jeude, T.W. van Lidth de 1881-1882.** List of Mollusca collected during the cruises of the 'Willem Barendsz' in 18781879. Die zoologischen Ergebnisse der zwei in den Jahren 1878 und 1879 ausgeführten Fahrten des Schoners 'Willem Barendsz'. Niederl. Arch. Zool., Suppl. Bnd 1: 112.
- Jeuniaux, C.**
- Jevdonin, L. A.; Minichev, Y.S. 1975.** Adaptations of pelagic gastropods. Fifth meeting of the investigation of molluscs their system, evolution and signification in the nature. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., Zool. Inst., pp. 24-26. [In Russian]
- Jevdonin, L.A.**

- Jewett, S.C.; Feder, H.M.; Blanchard, A. 1999.** Assessment of the benthic environment following offshore placer gold mining in the northeastern Bering Sea. *Marine Environmental Research* 48(2):91-122.
- Jiang, X.Y. - Jiang, X.-Y.**
- Jiang, X.-Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1997.** Protection from synaptic depression at the siphon sensory neuron synapses in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1332.
- Jillet, J.B.**
- Jillet, J.B. 1971.** Zooplankton and hydrology of Harauki Guld, New Zealand. In: *New Zealand Oceanogr. Inst. Mem.*, 53. New Zealand Dept. Sc. Industr. Res. Bull., 204: 1-103, 57 figs.
- Jin, I. - Jin, Iksung**
- Jin, I.; Farley, J. 1994.** Tyrosine kinase involvement in learning-produced changes in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20(1-2):579.
- Jin, I.; Farley, J. 1996.** Tyrosine kinase inhibitors block conditioning-produced changes in *Hermisenda* type B cells. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 11.
- Jin, I.; Farley, J.; Huang, H. 1997.** Failure of chemosensory contextual conditioning with *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1336.
- Jing, J. - Jing, Jian**
- Jing, J.; Gillette, R. 1995.** Neuronal elements that mediate escape swimming and suppress feeding behavior in the predatory seaslug *Pleurobranchaea*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 74:1900-1910.
- Jing, J.; Gillette, R. 1995.** Neuronal Elements that Mediate Escape Swimming and Suppress Feeding Behavior in the Predatory Sea Slug *Pleurobranchaea*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 74(5):1900-1910.
- Jing, J.; Gillette, R. 1999.** The central pattern generator for escape swimming in the sea slug *Pleurobranchaea californica*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 81:654-657.
- Jing, J.; Gillette, R. 1999-02.** Central pattern generator for escape swimming in the notaspid sea slug *Pleurobranchaea californica*. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 81(2):654-667.
- Jing, J.; Morgan, P.T.; Hurwitz, I.; Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1999.** Differential roles of buccal elements of the feeding central pattern generator (CPG) in switching CBI-2-induced motor programs in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1643.
- Johannes, L.; Doussau, F.; Clabecq, A.; Henry, J.-P.; Wise, J B. 1996.** Petitilla, new name for *Petitella* Wise, 1996, a Preoccupied name (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). [I need the rest of this citation.]
- Johannes, L.; Serv. Neurobiol. Physico-Chimique, Centre Natl. Recherche Scientifique, UPR 9071, Inst. Biol., Physico-Chimique, 13 rue Pierre Marie Curie, 75005 Paris, France.**
- Johannes, R.E.**
- Johannes, R.E. 1963.** A poison-secreting nudibranch (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 5(3):104-105.
- Johansen, A.C. - Johansen, Anders Cornelius**
- Johansen, A.C. 1902.** On the Mollusca between tide- marks at the coasts of Iceland. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening* 54:385-392.
- Johansen, H.**
- Johansen, H. 1925.** Der Baikalsee. Physiographischer und biogeographischer Überblick. *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München* 18(1):1-202, pls. 1-5.
- Johansson, J. 1954.** On the pallial gonoduct of *Actaeon tornatilis* (L) and its significance for the phylogeny of the Euthyneura. *Zoologiska Bidrag fran Uppsala* 30: 223-232, pl 1.
- John, D.E.**
- John, D.E.; Brown, W.W. 1958.** Continuous plankton records: list of records 1955-1957. *Bull. Mar. Ecol.*, 5: 4450.
- Johnsen, G. - Johnsen, Geir**
- Johnsen, S. - Johnsen, Sönke**
- Johnson, C.W. - Johnson, Charles Williston**
- Johnson, C.W. 1915.** Fauna of New England. 13. List of the Mollusca. *Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History* 7:1-231. [Nudibranchia pp. 162-177]
- Johnson, C.W. 1926.** A list of the mollusks collected by Mr. Owen Bryant along the coast of Labrador, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. *The Nautilus*, 40(1): 2125.
- Johnson, C.W. 1934.** List of marine Mollusca of the Atlantic coast from Labrador to Texas. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 40(1):1-204.
- Johnson, F.G.**
- Johnson, F.G. 1980.** Effects of hydrocarbons on invertebrate chemosensory behavior. *American Zoologist* 20(4):923.

Johnson, J.W.

Johnson, J.W.; Thompson, S. 1989. Measurement of nonuniform current densities and current kinetics in *Aplysia* neurons using a large patch method. BIOPHYS J 55 2 1989 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 299-308.

Johnson, L.E. - Johnson, Ladd E.

Johnson, M.E. - Johnson, Myrtle Elizabeth

Johnson, M.E.; James Snook, H.J. 1927. Seashore animals of the Pacific coast, xiv + 659 pp., 11 pls. MacMillian Co.

Johnson, M.W. 1956. The plankton of the Beaufort and Chuksi Sea areas of the Arctic and its relation to the hydrography. Techn. Pap. Arctic Inst. N. Amer., 1: 32 pp.

Johnson, M.W. 1958. Observations on inshore plankton collected during summer 1957 at Point Barras, Alaska. J. mar. Research, 17: 272-281.

Johnson, P.M.

Johnson, P.M.; Evoy, W.H.; Nolen, T.G. 1993. Distributed mechanical stimulation of the skin triggers ink release in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 167.

Johnson, P.M.; Nolen, T.G. 1991. Conspecific Ink Is Aversive To Juvenile *Aplysia californica*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society And The International Association Of Astacology, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, December 27-30, 1991. Amer. Zool. 31 5:112A.

Johnson, P.M.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999. Defense in sea hares (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Anaspidea): Multiple layers of protection from egg to adult. Marine and Freshwater Behaviour and Physiology 32(2-3):147-180.

Johnson, R.F. - Johnson, Rebecca F.

Johnson, R.F. 1998. Phylogeny and evolution of color pattern in chromodorid nudibranchs. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:167.

Johnson, R.G. - Johnson, Ralph Gordon

Johnson, R.G.; Richardson, E.S., Jr. 1966. A remarkable Pennsylvanian fauna from the Mazon Creek area, Illinois. Journal of Geology 74(5) Part 1:626-631.

Johnson, R.I. - Johnson, Richard I.

Johnson, R.I. 1964. The recent Mollusca of Augustus Addison Gould. Bulletin of the United States National Museum 239:1-182, pls. 1-45.

Johnson, R.I. 1969. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 1867-1916. A complete collation. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 5(2):144-147.

Johnson, S. - Johnson, Scott

Johnson, S. 1978-06. Observations -- the nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 26(6):8.

Johnson, S. 1978-07. Observations -- the nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 26(7):4.

Johnson, S. 1978-08. Observations -- the nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 26(8):6.

Johnson, S. 1979. Stinging nudibranchs. Oceans 12(4):49.

Johnson, S. 1980-01. Endemism in Hawaiian Nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 28(1):5.

Johnson, S. 1980-03. Nudibranch Endemism: More Indo-Pacific Research Needed. Hawaiian Shell News 28(3):13.

Johnson, S. 1981-02. Beware of the nudibranchs! Hawaiian Shell News 29(2):12.

Johnson, S. 1981-03. Hawaii's 80 dorid nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 29(3):15.

Johnson, S. 1981-05. Those stinky *Phyllidia* nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 29(5):5.

Johnson, S. 1981-06. Blue camouflage in a nudibranch. Hawaiian Shell News 29(6):14.

Johnson, S. 1981-07. Throw-netting nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 29(7):5.

Johnson, S. 1982. Life in a boat channel. Sea Frontiers, pp. 178-183.

Johnson, S. 1983. Distribution of two nudibranch species on a subtidal reef on the western shore of Oahu, Hawaii. Veliger 25(4):356-364.

Johnson, S. 1984. A new Indo-West Pacific species of the dendronotacean nudibranch *Bornella* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) with anguilliform swimming behavior. Micronesica 19(1/2):17-26.

Johnson, S. 1984-01. That sand dweller. Hawaiian Shell News 32(1):9, ill.

Johnson, S. 1984-11. Nine 'nudies' from the Marshall Islands. Hawaiian Shell News 32(11):8-9, 9 photos (5 clr).

Johnson, S. 1989. Temporal patterns of nudibranch mollusk activity on a subtidal Hawaiian reef. Veliger 32(1):1-7.

- Johnson, S. 1989-06.** Grow your own egg. Hawaiian Shell News 39(6):3.
- Johnson, S. 1992.** Cannibalism and mating in *Gymnodoris citrina* (Bergh, 1877). Hawaiian Shell News 40(20):3, 6.
- Johnson, S.; Bertsch, H. 1979.** A population study of the nudibranch *Chromodoris godeffroyana*. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 11:8.
- Johnson, S.; Bertsch, H. 1985.** Rediscovery and redescription of *Rostanga lutescens* (Bergh, 1905), comb. nov. (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 27(4):406-410.
- Johnson, S.; Boucher, L.M. 1983.** Notes on some Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Marshall Islands, including 57 new records. Pacific Science 37(3):251-291.
- Johnson, S.L. – Johnson, Sylvia L.**
- Johnson, S.L.; Schroeder, M.L.; Sanchez, J.A.D.; Kirk, M.D. 1996.** Axonal regeneration in the CNS of *Aplysia* following bilateral Cerebral-Buccal Connective lesions. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3):654.
- Johnson, S.L.; Schroeder, M.L.; Sanchez, J.A.D.; Kirk, M.D. 1999-04-19.** Axonal regeneration in the central nervous system of *Aplysia californica* determined by anterograde transport of biocytin. Journal of Comparative Neurology 406(4):476-486.
- Johnston, D.; Ayala, G.F. 1975.** Diphenylhydantoin: action of a common anticonvulsant on bursting pacemaker cells in *Aplysia*. Sci 189(4207): 1009-11
- Johnston, G. - Johnston, George**
- Johnston, G. 1828.** A few remarks on the class Mollusca, In Dr. Fleming's work on British animals; with descriptions of some new species. Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, Exhibiting a View of the Progressive Discoveries & Improvements in the Sciences & the Arts 5:74-81.
- Johnston, G. 1829.** Contributions to the British fauna. Zoological Journal 4:416-421.
- Johnston, G. 1832.** Illustrations in British zoology. Loudon, Magazine Natural History & Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology & Meteorology 5:428-429.
- Johnston, G. 1834.** Illustrations in British zoology. Loudon, Magazine Natural History & Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology & Meteorology 7:490-492.
- Johnston, G. 1835.** Illustrations in British zoology. Loudon, Magazine Natural History & Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology & Meteorology 8:59-62.
- Johnston, G. 1835a.** An introduction to the natural history of molluscous animals. In a series of letters. Letter 15. On their food and digestive organs: herbivorous Mollusca. Loudon, Magazine Natural History & Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology & Meteorology 8:71-81.
- Johnston, G. 1835b.** Illustrations in British zoology. Loudon, Magazine Natural History & Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology & Meteorology 8(51):376-380.
- Johnston, G. 1838.** Miscellanea zoologica. IV. The Scottish Mollusca Nudibranchia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1(1):44-56, pls. 2-3.
- Johnston, G. 1838a.** Miscellanea zoologica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1(2):114-125, pls. 2-3.
- Johnston, G. 1850.** An introduction to conchology; or, elements of the natural history of molluscous animals, xvi + 614 pp. London.
- Johnston, W.L.**
- Johnston, W.L.; Castellucci, V.F.; Dunn, R.J. 1994.** Immunolocalization of the voltage-gated NA+ channel of *Aplysia californica* to intracellular vesicles in cultured neurons and in ganglia. Molecular Biology of the Cell 5 SUPPL. 1994 1059-1524 317A.
- Johnston, W.L.; Castellucci, V.F.; Dunn, R.J. 1996.** Alternative splice variant of the voltage-gated NA+ channel of *Aplysia* is missing PKA consensus sites. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 695.
- Johnston, W.L.; Dyer, J.R.; Castellucci, V.F.; Dunn, R.J. 1996.** Clustered voltage-gated Na+ channels in *Aplysia* axons. J. Neurosci. 16(5):1730-1739.
- Johnstone, J.**
- Johnstone, J. 1934.** The marine plankton. Liverpool (.): 1-194, 20 pls.
- Joliet, M.**
- Joliet, M. 1883.** Sur les fonctions du sac renal chez les hétéropodes. C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 97 (20): 1078-1081.
- Jonas, E.A.**
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Caitlin, T.; Smith, M.; Wayne, N.L.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca-2+ pool and of neuropeptide secretion. Nature 385(66147): 343-346.

- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** Insulin elevates intracellular calcium and causes oscillations in calcium levels in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1269.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** Characterizing a novel intracellular calcium pool that may regulate neuronal peptide secretion. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 780.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** GIGA-OHM Seals on Intracellular Membranes: a Potential Technique for Characterizing Insulin-Sensitive Ca²⁺ Stores in *Aplysia* Neurons? Biophysical J. 70(2 part 2):A180.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** IP3-sensitive channels recorded from intracellular membranes of intact *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1192.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Schwartz, J.H.; Solomon, D.H. 1996.** Insulin Receptor in *Aplysia* Neurons: Characterization, Molecular Cloning, and Modulation of Ion Currents. J. Neuroscience 16(5):1645-1658.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Moreira, J.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** Intracellular membrane recordings in squid giant terminal and *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Biophys. J. 72(2 PART 2): A158.
- Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Solomon, D.H.; Schwartz, J.H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1992.** The Influence of Insulin on Modulation of Ion Currents in the Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 809.
- Jonas, M. - Jonas, Mechthild**
- Jonas, M. 1985.** Das Kreislaufsystem der Kiemen von *Peltodoris atromaculata* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Zoologischer Anzeiger 215(5-6):298-310.
- Jonas, M. 1986.** Ultrastructure of the gill epithelia of the dorid nudibranchs *Archidoris pseudoargus* (von Rapp, 1827) and *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh, 1880 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 29(2):207-216.
- Jonas, M. 1986a.** Morphology of the gill glands in eudoridoid nudibranchs. American Malacological Bulletin 4(2):232.
- Jones D.A.; Knight Jones, E.W.; Moyse, J.; Babbage, P.C.; Stebbing, A.R.D. 1968.** Some biological problems in the Aegean. Underwater Association Report 1968, pp. 73-78.
- Jones, D.A.**
- Jones, H.L.**
- Jones, H.L.; Todd, C.D.; Lambert, W.J. 1996.** Intraspecific variation in embryonic and larval traits of the dorid nudibranch mollusc *Adalaria proxima* (Alder and Hancock) around the northern coasts of the British Isles. Jour. Exper. Marine Biology Ecology 202(1): 29-47.
- Jones, J.L. - Jones, J. Llewellyn**
- Jones, J.L. 1972.** British littoral Mollusca. (1) Shells of rocky and sandy coasts. Conchological Society of Great Britain & Ireland, Papers for Students (14):1-9.
- Jones, J.M. - Jones, J. Mathew**
- Jones, J.M. 1878.** Mollusca of Nova Scotia, (corrected to date, 1877). Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Natural Science 4:321-330 [421-330, sic]
- Jones, L.S.**
- Jones, L.S.; Lewis, D.V. 1988.** A calcium-activated, nonselective cationic conductance in *Aplysia* silent neurons. BRAIN RES BULL 20 5 1988 BRBUD Brain Research Bulletin 0361-9230 607-610.
- Jones, M.M.**
- Jones, M.M. 1991.** Marine Organisms Transported in Ballast Water. A Review of the Australian Scientific Position. Bureau of Rural Resources Bulletin 11:1-45.
- Jones, N.S. - Jones, Norris S.**
- Jones, N.S. 1940.** The distribution of the marine fauna and bottom-deposits off Port Erin. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 53:1-34.
- Jones, N.S. 1952.** The bottom fauna and the food of flatfish off the Cumberland coast. Journal of Animal Ecology 21:182-205.
- Jones, N.S.; Slinn, D.J.** The fauna and biomass of a muddy sand deposit off Port Erin, Isle of Man: With an appendix on methods used for the analysis of deposits. Journal of Animal Ecology 25(2):217-252.
- Jones, T.R.**
- Jones, T.R. 1847-1852.** Pteropoda. In: **W. Todd.** The cyclopaedia of anatomy and physiology, 4. London (.): 170181, figs 108-115.
- Jordan, E.K. - Jordan, Eric Knight**

- Jordan, E.K. 1921.** Notes on a Collection of Shells from Trinidad, California. Proc. US Nat. Mus. 58(2325):1-5, pl. 1.
- Jordan, R.**
- Jordan, R.; Cohen, K.P.; Kirk, M.D. 1993.** Control of Intrinsic Buccal Muscles by Motoneurons B11 B15 and B16 in *Aplysia californica*. J EXP ZOOL 265 5 1993 JEZOA J. Exp. Zool. 0022-104X 496-506.
- Joseph, M.**
- Joseph, M. 1888.** Die vitale Methylenblau-Nervenfärbung. Methode bei Heteropoden. Anat. Anz., 3: 420-424.
- Joubin, L. - Joubin, Louis**
- Joubin, L. 1905.** Cours d'océanographie fondé à Paris par S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco. Bull. Mus. océanogr. Monaco, 45: 1-185, 177 figs.
- Joubin, L. 1931.** Faune et flore de la Mediterranee. Rapports et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions. Commission Internationale pour l'exploration scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee (nouvelle serie) 6:375-386.
- Journal of Experimental Biology**
- Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology**
- Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology**
- Journal of the Faculty Science, Hokkaido University, series 6, Zoology**
- Joyeux Laffuie, J. - Joyeux-Laffuie, J.**
- Joyeux Laffuie, J. 1882.** Organisation et développement de l'Oncidie *Oncidium celticum* Cuvier. Arch. Zool. experim. général 10 :225-383, pl. 1-22.
- Jrgensen, C.B.**
- Jrgensen, C.B. 1966.** Biology of suspension feeding. London (Pergamon Press): 357 pp.
- Junemann, J.V. - Junemann, Julio Vidal**
- Junemann, J.V. 1966.** Puesta y desarollo in *Neodoris erinacea* E. Marcus, 1959 (Mollusca Nudibranchiata). Estudios Oceanologicos (Universidad de Chile, Departamento de Oceanologia) 2:81-89, pls. 1-3.
- Jung, D. - Jung, Douglas**
- Jung, F.; Williams, P.; Baker, J.E.; Connor, J.A. 1981.** Secondary ion mass spectrometry of molluscan central neurons. Biophysical Journal 33(2, part2):199a.
- Jung, L.J.**
- Jung, L.J.; Kreiner, T.; Scheller, R.H. 1993.** Expression of Mutant Elh Prohormones in Att-20 Cells the Relationship Between Prohormone Processing and Sorting. J CELL BIOL 121 1 1993 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 11-21.
- Jung, M.E.**
- Jung, M.E.; D'Amico, D.C.; Lew, W. 1993.** Efficient Total Synthesis of the Cytotoxic Halogenated Monoterpene *Aplysiapyranoid A*. TETRAHEDRON LETT 34 6 1993 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 923-926.
- Jung, M.E.; Fahr, B.T.; D'Amico, D.C. 1996.** First total synthesis of the cytotoxic marine natural product *Aplysiapyranoid C*. Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society 211(1-2): 319.
- Jung, M.E.; Lew, W. 1991.** Efficient Total Synthesis of the Cytotoxic Halogenated Monoterpene *Aplysia pyranoid D*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 56(4):1347-1349.
- Jung, P.**
- Jung, P. 1971.** Fossil mollusks from Carriacou, West Indies. Bulletins of American Paleontology, 61(269): 147262, 2 tabs, 2 figs, 21 pls.
- Jung, P. 1973.** Pleistocene pteropods Leg 15, site 147, Deep Sea Drilling Project. Initial Reports Deep Sea Drilling Project, 15: 753-767, 5 pls.
- Jung, P. 1975.** Quaternary larval gastropods from leg. 15. Site 147. Deep Sea Drilling Project, preliminary report. Veliger, 18(2): 109-126, 120 figs.
- Junge, D. 1972.** Increased K-conductance as proximate cause of post-stimulus hyperpolarization in Tritonia neurones. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 42(4A):975-981.
- Jurkiewicz, H.**
- Jurkiewicz, H.; Karnkowski, P. 1961.** Poziom spirialisowy w Tortonie Przedgórza Karpat. Przegl. Geol., (1961) 1: 2428, 4 figs.
- Just, H. - Just, Hanne**
- Just, H.; Edmunds, M. 1985.** North Atlantic nudibranchs (Mollusca) seen by Henning Lemche, with additional species from the Mediterranean and the north east Pacific. [Appendix: An annotated list of the North Atlantic Opisthobranchia, by Elizabeth Platts.] Ophelia suppl. 2:iv + 1-170, 69 col. pls.

- Just, H.; Tendal, O.S. 1983.** On the sponge diet of *Archidoris pseudargus* (Rapp, 1827). *Veliger* 25(4):403-404.
- Jutting, T.v.B. - Jutting, Tera van Benthem**
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1922.** Zoet-en brakwatermollusken. In: Flora en fauna der Zuider Zee. Monographie van een brakwatergebied etc., pp. 391-410.
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1922a.** In: Verslag over den toestand van het Zoologisch Station in 1919. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 18:LXXXI-LXXXVIII.
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1924.** Verslag van werkzaamheden aan het Zoologisch Station te Helder, gedurende een verblijf aldaar van 20 Juni-2 Juli 1921. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 19:XVI-XVIII.
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1927.** Lijst van gemeenten als vindplaatsen van Nederlandsche mollusken. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 20:LXXXIII-XCVI.
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1936.** Brakwatermollusken, pp. 137-144. In: **H. C. Redeke**, Flora en fauna der Zuider Zee. Monographie van een brakwatergebied. Supplement, viii + 176 + 82 pp.
- Jutting, T.v.B. 1954.** Mollusca, chapter XVII, pp. 233-252. In: **F. de Beaufort**. Veranderingen in de Flora en fauna de Zuiderzee (thans IJsselmeer) na de afsluiting in 1932, vii + 359 pp.
- Jutting, T.v.B.; H. Engel. 1936.** Mollusca (1). B. Gastropoda Opisthobranchia; Amphineura et Scaphopoda. In: Fauna van Nederland, Afl. 8:1-106. Leiden.
- Jutting, W.S.S.v.B. - Jutting, Woutera S.S. van Benthem**
- Jutting, W.S.S.v.B. 1941.** Korte beschouwing over de molluskenfauna van Amsterdam. In: Amsterdam Natuurhistorisch Gezien, Gedenkboek uitgegeven ter gelegenheid van het 40-jarig bestaan van de afdeeling Amsterdam der Nederlandsche Natuurhistorische Vereeniging 1901-26 januari 1941, pp. 148-188. Uitg. Scheltema & Holkema, Amsterdam.
- Jutting, W.S.S.v.B. 1947.** Lijst van gemeenten als vindplaatsen van Nederlandsche mollusken. Basteria 11(1-3):54-86.
- Jutting, W.S.S.v.B. 1968.** Dr. Hendrik Engel. Zoologist and historian, curator and professor. Beaufortia, Series of Miscellaneous Publications, Zoological Museum University of Amsterdam 15(179):1-5.
- Juvvadi, S.**
- Juvvadi, S.; Fan, X.M.; Nagle, G.T.; Fricker, L.D. 1997-05-19.** Characterization of *Aplysia* carboxypeptidase E. Febs Letters 19, 408(2):195-200.
- Kaang, B.K. - Kaang, Bong-Kiun**
- Kaang, B.K. 1996-06-30.** Neuronal Expression of Reporter Genes in the Intact Nervous System of *Aplysia*. Molecules & Cells 6(3):285-295.
- Kaang, B.K. 1996-12-27.** Parameters influencing ectopic gene expression in *Aplysia* neurons. Neurosci. Let. 221(1):29-32. [Aplysia kurodai]
- Kaang, B.K.; Han, J.H.; Kandel, E.R. 1999.** Overexpression of apCAM in *Aplysia* sensory neurons blocks 5-HT-induced long-term facilitation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1130.
- Kaang, B.K.; Kandel, E.R.; Grant, S.G.N. 1991.** Gene Transfer Into *Aplysia* Neurons Shows Serotonin Activates Transcription Via Camp Response Elements Cre A Possible Role for Creb as A Switch for the Long-Term Process. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 535.
- Kaang, B.K.; Li, X.-C. 1995.** Gene transfer of octopamine receptor that is linked to the adenylyl cyclase into the sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1266.
- Kaang, B.K.; Pfaffinger, P.J.; Grant, S.G.N.; Kandel, E.R.; Furukawa, Y. 1992.** Overexpression of an *Aplysia* Shaker potassium channel gene modifies the electrical properties and synaptic efficacy of identified *Aplysia* neurons. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 89(3):1133-1137.
- Kabat, A.R. - Kabat, Alan R.**
- Kabat, A.R. 1990.** Predatory ecology of naticid gastropods with a review of shell boring predation. Malacologia 32(1):155-193.
- Kabat, A.R. 1990a.** The Gray catalogues [Mollusca] of the British Museum. Nautilus 103(3):113-115.
- Kabir, N.**
- Kabir, N.; Forscher, P. 1999-11.** A potential role for protein kinase C regulation of microtubule dynamics in neuronal growth cones. Molecular Biology of the Cell 10(SUPPL.):377a.
- Kabotyanski, E.A. - Kabotyanski, Evgeni A., see also Kabotyanskii, E.A.**

- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Identification of a catecholaminergic neuron in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia* that initiates rhythmic neuronal activity indicative of ingestion. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 23.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1995.** Dopamine (DA) and serotonin (5HT) coordinate different aspects of consummatory feeding behavior in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1766.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Involvement of neuron B4-5 in biasing the buccal CPG toward ingestion-like fictive feeding in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1046.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998.** Cellular and synaptic analysis of dopamine-induced modulation of fictive feeding in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1891.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998-02.** Identification and characterization of catecholaminergic neuron B65, which initiates and modifies patterned activity in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Journal Of Neurophysiology 79(2):605-621.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Milosevic, I.; Sakharov, D.A. 1990.** Neuronal correlates of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced sustained swimming in *Aplysia fasciata*. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 95 1 1990 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 39-44.
- Kabotyanski, E.A.; Ziv, I.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Metabolic precursors of dopamine and serotonin modulate rhythmic neural activity in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 350.
- Kabotyanskii, E.A.; Sakharov, D.A.; Uinloq, U. 1991.** An Increase in Serotonin Synthesis Affects the Electrical Activity of Serotonergic Neurons. Meeting Of The Institute Of Developmental Biology Of The Ussr Academy Of Sciences On Intracellular And Intercellular Signalling, Moscow, Russia, February 26-28, 1991. Biol Membr 8 11 1991 BIMEE Biologicheskie Membrany (Moscow) 0233-4755 1158-1159. [Russian]
- Kaczmarek, L.K. - Kaczmarek, Leonard K.**
- Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989.** Regulation of Ion Channels in Neurons That Control Reproductive Behaviors in *Aplysia*. [In:] Lakoski, J. M., J. Regino Perez-Polo And D. K. Rassin (Ed.). Neurology And Neurobiology, Vol. 50. Neural Control Of Reproductive Function; Fifth Galveston Neuroscience Symposium, Galveston, Texas, USA, May 10-13, 1988. Xxiii+616p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2754-3. 285-304.
- Kaczmarek, L.K.; Finbow, M.; Revel, J.P.; Strumwasser, F. 1979.** The morphology and coupling of *Aplysia* bag cells within the abdominal ganglion and in cell culture. J. Neurobiol. 10:535-550.
- Kadan, M.J.**
- Kadan, M.J.; Hartig, P.R. 1988.** Autoradiographic localization and characterization of iodine-125 LSD binding to serotonin receptors in *Aplysia*. NEUROSCIENCE 24 3 1988 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 1089-1102.
- Kado, R.T. 1973.** *Aplysia* giant cell: soma-axon voltage clamp current differences. Sci 182(4114): 843-845.
- Kagiwada, S.; Hosaka, K.; Murata, M.; Nikawa, J.-I.; Takatsuki, A. 1998.** The Saccharomyces cerevisiae SCS2 gene product, a homolog of a synaptobrevin-associated protein, is an integral membrane protein of the endoplasmic reticulum and is required for inositol metabolism. Journal of Bacteriology 180(7): 1700-1708.
- Kaicher, S.D. 1956.** Littorinacea, Cerithiacea, Pyramidellacea, Strombacea, etc., 8 pls. Indo-Pacific Sea Shells; A guide to the common marine snails from East Africa to Polynesia.
- Kaiser, K.L. - Kaiser, Kristie L.**
- Kaiser, K.L. 1997-12-04.** The Recent Molluscan Marine Fauna of the Islas Galápagos. Festivus 19(suppl.):i-iii + 1-67; tbis. 1-4.
- Kaiser, P. - Kaiser, Peter**
- Kaiser, P. 1980.** Die Gattung *Bathydoris* Bergh 1884 in patagonischen Gewässern (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Spixiana 3(1):43-51.
- Kajimoto, Y.**
- Kajimoto, Y.; Miyagawa, J.-I.; Ishihara, K.; Okuyama, Y.; Fujitani, Y.; Itoh, M.; Yoshida, H.; Kaisho, T.; Matsuoka, T.-A.; Watada, H.; Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1996.** Interaction Between L7 and Anti-L7 in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. Zool. Sci. 12(Supp.):112.
- Kajimoto, Y; Miyagawa, J-I; Ishihara, K; Okuyama, Y; Fujitani, Y; Itoh, M; Yoshida, H; Kaisho, T; Matsuoka, T-A; Watada, H; Hanafusa, T; Yamasaki, Y; Kamada, T; Matsuzawa, Y; Hirano, T. 1996.** Pancreatic islet cells express BST-1, a CD38-like surface molecule having ADP-ribosyl cyclase activity. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 219(3):941-946.

Kakou, Y.

Kakou, Y.; Crews, P.; Bakus, G.J. 1987. Dendrolasin and latrunculin A from the Fijian sponge *Spongia mycofiensis* and an associated nudibranch *Chromodoris lochi*. Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia) 50(3):482-484.

Kalberer, M.

Kalberer, M.; Fischer, G.; Pätzold, J.; Donner, B.; Segl, M.; Wefer, G. 1993. Seasonal sedimentation and stable isotope records of pteropods off Cap Blanc. Marine Geol., 113: 305-320, 3 tabs., 11 figs.

Kalide, G.

Kalide, G. 1888. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muskulatur der Heteropoden und Pteropoden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 46: 337377, 2 figs.

Kalidindi, R.S.H.S.N.

Kalk, M. - Kalk, Margaret

Kalker, H.

Kalker, H.; Schmekel, L. 1976. Bau und Funktion des Cnidosacks der Aeolidoidea (Gastropoda Nudibranchia). Zoomorphologie 86(1):41-60.

Kalkschmidt, P.J.

Kalkschmidt, P.J. 1912. Adriatische Heteropoden. Sitz.-Ber. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien (math.-naturw.), 121: 999-1012.

Kalkschmidt, P.J. 1913. Die Heteropoden der Najade Expeditionen. Sitz.-Ber. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien (math.-naturw.), 122(8)(1): 1157-1176. 25 figs.

Kalume, Dario E.

Kamano, Y.; Herald, C.L.; Pettit, G.R.; Kizu, H.; Saida, H.; Tomimori, T.; Tezuka, Y.; Kikuchi, T. 1987. Structures of Two New Diterpenoids from the Sea Hare *Dolabella auricularia*. J. Pharmaceut. Sci. 76(11):S204.

Kamiya, H.

Kamiya, H.; Muramoto, K.; Goto, R.; Sakai, M.; Endo, T.; Yamazaki, M. 1989. Purification and characterization of an antibacterial and antineoplastic protein secretion of a sea hare, *Aplysia juliana*. Toxicon 27(12):1269-1278.

Kanda, T.

Kanda, T.; Kuroki, Y.; Kobota, I.; Ikeda, T.; Muneoka, Y.; Kobayashi, M. 1989. Bioactive Peptides Isolated from the Prosobranch Mollusc *Fusinus-Ferrugineus* II. Inhibitory Peptides. Sixtieth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, October 4-6, 1989. Zool. Sci. 6(6):1096. [Aplysia]

Kandel, E.R. – Kandel, Eric R.

Kandel, E.R. 1979. Behavioral Biology of *Aplysia*: a contribution to the comparative study of opisthobranch molluscs. San Francisco: WH Freeman, xiii + 463pp

Kandel, E.R. 1989. A Molecular Biological Approach To Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Rahmann, H. (Ed.)**. Fortschritte Der Zoologie, Vol. 37. Fundamentals Of Memory Formation: Neuronal Plasticity And Brain Function; (Progress In Zoology, Vol. 37. Fundamentals Of Memory Formation: Neuronal Plasticity And Brain Function); International Symposium Of The Academy Of Sciences And Literature, Mainz, West Germany, October 27-29, 1988. Xiv+431p. Gustav Fischer Verlag: Stuttgart, West Germany; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-437-30612-X; ISBN 0-89574-297-7. 1989. 310-323.

Kandel, E.R. 1989. Initial Steps Toward A Molecular Biology of Long-Term Memory. [In:] **Chien, S. (Ed.)**. Molecular Biology In Physiology; Symposium, Washington, D.C., USA, 1987. Xiii+167p. Raven Press, Ltd.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. Isbn 0-88167-483-4. 1989. 119-148.

Kandel, E.R. 1991. Structural and Molecular Mechanisms in Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia*. Abstracts Of Papers Presented At The Thirty-First Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, December 8-12, 1991. J Cell Biol 115 3 Part 2 1991 Jclba Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 246A.

Kandel, E.R. 1993. The switch from short- to long-term facilitation at the connections between sensory and motor neurons of the gill-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Andersen, P., et al. (Ed.)**. International Congress Series, No. 1036. Memory concepts-1993. Basic and clinical aspects; 7th Novo Nordisk Foundation Symposium on Memory Concepts, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 28-30, 1993. xiv+467p. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.: Amsterdam, Netherlands; New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-444-81716-6. 1993. 93-97.

Kandel, E.R.; Frazier, W.T.; Coggeshall, R.E. 1967. Opposite synaptic actions mediated by different branches of an identifiable interneuron in *Aplysia*. Science 155(3760): 346-349.

- Kandel, E.R.; Schuman, E.M.; Frey, U.; Yin, J.C.-P. 1997.** The physiological and molecular basis of long-term memory. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 838.
- Kandel, E.R; O'dell, T.J. 1992.** Are Adult Learning Mechanisms Also Used for Development? SCIENCE 258 5080:243-245. [*Aplysia*]
- Kandel, P.**
- Kandel, P.; Capo, T.R. 1979.** The packaging of ova in the egg cases of *Aplysia californica*. Veliger, 22:194-198.
- Kanz, J.E.**
- Kanz, J.E.; Quast, W.D. 1990.** Respiratory Pumping Seizure: a Newly Discovered Spontaneous Stereotyped Behavior Pattern in the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Aplysia californica*. J. Comp. Physiol. A - Sens. Neural & Behav. Physiol. 166(5):619-628.
- Kanz, J.E.; Quast, W.D. 1992.** Respiratory pumping behavior in the marine snail *Aplysia californica* as a function of ambient hypoxia. Physiological Zoology 65(1):35-54.
- Kao, L.S.**
- Kao, L.S.; Knox, R.J.; Jonas, E.A.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1992.** Thapsigargin Activates an Inward Current and Specifically Increases Intracellular Calcium at the Somata of Bag Cell Neurons in Culture. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 586.
- Kaplan, M.P.**
- Kaplan, M.P.; Goldstein, M.J.; Abrams, T.W. 1994.** Serotonin modulation of K⁺ currents enhances central propagation of peripherally initiated action potentials in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 816.
- Kaplan, S.W.**
- Kaplan, S.W.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1993.** Plasticity in the monosynaptic component of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex during habituation, dishabituation, and sensitization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 16.
- Kaplan, S.W.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1994.** Plasticity of LE and non-LE siphon sensory neurons during habituation and dishabituation of the *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal reflex. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1073.
- Kapsler, P.L.**
- Kapsler, P.L.; Minichev, Y.S. 1987.** Development of *Eubranchus exiguum* (Ald. et Hanc.), pp. 338-339. In: Ya. I. Starobogatov, A. N. Golikov, & I. M. Likharev (Eds.), Molluscs results and perspectives of investigation, abstracts of communications. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. The USSR Academy of Sciences, Zoological Institute. [In Russian]
- Karabinos, A.**
- Karabinos, A.; Riemer, D. 1997.** The single calmodulin gene of the cephalochordate Branchiostoma. Gene (Amsterdam) 195(2): 229-233.
- Karagogeos, D.**
- Karagogeos, D.; Alevizos, A.; Weiss, K.R.; Buck, L.B.; Koester, J. 1989.** Actions and Distribution of the Alternatively Spliced R15 Peptide of *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1140.
- Karagogeos, D.; Papadopoulos, G.C. 1994.** Localization of molluscan R15-alpha-2 peptide immunoreactivity in the mammalian brain. Brain Research 650 2 1994 0006-8993 275-282.
- Karas Hedrick, K.M.**
- Karas Hedrick, K.M.; Zilberstein, J.; Murphy, A.D. 1997.** Comparative neurobiology of feeding in the gastropod molluscs, *Helisoma* and *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1045.
- Karhunen, T.; Church, P.J.; Weiss, K.R. 1998.** Morphological correlate to peptide release from *Aplysia* motor neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1839.
- Karhunen, T.; Church, P.J.; Weiss, K.R. 1998.** Morphological correlate to peptide release from *Aplysia* motor neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1839.
- Karhunen, Tuula**
- Karling, T.G. - Karling, Tor G.**
- Karling, T.G. 1966.** *Rhodope veranyi* (Gastropoda, Euthyneura) von der norwegischen Kuste. Sarsia 24:33-35.
- Karlsson, A. - Karlsson, Anna**

- Karlsson, A.; Ostman, C. 1999-04.** Nudibranchs with peculiar food habits. Fauna och Flora 94(1):19-28. [Swedish]
- Karpenter, D.O.**
- Karpenter, D.O; King, M.V.; Airapetyan, S.N. 1990.** Cross desensitization and modulation of GABA-activated and L-glutamate-activated chloride currents in isolated *Aplysia* neurons. BIOL NAUKI (MOSC) 6 1990 BINKB Biologicheskie Nauki (Moscow) 0470-4606 44-50. [Russian]
- Karsten, H.**
- Karsten, H. 1849.** Verzeichniss der im Rostocker academischen Museum befindlichen Versteinerungen aus dem Sternberger Gestein. Rostock (Adler's Erben): iv, 542.
- Karsten, O.**
- Karsten, O. 1857.** Nachrichten über das physikalische Institut und das mineralogische Museum in Kiel. . : .
- Karuso, P. - Karuso, Peter**
- Karuso, P. 1984.** The total synthesis of eupolauramine an alkaloid from the tree Eupomatia laurina, the chemical constituents of marine sponges in the genus *Aplysilla*, and the associated nudibranch Chromodoris tasmaniensis, 273 pp. Ph.D. thesis, Scripps Institution of Oceanography.
- Karuso, P. 1987.** Chemical ecology of the nudibranchs, pp. 31-60. In: **Scheuer, P.J. (Ed.)**, Bioorganic marine chemistry, vol. 1, vii + 185 pp. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Kase, T.; Valdes, A. 1997.** The enigma of *Bertinia bertinia* Jousseaume, 1883 solved. Venus 56(3):233-240.
- Kase, Y.**
- Kase, Y.; Takahama, K.; Okano, Y.; Miyata, T. 1989.** Piperidine in the Brain Its Neurobiological Significance. JPN J PSYCHOPHARMACOL 9 3 1989 YSKOD Japanese Journal of Psychopharmacology 0285-5313 257-272. [Japanese]
- Kaseno, Y.**
- Kaseno, Y.; Matsuura, N. 1965.** Pliocene shells from the Omma Formation around Kanazawa city, Japan. Sci. Rep. Kanazawa University, 10: 2762.
- Kashman, Yoel**
- Kasinathan, R.; Govindan, K.; Desai, B.N. 1975.** On the Opisthobranch *Haminoea vitrea* (A. Adams, 1850) From Madh Island (Bombay). J.-MAR.-BIOL.-ASSOC.-INDIA. 17(3):696-701
- Kass Simon, G. – Kass-Simon, G.**
- Kassuhlike, K.E. - Kassuhlike, Katharina E.**
- Kassuhlike, K.E.; Potts, B.C.M.; Faulkner, D.J. 1991.** New nitrogenous sesquiterpenes from two Philippine nudibranchs, *Phyllidia pustulosa* and *P. varicosa*, and from a Palauan sponge, *Halichondria cf. lendenfeldi*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 56(11):3747-3750.
- Kastendiek, J.E. - Kastendiek, Jon Edwin**
- Kastendiek, J.E. 1975.** Predator-prey relationships of three subtidal, sand-bottom invertebrates. American Zoologist 15(3):784.
- Kastendiek, J.E. 1976.** Behavior of the sea pansy *Renilla kollikeri* Pfeffer (Coelenterata: Pennatulacea) and its influence on the distribution and biological interactions of the species. Biol. Bull. 151(3):518-537.
- Kastendiek, J.E. 1982.** Factors determining the distribution of the sea pansy, *Renilla kollikeri*, in a subtidal sand-bottom habitat. Oecologia 52(3):340-347.
- Katada, T.**
- Katada, T.; Kontani, K.; Kukimoto, I.; Inoue, S.-I.; Hoshino, S.-I.; Hazeki, O.; Takahashi, K.; Nishina, H. 1995.** [NAD+-cleavage enzymes possibly involved in signal transduction.] Folia Pharmacologica Japonica 106 SUPPL. 1 1995 0015-5691 45P-49P. [Aplysia]
- Katagiri, Y.**
- Katagiri, Y.; Katagiri, N.; Shimatani, Y. 1987.** Microvilli-Bearing Ganglion Cells in Onchidium Stalk Eye. Fifty-Eighth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Toyama, Japan, October 7-9, 1987. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 4 6 1987 ZOSCE Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 975. [Bulla Aplysia]
- Kato, K. - Kato, Kojiro**
- Kato, K. 1949.** On the luminous organs of a nudibranch Kaloplocamus ramosus. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaki Zasshi] 58:163-164. [In Japanese]
- Katoh, K. - Katoh, Kaoru**
- Katoh, K.; Hammar, K.; Smith, P.J.S.; Oldenbourg, R. 1998.** Architectural dynamics of neuronal growth cone revealed non-invasively by polarized light microscopy: Creation, traveling, fusion and 'skiding' of actin bundles. Biophysical Journal 74(2 PART 2): A24.

- Katoh, K.; Hammar, K.; Smith, P.J.S.; Oldenbourg, R. 1999-01.** Architectural dynamics of filamentous actin in living growth cones of *Aplysia* Bag cell neurons revealed by birefringence imaging. *Biophysical Journal* 76(1(PART 2)): A39-A39.
- Katoh, K.; Hammar, K.; Smith, P.J.S.; Oldenbourg, R. 1999-01.** Birefringence imaging directly reveals architectural dynamics of filamentous actin in living growth cones. *Molecular Biology of the Cell* 10(1):197-210.
- Katoh, K.; Hammar, K.; Smith, P.J.S.; Oldenbourg, R. 1999-07-06.** Arrangement of radial actin bundles in the growth cone of *Aplysia* bag cell neurons shows the immediate past history of filopodial behavior. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 96(14):7928-7931.
- Katoh, K.; Hammar, K.; Smith, P.J.S.; Oldenbourg, R. 1999-12.** Shape of actin bundles shows a short history of filopodial movement in neuronal growth cone. *Zoological Science* 16(Suppl.):32.
- Katz, P.S. – Katz, Paul S.**
- Katz, P.S. 1998.** Comparison of extrinsic and intrinsic neuromodulation in two central pattern generator circuits in invertebrates. *Experimental Physiology* 83(3): 281-292.
- Katz, P.S. 1998-11-16.** Neuromodulation intrinsic to the central pattern generator for escape swimming in *Tritonia*. **Kiehn, O., Harris-Warrick, R. M., Jordan, L. M., Hultborn, H., Kudo, N., [Eds.]** Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences; Neuronal mechanisms for generating locomotor activity. pp.181-188, New York Academy of Sciences. ISBN 1-57331-168-5 (cloth).
- Katz, P.S., Frost, W.N. 1995a.** Intrinsic neuromodulation in the *Tritonia* swim CPG: The serotonergic dorsal swim interneurons act presynaptically to enhance transmitter release from interneuron C2. *J. Neurosci.* 15(9):6035-6045.
- Katz, P.S., Frost, W.N. 1995b.** Intrinsic neuromodulation in the *Tritonia* swim CPG: Serotonin mediates both neuromodulation and neurotransmission by the dorsal swim interneurons. *J. Neurophysiol.* 74, 2281-2294.
- Katz, P.S., Frost, W.N. 1996.** Intrinsic neuromodulation: Altering neuronal circuits from within. *Trends Neurosci.* 19, 54-61.
- Katz, P.S., Getting, P.A.; Frost, W.N. 1994.** Dynamic neuromodulation of synaptic strength intrinsic to a central generator circuit. *Nature* 367(6465):729-731.
- Katz, P.S.; Fickbohm, D.J.; Clemens, S. 1999-11.** Control of serotonergic actions within the *Tritonia* swim circuit. *American Zoologist* 39(5):109A.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1993.** Serotonin from DSI neurons acts as both a neurotransmitter and an intrinsic neuromodulator in the *Tritonia* escape swim CPG circuit. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3):1700.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1994.** Evidence that serotonergic neuromodulation intrinsic to the *Tritonia* swim CPG is due to presynaptic enhancement of release. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20(1-2):1201.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1995.** Intrinsic Neuromodulation in the *Tritonia* Swim CPG: Serotonin Mediates Both Neuromodulation and Neurotransmission by the Dorsal Swim Interneurons. *J. Neurophysiol.* 74(6):2281-2294.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1996.** The dorsal swim interneurons of the *Tritonia* escape swim CPG significantly reduce spike frequency adaptation in CPG neuron C2: Possible role in network reconfiguration. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 2047.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1996.** Intrinsic neuromodulation: altering neuronal circuits from within. *Trends in Neurosciences* 19(2):54-61.
- Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1997-10-15.** Removal of spike frequency adaptation via neuromodulation intrinsic to the *Tritonia* escape swim central pattern generator. *Journal of Neuroscience* 17(20): 7703-7713.
- Katz, P.S.; Harris Warrick, R.M. 1999.** The evolution of neuronal circuits underlying species-specific behavior. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology* 9(5):628-633.
- Katz, P.S.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Glutamate and Quisqualate Evoke an Outwardly-Rectifying Current in *Aplysia* Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 88.
- Katz, P.S.; Levitan, I.B. 1991.** Concanavalin-A and Insulin Act Via Different Mechanisms To Affect Glutamate Responses in *Aplysia* Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 957.
- Katz, P.S.; Levitan, I.B. 1993.** Quisqualate and Acipend Are Agonists for A Glutamate-Activated Current in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. *J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA)* 69 1 1993 JONEA *J. Neurophysiol.* (Bethesda) 0022-3077 143-150.
- Katz, P.S.; Tian, L.M. 1997.** Serotonin released from *Tritonia* CPG neurons is necessary and sufficient for evoking a swim motor program. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1047.

Kauderer, B.

Kauer, F.W.; Jimenez, C.R.; Foster, K.A.; Begnoche, V.L.; Basbaum, A.I.; Mayeri, E. 1999. A novel neuroactive peptide in the reproductive tract and central nervous system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1130.

Kauer, J.A.

Kauer, J.A.; Fisher, T.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987. Alpha Bag Cell Peptide Directly Modulates the Excitability of the Neurons That Release It. J NEUROSCI 7 11 1987 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3623-3632.

Kautsky, F.

Kautsky, F. 1925. Das Miocän von Hemmoor und BasbeckOsten. Abhandlungen preuss. geol. Landesanst., (NF) 97: 1255, 12 pls.

Kawaguti, S.

Kawaguti, S. 1943. *Phestilla sibogae*, a kind of opisthobranch, cultures zooxanthellae. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Taiwan (Taiwan Hakubutugukkai Kaiho) 33(241):298-299. [In Japanese]

Kawaguti, S.; Baba, K. 1959. A preliminary note on a two-valved sacoglossan gastropod, *Tamanovalva limax*, n. gen., n. sp., from Tamano, Japan. Biol J Okayama Univ 5(3-4): 177-84.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1960. Spawning habits of a bivalved gastropod, *Tamanovalva limax*. Biol. J. Okayama Univ. 6:133-149.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1961. Self-fertilization in the bivalved gastropod with special references to the reproductive organs. Biol J Okayama Univ 7(3-4): 213-24.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1961. The shell structures of the bivalved gastropod with a note on the mantle. Biol J Okayama Univ 7(1-2): 1-16.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1966. Development of the nervous system in a bivalved gastropod. Biol J Okayama Univ 12(3-4): 61-67.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1966. Feeding and spawning habits of a bivalved gastropod, *Julia japonica*. Biol J Okayama Univ 12(1-2): 1-9.

Kawaguti, S.; Yamasu, T. 1967. Development of the alimentary canal in a bivalved gastropod. Biol J Okayama Univ 13(3-4): 85-95.

Kawai, K.

Kawai, K; Sawaki, H. 1989. Fine Structure of the Retina in A River Snail *Sinotaia quadratus*. Sixtieth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, October 4-6, 1989. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 6 6 1989 Zosce Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 1086.

Kawai, R. - Kawai, Ryo

Kawai, R.; Nomura, K.; Umeno, A.; Horikoshi, T.; Sakakibara, M. 1999. Morphological changes of the type B photoreceptor in *Hermisenda* due to the in vitro conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1612.

Kawasaki, S.

Kawasaki, S.; Chiba, O.; Higuchi, H.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M. 1993. Intracellular mechanism for augmenting effect of serotonin on the depolarization-induced outward currents recorded from the ganglion cells of *Aplysia*. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S168.

Kawasaki, S.; Sakaki, K.; Kimura, S.; Takashima, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Fujita, R.; Sato, M. 1997. Inversion of an inward current induced by dopamine after the application of GTP-analog observed in the neurons of *Aplysia*. Neurosci. Res. Sup. (21): S37.

Kawata, M.

Kawata, M. 1991. Recent Progress in understanding Morphology Crossroads of Structure and Function in Neuroscience. J KYOTO PREFECT UNIV MED 100 6 1991 KFIZA Journal of Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine 0023-6012 601-622. [Japanese]

Kawata, M.; Hirakawa, M.; Bessho, C.; Sano, Y. 1989. Distribution of serotonin-, FMRF amide-, and vasotocin immunoreactivities in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia kurodai*. BIOMED RES 10 SUPPL. 3 1989 BRESD Biomedical Research (Tokyo) 0388-6107 313-322.

Kay, E.A. - Kay, Elizabeth Alison

Kay, E.A. 1961. A new opisthobranch mollusc from Hawaii. Pac Sci 15(1): 112-3

Kay, E.A. 1962. *Julia exquisita* Gould, a bivalved gastropod. Pac Sci 16(4): 434-5

Kay, E.A. 1964. A new species of *Berthelinia* and its associated sacoglossans in the Hawaiian Islands. Proc Mal Soc Lond 36: 191-197

Kay, E.A. 1964. The Aplysiidae of the Hawaiian Islands. Proc Malac Soc Lond 36: 173-90

- Kay, E.A. 1966.** Pteropods in Hawaiian waters. Hawaiian Shell News, 14(6) (= ns 76): 1-2, 4 figs.
- Kay, E.A. 1968.** A review of the bivalved gastropods and a discussion of evolution within the Sacoglossa. Symposium of the Zoological Society of London 22:109-134, figs. 1-7.
- Kay, E.A. 1971.** The littoral marine molluscs of Fanning Island. Pacific Science 25:260-281.
- Kay, E.A. 1979.** Hawaiian marine shells, reef and shore fauna of Hawaii, section 4: Mollusca. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Special Publication 64(4), xviii + 653 pp.
- Kay, E.A.; Johnson, S. 1987.** Chapter 14, Mollusca of Enewetak Atoll, pp. 105-146. In: **Dennis M. Devaney, Ernst S. Reese, Beatrice L. Burch, & Philip Helfrich (Eds.)**, the natural history of Enewetak Atoll, vol. 2, biogeography & systematics, xviii + 346 pp. United States Department Energy [DOE/EV/00703--T1- -Vol.2, DE87 006111].
- Kay, E.A.; Switzer, M.F. 1974.** Molluscan distribution patterns in Fanning Island Lagoon and a comparison of the mollusks of the lagoon and the seaward reefs. Pacific Science 28(3):275- 295.
- Kay, E.A.; Young, D.K. 1969.** The Doridacea (Opisthobranchia; Mollusca) of the Hawaiian Islands. Pacific Science 23(2):172-231, figs. 1-82.
- Kay, J. E. de, see: DeKay, J. E.**
- Kay, J.E. de, see: DeKay, J.E.**
- Kay, M. 1964.** A new species of *Berthelinia* and its associated sacoglossans in the Hawaiian islands. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 36:191-197.
- Kazmi, Q.B.; Tirmizi, N.M. 1997-06.** On two species of *Arrmina*: *A. babai* (Tchang-Si, 1934) and *A. punctilopsis* Lin, 1992 (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia) from Pakistani coast of the Indian Ocean with a note on egg ribbons of *A. babai*. Vita Marina 44(3-4):51-59, 2 colour plates, 2 b/w plates.
- Ke, C. - Ke, Caihuan**
- Ke, C. 1993.** Advances in research on chemical induction of settlement and metamorphosis in mollusc larvae. Marine Science Bulletin/Haiyang Tongbao. Tianjin 12(3):107-116.
- Keating, C.**
- Keating, C.; Lloyd, P. E. 1999-10.** Differential modulation of motor neurons that innervate the same muscle but use different excitatory transmitters in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(4):1759- 1767.
- Keating, C.; Lloyd, P.E. 1997.** Modulation of buccal muscle contraction by peptides expressed in B3 and B9 in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1786.
- Keen, A.M. - Keen, Angeline Myra**
- Keen, A.M. 1960.** A bivalve gastropod. Nat 186(4722): 406-407.
- Keen, A.M. 1960.** The riddle of the bivalved gastropod. Veliger 3(1): 28-30.
- Keen, A.M. 1961.** West American species of the bivalved gastropod genus *Berthelinia*. Proc Ca. Acad Sci 30(2): 47-66.
- Keen, A.M. 1964.** Comment on the proposed emendation under the plenary powers to Cavolina of Cavolina Abildgaard, 1791. Bull. Zool. Nomenclature, 21(6): 414.
- Keen, A.M. 1971.** Sea shells of tropical west America: marine mollusks from Baja California to Peru, Edition 2, xiv + 1064, 22 pls. Stanford University Press.
- Keen, A.M. 1973.** Some nomenclatural problems in Sacoglossa. Veliger 16(2):238.
- Keen, A.M. 1974.** Taxonomic problems in the Sacoglossa. The Echo 6:20-23.
- Keen, A.M. 1974.** Re *Laura* Trinchese, 1872 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 16(4): 426.
- Keen, A.M.; Coan, E.V. 1974.** Marine molluscan genera of western North America, an illustrated key. 2nd edition, 208 pp.; illus. Stanford University Press.
- Keen, A.M.; Coan, E.V. 1975.** "Sea shells of tropical west America"; additions and corrections to 1975. Occasional Papers of the Western Society of Malacologists 1:1-66.
- Keen, A.M.; Smith, A.G. 1961.** West American species of the bivalved gastropod genus *Berthelinia*. Proc Cal. Acad. Sci., 4th ser, 30(2): 47-66, 1 pl
- Keep, J. - Keep, Josiah**
- Keep, J. 1910.** List of the most common mollusks found around Monterey Bay, 20 pp. Hancock Bros., San Francisco.
- Keep, J. 1904 (revised edition 1911).** West American shells. .: .
- Keferstein, W. - Keferstein, Wilhelm**
- Keferstein, W.; Ehlers, E. 1861.** Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung von *Aeolis peregrina*. Zoologische Beiträge gesammelt im Winter 1859/60 in Neapel und Messina, pp. 96-100, pl. 15. Leipzig.
- Keferstein, Wilhelm 1862.** Kopf-Weichthiere: Malacozoa Cephalopha In: Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs, 3(2). Leipzig (.) 523-1500, 136 figs.

Kehler, D. - Kehler, Darcy

Kehoe, J.; Spira, M.; McIntosh, M. 1996. Alpha-Conotoxin ImI (alpha-CTx-ImI) reveals the presence of two distinct elements in the Cl-dependent response of *Aplysia* neurons to acetylcholine. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 267.

Kehoe, J.S.

Kehoe, J.S. 1990. Cyclic AMP-induced slow inward current in depolarized neurons *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROSCI 10 10 1990 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3194-3207.

Kehoe, J.S. 1990. Cyclic AMP-induced slow inward current: Its synaptic manifestation in *Aplysia* neurons. J NEUROSCI 10 10 1990 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3208-3218.

Kehoe, J.S.; Cooke, I. 1993. Glutamate: Possible transmitter role in *Aplysia* CNS. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 922.

Kehoe, J.S.; Vulfius, C.A. 1995. Comparisons of and interactions between three transmitter-induced Cl-dependent responses in *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 2032.

Keicher, E.

Keicher, E.; Bilbaut, A.; Maggio, K.; Hernandez-Nicaise, M.L.; Nicaise, G. 1991. The desheathed periphery of *Aplysia* giant neuron: Fine structure and measurement of extracellular calcium concentration fluctuations with calcium-selective microelectrodes. EUR J NEUROSCI 3 1 1991 EJONE European Journal of Neuroscience 0953-816X 10-17.

Keicher, E.; Maggio, K.; Hernandez-Nicaise, M.-L.; Nicaise, G. 1991. The lacunar glial zone at the periphery of *Aplysia* giant neuron: Volume of extracellular space and total calcium content of gliagrana. NEUROSCIENCE 42 2 1991 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 593-602.

Kelaart, E.F. - Kelaart, Edward Frederick

Kelaart, E.F. 1857. New and little known species of Ceylon nudibrachiate molluscs, and zoophytes. J RAS (Ceylon), 3(9): 76-111.

Kelaart, E.F. 1858. Descriptions of new and little known species of Ceylon nudibrachiate molluscs and zoophytes. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society Ceylon Branch, Colombo 3(1):84-139, 2 pls.

Kelaart, E.F. 1858a. Description of a new Ceylonese nudibranch. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 1(4):257-258, pl. 10 B.

Kelaart, E.F. 1859. Descriptions of new and little-known species of Ceylonese nudibrachiate mollusks. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 3:291-304.

Kelaart, E.F. 1859a. Descriptions of new and little-known species of Ceylonese nudibrachiate mollusks. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 3:488-496.

Kelaart, E.F. 1859b. On some additional species of nudibrachiate mollusks from Ceylon. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 4:267-270.

Kelaart, E.F. 1859c. Description of new and little-known species of Ceylonese nudibrachiate molluscs, and zoophytes, 64 pp. "Trincomalie 1st November 1857".

Kelaart, E.F. 1883. New and little known species of Ceylon nudibrachiate molluscs, and zoophytes. Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 1856-61 3(9):76-125.

Kelaart, E.F. 1894. Description of new and little-known species of Ceylon nudibrachiate molluscs, and zoophytes. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch, Colombo 3:

Kelaart, E.P.H.

Kelaart, E.P.H. 1932. A biographical sketch of the late Lieut.- Col. E. F. Kelaart, etc., 53 pp. Colombo.

Keller, C.

Keller, C. 1895. Das Leben des Meeres. Leipzig (Kautchnik): i-xviii, 1-605, 262 figs.

Keller, F.

Keller, F.; Barzilai, A.; Grant, S.; Mayford, M.; Winicov, I.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.

Regulation by 5-HT of Neural Cell Adhesion Molecules in the Nervous System of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 627.

Keller, F.; Schacher, S. 1989. *Aplysia* Protein Ap-100 Is A Neuron-Specific Membrane Protein Enriched in Synaptosomes. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 332.

Keller, F.; Schacher, S. 1990. Neuron-specific membrane glycoproteins promoting neurite fasciculation in *Aplysia californica*. J CELL BIOL 111 6 PART 1 1990 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 2637-2650.

Keller, W. - Keller, Wilhelm

- Keller, W. 1849.** On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca, in embryo. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 4:173-174.
- Kelsey, F.W.**
- Kelsey, F.W. 1907.** Mollusks and brachiopods collected in San Diego, California. Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History 1(2):31-55.
- Kemenes, G.**
- Kemenes, G. 1992.** [Processing of mechano- and chemosensory information in the lip nerve and cerebral ganglia of the snail *Helix pomatia* L.] Zhurnal Vysshei Nervnoi Deyatel'nosti Imeni I P Pavlova 42(6):1180-1195.
- Kemenes, G. 1994 (1992).** Processing of mechano- and chemosensory information in the lip nerve and cerebral ganglia of the snail *Helix pomatia* L. Neurosci. Behav. Physiol. 24:77-87.
- Kemenes, G.; S.-Rozsa, K.; Carpenter, D.O. 1993.** Cyclic Amp-Mediated Excitatory Responses To Leucine Enkephalin in *Aplysia* Neurones. J EXP BIOL 181 1993 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 321-328.
- Kemenes, G.; S.-Rozsa, K.; Stefano, G.; Carpenter, D.O. 1992.** Distinct receptors for Leu- and Met-enkephalin on the metacerebral giant cell of *Aplysia*. Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 12(2):107-119.
- Kempf, P.**
- Kempf, P.; Kemp, W. 1987.** Nudibranchia of the Red Sea. Journal Saudi Arab. Nat. Hist. Soc. 2(7):25-29.
- Kempf, S.C. - Kempf, Stephen C.**
- Kempf, S.C. 1980.** Symbiosis between zooxanthellae and three species of nudibranchs. American Zoologist 20(4):777.
- Kempf, S.C. 1981.** Far-flung molluscan species. Hawaiian Shell News 29(9):4-5, 10.
- Kempf, S.C. 1981.** Long-lived larvae of the gastropod *Aplysia juliana*: Do they disperse and metamorphose or just slowly fade away? Mar. Ecol. Prog. Series. 6, pp. 61-65.
- Kempf, S.C. 1982.** Acquisition, storage and utilization of nutrients by the embryos and larvae of opisthobranch molluscs. PhD. Dissertation, University of Hawaii, Honolulu [need pages, etc.]
- Kempf, S.C. 1983.** Acquisition, storage and utilization of nutrients by the embryos and larvae of opisthobranch molluscs. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 43(9):2825.
- Kempf, S.C. 1984.** Symbiosis between the zooxanthella *Symbiodinium* (= *Gymnodinium*) *microadriaticum* (Freudenthal) and four species of nudibranchs. Biol. Bull. 166(1):110-126.
- Kempf, S.C. 1989.** Specific location of neurons exhibiting molluscan, small cardioactive peptide (SCP)-like immunoreactivity in larvae of Tritonia diomedea. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):837.
- Kempf, S.C. 1989a.** Symbiosis between the aeolid nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* and a zooxanthella. American Zoologist 29(4):146A.
- Kempf, S.C. 1990.** Is the association between the aeolid nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* and a zooxanthella a true symbiosis? American Zoologist 30(4):99A.
- Kempf, S.C. 1991.** A 'primitive' symbiosis between the aeolid nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* (A. Costa, 1867) and a zooxanthella. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):75- 85.
- Kempf, S.C. 1993.** Energetic, Biochemical and Respiratory Aspects of the Symbiosis Between the Nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* and a Zooxanthella. Amer. Zool. 33(5):22A.
- Kempf, S.C.; Chun, G.V.; Hadfield, M.G. 1992.** An immunocytochemical search for potential neurotransmitters in larvae of *Phestilla sibogae* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology C, Comparative Pharmacology & Toxicology 101(2):299-305.
- Kempf, S.C.; Hadfield, M.G. 1985.** Planktotrophy by the lecithotrophic larvae of a nudibranch, *Phestilla sibogae* (Gastropoda). Biol. Bull. 169(1):119-130.
- Kempf, S.C.; Masinovsky, B. 1985.** Monoclonal antibody to the neuropeptide SCPb defines simple neuronal system in embryos and larvae of Tritonia diomedea. Amer Zoologist 25:39A
- Kempf, S.C.; Masinovsky, B. 1985.** Monoclonal antibody to the neuropeptide SCPb defines simple neuronal system in embryos and larvae of Tritonia diomedea. American Zoologist 25(4):39A.
- Kempf, S.C.; Masinovsky, B.; Willows, A.O.D. 1987.** A simple neuronal system characterized by a monoclonal antibody to SCP neuropeptides in embryos and larvae of *Tritonia diomedea* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). J. Neurobiol. 18(2):217-236.
- Kempf, S.C.; Page, L.R.; Pires, A. 1997-09-29.** Development of serotonin-like immunoreactivity in the embryos and larvae of nudibranch mollusks with emphasis on the structure and possible function of the apical sensory organ. J. Comp. Neurol. 386(3): 507-528.

- Kempf, S.C.; Saini, A.; Jones, A. 1991.** The ontogeny of neuronal systems expressing SCP-like and serotonin-like antigens in *Berghia verrucicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1356.
- Kempf, S.C.; Todd, C.D. 1986.** Planktotrophy by potentially lecithotrophic larvae. American Zoologist 26(4):40A.
- Kempf, S.C.; Todd, C.D. 1989.** Feeding potential in the lecithotrophic larvae of *Adalaria proxima* & *Tritonia hombergi* -- an evolutionary perspective. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 69(3):659-682.
- Kempf, S.C.; Willows, A.O.D. 1977.** Laboratory culture of the nudibranch *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh (Tritoniidae: Opisthobranchia) and some aspects of its behavioral development. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology 30(3):261-276.
- Kempson, J.; Pattenden, G. 1999.** A macrolactamisation-oxazoline ring forming approach towards the tris-oxazole macrolide core in the ulapualides. Synlett 1999(5):533-536.
- Kennard, A.S.**
- Kennard, A.S.; Salisbury, A.E.; Woodward, B.B. 1931.** The types of Lamarck's genera of shells as selected by J. G. Children in 1823. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 82(17):1-40.
- Kenndey, T.E. 1992.** Molecular Interrelationships Between Short and Long-Term Memory. [In:] **Squire, L. R. And N. Butters (Ed.)**. Neuropsychology Of Memory, Second Edition. Xix+620p. Guilford Press: New York, New York, Usa; London, England, Uk. Illus. Isbn 0-89862-881-4(Cloth); Isbn 0-89862-158-5(Paper). 1992. 557-574.
- Kenndey, T.E.; Gawinowicz, M.A.; Barzilai, A.; Kandel, E.R.; Sweatt, J.D. 1988.** Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using in situ digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 18 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7008-7012.
- Kenndey, T.E.; Kandel, E.R.; Knapp, M.; Sweatt, J.D. 1988.** Amino Acid Sequence of A Protein Whose Net Rate of Synthesis Increases in Association with Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 910.
- Kenndey, T.E.; Kuhl, D.; Barzilai, A.; Kandel, E.R.; Sweatt, J.D. 1989.** Characterization of Changes in Late Protein and Messenger Rna Expression During the Maintenance Phase of Long-Term Sensitization. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1117.
- Kennedy, D. - Kennedy, Donald**
- Kennedy, D. 1967.** Small systems of nerve cells. Scientific American 216(5):44-52.
- Kennedy, D.; Silverston, A.I.; Remler, M.P. 1969.** Analysis of restricted neural networks. Science 164:1488-1496.
- Kennedy, E.R. - Kennedy, Everett R.**
- Kennedy, E.R.; Nadeau, M. 1988.** Mariculture of nudibranch mollusks for use in neurobiological research: undergraduate ocean projects course, 15 pp. Durham, N.H.; New Hampshire Sea Grant Program.
- Kennedy, G.Y. - Kennedy, Gilbert Y.**
- Kennedy, G.Y.; Vevers, H.G. 1954.** The occurrence of prophyrrins in certain marine invertebrates. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 33:663- 676.
- Kennedy, T.E.**
- Kennett, J.P.**
- Kennett, J.P. 1979.** Recent zoogeography of antarctic plankton microfossils. In: Spoel, S. van der & A.C. PierrotBults (eds). Zoogeography and diversity in plankton. Utrecht (Bunge Sc. Publ.): 328.
- Kenny, R. 1960.** Faunistic records from Queensland--Part VI. Some opisthobranch molluscs from Queensland. University of Queensland Papers, Department of Zoology 1(8):223-228.
- Kenny, R. 1970.** Queensland faunistic records. Part IX. A second collection of opisthobranch molluscs from Queensland. University Queensland Papers, Department of Zoology, 3(7):83-96.
- Kenny, Ron**
- Kensler, C.B.**
- Kensler, C.B.; Crisp, D.J. 1965.** The colonization of artificial crevices by marine invertebrates. Journal of Animal Ecology 34(3):507-516. [Nudibranchia p. 509].
- Kent, S.B.H.**
- Kent, S.B.H. 1988.** Synthesis and Characterization of Peptides and Proteins. [In:] **Marshall, G. R. (Ed.)**. Peptides: Chemistry And Biology; Tenth American Peptide Symposium, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, May 23-28,

1987. Xxxiii+690p. Escom Science Publishers B.V.: Leiden, Netherlands. Illus. ISBN 90-72199-01-4. 1988. 173-178.
- Kent, W.S. 1869.** On a new British nudibranch (*Embletonia grayi*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 109-111, pl. 8.
- Kent, W.S. 1893.** The Great Barrier Reef of Australia; its products and potentialities, xvii + 387 pp, 48 pls. London. [Nudibranchia p. 362, pl. 13]
- Kent, W.S. 1897.** The naturalist in Australia, viii + 302 pp, 59 pls. London.
- Kent, William Saville**
- Keough, Michael J.**
- Kepner, W.A. - Kepner, William Allison**
- Kepner, W.A. 1943.** The manipulation of the nematocysts of *Pennaria tiarella* by *Aeolis pilata*. Journal of Morphology 73:297-310, pl. 1.
- Kerbert, C. - Kerbert, Coonraad**
- Kerbert, C. 1886.** [Over het geslacht *Corambe* Bergh]. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 1:CXXXVII-CXXXVIII.
- Kerbert, C. 1918.** Faunistische Aanteekeningen. De Levende Natuur. Amsterdam 23:73-80.
- Kerbeshian, M - Kerbeshian, Marie**
- Kerchove, C.M.**
- Kerchove, CM**
- Kerkhoven, R.M.**
- Kerkhoven, R.M.; Croll, R.P.; Van Minnen, J.; Bogerd, J.; Ramkema, M.D; Lodder, H.; Boer, H.H. 1991.** Axonal mapping of the giant peptidergic neurons VD1 and RPD2 located in the CNS of the pond snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*, with particular reference to the innervation of the auricle of the heart. Brain Research 565(1):8-16.
- Kerkhoven, R.M.; et al. 1993.** Neurons in a Variety of Molluscs React to Antibodies Raised Against the VD1/ RPD2 .alpha.-neuropeptide of the Pond Snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Cell and Tissue Research 273(2):371-379.
- Kerkhoven, R.M.; Ramkema, M.D.; Van Minnen, J.; Croll, R.P.; Pin, T.; Boer, H.H. 1993.** Neurons in A Variety of Molluscs React To Antibodies Raised Against the Vd-1-rpd-2 Alpha Neuropeptide of the Pond Snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*. 273 2 1993 CTSRC Cell and Tissue Research 0302-766X 371-379.
- Kernan, M.R. - Kernan, Michael R.**
- Kernan, M.R.; Barrabee, E.B.; Faulkner, D.J. 1988.** Variation of the metabolites of *Chromodoris funerea*: comparison of specimens from a Palauan marine lake with those from adjacent waters. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, B Comparative Biochemistry 89(2):275-278.
- Kernan, M.R.; Molinski, T.F.; Faulkner, D.J. 1988.** Macrocyclic antifungal metabolites from the Spanish dancer nudibranch *Hexabranchus sanguineus* and sponges of the genus *Halichondria*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 53(21):5014-5020.
- Kerschbaum, H.H.**
- Kerschbaum, H.H.; Donato, R.; Hermann, A. 1997-01-23.** Annexin-immunoreactive proteins in the nervous system and eye of the gastropods, *Aplysia* and *Helix*. Brain Res. 746(1-2):133-140.
- Kerstitch, A. - Kerstitch, Alex**
- Kerstitch, A. 1980.** Winners of Natural History's 80th-Anniversary photographic competition. [includes several nudibranch prints] Nat Hist 89(7): 34-35.
- Kerstitch, A. 1988.** Living rainbows of the sea. Freshwater & Marine Aquarium 11(3):15-19.
- Kerstitch, A. 1989.** Sea of Cortez marine invertebrates, A guide for the Pacific coast, Mexico to Ecuador. Sea Challengers, Monterey. 214 pp; clr ill.
- Kerstitch, A.; Bertsch, H. 1988.** *Mexichromis tura*: range extension of a rarely observed nudibranch. Veliger 30(4):421.
- Kerswill, C.J.**
- Kerswill, C.J. 1940.** The distribution of pteropods in the waters of eastern Canada and Newfoundland. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Cabad., 5(1): 2331, 4 figs.
- Kerville, H.G.d. - Kerville, Henri Gadeau de**
- Kerville, H.G.d. 1898[for 1897].** Recherches sur les faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. Bulletin de la Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen, series 4, 33:309-387, pls. 1-2.
- Kessler, C.; Russell, H.D. 1978.** Leopold and Rudolph Blaschka's nudibranch glass models. Nautilus 92(4):167-172.
- Kessler, Catharine**
- Keukelem, W.F. van, see: Van Keukelem, W.F.**

- Keukelem, W.F.v. 1978.** Aging in lower animals, pp. 115- 130. In: **John A. Behnke, Caleb E. Finch, & Gairdner B. Moment (Eds.)**. The biology of aging, xi + 388 pp. Plenum Press, N.Y.
- Keukelem, W.F.v., see: Van Keukelem, W. F.**
- Kevan, D.K. 1934-05-18.** *Limapontia depressa* (A. & H.) var. nov. in Scotland. J. Conch. 20(1):16-24; 1 map.
- Kevan, D.K. 1939.** Further Notes on *Limapontia depressa* (A. & H.) var. *pellucida* Kevan. J. Conch. 21(6):160-162.
- Kevan, D.K. 1941.** Notes on *Limapontia depressa* (A. & H.) var. *pellucida* Kevan kept under Artificial Conditions. J. Conch. 21(10):301-302.
- Khailov, K.M. 1971.** Utilization of dissolved organic matter in sea water by echinoderms and mollusks. Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R., Biological Sciences 198:341-344.
- Khalsa, S.B.S.**
- Khalsa, S.B.S.; Michel, S.; Block, G.D. 1995.** The Anesthetic Agents Pentobarbital and Chloralose Block Shifts of a Neuronal in vitro Circadian Pacemaker. Neurosci. Letters, 187(1):41-44.
- Khalsa, S.B.S.; Ralph, M.R.; Block, G.D. 1990.** Chloride conductance contributes to period determination of a neuronal circadian pacemaker. BRAIN RES 520 1-2 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 166- 169.
- Kharazova, A.D.**
- Kharazova, A.D.; Rostova, V.V. 1976.** The investigation of protein and RNA synthesis changes in the tissues of White Sea snail *Coryphella rufibranchialis* at lowering of the environmental salinity. Issledovaniye Fauny Morei, Leningrad, Nauka 17(25):142- 154.
- Khurana, V.**
- Khurana, V.; Ono, J.K. 1994.** Translocation of mRNA for a neuropeptide in nerve fibers of the marine mollusk, *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 87.
- Kicklighter, C.**
- Kicklighter, C.; Johnson, P.M.; Nolen, T.G. 1992.** Chemically Mediated Defensive Inkling in *Aplysia californica*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18 (1-2):346.
- Kicklighter, C.; Johnson, P.M.; Robinson, S.; Augustines, M.; Nolen, T.G. 1993.** Ink release by *Aplysia* enhances its ability to escape from a natural predator. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 167.
- Kidder, J.H., III - Kidder, Jerome H., III.**
- Kidder, J.H., III. 1876.** Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island, made in connection with the United States Transit-of-Venus Expedition, 1874-75. Bulletin United States National Museum 1(3):1-122. [also in Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 13(3):1-122]. [Nudibranchia p. 48]
- Kielhorn, W.V.**
- Kielhorn, W.V. 1952.** The biology of the surface zone zooplankton of a boreoarctic Atlantic Ocean area. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad., 9(5): 223-264, 13 figs.
- Kiener, L.-C. 1834.** Genre *Tornatelle*. Species general et Iconographie des coquilles vivantes comprenant la collection du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris: J-B Bailliere et Fils, II vols.
- Kiest, K.**
- Kiest, K. 1990.** Tattoo ink as a tag for nudibranchs. Veliger 33(4):416.
- Kigoshi, H.**
- Kigoshi, H. - Kigoshi, Hideo**
- Kigoshi, H.; Adachi, Y.; Yoshikawa, K.; Yamada, K. 1992.** Absolute stereochemistry of aplaminone and neoplaminone, cytotoxic bromodopamines from a marine mollusc: Enantioselective synthesis of debromoneoplaminone. TETRAHEDRON LETT 33 29:4195-4198.
- Kigoshi, H.; Imamura, Y.; Yoshikawa, K.; Yamada, K. 1990.** Three New Cytotoxic Alkaloids Aplaminone Neoplaminone and Neoplaminone Sulfate from the Marine Mollusc *Aplysia kurodai*. TETRAHEDRON LETT 31 34:4911-4914.
- Kigoshi, H.; Ojika, M.; Ishigaki, T.; Suenaga, K.; Mutou, T.; Sakakura, A.; Ogawa, T.; Yamada, K. 1994.** Total synthesis of aplyronine A, a potent antitumor substance of marine origin. Journal of the American Chemical Society 116 16 1994 0002-7863 7443-7444. [*Aplysia kurodai*]
- Kigoshi, H.; Ojika, M.; Suenaga, K.; Mutou, T.; Hirano, J.; Sakakura, A.; Ogawa, T.; Nisiwaki, M.; Yamada, K. 1994.** Synthetic studies on aplyronin A, a potent antitumor substance of marine origin: Stereocontrolled synthesis of the C21-C34 segment. Tetrahedron Letters 35 8 1994 0040-4039 1247-1250.

- Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, S. 1999-10-15.** Synthesis of Dolastatin I, a cytotoxic cyclic hexapeptide from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. *Tetrahedron* 55(42):12301-12308.
- Killeen, I.J. - Killeen, Ian J.**
- Kim, J.**
- Kim, J.; Farley, J. 1997.** Conditioned inhibition training enhances light-elicited foot contact with a substrate in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1337.
- Kim, J.I.; Farley, J. 1999.** Non-coincidence learning in Hermissenda: Results of summation tests for conditioned inhibition. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1612.
- Kim, W. - Kim, Won**
- Kim, Y.H. - Kim, Yong Hae**
- Kim, Y.H.; Nachman, R.J.; Pavelka, L.; Mosher, H.S.; Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J. 1981.** Doridosine, 1-methylisoguanosine, from *Anisodoris nobilis*: structure, pharmacological properties and synthesis. *Journal of Natural Products* (Lloydia) 44(2):206-214.
- Kim, Y.J. - Kim, Yun J.**
- Kimor, B.**
- Kimor, B.; Berdugo, V. 1967.** Cruise to the eastern Mediterranean, Cyprus. Plankton reports. *Bull. Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Israel*, 45: 6-31.
- Kimura, S.**
- Kimura, S.; Fujita, R.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1994.** Two components revealed in the response to a sustained application of dopamine observed in *Aplysia* ganglion cells. *Japanese Journal of Physiology* 44 SUPPL. 1 1994 0021-521X S152.
- Kinahan, J.R. - Kinahan, John Robert**
- Kinahan, J.R. 1861.** Report of the committee appointed to dredge Dublin Bay. Report 30th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1860, pp. 27-31.
- Kindle, E.M.**
- Kindle, E.M. 1938.** A pteropod record of current direction. *J. Pal.*, 12(5): 515516, 1 fig.
- Kindy, M.**
- Kindy, M.; Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B. 1991.** Differential Expression of Neuropeptide Mrna as Related To Age in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 *ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 0190-5295 1596.
- King, C.**
- King, C. 1981.** The stratigraphy of the London Clay. *Tertiary Research Special Paper*, 6: 1-158, 52 figs.
- King, C. 1984.** The stratigraphy of the London Clay Formation and Viginia Water Formation in the coastal sections of the Isle of Sheppey (Kent, England). *Tertiary Research*, 5(3):121-158, 12 figs, 2 pls.
- King, C.; King, A.D. 1976.** A London Clay section at Waterworks Corner, Woodford. *Tertiary Research*, 1(1):2124, 1 tab.
- King, D. – King, Dennis**
- King, E.L.**
- King, E.L.; Ikebara, I.I. 1959.** Comparative study of food of bigeye and yellowfin tuna in the central Pacific. *Fish. Bull.*, 108(57): .
- King, J.E.**
- King, J.E.; Demond, J. 1953.** Zooplankton abundance in the central Pacific. *In: U.S. Fish. and Wildlife Service. Fish. Bull.*, 82: 111-144.
- King, W.M.**
- King, W.M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1987.** Distinct Gaba and Glutamate Receptors May Share A Common Channel in *Aplysia* Neurons. *NEUROSCI LETT* 82 3 1987 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 343-348.
- King, W.M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1987.** Interaction of Gaba and Glutamate in the Gating of Chloride Conductance in the Rostral White Cells of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR.* 13 1 1987 *ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 0190-5295 151.
- King, W.M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989.** Voltage-Clamp Characterization of Chlorine Conductance Gated by Gaba and L Glutamate in Single Neurons of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA)* 61 5 1989 JONEA J. *Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 0022-3077 892-899.
- Kingsley, H.N.; Lynn, C.P.; Fickbohm, D.J.; Katz, P.S. 1999.** Immunohistochemical localization of the serotonin precursor 5-HT shows some dissociation from 5-HT immunostaining in two molluscs. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2): 168.

Kingsley, J.S.

Kingsley, J.S. 1901. Preliminary catalogue of the marine invertebrata of Casco Bay, Maine. Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History 2(5):159-183.

Kinne, O. – Kinne, Otto

Kinne, O. 1970. Marine Ecology. Volume 1, part 1, Envionmental Factors. New York, Wiley Interscience 624p.; illus.

Kinoshita, J. - Kinoshita, June

Kinoshita, J. 1989. Memory in a neuron; a nerve cell changes shape after conditioned learning. Scientific American 260(1):28-29.

Kinsley, D.

Kinsley, D.; Bieri, R. 1959. Changes in the chemical composition of pteropod shells after deposition on the sea floor. Journal of Paleontology, 33: 682684.

Kinzie, R.A., III - Kinzie, Robert A., III

Kinzie, R.A., III; Chee, G.S. 1979. The effect of different zooxanthellae on the growth of experimentally reinfected hosts. Biol. Bull. 156(3):315-327.

Kira, T.

Kira, T. 1962. Shells of the western Pacific in color, 1. . . .

Kirk, M.D. - Kirk, Mark D.

Kirk, M.D. 1989. Premotor Neurons in the Feeding System of *Aplysia californica*. Symposium On Invertebrate Synapses: Models And Mechanisms, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 12, 1988. J Neurobiol 20 5 1989 Jneub J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 497-512.

Kirk, M.D.; Plummer, M.R. 1987. Identification of A Buccal Neuron in *Aplysia* Whose Motor Output Can Be Modulated by Scpb and 5 Ht. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1061.

Kirk, M.D.; Taussig, R.; Scheller, R.H. 1988. Egg-laying hormone, serotonin, and cyclic nucleotide modulation of ionic currents in the identified motoneuron B16 of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 8 4 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1181-1193.

Kirk, T.W. - Kirk, Thomas William

Kirk, T.W. 1883[for 1882]. Description of a new species of *Aeolis*. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 15:217.

Kirsteuer, E. 1973. Occurrence of the interstitial opisthobranch *Unela remanei* Marcus, in the Caribbean Sea. Mitt. Inst Colombo-Aleman Invest. Cient. 7: 41-46.

Kisch, B.S. 1959. La collection de Chemnitzidae du Marquis de Folin au Mus.um National d'Histoire Naturelle; description de Turbonilla corpulens. J Conchyl. 99: 89-112. [w/transl. by A Wybou]

Kishida, K.

Kiss, J.Z.

Kisseley, I.A.

Kisseley, I.A. 1969. Plankton of the seas and continental waters, 1. Introductory and general problems of the planktonology (in Russian). Leningrad (Acad. Nauk): 658 pp.

Kisugi, J.

Kisugi, J.; Kamiya, H.; Yamazaki, M. 1987. Purification and Characterization of *Aplysianin E* an Antitumor Factor from Sea Hare Eggs. CANCER RES 47 21 1987 CNREA Cancer Research 0008-5472 5649-5653.

Kisugi, J.; Kamiya, H.; Yamazaki, M. 1989. Purification of dolabellanin C an antineoplastic glycoprotein in the body fluid of a sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. Develop. Comp. Immunol. 13(1):3-8.

Kisugi, J.; Ohye, H.; Kamiya, H.; Yamazaki, M. 1989. Biopolymers from marine invertebrates: X. Mode of action of an antibacterial glycoprotein, *Aplysianin E*, from eggs of a sea hare, *Aplysia kurodai*. CHEM PHARM BULL (TOKYO) 37 11 1989 CPBTA Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin (Tokyo) 0009-2363 3050-3053.

Kisugi, J.; Ohye, H.; Kamiya, H.; Yamazaki, M. 1992. Biopolymers from marine invertebrates: XIII. Characterization of an antibacterial protein, dolabellanin A, from the albumen gland of the sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. Chem. Pharmaceut. Bull. 40(6):1537-1539.

Kisugi, J.; Ohye, H.; Yamazaki, M.; Kamiya, H. 1990. Mode of Action of Antibacterial Proteins from *Aplysia kurodai*. First Scientific Meeting Of The Japanese Association For Developmental And Comparative Immunology (Jadci), Tokyo, Japan, November 28-29, 1989. Dev Comp Immunol 14 2 1990 Dcimd Developmental and Comparative Immunology 0145-305X 5.

Kisugi, J.; Yamazaki, M.; Ishi, Y.; Tansho, S.; Muramoto, K.; Kamiya, H. 1989. Purification of a novel cytolytic protein from albumen gland of the sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. CHEM PHARM BULL (TOKYO) 37 10 1989 CPBTA Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin (Tokyo) 0009-2363 2773-2776.

Kitahara, Y. - Kitahara, Yoshiyasu

Kitao, K.; Habe, T. 1982. Systematic positions of *Hamineobulla kawamurai* Habe, 1950 and Pseudophiline hayashii Habe, 1976 (Opisthobranchia). Venus 41(1): 61-63.

Kitching, J.A.

Kitching, J.A.; Ebling, F.J.; Gamble, J.C.; Hoare, R.; McLeod, A.A.Q.R.; Norton, T.A. 1976. The ecology of Lough Ine. Journal of Animal Ecology 45(3):731-758.

Kitching, J.A.; Thain, V.M. 1983. The ecological impact of the sea urchin *Paracentrotus lividus* (Lamarck) in Lough Ine, Ireland. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 300(1101):513-552.

Kits, K.S.

Kits, K.S.; Lodder, J.C.; Van Der Schors, R.C.; Li, K.W.; Geraerts, W.P.M.; Fainzilber, M. 1996. Novel omega-conotoxins block dihydropyridine-insensitive high voltage-activated calcium channels in molluscan neurons. Journal of Neurochemistry, v.67, n.5, (1996): 2155-2163.

Kits, K.S.; Mansvelder, H.D. 1996. Voltage gated calcium channels in molluscs: Classification, Ca-2+ dependent inactivation, modulation and functional roles. Invertebrate Neuroscience 2(1): 9-34.

Kitting, C.L. - Kitting, Christopher L.

Kitting, C.L. 1976. The impact of molluscs feeding on some West Indian gorgonians. Bulletin of the American Malacological Union, 1975, p. 73.

Kitting, C.L. 1981. Feeding and pharmacological properties of *Anisodoris nobilis* individuals (Mollusca; Nudibranchia) selecting different noxious sponges plus detritus. Biol. Bull. 161(1):126-140.

Kitting, CL. 1974. A subtidal predator-prey system: *Flabellinopsis iodinea* (Nudibranchia) and its hydroid prey. Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report 7:32-33.

Kittl, E.

Kittl, E. 1886. Über die miozänen Pteropoden von OesterreichUngarn, mit Berücksichtigung verwandter Vorkommen der Nachbarländer. Ann. Naturhist. Hofmuseums, 1(2): 4774, pl. 2.

Kittl, E. 1887. Die Miocenablagerungen des OstrauKarwiner Steinkohlenrevieres und deren Faunen. Annalen des k.k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 2: 217282, pl. 8.

Kiwala, R.S. - Kiwala, Robert S.

Klaudiusz R.

Klee, M.R.

Klee, M.R. 1988. 4 Aminopyridine Blocks Different Cholinergic Receptors in *Aplysia* Neurons Directly. [In:] Salanki, J. And K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.). Symposia Biologica Hungarica, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 723-726.

Klee, M.R. 1989. Changes in Excitability of *Aplysia* Neurons Induced by Phorbol Esters. Joint Meeting Of The Deutsche Physiologische Gesellschaft (German Physiological Society) And Israel Physiological And Pharmacological Society, Jerusalem, Israel, March 5-10, 1989. Pfluegers Arch Eur J Physiol 413 Suppl. 1 1989 Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 0031-6768 R24.

Klee, M.R.; Faber, D.S.; Heiss., W. 1973. Strychnine- and pentylenetetrazol-induced changes of excitability in *Aplysia* neurons. Sci 179(4078): 1133-1136.

Klein, M. - Klein, Marc

Klein, M. 1992. Differential Cyclic Amp Dependence of Serotonin-Induced Facilitation at Depressed and Rested *Aplysia* Synapses. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 16.

Klein, M. 1993. Differential Cyclic Amp Dependence of Facilitation at *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses as A Function of Prior Stimulation Augmentation Versus Restoration of Transmitter Release. J NEUROSCI 13 9 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3793-3801.

Klein, M. 1993. The role of action potential broadening in synaptic facilitation by serotonin at *Aplysia* soma-soma synapses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 18.

Klein, M. 1994. Distinct component of presynaptic calcium currents is increased by cyclic AMP at *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1073.

- Klein, M. 1995.** Modulation of ion currents and regulation of transmitter release in short-term synaptic plasticity: The rise and fall of the action potential. Invertebrate Neuroscience 1(1):15-24.
- Klein, M.; Braha, O.; Dale, N.; Kandel, E.R.; Hansen, C.A; Abrams, T.W. 1989.** Analysis of A Newly Described Cellular Process Contributing To Facilitation at Depressed Sensory Neuron Synapses in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Klein, M.; Hochner, B., Kandel, E.R. 1986.** Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 83(20):7994-7998.
- Klein, M.; Royer, S.; Coulson, R.L. 1997.** Switching between high and low-probability release states in synaptic plasticity at *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1332.
- Kleinfeld, D. - Kleinfeld, David**
- Kleinfeld, D.; Parsons, T.D.; Raccuia-Behling, F.; Obaid, A.L.; Salzberg, B.M. 1989.** Synaptic Interactions in Assemblies of Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons I. Analysis of Optically Recorded Electrical Activity. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1140.
- Kleinfeld, D.; Parsons, T.D.; Raccuia-Behling, F.; Salzberg, B.M.; Obaid, A.L. 1990.** Foreign connections are formed in vitro by *Aplysia californica* interneuron L10 and its in vivo followers and non-followers. J EXP BIOL 154 1990 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 237-256.
- Kleinfeld, D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Chiel, H.J. 1988.** Circuits with Bistable Outputs Constructed from Identified Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 841.
- Kleinfeld, D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Chiel, H.J. 1988.** Reciprocal Inhibition Between Identified *Aplysia* Neurons Maintained in Culture. THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BIOPHYSICAL SOCIETY, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, USA, FEBRUARY 28-MARCH 3, 1988. BIOPHYS J 53 2 PART 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 427A.
- Kleinfeld, D.; Sompolinsky, H. 1988.** Associative neural network model for the generation of temporal patterns: theory and application to central pattern generators. Biophysical Journal 54(6):1039-1052.
- Kleinfeld, D; Raccuia Behling, F.; Chiel, H.J. 1990.** Circuits constructed from identified *Aplysia* neurons exhibit multiple patterns of persistent activity. BIOPHYS J 57 4 1990 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 697-716.
- Kleinschmidt, T.; Weber, R.E. 1998.** Primary structures of *Arenicola marina* isomyoglobins: Molecular basis for functional heterogeneity. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1383(1):55-62.
- Klemke, J.E. - Klemke, Joanne E.**
- Klemke, J.E.; Keough, M.J. 1991.** Relationships between the nudibranch Madrella sanguinea and its broadly- distributed prey, the bryozoan Mucropetraliella elleryi. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):23-33.
- Klinkenberg, D. - Klinkenberg, Don**
- Klis, M. - Klis, Mariola**
- Kloth, T.**
- Kloth, T. 1979.** Those magnificent nudibranchs. Freshwater & Marine Aquarium 2(4):18-19.
- Klussmann Kolb, A.D. 1998.** New aspects of opisthobranch phylogeny (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia): comparative histological and ultrastructural studies of the nidamental glands and egg masses. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:178.
- Klussmann Kolb, A.D.; Brodie, G.D. 1999-04.** Internal storage and production of symbiotic bacteria in the reproductive system of a tropical marine gastropod. Marine Biology 133(3):443-447.
- Knapp, M.R.**
- Knapp, M.R. 1989.** Molecular Approaches To the Study of Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia californica*. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The Xiith Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. J Physiol (Paris) 83 3 1988-1989 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 181-186.
- Knight Jones, E.W.**
- Knight Jones, E.W.; Quasim, S.Z. 1955.** Responses of some marine plankton animals to changes in hydrostatic pressure. Nature, 175: 941-942.
- Knight, D.**

- Knight, D.W.; Pattenden, G.; Rippon, D.E. 1990.** Synthesis of the tris-oxazole system of ulapualides. *Synlett (Accounts & Rapid Communication in Synthetic Organic Chemistry)* (1):36-37.
- Knight, G.A.**
- Knight, G.A.F. 1901.** Marine Mollusca and Brachiopoda, pp. 189-208. In: **G. F. Scott Elliot, Malcolm Laurie, & J. Barclay Murdoch, (Eds.)**. Fauna, flora and geology of the Clyde area. Published by the local committee for the meeting of the British Association 1901, x + 400 pp.
- Knight, J.B.**
- Knight, J.B., Batten, R.L., Cox, L.R., Robertson, R.; Yochelson, E.L. 1960.** Supplement--Paleozoic and some Mesozoic Caenogastropoda and Opisthobranchia, in Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, pt. I, p. I310-I331.
- Knight, J.B.; Batten, R.L.; Yochelson, E.L. 1954.** Status of invertebrate paleontology, 5. Mollusca: Gastropoda. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 112(3): 173179.
- Knight, J.B.; Batten, R.L.; Yochelson, E.L.; Cox, L.R. 1960.** Paleozoic and some mesozoic Caenogastropoda and Opisthobranchia (Supplement). In Moore, R. C. (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. University of Kansas Press, Lawrence, p. 3'0-324.
- Knipowitsch, N. 1891.** Sur le développement des ptéropodes. *Rev. Sc. Nat. Petersbourg*, ..: 177.
- Knipowitsch, N. 1891.** Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Clione limacina*. *Biol. Centralbl.*, 10: 300-303, 7 figs.
- Knipowitsch, N. 1891.** Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Clione limacina* (abstract). *J. r. microsc. Soc.*, ..: 454.
- Knipowitsch, N. 1902.** Zoologische Ergebnisse des russischen Expeditionen nach Spitzbergen. Mollusca und Brachiopoda, 1. Über die den den Jahren 18991900 im Gebiete von Spitzbergen gesammelten recenten Mollusken und Brachiopoden. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sc. St. Petersbourg*, 6 (1901): 435556, pls 1819.
- Knipowitsch, N. 1903.** Zoologische Ergebnisse des russischen Expeditionen nach Spitzbergen. Mollusca und Brachiopoda, 23. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sc. St. Petersbourg*, 7 (1902): 355459, pls 89.
- Knipowitsch, N.M. - Knipowitsch, Nikolaj Mikhaylovich**
- Knipowitsch, N.M. 1902.** Zoologische ergebnisse der russischen expeditionen nach Spitzbergen, Mollusca und Brachiopoda. *Annuaire du Musee Zoologique de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg* 7(4):355-460, pls. 8-9.
- Knock, S.L.**
- Knock, S.L.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1987.** Partial Purification of Peptides Which Cause Contraction of *Aplysia* Muscles. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1075.
- Knock, S.L.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1988.** Purification and Characterization of Peptides Which Cause Contraction of *Aplysia* Muscles. Third Chemical Congress Of North America Held At The 195th American Chemical Society Meeting, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, June 5-10, 1988. Abstr Pap Chem Congr North Am 3 1 1988 ABPAE Abstracts of Papers Chemical Congress of North America BIOL 97.
- Knock, S.L.; Miller, B.T.; Blankenship, J.E.; Nagle, G.T.; Smith, J.S.; Kurosky, A. 1991.** N-acylation of *Aplysia* egg-laying hormones with biotin: Characterization of bioactive and inactive derivatives. *J BIOL CHEM* 266 36 1991 JBCHA *J. Biol. Chem.* 0021-9258 24413-24419.
- Knock, S.L.; Miller, B.T.; Kurosky, A.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1990.** Biotinylated Egg-Laying Hormone Biologically Active and Inactive Forms. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1030.
- Knock, S.L.; Nagle, G.T.; Kurosky, A.; Painter, S.D. 1992.** Structure-Activity Studies of the Myoactive Histidine-Rich Basic Peptide from the R3-R14 Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 470.
- Knock, S.L.; Nagle, G.T.; Lin, C.-Y.; Mcadoo, D.J.; Kurosky, A. 1989. II.** *Aplysia brasiliiana* neurons R3-R14: Primary structure of the myoactive histidine-rich basic peptide and its prohormone. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 10 4 1989 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 859-868.
- Knocker, H.H.**
- Knocker, H.H. 1868.** On pelagic shells collected during a voyage from Vancouver Island to this country. *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, (1868): 615622.
- Knowers, H.M.**
- Knowers, H.M. 1894.** Pteropods with two separate sexual openings. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.* 13: 6162. Or: *Abstr. J. Roy. Micr. Soc.* (1894): 555. Or: *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (6)13: 529-530.
- Knox, R.J.**

- Knox, R.J.; Jonas, E.A.; Kao, L.-S.; Smith, P.J.S.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996-08-01.** Ca-2+ influx and activation of a cation current are coupled to intracellular Ca-2+ release in peptidergic neurons of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Physiology 494(3): 627-639.
- Knox, R.J.; Quattroki, E.A.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990.** The In-Vitro Formation of Putative Peptide Release Sites Using A Phorbol Ester and Cyclic Amp. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 457.
- Knudsen, J.**
- Knudsen, J. 1977.** Obituary, Henning M. Lemche (11 August 1904-4 August 1977). J. Molluscan Stud. 43(3):205-207.
- Kobayashi, H.A.**
- Kobayashi, H.A. 1974.** Growth cycle and related vertical distribution of the thecosomatous pteropod *Spiratella* ('Limacina') *helicina* in the central Arctic Ocean. Mar. Biol., 26: 295301.
- Kobayashi, S. - Kobayashi, Suguru**
- Kobayashi, Y.**
- Kobayashi, Y.; Saito, N. 1997.** Refolding of myoglobins of nonhomologous sequences by the island model. Journal of Protein Chemistry 16(2): 83-98. [Sea Hare]
- Kobe, B.**
- Kobe, B. 1997.** Intrasteric regulation of protein kinases. **Corbin, J. D. and S. H. Francis (Ed.)**. Advances in Second Messenger and Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 31. Signal transduction in health and disease; Ninth International Conference on Second Messengers and Phosphoproteins, Nashville, Tennessee, USA, October 27-November 1, 1995. xxvi+306p. Lippincott-Raven Publishers: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. ISBN 0-397-51685-1. 1997. p. 29-40.
- Kobe, B.; Heierhorst, J.; Feil, S.C.; Parker, M.W.; Benian, G.M.; Weiss, K.R.; Kemp, B.E. 1996.** Giant protein kinases: Domain interactions and structural basis of autoregulation. European Molecular Biol. Organization J.15(24): 6810-6821.
- Kobelt, W.**
- Kobelt, W. 1870.** Gebiß der Weichtiere und seine Bedeutung für die systematische Einteilung. Ber. Senckenberg naturf. Gesellsch., ..: 65-72.
- Kobelt, W. 1878.** Illustriertes Conchylienbuch. Nürnberg (Bauer & Raspe): i-xvi, 1-143, 50 pls.
- Kobelt, W. 1896.** Die Familie Bullidae. Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe, 190pp, pls A,B,1-19.
- Koch, A.**
- Koch, A. 1900.** Die Tertiärbildungen des Beckens der siebenbürgischen Landestheile, 2. Neogen. Abth. Mitt. Jb. k. ung. geol., Budapest, A: 1366.
- Koch, E.; Gripp, K.; Franke, A. 1911.** Die staatlichen Tiefbohrungen 14, 15, 16, 17 in den Vierlanden bei Hamburg. Jb. hamburg. wissenschaftl. Anst., 29: 133, 8 figs.
- Koch, E.A.**
- Koch, E.A.; Spitzer, R.H.; Pithawalla, R.B.; Castillo, F.A., III; Parry, D.A.D. 1995.** Hagfish biopolymer: A type I-type II homologue of epidermal keratin intermediate filaments. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules 17 5 1995 0141-8130 283-292.
- Koch, F.E.**
- Koch, F.E. 1876.** Catalog der fossilen Einschlüsse des oberoligocaenen Sternberger Gesteins in Mecklenburg. Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturgesch. Mecklenburg, 30: 137-187.
- Koch, F.E. 1886.** LiteraturNotizen, 3. Ernst Kittl: Ueber die miocänen Pteropoden von OesterreichUngarn, in den Annalen des k.k. Naturhist. Hofmuseums in Wien, Bd. 1, p. 47. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturgesch. Mecklenburg, 40: 125-135.
- Koehler, E. - Koehler, Erwin**
- Koehler, R. - Koehler, Rene**
- Koehler, R. 1885.** Contribution a l'étude de la faune littorale des îles Anglo-Normandes (Jersey, Guernsey, Herm et Sark). Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 6, 20:art. no. 4, pp. 1-62, 1 pl.
- Koehler, R. 1886.** Contribution to the study of the littoral fauna of the Anglo-Norman Islands (Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, and Sark). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 5, 18(106):290-307.
- Koehler, R. 1886a.** Contribution to the study of the littoral fauna of the Anglo-Norman Islands (Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, and Sark). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 5, 18(106):351-367, pl. 11.
- Koenen, A. von**

- Koenen, A. von 1868.** Das marine MittelOligocän norddeutschlands und seine MolluskenFauna, 2. Palaeontographica, 16(6): 223295, pls 2630.
- Koenen, A. von 1882.** Die Gastropoda Holostomata und Tectibranchiata, Cephalopoda und Pteropoda des norddeutschen Miocän. II. Teil von 'Das norddeutsche Miocän und seine Molluskenfauna'. N. Jb. Mineral. Geol. Paläont., 2 (Beil. Bd): 223376, pls 57.
- Koenen, A. von 1892.** Das norddeutsche UnterOligocän und seine MolluskenFauna, 4(1). Rissoidae-Littorinidae-Turbinidae-Haliotidae-Fissurellidae-Calyptreidae-Patellidae; (2) Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata; (3)(1) Gastropoda Polyplacophora; (2) Scaphopoda; (3) Pteropoda; (4) Cephalopoda. Abhandl. preuss. geol. L.Anst., 10: 8191004, pls 5362.
- Koenig, G.M.; Wright, A.D.; Sticher, O.; Angerhofer, C.K.; Pezzuto, J.M. 1994.** Biological Activities of Selected Marine Natural Products. Planta Medica 60(6):532-537.
- Koenig, W.A. - Koenig, Wilfried A.**
- Koert, W.**
- Koert, W. 1913.** Geologische und paläontologische Mitteilungen über die Gasbohrung von Neuengamme. Jahrb. preuss. geol. L. Anst. Berlin, 32: 162182, pl. 7.
- Koester, J.**
- Koester, J. 1988.** Modulation of *Aplysia* Renal Pore Activity by L10 the Luq Cells and Identified Peripheral Motoneuron. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1000.
- Koester, J. 1989.** Chemically and Electrically Coupled Interneurons Mediate Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 62 5 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1113-1126.
- Koester, J. 1991.** Slugfest at the Harbor Cell and Molecular Neurobiology of *Aplysia* Cold Spring Harbor New York USA October 3-7 1990. NEW BIOL 3 3 1991 NEBIE New Biologist 1043-4674 237-242.
- Koester, J.; Alevizos, A. 1989.** Innervation of the kidney of *Aplysia* by L10, the LUQ cells, and an identified peripheral motoneuron. J NEUROSCI 9 11 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4078-4088.
- Koester, J.; Alevizos, A.; Skelton, M.; Sullivan, B. 1993.** Further examination of the functional role of neuron R15 in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 18.
- Koester, J.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H. 1987.** Modulation of Renal Pore Activity by L10 and the Luq Cells of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 3:1515.
- Koester, J.; Koch, U.T. 1987.** Neural Control of the Circulatory System of *Aplysia*. Selected Papers From A Symposium Of The XXXSth International Congress Of Physiological Sciences, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, July 13-18, 1986. Experientia (Basel) 43 (9):972-980.
- Koester, J.; Ma, M. 1997.** Synaptic and excitability mechanisms of respiratory pumping generation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1341.
- Kogan, J.H.**
- Kogan, J.H.; Frankland, P.W.; Blendy, J.A.; Coblenz, J.; Marowitz, Z.; Schuetz, G.; Silva, A.J. 1997.** Spaced training induces normal long-term memory in CREB mutant mice. Current Biol. 7(1): 1-11.
- Koh, H.; Jacklet, J.W. 1997.** Nitric oxide-induced C-GMP-IR in the serotonergic metacerebral cell of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1234.
- Koh, H.Y. - Koh, Hae-Young**
- Koh, H.Y.; Jacklet, J. W. 1999.** Nitric oxide induced changes in membrane ionic currents and cGMP immunoreactivity in *Aplysia* central neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1702.
- Koh, H.Y.; Jacklet, J.W. 1999-05-15.** Nitric oxide stimulates cGMP production and mimics synaptic responses in metacerebral neurons of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 19(10):3818-3826.
- Kohl, L. - Kohl, Larry**
- Kohl, L. 1980.** British Columbia's cold emerald sea. National Geographic Magazine 157(4):526-551.
- Kohn, A.J. - Kohn, Alan J.**
- Kohn, A.J. 1961.** Chemoreception in gastropod molluscs. American Zoologist 1(2):291-308.
- Kohn, A.J. 1990.** Tempo and Mode of Evolution in Conidae. Malacologia 32(1):55-68. [O]
- Koide, M.**
- Koide, M.; Farley, J. 1990.** Voltage-clamp and current-clamp simulation of *Hermissenda* type B cell responses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):595.
- Koide, M.; Farley, J. 1992.** Voltage- and Current-Clamp Simulation of *Hermissenda* Type B Cell Responses, pp. 207-211. In: F.H. Eeckman [Ed.]. Analysis and Modeling of Neural Systems, i-xii, 1-414 pp. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Koie, M. - Køie, Marianne

- Koie, M. 1989.** On the Morphology and Life History of *Lecithaster gibbosus* (Rudolphi, 1802) Luehe, 1901 (Digenea, Hemiuoidea). Parasitology Res. 75(5):361-367.
- Koie, M. 1990.** On the Morphology and Life-History of *Hemiuurus luehei* Odhner, 1905 (Digenea: Hemiuridae). J. Helminthol. 64(3):193-202.
- Koie, M. 1991.** Aspects of the Morphology and Life Cycle of *Lecithocladium excisum* (Digenea, Hemiuridae), a Parasite of *Scomber* spp. Int. J. Parasitol. 21(5):597-602.
- Koie, M. 1992.** Life Cycle and Structure of the Fish Digenean *Brachyphallus crenatus* (Hemiuridae). J. Parasitol. 78(2):338-343.
- Koie, M. 1995.** The Life-Cycle and Biology of *Hemiuurus communis* Odhner, 1905 (Digenea, Hemiuridae). Parasite 2(2 Suppl.):195-202.
- Koike, H.**
- Koike, H.; Matsumoto, H.; Umitsu, Y. 1989.** Selective axonal transport in a single cholinergic axon of *Aplysia*: Role of colchicine-resistant microtubules. NEUROSCIENCE 32 2 1989 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 539- 555.
- Koike, H.; Umitsu, Y.; Imanishi, M.; Shibutani, H. 1990.** Three Dimensional Reconstruction of Video Microscopic Image of Neurons Computer Analyzed and Video Presented. 67th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Miyazaki, Japan, April 3-5, 1990. Jpn J Physiol 40 Suppl. 1990 JJPPA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S290.
- Koike, H.; Umitsu, Y.; Imanishi, M.; Shibutani, H. 1991.** Computer Analysis and Video-Demonstration of Three-Dimensional Morphology of Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1481.
- Koike, H.; Umitsu, Y.; Imanishi, M.; Shibutani, H. 1991.** Video Presentation of Three-Dimensional Morphology of *Aplysia* Neurons. 68th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, March 27-29, 1991. Jpn J Physiol 41 Suppl. Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S335.
- Koike, H.; Umitsu, Y.; Matsumoto, H. 1987.** The Initiation of the Spike Potentials on the Multiple Spots Along the Axon of *Aplysia* Neuron. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 361.
- Kojima, S. - Kojima, Satoshi**
- Koken, M.H.M. - Koken, Marcel H.M.**
- Kolb, A. - Kolb, Annette**
- Kolb, A. 1998-08.** Morphology, anatomy and histology of four species of *Armina* Rafinesque, 1814 (Nudibranchia, Arminoidea, Arminidae) from the Mediterranean sea and the Atlantic ocean. Journal of Molluscan Studies, Volume 64, Issue 3:355-386.
- Kolb, A.; Wägele, H. 1998.** On the phylogeny of the Arminidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia) with considerations of biogeography. Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research 36(1-2):53-64.
- Kollien, A.H.**
- Kollien, A.H. 1996.** *Cercaria patella* Lebour, 1911 developing in *Patella vulgata* is the cercaria of *Echinostephilla patellae* (Lebour, 1911) n. comb. (Digenea, Philophthalmidae). Systematic Parasitology 34(1):11-25.
- Kolliker, A. - Kölliker, Alberto**
- Kolliker, A. 1847.** *Rhodope* nuovo genere di gasteropodi. Giornale dell I. R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze, lettere ed Arti e Biblioteca Italiana 16:239-249, 1 pl.
- Kolliker, A.; Gegenbaur, C. 1853.** Chromatophoren bei *Cymbulia*. In: C. Gegenbaur, A. Kölliker & H. Müller. Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 4(4): 332-333.
- Kolliker, A.; Gegenbaur, C. 1853.** Entwicklung von Pneumodermon. In: C. Gegenbaur, A. Kölliker & H. Müller. Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 4(4): 333-334.
- Kollmann, H.A. 1965.** Actaeonellen (Gastropoda) aus der ostalpinen Oberkreide. Ann Naturhistor. Mus Wien 68: 243-262.
- Kollmann, H.A. 1967.** Die Gattung *Trochactaeon* in der ostalpinen Oberkreide; zur Phylogenie der Actaeonellidae: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 71:199-258.

- Kollmann, H.A.; Yochelson, E.L. 1976.** Survey of Paleozoic gastropods possibly belonging to the subclass Opisthobranchia: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 80:207-220.
- Komai, Yuichi**
- Komai, Yuichi, Shigeko Matsukawa, & Mei Satake. 1971.** Glycolipids in the nervous tissue of invertebrate. Journal of Biochemistry, Tokyo 70:367-369, 2 pls.
- Komatsu H.; Lukowiak K.; Ogli K. 1996-06.** The Dual Effect of Enflurane on Gill Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. Invertebrate Neuroscience, 2(1):35-40.
- Komatsu, H.**
- Komori, S. - Komori, Seiichi**
- Komori, S. 1932.** Origin of the eolidian nematocysts from the standpoint of regeneration. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 13(4):391-397.
- Komori, T. - Komori, Tetsuya**
- Kong, F.**
- Kong, F.; Kishi, Y.; Perez Sala, D.; Rando, R. 1990.** The Stereochemical Requirement for Protein Kinase C Activation by 3 Methylglycerides Matches That Found in Naturally Occurring Tumor Promoters *Aplysia*toxins. FEBS (FED EUR BIOCHEM SOC) LETT 274 1-2 1990 FEBLA FEBS Letters 0014-5793 203-206.
- Konig, C.D.E. - König, C.D.E.**
- Konig, C.D.E. 1825.** Icones fossilium sectiles. Londini (): 14, pls 18.
- Konig, G.M. - Konig, Gabriele, M.**
- Konig, G.M.; Wright, A.D.; Sticher, O.; Angerhofer, C.K.; Pezzuto, J.M. 1994.** Biological activities of selected marine natural products. Planta Medica (Natural Products of Medicinal Plant Research) 60(6):532-537.
- Konishi, M. - Konishi, Masakazu**
- Konishi, M. 1971.** Ethology and neurobiology. American Scientist 59(1):56-63.
- Konnerth, A. - Konnerth, Arthur**
- Konopka, D.**
- Konopka, D. 1991.** Molecular and Cellular Bases of Learning in *Aplysia californica*. POSTE PY BIOL KOMORKI 18 4 1991 PBKOD Postepy Biologii Komorki 0324-833X 227-240. [Polish]
- Konstantopoulou, I.**
- Konstantopoulou, I.; Ouzounis, C.A.; Drosopoulou, E.; Yiagou, M.; Sideras, P.; Sander, C.; Scouras, Z.G. 1995.** A *Drosophila* hsp70 gene contains long, antiparallel, coupled open reading frames (LAC ORFs) conserved in homologous loci. Journal of Molecular Evolution 41 4 1995 0022-2844 414-420.
- Kopylov, A.G. 1968.** Changes in spontaneous potentials of neurons of gastropods under the influence of depolarizing current. Nervnaya Sistema 9:81-86
- Koren, J. - Koren, Johan**
- Koren, J. 1857.** Indberetning til collegium academicum over en paa offentlig bekostning foretagen zoologisk reise i sommeren 1850. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 9:89-96.
- Koren, J.; Danielssen, D.C. 1848.** Bemerkungen zur Entwicklung der Mollusken. Isis von Oken, pp. 202-204, pl. 2.
- Korn, H.; Faber, D.S. 1998.** Quantal analysis and long-term potentiation. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie III Sciences de la Vie 321(2-3): 125-130.
- Korner, J.**
- Korner, J.; Chun, J.; O'bryan, L.; Axel, R. 1991.** Prohormone processing in Xenopus oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 88 24 1991 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 11393-11397.
- Kornet, J. - Kornet, John**
- Kornette, K.M. - Kornette, Kuuleialoha M.**
- Kornhauser, J.M.; Greenberg, M.E. 1997.** A kinase to remember: Dual roles for MAP kinase in long-term memory. Neuron 18(6): 839-842.
- Kornicker, L.S.**
- Kornicker, L.S. 1959.** Observations on the behavior of the pteropods *Cresolis acicula* Rang. Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf Caribb. 9(3): 331-336, 1 tab., 2 photos.
- Korobkov, I.A.**
- Korobkov, I.A. 1955.** Spravochnik i metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po Tretichnym mollyuskam, bryukhonogie. Leningrad (Goskoltekh Izdat): 795 pp., 261 figs, 117 pls.

- Korobkov, I.A. 1966.** Krylonogie (Mollusca Pteropoda) Paleogenovykh otlozhenij juga S.S.S.R. Vopr. Paleont., 5: 7192, pls 131139.
- Korobkov, I.A.; Makarova, R.K. 1962.** A new pteropod mollusc from the Upper Eocene deposits of the U.S.S.R. Paleont. Zh., (1962) 4: 83-87, 13 figs, pl. 3. [Pt, in Russian; English summary]
- Korobtsov, G.N.**
- Korobtsov, G.N.; Sakharov, D.A. 1972.** The role of ionic environment in the nervous and hormonal control of ciliary beating in molluscan larvae. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 7(3):198-200.
- Korotnev, A.A.**
- Korotnev, A.A. 1902.** Zoogeographische Forschungen am Baikal. Semlewedenie, Moscow, 9(4):146-147. [more pages?]
- Korschelt, E. - Korschelt, Eugen**
- Korschelt, E.; Heider, K. 1893.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. Specieller Theil pt. 3:909-1509. [Nudibranchia pp. 1020, 1033-1039]
- Koseki, K. - Koseki, Koshi**
- Koss, R. - Koss, Ron**
- Kosse, I.F.I.**
- Kosse, I.F.I. 1813.** De pteropodum ordine et novo ipsius genere. Halae (Hendelianus): 116, 1 pl.
- Kostyuk, P.G.**
- Kostyuk, P.G. 1968.** Ionic background of activity in giant neurons of molluscs, pp. 145-167. In: Janos Salanki (Ed.). Neurobiology of invertebrates, 501 pp. Plenum Press.
- Koukouras, A. - Koukouras, Athanasios**
- Koulman, A. - Koulman, Albert**
- Koumenis, C.**
- Koumenis, C.; Eskin, A. 1992.** The hunt for mechanisms of circadian timing in the eye of *Aplysia*. Chronobiology International 9(3):201-221.
- Koumenis, C.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Eskin, A. 1992.** Identification of Three Additional Putative Oscillator Proteins Pops from the Eye of *Aplysia* as Stress-Related Proteins. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 881.
- Koumenis, C.; Raju, U.; Eskin, A. 1991.** Transcription and Translation Appear Closely Coupled in the Ocular Circadian System of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1241.
- Koumenis, C.; Sloan, M.; Liu, T.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Eskin, A. 1994.** Investigation of the effects of phase-shifting treatments on the regulation of putative oscillator proteins in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1220.
- Koumenis, C.; Tran, Q.; Eskin, A. 1996.** The use of a reversible transcription inhibitor, DRB, to investigate the involvement of specific proteins in the ocular circadian system of *Aplysia*. Journal of Biological Rhythms, v.11, n.1, (1996): 45-56.
- Kountouris, V.**
- Koutsoubas, D. - Koutsoubas, Drosos**
- Koutsoubas, D.; Koukouras, A. 1993.** An account of our knowledge on the opisthobranch mollusc fauna of the Aegean Sea. Bollettino Malacologico 29(5-8):191-200.
- Koutsoubas, D.; Koukouras, A.; Thompson, T.E. 1993.** Sacoglossa and Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia) from the Aegean Sea: New Records for the Eastern Mediterranean Fauna. Mitteil. Zool. Mus. Berlin 69(1):155- 163.
- Kovac, M.P. - Kovac, Mark P.**
- Kovac, M.P.; Davis, W.J. 1977.** Behavioral choice: neural mechanisms in Pleurobranchia. Sci 198(4317): 632-634.
- Kowalevsky, A. - Kowalevsky, Alexander**
- Kowalevsky, A. 1900.** Compte-rendu de les etudes zoologiques a Sebastopol en 1899. (Communication preliminaire). Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, series 5, 12(2):193-204. [In Russian]
- Kowalevsky, A. 1901.** Etude anatomiques sur le Pseudovermis paradoxus de M-Ile. S. Periaslavzeff. Memoires de l'Accademie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Classe des Sciences Physiques et Mathematiques, series 8, 12(4):1-28, pls. 1-4.

- Kowalewski, A. 1930.** Stratygrafia miocenu okolis Korytnicy. Sprawozd. P.I.G., Warszawa, 6: .
- Kowalewski, A. 1957.** Uzupełnienia i nowe dane dotyczące podziału miocenu w Polsce. Przegląd Geologiczny, (1957) (12): .
- Kowalewski, A. 1958.** Stratygrafia miocenu południowej Polski ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem południowego obrzeżenia Górz Świętokrzyskich. Kwartalnik Geologiczny, (1958) 1: .
- Köwing, K.**
- Köwing, K. 1956.** Ausbildung und Gliederung des Miozäns im Raum von Bremen. Abhandl. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 34(2): 69171, 6 tabs, 17 figs.
- Köwing, K. 1957.** Die Miozängeschiebe. Ber. naturhist. Gesellsch. Hannover, 103: 7175.
- Kozak, J.A.**
- Kozak, J.A.; Weiss, K.R.; Brezina, V. 1993.** Acetylcholine activates two currents in the ARC muscle of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 744.
- Kozak, J.A.; Weiss, K.R.; Brezina, V. 1996.** Two ion currents activated by acetylcholine in the ARC muscle of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 75(2):660-677.
- Kozikowski, A.P.**
- Kozikowski, A.P.; Lee, J. 1990.** A synthetic approach to the cis-fused marine pyranopyrans, (3E)- and (3Z)-dactomylene: X-ray structure of a rare organomercurial. J ORG CHEM 55 3 1990 JOCEA Journal of Organic Chemistry 0022-3263 863-870.
- Kozloff, E.N. - Kozloff, Eugene N.**
- Kozloff, E.N. 1973.** Seashore life of Puget Sound, the Strait of Georgia, and the San Juan Archipelago, 282 pp., 28 pls. University of Washington Press.
- Kozloff, E.N. 1974.** Keys to the marine invertebrates of Puget Sound, the San Juan Archipelago, and adjacent regions, x + 226 pp. University of Washington Press.
- Kozloff, E.N. 1983.** Seashore life of the northern Pacific coast. An illustrated guide to northern California, Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia, vi + 370 pp. University of Washington Press.
- Krach, W.**
- Krach, W. 1947.** Miocene of the neighbourhood of Miechów (central Poland). Stratigraphy and palaeontology (in Polish with English summary). Biuletyn Państwowa Sluzba Geologiczna, Państwowy Instytut Geologiczny, 43: 195, 7 figs, 2 pls.
- Krach, W. 1954.** Materials to the stratigraphy of the Upper Silesia Miocene (in Polish with English summary). Instytut Geologiczny Biuletyn, 71: 155170, 10 figs.
- Krach, W. 1954.** New profile and Miocene fauna from Gliwice Stare, Upper Silesia (Polish with English summary). Biuletyn Instytut Geologiczny, Warszawa, 71: 171180.
- Krach, W. 1956.** The faunistic analysis of the Miocene profile in Krywald in Upper Silesia (Polish with English summary). Instytut Geologiczny Biuletyn, 107: 123144.
- Krach, W. 1956.** Uwagi w sprawie podziału Miocenu Polski. Przegl. Geol., 3: 104110, 4 tabs.
- Krach, W. 1960.** Materiały do znajomości miocenu Polski, 2. Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego, 30(2): .
- Krach, W. 1973.** Miocene from boreholes of the Skoczów region (in Polish with English summary). Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego, 43(4): 519533, 3 figs.
- Krach, W. 1979.** Biostratigraphical extension of Miocene Pteropoda of Poland. In: 7th Intern. Congr. Medit. Neogene, Athens 1979. Ann. géol. Pays hellén., tome h.s.: 653661, 2 tabs, 4 figs.
- Krach, W. 1979.** Verbreitung der Pteropoden im Miozän von Polen, Paratéthys und Téthys Regionen. In: 7th Intern. Congr. Medit. Neogene, Athens 1979. Ann. géol. Pays hellén., tome h.s.: 1392.
- Krach, W. 1981.** Slimaki skrzydlonogi (Pteropoda) w Miocenie Polski i ich znaczenie stratygraficzne (The pteropods in the Miocene of Poland and their stratigraphic significance) (Polish with English summary). Prace Geologiczne, 121: 116140, 3 tabs, 6 pls.
- Krach, W. 1981.** The pteropods in the Miocene of Poland and their stratigraphic significance. Prace Geologiczne, 121: 116140, 3 tabs, 6 pls. [Pt; in Polish; English summary]
- Krach, W. 1985.** The Eocene mollusc fauna from Koniusza near Przemyśl (Polish eastern Carpathians) (Polish with English summary). Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego Rocznik, 55(12): 139190, 1 tab., 3 figs, 12 pls.
- Krach, W.; Kurinski, T.; Luczkowska, E. 1970.** Nowe podstawy do stratygrafii Miocenu Polski południowej. Przegląd Geologiczny, 18(1): 69, 1 tab.
- Krach, W.; W. Nowak, 1957.** Le Miocène des environs d'Andrychów. Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego, 25 (1955): 954, 5 figs, 1 pl.
- Kragie, L. - Kragie, Laura**

- Krakauer, J.M. 1971.** The feeding habits of aplysiid opisthobranchs in Florida. *Naut* 85(2): 37-38.
- Krakauer, J.M. 1974.** A method for estimating live weight and body length from the shell of *Aplysia willcoxi* Heilprin, 1886. *Vel* 16(4): 396-398.
- Kramer, R.H.**
- Kramer, R.H. 1988.** Patch Cramming A New Method for Detecting Intracellular Messengers in Intact Cells. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 143. [*Aplysia*]
- Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, E.S.; Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Modulation of A Subthreshold Calcium Current by the Neuropeptide Fmrfamide in *Aplysia* Neuron R15. *J NEUROPHYSIOL* (BETHESDA) 60 5 1988 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1728-1738.
- Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, E.S.; Wilson, M.P.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Mechanism of calcium-dependent inactivation of a potassium current in *Aplysia* neuron R15: Interaction between calcium and cyclic AMP. *J NEUROSCI* 8 5 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1804-1813.
- Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, I.B. 1987.** Physiological Interaction Between Calcium and Cyclic Amp in an *Aplysia* Bursting Neuron. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR.* 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1439.
- Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Calcium-dependent inactivation of a potassium current in the *Aplysia* neuron R15. *J NEUROSCI* 8 5 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1796-1803.
- Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, I.B. 1990.** Activity-Dependent Neuromodulation in *Aplysia* Neuron R15 Intracellular Calcium Antagonizes Neurotransmitter Responses Mediated by Cyclic Amp. *J NEUROPHYSIOL* (BETHESDA) 63 5 1990 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1075-1088.
- Kramp, P.L.**
- Kramp, P.L. 1922.** Kinetocodium danae n.g., n.sp. a new gymnoblastic hydroid parasitic in pteropod. *Meddr Dansk naturhist. Foren. Kfbenhavn*, 74: 121, 8 figs, 1 pl.
- Kramp, P.L. 1961.** The Godthaab expedition 1928. Pteropoda. *Meddelelser om Grfnland*, 81(4): 313, 1 tab., 1 fig.
- Krasne, F.B. - Krasne, Franklin B.**
- Krasne, F.B.; Glanzman, D.L. 1995.** What we can learn from invertebrate learning. *Annual Review of Psychology* 46:585-624.
- Krasts, I.V.**
- Krasts, I.V.; Veprintsev, B.N. 1972.** The giant neurons of Tritonia: its electric properties and the ionic dependence of the action potential. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 41(2A):289-296.
- Krasucki, A.**
- Krasucki, A. 1911.** Badania nad anatomia i histologia mieczaków wregonogich (Untersuchungen über Anatomie und Histologie der Heteropoden). *Bull. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, (B)(sc. nat.)5(B)*: 391-450, pls 17-18.
- Kraueter, J. – Kraueter, John**
- Haven, D.S. – Haven, Dexter S.**
- Kraueter, J.; Haven, D.S. 1970-09.** Fecal pellets of common invertebrates of lower York River and lower Chesapeake Bay, Virginia. *Chesapeake Science* 11(3):159-173; 5 figs.
- Kraus, C.F. - Kraus, C. Ferdinand**
- Kraus, C.F. 1849.** Die Sudafrikanischen Molusken, etc.-- Les mollusques de l'Afrique austral, ou monographie des Mollusques du Cap et de Port-Natal, de leur distribution geographique; avec descriptions et figures des especes nouvelles. *Revue et Magazin de Zoologie*, ser. 2 1:108-110.
- Krause, A. - Krause, Arthur**
- Krause, A. 1885.** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken- Fauna des Beringsmeeres. II. Gastropoda und Pteropoda. *Archiv fur Naturgeschichte* 51(1):256-302, pls. 16-18. [Nudibranchia pp. 295- 297, pl. 17; *Cyllichna alba*, *Cyllichna striata*, *Diaphana globosa*, *Utriculus obtusus*, *Utriculus pertenuis*, *Dendronotus arborescens*, *Aeolis (Cratena) nana*, *Adalaria tschuktschica* n.sp., *Limacina pacifica*, N; Pt]
- Krause, A. 1892.** Mollusken von Ostspitzbergen. *Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere* 6:339-376, pls. 14-16.
- Krause, A. 1897[for 1895].** Nudibranchiaten von Tromso. *Tromso Museums Arshefter* 18:94-100.
- Krause, M.**
- Krause, M. 1978.** Zur Vertikalverteilung des Makroplanktons in der südlichen Norwegischen See. *Hamburg (thesis Univ. Hamburg)*: 1202.
- Krauss, C.**

- Krauss, C.; Ferdinand, F. 1848.** Die Sudafrikanischen Mollusken. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken der Kap- und Natallandes und zur Geographischen Verbreitung derselben, mit Beschreibung und Abbildung der neuen Arten, 140 pp., 6 pls. Verlag von Ebner & Seubert, Stuttgart.
- Krauss, F.**
- Krauss, F. 1848.** Die südafrikanische Mollusken. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken des Kap und Natallandes und zur geographischen Verbreitung derselben, mit Beschreibung und Abbildung der neuen Arten. Stuttgart (Ebner & Seubert): 1140, 6 pls.
- Kreiner, T.**
- Kreiner, T.; Fisher, J.M.; Sossin, W.; Scheller, R.H. 1989.** Large dense cored vesicles are enriched in neuropeptide processing intermediates in the *Aplysia* bag cells. MOL BRAIN RES 6 2-3 1989 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 135-142.
- Kreiner, T.; Kirk, M.D.; Scheller, R.H. 1987.** Cellular and Synaptic Morphology of A Feeding Motor Circuit in *Aplysia californica*. J COMP NEUROL 264 3 1987 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 311-325.
- Kreiner, T.; Sossin, W.; Barinaga, M.; Scheller, R.H. 1987.** Bag Cell and Atrial Gland Granule and Tissue-Specific Antigens Identification and Characterization. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 3 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1515.
- Krembzow, E. - Krembzow, Ernst**
- Krembzow, E. 1902.** Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Ruckenanhange der Aeolidier. Archiv fur Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte 59:181-210, pls. 7-8.
- Kremer, B.P. - Kremer, Bruno P.**
- Kremer, B.P.; Janke, K. 1988.** Marine Nacktschnecken, Anmerkungen zur Biologie einer bunten Gesellschaft. Biologie in unserer Zeit 18(3):81-88.
- Kress, A. - Kress, Annetrudi**
- Kress, A. 1968.** Untersuchungen zur Histologie, Autotomie und Regeneration dreier Doto-Arten Doto coronata, D. pinnatifida, D. fragilis (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchiata). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 75(2):235-303, pls. 1-4; figs. 1-29. [Inagural dissertation]
- Kress, A. 1968a.** *Trapania pallida* sp. nov. (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda), a genus new to Britain. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 38:161-165; tbl. 1; figs. 1-4.
- Kress, A. 1970.** A new record of *Trapania pallida* (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) with a description of its reproductive system and a comparison with *T. fusca*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 39:111-116.
- Kress, A. 1971.** Über die Entwicklung der Eikapselvolumina bei verschiedenen Opisthobranchier-Arten (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Helgolander wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen 22(1-4):326-349.
- Kress, A. 1972.** Veränderungen der Eikapselvolumina während der Entwicklung verschiedener Opisthobranchier-Arten (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Marine Biology 16:236-252.
- Kress, A. 1975.** Observations during embryonic development in the genus *Doto* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 55(3):691-701, pls. 1- 3.
- Kress, A. 1977.** *Runcina ferruginea* n. sp. (Cephalaspidea: Opisthobranchia: Gastropoda), a new runcinid from Great Britain. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 57:201-211.
- Kress, A. 1981.** A scanning electron microscope study of notum structures in some dorid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 61(1):177-191.
- Kress, A. 1985.** A structural analysis of the spermatophore of *Runcina ferruginea* Kress (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). J Mar Biol Ass UK 65: 337-342.
- Kress, A. 1985.** The male copulatory apparatus in an opisthobranch mollusc, *Runcina*. Tissue & Cell 17(2): 215-226.
- Kress, A. 1986.** Ultrastructural study of oogenesis and yolk formation in an opisthobranch mollusc, *Runcina*. Tissue & Cell 18(6): 915-935.
- Kress, A.; Schmekel, L. 1992.** Structure of the Female Genital Glands of the Oviduct in the Opisthobranch Mollusc, *Runcina*. Tissue & Cell 24(1):95-110.
- Kress, A.; Schmekel; L.; Nott, J.A. 1994-10-3.** Ultrastructure of the Digestive Gland in the Opisthobranch Mollusk, *Runcina*. Veliger 37(4):358-373.

- Kreusch, A.; Pfaffinger, P.; Stevens, C.F.; Choe, S. 1998.** The crystal structure of the putative ion-conducting pathway formed by the inner vestibule of shaker potassium channel. *Biophysical Journal* 74(2 part 2):A127.
- Kreuter, C. - Kreuter, Claudia**
- Krieger, K.J. - Krieger, Kenneth J.**
- Kriegstein, A.R.**
- Kriegstein, A.R. 1976.** Stages in the Post-Hatching Development of *Aplysia californica*. *J. Exper. Zool.* 199:275-288, ill.
- Kriegstein, A.R.; Castellucci, V.; Kandel, E.R. 1974.** Metamorphosis of *Aplysia californica* in laboratory culture. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 71:3654-3658.
- Krinsley, D.**
- Krinsley, D.; Bieri, R. 1959.** Changes in the chemical composition of pteropod shells after deposition on the sea floor. *J. Paleont.*, 33(4): 682-684.
- Krishna Kumari, L.**
- Krishna Pillai, N.**
- Krishna Pillai, N.; Prabha, C.; Balaraman, K. 1982.** Four species of lernaeopodid copepods new to the fauna of India. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India* 19(1-2):10-15.
- Kristensen, J.H.- Kristensen, J. Hylleberg**
- Kristensen, J.H. 1970.** Fauna associated with the sipunculid *Phascolium strombi* (Montagu), especially the parasitic gastropod *Menestho diaphana* (Jeffreys). *Ophelia*, 7(2): 257-276; 7 figs.
- Krizanova, O.**
- Krizanova, O.; Hudecova, S. 1991.** Some information of G proteins and their functions. *Ceskoslovenska Fyziologie* 40(1):87- 95. [In Slovak]
- Krohn, ...1847.** Observations sur deux nouveaux genres de gastéropodes (*Lobiger* et *Lophocercus*). *Ann Sci Nat*, 3rd ser., *Zool*, 7: 52-60, pl 2.
- Krohn, A. - Krohn, August**
- Krohn, A. 1842.** Ueber den *Vertumnus thetidicola*. *Archiv fur Anatomie, Physiologie und Wissenschaftliche Medicin* in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten, pp. 418-423.
- Krohn, A. 1847.** Nachtrag zu den Aufsätze über *Tiedemannia*, *Octopodoteuthis* und *Alciopa*. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1: 36-40, pl. 2.
- Krohn, A. 1853.** Ueber die Natur des kuppelformigen Anhanges am Leibe von *Phyllirhoe bucephalum*. *Archiv fur Naturgeschichte* 19(1):278-281.
- Krohn, A. 1856-1857.** Beobachtungen aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pteropoden, Heteropoden und Echinodermen. *Arch. Anat. Physiol. wiss. Med.*, : 496-515, 515-522 (1856); 459-468 (1857).
- Krohn, A. 1857.** Beobachtungen aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pteropoden und Heteropoden. *Arch. Anat. Physiol. wiss. Akad.*, : 459-468.
- Krohn, A. 1860.** Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pteropoden und Heteropoden. Leipzig (Engelmann): 145, 2 pls.
- Krohn, A. 1860.** Über die Schale der Larven des Gasteropteron Meckelii. *Arch. f. Naturgesch.*, (1860): 6468, pl. 3.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. - Krontiris-Litowitz, J.K.**
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. 1993.** Wave stress alters circulating amino acid levels in *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 580.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. 1994.** Noxious stimuli induce long-term changes in cardiovascular function in *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1024.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. 1995.** FMRFamide suppresses the development of sensitization-induced increase in heart rate in *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3): 1457.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. 1999-08.** Sensitizing stimulation causes a long-term increase in heart rate in *Aplysia californica*. *Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology* 185(2):181-186.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K. 1999-08.** Sensitizing stimulation causes a long-term increase in heart rate in *Aplysia californica*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology* 185(2):181-186.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Cooper, B.F.; Walters, E.T. 1989.** Humoral factors released during trauma of *Aplysia* body wall: I. Body wall contraction, cardiac modulation, and central reflex suppression. *J COMP PHYSIOL B BIOCHEM SYST ENVIRON PHYSIOL* 159 2 1989 JPBPD *Journal of Comparative Physiology B Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology* 0174-1578 211-224.

- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Litowitz, J.K.; Walters, E.T. 1987.** Central Suppression of Defensive Reflexes in *Aplysia* by Noxious Stimulation and by Factors Released from Body Wall. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 815.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Walters, E.T.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1992.** Stress-Evoked Changes of Circulating Amino Acids in *Aplysia californica*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 713.
- Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Walters, E.T.; McAdoo, D.J. 1994.** Stress-elicited changes in amino acid levels of hemolymph of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Comparative Physiology B Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology 163 8 1994 0174-1578 671-675.
- Kropp, B. - Kropp, Benjamin**
- Kropp, B. 1931.** The pigment of *Velella spirans* and *Fiona marina*. Biol. Bull. 60(2):120-123.
- Kropp, R.K.**
- Kropp, R.K. 1992.** Repaired Shell Damage Among Soft-Bottom Mollusks on the Continental Shelf and Upper Slope North of Point Conception, California. Veliger 35(1):36-51.
- Kroyer, H.N. - Kroyer, Henrik Nikolai**
- Kroyer, H.N. 1847.** Zoologisches. I. Aus Koniglichen Musaen. Amtlicher Bericht über die 24 Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Kiel 24:109-115.
- Kroyer, H.N. 1847a.** Palaeontologisches. II. Weichthiere aus der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. Kroyer. Amtlicher Bericht über die 24 Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Kiel 24:115-116.
- Kruabayashi, A.**
- Kruabayasi, A.; Ueshima, R. 1995.** Evolutionary Significance of Mitochondrial Genomic Organization of the Primitive Opisthobranch Gastropoda, *Pupa strigosa*. Zool. Sci. (Tokyo) 12(Suppl.):37. [pyramidellid]
- Kruczynski, W.L.; Porter, H.J. 1969.** A new northern record for *Bursatella leachii pleii* Rang (Opisthobranchia), with notes on its biology. Nautilus 83(2): 40-42.
- Krug, P.J. - Krug, Patrick J.**
- Krug, P.J. 1998a.** Chemical and larval ecology of opisthobranch molluscs: variable development modes and settlement cues for larvae of *Alderia modesta*. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California San Diego. 227 pp.
- Krug, P.J. 1998b.** Poecilogeny in an estuarine opisthobranch: planktotrophy, lecithotrophy, and mixed clutches in a population of the ascoglossan *Alderia modesta*. Marine Biology 132:483-494.
- Krug, P.J.; Boyd, K.G.; Faulkner, D.J. 1995.** Isolation and Synthesis of Tanyolides A and B, Metabolites of the Nudibranch *Sclerodoris tanya*. Tetrahedron 51(41):11063-11074.
- Krug, P.J.; Manzi, A.E. 1999-08.** Waterborne and surface-associated carbohydrates as settlement cues for larvae of the specialist marine herbivore *Alderia modesta*. Biological Bulletin 197(1):94-103.
- Kruger, K.E.**
- Kruger, K.E.; Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** Sensory Neurons in *Aplysia* Express Two Isozymes of Protein Kinase C Pkc with Homology To Vertebrate Beta-1 and Beta-2. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 910.
- Kruger, K.E.; Sossin, W.S.; Sacktor, T.C.; Bergold, P.J.; Beushausen, S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** Cloning and characterization of calcium-dependent and calcium-independent PKCs expressed in *Aplysia* sensory cells. J NEUROSCI 11 8 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 2303-2313.
- Kruger, P. - Kruger, Paul**
- Kruger, P. 1933.** Vergleichender Fermentstoffwechsel der Niederen Tiere. Ergebnisse der Physiologie und Experimentellen Pharmakologie 35:538-572.
- Krukenberg, C.F.W.**
- Krukenberg, C.F.W. 1880.** Die pendelartigen Bewegung des Fusses von *Carinaria mediterranea*. In: Vergleichend-physiol. Stud., 3. Heidelberg (C. Winter): 177-180.
- Krumbach, T. - Krumbach, Thilo**
- Krumbach, T. 1917.** Über die adriatische Keimenschnecke *Tethys leporina* L. Zoologischer Anzeiger 48:267-272.
- Krumbach, T. 1917a.** Über die adriatische Keimenschnecke *Tethys leporina* L. Zoologischer Anzeiger 48:273-277.
- Kruseman, G.**

- Kruseman, G. 1962.** In memoriam P. van der Wiel. Entomologische Berichten Maandblad Uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging 22(8):145-148.
- Kruzenstern, A.J.v. – Kruzenstern, A.J. von,** see also: **von Kruzenstern, A.J.**
- Kruzenstern, A.J.v. 1812.** Reise um die Welt in den Jahren 1803, 1804, 1805 und 1806--Befehl seiner kaiserlichen Majestat Alexander des Ersten den Schiffen Nadesha und Neva, unter dem commando des Capitains nov der kaiserlichen Marine. 3:
- Ksebati, M.B. - Ksebati, Mohamad B.**
- Ksebati, M.B.; Schmitz, F.J. 1987.** New spongian diterpenes from an Australian nudibranch. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 52(17):3766-3733.
- Ksebati, M.B.; Schmitz, F.J. 1988.** Sesquiterpene furans and thiosesquiterpenes from the nudibranch *Ceratosoma brevicaudatum*. *Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia)* 51(5):857-861.
- Kubanek, J.**
- Kubanek, J. 1998.** Chemical studies on the origin of secondary metabolites in selected marine invertebrates. *Dissertation Abstracts International, Part B: Science & Engineering* 59(5):2204.
- Kubanek, J.; Andersen, R.J. 1997.** Evidence for the incorporation of intact butyrate units in the biosynthesis of triophamine. *Tetrahedron Lett.* 38(36): 6327-6330.
- Kubanek, J.; Andersen, R.J. 1999-05.** Evidence for de novo biosynthesis of the polyketide fragment of diaulusterol a by the northeastern Pacific Dorid nudibranch *Diaulula sandiegensis*. *JOURNAL OF NATURAL PRODUCTS* 62(5):777-779.
- Kubanek, J.; Graziani, E.I.; Andersen, R.J. 1997-10-17.** Investigations Of Terpenoid Biosynthesis By The Dorid Nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. *Journal Of Organic Chemistry* 62(21):7239-7246.
- Kubo, A.; Kitahara, Y.; Nakahara, S. 1989.** Synthesis of new isoquinolinequinone metabolites of a marine sponge, Xestospongia sp., and the nudibranch Jorunna funebris. *Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 37(5):1384-1386.
- Kubo, Akinori**
- Kubo, M.**
- Kubo, M.; Ishikawa, M. 1981.** Organization of the acrosome and helical structures in sperm of the aplsiid, *Aplysia kurodai* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Differentiation* 20:131-140.
- Kubo, T.**
- Kubo, T; Furukawa, Y. 1992.** Protein Kinase Modulation of *Aplysia* Potassium Channel Activity Expressed from A Clonal Cdna and Its Phosphorylation Site Mutants. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 18(1-2):76.
- Kubota, M.; Alkon, D.L.; Naito, S.; Rasmussen, H. 1986.** Regulation of membrane currents by C-kinase before and after activation with phorbol ester. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 12(1):559.
- Kubota, Michinori**
- Kudo, A.**
- Kudo, A.; Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Fujita, R.; Sato, M. 1990.** Intracellular Mechanisms Common To Slow Depolarizing Responses Induced by da 5ht and Fmrffamide. 67th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Miyazaki, Japan, April 3-5, 1990. *Jpn J Physiol* 40 Suppl. 1990 JJPJA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S112.
- Kudo, A.; Sasaki, K.; Takahashi, J.; Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1989.** Effects of Cholera Toxin and Gdp-B-s on Slow Inward Current Induced by Serotonin. 66th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, April 5-7, 1989. *Jpn J Physiol* 39 Suppl. 1989 JJPJA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S74.
- Kudo, A.; Sasaki, K.; Tamazawa, Y.; Matsumoto, M. 1991.** A slow voltage-dependent sodium-current induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine and the G-protein-coupled activation mechanism in the ganglion cells of *Aplysia*. *JPN J PHYSIOL* 41 2 1991 JJPJA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X 259-276.
- Kudo, A.; Sasaki, K.; Tamazawa, Y.; Matsumoto, M.; Sato, M. 1991.** G-Protein-coupled Activation Mechanism of Slow Voltage-Dependent Sodium Current Induced by 5-Ht in Ganglion Cells of *Aplysia*. 68th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, March 27-29, 1991. *Jpn J Physiol* 41 Suppl. 1991 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S151.
- Kudo, Yoshihisa**
- Kuenzi, F.M.**
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** A Biomechanical Analysis of the Head Waving Response in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2:1000.

- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1990.** Interganglionic Connections Necessary for Coordinating Head Waving Movements in *Aplysia californica*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, San Antonio, Texas, USA, December 27-30, 1990. Am Zool 30(4):49A.
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Identification of neuronal pathways mediating phototactic modulation of head-waving in *Aplysia californica*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 55 3 1991 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 338-355.
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Head waving in *Aplysia californica*: I. Behavioural characterization of searching movements. J. Exper. Biol. 195:35-51.
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Head waving in *Aplysia californica*: II. Functional anatomy and muscular activity during behaviour. J. Exper. Biol. 195:53-74.
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Head waving in *Aplysia californica*: III. Interganglionic pathways underlying the coordination and control of searching movements. J. Exper. Biol. 195:75-90.
- Kuenzi, F.M.; Cruikshank, S.; Storer, A.M.B.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Identification of Neural Pathways Mediating Positive Phototaxis in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1285.
- Kuhl, D.**
- Kuhl, D.; Kenndey, T.E.; Barzilai, A.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** An Increase in Expression of the *Aplysia* Homolog of Bip-Grp78 Accompanies the Maintenance Phase of Long-Term Sensitization. Symposium On Signal Transduction And Gene Activation In Development Held At The 19th Annual Ucla (University Of California-Los Angeles) Symposia On Molec. Cell. Biol., Steamboat Springs, Colorado, USA, March 31-April 7, 1990. J Cell Biochem Suppl 14 Part E 1990 JCBSD Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 146.
- Kuhl, D.; Kenndey, T.E.; Barzilai, A.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Long-Term Sensitization Training in *Aplysia* Leads To an Increase in the Expression of Bip the Major Protein Chaperone of the Er. J CELL BIOL 119 5 1992 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 1069-1076. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Kuiter, R.H. 1982.** Fishing with film. Scuba Diver 1(5):31- 39.
- Kuiter, Rudie H.**
- Kukimoto, I.**
- Kukimoto, I.; Hoshino, S.I.; Kontani, K.; Inageda, K.; Nishina, H.; Takahashi, K.; Katada, T. 1996.** Stimulation of ADP-ribosyl Cyclase Activity of the Cell Surface Antigen CD38 by Zinc Ions Resulting from Inhibition of Its NAD⁺ Glycohydrolase Activity. European J. Biochem. 239(1):177-182.
- Kumar, P. Ravi**
- Künne, C.**
- Künne, C. 1937.** Über als 'Fremdlinge' zu bezeichnende Grossplanktonen in der Ostsee. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunion Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, 102: [1-7; Pt]
- Künne, C. 1937.** Über die Verbreitung der Leitformen des Grossplanktons in der südlichen Nordsee im Winter. Ber. deutsch. wiss. Komm. Meeresforsch., (NF)8: 131-164.
- Kunst, Nick**
- Kunz, E.**
- Kunz, E.; Haszprunar, G. 1992.** Ultrastructural investigations on epidermal and subepidermal cell types of Rhodopidae (Opisthobranchia). Abst 11th Int Mal Congr, Siena,pp 447-448.
- Kupferman, Irving**
- Kupfermann, I. 1967.** Stimulation of egg laying. Possible Neuroendocrine function of bag cells in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. Nature, Lond. 216:814-815.
- Kupfermann, I. 1970.** Stimulation of egg laying by extract of neuroendocrine cells (bag cells) of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 33:877-881.
- Kupfermann, I. 1997-1998.** The role of modulatory systems in optimizing behavior: Studies of feeding in the mollusc *Aplysia californica*. Zoology (Jena) 100(4): 235-243.
- Kupfermann, I.; Bayley, H.; Lloyd, P.E.; Tenenbaum, R.; Buck, L.; Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1987.** Purification and Sequencing of Two Neuropeptides Contained in Neuron R15 of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1:38.
- Kupfermann, I.; Castellucci, V.; Pinsker, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1970-03-27.** Neuronal correlates of habituation and dishabituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Science 167(3926):1743-1745; 3 figs.

- Kupfermann, I.; Castellucci, V.; Pinsker, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1971.** Central and peripheral control of gill movements in *Aplysia*. Science 174(4015): 1252-1256.
- Kupfermann, I.; Cropper, E.C.; Miller, M.W.; Alevizos, A.; Tenenbaum, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** Buccalini Distribution of Immunoreactivity in the *Aplysia* Nervous System and Biochemical Localization To Identified Motor Neuron B16. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1:177.
- Kupfermann, I.; Deodhar, D.; Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** The Use of Genetic Algorithms To Explore Neural Mechanisms That Optimize Rhythmic Behaviors Quasi-Realistic Models of Feeding Behavior in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1280.
- Kupfermann, I.; Deodhar, D.; Teyke, I.; Rosen, S.C.; Nagahama, T.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Behavioral Switching of Biting and of Directed Head Turning in *Aplysia* Explorations Using Neural Network Models. 7th Symposium Of The International Society For Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1-4):315-328.
- Kupfermann, I.; Deodhar, D.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Simple Neural Network Models Provide Heuristic Tools for understanding the Possible Role of Command-Like Neurons Controlling Behaviors in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2:1591.
- Kupfermann, I.; Kandel, E.R. 1969.** Neuronal controls of a behavioral response mediated by the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. Sci 164(3881): 847-850.
- Kupfermann, I.; Teyke, T.; Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Studies of Behavioral State in *Aplysia*. Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 180 2 1991 Biblio. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 262-268.
- Kupfermann, I.; Weis, K.R. 1995.** Nine members of the myomodulin family of peptide cotransmitters at the B1-ARC neuromuscular junction of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 74 1 1995 0022-3077 54-72.
- Kurazono, H.**
- Kurazono, H.; Mochida, S.; Binz, T.; Eisel, U.; Quanz, M.; Grebenstein, O.; Wernars, K.; Poulaire, B.; Tauc, L.; Niemann, H. 1992.** Minimal essential domains specifying toxicity of the light chains of tetanus toxin and botulinum neurotoxin type A. J. Biol. Chem. 267(21):14721-14729.
- Kuroda, T. 1934.** A list of the genera of Japanese Mollusca. Venus 4(5):319-330.
- Kuroda, T. 1961.** On the Japanese species of the genera *Microglyphis* and *Ringiculospangia*. Venus 21(2): 135-41
- Kuroda, T.; Habe, T. 1952.** Checklist and bibliography of the recent marine Mollusca of Japan. Tokyo (Stach): 210 pp. (mimeographed).
- Kuroda, T.; Habe, T.; Oyama, K. 1971.** The sea shells of Sagami Bay. Tokyo (Maruzen Co.): 1489 (English), 1741 (Japanese), 120 pls.
- Kurokawa, M.**
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1987.** Multimodal Inhibitory Innervation of the Gill of *Aplysia juliana*. Fifty-Eighth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Toyama, Japan, October 7-9, 1987. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 4 6 1987 ZOSCE Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 973.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1988.** Multimodal Inhibitory Innervation of the Gill of *Aplysia juliana*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 162 4 1988 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 533-542.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1992.** Serotonergic Presynaptic Inhibition in the Gill of *Aplysia* Species. Sixty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Sendai, Japan, October 7-9, 1992. Zool. Sci. 9(6):1223. [*Aplysia kurodai Aplysia juliana*]
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1995. Interaction between L7 and anti-L7 in the *Aplysia* abdominal ganglion. Zool. Sci. 12 SUPPL. :112.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1998-12.** Effects of anti-L7 on the gill movements driven by L7 and other gill motor neurons in the abdominal and branchial ganglia in *Aplysia*. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):117.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1999-08.** Suppression of L7-driven gill contraction by anti-L7 in *Aplysia*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S92.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K. 1999-12.** Distribution of SCPB-like immunoreactive neurons in the gill of *Aplysia*. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.):103.

- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K.; Matsumura, S. 1999-07.** Identification of an abdominal ganglion neuron antagonizing L7-driven gill contraction in *Aplysia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 185(1):11-19.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K.; Otokawa, M. 1988.** Amine-Containing Neural Processes in the Gill of *Aplysia*. FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, SAPPORO, JAPAN, OCTOBER 8-10, 1988. ZOOL SCI (TOKYO) 5 6 1988 ZOSCE Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 1195.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K.; Otokawa, M. 1989.** Dopaminergic Sensory Cells in the Gill Epithelium of *Aplysia*. Sixtieth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, October 4-6, 1989. Zool. Sci. (Tokyo) 6(6):1075.
- Kurokawa, M.; Kuwasawa, K.; Otokawa, M.; Yamada, C.; Kobayashi, H. 1989.** Aminergic cellular organization in the gills of *Aplysia* species. J NEUROBIOL 20 8 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 731-745.
- Kurokawa, M.; Ohsuga, K.; Kuwasawa, K. 1998-01-23.** A reexamination of the synaptic connection between neuron L7 of the abdominal ganglion and neurons of the branchial ganglion in *Aplysia californica*, *A. kurodai* and *A. juliana*. Neuroscience Letters 241(1): 49-52.
- Kuroska, A.**
- Kuroska, A.; Gorham, E.L.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; Garcia, A.T.; Smith, J.S.; Mifflin, R.C. 1997.** Expression and genetic variation of the *Aplysia* egg-laying hormone gene family in the atrial gland. Invertebrate Neuroscience 2(4):261-271.
- Kuroska, A.; Gorham, E.L.; Yhang, Z.-C.; Blankenship, J.E. 1996.** Overexpression of *Aplysia* bag cell and atrial gland egg-laying hormone precursors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1415.
- Kurota, Tokubei**
- Kurtz, S.**
- Kurtz, S.; Flinn, J.; Holt, R.; Weber, J.; Allen, K. 1989.** Escape Behavior in Juvenile *Aplysia* Is Affected by Protein and Tryptophan Deficient Diet. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnec Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1139.
- Kusmorskaya, A. 1950.** On the zooplankton of the Black Sea. Trudy Azovsko-Chernomorsk. Inst. Morsk-Rybn. Khoz. Okeanogr., 14: 177.
- Kusmorskaya, A. 1954.** Zooplankton of the Black Sea and its consumpsion by commercial fishes (1). On the study of vertical distribution of marine plankton (2) (in Russian). Trudy V.I.N.R.O., 28: 203-217.
- Kusmorskaya, A. 1955.** Seasonal and annual fluctuations of zooplankton of the Black Sea (in Russian). Trudy Vses. Gidrobiol. Obstrch, 6: 158.
- Kusmorskaya, A. 1960.** Zooplankton of the North Atlantic frontal zone in spring 1959 (in Russian). In: Sovetskije rybokhozya istvennye issledovaniya v moryakh Evropeiskogo Severa, Izdatel'stvo zhurnala 'Rybnoe Kozuastvo'. (.): .
- Kusmorskaya, A.P.**
- Kusmorskaya, A.P.; Kanaeva, I.G.; Vladimirkaya, E.V. 1960.** Soviet investigations on the distribution of plankton in the Atlantic Ocean in 195890. Internl. Council Explor. Sea, 141: 17.
- Kussmann Kolb, A. - Klussmann-Kolb, Annette**
- Kuster Wendenburg, E.**
- Kuster Wendenburg, E. 1971.** Pteropoden Arten der Gattung Creseis Rang, 1828 aus den mitteloligozänen (Rupelium) Sedimenten des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens. Abhandl. hess. L.Amt Bodenforsch. Wiesbaden, 60: 99112, 4 figs, 2 pls.
- Kuster Wendenburg, E. 1973.** Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens. Abhandl. hess. L.Amt Bodenforsch., 67: 170 pp., 8 pls.
- Kuster Wendenburg, E. 1974.** Fazielle, biostratonomische und feinstratigraphische Untersuchungen dreier Meeressandvorkommen (Rupelium) im Mainzer Tertiärbecken. Geologisches Jahrbuch, (A)22: 3107, 16 tabs, 65 figs.
- Kuster Wendenburg, E. 1982.** Bestandsaufnahme der Gastropoden im 'präaquitianen' Tertiär des Mainzer Beckens. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, 10: 83130, 1 tab., 1 fig.
- Kusumi, T.**
- Kusumi, T.; Uchida, H.; Inouye, Y.; Ishitsuka, M.; Yamamoto, H.; Kakisawa, H. 1987.** Novel Cytotoxic Monoterpenes Having A Halogenated Tetrahydropyran from *Aplysia kurodai*. J ORG CHEM 52 20: 4597-4600.
- Kuusisto, Pauli**
- Kuwait Bull. Mar. Sci.**
- Kuwasawa, K.**

- Kuwasawa, K. 1979.** Effects of ACh and IJPs on the AV valve and the ventricle of *Dolabella auricularia*. Am Zool 19(1): 129-43.
- Kuwasawa, K. 1992.** Immunocytochemical and Physiological Studies of FMRF-Amide Catch-Relaxing Peptide and Gw-Amide in the Heart of Molluscs. [*In:*] **Hill, R. B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.)**. Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11. Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The Cns And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And Biochemistry Satellite Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 220-230.
- Kuwasawa, K.; Matsumura, S.; Kurokawa, M. 1990.** Serotonergic Innervation of the Heart and Arteries in Some Molluscan Species. Sixty-First Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Niigata, Japan, October 3-5, 1990. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 7 6 1990 Zosce Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 1036.
- Kuwasawa, K.; Yazawa, T.; Kurokawa, M. 1987.** Inhibitory Neural Control of the Myocardium in Opisthobranch Molluscs. Experientia 43(9):986-990.
- Kuz'min, S.M.**
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Epstein, H.T.; Rafferty, N.S. 1997-10.** Aspects of lead toxicity and habituation in *Hermisenda* learning. (marine mollusk). Biological Bulletin 193(2):263-264; illus.; graph.
- Kuzirian, A.M. - Kuzirian, Alan Mitchell**
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1977.** Phylogenetic trends in the New England Coryphellidae (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). American Zoologist 17(4):947.
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1977a.** The rediscovery and biology of *Coryphella nobilis* Verrill, 1880 in New England (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 43(3):230-240.
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1978.** The New England Coryphellidae, the genus *Chlamylla* Bergh, 1886 and their phylogenetic relationship to the higher Aeolidacea. Haliotis (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(2):89.
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1978a.** A monographic study of the New England Coryphellidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 39(2):598-599.
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1979.** Taxonomy and biology of four New England, coryphellid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 45(3):239-261.
- Kuzirian, A.M. 1983.** Neuroanatomy of *Hermisenda*: a model system for the study of associative learning. J. Molluscan Stud. 12A(suppl.):73-81.
- Kuzirian, A.M., Alkon, D.L.; Harris, L.G. 1981.** An infraciliary network in statocyst hair cells. Journal of Neurocytology 10(3):497-514.
- Kuzirian, A.M., Tamse, C.; Yamoah, E. 1989.** Establishing a biomedical research resource: mariculture of *Hermisenda*. American Zoologist 29(4):75A.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Infraciliary scaffolding network for the sensory cilia in *Hermisenda* statocysts. American Zoologist 20(4):890.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Child, F.M.; Epstein, H.T.; Smith, P.J.S.; Tamse, C.T. 1996-10.** Lead Affects Learning By *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Biol. Bull. 191(2):260-261.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Hill, L.; Neary, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1984.** Autoradiography using tritiated agmatine as an indicator of physiologic activity in *Hermisenda crassicornis* visual neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10(1):26.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Leibovitz, L.; Alkon, D.L. 1983.** *Hermisenda crassicornis*: a disease complex. I. The normal animal. Biol. Bull. 165(2):528.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Leighton, S.B. 1983.** Oxygen plasma etching of entire block faces improves the resolution and usefulness of serial scanning electron microscopic images. Scanning Electron Microscopy 1983(4):1877-1885.
- Kuzirian, A.M.; Meyhofer, E.; Hill, L.; Neary, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Autoradiographic measurement of tritiated agmatine as an indicator of physiologic activity in *Hermisenda* visual and vestibular neurons. Journal of Neurocytology 15(5):629-643.
- Kuz'min, S.M.; Timkin, V.N.; Bezruchko, S.M.; Adzhimolaev, T.A. 1976.** Dynamic aspects of RNA metabolism in ganglia of mollusks during electrical effects. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 11(3):231-238.
- Kuzuma, G. - Kuzuma, Gregory**
- Kwietniewski, C.**
- Kwietniewski, C. 1902.** Alcune osservazione intorno agli pteropodi gimnosomi del mare Mediterranea. Atti Soc. Venet. Trent. Sc. Nat., (2)4(2): .

- Kwietniewski, C. 1903.** Contribuzioni alla conoscenza anatomozoologica degli pteropodi gimnosomi del mare Mediterraneo. Ricerche Lab. Anat. Roma, 9: 245-282, 285-343.
- Kwietniewski, C. 1910.** Ueber die Larven eines unbekannten gymnosomen Pteropoden. Zool. Anz., 36(14-15): 257-271, 9 figs.
- Kwietniewski, C. 1912.** Über die Larve mit Segellappen eines gymnosomen Pteropoden (*Thalassopterus zanclus*). Zool. Anz., 39: 589-602, 7 figs.
- La Mar, G.N.**
- La Mar, G.N.; Chatfield, M.J.; Peyton, D.H.; De Ropp, J.S.; Smith, W.S.; Krishnamoorthi, R.; Satterlee, J.D.; Erman, J.E. 1988.** Solvent isotope effects on NMR spectral parameters in high-spin ferric hemoproteins: An indirect probe for distal hydrogen bonding. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 956 3 1988 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 267-276.
- La Martiniere de**
- La Martiniere, de 1787.** Sur quelques insects. Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts 31(1):365- 366, pl. 2.
- La Martiniere, de 1798.** Memoire sur quelques insects. In: Voyage de la Perouse autour du monde 4:78-89. Paris.
- La Peyrouse**
- La Peyrouse 1798.** Voyage de la Perouse autour du monde 4:89, pl. 20.
- Labbé, A. 1921.** Les opistobranches du Croisic. Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Proces Verbaux, series 4, 1(1):VIII-X.
- Labbé, A. 1922.** Contribution a la faune du Croisic. II. *Pleurophyllidia henneguyi* n. sp. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale 61(3):51-58.
- Labbé, A. 1922a.** Les opistobranches du Croisic. Note preliminaire. Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Proces Verbaux, series 4, 2:38-56.
- Labbé, A. 1923.** Note preliminaire sur cinq especes nouvelles d'Eolidiens de la Station de Croisic. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 48:265-268.
- Labbé, A. 1923a.** Description sommaire de cinq nouvelles especes d'Eolidiens trouvees a la station du Croisic. Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Proces Verbaux, series 4, 3:7-10.
- Labbé, A. 1923b.** La genese des nematocysts des Nudibranches. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 176:1508-1510.
- Labbé, A. 1928.** Production experimentale de tissu conjonctif par les am bocytes chez *Doris tuberculata* L. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 187:1073-1075.
- Labbé, A. 1929.** Reactions experimentales des mollusques a l'introduction de stylet de cello-dine. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 100:166-168.
- Labbé, A. 1929a.** Les organes palleaux (caryophyllidies) et le tissu conjonctif du manteau de *Rostanga coccinea* Forbes. Archives d'Anatomie Microscopique, Paris 25:87-103.
- Labbé, A. 1929b.** Sur les organs sensoriels palleaux de *Rostanga coccinea* Forbes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 188:87-89.
- Labbé, A. 1930.** *Favorinus albus* Alder et Hancock est-il une espece en dissociation? Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 54:594-597.
- Labbé, A. 1930a.** Remarques sur les genres *Aeolidiella* Bergh, *Spurilla* Bergh, et *Berghia* Trinchese. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 54:619-630.
- Labbé, A. 1930b.** Les organes palleaux de quelques doridiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 190:71-72.
- Labbé, A. 1930c.** Reaction du tissu conjonctif au goudron chez un mollusque: *Doris tuberculata* Cuvier. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 103:20-22.
- Labbé, A. 1931.** Les polycerades de la Station du Croisic et description sommaire d'une espece nouvelle: *Polycera salamandra*, nov. sp. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 56:19-24.
- Labbé, A. 1931a.** Le facteur alimentaire dans la coloration specifique des eolidiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 193:1465-1467.
- Labbé, A. 1932.** Liste de nudibranches recueillis a la Station du Croisic de 1913 a 1931. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 56:440-454.
- Labbé, A. 1933.** Les organes palleaux (caryophyllidies) des doridiens. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 75(11):211-220.

- Labbé, A. 1934.** Opisthobranches et silicodermes (Oncidiades). In: **V. van Straelen (Ed.)**, Resultats Scientifiques du Voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le Prince et la Princesse Leopold de Belgique. Memoires du Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique (Hors Serie) 2(14):1-83, pl. 1.
- Labbé, A. 1934.** Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux indes orientales Néerlandaises de LL AA RR le Prince et la Princesse Léopold de Belgique, publ. by V van Straelen. 1. Opisthobranches et silicodermés (Oncidiades), by A Labbé. 2. Prosobranches parasites, by W Adam. Mém Mus Roy d'Hist Nat Belg, hors sér 1(14): 115pp
- Labbe, A. - Labbe, Alphonse**
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de. 1874.** Lecon d'ouverture du cours de zoologie a la Sorbonne. (Cours de 1873-1874). Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 3:1-38.
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de. 1885.** Sur le Phoenicurus. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 101:30-35.
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de. 1885a.** Sur le systeme nerveux central de la Tethys leporina. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 101:135-139.
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de. 1886.** Contribution a l'histoire du Phoenicure. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris, series 2, 4:77-108, pl. 4.
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de. 1888.** La classification des gasteropodes, basee sur les dispositions du septeme sur les nerveux. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 106:716-724.
- Lacaze Duthiers, F.J.H. de; Pruvot, G. 1887.** Sur un il anal larvaire des Gasteropodes opisthobranches. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 105:707-710.
- Lacaze Duthiers, Felix Joseph Henri de**
- Lacroix, G.**
- Lacroix, G. 1961.** Production de zooplancton dans la Baie-des-Chaleurs en 1960. Rapp. Ann., Sta. Biol. mar. Grande Rivière, (1960): 11-28.
- Lacroix, G. 1966.** Recherches sur le zooplankton dans la Baie-des-Chaleurs en 1965. Rapp. Ann., Sta. Biol. mar. Grande Rivière, (1965): 45-53.
- Lacroix, G.; Bergenson, J. 1963.** Liste préliminaire des invertébrés du banc de Bradelle, 1962. Rapp. Ann., Sta. Biol. mar. Grande rivière, 91962): 59-67.
- Lacroix, G.; Legendre, L. 1964.** Le zooplankton de l'estuaire de la rivière Restigouche (Baie des Chaleurs): quantités et composition en août 1962. Nat. Canada, 91(1) (3rd ser.no 35): 2140, 5 tabs, 5 figs.
- Ladds, H.S.**
- Ladds, H.S. 1934.** Geology of Viti Levu, Fiji. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull., 119: iii, 1263, 7 tabs, 11 figs, 44 pls.
- Lae Choe, B.; Lee, J. 1997.** Unrecorded phyllidiid nudibranchs from Cheju Island waters in Korea with remarks on new locality data and intraspecific color variations. Korean Journal of Malacology 13(1):37-42.
- LaFollette, P.I. 1977.** Inbreeding and intraspecific variation in Chrysallida Carpenter, 1857 (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). The Tenth Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists, 10: 18-23.
- LaFollette, P.I. 1997-04-07.** *Chrysallida cincta* on *Norrisia*. Opisthobranch News. 23(4):16.
- LaFollette, P.I. 1997-04-07.** *Norrisia* and *Chrysallida*. Opisthobranch News. 23(4):16. [*C. cincta*]
- LaFollette, P.I. 1997-05-03.** *Chrysallida cincta* actually *Eualea tenuisculpta*. Opisthobranch News. 23(5):18.
- LaFollette, P.I., Tupen, J. 1997-05-03.** *Eualea* on *Norrisia* at San Luis Obispo. Opisthobranch News. 23(5):18-19.
- LaFollette, P.I. - LaFollette, Patrick I.**
- Lafont, A. 1868.** Note pour servir a la faune de la Gironde contenant la liste des animaux marins dont la presence a Arcachon a ete constatee pendant les années 1867 et 1868. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, series 3, 26:519-531.
- Lafont, A. 1871-1872.** Note pour servir a la faune de la Gironde contenant la liste des animaux marins dont la presence a ete constatee a Arcachon pendant les années 1869-70. Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, series 3, 28(1):237-280, pls. 13-17.
- Lafont, A. 1874.** Description d'un nouveau genre de nudibranche des cotes de France. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 22:369- 370.
- Lafont, A. - Lafont, Alexandre**
- LaFuente, I.**
- LaFuente, I. 1996-02.** Seasonal Variation in the Offspring Development of *Onchidoris bilamellata* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. UK 76(1):243-246.

Lagardere, F.

Lagardere, F.; Tardy, J. 1980. Un facies d'epifaune nouveau: le facies a *Ectopleura dumortieri* (van Beneden) et *Electra pilosa* (Linne). Faune associee, cartographie et evolution saisonniere. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 21:265-278.

Lahozbeltra, R.

Lahozbeltra, R.; Hameroff, S.R.; Dahyoff, J.E. 1996-06-01. Connection Weights Based on Molecular Mechanisms in *Aplysia* Neuron Synapses. Neurocomputing 11(2-4):179-202.

Lake, J.A. 1990. Origin of the Metazoa. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 87(2):763-766.

Lake, J.A. - Lake, James A.

Lakkis, S.

Lakkis, S. 1971. Contribution à l'étude du zooplancton des eaux Libanaises. Marine Biology, 11: 138-148, 2 figs.

Lalli, C.M. 1967. Studies on the structure and biology of two gymnosomatous pteropods, *Clione kincaidi* Agersborg and *Crucibranchaea macrochira* (Meisenheimer). Washington (Ph. D. thesis Univ. of Washington):

Lalli, C.M. 1970. Morphology of *Crucibranchaea macrochira* (Meisenheimer), a gymnosomatous pteropod. Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 39(1): 1-14, 5 figs.

Lalli, C.M. 1970. Structure and function of the buccal apparatus of *Clione limacina* (Phipps) with a review of feeding in gymnosomatous pteropods. J. Exp. mar. Biol. Ecol., 4(2): 101-118, 5 figs.

Lalli, C.M. 1972. Food and feeding in *Paedocline doliformis* Danforth, a neotenous gymnosomatous pteropod. Biol. Bull., 143(2): 392-402, 4 figs.

Lalli, C.M.; Conover, R.J. 1973. Reproduction and development of *Paedocline doliformis*, and a comparison with *Clione limacina* (Opisthobranchia, Gymnosomata). Marine Biology, 19: 13-22, 7 figs.

Lalli, C.M.; Conover, R.J. 1976. Microstructure of Veliger shells of gymnosomatous pteropods (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger, 18(3): 237-240, 12 figs.

Lalli, C.M.; Gilmer, R.W. 1989. Pelagic snails. The biology of holoplanktonic gastropod mollusks. Stanford, California (Stanford University Press): viii +259 pp., 25 tabs, 76 figs, 16 color figs.

Lalli, C.M.; Wells, F.E., Jr. 1973. Brood protection in an epipelagic thecosomatous pteropod, *Spiratella ('Limacina') inflata* (D'Orbigny). Bull. Mar. Sci., 23(4): 933-941, 2 figs.

Lalli, C.M.; Wells, F.E., Jr. 1978. Reproduction in the genus *Limacina* (Opisthobranchia: Thecosomata). J. Zool. London 186, 95-108, 3 figs.

Lalli, C.M. - Lalli, Carol M.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. - Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1797. Mémoire sur les cornes d'ammon et description d'une espèce trouvée entre les tropiques dans la Mer du Sud. In: Voyage de la Perouse autour du monde. Paris (Milet Mureau): 134-139, atlas pl. 63.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1799. Prodrome. .

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1801 (an 9). Système des animaux sans vertèbres, ou tableau général des classes, des ordres et des genres de ces animaux; présentant leurs caractères essentiels et leur distribution, d'après la considération de leurs rapports naturels et de leur organisation, et suivant l'arrangement établi dans les galeries du Muséum d'Hist. Naturelle, parmi leurs dépouilles conservées; précédé du discours d'ouverture du Cours de Zoologie, donné dans le Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle l'an 8 de la République. Paris (Lamarck & Deterville): viii + 432 pp.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1801. Système des animaux sans vertèbres, pp. 64-66. Paris.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1802. Système des animaux sans vertèbres. Paris (Montardier): 1-432.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1805. Mémoire sur les fossiles des environs de Paris, comprenant la détermination des espèces qui appartiennent aux animaux marins sans vertèbres, et dont la plupart sont figurées dans la collection des vélinis du Muséum, 5. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 2836, 9198, 179188, 237245, 349357.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1809. Philosophie zoologique ou exposition . etc., 1. Paris (Dentu): 1-428.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1812. Extrait du cours de zoologie du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle sur les animaux sans vertèbres (mollusques, hétéropodes). Paris (D'Hantel el Gabon): 1-127.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1816. Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature, 23(4). (Paris (Agasse): pls 315-390; 116, pls 391-488.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1819. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée .etc. etc., 6(1). Paris (Lamarck): 1343.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1819. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertebres, presentant les caracteres generaux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leur classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et al citation des principales especes qui s'y rapportent; precedee d'une Introduction offrant la determination des caracteres essentiels de l'Animal, sa distinction du vegetal et des autres corps naturels, enfin, l'Exposition des Principes fondamentaux de la Zoologie 6(1):i-vi, 1-343. Paris, Chez l'Auteur, au Jardin du Roi.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1822. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée .etc. etc., 7. Paris (Lamarck): 1711.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1823. Recueil des planches de coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris, avec leurs explications. On y a joint deux planches de Lymnées fossiles, et autres coquilles qui les accompagnent, des environs de Paris; par M. Brard. Ensemble 30 planches gravées en tailledouce. Paris & Amsterdam (Dufour & d'Ocagne): 30 pls with explanations. [name spelled: La Marck; Pt]

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1823. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. Isis, 1: 488-503.

Lamarck, J.B.P.A.d.M. 1836. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertebres, ed. 2, vol. 7, 735 pp.
[Nudibranchia pp. 446-480

Lamartinière, [pre 1817]. Voyage à la recherche de la Peyrouse. .: .

Lamartinière, 1787.. Journal de Physique, .: .

Lambert, D.G. 1960. The food of the redfish *Sebastes marinus* in the Newfoundland area. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 17(2): 235-243.

Lambert, Nevin A.

Lambert, P. 1976. Records and range extensions of some northeastern Pacific opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Canadian Journal of Zoology 54(2):293-300.

Lambert, Philip

Lambert, W.J. 1989. A comparison of feeding behaviors, radulae and hydroid prey of nudibranchs. American Zoologist 29(4):75A.

Lambert, W.J. 1991. Coexistence of hydroid eating nudibranchs: do feeding biology and habitat matter? Biol. Bull. 181(2):248-260.

Lambert, W.J. 1991a. Coexistence of hydroid-eating nudibranchs: recruitment and non-equilibrium patterns of occurrence. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):35-47.

Lambert, W.J. 1993. Behavioral interactions among nudibranchs inhabiting colonies of the hydroid *Obelia geniculata*. Veliger 36(2):115-123.

Lambert, W.J.; Todd, C.D. 1993. Consequences of restricted larval dispersal on growth and fecundity in an annual semelparous mollusc. American Zoologist 33(5):116A.

Lambert, W.J.; Todd, C.D. 1994. Evidence for a water-borne cue inducing metamorphosis in the dorid nudibranch mollusc *Adalaria proxima* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Marine Biology 120(2):265-271.

Lambert, W.J.; Todd, C.D. 1994. Larval Dispersal of Pelagic Veliger Larvae of Intertidal Nudibranch Molluscs with Contrasting Developmental Strategies. 34(5):53A.

Lambert, W.J.; Todd, C.D.; Hardege, J.D. 1997. Partial characterization and biological activity of a metamorphic inducer of the dorid nudibranch *Adalaria proxima* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Invertebrate Biology 116(2): 71-81.

Lambert, Walter J.

Lameere, A. - Lameere, August

Lameere, A. 1936. Histoire de la classification des mollusques. Memoires du Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, series 2, 3:1-12.

Lamouroux, J.

Lamouroux, J. 1821. Exposition méthodique des genres de l'ordre des polypiers avec leur description et celle des principales espèces figurées dans 84 planches, les 63 premiers appartenant à l'histoire naturelle des zoophytes de Ellis et Solander. Paris (Veuve Agasse): 1-116, 84 pls.

Lamy, E.

Lamy, E. 1926. Le mimétisme chez les mollusques. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 10, 9:83-108.

Lamy, E. 1928. La pont chez les gastéropodes prosobranches. Journal de Conchyliologie, (4)72: 25-52, 80-126.

- Lan, T.C. 1985.** A new species of the family Acteonidae from Philippines. Bull Mal ROC 11: 7-10.
- Lancaster, S.M. 1983.** The biology and reproductive ecology of *Philine aperta* (Opisthobranchia: Bullomorpha) in Oxwich Bay. J Moll Stud, Suppl 12A: 82-88.
- Lance, J.R. – Lance, James Robert**
- Lance, J.R. 1958[for 1957].** Principles of taxonomy in the nudibranchiata. American Malacological Union Annual Report for 1957, Bulletin No. 24, p. 28.
- Lance, J.R. 1961.** A distributional list of southern California opisthobranchs. Veliger 4(2):64-69.
- Lance, J.R. 1962.** Two new opisthobranch mollusks from southern California. Veliger 4(3):155-159, pl. 38.
- Lance, J.R. 1962a.** A new *Stiliger* and a new *Corambella* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from the northwestern Pacific. Veliger 5(1):33-38, pl. 6.
- Lance, J.R. 1962b.** A new species of *Armina* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) from the Gulf of California. Veliger 5(1):51-54.
- Lance, J.R. 1966.** New distributional records of some northeastern Pacific opisthobranchiata (Mollusca: Gastropoda) with descriptions of two new species. Veliger 9(1):69-81.
- Lance, J.R. 1967a.** The holotype of the abyssal dorid nudibranch *Bathydoris aoica* Marcus & Marcus, 1962. Veliger 9(4):410.
- Lance, J.R. 1967b.** Northern and southern range extensions of *Aplysia vaccaria* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 9(4): 412.
- Lance, J.R. 1968.** New panamic nudibranchs (Gastropoda; Opisthobranchia) from the Gulf of California. Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History 15(2):3-13, pls. 1-2.
- Lance, J.R. 1969-06.** Portraits of California's colorful sea slugs. Oceans 1(5):33-37 ; clr. photos.
- Lance, J.R. 1971.** Observations on the sea hare *Aplysia parvula* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Gulf of California. Veliger 14 (1):60-63.
- Lance, J.R. 1980.** Splendor in the sea. Discover 1(3):58-63; clr. photos.
- Lance, J.R. 1981-02. [text by Stephen Simpson]** 20,000 Hues Under The Sea. Southern California Seacoast 2(3):38-43; clr. photos.
- Lance, J.R. 1983-03. [text by Alan Rich]** California underwater. California Magazine 8(3):85-89; clr. photos.
- Lance, J.R. 1996-10-35.** Field Notes: *Alderia modesta*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(10):35.
- Lance, J.R. 1997-08-08.** Potential Prey of *Roboastra tigris*. Opisthobranch News. 23(8):29-30.
- Lance, J.R. 1998.** Reader Forum: From James R. Lance. Opisthobranch Newsletter 24:2.
- Land, P.W.; Crow, T. 1985.** Serotonin immunoreactivity in the circumesophageal nervous systems of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Neuroscience Letters 62(2):199-206.
- Land, P.W. - Land, Peter W.**
- Land, S.C.**
- Land, S.C.; Porterfield, D.M.; Sanger, R.H.; Smith, P.J.S. 1999-01.** The self-referencing oxygen-selective microelectrode: Detection of transmembrane oxygen flux from single cells. Journal of Experimental Biology 202(2): 211-218.
- Land, S.C.; Sanger, R.H.; Smith, P.J.S. 1997.** Detection of extracellular oxygen fluxes from single cultured neurons using a non-invasive, self-referencing, oxygen microelectrode. FASEB Journal 11(3): A346.
- Lando, L.**
- Lando, L.; Zucker, R.S. 1989.** "Caged calcium" in *Aplysia* pacemaker neurons: Characterization of calcium-activated potassium and nonspecific cation currents. J GEN PHYSIOL 93 6 1989 JGPLA Journal of General Physiology 0022-1295 1017-1060.
- Landry, C.**
- Landry, C.; Crine, P.; Desgroseillers, L. 1992.** Differential expression of neuropeptide gene mRNA within the LUQ cells of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurobiol. 23(1):89-101.
- Landsborough, D. 1847.** Arran: a poem in six cantos and excursions to Arran, with reference to the natural history of the island, 367 pp. John Johnstone, London & Edinburgh.
- Landsborough, David**
- Lane, David J.**
- Lang, A. 1880.** Notiz über einen neuen Parasiten der Tethys aus der Abtheilung der rhabdocoelen Turbellarien. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium für Mittelmeerkunde 2:107-111, pl. 7.
- Lang, A. 1900.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. Mollusca, 1. Jena (Fischer): i-viii, 1-509, 410 figs

Lang, Aronold

Lang, K. 1950. On some Swedish marine semi-parasitic and parasitic copepods. Arkiv for Zoologi 42A(22):1-10.

Lang, K. 1954. On a new orthonectid, *Rhopalura philinae* n. sp., found as a parasite in the opisthobranch *Philine scabra* Möller. Arkiv for Zoologi, ser. 2, 6(36): 603-610, pls 1-4.

Lang, Karl

Lang, Terra

Lange de Morretes, F. 1949. Ensaio de catalogo dos moluscos do Brasil. Arquivos do Museu Paranaense, Sao Paulo 7:5- 216. [Nudibranchia pp.116-117

Lange de Morretes, Frederico

Lange, S.

Lange, S. 1990. Okadaic Acid *Aplysiatoxin* and Teleocidin Induce Rapid Cellular Changes and Hypersecretion in the Rat Small Intestine. [In:] Graneli, E., Et Al. (Ed.). Toxic Marine Phytoplankton; Fourth International Conference, Lund, Sweden, June 26-30, 1989. Xxi+554p. Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc.: New York, New York, USA; Amsterdam, Netherlands. Illus. Maps. ISBN 0-444-01523-X. 1990. 362-367.

Lange, S.; et al. 1989. Histopathological Changes in Rat Intestinal Mucosa Due To Okadaic Acid. First Canadian Workshop On Harmful Marine Algae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, September 27-28, 1989. Can Tech Rep Fish Aquat Sci 1712 1989 Ctrs Canadian Technical Report Of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 0706-6457 18.

Langer, W.

Langer, W. 1964. Kurze Bemerkungen zur Mikro und Megafauna des nordwestdeutschen Mittel-Oligozäns. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Mh., B.S. ?: 730736.

Langerhans, P. 1873. Zur entwicklung der Gastropoda Opisthobranchia. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 23:171-179, pl. 8.

Langerhans, Paul

Lanier, L.M.

Lanier, L.M.; Slack, J.M.; Volkman, L.E. 1996. Actin binding and proteolysis by the baculovirus AcMNPV: The role of virion-associated V-CATH. Virology 216(2):380-388.

Lankester, E.R. - Lankester, Edwin Ray

Lankester, E.R. 1873. Summary of zoological observations made at Naples in the winter of 1871-72. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 11:81-97.

Lankester, E.R. 1874. Contributions to the developmental history of the Mollusca. Sections I., II., III., IV. [Abstract]. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London 22:232-238.

Lankester, E.R. 1875. Contributions to the developmental history of the Mollusca. Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London 165(1):1-48, pls. 1-12.

Lankester, E.R. 1875. Réclamation. Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén., 9: iii [or 4: 1-3 ??; Pt]

Lankester, E.R. 1883. Mollusca. Encyclopaedia Britannica, 16: 654.

Lankester, E.R. 1885 (9th edition). Mollusca. Encyclopaedia Britannica, .. 690691.

Lankester, E.R. 1891. Zoological articles contributed to the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Mollusca (Repr. 'Encycl. Brit.'. London (A.C. Black): 95158, 152 figs.

Lankester, E.R. 1906. A treatise on zoology, pt. 5, Mollusca, 355 pp. London.

Lanni, Frederick

Lapierre, L.A.

Lapierre, L.A.; Anderson, J.M. 1997. Identification of a new member of the tight junction, VAP-33, by its ability to interact with occludin. Hepatology 26,(4 PART 2): 181A.

Lapierre, L.A.; Tuma, P.I.; Navarre, J.; Goldenring, J.R.; Anderson, J.M. 1999-11. VAP-33 localizes to both an intracellular vesicle population and with occludin at the tight junction. Journal of Cell Science 112(21):3723-3732.

LaRocque, A. 1953. Catalogue of the recent Mollusca of Canada. National Museum Canada, Bulletin No. 129 (Biol. Ser. No. 44), ix + 106 pp. [Pt]

LaRocque, Aurele

Laronze, J.Y.

Laronze, J.Y.; El Boukili, R.; Patigny, D.; Dridi, S.; Cartier, D.; Levy, J. 1991. The rearrangement of some cyclopentanonearyloximes: Synthesis of (racemic)-aplysin, (racemic)-filiformin and of their debromo analogues. TETRAHEDRON 47 48 1991 TETRA Tetrahedron 0040-4020 10003- 10014.

- Larsen, M. 1925.** Nudibranchfaunaen i Drobaksundet. II. Holo- og Cladohepatica (excl. fam. Aeolididae). Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo I. Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse 2:1-60, 1 pl.
- Larsen, M. - Larsen, Mia**
- Larson, K. 1984.** Lions of the algal jungle. Nature, Canada 13(3):10-15.
- Larson, K. - Larson, Kathleen**
- Larson, M.; Bertsch, H. 1974.** Northward Range Extensions For Lobiger souverbii New-Record Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa In The Eastern Pacific. Veliger 17 (2). 1974. 225.
- Lasek, R.J.; Dower, W.J. 1971.** *Aplysia californica*: analysis of nuclear DNA in individual nuclei of giant neurons. Sci 172(3980): 278-280.
- Latreille, P.A. 1825.** Familles naturelles du règne animal exposées succinctement et dans un ordre analytique de leurs genres. Paris (Baillièvre): 1570.
- Latreille, P.A. 1831.** In: G. Cuvier. The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization etc. Translated from the French with notes and additions by H. M. M'Murtrie.
- Latreille, P.A. - Latreille, Pierre Andre**
- Laubenfels, M.W. de, see: deLauenfels, M.W.**
- Laubier, L. 1966.** Le coralligene des Alberes. Monographie biocenotique. Annales de l'Institut Oceanographique, Paris 43(2):137-316.
- Laubier, L. - Laubier, Lucien**
- Laubrière, L.P. de**
- Laubrière, L.P. de 1881.** Description d'espèces nouvelles du Bassin de Paris. Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3)9: 377384, pl. 8.
- Lauckner, G.**
- Lauckner, G. 1980.** Diseases of Mollusca: Gastropoda, pp. 311-424. In: Otto Kinne (Ed.). Diseases of marine animals, vol. 1, general aspects, Protozoa to Gastropoda, 466 pp. J. Wiley & Sons.
- Laue, H.**
- Laue, H.; Meyer, H. 1925.** Zwischen Elbe, Seeve und Este. Ein Heimatbuch des Landkreises Harburg. . .
- Laufer, H.**
- Laufer, H. 1988.** Invertebrate Endocrinology Vol. 2. Endocrinology of Selected Invertebrate Types. [In:] Laufer, H. And R. G. H. Dower (Ed.). Invertebrate Endocrinology, Vol. 2. Endocrinology Of Selected Invertebrate Types. Xxi+500p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York. Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2902-3(Cloth); ISBN 0-8451-2903-1(Paper). 1988.
- Laur, D.R. - Laur, David R.**
- Laurienti, P.J.**
- Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1996-09.** Parapodial Swim Muscle In *Aplysia brasiliiana* .I. Voltage-Gated Membrane Currents In Isolated Muscle Fibers. J. Neurophysiol. 76(3):1517-1530.
- Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1996-09.** Parapodial swim muscle in *Aplysia brasiliiana*: II. Ca²⁺-dependent K⁺ currents in isolated muscle fibers and their blockade by chloride substitutes. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 76(3):1531-1539.
- Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1997-03.** Serotonergic modulation of a voltage-gated calcium current in parapodial swim muscle from *Aplysia brasiliiana*. J. Neurophysiol. 77(3):1496-1502.
- Laurienti, P.J.; Blankenship, J.E. 1999-08.** Properties of cholinergic responses in isolated parapodial muscle fibers of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(2):778-786.
- Laurienti, P.J.; Gamkrelidze, G.N.; Blankenship, J.E. 1995.** Ionic currents in dissociated *Aplysia brasiliiana* parapodial muscle fibers. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1458.
- Laurienti, P.L.**
- Laurienti, P.L.; Blankenship, J.E. 1994.** Electrophysiological properties of dissociated parapodial muscle fibers from *Aplysia brasiliiana*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1759.
- Laurillard, C.L. 1831.** In: Guerin Magazin de Zoologie 1:17, pl. 17; p. 27, pl. 27.
- Laurillard, C.L. 1838.** In: G. Cuvier. Regne Anim., ed. 3, pl. 30.
- Laurillard, C.L. - Laurillard, Charles Leopold**
- Laursen, J.R.**
- Lavaleye, M.S.S.; Barash, A. (1981).** First record of the Indo-Pacific species *Kleinella (Actaeopyramis) fulva* (A.Adams, 1851) (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae) form the Mediterranean. Basteria, Leiden, 45 (4-5): 87-89.
- Lavenberg, R.J. - Lavenberg, Robert J.**
- Laverack, M.S. 1970.** Responses of a receptor associated with the buccal mass of *Aplysia dactylomela*. Comp Biochem Physiol 33: 471-473.

- Lawinski, L. 1968.** Spostrzenia nad Embletonia pallida (Alder & Hancock), morskim slimakiem nagoskrzelnym (Nudibranchia) wystepujacym w Martwej Wisle. [Remarks on *Embletonia pallida* (Alder & Hancock) a marine nudibranchiate gastropod (Nudibranchia) occurring in the Martwa Wisla River] Przeglad Zoologiczny 12(4):410-413.
- Lawinski, L. - Lawinski, Lucjan**
- Lawn, I.D.**
- Lawn, I.D.; Ross, D.M. 1982.** The behavioural physiology of the swimming sea anemone *Boloceroides mcmurrichi*. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (B) 216(1204):315-334.
- Lawrence, J. - Lawrence, Janette**
- Lawrence, K.A. - Lawrence, Kaddee A.**
- Lawrence, R.F.**
- Lawrence, R.F. ('R.F.L.') 1960.** New record of a mollusc. News Bull. zool. Soc. S. Africa, 1(3): 26.
- Laws, C.R.**
- Laws, C.R. 1944.** The molluscan faunule at Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, 3. Trans. Proceed. r. Soc. New Zealand, 73(4): 297312, pls 4345.
- Le Borgne, R. 1982.** Zooplankton production in the eastern tropical Atlantic Ocean: net growth efficiency and P:B in terms of carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus. Limnology & Oceanography 27(4):681-698.
- Le Borgne, R. - Le Borgne, Robert**
- Le Loeuff, P. - Le Loeuff, Pierre**
- Le Renard, J. 1983.** Juliidae Bivalved Gastropods In The Paris France Basin Eocene A Proof Of The Existence Of Caulerpa Algae. Geobios (Lyon) 16 (1). 1983. 39-52.
- Le Renard, J. 1989.** Le genre Namnetia Cossman 1905; attribution aux Juliidae (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda); Definition des especes et implications paleoecologiques pour l'Eocene de la region de Nantes (Loire-Atlantique), in Le Tertiaire du Massif armoricain: Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Geologie de la France, 1-2, p. 21-30.
- Le Roy, D.O.**
- Le Roy, D.O.; see: Roy, D.O. le**
- Lea, H.**
- Lea, H. 1848.** Catal. Tert. Test. Ac. Nat. Sc. Phil.,. : 115.
- Lea, I. – Lea, Isaac**
- Lea, I. 1833.** New Tertiary fossil shells, from Maryland and New Jersey, pp. 209-216, In: Carey, Lea & Blanchard. Contributions to geology. Philadelphia ivi + 227, 26 pls.
- Leach, 1819.** Descr. de nouv. esp. d'animaux. Journal de Physique, Chimie, Hist. nat. et Arts, 88: .
- Leach, 1819.** Descr. new species of animals. Ann. of Philosophy, 16: .
- Leach, W.E. 1847.** The classification of the British Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 20:267-273.
- Leach, W.E. 1852.** In: J. E. Gray. A synopsis of the Mollusca of Great Britain, arranged according to their natural affinities and anatomical structure, xvi + 376 pp. 13 pls. London. [See also Gray 1852].
- Leach, W.E. - Leach, William Elford**
- Leahy, R. 1990.** The red gilled nudibranch of the Old Sow. Underwater Naturalist [Bulletin of the American Littoral Society] 19(3):7-8.
- Leahy, R. - Leahy, Robert**
- Leal, J.H. - Leal, Jose H.**
- Learning and Memory**
- Leavitt, B.B.**
- Leavitt, B.B. 1938.** The quantitative vertical distribution of macrozooplankton in the Atlantic Ocean basin. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 74(3): 376394.
- Lebert, H. - Lebert, Hermann**
- Lebert, H. 1846.** Beobachtungen über die Mundorgane einiger Gastropoden. Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie pp. 435-477, pls. 12-14.
- Lebour, M.V.**
- Lebour, M.V. 1918.** The microplankton of Plymouth Sound from the region beyond the Breakwater. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K., (NS) 11: 132182, 2 tabs, 9 figs.
- Lebour, M.V. 1919.** The food of young fish, 3. J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K., (ns)12: 261-324.
- Lebour, M.V. 1922.** The food of plankton organisms. J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K., (ns) 12: 644-677.
- Lebour, M.V. 1931.** *Clione limacina* in Plymouth waters. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., 17: 785791, 2 pls.

- Lebour, M.V. 1932.** *Limacina retroversa* in Plymouth waters. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., (ns)18(1): 123129, 2 pls.
- LeBrasseur, R.J.**
- LeBrasseur, R.J. 1966.** Stomach contents of salmon and steelhead trout in the northeastern Pacific. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can., 23(1): 85-100.
- LeBrasseur, R.J.; Fulton, J. 1967.** A guide to zooplankton of the north-eastern Pacific Ocean. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, Pac. Ocean Group Nanaimo, B.C., Circ., 84: 1-34.
- Leche, 1878.** Novaja Semlja. : .
- Leche, W. - Leche, Wilhelm**
- Leche, W. 1878.** Oversigt over de af Svenska expeditionerna till Novaja Semlja och jenissej 1875 och 1876 insamlada Hafs- Mollusker. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien Handlingar, Ny Foljd 16(2):1-86, pls. 1-2. [Nudibranchia pp. 76, 83-84]
- Lechner, H.A.**
- Lechner, H.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Transient perturbations produce long-term changes in the electrical activity of neuron R15 in *Aplysia*. Biophysical Journal 66 2 PART 2 1994 0006-3495 A254.
- Lechner, H.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Classical conditioning of feeding behavior in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1334.
- Lechner, H.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** Cellular correlates of associative memory induced by classical conditioning of feeding in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1314.
- Lechner, H.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Serotonin regulates the eligibility for multimodal activity in the bursting neuron R15 in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1201.
- Lechner, H.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1996.** Bistability and its regulation by serotonin in the endogenously bursting neurons R15 in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 75(2):957-962.
- Lechner, H.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998.** New perspectives on classical conditioning: A synthesis of Hebbian and non-Hebbian mechanisms. Neuron 20(3):355-358.
- Lederer, E. - Lederer, Edgar**
- Lederer, E. 1940.** Les pigments des invertébrés (à l'exception des pigments respiratoires). Biological Reviews Cambridge Philosophical Society 15:273-306.
- Lederhendler, I.I. - Lederhendler, Izja I.**
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1984.** Reduced withdrawal from shadows: an expression of primary neural changes of associative learning in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10(1):270.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Temporal specificity of the conditioned stimulus--unconditioned stimulus interval for *Hermisenda* Pavlovian conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):40.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1987.** Associatively reduced withdrawal from shadows in *Hermisenda*: a direct behavioral analog of photoreceptor responses to brief light steps. Behavioral & Neural Biology 47(3):227-249.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** The interstimulus interval and classical conditioning in the marine snail *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Behavioural Brain Research 35(1):75- 80.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Barnes, E.S.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Complex responses to light of the nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Behavioral & Neural Biology 28(2):218-230.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Sequential changes of potassium currents in *Hermisenda* type-B photoreceptor during early stages of classical conditioning. Neuroscience Letters 110(1):28-33.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Etcheberrigaray, R.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Phorbol ester, an activator of protein kinase C, induces morphological changes of *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):961.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Etcheberrigaray, R.; Yamoah, E.N.; Matzel, L.D.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Outgrowths from *Hermisenda* photoreceptor somata are associated with activation of protein kinase C. Brain Research 534(1-2):195-200.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Gart, S.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Classical conditioning of *Hermisenda*: origin of a new response. Journal of Neuroscience 6(5):1325-1331.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Herriges, K.; Tobach, E. 1977.** Taxis in *Aplysia dactylomela* (Rang, 1828) to water-borne stimuli from conspecifics. Anim. Learn. Behav. 5:355-358.
- Lederhendler, I.I.; Matzel, L.; Huddie, P.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Activation of calcium ion-dependent protein kinase alter biophysical responses of isolated *Hermisenda* photoreceptors when paired with intracellular calcium ion elevation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(2):919.
- Ledoyer, M. - Ledoyer, Michel**

- Ledoyer, M. 1968.** Ecologie de la faune vagile des biotopes mediterraneens accesibles in scaphandre autonome (region de Marseille principalement). IV. Synthese de l'etude ecologique. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume 44(60):125-295. [Nudibranchia pp. 151-153]
- Ledoyer, M. 1969.** Ecologie de la faune vagile des biotypes meditteraneens accessibles en scaphandre autonome. V--Etude des phenomenes nycthemeraux. Les variations nycthemerales des populations animales dans les biotypes. Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume) 1(2):291-308.
- Lee, C.E. - Lee, Carol Eunmi**
- Lee, C.E.; Strathmann, R.R. 1998.** Scaling of gelatinous clutches: effects of siblings' competition for oxygen on clutch size and parental investment per offspring. American Naturalist 151(4):293-310. [Nudibranchia pp. 296, 297, 301, 302].
- Lee, H.C.**
- Lee, H.C. 1994.** A Signaling Pathway Involving Cyclic ADP-Ribose, cGMP, and Nitric Oxide. News in Physiological Sciences 9 JUNE 1994 0886-1714 134-137.
- Lee, H.C. 1999-07-08.** A unified mechanism of enzymatic synthesis of two calcium messengers: Cyclic ADP-ribose and NAADP. Biological Chemistry 380(7-8):785-793.
- Lee, H.C. Aarhus, R. 1991.** Adp-Ribosyl Cyclase an Enzyme That Cyclize Nad Into A Calcium Mobilizing Metabolite. Abstracts Of Papers Presented At The Thirty-First Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, December 8-12, 1991. J Cell Biol 115(3 Part 2):279A.
- Lee, H.C.; Aarhus, R. 1991.** ADP-ribosyl cyclase: An enzyme that cyclizes NAD into a calcium-mobilizing metabolite. CELL REGUL 2 3:203- 210.
- Lee, J. - Lee, Jongrak**
- Lee, J.A. – Lee, J.-A.**
- Lee, R.F.; Hirota, J. 1973.** Wax esters in tropical zooplankton and nekton and the geographical distribution of wax esters in marine copepods. Limnology & Oceanography 18(2):227-239.
- Lee, R.M.**
- Lee, R.M. 1976.** Conditioning of Pleurobranchaea. Science 193(4247): 72-74.
- Lee, R.M.; Robbins, M.R.; Palovcik, R. 1974.** Pleurobranchaea behavior: food finding and other aspects of feeding. Behav. Biol. 12:297-315.
- Lee, R.S. - Lee, Richard S.**
- Lee, R.S.; Brophy, P. 1969.** Additional bathymetric and locality data for some opisthobranchs and an octopus from Santa Barbara County, California. Veliger 12(2):220-221.
- Lee, R.S.; Foster, N.R. 1985.** A distributional list with range extensions of the opisthobranch gastropods of Alaska. Veliger 27(4):440-448.
- Lee, Richard F.**
- Lee, W.J.**
- Lee, W.J.; Wayne, N.L. 1997-08.** The fate of newly synthesized hormone from neuroendocrine cells of *Aplysia*. General And Comparative Endocrinology 107(2):201-211.
- Lee, W.L.**
- Lee, W.L.; Aguirre, M.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1995.** Cellular correlates of long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3): 1680.
- Lee, W.L.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Modulation of multifunctional excitatory interneuron LPI-17 by serotonin (5-HT), small cardioactive peptide-B (SCP-B) and FMRFamide. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 814. [*Aplysia*]
- Lee, W.L.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1996.** Correlates of long-term sensitization in motor neurons and interneurons of *Aplysia*. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 441.
- Lee, W.L.; Wayne, N.L. 1995.** Patterns of afterdischarge (AD) and egg-laying hormone (ELH) release from bag cells under daily electrical stimulation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1871.
- Lee, W.L.; Wayne, N.L. 1996.** Effects of after discharge (AD) on synthesis of egg-laying hormone (ELH) and expression of pro-ELH mRNA. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 382.
- Lees, J.C.**
- Lees, J.C. 1833.** [On the habits and economy of a species of Glaucus, Forst.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, pp. 51-52.
- Legaré, J.E.H.**
- Legaré, J.E.H. 1961.** Estudios preliminares de zooplankton en la region de Cariaco. Bol. Inst. Oceanogr, 1(1): 191218, 9 tabs, 6 figs.

- Legaré, J.E.H.; MacLellan, D.C. 1960.** A qualitative and quantitative study of the plankton of the Quoddy region in 1957 and 1958 with special reference to the food of the herring. *J. Fish Res. Bd. Canad.*, 17(3): 409-448.
- Leibovitz, L. - Leibovitz, Louis**
- Leibovitz, L.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Harrigan, J.; Schott, E.F.; Lederhendler, I.; Alkon, D.L. 1983.** An epizootic disease-complex of wild and laboratory-maintained *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Biol. Bull.* 165(2):535.
- Leigh Sharp, W.H. - Leigh Sharp, W. Harold**
- Leigh Sharp, W.H. 1933.** A second list of parasitic copepoda of Plymouth with a description of three new species. *Parasitology* 25:113-118.
- Leigh Sharp, W.H. 1935.** A list of British invertebrates with their characteristic parasitic and commensal Copepoda. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (N.S.)* 20(1):47-48.
- Leighton, D.L.**
- Leighton, D.L. 1966.** Studies of Food Preference in Alivorous Invertebrates of Southern California Kelp Beds. *Pacific Sci.* 20:104-111.
- Leise, E.M. - Leise, Esther**
- Lemche, H.E. 1948.** Northern and Arctic tectibranch gastropods. I. The larval shells. II. A revision of the cephalaspis species. *Det Kongelige Dansk Videnskabernes Selskab Biologiske Skrifter*, Bind V, Nr. 3; 136pp
- Lemche, H.E. 1951.** Proposed use of the Plenary Powers to validate the generic name "*Scaphander*" Montfort, 1810 (Class Gastropoda, Order Tectibranchiata). *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 2: 35-36.
- Lemche, H.E. 1955.** Neurosecretion and incretory glands in a tectibranch mollusc. *Experientia* 11(8): 320-326.
- Lemche, H.E. 1956.** The anatomy and histology of *Cyllichna* (Gastropoda Tectibranchia). *Skrifter udgivet af Universitetets Zoologiske Museum, Kobenhavn* 16; 278pp, 46 pls
- Lemche, H.E. 1957.** Proposed use of the Plenary Powers (a) to stabilize the interpretation of the nominal species "*Bulla truncatula*" Bruguière, (1792), and (b) to validate the specific name "*umbilicata*" Montagu, 1803, as published in the combination "*Bulla umbilicata*" (Class Gastropoda). *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 13(pt.4): 132-136.
- Lemche, H.E. 1957.** Proposed use of the Plenary Powers for the purpose of securing that the name "*bullata*" Möller (OF), 1776, as published in the combination "*Akera bullata*", shall be the oldest available name for the species currently so known (Class Gastropoda). *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 13(1): 3-8.
- Lemche, H.E. 1957.** Proposed use of the Plenary Powers to secure that the specific name "*obtusa*" Montagu, 1803, as published in the combination "*Bulla obtusa*", shall be the oldest available name for the species currently known by that name (Class Gastropoda, Order Tectibranchiata). *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 12(12): 323-327.
- Lemche, H.E. 1967.** *Rhinodiaphana* g.n. *ventricosa* (Jeffreys, 1865) redescribed (Gastropoda Tectibranchiata). *Sarsia* 29: 207-214.
- Lemche, H.E. 1971.** *Aglaja* Renier, 1807, *Aglaja depicta* Renier, 1807, and *A. tricolorata* Renier, 1807 (Mollusca Opisthobranchia): proposed validation under the plenary powers, ZN(S) 1092. *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 29(pt.3): 127-130.
- Lemche, H.E. 1971.** *Cylindrella* Swainson, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): a request for suppression; *Cyllichna* Loven, 1846, proposed for the official list, ZN(S) 1960. *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 28(pts.3/4): 124-125.
- Lemche, H.E. 1974.** [*Calliopaea oophaga* n. sp., a new sacoglossan.] *In: Gascoigne, T., P.K. Sartory*, Proc. Mal Soc Lond 41: 124-126.
- Lemche, H.E. 1974.** Revised proposals on the validation of *Aglaja* Renier, 1807, *Aglaja depicta* Renier, 1807 and *A. tricolorata* Renier, 1807 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia); neotype selection for *A. tricolorata*. ZN(S) 1092. *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 31(4): 196-199.
- Lemche, H.M. - Lemche, Henning Mourier**
- Lemche, H.M. 1929.** Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. *In: R. Sparck & S. L. Tuxen (Eds.)*. The Zoology of the Faroes, 3(1):1-35.
- Lemche, H.M. 1936.** On some nudibranchiate gastropods from the northern Atlantic. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening* 99:131-148.
- Lemche, H.M. 1938.** Gastropoda Opisthobranchia. *In: A. Friðriksson & S. L. Tuxen (Eds.)*. The zoology of Iceland 4(61):1- 54; 3 figs.
- Lemche, H.M. 1941.** The zoology of east Greenland. Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. *Meddelelser om Gronland udgivne af Kommissionen for Videnskabelige undersøgelser I Gronland* 121(7):1-50.

- Lemche, H.M. 1941a.** The Godthaab Expedition 1928, leader: Eigil Riis-Carstensen. Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata (excl. Pteropoda). Meddelelser om Gronland udgivne af Kommissionen for Videnskabelige undersogelser I Gronland 80(7):1-65.
- Lemche, H.M. 1961.** *Tritonia* Cuvier [1797] (Gastropoda); proposed designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.) 1215. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 18:285-286.
- Lemche, H.M. 1962.** *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Gastropoda): proposed validation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.) 1006. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 19:156-159.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964.** *Cavolina* Abildgaard, 1791 (Gastropoda): proposed emendation under the plenary powers to *Cavolinia*. Z.N. (S.) 1103. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 21(1): 4547.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964.** Proposed use of the plenary powers to grant precedence to the family-group name Cuthonidae over Tergipedidae and to stabilize some specific names in the genus known as *Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838 (class Gastropoda). N.Z.(S.) 1044. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):35-39.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964a.** *Aeolidia* Cuvier, 1797 (Gastropoda): proposed addition to the official list. Z.N.(S.) 1097. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):116-117.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964b.** *Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838 (Gastropoda): proposed designation under the plenary powers of a type species, with suppression of several nomina dubia. Z.N.(S.) 1102. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):40-44.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964c.** Names of nudibranch gastropod genera proposed for the official list. Z.N.(S.) 1108. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):125-126.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964d.** *Cavolina* Abildgaard, 1791 (Gastropoda): proposed emendation under the plenary powers to *Cavolinia*. Z.N.(S.) 1103. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):45-47.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964e.** *Facelina* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Gastropoda): proposed addition to the Official List. Z.N.(S.) 1104. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):48-49.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964f.** Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name *Cratena* Bergh, 1864, in order to validate the generic name *Rizzolia* Trinchese, 1877 (class Gastropoda). Z.N.(S.) 1105. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):50-51.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964g.** Proposed stabilization of the generic name *Trinchesia* Ihering, 1879, and suppression under the plenary powers of *Diaphoreolis* Tredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 (class Gastropoda). Z.N.(S.) 1106. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):52-55.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964h.** *Godiva* MacNae, 1954 (Gastropoda): proposed addition to the Official List as a replacement for *Hervia* auctt. (nec Bergh 1871). Z.N.(S.) 1107. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(1):56-57.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964i.** *Aeolidiella* Bergh, 1867, and *Calma* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Gastropoda): two generic names proposed for protection under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.) 1098. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):118-119.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964j.** *Flabellina* Voigt, 1834 (Gastropoda): proposed addition to the Official List of generic names. Z.N.(S.) 1099. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):120-122.
- Lemche, H.M. 1964k.** *Embletonia* Alder & Hancock, 1851 (Gastropoda): proposed validation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.) 1100. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 21(2):123-124.
- Lemche, H.M. 1965.** Cuthonidae/Tergipedidae: emendations to application. Z.N.(S.) 1044. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22(1):9.
- Lemche, H.M. 1965a.** Reply to some comments on Z.N.(S.) 1044 and 1102-1107. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22:10-11.
- Lemche, H.M. 1965b.** *Cadlina* Bergh 1878 (Gastropoda): proposed validation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.) 582. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22:51-52.
- Lemche, H.M. 1965c.** *Limacia* Müller, 1781 (Gastropoda): proposed designation of a type-species under the plenary powers to prevent a nomenclatorial disturbance. Z.N.(S.) 1665. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22(2):100.
- Lemche, H.M. 1969.** Additional note. In: I.C.Z.N. Opinion 883. *Cavolinia* Abildgaard, 1791 (Gastropoda): grant under the plenary powers of precedence over *Cavolinia* Bruguière, 1791. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, .: 30.
- Lemche, H.M. 1971.** *Okenia* Menke, 1830, and *Idaliella* Bergh, 1881 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia): proposed addition to the Official List. Z.N.(S.) 1931. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 27:265- 266.
- Lemche, H.M. 1972.** Additional remarks on the case of *Okenia* Menke (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Z.N.(S.) 1931. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 29(4):196.

- Lemche, H.M. 1972a.** Names of opisthobranchs placed on the Official Lists and Indexes before 1972. Opisthobranch Newsletter 4(8):31-39.
- Lemche, H.M. 1973.** *Polycera faeroensis* - request for a ruling on authorship and date (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Z.N.(S.) 2013. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 30(2):91.
- Lemche, H.M. 1973a.** *Embletonia pallida* Alder & Hancock, 1854, the specific name to be protected against the nomen oblitum Tergipes adspersus Nordmann 1845, (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Z.N.(S.) 2010. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 30(2):90.
- Lemche, H.M. 1976.** New British species of *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 56(3):691-706, pls. 1-3.
- Lemche, H.M.; Thompson, T.E. 1974.** Three opisthobranch gastropods new to the British fauna. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 41:185-193.
- Lendenfeld, R. von 1904.** Die Nesseleinrichtungen der Aeoliden. Biologisches Centralblatt 24(12):413-416.
- Lendenfeld, R.v. - Lendenfeld, Robert von**
- Lenko, A.K.**
- Lenko, A.K. 1907.** Investigations of the composition and life of the plankton of the Barentz Sea. Expedition for the scientific fishery investigations off the Murmanshore (in Russian). St. Petersburg (.)::245 pp.
- Lenko, A.K. 1913.** Zooplankton of the glacial sea of Siberia, results of the collections of the Russian polar expedition 1900-1903 (in Russian). Zap. imp. Akad. Nauk (phys.-math.), 29(4):1-54.
- Lennard, P.R. - Lennard, Paul R.**
- Lennard, P.R.; Getting, P.A.; Hume, R.I. 1980.** Central pattern generator mediating swimming in *Tritonia*. II. Initiation, maintenance, and termination. J. Neurophysiol. 44(1):165-173.
- Lenz, A.**
- Lenz, A. 1906.** Pteropoden. In: Nordisches Plankton (Zool.), vol. 2(4). Kiel & Leipzig (Lipsius & Fischer): 18.
- Leonard, A.C.**
- Leonard, J.L. - Leonard, Janet L.**
- Leonard, J.L. 1989.** The Gross Anatomy of the Central Nervous System of *Navanax inermis* Gastropoda Opisthobranchia. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 15(2):1296.
- Leonard, J.L. 1990.** In-vivo recording from whole nerves of freely-moving *Navanax inermis* Mollusca Opisthobranchia during sex and violence. Amer. Zool. 30(4):49A.
- Leonard, J.L. 1991.** Sex and the Simultaneous Hermaphrodite: Testing Models of Male-Female Conflict in a Sea Slug, *Navanax inermis* (Opisthobranchia). Animal Behav. 41(2):255-266.
- Leonard, J.L. 1991.** Sexual Conflict and the Mating Systems of Simultaneously Hermaphroditic Gastropods. Amer. Malacol. Bull. 9(1):45-58.
- Leonard, J.L. 1992.** Patterns of Neural and Behavioral Activity in Freely-Moving *Navanax inermis* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1-4):329-342.
- Leonard, J.L. 1996.** Behaviors of the gill in freely-moving *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1444.
- Leonard, J.L.; Edstrom, J.; Lukowiak, K. 1989-06.** Reexamination of the Gill Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia californica* Cooper (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Behavioral Neurosci. 103(3):585-604.
- Leonard, J.L.; Edstrom, J.; Martinez-Padron, M.; Goldberg, J.L.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** Identifiable Cns Gill Motor Neurons of *Aplysia* Final Common Path or Hidden Layer? 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 940.
- Leonard, J.L.; Goldberg, J.L.; Martinez Padron, M.; Edstrom, J.P.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** The *Aplysia* Gill-Withdrawal Reflex Revisited Components of the Network. 7th Symposium Of The International Society For Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. Acta Biologica Hungarica 43(1-4):387-398.
- Leonard, J.L.; Hatfield, M.O. 1991.** Neural Correlates of Exploratory Behaviors in Freely-Moving *Navanax inermis* Mollusca Opisthobranchia. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 17(1-2):1053.
- Leonard, J.L.; Hatfield, M.O. 1995.** Plasticity in *Aplysia* gill-withdrawal behavior a neural network model. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1458.
- Leonard, J.L.; Lukowiak, K. 1984.** An ethogram of the sea slug, *Navanax inermis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Z Tierpsychol. 65: 327-345.
- Leonard, J.L.; Lukowiak, K. 1985.** Courtship, copulation, and sperm trading in the sea slug, *Navanax inermis* (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). Can J Zool 63: 2719-2729.

- Leonard, J.L.; Lukowiak, K. 1987.** The Contribution of Identified Gill Motor Neurons To Gill Behaviors in *Aplysia* Models and New Directions. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13(2) 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 817.
- Leonard, J.L.; Lukowiak, K. 1991-02.** Sex and the Simultaneous Hermaphrodite -- Testing Models of Male Female Conflict in a Sea Slug, *Navanax inermis* (Opisthobranchia). Animal Behaviour 41:255-266.
- Leonard, J.L.; Padron, M.M.; Lukowiak, K. 1988.** Gill Arithmetic Interactions Between Identified Motor Neurons and Their Effect on Evoked Behaviors of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 14(1):608.
- Lermond, N.W. - Lermond, Norman Wallace**
- Lermond, N.W. 1909[for 1908].** Shells of Maine. A catalogue of the land, fresh-water and marine Mollusca of Maine. Seventh Annual Report of the Commissioner of the State of Maine, Agriculture of Maine, Waterville, pp, 217-262. [Nudibranchia pp. 245-247]
- Lerner Segger, R.**
- Leslie, G.; Herdmann, W.A. 1881.** The invertebrate fauna of the Firth of Forth. Part III. Comprising the Porifera, Coelenterata (pars), Vermes, Pycnogonida, and Mollusca. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 6:268-315.
- Leslie, George**
- Lesser, W.**
- Lesson, R.P. 1827.** Description d'un nouveau genre de mollusques nucléobranches nommé Pterosoma. Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 3: 414-417, pl. 10.
- Lesson, R.P. 1830.** Zoologie, 2(1)(11). Mollusques, annélides et vers, 1. Mollusques. In: L.I. Duperrey (ed.). Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre du royaume, sur la corvette de sa majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, sous le ministère et conformément aux instructions de S.E.M., le Marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre, ministre de la marine et publié sous les auspices de son excellence Mgr. le Cte de Chabrol, ministre de la marine et des colonies. Paris (Bertrand): 239448; atlas . pls (1826 ?).
- Lesson, R.P. 1831.** Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du roi sur la corvette de sa Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824, et 1825, Zoologie 2(1):239-455, pls. 1-16. [Nudibranchia pp. 280-291, pl. 14]
- Lesson, R.P. 1833.** Voyage autour du monde. Isis, (1833) 1: 93-158, 7 figs, 1 pl.
- Lesson, R.P. - Lesson, Rene Primevere**
- Lester, D.S. - Lester, David S.**
- Lester, D.S. 1995.** Synergistic action of phospholipase products on protein kinase C-regulated long-term neuronal activities. Journal of Neurochemistry 65(suppl.):S4.
- Lester, D.S.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Neuronal substrates in associative memory processes. Journal of Neurochemistry 57(suppl.):S28.
- Lester, D.S.; Collin, C.; Etcheberrigaray, R.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Arachidonic acid and diacylglycerol act synergistically to activate protein kinase C in vitro and in vivo. Biochemical & Biophysical Research Communications 179(3):1522-1528.
- Lesueur & Petit, 1807. . . .**
- Lesueur, 1829.** Walnut Hills fossil shells. . . .
- Lesueur, C.A.**
- Lesueur, C.A. 1817.** Description of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean in the months of March and April 1816. J. Acad. nat. Sc. Philadelphia, 1(1): 37-40, pl. 2.
- Lesueur, C.A. 1817.** Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. Le Sueur and Péron in the Mediterranean Sea, in the 4 months of March and April 1809. J. Acad. nat. Sc. Philadelphia, 1(1): 3-8, 1 pl.
- Lesueur, J.A.**
- Lesueur, J.A. . Genera Molluscorum. Encyclopédie Britannique, . . .**
- Lesueur, J.A. 1813.** Mémoire sur quelques espèces d'animaux mollusques et radiaires recueillis dans la Méditerranée, près de Nice. Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom., 3: 281285, pl. 5.
- Lesueur, J.A. 1817.** Mémoire sur deux nouveaux genres de mollusques, Atlante et Atlas. Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts, 85: 390393, pl. 2.
- Lesueur, P.**
- Lesueur, P. 1810.** Histoire de la famille des mollusques pteropodes. . . .

Leszczuk, M.

Leszczuk, M.; Gandhi, C.; Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D. 1997. Modification of action potential kinetics following associative conditioning of *Hermisenda* contributes to synaptic facilitation of B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1339.

Leuckart, F.S. - Leuckart, Friedrich Sigismund

Leuckart, F.S. 1828. Breves animalium quorundum maxima ex parte marinorum descriptiones, 24 pp, 1 pl. Heidelberg.

Leuckart, F.S. 1841. Berichtigung das Genus *Idalia* Leuck. und das Genus *Euplocamus* Phil. betreffend. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 7(1):345.

Leuckart, R. 1848. Ueber die Morphologie und die Verwandtschaftsverhaltnisse der wirbellosen Tiere. Braunschweig (Vieweg & Sohn): 1-180.

Leuckart, R. 1851. Ueber den Bau und die systematische Stellung des Genus *Phyllirhoe*. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 17(1):139-145, pl. 2.

Leuckart, R. 1853. Nachtragliche Bemerkungen uber den Bau von *Phyllirhoe*. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 19(1):243-253.

Leuckart, R. 1853. Über den Bauchsaugnapf und die Kopulationsorganen bei *Firola* und *Firoloides*. Arch. Naturgesch. 19(1): 253-254.

Leuckart, R. 1854. Die Geschlechtsverhaltnisse der Zwitterschnecken. In: Zoologische Untersuchungen, pt. 3, Heteropoden, Zwitterschnecken, Hectocotylifera, pp. 69-88, pl. 2.

Leuckart, R. 1854. Heteropoden, Zwitterschnecken, Hectocotylifera. Zool. Unters., 3: 1-68, 2 pls.

Leuckart, Rudolph

Leung, Y.M.

Leung, Y.M. 1971. Pteropods of the central Arctic. In: H. Kobayashi (ed.). Taxonomic guides to Arctic zooplankton. Tech. Rep. Univ. South Calif.: 22-29.

Lev Ram, V.

Lev Ram, V.; Olivera, B.; Levitan, I.B. 1987. Conus Venom Alters Ionic Currents in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 792.

Lev Ram, V.; Olivera, B.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1994. A toxin from the venom of the predator snail Conus textile modulates ionic currents in *Aplysia* bursting pacemaker neuron. Brain Research 640 1-2 1994 0006-8993 48-55.

Leveau, M.

Leveau, M.; Szekielda, K.H. 1968. Situation hydrologique et distribution du zooplancton dans le N.W. de la mer d'Arabie. Sarsia, 34: 285-298, 7 figs.

Levenson, J.

Levenson, J.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1998. Light/dark cycles and sensitization training affect levels of 5-HT in the hemolymph of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1701.

Levenson, J.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1999-09-15. Levels of serotonin in the hemolymph of *Aplysia* are modulated by light/dark cycles and sensitization training. Journal Of Neuroscience 19(18):8094-8103.

Levenson, J.; Dryer, L.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1999. Identification and characterization of high-affinity glutamate transporters in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 862.

Levenson, J.; Sherry, D.M.; Eskin, A. 1997. Localization of glutamate and other amino acids in the sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1334.

Leveque, G. 1908. Sur un *Doris johnstoni* Ald. et Hanc. Bulletin des Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 14:235-236.

Leveque, Guillaume

Levine, L.

Levine, L. 1988. Platelet-activating factor stimulates arachidonic acid metabolism in rat liver cells (C-9 cell line) by a receptor-mediated mechanism. MOL PHARMACOL 34 6:793-799.

Levine, L. 1995. Amplification of arachidonic acid metabolism in rat liver cells (the C-9 cell-line) by tosyl-L-phenylalanine chloromethyl ketone and phenylmethyl-sulfonyl fluoride. Prostaglandins 50 2 1995 0090-6980 89-101.

Levine, L.; Fujiki, H.; Sakai, S.-I.; Gjika, H.B.; Van Yunakis, H. 1988. A radioimmunoassay for the telecidins using 26 (2'-aminoethylthio) tetrahydrotelecidin A-2 as hapten. Carcinogenesis (Oxford) 9(9):1629-1634.

- Levine, L.; Fujiki, H.; Yamada, K.; Ojika, M.; Gjika, H.B.; Van Vunakis, H. 1988.** Production of antibodies and development of a radioimmunoassay for okadaic acid. TOXICON 26 12 1988 TOXIA Toxicon 0041-0101 1123-1128.
- Levine, L.; Watanabe, M. 1991.** Amplification of prostaglandin I2 production by thapsigargin. Prostaglandins 42 4:291-302.
- Leviton, E.S.**
- Leviton, E.S.; Kramer, R.H.; Levitan, I.B. 1987.** Augmentation of Bursting Pacemaker Activity by the *Aplysia* Neuropeptide Elh Is Mediated by A Cyclic Amp-Dependent Increase in Calcium and Potassium Currents. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 105.
- Leviton, E.S.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** A cyclic GMP analog decreases the currents underlying bursting activity in the *Aplysia* neuron R15. J NEUROSCI 8 4 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1162-1171.
- Leviton, E.S.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Serotonin acting via cyclic AMP enhances both the hyperpolarizing and depolarizing phases of bursting pacemaker activity in the *Aplysia* neuron R15. J NEUROSCI 8 4 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1152-1161.
- Leviton, I.B. 1987.** Ion Currents and Ion Channels Substrates for Neuromodulation. [In:] **Kaczmarek, L. K. And I. B. Levitan.** Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability. Xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Oxford, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 18-38.
- Leviton, I.B. 1988.** Regulation of the Electrical Activity of an Identified Neurosecretory Cell. [In:] **Thorn, N. A., M. Treiman And O. H. Petersen (Ed.).** Proceedings Of The Alfred Benzon Symposium, 25. Molecular Mechanisms In Secretion; Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 21-25, 1987. 668p. Munksgaard International Publishers, Ltd.: Copenhagen, Denmark. Illus. ISBN 87-16-06953-6. 1988. 46-60.
- Leviton, I.B.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987.** Ion currents and ion channels: substrates for neuromodulation, pp. 18-38. In: Leonard K. Kaczmarek & Irwin B. Levitan. Neuromodulation: the biochemical control on neuronal excitability, xi + 286 pp. Oxford University Press.
- Leviton, I.B.; Lemos, J.R.; Novak Hofer, I. 1983.** Protein phosphorylation and the regulation of ion channels. Trends in Neurosciences 6(12):496-499.
- Leviton, Irwin B.**
- Levy, L.**
- Levy, M.; Achituv, Y.; Susswein, A.J. 1989.** Relationship between respiratory pumping and oxygen consumption in *Aplysia* depilans and *Aplysia* fasciata. J EXP BIOL 141 1989 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 389-406.
- Levy, M.; Blumberg, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1997-04-04.** The rhinophores sense pheromones regulating multiple behaviors in *Aplysia fasciata*. Neuroscience Letters 225(2):113-116.
- Levy, M.; Levy, I.; Susswein, A.J. 1997-01.** Respiratory pumping in *Aplysia fasciata* in natural and artificial tide pools. J. Comp. Physiol. A-Sensory Neural Behavioral Physiol. 180(1):81-89.
- Levy, M.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1994.** Modulation of respiratory pump rate by reproductive behaviors in freely behaving pairs of *Aplysia fasciata*. Behavioral and Neural Biology 61 1 1994 0163-1047 93-98.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1990.** Learned changes of respiratory pump rate in response to lowered pH in *Aplysia*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 54 3 1990 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 218-233.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Differential Effects of Three Stimuli Producing Learned Changes of Respiratory Pump Rate in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1303.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1992.** Conditioned and Unconditioned Responses To Altered Seawaters in *Aplysia* Are Qualitatively Different. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 15.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1993.** Separate Neural Pathways Respond To Different Noxious Stimuli Affecting Respiratory Pump Frequency in *Aplysia fasciata*. BRAIN RES 616 1-2 1993 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 218- 229.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1996.** Respiratory pumping in *Aplysia fasciata* has a ventilatory function in natural and artificial tide pools. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1142.

- Levy, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1999-01/02.** Separate effects of a classical conditioning procedure on respiratory pumping, swimming, and inking in *Aplysia fasciata*. Learning & Memory 6(1):21-36.
- Levy, M.; Susswein, M.O.; Susswein, A.J. 1993.** Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia fasciata* as Part of an Integrated Defensive Response To Increases and Decreases in Seawater Concentration. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 172 6 1993 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 749-758.
- Levy, M.; Tsitolovski, L.; Susswein, A.J. 1997.** Instrumental conditioning of respiratory pumping in *Aplysia fasciata*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1338.
- Levy, M.; Weller, A.; Susswein, A.J. 1994.** Learned changes in the rate of respiratory pumping in *Aplysia fasciata* in response to increases and decreases in seawater concentration. Behavioral Neurosci. 108(1):161-170.
- Levy, M.; Weller, A.; Susswein, A.J. 1994.** Learned changes in the rate of respiratory pumping in *Aplysia fasciata* in response to increases and decreases in seawater concentration. Behavioral Neuroscience 108 1 1994 0735-7044 161-170.
- Levy, Miriam**
- Levy, S.**
- Levy, S. 1989.** Differential Effects of Inositol Triphosphate and Calcium Injections on Membrane Currents of *Aplysia* Neurons. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 436A.
- Levy, S. 1992.** Effect of intracellular injection of inositol trisphosphate on cytosolic calcium and membrane currents in *Aplysia* neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 12(6):2120-2129.
- Levy, S. 1992.** 1 4 5 Inositol Trisphosphate Induces Membrane Current Changes That Are Not Mediated by Intracellular Calcium in *Aplysia* Neurons. Joint Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society And The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. Biophys J 61 2 Part 2 1992 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 A244.
- Levy, S. 1992.** Insp-3 Induces Membrane Current Changes That Are Not Mediated by Intracellular Calcium in *Aplysia* Neurons. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology/Biophysical Society, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. Fed Am Soc Exp Biol Journal 6(1): A244.
- Levy, S.; Fisher, T.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1991.** Calcium-Activated or Barium-Activated Release of Calcium from Intracellular Stores During the Afterdischarge in Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia*. Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, San Francisco, California, USA, February 24-28, 1991. Biophys J 59 2 Part 2 1991 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 588A.
- Levy, S.; Fisher, T.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** Effect of Thapsigargin and Heparin on Barium Action Potentials in Isolated *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Washington, D.C., USA, February 14-18, 1993. Biophys J 64 2 Part 2 1993 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 A317.
- Levy, S.; Levin, A. 1994.** Increased calcium influx following thapsigargin treatment in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Biophysical Journal 66 2 PART 2 1994 0006-3495 A148.
- Levy, S.; Tillotson, D. 1988.** Effects of sodium and calcium gradients on intracellular free calcium in voltage-clamped *Aplysia* neurons. BRAIN RES 474 2 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 333- 342.
- Levy, S.; Utheza, D.; Levine, A. 1996.** Increased thapsigargin-mediated calcium uptake in clusters of *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Biophysical Journal 70(2 PART 2): A322.
- Lewbel, G.S.; Lance, J.R. 1975.** Detached epidermal sheaths of *Lophogorgia chilensis* as a food for *Polycera atra*. Veliger 17(4):346.
- Lewbel, G.S.; Wolfson, A.; Gerrodet, T.; Lippincott, W.H.; Wilson, J.L.; Littler, M.M. 1981.** Shallow-water benthic communities on California's outer continental shelf. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 4:159-168.
- Lewbel, George Shalett**
- Lewin, M.R.; Walters, E.T. 1996.** Long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons following cAMP injection: Involvement of Ca-2+ and other signals. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1445.
- Lewin, M.R.; Walters, E.T. 1997.** CGMP is more potent than cAMP for inducing long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons by pressure injection. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1958.
- Lewin, M.R.; Walters, E.T. 1999-01.** Cyclic GMP pathway is critical for inducing long-term sensitization of nociceptive sensory neurons. Nature Neuroscience 2(1):18-23.
- Lewin, Matthew R.**
- Lewin, R.A. 1970-07.** Toxin Secretion And Tail Autotomy By Irritated *Oxynoe panamensis* (Opisthobranchiata; Sacoglossa). Pac. Sci. 24(3):356-358; 4 figs.

Lewis, D.V.

Lewis, D.V. 1988. Calcium-Activated Inward Spike After-Currents in Bursting Neuron R15 of *Aplysia*. *J PHYSIOL (LOND)* 395 1988 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 285-302.

Lewis, E.R.; Everhart, T.E.; Zeevi, Y.Y. 1969. Studying neural organization in Aplysia with the scanning electron microscope. *Sci* 165(3898): 1140-1143.

Lewis, J.B.

Lewis, J.B. 1954. The occurrence and vertical distribution of Euphasiacea of the Florida Current. *Bull. mar. Sc. Gulf Caribb.*, 4(4): 265-301.

Lewis, J.B.; Fish, A.G. 1969. Seasonal variation of the zooplankton fauna of surface waters entering the Caribbean Sea at Barbados. *Caribb. J. Sci.*, 9(12): 124.

Lewis, N.S.

Lewis, N.S. 1976. Dynamics of periodic neural systems. *Dissertation Abstracts International (B)* 36(10):4815.

Lewy, Z.

Lewy, Z. 1975. Molluscs distribution on the Atlantic continental shelf off southern Spanish Sahara, West Africa. 'Meteor' Forsch,Ergebnisse, (C) 21: 5260, 3 tabs, 2 figs.

Leydig, F. 1851. Anatomische Bemerkungen über Carinaria, Firola und Amphicora. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*, 3(3): 325, pl. 9.

Leydig, Franz

Leydig, F. 1853. Zoologische Notizen. 1. Neuer Schmarotzerkrebs auf einem Weichtier. *Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 4:377-387, pl. 14.

Leyen, A. van

Leyen, A. van; Spoel, S. van der 1982. A new taxonomic and zoogeographic interpretation of the Diacria quadridentata group (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, 8(13): 101117, 2 tabs, 8 figs.

Li, K.W.

Li, K.W.; Van Golen, F.A.; Van Minnen, J.; Van Veelen, P.A.; Van Der Greef, J.; Geraerts, W.P.M. 1994. Structural identification, neuronal synthesis, and role in male copulation of myomodulin-A of Lymnaea: A study involving direct peptide profiling of nervous tissue by mass spectrometry. *Molecular Brain Research* 25 3-4 1994 0169-328X 355-358. [*Aplysia*]

Li, L.; Floyd, P.D.; Romanova, E.V.; Rubakhin, S.S.; Garden, R.W.; Vilim, F.S.; Weiss, K.R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999. Strategies of identifying new bioactive peptides in molluscs. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):2224. [*Aplysia californica*; *Aplysia vaccaria*; *Phyllaplysia taylori*]

Li, L.; Garden, R.W.; Floyd, P.D.; Moroz, T.P.; Gleeson, J.M.; Sweedler, J.V.; Pasa Tolic, L.; Smith, R.D. 1999-11. Egg-laying hormone peptides in the Aplysiidae family. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(21):2961-2973.

Li, L.; Garden, R.W.; Floyd, P.D.; Moroz, T.P.; Gleeson, J.M.; Sweedler, J.V.; Pasa Tolic, L.; Smith, R.D. 1999-11. Egg-laying hormone peptides in the Aplysiidae family. *Journal of Experimental Biology*, v.202, n.21, (Nov., 1999.):2961-2973.

Li, Lingjun

Li, X.-C.

Li, X.-C.; Giot, J.-F.; Hen, R.; Weiss, K.R.; Lo, X.; Kandel, E.R. 1994. Molecular cloning and characterization of serotonin and octopamine receptors of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1160.

Li, X.-C.; Giot, J.-F.; Kuhl, D.; Hen, R.; Kandel, E.R. 1995. Cloning and characterization of two related serotonergic receptors from the brain and the reproductive system of *Aplysia* that activate phospholipase C. *Journal of Neuroscience* 15 11 1995 0270-6474 7585-7591.

Liaaen-Jensen, Synnove

Liang, X.Y.; Morton, B. 1988. The pallial organ of *Atrina pectinata* (Bivalvia: Pinnidae): Its structure and function. *J. Zool. (London)* 216(3):469-478.

Liao, X.

Liao, X.; Brou, C.; Walters, E.T. 1999. Interruption of long-term hyperexcitability of sensory neurons by methiothepin suggests that nociceptive memory in *Aplysia* involves persistent 5-HT release. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1129.

Liao, X.; Gunstream, I.D.; Grogean, T.M.; Walters, E.T. 1995. Long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Interactions of axotomy and 5-HT. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1681.

- Liao, X.; Gunstream, J.D.; Lewin, M.R.; Ambron, R.T.; Walters, E.T. 1997.** Injury-induced long-term hyperexcitability of *Aplysia* sensory neurons is not due to persistent activation of PKA: Differences between Rp-CAMPs and PKI treatments. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1332.
- Liao, X.; Walters, E.T. 1996.** Indirect and direct effects of 5-HT on sensorimotor synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1445.
- Liao, X.G.; Gunstream, J.D.; Lewin, M.R.; Ambron, R.T.; and others. 1999-01-15.** Activation of protein kinase A contributes to the expression but not the induction of long-term hyperexcitability caused by axotomy of *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Journal Of Neuroscience 19(4):1247-1256.
- Libertini, A.**
- Libertini, A.; Meneghetti, F.; Panozzo, M. 1996.** Spermatocyte chromosomes and genome size in the sacoglossan slug *Stiliger felinus* (Hutton 1882) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 30(2):193-196.
- Lichtenstein, H. 1844.** Descriptiones animalium quae in itinere ad maris Australis Terras per annos 1772 1773 et 1774 suscepto collegit observavit et delineavit Ioannes Rheinoldus Forster, xiii + 424 pp. Berlin.
- Lichtenstein, Henrico**
- Lickey, Deanna**
- Lickey, M.E.**
- Lickey, M.E.; Emigh, R.L.; Randle, F.R. 1970.** A circulating seawater aquarium system for inland laboratories. Marine Biology 7:149-152.
- Lidth de Jeude, T.W. van; see: Jeude, T.W. van Lidth de**
- Lieb, J.R., Jr.**
- Lieb, J.R., Jr.; Frost, W.N. 1992.** Interneuronal Plasticity Contributes Significantly To Enhanced Motor Neuron Firing During Sensitization of the *Aplysia* Siphon-Withdrawal Reflex. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 531.
- Lieb, J.R., Jr.; Frost, W.N. 1995.** Dynamic representation of learned information in a distributed memory in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1458.
- Lieb, J.R., Jr.; Frost, W.N. 1997-03.** Realistic simulation of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex circuit: Roles of circuit elements in producing motor output. J. Neurophysiol. 77(3):1249-1268.
- Liebigs Annalen der Chemie**
- Lienard, Sr.**
- Lienard, Sr. 1831.** [Minutes of March 8, 1831 meeting, Sir Thomas Phillips, Bart. in the chair]. Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London, part I, no. V, pp. 45-47.
- Light, S.F. - Light, Sol Felty**
- Light, S.F. 1941.** Laboratory & Field Invertebrate Zoology. Assoc. Students UC Berkeley.
- Lilley, J. - Lilley, Jane**
- Lillico, S. 1980-03.** Life Among Hawaii's Sea Bunnies. Hawaiian Shell News 28(3):16.
- Lim, C.F.**
- Lim, C.F.; Chou, L.M. 1970.** The dendrodorid and doridid nudibranchs of Singapore. Malayan Nature Journal 23(2-3):92-117.
- Lim, C.F.; Chou, L.M. 1970a.** The doridid *Glossodoris semperi* (Bergh) recorded from Singapore waters. Malayan Nature Journal 23(2-3):118-120.
- Lim, C.F.; Chou, L.M. 1970b.** The nudibranchs of Singapore, excluding the families Dendrodorididae and Dorididae. Malayan Nature Journal 23(4):131-142, pls. 15-17; figs. 1-5.
- Lim, C.S. - Lim, Chae-Seok**
- Lim, C.S.; Chung, D.Y.; Kaang, B.K. 1997-06-30.** Partial anatomical and physiological characterization and dissociated cell culture of the nervous system of the marine mollusc *Aplysia kurodai*. Molecules And Cells 7(3):399-407.
- Liman, E. - Liman, Emily**
- Lin, A.H.; Onyike, C.U.; Cohen, J.E.; Abrams, T.W. 1999.** Effects of predictability during conditioning on activation of Ca²⁺/CaM-sensitive adenylyl cyclase by paired Ca²⁺ and 5HT stimuli. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1314.
- Lin, C.H. - Lin, C.-H.**
- Lin, C.H.; Espreafico, E.M.; Mooseker, M.S.; Forscher, P. 1997.** Myosin drives retrograde F-actin flow in neuronal growth cones. Biol. Bull. 192(1): 183-185.

- Lin, C.H.; Forscher, P. 1991.** Dynamic Cytoskeletal Reorganization of *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons During Growth-Cone-target Interactions. Abstracts Of Papers Presented At The Thirty-First Annual Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, December 8-12, 1991. J. Cell. Biol. 115(3 Pt 2):392A.
- Lin, C.H.; Forscher, P. 1993.** Cytoskeletal Remodeling During Growth Cone-Target Interactions. J CELL BIOL 121 6 1993 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 1369-1383.
- Lin, C.H.; Forscher, P. 1994.** Release of caged-ADP accelerates retrograde F-actin flow. Molecular Biology of the Cell 5 SUPPL. 1994 1059-1524 160A.
- Lin, C.H.; Hughes, M.G.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1989.** Amino acid uptake and incorporation into cell-specific peptides and evidence for intracellular peptide pools in *Aplysia* neurons R3-R14. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL B COMP BIOCHEM 92 1 1989 CBPBB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B Comparative Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 0305-0491 143-150.
- Lin, C.H.; Thompson, C.A.; Forscher, P. 1994.** Cytoskeletal reorganization underlying growth cone motility. Current Opinion in Neurobiology 4 5 1994 0959-4388 640-647.
- Lin, C.Y.**
- Lin, C.Y; Krontiris Litowitz, J.K.; Cooper, B.F.; Walters, E.T.; Mcadoo, D.J. 1987.** Chemical Characterization of Factors Released from *Aplysia* Body Wall by Traumatic Stimulation. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1072.
- Lin, G.Y. – Lin, Guang Yu** see also: **Guangyu, L.; Guang-yu, Lin; Gyang-Yu, Lin**
- Lin, G.Y. 1975.** Opisthobranchia from the inter-tidal zone of Xisha Islands, Guangdong Province, China. Studia Marina Sinica, Quingdao 10:141-154, pls. 1-2.
- Lin, G.Y. 1978.** A new species of *Cylindrobulla* (Opisthobranchia) of the Xisha Islands, Guangdong Province, China. Ocean. Limnol. Sinica 9(1): 95-98.
- Lin, G.Y. 1980.** A new genus and species of Ringiculidae. Ocean. Limnol. Sinica 11(3): 263-266.
- Lin, G.Y. 1981.** A study of the family Arminidae (Opisthobranchia) of China coast. Studia Marina Sinica 18:181-206. [In Chinese]
- Lin, G.Y. 1983.** A study on the genus *Phyllidia* (Opisthobranchia) in China. Tropical Oceanology 2(2):145-153; pl. 1.
- Lin, G.Y. 1983.** Studies on the genus *Ringicula* (Opisthobranchia) from Chinese coast [in Chinese, Engl. abs]. Trans Chinese Soc Mal 1: 23-30.
- Lin, G.Y. 1989.** A study on Acteonidae (Opisthobranchia) from China coast [in Chinese, Engl. abs]. Studia Marina Sinica 30(30): 167-176.
- Lin, G.Y. 1990.** A New Species and a New Record of the Genus *Petalifera* (Opisthobranchia) of China (Anaspidea: Aplysiidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 15(1):21-24.
- Lin, G.Y. 1990.** Two New Species of Opisthobranchia from Hong Kong. In: **Morton, B. [ed.]**. The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, II, Vols. 1, 2 & 3. Introduction and Taxonomy, Vol. 1; Taxonomy and Ecology, Vol. 2; and Behavior, Morphology, Physiology and Pollution, Vol 3; Second International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, April 2-24, 1986. xxviii+448p. (Vol. 1); xi+492p. (Vol.2); x+326p. (Vol. 3) Hong Kong University Press: Hong Kong, illus. maps.
- Lin, G.Y. 1990-07.** Opisthobranchia Fauna of the Hainan Island, China. Bull. Mar. Sci. 47(1):134-138. [108 spp.]
- Lin, G.Y. 1992.** Three New Species of Opisthobranchia from Hong Kong. In: **Morton, B. (Ed.)**. The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China III: Introduction, Taxonomy and Ecology, Vol. 1; Fouling and Pollution, Morphology, Behaviour and Physiology, Vol. 2; Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, April 11-29, 1989. xxx+526p. (Vol. 1); x+394p. (Vol. 2) Hong Kong University Press: Hong Kong, Hong Kong. 1992. [pp. 181-186, Vol. 1]
- Lin, G.Y.; 1983.** A preliminary survey of the Cephalaspidea (Opisthobranchia) of Hong Kong and adjacent waters. pp 109-124, In: Proc 2nd Int Workshop Malacofauna Hong Kong S China, **B Morton, D Dudgeon (eds.)**, Hong Kong University Press.
- Lin, G.Y.; Qi, Z.y. 1983.** A preliminary survey of the Cephalaspidea (Opisthobranchia) of Hong Kong and adjacent waters. pp 109-124, in Proc 2nd Int Workshop on Malacofauna of Hong Kong & southern China, **B. Morton, D. Dudgeon (eds)**, Hong Kong Univ Press.

- Lin, G.Y.; Si, T. 1965.** Opisthobranchia from the inter-tidal zone of Hainan Island, China. *Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica* 7(1):20, pls. 1-3.
- Lin, G.Y.; You, Z. 1995.** A study of Philinidae (Opisthobranchia) from China coast. *Transactions of the Chinese Society of Malacology* 5-6: 1-7.
- Lin, G.Y.; Zhang, F.; Ma, S. 1986.** Opisthobranchia. In: *Chinese animal atlas: Mollusca, volume 3*. Science Publishing Company, China.
- Lin, G.Y.; Zhongjie, Y. 1990.** Studies on Nudibranchia from the Zhejiang coast. *Studia Marina Sinica* (31):147-162. [In Chinese]
- Lin, H.S. - Lin, Ho Soon**
- Lin, H.S. 1989.** Guide to common nudibranchs of Malaysia. *Nature Malaysiana* 14(1):4-17.
- Lin, H.S. 1989a.** Robbers of food factory. *Nature Malaysiana* 14(4):112-115.
- Lin, S.S.**
- Lin, S.S.; Dagan, D.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Concanavalin A Activates A Potassium Channel in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons Via an Intracellular Second Messenger. THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BIOPHYSICAL SOCIETY, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, USA, FEBRUARY 28-MARCH 3, 1988. BIOPHYS J 53 2 PART 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 54A.
- Lin, S.S.; Dagan, D.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Concanavalin A Increases the Activity of A Potassium Channel in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons Via an Intracellular Second Messenger. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 152.
- Lin, S.S.; Dagan, D.; Levitan, I.B. 1989.** The Lectin Concanavalin A Modulates A Potassium Channel in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons Via an Intracellular Messenger. Joint Meeting Of The Deutsche Physiologische Gesellschaft (German Physiological Society) And Israel Physiological And Pharmacological Society, Jerusalem, Israel, March 5-10, 1989. *Pfluegers Arch Eur J Physiol* 413 Suppl. 1 1989 Pflab Pfluegers Archiv European Journal of Physiology 0031-6768 R42.
- Lin, S.S; Levitan, I.B. 1991.** Concanavalin A A Tool To Investigate Neuronal Plasticity. *TRENDS NEUROSCI* 14 7 1991 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 273-277.
- Lin, X.Y.**
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1993.** Long-term potentiation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 17.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1994.** Hebbian induction of long-term potentiation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses: Partial requirement for activation of an NMDA-related receptor. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences* 255 1344 1994 0080-4649 215-221.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1994.** Long-term potential of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture: Regulation by postsynaptic voltage. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences* 255 1343 1994 0080-4649 113-118.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1994.** Temporal specificity of Hebbian long-term potentiation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1995.** Homosynaptic long-term depression of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1023.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996-09.** Long-Term Depression Of *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses In Cell Culture - Inductive Role Of A Rise In Postsynaptic Calcium. *J. Neurophysiol.* 76(3):2111-2114.
- Lin, X.Y.; Glanzman, D.L. 1997-02.** Effect of interstimulus interval on pairing-induced LTP of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses in cell culture. *J. Neurophysiol.* 77(2): 667-674.
- Lindberg, D.R. 1991.** Marine biotic interchange between the northern and southern hemispheres. *Paleobiology* 17(3):308-324. [Nudibranchia pp. 312, 315].
- Lindberg, D.R. - Lindberg, David R.**
- Linden, J.v.d. - Linden, J. van der**
- Linden, J.v.d. 1994.** *Philine intricata* Monterosato, 1884, an Overlooked Species from the North-East Atlantic and the Mediterranean Sea (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia: Philinidae). *Basteria* 58(1-2):41-48.
- Linden, J.v.d. 1995.** Philinidae Dredged by the CANCAP Expeditions (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Basteria* 59(1-3):65-83.
- Linden, J.v.d.; Janssen, A.W. 1996.** *Philine aquila* sp. nov. from the Miocene of Winterswijk (Miste) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Basteria* 59(4-6):97-104.
- Linden, J.v.d.; Eikenboom, J.C.A. 1992.** On the taxonomy of the Recent species of the genus Chrysallida (Carpenter) from Europe, the Canary Islands and the Azores. *Basteria*, 56 (1-3): 3-64.

- Linden, M. van 1994.** Observations on the ontogeny of some local Tritonia. *Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft Fuer Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg* 149:641-645. [In German]
- Linden, M. von**
- Lindholm, W.A. 1927.** Kritische Studien zur Molluskenfauna des Baikalsees. *Travaux de la Commission pour l'etude du Lac Bajkal (Academie des Sciences de l'Union des Republiques Sovietiques Socialistes)* 2:139-186.
- Lindholm, W.A. - Lindholm, Wassili Adolovich**
- Lindner, G. - Lindner, Gert**
- Lindquist, N.; Fenical, W. 1991.** New tambjamine class alkaloids from the marine ascidian Atapozoa sp. and its nudibranch predators. Origin of the tambjamines in Atapozoa. *Experientia* 47(5):504-506.
- Lindquist, N.; Hay, M.E. 1996.** Palatability and chemical defense of marine invertebrate larvae. *Ecological Monographs* 66(4):pp. 431-450. [Nudibranchia pp. 433, 442].
- Lindquist, N. - Lindquist, Niels**
- Lindsay, H. - Lindsay, Hazel**
- Lindsay, J.M.**
- Lindsay, J.M. 1969.** Cainozoic Foraminifera and stratigraphy of the Adelaide Plains subbasin, South Australia. *Geol. Surv. S. Austr., Bull.*, 42: 160.
- Ling, L.J. - Ling, Lorraine J.**
- Lingueglia, E.**
- Lingueglia, E.; Champigny, G.; Lazdunski, M.; Barbry, P. 1995.** Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel. *Nature (London)* 378 6558 1995 0028-0836 730-733.
- Linke, O. 1937.** Die Fortpflanzung der Gemeinen Fadenschnecke (*Aeolis papillosa* L.) der Nordsee. *Natur und Volk, Senckenbaergische naturforschende Gesellschaft* 67(5):232-237.
- Linke, O. - Linke, Otto**
- Linko, A.K.**
- Linko, A.K. 1907.** Untersuchungen über das Plankton des Barents Meeres. . . .
- Linko, A.K. 1913.** Zooplankton of the Siberian frozen sea from the collection of the Russian Polar Expedition 19001903. In: *Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 19001903 sous la direction de Baron E. Toll. Sect. E, Zoologie, 2(4). Mem. Acad. Imp. Sc. St. Petersbourg*, (8): 154, 1 pl.
- Linnaeus, C. - Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl von Linné)**
- Linnaeus, C. 1758.** *Systema Naturae* ed. 10, vol. 1, 824 pp.
- Linnaeus, C. 1761.** Fauna Svecica sistens animalia Sveciae regni, ed. 2, 578 pp., 2 pls.
- Linnaeus, C. 1767.** *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae. Edito duodecima, reformata. Vol. 1, Regnum animale. Pt. 2*, pp. 533- 1327.
- Linnaeus, C. 1758.** (editio decima, reformata). *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis*, 1. Holmiae (Salvii): 1824.
- Linnaeus, C.a 1767.** (editio duodecima reformata). *Systema naturae*, 1(2). Holmiae (L. Salvii): 5331327, register.
- Linse, K. - Linse, Katrin**
- Lisitzin, A.P.**
- Lisitzin, A.P. 1971.** Distribution of carbonate microfossils in suspension and in bottom sediments. *In: B.M. Funnell & W.R. Riedel (eds).* The micropalaeontology of oceans. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press): 197-218, 2 tabs, 14 figs.
- List, J.H. - List, Joseph Heinrich**
- List, J.H. 1886.** Ueber Strukturen von Drusenzellen. *Biologisches Centralblatt* 6(19):592-596.
- List, J.H. 1887.** Zur Kenntnis der Drusen im Fusse von *Tethys fimbriata* L. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institut zu Graz 1(6):287-305, pl. 17.
- List, J.H. 1887a.** Zur Kenntniss der Drusen im fusse von *Tethys fimbriata* L. *Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 45:308- 326, pl. 17.
- Littlewood, D.T.J.**
- Littlewood, D.T.J.; Ford, S.E.; Fong, D. 1991.** Small subunit rRNA gene sequence of *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) and a comparison with similar sequences from other bivalve molluscs. *Nucleic Acids Research* 19(21):6048.
- Liu, L.X. - Liu, L.-X.**
- Liu, L.X.; Anderson, M.A.; Patel, S.; Maribao, V.; Ram, J.L. 1990.** Amiloride inhibits contraction and serotonin modulation of *Aplysia* muscle. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 96(1):71-76.

- Liu, L.X.; Ram, J.L. 1994.** Ionic mechanisms mediating the acetylcholine-elicited contraction in *Aplysia* buccal muscle. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Comp. Physiol. 108(4):503-514.
- Liu, Q.R.**
- Liu, Q.R.; Hattar, S.; Endo, S.; MacPhee, K.; Zhang, H.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1997-01-15.** A developmental gene (Tolloid-BMP-1) is regulated in *Aplysia* neurons by treatments that induce long-term sensitization. J. Neurosci. 17(2):755-764.
- Liu, Q.R.; Hattar, S.; MacPhee, K.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1995.** A tolloid-like gene is regulated in *Aplysia* neurons by treatments that induce long-term memory. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 21(1-3):1680.
- Liu, Y.M. – Liu, Y.-M.**
- Liu, Y.-M.; Schneider, M.; Sticha, C.M.; Toyooka, T.; Sweedler, J.V. 1998.** Separation of amino acid and peptide stereoisomers by nonionic micelle-mediated capillary electrophoresis after chiral derivatization. Journal of Chromatography A 800(2):345-354. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Liverpool Marine Biological Committee 1899.** Price list of specimens, etc., supplied by the Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man). 12th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 49-56. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Livingstone, D.R. - Livingstone, David Robert**
- Livingstone, D.R. 1991.** Origins and evolution of pathways of anaerobic metabolism in the animal kingdom. American Zoologist 31:522-534.
- Livingstone, D.R.; Stickle, W.B.; Kapper, M.A.; Wang, S.; Zurburg, W. 1990.** Further studies on the phylogenetic distribution of pyruvate oxidoreductase activities. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology, B Comparative Biochemistry 97(4):661-666.
- Llera, E.M. - Llera Gonzales, Eva Maria**
- Llera, E.M., Ortea, J.A.; Vizcaino, A. 1984.** Nota sobre tres moluscos poco frecuentes recolectados in Asturias. Res. Vo Congr. Nac. Malac., Vigo.
- Llera, E.M.; Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Marine molluscs from Isabel Island Mexico. La Conchiglia 13(144-145): 3 pp. [In Spanish?]
- Llera, E.M.; Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Una nueva especie de *Eubranchus* (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) del Norte de Espana. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 17(11-12):265-270.
- Lloyd, H.M.**
- Lloyd, H.M. 1952.** A study of the reproductive system of some opisthobranchiate molluscs. Ph.D. Thesis, Univ. of London, Typed manuscript; 106pp.; 17 figs.
- Lloyd, P.E. - Lloyd, Philip E.**
- Lloyd, P.E. 1979.** Central peptide-containing neurons modulate gut activity in the gastropod, Tritonia. Journal of General Physiology 74(6):9a-10a.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1981.** Cardioactive neuropeptides in gastropods. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 41(13):2948-2952.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1987.** Transport of Neuropeptides from Central Ganglia To Muscles Involved in Feeding in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 37.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1988.** Fast axonal transport of modulatory neuropeptides from central ganglia to components of the feeding system in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 8 9 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3507-3514.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1988.** Neuropeptide Co-Transmitters in Physiologically Identified Motor Neurons in *Aplysia*. [In:] Marshall, G. R. (Ed.). Peptides: Chemistry And Biology; Tenth American Peptide Symposium, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, May 23-28, 1987. Xxiii+690p. Escom Science Publishers B.V.: Leiden, Netherlands. Illus. ISBN 90-72199-01-4. 1988. 596-600.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Interganglionic axonal transport of neuropeptides in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9 9 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3243-3249.
- Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Peripheral Actions of the Scps in *Aplysia* and Other Gastropod Molluscs. Symposium On Behavioral Neuromodulators: Cellular, Comparative And Evolutionary Patterns Presented At The Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, December 27-30, 1987. Am Zool 29 4 1989 Amzoa American Zoologist 0003-1569 1265-1274.

- Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Absence of Acetylcholinesterase Ache Activity at Cholinergic Neuromuscular Synapses in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1355.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Church, P.J. 1994.** Cholinergic neuromuscular synapses ion *Aplysia* have low endogenous acetylcholinesterase activity and a high-affinity uptake system for acetylcholine. Journal of Neuroscience 14 11 PART 1 1994 0270-6474 6722-6733.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Connolly, C.M. 1988.** Sequence of Pedal Peptide A Novel Neuropeptide from the Cns of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(1):176.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Connolly, C.M. 1989.** Sequence of pedal peptide: A novel neuropeptide from the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 9(1):312-317.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** Central peptidergic neurons regulate gut motility in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 59 5 1988 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1613-1626.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Masinovsky, B.P.; Willows, A.O.D. 1988.** Multiple transmitter neurons in Tritonia. I. Biochemical studies. J. Neurobiol. 19(1):39-54.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Phares, G.A. 1994.** Immunocytochemical and biochemical localization of cerebral peptide 1 in *Aplysia* CNS. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 88.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Phares, G.A.; Phillips, N.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1996.** Purification and Sequencing of Neuropeptides from Identified Neurons in the Marine Mollusc, *Tritonia*. Peptides 17(1):17-23.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Whim, M.D. 1989.** Release of Peptide Cotransmitters Scps from A Cholinergic Motor Neuron in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 666.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Whim, M.D. 1990.** Release of Peptide Cotransmitters from an Identified Cholinergic Motor Neuron in *Aplysia* Is Highly Temperature Dependent. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 307.
- Lloyd, P.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1988.** Multiple transmitter neurons in Tritonia. II. Control of gut motility. J. Neurobiol. 19(1):55-67.
- Lo Bianco, S. - Lo Bianco, Salvatore**
- Lo Bianco, S. 1888.** Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturita sessuale degli animali del golfo di Napoli. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 8:385-440.
- Lo Bianco, S. 1891.** Methods en usage a la Station Zoologique de Naples pour la conservation des animaux marin. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, series 4, 23:100-147.
- Lo Bianco, S. 1899.** Notize biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturita sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 13(4):448-573.
- Lo Bianco, S. 1909.** Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturita sessuale degli animali del golfo di Napoli. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 19(4):513-763.
- Lo Bianco, S. see: Bianco, S. Lo**
- Lo, L.-T.**
- Lo, L.-T.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1987.** Distribution of Three Modulatory Transmitters Within the Pleural Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1073.
- Lo, X.**
- Lo, X.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** Cloning, expression and characterization of two dopamine receptors from *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 89.
- Lobo da Cunha, A. 1999-02.** Ultrastructural and cytochemical aspects of the basophilic cells in the hepatopancreas of *Aplysia depilans* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Tissue & Cell 31(1):8-16.
- Locard, A. - Locard, Arnould**
- Locard, A. 1886.** Prodrome de malacologie française. Catalogue général des mollusques vivants de France, 2. Mollusques marins. : iv, 1-778. [Pt]
- Locard, A. 1897.** Mollusques testacés, 1. In: A. MilneEdwards (ed.). Expédition scientifique du Travailleur et du Talisman pendant les années 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. Paris (Masson & Cie): ivi, 1-516, 22 pls.

- Locard, A. 1899.** Conchyliologie française. Les coquilles marins au large des côtes de France. Paris (Baillière): 1198.
- Locard, A. 1905.** Les opisthobranches et les heterobranches testaces des mers d'Europe. [havepp 22-28, Bulla section]. Lyon.
- Loch, I. - Loch, Ian**
- Loch, I. 1978-01/03.** Bizarre opisthobranch defenses. Australian Natural History 19(5):158-163; clr. & BW photos.
- Loch, I. 1984.** Personal notes. Shells & Sea Life 16(3):28.
- Loch, I. 1988-02.** A Winning Smile. Austral. Shell. News (61):6, 1 photo [Geoff Avern]. [teeth Arminid sp.]
- Loch, I. 1988-04.** Failing the Acid Test. Austral. Shell News (62):5.
- Lockhart, S.T.**
- Lockhart, S.T.; Hodgson, T.M.; Pikielny, C.W. 1992.** *Aplysia* Mrnas Expressed During Nervous System Development and Plasticity. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 52.
- Lockhart, S.T.; Levitan, I.B.; Pikielny, C.W. 1994.** Ann, a novel protein in *Aplysia* nerve and neuropil. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 692.
- Lockhart, S.T.; Levitan, I.B.; Pikielny, C.W. 1996.** Ag, a novel protein secreted from *Aplysia* glia. J. Neurobiol. 29 1 1996 0022-3034 35-48.
- Lockhart, S.T.; Pikielny, C.W. 1993.** Characterization of a glial-specific mRNA in *Aplysia* nervous system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 60.
- Loechner, K.J.**
- Loechner, K.J. 1989.** Regulation of Ion Channels in *Aplysia* Neurons by Autoactive Peptides and Second Messengers. [In:] **OXFORD, G. S. AND C. M. Armstrong (Ed.)**. Society Of General Physiologists Series, Vol. 44. Secretion And Its Control; Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 7-10, 1988. Xi+354p. Rockefeller University Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. Paper. ISBN 0-87470-045-0. 1989. 69-82.
- Loechner, K.J.; Azhderian, E.; Dreyer, R.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1988.** Progressive Release of Peptides from Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia* During A Discharge. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 176.
- Loechner, K.J.; Azhderian, E.M.; Dreyer, R.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990.** Progressive Potentiation of Peptide Release During A Neuronal Discharge. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 63 4 1990 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 738-744.
- Loechner, K.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987.** Regulation of Isolated Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia* by Alpha Beta and Gamma-Bag Cell Peptides. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1071.
- Loechner, K.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1989.** Hypertonic Solutions Block Peptide Secretion and Afterdischarges in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1275.
- Loechner, K.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990.** Control of potassium currents and cyclic AMP levels by autoactive neuropeptides in *Aplysia* neurons. BRAIN RES 532 1-2 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 1-6.
- Loechner, K.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1994.** Autoactive peptides act at three distinct receptors to depolarize the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 71 1 1994 0022-3077 195-203.
- Loechner, K.J.; Knox, R.J.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1991.** Modification of Calcium Current by Hyperosmotic Media in Control and Phorbol Ester Treated Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 774.
- Loechner, K.J.; Knox, R.J.; Connor, J.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1992.** Hyperosmotic media inhibit voltage-dependent calcium influx and peptide release in *Aplysia* neurons. J MEMBR BIOL 128 1 1992 JMBBB Journal of Membrane Biology 0022-2631 41-52.
- Loechner, K.J.; Mattessich, J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990.** Inhibitors of Protein Kinases Decrease Peptide Secretion in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1180.

- Lochner, K.J.; Mattessich-Arrandale, J.; Azhderian, E.M.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1992.** Inhibition of peptide release from invertebrate neurons by the protein kinase inhibitor H-7. *Brain Research* 581(2):315-318.
- Loh, Y.P.**
- Loh, Y.P.; Sarne, Y.; Daniels, M.P.; Gainer, H. 1977.** Subcellular fractionation studies related to the processing of neurosecretory proteins in *Aplysia* neurons. *J. Neurochem.* 29:135-139.
- Loh, Y.P.; Sarne, Y.; Gainer, H. 1975.** Heterogeneity of proteins synthesized, stored, and released by the bag cells of *Aplysia californica*. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 100:283-295.
- Lohmann, K.J. - Lohmann, Kenneth J.**
- Lohmann, K.J. 1988.** A visually identifiable molluscan brain cell responsive to earth-strength magnetic fields. *American Zoologist* 28(4):132a.
- Lohmann, K.J. 1988-05.** Neural Correlates of Magnetic Field Detection and Geomagnetic Orientation by the Marine Mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. University of Washington
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1987.** Lunar-modulated geomagnetic orientation by a marine mollusk. *Science* 235(4786):331-334.
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1987a.** A reidentifiable molluscan neuron responsive to magnetic stimuli. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 13(1):868.
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1988.** Neural correlates of magnetic field detection in the marine mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 14(1):205.
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1991.** Earth-strength magnetic field stimuli that elicit spiking in an identifiable molluscan neuron. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 17(1/2):1402.
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1991a.** Protein synthesis by individual, putatively homologous neurons in different species of nudibranch molluscs. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 17(1/2):1402.
- Lohmann, K.J.; Willows, A.O.D.; Pinter, R.B. 1991.** An identifiable molluscan neuron responds to changes in earth-strength magnetic fields. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 161:1-24.
- Loi, T.n. 1967.** Peuplements animaux et vegetaux du substrat dur intertidal de la Baie de Nha Trang (Viet Nam). Memoire no. 11 Institut Oceanographique de Nha Trang [Tuyen Tap Nghien Cu'u Bien, Nha Trang] pp. 1-236, pls. 1-17. [Nudibranchia pp. 76, 81, 82, 107, 227]
- Loi, T.n. – Loi, Tran-ngoc**
- Loman, J.C.C. - Loman, Jan Cornelis Christaan**
- Loman, J.C.C. 1893.** Anteekening over twee voor der Nederlandsche fauna nieuwe Nudibranchiata. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging*, series 2, 4:35-37.
- Loman, J.C.C. 1893a.** Verslag lotgevallen en werkzaamheden van het (Zoologisch) Station gedeurende het jaar 1892, p. XXXVI, In: Gewone huishoudelijke vergadering. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging*, series 2, 4:XXX-XL.
- Loman, J.C.C. 1922.** [*Aeolis despecta* van den Helder]. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging*, series 2, 18:XCIX.
- Lomneth, R.B. 1999-02.** Botulinum neurotoxins inhibit regulated exocytosis in many cell types other than neurons. *Journal of Toxicology Toxin Reviews* 18(1):77-94.
- Lomneth, R.B. - Lomneth, Richard B.**
- London & Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine & Journal of Science, The**
- Long, R. - Long, Robert**
- Long, S.J. - Long, Steven J.**
- Long, S.J. 1969.** Records of *Trinchesia virens*, *Trinchesia fulgens*, and *Placida dendritica* from San Luis Obispo county, California. *Tabulata* (Santa Barbara Malacological Society) 2(4):9-12, figs. 1-2.
- Long, S.J. 1969a.** Two new records of *Cratena abronia*. *Veliger* 11(3):281.
- Long, S.J. 1969b.** A note on the opisthobranchs of Santa Cruz Island, California. *Veliger* 12(2):232.
- Long, S.J. 1970-04-01.** A note on the opisthobranch mollusks of Santa Catalina Island, California. *Tabulata* 3(2):19.
- Long, S.J. 1970a.** Acid secretion in opisthobranchs - a bibliography. *Tabulata* 3(4):10-11.
- Long, S.J. 1973.** Preparing vinyl acetate models of opisthobranch alimentary tracts. *Echo* 5:32-33.
- Long, S.J. 1983.** Systematic list of the Opisthobranchia. *Opis. Newsrl.* 15(6):27-34.
- Long, S.J. 1998.** More thoughts on Dick Roller. *Opis. Newsrl.* 24(7):28-29.
- Longley, A.J. - Longley, Alison J.**
- Longley, A.J. 1985.** Development of homologous serotonergic neurons in opisthobranch mollusks. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 11(2):918.

- Longley, A.J.; Longley, R.D. 1984.** Mating in the gastropod mollusk *Aeolidia papillosa*: behavior and anatomy. Canadian Journal of Zoology 62(1):8-14.
- Longley, R.D. - Longley, Roger Dale**
- Longley, R.D. 1976-08.** Analysis of the Feeding Mechanism in the Mollusc *Tritonia*. University of Oregon
- Longley, R.D. 1977.** Analysis of the feeding mechanism in the mollusc *Tritonia*. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 37(9):4279.
- Longley, R.D. 1984.** Axon surface infolding and axon size can be quantitatively related in gastropod molluscs. Journal of Experimental Biology 108:163-178.
- Longley, R.D. 1991.** Morphological variability in the gastroesophageal ganglion of the nudibranch *Tritonia diomedea*. Veliger 34(3):291-296.
- Longley, R.D. 1993.** Effect of change in arousal on mating behavior in the nudibranch mollusk *Aeolidia papillosa*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):581.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1981.** Mating behavior in the gastropod mollusc *Aeolidia papillosa*. American Zoologist 21(4):960.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1982.** *Hermisenda*: Agonistic behavior or mating behavior? Veliger 24(3):230-232.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1982a.** Post-inhibitory rebound in gastropod neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 8:739.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1984a.** Identification of serotonin containing neurons in gastropod mollusks using cobalt backfill, formaldehyde-induced fluorescence, and antibody techniques. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10:689.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1985.** Immunocytochemical localization of serotonin, FMRF, BBP and SCPB in nudibranch mollusks. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(2):943.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1986.** Copulation in the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):203.
- Longley, R.D.; Longley, A.J. 1987.** Evolution of behavior: an homologous peptidergic escape swim interneuron in swimming gastropod nudibranchs (*Tritonia*, *Hermisenda*) and a related non- swimming species (*Aeolidia*). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(2):822.
- Lonnberg, E. - Lonnberg, Einar**
- Lonnberg, E. 1931.** Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen carotinoider Stoffe bei marinen Evertebraten. Arkiv for Zoologi 22A(14):1-49.
- Lonnberg, E. 1933.** Zur Kenntniss der Carotinoide bei marinen Evertebraten II. Arkiv for Zoologi 25A(1):1-17.
- Lonnberg, E.; Hellstrom, H. 1932.** Zur Kenntniss der carotinoide bei marinen Evertebraten. Arkiv for Zoologi 23A(15):1-74. [Nudibranchia pp. 29, 65]
- Loo, S.Y. - Loo, Stanley Y.**
- Lopez, C.M. - Lopez de la Cuadra, Carlos M.**
- López, H.**
- López, H. 1969.** La penetración del zooplancton marino al Estuario de Maracaibo durante la estación seca. I.N.C., Proyecto Maracaibo, Pub. Tec. D12, : .
- Lopez, J.V. - López-Canales, Juan Vicente**
- Lopez, P.J. – Lopez Gonzalea, Pablo Jose**
- Lopez, P.J.; Conradi, M.; Garcia, J.C. 1997.** New records of copepods associated with marine invertebrates from the Strait of Gibraltar and nearby areas. Miscellania Zoologica (Barcelona) 20(1): 101-110. [Opisthobranch]
- Lopez, P.J.; Conradi, M.; Naranjo, S.; Garcia, J.C. 1992-06-11.** A New Species of *Anthessius* (Copepoda, Poecilostomatoidea) Associated with *Berthella stellata* (Risso, 1826) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 105(2):240-248.
- Lopez, V.**
- Lopez, V.; Wickham, L.; Desgroseillers, L. 1993.** Molecular Cloning of Myomodulin Cdna A Neuropeptide Precursor Gene Expressed in Neuron L10 of *Aplysia californica*. DNA and Cell Biology 12(1):53-61.
- Lörenthey, E.**
- Lörenthey, E. 1903.** Einige Bemerkungen über Oxygoceras Fuchsii Kittl sp. Földtani Közlöny, 33: .
- Lörenthey, E. 1903.** Pteropodás márga a Budapesti óharmadkori képződményekben. Földtani Közlöny, 33: 472475.

- Lörenthey, E. 1903.** Pteropodenmergel in den alttertiären Bildungen von Budapest. Földtani Közlöny, 33: 520524.
- Lörenthey, L. 1909.** Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn, 27(4): 282394.
- Lotshaw, D.P.**
- Lotshaw, D.P.; Levitan, I.B. 1987.** Serotonin and Forskolin Increase an Inwardly Rectifying Potassium Conductance in Cultured Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 58 5 1987 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 909-921.
- Lotshaw, D.P.; Levitan, I.B. 1987.** Serotonin and Forskolin Modulation of A Chloride Conductance in Cultured Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 58 5 1987 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 922-939.
- Lotshaw, D.P.; Levitan, I.B. 1988.** Reciprocal Modulation of Calcium Current by Serotonin and Dopamine in the Identified *Aplysia* Neuron R15. BRAIN RES 439 1-2 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 64-76.
- Lotshaw, D.P.; Lloyd, P.E. 1987.** Serotonin Facilitates A Non-Cholinergic Synapse in the Buccal Mass of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 37.
- Lotshaw, D.P.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Peptidergic and serotonergic facilitation of a neuromuscular synapse in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 526 1:81-94.
- Loughead, D.G. - Loughead, David G.**
- Love, R.M. 1992.** Nudibranchs. Ocean Realm, Magazine of the Sea (September/October):60-71.
- Love, R.M. - Love, Robin Milton**
- Loveland, R.E.; Handler, G.; Newkirk, G. 1969.** New records of nudibranchs from New Jersey. Veliger 11(4):418-420.
- Loveland, R.E. - Loveland, Robert E.**
- Lovely, E.C.**
- Lovely, E.C. 1994.** Abundance Patterns of *Tubularia*- Feeding Nudibranchs and Pycnogonids. Amer. Zool. 34(5):69A.
- Lovely, E.C. 1994a.** Abundance patterns of nudibranchs and pycnogonids in *Tubularia larynx* colonies. In: **J. P. Grassle, A. Kelsey, E. Oates, P.V. Snelgrove, (eds).** Twenty-Third Benthic Ecology Meeting, New Brunswick, NJ (USA), 17-19 Mar 1995.
- Lovely, E.C. 1995.** Abundance patterns of nudibranchs and pycnogonids in *Tubularia larynx* colonies. 23. Benthic Ecology Meeting, New Brunswick, NJ (USA), 17-19 Mar 1995. Grassle, J.P.; Kelsey, A.; Oates, E.; Snelgrove, P.V. [eds.] Rutgers-the-State-Univ.,-New-Brunswick,-NJ-USA.-Inst.-Marine-Coastal-Sciences 1995 vp Abstract only.
- Lovely, E.C. 1995.** Abundance patterns of nudibranchs and pycnogonids in *Tubularia larynx* colonies. 23. Benthic Ecology Meeting, New Brunswick, NJ (USA), 17-19 Mar 1995. Grassle, J.P.; Kelsey, A.; Oates, E.; Snelgrove, P.V. [eds.] Rutgers-the-State-Univ.,-New-Brunswick,-NJ-USA.-Inst.-Marine-Coastal-Sciences 1995 vp Abstract only.
- Lovely, E.C. 1995.** Coexistence of hydroid predators and persistence of prey, *Tubularia larynx* and *Tubularia indivisa* (Hydrozoa: Tubulariidae), in shallow fouling communities. New Hampshire Sea Grant, NHU-X-95-001, , 1995, 2 pp.
- Lovely, E.C. 1996.** Distributions of nudibranchs and pycnogonids in *Tubularia larynx* colonies, p. 55. In: **S. A. Woodin, D. M. Allen, S. E. Stancyk, J. Williams-Howze, R. J. Feller, D. S. Wethey, N. D. Pentcheff, G. T. Chandler, A. W. Decho, & B. C. Coull, (Eds),** Twenty-Fourth Annual Benthic Ecology Meeting, Held in Columbia, South Carolina, March 7-10, 1996.
- Lovely, E.C. 1996.** Distributions of nudibranchs and pycnogonids in *Tubularia larynx* colonies. 24. Annu. Benthic Ecology Meeting, Columbia, SC (USA), 7-10 Mar 1996; Twenty Fourth Annual Benthic Ecology Meeting, Held In Columbia, South Carolina, March 7 10, 1996. **Woodin, S.A.; Allen, D.M.; Stancyk, S.E.; Williams Howze, J.; Feller, R.J.; Wethey, D.S.; Pentcheff, N.D.; Chandler, G.T.; Decho, A.W.; Coull, B.C. [Eds.]** 1996 p.55 Abstract only
- Lovén, S. 1847.** Index molluscorum. Litera Scandinavia occidentalia habitantium. Översigt af. K. Vet. Akad. Förh., 3 (1845): 135160.
- Lovén, S. 1847.** Malacozoologi. Översigt af. K. Vet. Akad. Förh., (1846): 175-200, pls 2-6.
- Lovén, S. 1849..** Wiegmanns Archiv, 1: 313.
- Lovén, S. 1852.** Berättelse om framstegen molluskernas, crustaceernas. Stockholm (Nirstedt & Söner): 1645.
- Loven, S. L. 1842.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung der Mollusken. Isis von Oken, pp. 359-367, pl. 1.

- Loven, S. L. 1844.** Om nordiska hafs--mollusker. Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademiens Forhandlinger, Stockholm 1(3):48-53, pl. 1.
- Loven, S. L. 1845.** Mollusca Gymnobranchia--an der kuste von Bohuslan. Archiv skandinavischer Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte 1:151-156.
- Loven, S. L. 1846.** Index molluscorum litora Scandinaviae occidentalia habitantium. Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademiens Forhandlinger, Stockholm 3:135-160.
- Loven, S.L. 1841[for 1839].** Bidrag till Kannedomen af Molluskernas utveckling. Kongl. Vetenskaps-Academiens Handlingar Stockholm, pp. 227-241, pl. 2.
- Lovén, S.L. 1846.** Index molluscorum. Litera Scandinavia occidentalia habitantium. Fauna prodromum. Översigt af. K. Vet. Akad. Förh., (1845): 150, 1 fig.
- Loven, S.L. 1847.** Om tungans beväpning hos mollusker. Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademiens Forhandlinger 4(6):175-199, pls. 2- 6. [Nudibranchia pp. 188-189]
- Loven, S.L. 1848.** Utvecklingen af Mollusca Acephala. Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademiens Forhandlinger 5(10):233-257.
- Loven, S.L. - Lovén, Sven Ludvig**
- Lovey, E.C. - Lovey, Eric C.**
- Lowden, R. 1966[for 1963].** New Jersey Mollusca check list marine. The Jersey Sheller (Garden State Shell Club) 1(1):56-64.
- Lowden, R.D. 1965.** The marine Mollusca of New Jersey and Delaware Bay (35°56' north latitude to 40°30' north latitude) an annotated checklist. Proceedings of the Philadelphia Shell Club 1(8-9):5-61.
- Lowden, R.D. - Lowden, Ronald D.**
- Lowe, E.F.; Turner, R.F. 1976.** Aggregation and trail-following in juvenile *Bursatella leachii* pleii (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Vel 19(2): 153-5, 1 pl
- Lowe, R.T. 1842.** Description of a new dorsibranchiate gasteropod discovered at Madeira. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 10, pp. 51-53.
- Lowe, R.T. 1843.** Description of a new dorsibranchiate gasteropod, discovered at Madeira. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 11:309-311.
- Lowe, R.T. - Lowe, Richard Thomas**
- Lowenstam, H.A. 1968.** Weddellite in a marine gastropod and in antarctic sediments. Sci 162(3858): 1129-30 [Scaphander]
- Lowry, D.R. - Lowry, Douglas R.**
- Loying, P. - Loying, Paul**
- Loyning, P. 1922.** Nudibranchfaunaen i Drobaksundet. 1. Fam. Aeolididae. Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo 1. Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse (6):1-103, pls. 1-4.
- Loyning, P. 1927.** Nudibranchs from Bergen, collected in the neighborhood of the Biological Station at Herdla. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 65:243-264.
- Loyning, P. 1932.** Loricata and Gastropoda from the Siberian Arctic Ocean. Norwegian North Polar Expedition with the "Maud" 1918-1925. Scientific Results 5(14):3-19, pls. 1-2.
- Lozano Soldevilla, F.; Hernandez Hernandez, M.P. 1991.** Preliminary List of Zooplankton of the Canary Islands II. Siphonophora, Pteropoda, Heteropoda, Ostracoda, Amphipoda and Decapoda. Boletim Mus. Municipal do Funchal (43):149-158.
- Lozouet, P.; Maestrati, P. 1982.** Nouvelles espèces de mollusques de l'Oligocène (Stampien) pour les bassins de Paris et d'Aquitaine. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 112(16): 165-189, 10 figs, pl. 6.
- Lozouet, P. - Lozouet, Pierre**
- Lubchenco, J.; Menge, B.A. 1978.** Community development and persistence in a low rocky intertidal zone. Ecological Monographs 48(1):67-94. [Nudibranchia p. 72].
- Lubchenco, J. - Lubchenco, Jane**
- Lucas, C.E.**
- Lucas, C.E. 1936.** The ecological relations between the herring and the plankton investigated with the plankton indicator, 2. Zooplankton-herring correlations in the English fisheries. J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K., (ns)21(1): 178-242, 24 figs.
- Lucas, C.E. 1949.** Notes on continuous plankton records at 10 m depth in the North Sea and northeastern Atlantic during 1946-1947. Ann. Biol. Copenhagen, 4: 63-66, tab. 2, fig. 4.
- Lucas, C.E.; Marshall, N.B.; Rees, C.B. 1942.** Continuous plankton records: the Faroe Shetland channel, 1939. Hull. Bull. Mar. Ecol., (10)11: 7194, 7 figs.
- Lucchetti, G. - Lucchetti, Gabriella**

Luczkowska, E.

Luczkowska, E. 1955. [Tortonian Foraminifera from the Chodenice and Grabowice Beds in the vicinity of Bochnia]. Roczn. Polskiego Towarz. Geol., 23: 77156, 4 figs, pls 610. [Polish with English summary]

Luczkowska, E. 1958. Mikrofauna miocénska przedgórza karpackiego. Kwartalnik Geologiczny, (1958) 1: .

Ludbrook, N.H. 1958. The molluscan fauna of the Pliocene strata underlying the Adelaide plains; part V, Mollusca: Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia, 81:43-110.

Ludwig, H. 1883. In: Dr. Johannes Leunis. Synopsis der Thierkunde. (3) 1, vii + 955 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 982-989

Ludwig, H. - Ludwig, Herbert

Ludwig, R.

Ludwig, R. 1864. Pteropoden aus dem Devon in Hessen und Nassau, sowie aus dem TertiärThon des Mainzer Beckens. Palaeontographica, 11(6 ?) (1863-1864): 311323, pl. 50.

Lukowiak, K. 1988. Neuronal Mechanism of Learning in *Aplysia* More Than Just Sensory-Motor Synapses Are Involved. [In:] Salanki, J. And K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.). Symposia Biologica Hungarica, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 533-543.

Lukowiak, K. 1991. Central pattern generators: some principles learned from invertebrate model systems. Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 85(2):63-70.

Lukowiak, K.; Cawthorpe, D.R.L.; Martinez Padron, M.; Higgins, A. 1988. Peptidergic Modulation of Adaptive Behaviors in *Aplysia*. 8TH NATIONAL Scientific Meeting Of The Bayliss And Starling Society, London, England, Uk, September 15-16, 1988. Regul Pept 22 4 1988 REPPD Regulatory Peptides 0167-0115 416.

Lukowiak, K.; Colebrook, E. 1988. Classical conditioning alters the efficacy of identified gill motor neurons in producing gill withdrawal movements in *Aplysia*. J EXP BIOL 140:273-286.

Lukowiak, K.; Colebrook, E. 1989. Neuronal Mechanisms of Learning in an In-Vitro *Aplysia* Preparation Sites Other Than the Sensory-Motor Neuron Synapse Are Involved. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The XIIth Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. J Physiol (Paris) 83 3 1988-1989 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 198-206.

Lukowiak, K.D.; Colebrook, E. 1987. Classical Conditioning of the Gwr of *Aplysia* Affects the Gill Withdrawal Response Elicited by Depolarization of Central Motor Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 817.

Lukowiak, K.D.; Jacklet, J.W. 1972. Habituation and dishabituation: Interactions between peripheral and central nervous systems in *Aplysia*. Sci 178(4067): 1306-8.

Lukowiak, K.D. - Lukowiak, Ken D.

Lundbeck, W.

Lundbeck, W. 1893. Beretning om Fiskeriundersogelser og dermed forbundne zoologiske Indsamlinger paa de islandske Fjorde i Sommeren 1893. Fiskeri-Beretning for Finantsaaret 1892-93 [Denmark Landbrugsministeriet], Kjobenhavn., pp. 152-178.

Lung, L.J.

Lung, L.J.; Scheller, R.H. 1991. Peptide Processing and Targeting in the Neuronal Secretory Pathway. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 251 4999 1991 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 1330-1335.

Luo, C.; Defranceschi, A.A.; Clark, J.W.; Canavier, C.C.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998. Gait pattern generation in a modeled four-neuron ring circuit. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1671.

Lupatkin, J.

Luque, A.A. 1983. Contribucion al conocimiento de los gasteropodos de las costas de Malaga y Granada. I. Opistobranquios (I). Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 3:51- 74.

Luque, A.A. 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasteropodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. Editorial de la Universidad Complutense, Madrid, 695 pp.

Luque, A.A.; Templado, J. 1981. Estudio de una tanatocenosis de moluscos de la isle de Sa Torreta (Formentera) . Iberus, 1: 23-32 .

Luque, A.A. - Luque, Angel Antonio

Luther, M.

Lutz, E.M.

- Lutz, E.M.; Macdonald, M.; Hettle, S.; Price, D.A.; Cottrell, G.A.; Sommerville, J. 1992.** Structure of cDNA clones and genomic DNA encoding FMRFamide-related peptides (FaRPs) in *Helix*. *MOL CELL NEUROSCI* 3 5 1992 MOCNE Molecular and Cellular Neurosciences 1044-7431 373-382.
- Lynch, E. - Lynch, Eric**
- Lynch, M.A.**
- Lynch, M.A.; Clements, M.P.; Voss, K.L.; Bramham, C.R.; Bliss, T.V.P. 1991.** Is Arachidonic Acid A Retrograde Messenger in Long-Term Potentiation. 637th Meeting Of The Biochemical Society, Birmingham, England, Uk, December 18-20, 1990. *Biochem Soc Trans* 19 2 1991 Bcstb Biochemical Society Transactions 0300-5127 391-396.
- Lynn Bullock, C.P. – Lynn-Bullock, Christina P.**
- Lyons, W.G. 1989.** Atlantic records of *Glossodoris sedna* (Gastropoda; Nudibranchia): a correction. *Veliger* 32(4):412.
- Lyons, W.G. - Lyons, William G.**
- M'Intosh, M.D.**
- Ma, M.**
- Ma, M.; Koester, J. 1994.** Role of I-A-depol in frequency-dependent spike broadening of R20 cells in *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1524.
- Ma, M.; Koester, J. 1995.** Consequences and mechanisms of spike broadening of R20 cells in *Aplysia californica*. *Journal of Neuroscience* 15 10 1995 0270-6474 6720-6734.
- Ma, M.; Koester, J. 1996.** Contributions of three potassium currents to frequency-dependent spike broadening of *Aplysia* R20 neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 347.
- Ma, M.H.; Koester, J. 1996-07-01.** The Role of K+ Currents in Frequency-Dependent Spike Broadening in *Aplysia* R20 Neurons - A Dynamic Clamp Analysis. *J. Neuroscience* 16(13):4089-4101.
- MacAndrew, R.**
- MacAndrew, R. 1870.** Report on the testaceous Mollusca obtained during a dredging excursion in the Gulf of Suez in the months of February and March 1869. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 6(4): 429450.
- Macara, I.G.**
- Macara, I.G.; Wolfman, A. 1989.** Signal Transduction and the Ras Gene Family Molecular Switches of Unknown Function. *TRENDS ENDOCRINOL METAB* 1 1 1989 TENME Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 1043-2760 26-30.
- Maccol, R.**
- Maccoll, R.; Galivan, J.; Berns, D.S.; Nimec, Z.; Guard Friar, D.; Wagoner, D. 1990.** The chromophore and polypeptide composition of *Aplysia* ink. *Biol. Bull.* 179(3):326-331.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1855.** Observations on the anatomy and affinities of the *Phyllirhoe bucephala* (Peron). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2*, 15:457-461.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1855a.** Observations sur l'anatomie et les affinites du *Phyllirhoe bucephala* (Peron). L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'etranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 23(1):446.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1856[for 1854-1855].** Observations on the anatomy and affinities of the *Phyllirhoe bucephala* (Peron). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 7:363-368.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1858.** On the anatomy of *Eurybia gaudichaudi*, as bearing upon its position amongst the Pteropoda. *Trans. linn. Soc. London*, 22: 245-249, 10 figs, pl. 43.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1862.** Notes on the anatomy of the genus *Firola*. *Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh*, 23 (2): 189-191, pl. 9.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1862.** On the anatomy and classification of the Heteropoda. *Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh*, 23(1): 1-20, 2 pls.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1864.** On the zoological characters of the living *Clio caudata*, as compared with those of *Clio borealis* given in systematic works. *Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh*, 23: 185188, pl. 9.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1871.** Discovery of buccal teeth in *Firola*. *Quarterly J. microsc. Sc.*, (2)11: 274.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1880.** On the natural classification of Gasteropoda. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 15:161-167.
- MacDonald, J.D. 1885.** On the general characters of the genus *Cymbulia*. *Proceed. r. Soc. London*, 38: 251-253, 1 fig.
- MacDonald, J.D. - MacDonald, John Denis**
- MacDonald, K.B. 1969.** Molluscan faunas of Pacific Coast Salt Marshes and Tidal Creeks. *Veliger* 11(4):399-405; fig. 1; tbl. 1-3.

- MacFarland, F.M. 1897.** Cellulare Studien an Mollusken- eiern. I. Zur Befruchtung des Eies von *Pleurophyllidia californica* (Cooper) Bergh. II. Die Centrosomen bei der Richtungskorperbildung im Ei von *Diaulula sandiegensis* (Cooper) Bergh. Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur Morphologie 10:227- 264, pls. 18-22.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1905.** A preliminary account of the Dorididae of Monterey Bay, California. Proceedings of the Biological Society, Washington 18:35-54.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1906.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Monterey Bay, California, and vicinity. Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries 25:109-151, pls. 18-31.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1908.** Northern Opisthobranchiata. Nautilus 22(2):23-24.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1909.** The opisthobranchiate Mollusca of the Branner-Agassiz expedition to Brazil. Leland Stanford Junior University Publications, University Series (2):1-104, pls. 1-19.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1912.** The nudibranch family Dironidae. Zoologische Jahrbucher Supplement 15(1):515-536, pls. 30-32.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1923.** The morphology of the nudibranch genus *Hancockia*. Journal of Morphology 38(1):65-104, pls. 1-6.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1924.** Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Gulf of California in 1921. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. Fourth Series 13:389-420.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1925.** The Acanthodorididae of the California coast. Nautilus 39(2):49-65.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1926.** The Acanthodorididae of the California coast. Nautilus 39(3):94-103, pls. 2-3.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1929.** *Drepania* a genus of nudibranchiate mollusks new to California. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 18(15):485-496, pl. 35
- MacFarland, F.M. 1931.** *Drepanida*, new name for *Drepania* Lafont, preoccupied. Nautilus 45:31-32.
- MacFarland, F.M. 1966.** Studies of opisthobranchiate mollusks of the Pacific coast of North America. Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences 6:1-546, pls. 1-72.
- MacFarland, F.M.; O'Donoghue, C.H. 1929.** A new species of *Corambe* from the Pacific coast of North America. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, series 4, 18(1):1-27, pls. 1-3.
- MacFarland, F.M. - MacFarland, Frank Mace**
- MacGillivray, W. 1843.** A history of the molluscous animals of the counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff; to which is appended an account of the cirripedal animals of the same district. xxiv + 372 pp. Cunningham & Mortimer, London.
- MacGillivray, W. - MacGillivray, William**
- MacGinitie, G.E. 1934.** The egg-laying activities of the sea hare, *Tethys californicus* (Cooper). Biol. Bull. 67:300-303.
- MacGinitie, G.E. 1935.** Ecological aspects of a California marine estuary. American Midland Naturalist 16(5):629-765.
- MacGinitie, G.E. 1938.** Notes on the natural history of some marine animals. American Midland Naturalist 19(1):207-219.
- MacGinitie, G.E. 1955.** Distribution and ecology of the marine invertebrates of Point Barrow, Alaska. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 128(9):I-iv, 1-201, pls. 1-8.
- MacGinitie, G.E.; MacGinitie, N.E. 1969.** A Report on Mugu Lagoon. Tabulata 2(4):15-24; figs. 1-3.
- MacGinitie, G.E.; MacGinitie, N.L. 1968.** Natural history of marine animals, 2nd edition, xii + 523 pp. McGraw-Hill.
- MacGinitie, G.E. - MacGinitie, George Eber**
- MacGinitie, N.L. 1959.** Marine Mollusca of Point Barrow, Alaska. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 109:59- 208, pls. 1-17.
- MacGinitie, N.L. - MacGinitie, Nettie L.**
- Macia, S.M. - Macia, Silvia M.**
- Mackey, S.L.**
- Mackey, S.L.; Glanzman, D.L.; Small, S.A.; Dyke, A.M.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1987.** Tail Shock Produces Inhibition as Well as Sensitization of the Siphon-Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia* Possible Behavioral Role for Presynaptic Inhibition Mediated by the Peptide Phe-Met-arg-phe-amine. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84(23):8730-8734.
- Mackey, S.L.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1989.** Identified serotonergic neurons LCB1 and RCB1 in the cerebral ganglia of *Aplysia* produce presynaptic facilitation of siphon sensory neurons. J NEUROSCI 9 12 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4227-4235.

- Mackey, S.L.; Lalevic, N.; Hawkins, R.D.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Comparison of Dishabituation and Sensitization of the Gill-Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 842.
- Mackie, G.O. 1974.** Locomotion, flotation, and dispersal, pp. 313-357. In: Leonard Muscatine & Howard M. Lenhoff (Eds.) Coelenterate biology: reviews and new perspectives, ix + 501 pp. Academic Press.
- Mackie, G.O. - Mackie, George Owen**
- MackIntosh, N.A.**
- Mackintosh, N.A. 1934.** Distribution of the macroplankton in the Atlantic sector of the Antarctic. Disc. Report, 9: 65160, 18 tabs, 48 figs.
- Mackintosh, N.A. 1937.** The seasonal distribution of the Antarctic macroplankton. Disc. Report, 16: 365412.
- Mackintosh, N.A. 1960.** The pattern of distribution of the Antarctic fauna. Proceed. r. Soc., (B)152: 624631.
- MackIntosh, N.A. 1964.** Distribution of the plankton in relation to the Antarctic Convergence. Proceed. r. Soc., (A) 281: 21-28.
- MacLean, A. - MacLean, Archie**
- MacLeish, K. 1973.** Exploring Australia's coral jungle. National Geographic Magazine 143:742-779.
- MacLeish, K. - MacLeish, Kenneth**
- Macleod, C.M. - Macleod, Colin M.**
- MacLeod, P.; Valiela, I. 1975.** The effect of density and mutual interference by a predator: a laboratory study of predation by the nudibranch *Coryphella rufibranchialis* on the hydroid *Tubularia larynx*. Hydrobiologia; Acta Hydrobiologia, Hydrographica et Protistologica 47(3-4):339-346.
- MacLeod, P. - MacLeod, Patricia**
- MacMillan, D.L. - MacMillan, David L.**
- MacMunn, C.A.**
- MacMunn, C.A. 1899.** The pigments of *Aplysia punctata*. J Physiol 24(1): 1-10; pls 1-2.
- MacMunn, C.A. 1900.** On the gastric gland of Mollusca and decapod Crustacea: Its structure and functions. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B, Containing Papers of a Biological Character 193:1-34.
- Macnae, W. 1954.** On four sagoglossan [sic] molluscs new to South Africa. Ann Natal Mus 13(1): 51-64, pl3.
- MacNae, W. 1954.** On some eolidacean nudibranchiate molluscs from South Africa. Annals Natal Museum 13(1):1-50, pls. 1-2.
- MacNae, W. 1954a.** On the status of the generic names of the nudibranch genera *Catriona*, *Cratena*, *Hervia*, *Rizzolia* and *Trinchesia*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 31(2):52-55.
- Macnae, W. 1955.** On four species of the genus *Aplysia* common in South Africa. Ann Natal Mus 13(2): 223-241.
- Macnae, W. 1957.** On the occurrence of *Aplysia dactylomela* and *Aplysia oculifera* in South Africa. So Afr J Sci 53(11): 289-292.
- Macnae, W. 1957.** The ecology of plants and animals in the intertidal regions of the Zwartkops Estuary, near Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Journal of Ecology 45(2):pp. 361-387.
- MacNae, W. 1958.** The families Polyceridae and Goniodorididae (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) in southern Africa. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 35(4):341-372, pls. 17-18.
- Macnae, W. 1962.** Notaspidean opisthobranchiate molluscs from southern Africa. Ann Natal Mus 15(pt.15): 167-181.
- Macnae, W. 1962.** Tectibranch molluscs from southern Africa. Ann Natal Mus 15(pt.16): 183-199.
- MacNae, W.; Kalk, M. 1962.** The fauna and flora of sand flats at Inhaca Island, Mozambique. Journal of Animal Ecology 31(1):93-128.
- MacNae, W. - MacNae, William**
- MacNeil, F.S.**
- MacNeil, F.S. 1960.** Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropoda of Okinawa. U.S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Papers, 339: 1148, 17 figs, 21 pls.
- MacNeil, F.S.; Dockery, D.T., III. 1984.** Lower Oligocene Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, and Cephalopoda of the Vicksburg Group in Mississippi. Bulletin Mississippi Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Geology, 124: 1415, 16 figs, 72 pls.
- Macphail, E.M.**
- Macphail, E.M. 1993.** Animal Intelligence the Neuroscience of Animal Intelligence from the Seahare To the Seahorse. [*In:*] **Macphail, E. M. Animal Intelligence: The Neuroscience Of Animal Intelligence: From The**

Seahare To The Seahorse. Xxvii+506p. Columbia University Press: New York, New York, Usa. Isbn 0-231-06144-7. 1993.

MacPhee, Q.K. - MacPhee Quigley, K.

MacPhee Quigley, K.; Byrne, J.; Arch, S.; Eskin, A. 1994. Cloning and characterization of a gene regulated by treatments producing long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.

MacPhee, K.

MacPhee, K.; Homayouni, R.; Ren, X.; West, H.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1995. Cloning and characterization of a novel gene regulated by treatments producing long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1681.

MacPherson, J.H.; Gabriel, C.J. 1962. Marine molluscs of Victoria. Handbook No. 2, xv + 471 pp. The National Museum of Victoria, Melbourne. [Nudibranchia pp. 252-257

MacPherson, J.H. - MacPherson, Jessica Hope

MacRae, E. - MacRae, Elspeth

Macri, G. 1985. Su una popolazione di Phyllidia pulitzeri Pruvot-Fol 1962 delle acque di Terra d'Otranto (Basso Salento). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 21(1-4):33-36.

Macri, G. 1986. Note e osservazioni su Phyllidia pulitzeri Pruvot-Fol, 1962. La Conchiglia (208-209):3-5.

Macri, G. - Macri, Gabriele

Macri, S. 1825 for 1816. Osservazioni intorno alla storia naturale di tre nuove species di Tetidi del Mar Tirreno. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Napoli 2(2):53-220.

Macri, S. - Macri, Saverio

MacSotay, O.

MacSotay, O. 1975. Geología submarina y fauna de micrometazoarios del Golfo de Santa Fe, Venezuela nororiental. Bol. Geol., 12(23): 443492.

Maddock, J.; Pattenden, G.; Wight, P.G. 1993. Stereochemistry of ulapualides, a new family of tris-oxazole-containing macrolide ionophores from marine nudibranchs. A molecular mechanics study. Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design 7:57

Maddock, J. - Maddock, John

Maes, V.O. 1967-09-06. The Littoral Marine Mollusks of Cocos-Keeling Islands (Indian Ocean). Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 119(4):93-217, 26 pls.

Magaldi, N.H.

Magaldi, N.H. 1971. Campaña del Buque oceanografico 'Atlantis II' en el Atlántico sud. Neotropica, 17(53): 94-96.

Magaldi, N.H. 1971. Sobre la presencia en el Atlántico sudoccidental de *Cymbulia peroni* de Blainville, 1818. Neotropica, 17(53): 92-94, 1 fig.

Magaldi, N.H. 1972. Moluscos holoplanktonicos del Atlántico sudoccidental, 2. Presencia de *Peraclis apicifulva* Meisenheimer, 1906 frente a la costa Argentino. Neotropica, 18(57): 118-120, 1 fig.

Magaldi, N.H. 1974. Moluscos holoplanktonicos del Atlántico sudoccidental. Pteropodos euthecosomados. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológico del Uruguay, 4(27): 120.

Magaldi, N.H. 1977. Moluscos holoplanktonicos del Atlántico sudoccidental, 3. Heteropodos y pteropodos de aguas superficiales Brasilenas y Uruguayas. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológico del Uruguay, 4(33): 295320, 3 pls.

Magaldi, N.H. 1981. Moluscos holoplanktonicos del Atlántico sudoccidental, 4. Thecosomados y gimnosomados de la campana del 'Hero' entre Puerto Despeado y Buenos Aires. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológico del Uruguay, 5(4): 381388.

Magenta, A.R. - Magenta Magalhaes, Aime Rachel

Magenta-da-Cunha, Carlo

Maggio, K.

Maggio, K.; Watrin, A.; Keicher, E.; Nicaise, G.; Hernandez Nicaise, M.-L. 1991. Calcium-ATPase and magnesium-ATPase in *Aplysia* glial and interstitial cells: An EM cytochemical study. J HISTOCHEM CYTOCHEM 39 12 1991 JHCYA Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry 0022-1554 1645-1658.

Magnússon, J.

Magnússon, J.; Hallgrímsson, I. 1965. The relationship between the distribution of *Sebastes* larvae, zooplankton and temperature in the Irminger Sea. Publ. int. Comm. N.W. Atlant. Fish., 6: 289.

- Magnússon, J.; Magnússon, J.; Hallgrímsson, I. 1965.** The 'Aegir' redfish larvae expedition to the Irminger Sea in May 1961. Cruise report and biological observations. Rit. Fiskid., 4(2): 1-86, 31 figs.
- Magoski, N.S.**
- Magoski, N.S.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** Single channel analysis of voltage-activated potassium channels in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1339.
- Magoski, N.S.; Wilson, G.F.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1998.** Regulation of *Aplysia* bag cell neuron cation channels by a closely associated protein kinase C. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):2020.
- Magoski, N.S.; Wilson, G.F.; Kay, B.K.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1999.** Protein-protein interactions mediate the association between a cation channel and protein kinase C in excised patches from *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1258.
- Mahavier, W.E.**
- Maikovsky, V.**
- Maikovsky, V. 1947.** Contribution à l'étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du bassin potassique d'Alsace. Mém. Serv. Carte géol. Alsace et Lorraine, 4:.
- Maisey, E.A.**
- Maisey, E.A.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Poulin, B.; Shone, C.C.; Melling, J.; Gibbs, P.; Tauc, L.; Dolly, J.O. 1988.** Involvement of the constituent chains of botulinum neurotoxins A and B in the blockade of neurotransmitter release. EUR J BIOCHEM 177 3 1988 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 683-691.
- Maitland, R.T. 1856.** Week-en schelpdieren in Nederland waargenomen, in: Bouwstoffenn voor eene fauna van Nederland, bijeenverzameld door J. A. Herklots 2(1):74-88.
- Maitland, R.T. 1876.** Determinatie der dieren, beschreven en afgebeeld in de werken van Job Baster en Martinus Slabber. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging 2:7-15.
- Maitland, R.T. 1893.** Prodrome de la faune des Pays-Bas et de la Belgique Flamande ou enumeration systematique de tous les animaux y observes depuis 1679-1897 excepte les araignees et les insectes, x + 62 pp. E. J. Brill, Leiden.
- Maitland, R.T. - Maitland, Robert T.**
- Maitre, M.**
- Maitre, M. 1996.** [Memory and Synaptic Plasticity.] Annales Biologie Clinique 54(2):49-66. [French]
- Majidi, P. - Majidi, Pia**
- Makowsky, A.**
- Makowsky, A.; Rzechak, A. 1884.** Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Brünn. Verhandl. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 22: pp. 138, 246.
- Maksimov, V.N., see: Maximov, V.N.**
- Malac. Rev. - Malacological Review**
- Malacologia**
- Malaquias, M.A.E.; Calado, G.J.P. 1997-12.** The malacological fauna of Salvage Islands. 1. Opisthobranch molluscs. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal (49):149-170; figs. 1-2; tbl. 1.
- Malaquias, M.A.E.; Calado, G.J.P. 1998[for 1997].** The malacological fauna of Salvage Island. 1. Opisthobranch molluscs. Bol. Mus. Mun. Funchal 49(281):149-170
- Malaquias, M.A.E.; Morenito, P.M. 1998.** Additions to our knowledge of the opisthobranch mollusks of Ria Formosa, a coastal lagoon in southern Portugal. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:202.
- Malaquias, Manuel António Encarnacao**
- Maler, T.**
- Maler, T.; Ralph, M.R.; Gorczynski, R.M.; Moldofsky, H.; O'dowd, B.F.; Du, D.C. 1992.** The *Drosophila* per gene homologs are expressed in mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and heart as well as in molluscan eyes. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 184(2):1082-1087.
- Mallory, K. – Mallory, Kenneth**
- Mallory, K. 1978.** Nudibranchs. Marine. The Aquarist 8(7):20-35; 15 photos.
- Mallory, K. 1979.** The sea butterfly. Aquasphere 113(3): 18-21 [*Clione*; in issue with Russell, H].
- Mallory, K. 1980-03/04.** Butterflies of the Sea. Sea Frontiers 26(2):frontis., 93-101; clr. photos.
- Malyshев, A.Y; Norekian, T. P; Willows, A. O. D. 1999-12.** Differential effects of serotonergic and peptidergic cardioexcitatory neurons on the heart activity in the pteropod mollusc, *Clione limacina*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology, v.185, n.6, (Dec., 1999.): 551-560.

- Malyshev, A.Y.; Norekian, T.P.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999-12.** Differential effects of serotonergic and peptidergic cardioexcitatory neurons on the heart activity in the pteropod mollusc, *Clione limacina*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 185(6):551-560.
- Mamaev, O.I.O.**
- Mamaev, O.I.O. 1960.** On the watermasses of the North Atlantic and their interrelations (in Russian). Trudy Morskogo Gidrofizicheskogo Instituta, 19 Akademizdat: .
- Man, J.C. de 1879.** Naamlijst van voorwerpen van zoologischen aard. toebehoorende aan het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, in: Versl. van het Verhandelde in de Alg. 1874-1879. Middelburg.
- Man, Jan Cornelis de**
- Mancino, G. 1971.** Citotassonomia di gasteropodi opistobranchi italiani e inglesi. Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali 51:238-248.
- Mancino, G.; Sordi, M. 1964.** Richerche cariologiche in *Doris verrucosa* (Gasteropodi opistobranchi) del litorale livornese. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali (Processi Verbali e Memorie) serie B 71:18-29.
- Mancino, G.; Sordi, M. 1964a.** Il corredo cromosomico di Nudibranchi ed Ascoglossi (Gasteropodi, Opistobranchi) del Mar Tirreno. Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Rendiconti Classe di Scienze Fisiche, matematiche e naturali, series 8, 37:496-500, pl. 1.
- Mancino, G.; Sordi, M. 1965.** Nuovo contributo alla conoscenze della cariologia dei gasteropodi opistobranchi. Archivio Zoologico Italiano 50:73-87.
- Mancino, Giorgio**
- Mandralisca, G.**
- Mandralisca, G. 1840.** Monografia del genere atlante de servire par la fauna Siciliana. Scient. Sicilia., 28: 147-150, 1 pl.
- Manen, C.-A.; Hadfield, M.G.; Russell, D.H. 1974.** Polyamine biosynthesis and accumulation in the developing nudibranch, *Phestilla sibogae*. American Zoologist 14(4):1300.
- Manen, C.-A.; Hadfield, M.G.; Russell, D.H. 1977.** Polyamine biosynthesis and accumulation during the early development of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*. Developmental Biology 57(2):454- 459.
- Manen, Carol-Ann**
- Mangialajo, Luisa**
- Manhart, James R.**
- Mann, Roger**
- Manning, J.C.**
- Manning, J.C.; Goldblatt, P. 1997.** The *Moegistorhynchus longirostris* (Diptera: Nemestrinidae) pollination guild: Long-tubed flowers and a specialized long-proboscid fly pollination system in southern Africa. Plant Systematics and Evolution 206(1-4): 51-69. [*Tritonia crispa*]
- Manokhina, M.S.**
- Manokhina, M.S. 1966.** Cytochemical study of giant neurons in *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh. I. Nucleic acids, proteins, polysaccharides and lipides. Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 50(5):93-101. [In Russian]
- Manokhina, M.S.; Kuz'mina, L.V. 1971a.** Biogenic monoamines in the central nervous system of mollusk Tritonia sp. Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 7, 357-361.
- Manokhina, M.S.; Kuz'mina, L.V. 1972.** Distribution of biogenic monoamines in the central nervous system of the Pacific nudibranch mollusk *Tritonia* sp. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 7(4):296-301. [Translation of Zhurnal Evolusionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii 7(4):357-360, pls. 1-2]
- Manseau, F.**
- Manseau, F.; Fan, X.; Sossin, W.S.; Castellucci, V.F. 1998.** Overexpression of a dominant negative mutant of PKC alters the synaptic facilitation of sensorimotor junctions in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1700.
- Manseau, F.; Fan, X.; Sossin, W.S.; Castellucci, V.F. 1999.** Mutants of PKC alter the recovery of depressed synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1312.
- Manseau, F.; Sossin, W.S.; Castellucci, V.F. 1996.** Role of PKC in intermediate forms of memory: Modulation of synaptic transmission and excitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 695.
- Manseau, F.; Sossin, W.S.; Castellucci, V.F. 1998.** Long-term changes in excitability induced by protein kinase C activation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Journal of Neurophysiology 79(3):1210-1218.
- Mansel Pleydell, J.C. 1898.** The Mollusca of Dorsetshire (marine, estuarine, freshwater, and land) and the Brachiopoda, xxxii + 110 pp. Dorchester.
- Mansel Pleydell, John Clavell**
- Manteufel, B.P.**

- Manteufel, B.P. 1937.** Contribution to the pteropod mollusc Clione limacina Phipps (in russian). Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou (biol.), 46(1): 25-33.
- Mantovani, P.**
- Mantovani, P. 1875.** Sulla formazione geologica delle colline presso Ancona. Roma (.) : .
- Manukina, T.A.**
- Manzi, Adriana E.**
- Manzoni,**
- Manzoni, 1881.** Della Miocenità del Macigno e dell'unità dei terreni miocenici nel Bolognese. Bol. Com. Geol. Ital., : .
- Maplestone, C.M. - Maplestone, Charles M.**
- Maplestone, C.M. 1872.** Notes on Victorian Mollusca and their palates. Monthly Microscopical Journal 8:45-54, pls. 25-27.
- Mar. Biol. - Marine Biology (Berlin)**
- Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.**
- Marasti, R.**
- Marasti, R.; Monegatti, P. 1988.** Marine molluscs and their significance in mediterranean Pleistocene ecobiostatigraphy. Il Quaternario, 1: 1114.
- Marche Marchad, I. - Marche-Marchad, Igor**
- Marchiafava, P. Lorenzo 1970-06-15.** The effect of temperature change on membrane potential and conductance in *Aplysia* giant nerve cell. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 34(4):847-852; 3 figs.
- Marcott, E. 1965.** On finding Oxyxae. Seafari, April 1965: [1 p.].
- Marcus, E.A. - Marcus, Emilie A.**
- Marcus, E.A. 1990.** Ontogenetic Analysis of Learning in A Simple System. [*In:*] **Diamond, A. (Ed.).** Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 608. The Development And Neural Bases Of Higher Cognitive Functions; Conference, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, May 20-24, 1989. Lvi+751p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-622-4(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-621-6(Cloth). 1990. 128-145.
- Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Development of Neuromodulation in the Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1265.
- Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Development and modulation of endogenous bursting in identified neuron R15 of juvenile *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 22 4 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 418-429.
- Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Pkc Activation Produces Spike Broadening in Sensory Neurons of Juvenile *Aplysia* Prior To the Development of 5ht-Induced Broadening. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 586.
- Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1998-04-14.** Developmental emergence of different forms of neuromodulation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States 95(8):4726-4731; illustration, chart.
- Marcus, E.A.; Mercer, A.R.; Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Sensory Neuron Spike Broadening Induced by Tail Nerve Stimulation in *Aplysia* Is Blocked by Cyroheptadine. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Marcus, E.A.; Nolen, T.G.; Rankin, C.H.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** Behavioral Dissociation of Dishabituation Sensitization and Inhibition in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of Adult *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 816.
- Marcus, E.A.; Nolen, T.G.; Rankin, C.H.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Behavioral dissociation of dishabituation, sensitization, and inhibition in *Aplysia*. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 241 4862 1988 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 210-213.
- Marcus, E.A.; Nolen, T.G.; Rankin, C.H.; Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Invertebrate Neuroethology Development of Behavior and Learning of *Aplysia*. EXPERIENTIA (BASEL) 44 5 1988 EXPEA Experientia (Basel) 0014-4754 415-423.
- Marcus, E.A.; Schueman, G.; Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Development of Tail Sensory Neurons in the Pleural Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada,

- November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 841.
- Marcus, E.A; Carew, T.J. 1990.** Differential Modulation of Excitability and Spike Duration in the Tail Sensory Neurons of Developing *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 20.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. - Marcus, Eveline du Bois-Reymond**
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1953.** The opisthobranch *Pseudovermis* from Brazil. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Zoologia (18):109- 127, pls. 1-5.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1968.** Ernst Marcus. Atti della Societa Italiano di Scienze Naturale e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 108:7-12.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1970.** Opisthobranchs from northern Brazil. Bull. Mar. Sci. 20:922-951.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1970a.** On some opisthobranchs from Cananeia, Brazil. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Zoology 27:207-228. [Boletim de Zoologia e Biologia Marinha, no.1, N.S., no. 27]
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1971.** On some euthyneuran gastropods from the Indian and Pacific Oceans. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 39:355-369.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1971a.** "List of species of *Doto*." Opisthobranch Newsletter 3(9):33.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1972.** Notes on some opisthobranch gastropods from the Chesapeake Bay. Chesapeake Science 13(4):300-317.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1972a.** On some opisthobranchs from Florida. Bull. Mar. Sci. 22(2):284-308.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1972b.** Lista de Opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda) coletados pelo Laboratorio de Ciencias do Mar, Recife, Brasil. Trabalhos Oceanograficos Universidade Federal de Pernambuco 13:71-82.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1973.** On a mimetic opisthobranch. The Echo 5:33-34.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1973.** On The Genus *Bosellia* Mollusca Gastropoda Ascoglossa. Bull. Mar. Sci. 23(4):811-823.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1973.** On the scientific names of new species. Tabulata (Santa Barbara Malacological Society) 6(1):5.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1975.** On an albinistic nudibranch gastropod. Ciencia e Cultura, Sao Paulo 27(8):893.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1976.** Marine euthyneuran gastropods from Brazil (3). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna & Environment 11(1/2):5-23.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1976.** On *Kentrodoris* and *Jorunna* (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). Boletim de Zoologia, Universidade de Sao Paulo 1:11-68.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1976b.** Opisthobranchia von Santa Marta, Colombia. Studies on the Neotropical Fauna & Environment 11(1/2):119-150.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1976c.** On western Atlantic warm water opisthobranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):301.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1977.** An annotated checklist of the western Atlantic warm water opisthobranchs. J. Molluscan Stud., Suppl. 4:1-23.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1977-04.** On the Genus *Tornatina* and Related Forms. Suppl. 2, The Jornal of Molluscan Studies, pp. 1-35.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1978.** The Western Atlantic species of *Onchidella* (Pulmonata). Boletim Inst. oceanogr. Univ. Sao Paulo 4 :1-38 ; 56 figs.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1979.** Campagne de la Calypso au large de cotes Atlantiques de l'Amérique du sud (1961-1962). I. 31. Mollusca Opisthobranchia. Annales de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco 55(suppl.):131-137.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1979.** The Atlantic species of *Onchidella* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). Sarsia 63:221-224; 15 figs.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1980.** Review Of Western Atlantic Elysiidae Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa With A Description Of New *Elysia*. Bull Mar Sci 30 (1). 1980. 54-79.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1982.** Systematics of the genera of the order Ascoglossa (Gastropoda). Journal of Molluscan Studies, Supplement 10:1-31.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1983.** The western Atlantic Tritoniidae. Boletim de Zoologia 6:177-214.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1985.** On the genus *Austrodoris* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) and a new species. Boletim de Zoologia 9:213-223.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1987.** Selected recollections from my life. American Malacological Bulletin 5(2):183-184.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Gallagher, S.B. 1976.** A new species of *Dendrodoris* from Florida. Veliger 18(4):353-356.

- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Gosliner, T.M. 1984-02.** Review of the Family Pleurobranchaeidae (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Ann. S. African Mus. 93(1):1-52, ill.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1952.** The nudibranch *Rhodope* from South America. Comunicaciones Zoologicas del Museo de Historia Natural de Montevideo 4(68):1-8, pl. 1.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1954.** Über Philinoglossacea und Acochlidiae. Kieler Meeresforschungen 10(2):215-223, pl. 26.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1955.** Über Sand-Opisthobranchia. Kieler Meeresforschungen 11(2):230-243, pls. 36-38.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1958.** Opisthobranchia aus dem Schill von Helgoland. Kieler Meeresforschungen 14(1):91-96, pl. 18.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1960a.** Opisthobranchs from American Atlantic warm waters. Bull. Mar. Sci. 10(2):129-203.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1960b[for 1959].** Some opisthobranchs from the northwestern Gulf of Mexico. Publications of the Institute of Marine Science, University Texas 7:251-261, pls. 1-3.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1961.** On *Coryphellina rubrolineata* O'Donoghue 1929 (Opisthobranchia, Eolidacea). Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 34(4):224-227.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1962.** Opisthobranchs from Florida and the Virgin Islands. Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean 12(3):450-488.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1962a.** A new species of the Gnathodoridacea. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 34(2):269-275.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1963.** Opisthobranchs from the Lesser Antilles. Studies on the Fauna of Curacao and other Caribbean Islands 19(79):1-76. Uitgaven Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen, No. 35.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1964.** Verzeichnis der euthyneuren Meeresschnecken Brasiliens. Beitrage zur Neotropischen Fauna 3(3):195-206.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1966.** The R/V Pillsbury deep-sea biological expedition to the Gulf of Guinea, 1964-65. 9. Opisthobranchs from tropical west Africa. Studies in Tropical Oceanography 4(1):152-208.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1967.** Some opisthobranchs from Sapelo Island, Georgia, U.S.A. Malacologia 6(1-2):199-222.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1967a.** American opisthobranch mollusks Part I, Tropical American opisthobranchs. Studies in Tropical Oceanography, Miami 6(1-2):vii + 1-256, 1 pl.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1967a.** Opisthobranchs from the southwestern Caribbean Sea. Bull. Mar. Sci. 17(3):597- 628.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1967b.** American opisthobranch mollusks. Part II, Opisthobranchs from the Gulf of California. Studies in Tropical Oceanography, Miami 6(1-2):139-155; 95 figs.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1968-05-17.** *Flabellina engeli*, a new nudibranch from Curacao. Beaufortia, Series of Miscellaneous Publications, Zoological Museum University of Amsterdam 15(200):139-142; figs. 1-5.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1968-10.** Some Opisthobranchs from Ivory Coast. Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire 30(4):1334-1342, figs. 1-6.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1969.** Euthyneure Meeresschnecken Brasiliens (2). Beitrage zur Neotropischen Fauna 6(1):1-16; figs. 1-28.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1969a.** Opisthobranchian and lamellarian gastropods collected by the "Vema". American Museum Natural History Novitates (2368):1-33, figs. 1-39.
- Marcus, E.d.B.R.; Marcus, E.G. 1970b.** Some gastropods from Madagascar and west Mexico. Malacologia 10(1):181-223.
- Marcus, E.G. - Marcus, Ernst Gotthelf**
- Marcus, E.G. 1953.** Three Brazilian Sand-Opisthobranchia. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Zoologia (18):165-203, pls. 1-9.
- Marcus, E.G. 1955.** Opisthobranchia from Brazil. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Zoology, 207, 20:89-261, pls. 1-30.
- Marcus, E.G. 1958[for 1956].** Notes on Opisthobranchia. Boletim do Instituto Oceanografico, Universidad de Sao Paulo 7(1-2):31-78, pls. 1-8.
- Marcus, E.G. 1958a.** On western Atlantic opisthobranchiate gastropods. American Museum Novitates (1906):1-82.
- Marcus, E.G. 1959.** Reports from the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49, No. 36. Lamellariacea und Opisthobranchia. Lunds Universitets Arsskrift (Ny Foljd), Avd. 2, 55(9):1-133.

- Marcus, E.G. 1961.** Opisthobranch mollusks from California. *Veliger* 3(suppl.):1-85, pls. 1-10.
- Marcus, E.G. 1961a.** Opisthobranchia from North Carolina. *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society* 77(2):141-151.
- Marcus, E.G. 1964.** A new species of *Polycera* (Nudibranchia) from California. *Nautilus* 77(4):128-131.
- Marcus, E.G. 1965.** Some Opisthobranchia from Micronesia. *Malacologia* 3(2):263-286.
- Marcus, E.G.; Burch, J.B. 1965.** Marine euthyneuran Gastropoda from Eniwetok Atoll, western Pacific. *Malacologia* 3(2):235-262.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1954.** On *Onchidella indolens* (Gould, 1852). *Boletim Inst. oceanogr. Univ. Sao Paulo* 5:87-94; 1 fig.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1956.** Zwei Atlantische Onchidellen (Ergebnisse der Reisen A. Remane's nach Brasilien und den Kanaren). *Kieler Meeresforschung*. 12(1):76-84; pl. 23-25.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1960[for 1959].** Opisthobranchia aus dem Roten Meer und von den Malediven. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literature, Abhandlungen der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse (12):873-933.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1968a.** Some opisthobranchs from Ivory Coast. *Bulletin Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire* 30A:1334- 1342.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1970.** Opisthobranch mollusks from the southern tropical Pacific. *Pacific Science* 24(2):155-179; 54 text figs.
- Marcus, E.G.; Marcus, E.d.B.R. 1970a.** Opisthobranchs from Curacao and faunistically related regions. *Studies on the fauna of Curacao and other Caribbean Islands* 33(122):1-129; 160 figs. *Uitgaven van der Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen* No. 59.
- Marder, E. 1994.** Polymorphic neural networks. *Current Biology* 4(8):752-754.
- Marder, E.; Calabrese, R.L. 1996.** Principles of rhythmic motor pattern generation. *Physiological Reviews* 76(3):687-717.
- Marder, Eve**
- Marin, A. - Marin, Arnaldo**
- Marín, A.; Alvarez, L.A.; Cimino, G.; Spinella, A. 1999-02.** Chemical defence in cephalaspidean gastropods: Origin, anatomical location and ecological roles. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 65(1):121-131.
- Marín, A.; Belluga, M.D.L.; Scognamiglio, G.; Cimino, G. 1997-08.** Morphological and chemical camouflage of the Mediterranean Nudibranch *Discodoris indecora* on the sponges *Ircinia variabilis* and *Ircinia fasciculata*. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 63(3):431-439.
- Marín, A.; DiMarzo, V.; Cimino, G. 1991.** A histological and chemical study of the cerata of the opisthobranch mollusc *Tethys fimbriMarin*, A.e Biology 111(3):353-358.
- Marín, A.; Lopez Belluga, M.D.; Scognamiglio, G.; Cimino, G. 1997-08.** Morphological and chemical camouflage of the Mediterranean nudibranch *Discodoris indecora* on the sponges *Ircinia variabilis* and *Ircinia fasciculata*. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 63(3): 431-439.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J. 1987a.** The gastropod molluscs of SE Spain: review and additions. *Res. II Congr. Soc. Ital. Malac.*, Sorento (Italy).
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1987.** Catalogo preliminar de los gasterópodos marinos del sudeste español. *Iberus* 7(1):137-145.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1988.** Los Sacoglossos (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) del Sudeste Ibérico. Catálogo de especies y presencia de cloroplastos algales en los mismos. [The Sacoglossa Mollusca Opisthobranchia Of Southeast Iberian Peninsula A Catalog Of Species And Presence Of Algal Chloroplasts In Them.] *Iberus* 8(1):25-49. [Spanish]
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1989.** The Chloroplast-Animal Association in Four Iberian Sacoglossan Opisthobranchs *Elysia timida*, *Elysia translucens*, *Thuridilla hopei* and *Bosellia mimetica*. 22nd European Marine Biology Symposium, Barcelona, Spain, August 17-22, 1987. *Scient. Mar.* 53(2-3):429-440.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1990.** Los moluscos gasteropodos del sudeste español: adiciones. *Lavori della Societa Italiana di Malacologia* 23:210-216.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1991.** Dynamics of a Peculiar Plant-Herbivore Relationship: et al, 1991, A Histological and Chemical Study of the Cerata of the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Tethys fimbria*. *Mar. Biol.* 112:353-358.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1991.** Presence of intracellular zooxanthellae in Mediterranean nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, supplement):87-101.
- Marín, A.; Ros, J.D. 1993.** Ultrastructure and ecological aspects of the development of chloroplast retention in the Ascoglossan gastropods *Elysia timida*. *J. Moll. Stud.* 59:95-104.
- Marincovich, L. - Marincovich, Louie, Jr.**

- Marincovich, L., Jr. 1973-02-20.** Intertidal mollusks of Iquique, Chile. Nat. Hist. Mus. Los Angeles Co., Sci. Bull. (16):1-49, figs 1-102.
- Marine Biological Association 1904.** Plymouth marine invertebrate fauna. Being notes of the local distribution of species occurring in the neighbourhood. Compiled from the records of the laboratory of the Marine Biological Association. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 7(2):155- 298.
- Marine Biological Association 1931.** Plymouth marine fauna, second edition, 1931, being notes of the local distribution of species occurring in the neighborhood. Compiled from the records of the laboratory of the Marine Biological Association, 371 pp. Marine Biological Association United Kingdom.
- Marine Biological Association 1957.** Plymouth marine fauna, 3rd ed. 1957. Being notes on the local distribution of species occurring in the neighbourhood of Plymouth, including some other records of species found on the south coasts of Devon and Cornwall and the adjacent offshore waters of the English Channel, xlivi + 457 pp. Marine Biological Association United Kingdom.
- Mariscal, R.N. - Mariscal, Richard North**
- Mariscal, R.N. 1974.** Nematocysts, pp. 129-178. In: **Leonard Muscatine & Howard M. Lenhoff (Eds.)** Coelenterate biology: reviews and new perspectives, ix + 501 pp. Academic Press.
- Markiewicz, W. - Markiewicz, Waldemar**
- Markowski, S.**
- Markowski, S. 1960.** Observations on the response of some benthonic organisms to power station cooling water. Journal of Animal Ecology 29(2):349-357. [Nudibranchia pp. 354, 355, 356].
- Markowski, S. 1962.** Faunistic and ecological investigations in Cavendish Dock, Barrow-In-Furness. Journal of Animal Ecology 31(1):43-51.
- Marks, W.B. - Marks, William B.**
- Marks, W.B. 1968.** Nervous integration. Science 159(3822):1496-1498.
- Markus, R.P.**
- Marlar, L. - Marlar, Leisha**
- Marmor, M.F. 1970.** Anomalous rectification and electrogenic sodium transport in a molluscan neurone. Nature 226:1252-1253.
- Marmor, M.F. 1971.** The independence of electrogenic sodium transport and membrane potential in a molluscan neurone. Journal of Physiology 218(3):599-608.
- Marmor, M.F. 1971a.** The effects of temperature and ions on the current-voltage relation and electrical characteristics of a molluscan neurone. Journal of Physiology 218(3):573-598.
- Marmor, M.F. 1975.** The membrane of giant molluscan neurons: electrophysiologic properties and the origin of the resting potential. Progress in Neurobiology 5(2):167-195.
- Marmor, M.F. 1983.** From sea lemons (*Anisodoris nobilis*) to c-waves. Cellular & Molecular Neurobiology 3(4):285-295.
- Marmor, M.F.; Gorman, A.L.F. 1969.** Ionic and metabolic components of a neuronal membrane potential. Physiologist 12:293.
- Marmor, M.F.; Gorman, A.L.F. 1970.** Membrane potential as the sum of ionic and metabolic components. Science 167(3914):65-67.
- Marmor, M.F.; Salmoiraghi, G.C. 1970.** Electrogenic sodium transport and current-voltage relations in a molluscan neuron. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 29(2):834.
- Marmor, Michael F.**
- Marois, R.**
- Marois, R.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Premetamorphic Development of Serotonin Immunoreactivity in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1121.
- Marois, R.; Carew, T.J. 1990.** The gastropod nervous system in metamorphosis. J. Neurobiol. 21(7):1053-1071.
- Marois, R.; Carew, T.J. 1997-06.** Fine structure of the apical ganglion and its serotonergic cells in the larva of *Aplysia californica*. Biological Bulletin 192(3):388-398.
- Marois, R.; Carew, T.J. 1997-09-29.** Ontogeny of serotonergic neurons in *Aplysia californica*. J. Comp. Neurol. 386(3):477-490.
- Marois, R.; Carew, T.J. 1997-09-29.** Projection patterns and target tissues of the serotonergic cells in larval *Aplysia californica*. J. Comp. Neurol. 386(3):491-506.
- Marois, R.; Hofstadter, P.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** Birthdate and identification of serotonergic cells in embryonic and larval *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1287.

- Marois, R.; Hofstadter, P.; Zaas, D.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Expression of an engrailed-like protein in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1317.
- Marois, R.; Kelly, G.M.; Hockfield, S.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** An Ultrastructural Study of Serotonergic Cells in the Cns of Embryonic and Larval *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1471.
- Marquet, R. 1984.** A remarkable molluscan fauna from the Kattendijk Formation (Lower Pliocene) at Kallo (OostVlaanderen, België). Bull. Soc. belge Géol., 93(4): 335345, 1 tab., 3 pls.
- Marrat, F.P.**
- Marrat, F.P. 1868.** On a collection of pteropods and heteropods. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (4):2: 229.
- Marsh, J.**
- Marsh, L.**
- Marsh, L.; Slack Smith, S.; Gurry, D. 1986.** Sea stingers and others venomous and poisonous marine invertebrates of Western Australia. 131 pp. Western Australian Museum.
- Marsh, M.; Montgomery, M.; Kirk, M.D. 1999.** Dissociated arterial cells isolated from *Aplysia* have neurotrophic actions on regenerating neurons in tissue culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1130.
- Marshall, J. 1996-05-01.** Information Exchange: Color Preservation. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(5):16. [Murphydoris, Discodoris nigra, Platydoris, Phidiana indica]
- Marshall, J.G. - Marshall, Julie G.**
- Marshall, J.G.; Marshall, A.T. 1991.** Possible antagonistic behavior by Pteraeolidia ianthina (Nudibranchia, Aeolidoidea). Veliger 34(1):91.
- Marshall, J.G.; Willan, R.C. 1999.** Nudibranchs of Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef. A Survey of the Opisthobranchia (Sea Slugs) of Heron and Wistari Reefs. Backhuys Publishers, PO Box 321, 2300 AH Leiden, The Netherlands x + 257p.; 290 clr. figs.; 2 grph.; 215 x 303mm; hardback with clr photos.
- Marshall, N.B.**
- Marshall, N.B. 1948.** Continuous plankton records: zooplankton (other than Copepoda and young fish) in the North Sea. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol., 11(13): 173213, pls 89108.
- Marshall, N.B. 1954.** Aspects of deepsea biology. London (Hutchinsin): 380 pp.
- Marshall, N.B. 1979.** Developments in deepsea biology. Poole, Dorset (Blandford Press): 566 pp.
- Marshall, P.**
- Marshall, P. 1918.** The Tertiary molluscan fauna of Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara Harbour. Trans. Proceed. New Zealand Inst., 50: 263278, pls 1822.
- Martens, E. von 1879.** Ubersicht der von ihm (W. Peters) von 1843 bis 1847 in Mossambique gesammelten Mollusca. Monatsbericht der Konigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, pp. 727-749.
- Martens, E. von 1880.** Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. Mollusken. In: K. Möbius. Reise nach Mauritius: 181352, pls 1922.
- Martens, E. von 1883.** Die Weich- und Schaltiere gemeinfasslich dargestellt. Leipzig, Prag (.): 327 pp.
- Martens, E. von 1885.** Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1884. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 51(2):1-94. [Nudibranchia pp. 81-85]
- Martens, E. von; Pfeffer, G. 1886.** Die Mollusken von Sud- Georgien nach der Ausbeute der Deutschen Station 1882-83. Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten 3:63-135, pls. 1-4.
- Martens, Eduard von**
- Martens, F.**
- Martens, F., 1675[1676?].** Spitzbergische oder Groenlandische ReiseBeschreibung gethan im Jahre 1671. Hambourg.: .
- Martin H.I.; Manning, J.W. 1974.** Burst formation of flexor neurons in *Tritonia* escape swimming. Federation Proceedings. Federation american Societies Experimental Biology 33:361
- Martin, A. - Martin, Andre**
- Martin, G. 1987.** Deep colors. Oceans 20:56-57.
- Martin, G. - Martin, Glen**
- Martin, H.F., III.**
- Martin, H.F., III. 1974.** Burst firing of flexor neurons in *Tritonia* escape swimming. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 33(3 part 1):361.
- Martin, K.C.**

- Martin, K.C.; Barad, M.; Yaping, E.; Zhu, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1998.** Serotonin is capable of regulating local protein synthesis in the processes of *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1521.
- Martin, K.C.; Bartsch, D.; Kandel, E.R.; Skehel, P.A. 1995.** Identification and characterization of a vamp associated protein required for neurotransmitter release in *Aplysia*. Molecular Biology of the Cell 6 SUPPL. 1995 1059-1524 61A.
- Martin, K.C.; Casadio, A.; Bailey, C.H.; Chen, M.; Zhu, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1997.** Synapse-specific, transcription-dependent long-term facilitation can be reconstituted in a novel *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron culture system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 233.
- Martin, K.C.; Casadio, A.; Giustetto, M.; Zhu, H.; Barad, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1999.** Local protein synthesis during synapse specific long-term facilitation (LTF) in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1815.
- Martin, K.C.; Casadio, A.; Zhu, H.; Rose, J.C.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H.; Kandel, E.R. 1997.** Synapse-specific, long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory to motor synapses: A function for local protein synthesis in memory storage. Cell 91(7):927-938.
- Martin, K.C.; Hu, Y.; Armitage, B.A.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Kandel, E.R.; Kaang, B.-K. 1995.** Evidence for synaptotagmin as an inhibitory clamp on synaptic vesicle release in *Aplysia* neurons. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences United States of America 92 24 1995 0027-8424 11307-11311.
- Martin, K.C.; Michael, D.; Rose, J.C.; Barad, M.; Casadio, A.; Zhu, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1997-06.** MAP kinase translocates into the nucleus of the presynaptic cell and is required for long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Neuron 18(6): 899-912.
- Martin, K.C.; Michael, D.; Rose, J.C.; Barad, M.; Zhu, H.; Kandel, E.R. 1996.** MAP kinase is activated and translocated to the nucleus during long lasting forms of synaptic plasticity in both *Aplysia* and mouse. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.22, n.1-3, (1996): 1934.
- Martin, R. - Martin, Ranier**
- Martin, R. 1966.** An attempt to infect in vitro medusae of *Zanclea costata* (Anthomedusae) with Veliger of *Phyllirhoe bucephala* (Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 35:130-131.
- Martin, R.; Brinckmann, A. 1963.** Zum Brutparasitismus von *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Per. & Les. (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) auf der Meduse *Zanclea costata* Gegenb. (Hydrozoa, Anthomedusae). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica de Napoli 33(3):206-223.
- Martinell, J.**
- Martinell, J. 1976.** Estudio de la fauna malacológica (Gastropoda) del Plioceno del Empordà. Barcelona (thesis Univ. Barcelona): 525 pp., 42 pls.
- Martinell, J. 1982.** Euthyneura del Plioceno del Empordà (Girona). Descriptiva y sistemática. Acta Geológica Hispánica, (1981) 16(4): 223-233, 2 tabs, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Martinell, J.; Porta, J. da 1981.** Presencia de *Vaginella austriaca* Kittl (Pteropoda) y fauna malacología acompañante en el Mioceno de Catalunya. Iberus, 1: 18, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Martinell, J.; Villalta, F. de 1978.** Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los formaciones pliocénicas dell Alt Empordà. Acta Geológica Hispánica, 13(1): 2325, 1 tab.
- Martinez Padron, M.**
- Martinez Padron, M.; Edstrom, J.; Lukowiak, K. 1991.** Conopressin G Suppression of the Serotonin-Sensitive Potassium Current in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1596.
- Martinez Padron, M.; Edstrom, J.; Wichkam, M.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** Modulation of *Aplysia californica* Siphon Sensory Neurons by Conopressin G. J EXP BIOL 171 1992 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 79-105.
- Martinez Padron, M.; Gonzalez, G.C.; Lederis, K.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** Localization of vasopressin-like immunoreactivity in the CNS of *Aplysia californica*. J NEUROCYTOL 21 9 1992 JNCYA Journal of Neurocytology 0300-4864 672-678.
- Martinez Padron, M.; Gray, W.R.; Lukowiak, K. 1992.** Conopressin G, a molluscan vasopressin-like peptide, alters gill behaviors in *Aplysia*. Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology 70(2):259-267.
- Martinez Padron, M.; Lukowiak, K. 1988.** Conopressin G and S Suppress the Gill Withdrawal Reflex in an In-Vitro Preparation of *Aplysia californica*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 842.

- Martinez Padron, M.; Lukowiak, K. 1989.** Effects of Conopressin G on *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15(2) 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1286.
- Martinez Padron, M.; Lukowiak, K. 1993.** Conopressin G Increases Bursting Activity in Command Neurons Mediating Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia californica*. J EXP BIOL 174 1993 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 375-380.
- Martinez, E. - Martínez, Eugenia**
- Martínez, E. 1996.** On *Petalifera petalifera* (Rang, 1828) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): new anatomical and geographical data. J Moll Stud 62: 243-50
- Martinez, E.; Ballesteros, M.; Avila, C.; Dantart, L.; Cimino, G. 1993.** La familia Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) en la Península Ibérica. [The Family Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) in the Iberian Peninsula.] Iberus 11(1):15-29. [Spanish]
- Martinez, E.; Ortea Rato, J. 1997.** *Haminaea elegans* (Gray, 1825) (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea), a truly amphiatlantic species. Veliger 40(4): 281-291.
- Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A. 1992.** Primeros datos sobre el orden Anaspidea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) en la Isla de Cuba. Rev Biol Univ Oviedo 9-10: 95-111
- Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A. 1995.** Case 2949. *Aplysia juliana* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposed conservation of the specific name. Bull Zool Nom 52(1): 21-3
- Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A.; Ballesteros, M. 1996.** Redescription of *Geitodoris reticulata* Eliot, 1906 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) from the Cape Verde Islands. J Moll Stud 62: 257-261
- Martinez, E.; Rodríguez, G.; Rodríguez, M.J.; Valdés, A. 1991.** Contribución al conocimiento de los Opistobranquios del Norte y Noroeste de España. Boletín de Ciencias Naturales, Instituto de Estudios Asturianos, 40: 89-101.
- Martinierie, La, see: La Martiniere.**
- Martins, H.R. - Martins, Helen R.**
- Martoja, M.**
- Martoja, M. 1965a.** Sur l'incubation et l'existence possible d'une glande endocrine, chez *Hydromyles globulosa* Rang (*Halopsyche Gaudichaudi* Keferstein), Gastéropode Gymnosome. C.R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 260:2907-2909.
- Martoja, M. 1965b.** Existence d'un organe juxtaganglionnaire chez *Aplysia punctata* Cuvier (Gastéropode Opistobranche). C.R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 260:4615-4617.
- Martoja, M. 1972.** Endocrinology of Mollusca. In: **M. Florkin & B.T. Scheer (eds)** Chemical Zoology. Academic Press, New York, Vol. 7, pp. 349-392.
- Martoja, M.; Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1972.** Particularités histologiques des glandes salivaires et de la glande digestive des Atlantidae (prosobranches, Atlantacea, hétéropodes). C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 275 (D): 1247-1249, 2 pls.
- Martoja, M.; Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1975.** Convergence morphologique entre l'appareil copulateur des Heteropoda et des Littorinidae (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). Neth. J. Zool., 25(2): 242-246, figs A-F.
- Martynov, A.V. - Martynov, Alexander V.**
- Martynov, A.V. 1992-12.** [A new species of nudibranchiate molluscs from the Sea of Japan, with notes on the genus *Cuthonella* (Gastropoda, opisthobranchia).] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 71(12):18- 24. [In Russian]
- Martynov, A.V. 1994-10.** [Materials for the Revision of Nudibranchiate Molluscs of the Family Corambidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) Taxonomy. Communication 1]. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 73(10):3-15. [In Russian]
- Martynov, A.V. 1994-11.** [Materials for the revision of nudibranchiate molluscs of the family Corambidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) taxonomy. Part 2. The origin.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 73(11):36-43. [In Russian]
- Martynov, A.V. 1995.** Materials for the revision of the nudibranch family Corambidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Communication 2. Origin of the Corambidae. Hydrobiological Journal 31(7):59-67.
- Marwick, J.**
- Marwick, J. 1924.** An examination of some of the Tertiary Mollusca claimed to be common to Australia and New Zealand. In: Report on the Sixteenth Meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Wellington Meeting, January, 1923. Proceedings: 316-331, pls 56.
- Marwick, J. 1926.** Molluscan fauna of the Waiarekan Stage of the Oamaru Series. Trans. Proceed. New Zealand Inst., 56: 307-316, pl. 72.

- Masinovsky B.; Lloyd, P.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1985.** Morphology of two pairs of identified peptidergic neurons in the buccal ganglia of the mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. J Neurobiol 16:27-39
- Masinovsky, B. 1987.** Small cardioactive peptide B (scpb)- localization in molluscan nervous systems and physiological effects on activities of target cells. Dissertation Abstracts International B Science & Engineering 47(10):4073.
- Masinovsky, B.; Kempf, S.C.; Callaway, J.C.; Willows, A.O.D. 1988.** Monoclonal antibodies to the molluscan small cardioactive peptide SCPB: immunolabeling of neurons in diverse invertebrates. Journal of Comparative Neurology 273(4):500-512.
- Masinovsky, B.; Lloyd, P.E.; Willows, A.O.D. 1985.** Morphology of two pairs of identified peptidergic neurons in the buccal ganglia of the mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. J. Neurobiol. 16(1):27-39.
- Masinovsky, Boris P.**
- Mason, Graeme**
- Massy, A.L. 1909.** The Pteropoda and Heteropoda of the coast of Ireland. Fisheries, Ireland. Scientific Investigations. Dept. of Agriculture and Techn. Instruct. for Ireland, 2: 152, pl. 1.
- Massy, A.L. 1912[for 1911].** Report of a survey of trawling grounds on the coasts of counties Down, Louth, Meath and Dublin, part III. invertebrate fauna. Department of Agriculture & Technical Instruction for Ireland. Fisheries Branch. Scientific Investigations, 1911, (1):1-225, pls. 1-2.
- Massy, A.L. 1917.** The gymnosomatous Pteropoda of the coast of Ireland. Sc. Proceed. r. Dublin Soc., (NS) 15(12): 223224, 1 tab., 6 figs, pl. 8.
- Massy, A.L. 1920.** Epteropoda (Pteropoda Thecosomata) and Pterota (Pteropoda Gymnosomata). British Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Expedition 1910, Nat. Hist. rep., Zoology, 2(9). Mollusca, 3, 203-232, 9 figs.
- Massy, A.L. 1932.** Mollusca: Gastropoda Thecosomata and Gymnosomata. Disc. Reports, 3: 267296, pl. 39.
- Massy, Anne L.**
- Mastro, J. 1997.** Oasis under the ice: exploring the surprisingly rich world hidden beneath the Antarctic ice. International Wildlife 27(6):32-39.
- Mastro, Jim**
- Mastrorilli, V.I.**
- Mastrorilli, V.I. 1969.** I molluschi del Pliocene ligure nella collezione dell'Istituto di Geologia dell'Università di Genova e i microfossili delle formazione che li ricettavano. Atti Ist. Geol. Univ. Genova, 7(1): 87-228.
- Masukawa, L.M. 1975.** Potassium ion conductance increase during inhibitory synaptic potentials in photo-receptor cells of *Hermissenda crassicornis*. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 34(3):359.
- Masukawa, Leona M.**
- Masurovsky, E.B.**
- Masurovsky, E.B.; Glanzman, D.; Schacher, S. 1988.** Correlative Morphologic and Physiologic Features of Identified Synapses Between Individual Sensory and Motor Neurons of *Aplysia* Co-Cultured on Polylysine-Coated Aclar Substrates. Thirty-Second Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, February 28-March 3, 1988. Biophys J 53 2 Part 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 360A.
- Mathematical Biosciences**
- Mathews, Jenny**
- Matsubara, T.**
- Matsubara, T.; Hayashi, A. 1993.** Occurrence of Phosphonotetraglycosylceramide in the Sea Hare *Dolabella auricularia*. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1166(1):55-63.
- Matsumoto, Gayle K.**
- Matsumoto, M.**
- Matsumoto, M. 1993.** Intracellular injection of cyclic AMP inhibits the dopamine-induced K+-dependent responses of *Aplysia* ganglion cells. [In:] Higashida, H., T. Yoshioka and K. Mikoshiba (Ed.). Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 707. Molecular basis of ion channels and receptors involved in nerve excitation, synaptic transmission and muscle contraction; Conference, Tokyo, Japan, January 12-15, 1993. xix+565p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-824-3(paper); ISBN 0-89766-823-5(cloth). 1993. 486- 488.
- Matsumoto, M.; Fujita, R.; Kimura, S.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M. 1993.** Inhibitory effect of cAMP on the dopamine-induced K+-dependent response in *Aplysia* ganglion cells. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S169.
- Matsumoto, M.; Hakozaiki, S.; Takahashi, J.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M. 1988.** Temperature effects on dopamine-induced inhibitory and excitatory responses recorded from *Aplysia* ganglion cells. JPN J PHYSIOL 38 1 1988 JJPPA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X 109-113.

- Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M.; Shozushima, M.; Takashima, K. 1988.** Dopamine-induced depolarizing responses associated with negative slope conductance in LB-cluster neurons of *Aplysia*. J PHYSIOL (LOND) 407 1988 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 199-214.
- Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Takashima, K.; Hakozaiki, S.; Sato, M. 1987.** Apparent Augmenting Effect of Low Temperature on the Responses of Receptors Which Are Readily Desensitizable. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 378.
- Matsunaga, S., Fusetani, N.; Hashimoto, K.; Koseki, K.; Noma, M.; Noguchi, H.; Sankawa, U. 1989.** Further kabiramides and halichondramides, cytotoxic macrolides embracing trisoxazole, from the Hexabranchus egg masses. Journal of Organic Chemistry 54(6):1360-1363.
- Matsunaga, S.; Fusetani, N.; Hashimoto, K.; Koseki, K.; Noma, M. 1986.** Kabiramide C, a novel antifungal macroclide from nudibranch eggmasses. Journal of the American Chemical Society 108(4):847-849.
- Matsunaga, Shigeki**
- Matsuoka, A.**
- Matsuoka, A. 1991.** *Aplysia* Myoglobin Involvement of Two Kinds of Carboxyl Groups in the Autoxidation Reaction. [In:] Vinogradov, S. N. And O. H. Kapp (Ed.). Structure And Function Of Invertebrate Oxygen Carriers. Xxv+352p. Springer-Verlag New York, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Berlin, Germany. Illus. ISBN 0-387-97585-3; ISBN 3-540-97585-3. 1991. 153-160.
- Matsuoka, A.; Kobayashi, N.; Shikama, K. 1992.** The Soret Magnetic Circular Dichroism of Ferric High-Spin Myoglobins A Probe for the Distal Histidine Residue. EUR J BIOCHEM 210 1 1992 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 337-341.
- Matsuoka, A.; Ohie, Y.; Hirobe, T.; Horiguchi, T.; Shikama, K. 1995.** *Cerithidea* myoglobin: A dimer-monomer conversion coupled with the heme oxidation. Zool. Sci. 12(SUPPL.): 50.
- Matsuoka, A.; Ohie, Y.; Imai, K.; Shikama, K. 1996.** The dimer-monomer conversion of *Cerithidea* myoglobin coupled with the heme iron oxidation. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B 115(4):483-492.
- Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1987.** *Aplysia* Myoglobin with an Unusual Heme Environment. Fifty-Eighth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Toyama, Japan, October 7-9, 1987. Zool. Sci. 4(6):976.
- Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1988.** *Aplysia* oxymyoglobin with an unusual stability property: Involvement of two kinds of carboxyl groups. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 956 2 1988 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 127-132.
- Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1989.** *Aplysia* Oxymyoglobin with an Unusual Stability Property Involvement of Two Kinds of Carboxyl Groups. Sixtieth Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, October 4-6, 1989. Zool. Sci. 6(6):1134.
- Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1990.** *Aplysia* Myoglobin Identification of Two Kinds of Carboxyl Groups Involved in Its Autoxidation Reaction. Sixty-First Annual Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Japan, Niigata, Japan, October 3-5, 1990. Zool Sci (Tokyo) 7 6 1990 ZoscE Zool. Sci. 0289-0003 1064.
- Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1992.** Stability properties of *Aplysia* oxymyoglobin: Effect of esterification of the heme propionates. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1118(2):123-129.
- Matsuura, N.**
- Matsuura, N. 1977.** Molluscan fossils from the Late Pleistocene marine terrace deposits of Hokuriku region, Japan Sea side of central Japan. Sc. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., 22: 117162.
- Matsuura, N. 1985.** Successive change of the marine molluscan faunas from Pliocene to Holocene in Hokuriku region, central Japan. Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 12: 71.
- Matthews, M.R.**
- Matthews, M.R.; Parsons, P.J.; Carpenter, D.O. 1993.** Solubility of Lead as Lead-II Chloride in Hepes-Ringer and Artificial Seawater Calcium-Asw Solutions. Ninth International Neurotoxicology Conference: New Dimensions Of Lead Neurotoxicity: Redefining Mechanisms And Effects, Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, October 28-31, 1991. Neurotoxicology (Little Rock) 14 2-3 1993 Nrtxd Neurotoxicology (Little Rock) 0161-813X 283-290.
- Mattox, N.T. 1953.** A new species of *Pleurobranchus* from the Caribbean (Tectibranchiata). Naut 66(4): 109-14
- Mattox, N.T. 1955.** Studies on the Opisthobranchiata. I. A new species of the genus *Tritoniopsis* from southern California. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences 54(1):8-13, pls. 4-5.
- Mattox, N.T. 1958.** Studies on the Opisthobranchiata: II. A new tectibranch of the genus *Philine*. Bull So CA Acad Sci 57(pt.2): 98-104

- Mattox, Norman Thomas**
- Matzel, L.D.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** GABA-induced protein kinase activation is enhanced when paired with post-synaptic depolarization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(2):918.
- Matzel, L.D.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** GABA-induced potentiation of neuronal excitability occurs during contiguous pairings with intracellular calcium elevation. Brain Research 554(1-2):77-84.
- Matzel, L.D.; Alkon, D.L. 1991a.** Contiguous synaptic activity and postsynaptic calcium enhances excitability in identified *Hermissenda* neurons. Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Afdeling Natuurkunde Tweede Reeks 88:142-149.
- Matzel, L.D.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1992.** Biophysical and behavioral correlates of memory storage, degradation, and reactivation. Behavioral Neuroscience 106(6):954-963.
- Matzel, L.D.; Fass, D.M. 1991.** Identification of GABAB receptor that contributes to visual-vestibular interaction in *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1054.
- Matzel, L.D.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Regulation of short-term associative memory by calcium-dependent protein kinase. Journal of Neuroscience 10(7):2300-2307.
- Matzel, L.D.; Muzzio, I.A.; Rogers, R.F. 1995.** Diverse current and voltage responses to baclofen in an identified molluscan photoreceptor. J. Neurophysiol. 74(2):506-518.
- Matzel, L.D.; Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C. 1996.** Variations in learning reflect individual differences in sensory function and synaptic integration. Behavioral Neuroscience 110(5): 1084-1095.
- Matzel, L.D.; Rogers, R.F. 1993.** Postsynaptic calcium, but not cumulative depolarization, is necessary for the induction of associative plasticity in *Hermissenda*. Journal of Neuroscience 13(12):5029-5040.
- Matzel, L.D.; Rogers, R.F.; Fass, D.M. 1992.** Calcium transients not accumulation induce Biophysical correlates of learning in *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):15.
- Matzel, L.D.; Rogers, R.F.; Talk, A.C. 1993.** G protein mediated up and down-modulation of potassium currents as a function of intracellular calcium concentration. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1065.
- Matzel, L.D.; Rogers, R.F.; Talk, A.C. 1996.** Bidirectional regulation of neuronal potassium currents by the G-protein activator aluminum fluoride as a function of intracellular calcium concentration. Neuroscience 74(4): 1175-1185.
- Matzel, L.D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Pavlovian conditioning of distinct components of *Hermissenda* responses to rotation. Behavioral & Neural Biology 54(2):131-145.
- Matzel, L.D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Acquisition of conditioned associations in *Hermissenda* - additive effects of contiguity and the forward interstimulus interval. Behavioral Neuroscience 104(4):597-606.
- Matzel, L.D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon; D.L. 1988.** Associative learning in *Hermissenda*: II. Role of foot contraction in CS-mediated reduction of photokinesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(1):607.
- Matzel, L.D.; Yamoah, E.; Crow. T. 1995.** The contribution of inward rectification and transient Ca²⁺ currents to membrane oscillations in *Hermissenda*. Biophysical Journal 68(2 part 2):A386.
- Matzel, Louis D.**
- Mau, R. - Mau, Rainer**
- Mauch, S.**
- Mauch, S.; Elliott, J. 1997-04-14.** Protection of the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa* from nematocyst discharge of the sea anemone *Anthopleura elegantissima*. Veliger 40(2):148-151.
- Mauelshagen, J.**
- Mauelshagen, J.; Parker, G.R.; Carew, T.J. 1995.** Dynamics of induction and expression of long-term synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1456.
- Mauelshagen, J.; Parker, G.R.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Dynamics of induction and expression of long-term synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia*. J. Neurosci. 16(22): 7099-7108.
- Mauelshagen, J.; Parker, G.R.; Carew, T.J. 1996-11-15.** Dynamics Of Induction And Expression Of Long-Term Synaptic Facilitation In *Aplysia*. Journal Of Neuroscience 16(22):7099-7108.
- Mauelshagen, J.; Sheriff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Effects of spaced vs massed training and inhibition of synaptic transmission. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1405.
- Mauelshagen, J.; Sheriff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1998-07/08.** Differential induction of long-term synaptic facilitation by spaced and massed applications of serotonin at sensory neuron synapses of *Aplysia californica*. Learning & Memory 5(3):246-256.
- Maugel, Timothy K.**

- Maugel, T.K.; Pierce, S.K. 1991.** Is the Life Cycle of *Elysia chlorotica* Ended by Disease? Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society And The International Association Of Astacology, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, December 27-30, 1991. Amer. Zool. 31 (5):31A.
- Maurin, C.**
- Maury, A. 1936.** Deux gasteropodes nudibranches et un gasteropode tectibranche observes dans la region marine de Granville (Manche). Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 8:14-15.
- Maury, Andre**
- Maury, C.J.**
- Maury, C.J. 1917.** Santo Domingo type sections and fossils. Part I. Bull Am Pal 5(29): 251(165-415)pp, 39 pls [partial]
- Maury, C.J. 1917.** Santo Domingo type sections and fossils. Bull. Am. Paleont., 5(20): 1251, 39 pls.
- Mauzey, K.P.; Birkeland, C.; Dayton, P.K. 1968.** Feeding behavior of asteroids and escape responses of their prey in the Puget Sound region. Ecology 49(4):603-619.
- Mauzey, K.P. - Mauzey, Karl P.**
- Mawatari, K. - Mawatari, Keiko**
- Maximov, V.N.**
- Maximov, V.N.; Turpaeva, E.P.; Simkina, R.G. 1972.** The intensity of influence of certain factors when acting together on the population of the cirripedal barnacle *Balanus improvisus* Darwin. Defense Res. Inf. Centre Transl. 2780:1-10.
- Maximov, V.N.; Turpayeva, Y.E.; Simkina, R.G. 1971.** Intensity of the effect of several factors acting simultaneously on a population of the barnacle *Balanus improvisus* Darwin. Oceanology 11(6):902-907.
- Maxwell, P.A.**
- Maxwell, P.A. 1992.** Eocene Mollusca from the vicinity of McCulloch's Bridge . NZ Geol. Surv., Paleont. Bull., 65: 1-280.
- May, W.**
- May, W. 1921.** A checklist of the Mollusca of Tasmania. Tasmania (John Vail): 1114.
- Mayer, C.**
- Mayer, C. 1868.** Description de coquilles fossiles des terrains tertiaires supérieurs (suite). Journal de Conchyliologie, (3)8(16): 102112, pls 23.
- Mayer, K.**
- Mayer, K. 1864.** Systematisches Verzeichniss der fossilen Reste von Madeira, Porto Santo und Santa Maria nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. In: **G. Hartung.** Geologische Beschreibung der Inseln Madeira und Porto Santo. Leipzig (W. Engelmann): 183298, 8 pls.
- Mayeri, E.**
- Mayeri, E.; Brownell, P.; Branton, W.D. 1979b.** Multiple, prolonged actions of neuroendocrine bag cells on neurons in *Aplysia*. II. Effects on beating pacemaker and silent neurons. J. Neurophysiol. 42:1185-1197.
- Mayeri, E.; Brownell, P.; Branton, W.D.; Simon, S.B. 1979a.** Multiple, prolonged actions of neuroendocrine bag cells on neurons in *Aplysia*. I. Effects on bursting pacemaker neurons. J. Neurophysiol. 42:1165-1184.
- Mayeri, E.; Koester, J.; Liebeswar, G. 1974.** Functional organization of the neural control of circulation in *Aplysia*. Am Zool 14(3): 943-56
- Mayford, M.**
- Mayford, M.; Barzilai, A.; Keller, F.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Modulation of an NCAM-related adhesion molecule with long-term synaptic plasticity in *Aplysia*. Science (Washington DC) 256(5057):638-644.
- Mayford, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1994.** Molecular mechanisms of synaptic plasticity. Biomedical Research (Tokyo) 15 SUPPL. 1 1994 0388-6107 57- 60. [*Aplysia*]
- Mayford, M.; Keller, F.; Barzilai, A.; Schacher, S.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Cloning of A Neural Cell Adhesion Molecule from *Aplysia* That Is Modulated in the Sensory Neurons in Response To 5-Ht. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 627.
- Mayr, E. 1947.** Ecological factors in speciation. Evolution 1(4):263-288.
- Mayr, E. 1953.** Comments on evolutionary literature. Evolution 7(3):273-281.
- Mayr, Ernst**
- Mazarelli, G.F. 1906.** Contributo alla conoscenza della larva libere degli opistobranchi. Arch. zool. ital. Napoli, 2: 19-73.

- Mazzarelli, G. 1892.** Ricerche anatomiche sul Lobiger Serradifalci Calcara. *Boll Soc Nat Napoli*, ser. 1, 6: 98-101
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1892.** Intorno al preteso occhio anale delle larve degli Opistobranchi. *Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, della classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali*, series 5, 1(2):103-108.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1893.** Sur le pretendu oeil anal des larves des opisthobranches. *Archives Italiennes de Biologie* 18:373-379.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1896[for 1895].** Intorno al rene secundario delle larve degli opistobranchi. *Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli*, series 1, 9(2):109-122, pl. 2.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1896a.** Intorno al rene secondario delle larve degli opistobranchi. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 7:86.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1898.** Bemerkungen über die Analniere der freilibenden Larven der Opisthobranchier. *Biologisches Centralblatt* 18(21):767-774.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1902.** Ricerche intorno alla struttura delle larve libere die gasteropodi opistobranchi. *Rendiconti Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere*, series 2, 35:715-735.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1903.** Note biologiche sugli opistobranchi del Golfo de Napoli. Partie seconda: nudibranchi. *Atti della Societa Italiana de Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 42(3):280-296.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1904.** Contributo alla conoscenze delle larve libere degli opistobranchi. *Archivio Zoologico Italiano* 2(1):19-78, pls. 2-4.
- Mazzarelli, G.F. 1905.** Intorno all' *Euplocamus croceus* Phil. *Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Universita di Napoli* (Nuova Serie) 1(33):1-4, pl. 7.
- Mazzarelli, Giuseppe**
- McAndrew, R.**
- McAndrew, R.; Barrett, L. 1856.** List of the Mollusca observed between Drontheim and the North Cape. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, series 2, 17:378-386.
- McArthur, A.G. - McArthur, Andrew G.**
- McBeth, J.W. 1968.** Feeding behavior of *Corambella steinbergae*. *Veliger* 11(2):145-146.
- McBeth, J.W. 1970.** The deposition and biochemistry of carotenoid pigments in nudibranchiate molluscs. Ph.D. Dissertation, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, xiv + 159 pp. [Dissertation Abstracts 31B:2484]
- McBeth, J.W. 1970a.** The deposition and biochemistry of carotenoid pigments in nudibranchiate molluscs. *Contributions Scripps Institution Oceanography* 40:LIV. [abstract]
- McBeth, J.W. 1971.** Studies on the food of nudibranchs. *Veliger* 14(2):158-161.
- McBeth, J.W. 1971a.** Pigmentation of nudibranchs. *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 3:28.
- McBeth, J.W. 1972.** Carotenoids from nudibranchs. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 41(1B):55-68.
- McBeth, J.W. 1972a.** Carotenoids from nudibranchs--II. The partial characterization of hopkinsianthaxanthin. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 41(1B):69-77.
- McBeth, J.W.; Bowlus, R.D. 1969.** Range Extension of *Tyloiodina fungina* in the Gulf of California. *Veliger* 12(2):229.
- McBeth, James Warren**
- McCaman, M.W., J.K. Ono, & R.E. McCaman. 1979.** Dopamine measurements in molluscan ganglia and neurons using a new, sensitive assay. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 32(3):1111-1113.
- McCaman, M.W.; McCaman, R.E.; Stetzler, J. 1979.** A rapid radioenzymatic assay for dopamine and N-acetyldopamine. *Analytical Biochemistry* 96(1):175-180.
- McCaman, M.W.; Ono, J.K.; McCaman, R.E. 1973.** Dopamine measurements in molluscan ganglia and neurons using a new, sensitive assay. *J Neurochem* 32:1111-1113
- McCaman, M.W.; Ono, J.K.; McCaman, R.E. 1984.** 5-Hydroxytryptamine measurements in molluscan ganglia and neurons using a modified radioenzymatic assay. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 43(1):91-99.
- McCaman, M.W.; Weinreich, D.; McCaman, R.E. 1973.** The determination of picomole levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in *Aplysia*, *Tritonia* and leech nervous tissues. *Brain Res* 53(1):129-137
- McCaman, Marilyn W.**
- McCaman, R.E. - McCaman, Richard E.**
- McCaman, R.E.; Chang, T.; Ramirez, J.; Garcia, E.; Ono, J.K. 1998.** Cloning and characterization of a second beta-like nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunit from *Aplysia californica* and progress in producing antibodies that discriminate between two alpha subunits. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1840.
- McCaman, R.E.; Chang, T.; Ramirez, J.; Ono, J.K. 1997.** Cloning and distribution of putative beta-subunits of a nicotinic acetylcholine receptor from *Aplysia* central nervous system and buccal muscles. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1237.

- McCaman, R.E.; Ono, J.K. 1993.** Cloning of an alpha-like neuronal acetylcholine receptor (AChr) subunit from *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1339.
- McCaman, R.E.; Tamura, D.; Loera, F.; Chang, T.; Ono, J.K. 1996.** A putative nicotinic acetylcholine receptor alpha subunit messenger RNA is present in both nerve cells and muscle cells in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1333.
- McCance, R.A. - McCance, Robert Alexander**
- McCance, R.A.; Masters, M. 1937.** The chemical composition and the acid base balance of *Archidoris britannica*. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 22:273-279, pl. 17.
- McCance, R.A.; Shackleton, L.R.B. 1937.** The metallic constituents of marine gastropods. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 22:269-271.
- McCarthy, C.**
- McCarthy, K. - McCarthy, Kevin**
- McCauley, J.E. - McCauley, James E.**
- McCauley, J.E. 1960.** The morphology of *Phyllaplysia zostericola*, new species. Proc CAS 4th ser 29(16): 549-76.
- McCauley, J.E. 1972.** A preliminary checklist of selected groups of invertebrates from otter-trawl and dredge collection off Oregon, pp. 409-421. In: A. T. Pruter & D. L. Alverson (Eds.), the Columbia River Estuary and adjacent ocean waters, bioenvironmental studies, xiii + 868 pp. University of Washington Press.
- Mccauliffe, D.P.**
- Mccauliffe, D.P.; Lieu, T.-S.; Kennedy, T.; Sontheimer, R.D.; Capra, J.D. 1990.** A Human Ro-Ss-a Ro Autoantigen Is the Human Homologue of Murine Calreticulin Onchocercal Ral-1 Antigen and *Aplysia* Protein 407. Meeting Of The Society For Investigative Dermatology, Washington, D.C., USA, May 2-5, 1990. Clin Res 38 2 1990 Clrea Clinical Research 0009-9279 631a.
- Mccauliffe, D.P.; Lieu, T.-S.; Kennedy, T.; Sontheimer, R.D.; Capra, J.D. 1990.** A Human Ro-Ss-a Ro Autoantigen Is the Human Homologue of Murine Calreticulin Onchocercal Ral-1 Antigen and *Aplysia* Protein 407. European Society For Dermatological Research (Esdr), Japanese Society For Investigative Dermatology (JSID) And Society For Investigative Dermatology (SID) Tricontinental Meeting, Washington, D.C., USA, May 2-5, 1990. J Invest Dermatol 94 4:554.
- Mccauliffe, D.P.; Zappi, E.; Lieu, T.-S.; Michalak, M.; Sontheimer, R.D.; Capra, J.D. 1990.** A human Ro/SS-A autoantigen is the homologue of calreticulin and is highly homologous with onchocercal RAL-1 antigen and an *Aplysia* "memory molecule". J CLIN INVEST 86 1 1990 JCINA Journal of Clinical Investigation 0021-9738 332-335.
- McClellan, A.D.**
- McClellan, A.D.; Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A. 1994.** Modulation of swimming in *Tritonia*: excitatory and inhibitory effects of serotonin. J Comp Physiol 174:257-66
- McClellan, A.D.; Brown, G.D.; Getting, P.A. 1994.** Modulation of swimming in *Tritonia* - excitatory and inhibitory effects of serotonin. Journal of Comparative Physiology A, Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 174(2):257-266.
- McClintock, J.B. - McClintock, James B.**
- McClintock, J.B.; Baker, B.J. 1997.** Palatability and chemical defense of eggs, embryos and larvae of shallow-water antarctic marine invertebrates. Marine Ecology Progress Series 154:121-131. [Nudibranch]
- McClintock, J.B.; Baker, B.J.; Hamann, M.T.; Yoshida, W.; Slattery, M.; Heine, J.N.; Bryan, P.J.; Jayatilake, G.S.; Moon, B.H. 1994.** Homarine as a feeding deterrent in common shallow- water Antarctic lamellarian gastropod *Marenopsis mollis*: a rare example of chemical defense in a marine prosobranch. Journal of Chemical Ecology 20(10):2539-2549.
- McClintock, J.B.; Baker, B.J.; Slattery, M.; Heine, J.N.; Bryan, P.J.; Yoshida, W.; Davies-Coleman, M.T.; Faulkner, D.J. 1994.** Chemical Defense of Common Antarctic Shallow-Water Nudibranch *Tritoniella belli* Eliot (Mollusca: Tritoniidae) and its Prey, *Clavularia frankliniana* Rouel (Cnidaria: Octocorallia). J. Chem. Ecol. 20(12):3361-3372.
- McClintock, J.B.; Janssen, J. 1990.** Chemical defence in an Antarctic pelagic amphipod via pteropod abduction, a novel symbiosis. American Zool., 30(4), Annual Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, the Crustacean Society, International Association of Astacology, and the Society of Systematic Zoology, San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A., December 27-30, 1990: 99A.
- McClintock, J.B.; Janssen, J. 1990.** Pteropod abduction as a chemical defence in a pelagic Antarctic amphipod. Nature, 346: 462-464, 2 tabs, 2 figs.

- McClintock, J.B.; Slattery, M.; Heine, J.; Weston, J. 1992.** Chemical defense, biochemical composition and energy content of three shallow-water Antarctic gastropods. *Polar Biology* 11(8):623-629.
- McConaughey, B.H. 1970.** *Introduction to marine biology.* C.V. Mosby Co., St. Louis, Missouri 449p.; illus.
- Mccormick, F.**
- Mccormick, F. 1987.** Genetic and Biochemical Analysis of Ras P21 Structure. [*In:*] **Becker, F. F. And T. J. Slaga (Ed.).** Symposium On Fundamental Cancer Research, Vol. 39. Critical Molecular Determinants Of Carcinogenesis; Houston, Texas, USA, September 16-19, 1986. Ix+206p. University Of Texas Press: Austin, Texas, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-292-71102-6. 1987. 137-142. [*Aplysia*-Sp]
- McCosker, J.E. - McCosker, John Edward**
- McCosker, J.E. 1980-03/04.** Academically speaking: gaudy slugs of the sea. *Pacific Discovery* 33(2):29-31; front page, photo. [2 dorids]
- McCosker, S. - McCosker, Sandra**
- McCosker, S.; McCosker, J.E. 1976.** To the islands of the moon. *Pacific Discovery* 29(1):19-28.
- McDaniel, B. - McDaniel, Braden**
- McDonald, G.R. - McDonald, Gary R.**
- McDonald, G.R. 1970.** Range extensions for *Acanthodoris hudsoni* MacFarland, 1905, and *Onchidoris bilamellata* (Linnaeus, 1767). *Veliger* 12(3):375.
- McDonald, G.R. 1975.** *Cerberilla mosslandica* McDonald & Nybakken, 1975, a new species of nudibranch from Monterey Bay, California, with comments on other enigmatic or undescribed species from California. *Bull. Amer. Malacol. Union* 1975:55.
- McDonald, G.R. 1975a.** Key D: Sacoglossa and Nudibranchia, pp. 522-542, pls. 121-123. *In: Ralph Ingram Smith & James T. Carlton, (Eds.).* Light's manual, intertidal invertebrates of the central California coast, xviii + 716 pp., 156 pls. University of California Press.
- McDonald, G.R. 1983.** A review of the nudibranchs of the California coast. *Malacologia* 24:114-276
- McDonald, G.R. 1984.** Nudibranchs are what they eat. *International Wildlife* 14(1):12-17.
- McDonald, G.R. 1986.** Bibliographia Nudibranchia. Special Publication #8, Institute of Marine Sciences, University of California, Santa Cruz, California, pp. 1-332.
- McDonald, G.R.; Behrens, D.; Gosliner, T.; Miller, M. 1998-08.** In Memoriam Richard A. Roller. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 24(8):33-35, 2 photos.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J. 1999-01-04.** A worldwide review of the food of nudibranch mollusks: Part II. The suborder Dendronotacea. *Veliger* 42(1):62-66.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J.W. 1975.** *Cerberilla mosslandica*, a new eolid nudibranch from Monterey Bay, California (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 17(4):378-382.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J.W. 1978.** Additional notes on the food of some California nudibranchs with a summary of known food habits of California species. *Veliger* 21(1):110-118.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J.W. 1980.** Guide to the nudibranchs of California, including most species found from Alaska to Oregon, 72 pp., 112 photos. American Malacologists.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J.W. 1991.** A preliminary report of a world-wide review of the food of nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, supplement):61-63.
- McDonald, G.R.; Nybakken, J.W. 1997-04-14.** A worldwide review of the food of nudibranch mollusks .1. Introduction and the suborder Arminacea. *Veliger* 40(2):157-159.
- McDonald, K.A. 1997-09-05.** U. of Miami facility raises 17,000 sea hares every year for neurobiological research. (*Aplysia* Resource Facility, marine snails). *Chronicle of Higher Education* 44(2):A24.
- McDougall, K.D. - McDougall, Kenneth Dougal**
- McDougall, K.D. 1943.** Sessile marine invertebrates of Beaufort, North Carolina: A study of settlement, growth, and seasonal fluctuations among pile-dwelling organisms. *Ecological Monographs* 13(3):321-374. [Nudibranchia p. 333].
- McEwen, R.**
- McEwen, R.; Smith, M.; Jin, I.; Farley, J. 1996.** Reciprocal occlusion of excitability changes in *Hermisenda* Type B photoreceptors by phorbol ester and associative training. *Society Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 696.
- McFadden, Y.M.T. 1989.** The life history and reproductive biology of *Odostomia eulimoides* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) on the south coast of Ireland. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 69(1):65-80.
- McFarland, F.K.**
- McFarland, F.K.; Muller Parker, G. 1992.** Photosynthesis and turnover of symbiotic algae within the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. *American Zoologist* 32(5):118A.

- McFarland, F.K.; Muller Parker, G. 1993.** Photosynthesis and retention of zooxanthellae and zoochlorellae within the aeolid nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. Biol. Bull. 184(2):223- 229.
- McFarlane, I.D.**
- McFarlane, I.D.; Lawn, I.D. 1991.** The senses of sea anemones: responses of the SS1 nerve net to chemical and mechanical stimuli. Hydrobiologia 216-217:599-604.
- McGowan, J.A. - McGowan, John A.**
- McGowan, J.A. 1960.** The systematics, distribution, and abundance of the Euthecosomata of the North Pacific. San Diego (Ph. D. thesis University of California): 1212, 17 tabs, 54 figs.
- McGowan, J.A. 1963.** Geographical variation in *Limacina helicina* in the North Pacific. Syst. Ass. Publ., 5 (Speciation in the sea): 109128, 14 figs.
- McGowan, J.A. 1967.** Distributional atlas of pelagic molluscs in the California Current region. CALCOFI Atlas, 6: 1218.
- McGowan, J.A. 1968.** Thecosomata and Gymnosomata. Veliger 3(suppl.):103-135, pls 12-20.
- McGowan, J.A. 1971.** Oceanic biogeography of the Pacific. In: **B.M. Funnell & W.R. Riedel (eds).** The micropaleontology of oceans. London (Cambridge University Press): 374.
- McGowan, J.A.; Brown, D.M. 1967.** A new opening-closing paired zooplankton net. Univ. Calif. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. SIO Ref.: 66-23 (2 Nov. 1966).
- McGowan, J.A.; Fraundorf, V.J. 1966.** The relationship between size and net used and estimates of zooplankton diversity. Limnol. Oceanogr., 11(4): 456469.
- McGowan, J.A.; Pratt, I. 1954.** The reproductive system and early embryology of the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis* (Cooper). Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard 111(7):261-276, pls. 1-2.
- McInnes, J. - McInnes, Jeanette**
- McIntosh, J.M.**
- McIntosh, J.M.; Hasson, A.; Spira, M.E.; Gray, W.R.; Li, W.; Marsh, M.; Hillyard, D.R.; Terlau, H.; Stuehmer, W.; Olivera, B.M. 1995.** New conotoxins which block neuronal sodium channels. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1821. [Aplysia]
- McIntosh, W.C. - McIntosh, William Carmichael**
- McIntosh, W.C. 1865.** On the nudibranchiate Mollusca of St.Andrews; *Edwardsia*; and the polyps of *Alcyonium digitatum*. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 5:387- 393.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1874.** On the marine invertebrate fauna and fishes of St. Andrews. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 13:420-432.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1875.** The marine invertebrates and fishes of St. Andrews, vi + 186 pp. 9 pls. Adam & Charles Black, Edinburgh.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1887.** Notes from the St. Andrews marine laboratory, 5. On the occurrence of *Clione borealis* Pallas. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)20: .
- McIntosh, W.C. 1887.** Notes from the St. Andrews marine laboratory, 7. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)20: 103-104.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1887.** On the pelagic fauna of our shores in its relation to the nourishment of the young food-fishes. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)19: 137-145.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1890.** Notes from the St. Andrews marine laboratory, 3. On a heteropod (Atlanta) in British waters. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (6)5: 47-48, pl. 8.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1892.** Note on the occurrence of *Pleurophyllidia loveni* in Britain. Conchologist 2(2):21.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1898.** Notes from the Gatty marine laboratory St Andrews, 1. On some larval stages of *Clione limacina* Phipps. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (7)2: 103-105.
- McIntosh, W.C. 1901.** The coloration of marine animals. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 7, 7:221-240.
- McKay, D.W.**
- McKay, D.W. 1974.** Pteropods of Scottish and adjacent waters. Journal of Conchology, 28(3): 179-184.
- McKay, S.E.**
- McKay, S.E.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Growth factor-induced long-term synaptic facilitation in tail sensorimotor synapses of *Aplysia*. Soc. Neuroscience Abstr. 22(1-3): 695.
- McKeehan, W.L.**
- McKeehan, W.L.; Alkek, A.B. 1994.** Meeting of the Tissue Culture Association of regulation of cell and tissue differentiation, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA, June 4-7, 1994. In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology Animal 30A(3 part 2):28-112.
- McKenna, P.; Longworth, R.D. 1995.** Residual Chernobyl fallout and Sellafield pollutants found on the Isle of Man. Science of the Total Environment 173-174(1-6):7-14.

- McKown, R. - McKown, Russell**
- McLachlan, D.H. - McLachlan, Dan H.**
- McLachlan, D.H.; Ayres, J. 1979.** Fieldbook of Pacific northwest sea creatures, pp. 1-208. Naturegraph Publ.
- McLaren, I.A.**
- McLaren, I.A. 1958.** The biology of the ringed seal (*Phoca hispida* Schreber) in the eastern Canadian Arctic. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad. Bull., 118: 97 pp.
- McLaren, I.A. 1969.** Population and production ecology of zooplankton in Ogac Lake, a land-locked fjord on Baffin Island. Fish. Res. Bd. Canad. Bull., 26: 1485-1559.
- McLaughlin, J.J.A. - McLaughlin, John J.A.**
- McLaughlin, J.J.A.; Zahl, P.A. 1966.** Chapter 5, endozoic algae, pp. 257-297. In: **S. Mark Henry (Ed.). Symbiosis, vol. 1, associations of microorganisms, plants, and marine organisms**, xviii + 478 pp. Academic Press, N. Y.
- Mclaughlin, J.T.**
- Mclaughlin, J.T.; Hawrot, E. 1989.** An Alpha Bungarotoxin Binding Protein from *Aplysia* Isolated by Bromoacetylcholine Affinity Chromatography. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 969.
- Mclaughlin, J.T.; Hawrot, E. 1989.** Structural characterization of .alpha.-bungarotoxin-binding proteins from *Aplysia californica*. MOL PHARMACOL 35 5 1989 MOPMA Molecular Pharmacology 0026-895X 593-598.
- Mclaughlin, T.**
- Mclaughlin, T.; Hawrot, E. 1987.** Purification and Structural Characterization of A High Molecular Weight Alpha Bungarotoxin Binding Protein from *Aplysia californica*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 938.
- McLean N.; Nielsen, C. 1989.** *Oodinium jordanii* n. sp., a dinoflagellate (Dinoflagellata: Ooidinidae) ectoparasitic on *Sagitta elegans* (Chaetognatha). Dis Aquat Org 7:61-66
- McLean N.; Porter, D. 1987.** Lesions produced by a thraustochytrid in *Tritonia diomedea* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). J Invert Pathol 49:223-225
- McLean, J.H. - McLean, James Hamilton**
- McLean, J.H. 1962.** Sublittoral ecology of kelp beds of the open coast area near Carmel, California. Biol. Bull. 122(1):95-114.
- McLean, J.H. 1969.** Marine Shells of Southern California. Science Series 24, Zool. (11) Los Angeles Co. Mus. N.H. 104p.; 54 figs.
- McLean, N. - McLean, Norman**
- Mclean, N. 1976.** Phagocytosis Of Chloroplasts In *Placida dendritica* Gastropoda Sacoglossa. J. Exper. Zool. 197(3):321-330.
- McLean, N. 1978.** Diminutive Cells In Alderia-Modesta Gastropoda Sacoglossa. Trans Am Microsc Soc 97(4):559-568.
- McLean, N. 1988.** Morphological evidence for self- encapsulation and -encystment in *Tritonia diomedea* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 107(2):180-189.
- McLean, N.; Porter, D. 1982.** The yellow-spot disease of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh, 1894 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia): encapsulation of the thraustochytraceous parasite by host amoebocytes. Journal of Parasitology 68(2):243-252.
- McLean, N.; Porter, D. 1982a.** The yellow spot disease of the nudibranch *Tritonia diomedea*. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 14:17-18.
- McLean, N.; Porter, D. 1987.** Lesions produced by a thraustochytrid in *Tritonia diomedea* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Journal of Invertebrate Pathology 49:223-225.
- McMahan, M. - McMahan, Mark**
- Mcmaster, D.**
- Mcmaster, D.; Kobayashi, Y.; Lederis, K. 1992.** A vasotocin-like peptide in *Aplysia kurodai* ganglia: HPLC and RIA evidence for its identity with Lys-conopressin G. Peptides (Tarrytown) 13(3):413-421.
- McMichael, D.f. - McMichael, Donald F.**
- McMichael, D.F. 1957.** Notes and exhibits. [Exhibited three species of nudibranchs]. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 81(3):316-317.
- McMillan, N.F. - McMillan, Nora Fisher, see also: Fisher, N.**
- McMillan, N.F. 1941.** Sea-anemones and nudibranchs. Journal of Conchology 21(9):282.

- McMillan, N.F. 1941a.** Food of *Tealia crassicornis* Muller. Journal of Conchology 21(9):282.
- McMillan, N.F. 1941b.** The marine Mollusca of Hilbre, Cheshire. Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalist's Field Club, pp.15-20.
- McMillan, N.F. 1942.** Spawn of *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.). Journal of Conchology 21(11):324.
- McMillan, N.F. 1942a.** Food of nudibranchs. Journal of Conchology 21(11):327.
- McMillan, N.F. 1944.** The marine Mollusca of Greenisland co. Antrim. Irish Naturalist's Journal 8(5):158-164.
- McMillan, N.F. 1968.** British shells, xii + 196 pp. Frederick Warne & Co., Ltd. [Nudibranchia pp. 68-72, pls. 17, 20
- McMillan, N.F. 1968.** British shells. London, New York (Warne & Co.) Wayside and woodland series: ixii, 1196, 2 figs, 80 pls.
- McMurrer, K.A.**
- McNulty, J.K. – McNulty, J. Kneeland**
- McNulty, J.K. 1970.** Effects of abatement of domestic sewage pollution on the benthos, volumes of zooplankton, and the fouling organism of Biscayne Bay, Florida. Studies in Tropical Oceanography (9):107p.; 19 figs.; 10 tbls.
- McPhail, K.L.**
- McPhail, K.L.; Davies Coleman, M.T.; Coetzee, P. 1998-07.** A new furanoesterterpene from the south African nudibranch *Hypselodoris capensis* and a dictyoceratida sponge. Journal Of Natural Products 61(7):961-964.
- McPhail, K.L.; Davies Coleman, MT. 1997-03-31.** New spongian diterpenes from the East African Nudibranch *Chromodoris hamiltoni*. Tetrahedron 53(13):4655-4660.
- McPherson, D.R. 1999.** Serotonin increases cyclic AMP content of *Aplysia* foot muscle. American Zoologist 39(5): 72A.
- McPherson, D.R. 1999-08.** Serotonergic pathways in the CNS of *Aplysia californica*: Analysis of projections onto the pedal ganglia by combined retrograde labelling & immunocytochemistry. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S92.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1987.** Identification of Pedal Ganglion Neurons That Directly Innervate Parapodial Muscles in *Aplysia brasiliiana*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, December 27-30, 1987. Am Zool 27 4 1987 Amzoa American Zoologist 0003-1569 37A.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** An Identified Population of Serotonergic Neurons Enhances Neuromuscular Transmission in the Parapodia of *Aplysia brasiliiana*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1298.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1991.** Retrograde labelling of serotonergic projections onto the neuroendocrine bag cells of *Aplysia*. NEUROSCI LETT 123 2 1991 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 148-152.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1991a.** Neural Control of Swimming in *Aplysia brasiliiana* I. Innervation of Parapodial Muscle by Pedal Ganglion Motoneurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 4 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1338-1351.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1991b.** Neural Control of Swimming in *Aplysia brasiliiana* II. Organization of Pedal Motoneurons and Parapodial Motor Fields. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 4 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1352-1365.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1991c.** Neural Control of Swimming in *Aplysia brasiliiana* III. Serotonergic Modulatory Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 4 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1366-1379.
- Mcpherson, D.R.; Blankenship, J.E. 1992.** Neuronal Modulation of Foot and Body-Wall Contractions in *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 67(1):23-28.
- McPherson, Duane R.**
- McPhie, D.L.; Lester, D.S.; Olds, J.L.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Characterization of [tritiated]-phorbol 12, 13-dibutyrate binding in the circumesophageal ganglion of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1-2):16.
- McPhie, D.L.; Matzel, L.D.; Olds, J.L.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Single cell specificity of molecular changes during memory storage. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(2):918.

- McPhie, D.L.; Matzel, L.D.; Olds, J.L.; Lester, D.S.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Alkon, D.L. 1993.** Cell specificity of molecular changes during memory storage. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 60(2):646-651.
- McPhie, Donna L.**
- Mcree, D.E.**
- Mead, A.D.**
- Mead, A.D. 1898.** The breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of April, 1898. *Science, new series* 7(177):702-704.
- Mearns Spragg, A.**
- Mearns Spragg, A.; Bregu, M.; Boyd, K.G.; Burgess, J.G. 1998.** Cross-species induction and enhancement of antimicrobial activity produced by epibiotic bacteria from marine algae and invertebrates, after exposure to terrestrial bacteria. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* [27(3):142-146].
- Mebs, D. - Mebs, Dietrich**
- Mebs, D. 1985.** Chemical defense of a dorid nudibranch, *Glossodoris quadricolor*, from the Red Sea. *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 11(6):713-716.
- Meckel, H. - Meckel, Heinrich**
- Meckel, H. 1844.** Ueber den Geschlechtsapparat einiger hermaphroditischer Thiere. *Archiv fur Anatomie, Physiologie und Wissenschaftliche Medizin in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten*, pp. 473-507, pls. 13-15.
- Meckel, J.F. - Meckel, Johann Friederich**
- Meckel, J.F. 1823.** Beschreibung einer neuen Molluske. *Deutsches Archiv fur die Physiologie* 8(1):190-207, pl. 2.
- Meckel, J.F. 1826.** Ueber die *Pleurophyllidia*. *Archiv fur Anatomie, Physiologie und Wissenschaftliche Medizin in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten*, 1(1):13-19, pl. 1.
- Meckel, J.F. 1831.** System der Vergleichenden Anatomie 5:i-iv, 1- 356.
- Medina, A. - Medina, Antonio**
- Medina, A.; Garcia, J.C. 1987.** Estudio histologico y funcional de la gonada de *Hypselodoris tricolor* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Bollettino Malacologico* 23(1-4):69-82.
- Medina, A.; Garcia, J.C.; Moreno, F.J.; Lopez Campos, J.L. 1986.** Comparative studies on the histology of the ovotestis in *Hypselodoris tricolor* and *Godiva banyulensis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia), with special reference to yolk formation. *Journal of Morphology* 188(1):105-118.
- Medina, A.; Griffond, B.; Garcia, J.C.; Garcia, F.J. 1988.** Ultrastructure of the gametolytic gland and seminal receptacle in *Hypselodoris messinensis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Journal of Morphology* 195(1):95-102.
- Medina, A.; Moreno, F.J.; Garcia Herdugo, G. 1988.** Sperm tail differentiation in the nudibranch mollusc *Hypselodoris tricolor* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Gamete Research* 20(2):223-232.
- Medina, A.; Moreno, J.; Lopez Campos, J.L. 1985.** Acrosome evolution in *Hypselodoris tricolor* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology* 17(3):403-411.
- Medina, A.; Moreno, J.; Lopez Campos, J.L. 1986.** Nuclear morphogenesis during spermiogenesis in the nudibranch mollusc *Hypselodoris tricolor* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Gamete Research* 13(2):159-171.
- Medina, J.F.**
- Medina, J.F.; Byrne, J.H.; Baxter, D.A. 1994.** Role of inhibitory interneurons in a computational model of the tail withdrawal circuit in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.
- Medina, M.; Walsh, P.J. 1995.** Molecular population genetics of the California sea hare (*Aplysia californica*) using single copy nuclear DNA markers. *J. Cell. Biochem. Supp.* (19B):341.
- Medina, M. - Medina, Mónica**
- Meeder, J.F.; Moore, D.R. 1971.** The extension of range of *Berthelinia caribbea* Edmunds to Brazil and Panama (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Carib J Sci* 11(3-4): 159-61
- Meek, A.**
- Meek, A. 1923.** Mollusca. Rep. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats, Northumberland, (NS) 13: 60-63
- Meek, A. 1923a.** Mollusca. Rep. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats, Northumberland, (NS) 12: 95-97.
- Meek, F.B. 1863.** Remarks on the family Actaeonidae, with descriptions of some new genera and sub-genera. *Am J Sci Arts.* 35: 1-11(84-94).
- Megina, C. - Megina Martinez, Cesar**
- Megina, C.; Cervera, J.L.; García Gómez, J.C. 1997-03-15.** Preliminary Report of the Feeding of the Nudibranch *Roboastra europaea* García-Gómez, 1985 from the Strait of Gibraltar. *West. Soc. Malacol. Ann. Rep.* 29:17.
- Meijer, T.**

- Meijer, T. 1993.** Vervolgonderzoek boring Heumensoord. Rapport 1599 Palaeozoölogie Kenzoïcum Mollusken: 1-5, 3 bijl. .
- Meijis, H. van den, see: van den Meijis, H.**
- Meijs, H. van den 1982.** Goniodoris castanea (Alder & Hancock, 1845) in de Grevelingen. Het Zeepaard 42(3):82-84.
- Meinecke, G.**
- Meinecke, G.; Wefer, G. 1990.** Seasonal pteropod sedimentation in the Norwegian Sea. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 79(1-2): 129-148, 4 tabs, 11 figs, maps, 2 pls.
- Meinesz, A. - Meinesz, Alexandre**
- Meinesz, A. 1996-12-01.** Reader Forum: Current Research on *Caulerpa*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(12):43-44.
- Meinesz, A. 1997-02.** *Caulerpa* Controversy Response. Opisthobranch News. 23(2):5.
- Meinesz, A. et al. 1994.** Notes taxinomiques préliminaires sur *Caulerpa taxifolia* et *Caulerpa mexicana*. **Boudouresque, C.-F.; Meinesz, A.; Gravez, V. (ed.)** First international workshop on *Caulerpa taxifolia*. GIS Posidonia publ. 1994:105-114.
- Meinesz, A.; Boudouresque, C.-F. 1995.** Origine de *Caulerpa taxifolia* en Méditerranée. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Life Sciences, 319: 603-613.
- Meinesz, A.; De Baugelas, J.; Hesse, B.; Mari, B. 1993.** Spread of the introduced tropical green alga *Caulerpa taxifolia* in northern Mediterranean waters. J. Applied Phycology 5: 141-147.
- Meinesz, A.; Melynk, J.; Blachier, J.; Charrier, S. 1996.** Etude préliminaire, en aquarium, de deux ascoglosses tropicaux consommant *Caulerpa taxifolia*: une voie de recherche pour la lutte biologique.
- Ribera, M.A.; Ballesteros, E.; Boudouresque, C.F.; Gómez, A.; Gravez, V. (eds)** Second International Workshop on *Caulerpa taxifolia*. Publicacions Universitat Barcelona, 1996:157-161; fig. 1.
- Meisenheimer, J.**
- Meisenheimer, J. 1903.** Über ein neues Genus der gymnosomen Pteropoden aus dem Material der Deutschen Tiefsee Expedition (Schizobrachium). Zool. Anz., 26: 410-412, 1 fig.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1903.** Über eine neue Familie der gymnosomen Pteropoden aus dem Material der Deutschen Tiefsee Expedition (Pteroceaniden). Zool. Anz., 26: 92-99, 2 figs.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1905.** Die arktische Pteropoden. Fauna Arctica, 4(2): 407430, 8 figs, 1 map.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1905.** Die Organisation und Fortpflanzung von Halopsyche gaudichaudi. Zool. Anz., 28: 654-661, 3 figs.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1905.** Pteropoda. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen TiefseeExpedition auf dem Dampfer 'Valdivia' 18981899, 9: ivi, 1314, 34 figs, atlas 27 pls, 9 maps.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1906.** Die Pteropoden der deutschen SüdpolarExpedition 19011903. Deutsch. Süd-pol.Exp. 19011903, 9 (Zool.), 1(2): 92153, pls 57.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1906.** Die tiergeographischen Regionen des Pelagials, auf Grund der Verbreitung der Pteropoden. Zool. Anz., 29: 155163, 1 map.
- Meisenheimer, J. 1906.** Pteropoda. In: **F. Römer & F. Schaudinn.** Fauna arctica. Jena (.): .
- Meisenheimer, J. 1911.** Pteropoda. Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Dampfer 'Valdivia' 9:1-314.
- Melching, S. - Melching, Stephanie**
- Melching, S.; Koenig, W.A. 1999-06.** Sesquiterpenes from the essential oil of the liverwort *Conocephalum conicum*. Phytochemistry 51(4):517-523.
- Meldolesi, J.**
- Meldolesi, J.; Volpe, P.; Pozzan, T. 1988.** The Intracellular Distribution of Calcium. TRENDS NEUROSCI 11 10 1988 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 449-452.
- ;Minaradi, C. - Minaradi, Concetta**
- Meleshkevitch, E.A.**
- Meleshkevitch, E.A.; Budko, D.Y.; Norby, S.W.; Moroz, L.L.; Hadfield, M.G. 1997.** Nitric oxide-dependent modulation of the metamorphosis in mollusc *Pestilla sibogae* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1233.
- Melkert, M.J.**
- Melkert, M.J.; Ganssen, G.; Helder, W.; Troelstra, S.R. 1992.** Episodic preservation of pteropod oozes in the deep northeast Atlantoc Ocean; climatic change and hydrothermal activity. Mar. Geol., 103: 407-422, 2 tabs, 6 figs.
- Mellan, D., Jr. - Mellon, DeForest, Jr.**

- Mellon, D., Jr. 1974.** Integrative and organizational aspects of synaptic function in molluscs. Progress in Neurobiology 3(3):161-189.
- Melnick, J. - Melnick, Jennifer**
- Melo, V.M.M.; Fonseca, A.M.; Vasconcelos, I.M.; Carvalho, A.F.F.U. 1998-06.** Toxic, antimicrobial and hemagglutinating activities of the purple fluid of the sea hare *Aplysia dactylomela* Rang, 1828. Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research 31(6): 785-791.
- Melvill, J.C.**
- Melvill, J.C.; Standen, R. 1899.** Report on the marine Mollusca obtained during the first expedition of Prof. A.C. Haddon to the Torres Strait, in 1888-89. Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology), 27: 150206, pls 1011.
- Melvill, J.C.; Standen, R. 1901.** The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the collections of Mr. F.W. Townsend, 1893-1900; with descriptions of new species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 6: 327460, pls 2124.
- Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris – Mémoires de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de Paris**
- Menaker, M.**
- Menaker, M. 1992.** Sensory Transduction Eyes do More Than See. CURR BIOL 2 2 1992 CUBLE Current Biology 0960-9822 88-89.
- Mendelssohn,**
- Mendelssohn, . 1901.** Recherches sur les réflexes chez quelques invertébrés. Compt. rend. Congr. intern. Med. Sect. Physiol., 13: 128-131.
- Menez, E.G.**
- Menez, E.G. 1996.** An account of the red alga, *Portieria hornemannii* (Gigartinales, Rhizophyllidaceae), from the Philippines. [In] **Prasad, A. K. S. K., J. A. Nienow and V. N. R. Rao (Ed.)**. *Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia*, Band 112. Contributions in phycology: Volume in honour of Professor T. V. Desikachary; (*Supplement to Nova Hedwigia*, Vol. 112. Contributions in phycology: Volume in honour of Professor T. V. Desikachary); International Symposium on Recent Trends in Phycology. xv+552p. J. Cramer in der Gebrueder Borntraeger Verlagsbuchhandlung: Berlin, Germany; E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung: Stuttgart, Germany. ISBN 3-443-51034-5. 1996. 161-170.
- Menezes, G.M.**
- Menezes, G.M. 1991.** *Umbraculum mediterraneum*, New Record (Lamarck, 1819) (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Umbraculomorpha), New Record for the Littoral Fauna of the Azores. Arquipel Cienc Nat. 1991(9):101-102.
- Menge, B.A. - Menge, Bruce A.**
- Menge, B.A. 1976.** Organization of the New England rocky intertidal community: role of predation, competition, and environmental heterogeneity. Ecological Monographs 46(4):355-393.
- Menke, C.T.**
- Menke, C.T. 1830.** Synopsis methodica molluscorum generum omnium et specierum earum, quae in Museo Menkeano adservantur; cum synonymia critica et novarum specierum diagnosibus. Ustar (Pyrmont): 1168.
- Menke, C.T. 1844.** Kritische Anzeige: Eschscholtz Zoologischer Atlas. Zeitschr. Malakozoologie, (1844): 70-76.
- Menke, C.T. 1853.** Kritische Anzeige: Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage autour du monde. Zeitschr. Malakozoologie, 7(8): 113-117.
- Menke, K.T. - Menke, Karl Theodor**
- Menke, K.T. 1828.** Synopsis methodica molluscorum, etc., pp. 5-6.
- Menke, K.T. 1830.** Synopsis methodica molluscorum generum omnium et specierum earum, quae in Museo Menkeano adservantur, cum synonymia critica et novarum specierum diagnosibus, ed. 2, pp. i- xvi, 1-168. Pyrmonti. [Nudibranchia pp. 10-11]
- Menke, K.T. 1844.** Zur ältesten Geschichte der Mollusken. Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie 1:65-76.
- Menke, K.T. 1844a.** Uebersicht der Mollusken der deutschen Nordsee. Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie 1:129-135.
- Menke, K.T. 1844b.** Uebersicht der Mollusken der deutschen Nordsee. Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie 1:148-151.
- Menke, K.T. 1853.** Neue Arten der Gattung Bulla. Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie 9: 136-144.
- Mennell, H.T. - Mennell, Henry T.**
- Mennell, H.T. 1863.** Nudibranchiate Mollusca, at Cullercoats. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 5:61-62.
- Mennell, H.T. 1863a.** Report of the dredging expedition to the Dogger Bank and the Coasts of Northumberland. Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club 5:251-295, pls. 12-15.
- Menon, K.S.**

- Menon, K.S. 1931.** A preliminary account of the Madras plankton. Rec. Indian Museum, 33(4): 489-516, 15 pls.
- Menon, M.A.S.**
- Menon, M.A.S. 1945.** Observations on the seasonal distribution of the plankton of the Trivandrum coast. Proceed. Ind. Acad. Sc., 22(B)(2): 31-62.
- Menon, P.K.B.**
- Menon, P.K.B.; Datta Gupta, A.K.; Das Gupta, D. 1961.** On the marine fauna of the Gulf of Kutch. Bombay Natural History Society 58(2):475-494, pls. 1-10.
- Menzel, D.W.**
- Menzel, D.W.; Ryther, J.H. 1960.** Shell-bearing pteropod gastropods from Mediterranean plankton (Cavoliniidae). Pubbl. Zool. Napoli, 30(3): 381-401.
- Menzel, H.**
- Menzel, H.; Georg, P.; von Fick, C.C. 1984.** Untersuchung des Profils der Tongrube Twistringen sw Bremen. Der Aufschluss, 35: 137150, 2 figs.
- Menzies, R.J.**
- Menzies, R.J. 1958.** Shellbearing pteropod gastropods from mediterranean plankton (Cavoliniidae). Pubbl. Staz. Zoologica Napoli, 30 (3): 381-401, 5 tabs, 9 figs, 8 maps.
- Mercer, A.R.**
- Mercer, A.R.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Cyroheptadine Blocks 5-HT-induced Spike Broadening But Not 5-HT-induced Anti-Accommodation Evidence for Multiple 5-HT Receptors in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17(1-2):1591.
- Mercer, A.R.; Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Pharmacological dissociation of modulatory effects of serotonin in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Science 254(5039) :1811-1813.
- Mercier, F.**
- Mercier, F.; Aucapitaine, H. 1866.** Liste des mollusques ptéropodes observés sur les côtes du Maroc, de l'Algérie et de Tunisie. Rev. Mag. Zool., (2)18: 410412.
- Merilees, W. - Merilees, William**
- Merilees, W.; Burn, R. 1969.** *Archidoris kerguelensis* Bergh, the first record of a nudibranch from Macquarie Island. Victorian Naturalist 86:137-138; 1 fig.
- Merle, D.**
- Merle, D. 1986 (unpublished).** Contribution à l'étude paléontologique du gisement cuisien de Gan (Pyrénées Atlantiques): systématique, évolution et paléoécologie, 12. Dijon (thesis Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes): 1394, 130 figs.
- Merril, A.S.**
- Merril, A.S. 1963.** Mollusks from a buoy off Georgia. The Nautilus, 77(2): 68-70.
- Merrill, A.S.; Boss, K.J. 1964.** Reactions of hosts to proboscis penetration by *Odostomia seminuda* (Pyramidellidae). Naut 78(2): 42-45.
- Mertens, H. - Mertens, Hugo**
- Mertens, H. 1831.** Beschreibung der Oikopleura, einer neuen Molluskengattung. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, (6)1: 205220, 2 pls.
- Merton, H. 1906.** Eine auf *Tethys leporina* parisitisch lebende Pantopodenlarve (*Nymphon parasiticum* n. sp.). Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 18:136-141, pl. 7.
- Merton, H. 1907.** Ueber ein intracellulares Netzwerk der Ganglienzellen von *Tethys leporina*. Anatomische Anzeiger Centralblatt fur die Gesamte Wissenschaftliche Anatomie 30(17,18):401-407.
- Merton, H. 1907a.** Über den feineren Bau der Ganglienzellen aus dem Centralnervensystem von *Tethys leporina* Cuv. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 88(3):327-357, pls. 21-22.
- Merton, H. 1911.** Quergestreifte Muskulatur und vesiculoses Gewebe bei Gastropoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger 37(26):561-573.
- Merton, H. 1911a.** Untersuchungen über die Hautsinnesorgane der Mollusken. I. Opisthobranchia. Abhandlungen Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 36:447-473, pls. 33-34.
- Merton, H. 1920.** Untersuchungen über die Hautsinnesorgane der Mollusken. I. Opisthobranchia. Abhandlungen Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 36(4): 449-473, pls 33-34.
- Mestayer, M.K.**

- Mestayer, M.K. 1916.** Preliminary list of Mollusca from dredgings taken off the northern coast of New Zealand. Trans. N.Z. Inst., 48: 122-128.
- Metrio, G. de, see: DeMetrio, G.**
- Metz, J.A.J.**
- Metz, J.A.J. 1964.** Enige opmerkingen over de in Nederland gevonden pteropoden en heteropoden. Het Zeepaard, 24(3): 3545, 14 figs, 1 map.
- Meulemans, A.**
- Meulemans, A.; Mothet, J.P.; Schirar, A.; Fossier, P.; Tauc, L.; Baux, G. 1995.** A nitric oxide synthase activity is involved in the modulation of acetylcholine release in *Aplysia* ganglion neurons: A histological, voltammetric and electrophysiological study. Neuroscience 69 3 1995 0306-4522 985-995.
- Meyer, H.A. - Meyer, Heinrich A.**
- Meyer, H.A. 1875.** VIIIb. Die Gymnobranchien. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Nordseefahrt vom 221 Juli bis 9 September 1872. Die Expedition zur physikalisch-chemischen und biologischen Untersuchung der Ostsee im Sommer 1871 auf S. M. Avisodampfer Pommerania nebst physikalischen Beobachtungen an den Stationen der preussischen Ostseekuste. Jahresbericht der Commission zur Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel 2/3:265-267.
- Meyer, H.A.; Möbius, K.A. 1865.** Fauna der Kieler Bucht, 1 Band. Die Hinterkeimer oder Opisthobranchier, xxx + 88 pp., 26 pls. Engelmann, Leipzig.
- Meyer, H.A.; Möbius, K.A. 1872.** Fauna der Kieler Bucht, 2 Band. Die Prosobranchia und Lamellibranchia nebst einem supplement zu den Opisthobranchia, xxiv + 139 pp., 24 pls. Engelmann, Leipzig.
- Meyer, K.B. - Meyer, Kaniaulono Bailey**
- Meyer, K.B. 1971.** Distribution and zoogeography of fourteen species of nudibranchs of northern New England and Nova Scotia. Veliger 14(2):137-152.
- Meyer, K.B. 1972.** Galatea Opisthobranchia. Opisthobranch Newsletter 4(9):48-49.
- Meyer, K.B. 1977.** Dorid nudibranchs of the Caribbean coast of the Panama Canal Zone. Bull. Mar. Sci. 27(2):299-307.
- Meyer, M. - Meyer, Michael**
- Meyer, M. 1980-03.** Letter from South Africa. Hawaiian Shell News 28(3):10. [Hydatina]
- Meyer, O.**
- Meyer, O. 1883.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des märkischen Rupelthons. Bericht über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, (18821883): 255264, 1 pl.
- Meyer, O. 1884.** Notes on Tertiary shells. Proceed. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia,.: 104-112, 3 figs.
- Meyer, O. 1886.** Contributions to the Eocene paleontology of Alabama and Mississippi. Geol. Surv. Alabama Bull., 1(2): 6385, 3 pls.
- Meyer, O. 1887.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Alttertiärs von Mississippi und Alabama. Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., (1886): 322, 2 pls.
- Meyer, O.; Aldrich, T.H. 1886.** The Tertiary fauna of Newton and Wautubbee, Miss. The Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History, 9(2): 4064, pl. 2.
- Meyhofer, E. - Meyhofer, Edgar**
- Miao, S.C. - Miao, Shichang C.**
- Micali, P. - Micali, Pasquale**
- Micali, P. 1984.** *Chrysallida palazzii* n.sp. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, (1983)[1984], 19 (9-12): 245-248.
- Micali, P. 1985.** Il genere Odostomia in Mediterraneo. Parte 1. (Opisthobranchia: Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1983)[1985], 5: 31-35.
- Micali, P. 1985.** Il genere Odostomia in Mediterraneo. Parte 2. (Opisthobranchia: Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1984)[1985], 6: 47-50.
- Micali, P. 1987.** Odostomia lorellae n.sp. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 23 (9-10): 311-314.
- Micali, P. 1988a.** II genero *Odostomia* in Mediterraneo. Parte 3. (Opisthobranchia: Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C.I.S.M.A. 11: 20-25.
- Micali, P. 1988b.** *Turbanilla jansseni* Van Aartsen, 1981 sinonimo juniore di *Turbanilla postacuticostata* Sacco, 1882. Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., 11: 26.
- Micali, P. 1992.** Due nuovi Pyramidellidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) Pliocenici: *Chrysallida uvarisculpta* n. sp. e *Folinella spinosulan* sp. Bollettino Malacologico, 28 (512): 195-202 .
- Micali, P. 1994.** Variabilità di *Turbanilla striatula* (Linné, 1758) del Pliocene all'attuale. Bollettino Malacologico, 29 (9-12): 267-274.

- Micali, P.; Ghisotti, F. 1981.** Sulla priorità di *Turbanilla intemodula* (Wood, 1848) rispetto a *Turbanilla rosea* (Monterosato, 1877). Bollettino Malacologico, 17 (5-6): 118- 120.
- Micali, P.; Mifsud, C. ,1993.** Su una forma di *Turbanilla pusilla* (Philippi, 1844) dell'isola di Malta, e note su *Turbanilla multilirata* (Monterosato, 1875) (Gastropoda: Pyramidelidae). Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., 14: 29-32 .
- Micali, P.; Nofroni I.; Aartsen J.J. van 1993.** Addition to the knowledge of the European Chrysallida species, with notes on a recent work by Van der Linden & Eikenboom (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Basteria, Leiden, 57 (4-6): 147-154.
- Micali, P.; Nofroni, I.; Aartsen, J. J. Van 1993.** Addition to the knowledge of the European *Chrysallida* species, with notes on a recent work by Van der Linden & Eikenboom (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Basteria, 57(4-6): 147-154.
- Micali, P.; Palazzi, S. 1985.** Revisione delle specie mediterranee del genere *Miralda* A. Adams, 1864. Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., 6 (12): 42-47.
- Micali, P.; Palazzi, S. 1992.** Contributo alla conoscenza dei Pyramidellidae della Turchia, con segnalazione di due nuove immigrazioni dal Mar Rosso. Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 28 (1-4): 83-90.
- Michael, D.**
- Michael, D.; Bartsch, D.; Ning, M.M.; Baston, R.; Seger, R. 1995.** *Aplysia* MAP kinase is activated by serotonin and phosphorylates transcription modulators for long-term facilitation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 870.
- Michael, D.; Martin, K.C.; Seger, R.; Kandel, E.R. 1996.** Repeated applications of serotonin activate MAP-kinase in *Aplysia* sensory cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1934.
- Michael, D.; Martin, K.C.; Seger, R.; Ning, M.M.; and others. 1998-02.** Repeated pulses of serotonin required for long-term facilitation activate mitogen-activated protein kinase in sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Proceedings Of The National Academy Of Sciences Of The United States Of America 95(4):1864-1869.
- Michaels, A.F.**
- Michaels, A.F.; Flegal, A.R. 1990.** Lead in marine planktonic organisms and pelagic food webs. Limnol. Occeanogr., 35(2): 287-295.
- Michaud, A.L.G.**
- Michel, H.B.; Behbehani, M.; Herring, D.; Arar, M.; Shoushani, M.; Brakoniecki, T. 1988?** Zooplankton Diversity Distribution and Abundance in Kuwait Waters. Kuwait Bull. Mar. Sci. (8):37-106.
- Michel, H.B.; Michel, J.F. 1991.** Heteropod and Thecosome Mollusca Gastropoda Macroplankton in the Florida Straits. Bull. Mar. Sci. 49(1-2):562-574. [*Atlanta peroni*, *Atlanta inclinata*, *Pterotrachea hippocampus*, *Pterotrachea coronata*, *Cavolinia unicnata*, *Diacria trispinosa*, *Clio pyramidata*]
- Michel, N. - Michel, Nola**
- Michel, N. 1970.** A good day's dive. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 1(8):7-8.
- Michel, N. 1976.** A fantastic dive. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 7(8):46-49.
- Michelotti, A.J.**
- Michelotti, A.J. 1846.** In: Mitteilungen an Professor Bronn gerichtet. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde, (1846): 5256.
- Michelotti, G.**
- Michelotti, G. 1847.** Description des fossiles des terrains miocènes de l'Italie septentrionale. Natuurk. Verhand. Holl. Maatsch. Wetensch. Haarlem, 3(2): 1408, 17 pls.
- Michelson, M.J.**
- Michelson, M.J. 1970.** On the possible changes in the mutual disposition of cholinoreceptors in the course of evolution, pp. 103-115. In: R. Eigenmann (Ed.). Proceedings of the 4th International Congress on Pharmacology. Vol. V, Symposia, 343 pp. Schwabe & Co., Basil.
- Microsc. Res. Tech.**
- Middendorff, A.T.v. - Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von**
- Middendorff, A.T.v. 1849.** Beitrage zu einer Malacozoologia Rossica II. Aufzahlung und beschreibung der zur Meeresfauna Russlands gehörigen einschaler. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de Saint Petersbourg, series 6, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, tome VIII, seconde partie Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie et Physiologie 6(2):330-516, pls. 1- 11. [Nudibranchia pp. 513-515, pl. 10, figs. 19-22; N; Pt]
- Mienis, H.K. - Mienis, Henk K.**
- Mienis, H.K. 1977.** Additional notes on shellbearing pelagic gastropods of the Gulf of Eilat. Levantina, Malac. Newsletter, 8: 77.

- Mienis, H.K. 1981.** Records of the nudibranch Hypselodoris maridadilus Rudman, 1977, from the Gulf of Aqaba. *Basteria* 45(1- 3):64.
- Mienis, H.K. 1981a.** Note on the molluscs figured in "A guide to the coral world of Eilat". *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (31):373-374.
- Mienis, H.K. 1983.** A west-Atlantic nudibranch: Chromodoris clenchi, off Ashqelon, Israel. *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (45):527-528.
- Mienis, H.K. 1983.** Changes in the Systematic Position and Nomenclature of Some Opisthobranchs from the Mediterranean Coast of Israel. *Levantina* (44):521-522.
- Mienis, H.K. 1983.** *Naquetia annandalei* (Preston, 1910) (Muricidae) Record of Nudibranchia from the Mediterranean Coast of Israel, 1. *Levantina* (46):538, 542, ill.
- Mienis, H.K. 1983a.** Records of Nudibranchia from the Mediterranean coast of Israel, 1. *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (46):542.
- Mienis, H.K. 1984.** Een aanvulling op de bibliografie van *Doridella batava*. Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging (221): 1619.
- Mienis, H.K. 1984a.** Notes & tidings, nomenclatorial note concerning *Hypselodoris elegans* (Cantraine, 1835). *Conchiglia* 16(178-179):14.
- Mienis, H.K. 1984b.** *Chromodoris vicina* Eliot, 1904 from the Red Sea. *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (50):581.
- Mienis, H.K. 1985.** *Metaxia bacilla* and *Kleinella amoena*: two other Indo-Pacific species from the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Levantina*, Haifa [?], No.54: 619-620.
- Mienis, H.K. 1985.** Naaktslakken in Walt Disney's "Wonderen der Zee". Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging (226):92-93.
- Mienis, H.K. 1986.** Notes on molluscs from Cyprus, 5. A brief note concerning the family Pyramidellidae. *Levantina* 62: 673-4
- Mienis, H.K. 1992.** Additional records of the Erythraean gastropods *Cerithiopsis pulvis* and *Cingulina isseli* from the Eastern Mediterranean. *Levantina*, Haifa [?], (1988)[1992], No.72: 1-3.
- Mienis, H.K. 1992.** *Julia exquisita* Gould, 1862 in the Gulf of Aqaba (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Juliidae). *Argamon* 7(6-10): 74
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1981.** On the presence of the Indo- Pacific nudibranch *Hypselodoris infucata* along the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Argamon, Israel Journal of Malacology* 7(4):51-52.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1981a.** First records of *Flabellina affinis* from Israel (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (34):416.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1982.** On the correct name and date of publication of Valenciennes' *Doris*, with a note on its occurrence along the coast of Israel. *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (36):433-434.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1982a.** First record of *Chromodoris purpurea* from the coast of Israel (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (40):473.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1986.** A note concerning *Flabellina rubrolineata* (O'Donoghue, 1929). *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (64):683-684.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1987.** A Record of the Indo-Pacific Species *Chelidonura fulvipunctata* from the Mediterranean Coast of Israel (Opisthobranchia Aglajidae). *Levantina* (67):709.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1987.** *Chromodoris pallens* off Ashqelon, Israel. *Levantina* (Israel Malacological Society) (71):732.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1992[for 1990].** *Janolus cristatus* (Delle Chiaje, 1841) from Ashqelon, Israel (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Janolidae). *Levantina* (74):6.
- Mienis, H.K.; Gat, G. 1992[for 1989].** *Glossodoris hikuerensis* (Pruvot-Fol, 1954) from Ras Nasrani (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Chromodorididae). *Levantina* (73):10.
- Mifsud, C. - Mifsud, Constantine**
- Mifsud, C. 1993.** Due nuove specie di gasteropodi da Malta. [Two new species from Malta.] *La Conchiglia*, 266: 14-17, 28.
- Mifsud, C. 1994.** Alcuni molluschi vivi dalle acque di Malta. *La Conchiglia*, 272:29-36.
- Migaud, M.E. - Migaud, Marie E.**
- Migaud, M.E.; Pederick, R.L.; Bailey, V.C.; Potter, B.V.L. 1999-07-13.** Probing *Aplysia californica* adenosine 5'-diphosphate ribosyl cyclase for substrate binding requirements: Design of potent inhibitors. *Biochemistry* 38(28):9105-9114.
- Migenis, L.L. - Migenis Lopez, L.**
- Migotto, A.E. - Migotto, Alvaro Esteves**

- Migotto, A.E.; Tiago, C.G.; Magalhaes, A.R.M. 1993.** Malacofauna marinha da regiao costeira do Canal de Sao Sebastiao, SP, Brasil: Gastropoda, Bivalvia, Polyplacophora e Scaphopoda. Boletim do Instituto Oceanografico, Sao Paulo 41(1/2):13-27.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. - Mikkelsen, Paula M.**
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1993.** Monophyly Versus the Cephalaspidea (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) with and Analysis of Traditional Cephalaspid Characters. Bollettino Malacologico 29(5-8):115-138.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1995.** Cephalaspid Opisthobranchs of the Azores. Acoreana, Suppl.:193-215. [46 species included with 13 spp. discussed.]
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1996.** The Evolutionary Relationships of Cephalaspidea s.l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): A Phylogenetic Analysis. Malacologia 37(2):375-442, figs. 1-47, tbls. 1-3, append. 1.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1996.** What is a "Bubble Shell"? (and what is not). Hawaiian Shell News 44(1-2):3.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1998.** *Cylindrobulla* and *Ascobulla* in the western Atlantic (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa): Systematic review, description of a new species, and phylogenetic reanalysis. Zoologica Scripta 27(1): 49-71.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1998.** Review of the shell reduction and loss in traditional and phylogenetic molluscan systematics, with experimental manipulation of a negative gain character. Amer. Malac. Bull. 14(2):201-218; tbls. 1-3; figs. 1-20.
- Mikkelsen, P.M. 1998-12.** Coding what we can't see: The negative gain and parallelism of shell loss in cladistics. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 30:39.
- Mikkelsen, P.M.; Bradford, A. 1997.** Annotated Catalog of Type Specimens in the Malacological Collection of the Delaware Museum of Natural History. Part II. Additions and Corrections to Part I (Prosobranchs, Heterostropha, and Opisthobranchia), Plus Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, and Polyplacophora. Nemouria (41):76 pp. US\$8.00
- Mikkelsen, P.M.; Mikkelsen, P.S. 1987.** Redescription of *Acteocina recta* and *A. lepta*, two species of cephalaspidean gastropods from the western Atlantic. Nautilus 101(2): 51-8.
- Mikkelsen, P.M.; Mikkelsen, P.S.; Karlen, D.J. 1995.** Molluscan Biodiversity in the Indian River Lagoon, Florida. Bull. Mar. Sci. 57(1):94-127, fig. 1, tbls. 1-6; Appendix 1.
- Mikkelsen, P.S. – Mikkelsen, Paul S.**
- Mikkelsen, P.S. 1985.** A rapid method for slide mounting of minute radulae, with a bibliography of radula mounting techniques. Nautilus 99(2-3): 62-5.
- Mikkelsen, P.S.; Mikkelsen, P.M. 1984.** Comparison of *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say, 1826), *A. candei* (d'Orbigny, 1841), and *A. atrata* spec. nov. (Gastropoda: Cephalaspidea). Veliger 27(2): 164-92.
- Miklos, G.L.G.**
- Miklos, G.L.G. 1993.** Molecules and Cognition the Latterday Lessons of Levels Language and IAC Evolutionary Overview of Brain Structure and Function in Some Vertebrates and Invertebrates. J. Neurobiol. 24(6):842-890.
- Miklosz, J.A. - Miklosz, Joan A.**
- Miklosz, J.A. 1972.** Butterflies of the sea Marin, A.e Aquarist 3(4):36-42.
- Mikoshiba, K. - Mikoshiba, Katsuhiko**
- Milachewitch, K.O.**
- Milachewitch, K.O. 1916.** Les mollusques des mers Russes. Tome 1. Les mollusques de mer Noire et de la mer d'Azov. Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes fondee principalement sur les collections du Musee Zoologique de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de Petrograd, xii + 312 pp., 11 pls. [In Russian].
- Mileikovsky, S.A.**
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1958.** Development and seasonal numerical trends in the larvae of White Sea Limapontia capitata (Mull.) and Tergipes despectus Johnston (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R. 120(6):510-513.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1958.** Some data about the morphology and systematics of pelagic larvae of Gastropoda of the White Sea, and also about the ecology of spawning and larval development of marine invertebrates (in Russian). Moscow (M. Sc. thesis Chair of Invertebrate Zoologu, Moscow State Univ.): 220 pp.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1960.** On the relation between temperature spawning range of a species and its zoogeographical belonging in marine invertebrates. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 39(5):666-669.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1960.** On the relation between temperature spawning range of a species and its zoogeographical belonging in marine invertebrates (in Russian). Zool. Zhurn., 39: 666-669.

- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1961.** Some problems on the reproductive ecology of marine bottom invertebrates with pelagic development (in Russian). Trudy Murmansk. morsk. biol. Inst., 3(7): 147-169. [Translation Ministry of Agr. Fish. Food U.K., N.S. 8 (Lowestoft); Pt]
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1962. Милейковский С.А. 1962.** Пелагические личинки Gastropoda района Беломорской станции МГУ, стр. 71-200 / в сборнике: "Биология Белого моря" (под редакцией профессора Л.А. Зенкевича/ , Том 1, . Москва ,Московский Университет, 1961(1962), стр.1-280. [Report on the pelagic Gastropoda larvae in the region of the Moscow State University Station.] [pp.71-200]. In: L. A. Zenkewitch (Ed.). Biology of the White Sea. Reports of the White Sea Biological Station of the State University of Moscow 1:1-280, pls. 1-15. [In Russian with English Contents]
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1965.** Larvae (mainly of Polychaeta and Gastropoda) and spawning ecology of marine bottom invertebrates with pelagic development on the example of Barents, White and Norwegian Seas and Gulf Stream (in Russian). . (Ph. D. thesis Inst. of Oceanogr. of the Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R.): .
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1968a.** Distribution of pelagic larvae of bottom invertebrates of the Norwegian and Barents Seas. Mar. Biol. 1:161-167.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1968b.** Some common features in the drift of pelagic larvae and juvenile stages of bottom invertebrates with marine currents in temperate regions. Sarsia 34:209-216.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1970.** Breeding and larval distribution of the pteropod *Clione limacina* in the North Atlantic, Subarctic and North Pacific Oceans. Marine Biology, 6(4): 317-334, 7 figs.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1970.** Distribution of the pelagic larvae of bottom invertebrates in the Kurile-Kamchatka region (in Russian). Trudy Inst. Okeanol., 86: 117-133.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1970a.** Seasonal and daily dynamics in pelagic larvae of marine shelf bottom invertebrates in nearshore waters of Kandalaksha Bay (White Sea). Mar. Biol. 5:180-194.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1970b.** Breeding and larval distribution of the pteropod *Clione limacina* in the north Atlantic, Subarctic and north Pacific Oceans. Mar. Biol. 6:317-334.
- Miles, C.M. - Miles, Cecelia M.**
- Miles, C.P. - Miles, Charles Popham**
- Milkman, R.**
- Milkman, R. 1994.** An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 91 9 1994 0027-8424 3510-3514.
- Millard, N.A.H.; Broekhuysen, G.J. 1970.** The ecology of South African estuaries: a second report. Zoologica Africana 5(2):277-307; 2 figs.
- Millard, V. - Millard, Victor**
- Millard, V. 1996.** Classification of Mollusca. 421p.
- Millen, S.V. – Millen, Sandra Veronica – see also: Crane, S.V.**
- Millen, S.V. 1980.** Range extensions, new distribution sites, and notes on the biology of sacoglossan opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in British Columbia. Canadian Journal of Zoology 58:1207-1209.
- Millen, S.V. 1982.** A new species of dorid nudibranch (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) belonging to the genus *Anisodoris*. Canadian Journal of Zoology 60(11):2694-2705.
- Millen, S.V. 1982a.** A new species of *Anisodoris* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) with a discussion of the taxonomy of the Discodorididae. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 14:17.
- Millen, S.V. 1983.** Range extensions of opisthobranchs in the northeastern Pacific. Veliger 25(4):383-386.
- Millen, S.V. 1984.** North Atlantic-Pacific nudibranch cognates. American Malacological Union Bulletin, p. 95.
- Millen, S.V. 1984a.** North Atlantic - Pacific nudibranch cognates. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 16:21.
- Millen, S.V. 1985.** The nudibranch genera *Onchidoris* & *Diaphorodoris* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) in the northeastern Pacific. Veliger 28(1):80-93.
- Millen, S.V. 1985a.** The raspberry hydroid and its nudibranch predator. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 17:15.
- Millen, S.V. 1986.** Northern, primitive tergipedid nudibranchs, with a description of a new species from the Canadian Pacific. Canadian Journal of Zoology 64(6):1356-1362.
- Millen, S.V. 1987.** The nudibranch genus *Adalaria*, with a description of a new species from the northeastern Pacific. Canadian Journal of Zoology 65(11):2696-2702.
- Millen, S.V. 1988.** The nudibranch family Onchidorididae: a cladistic analysis. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 20:19.
- Millen, S.V. 1989.** Opisthobranch range extensions in Alaska with the first records of *Cuthona viridis* (Forbes, 1840) from the Pacific. Veliger 32(1):64-68.

- Millen, S.V. 1991.** Biogeography of Alaskan opisthobranchs [abs]. WSM Ann Rpt 1990, 23: 8.
- Millen, S.V. 1993.** Opisthobranch mollusks of Peru [abs]. WSM Ann Rpt 1992, 25: 24.
- Millen, S.V. 1994.** A New Species of *Okenia* (Nudibranchia: Doridacea) from the Peruvian Fauna Province. *Veliger* 37(3):312-318. [*Okenia luna* n. sp.]
- Millen, S.V. 1994.** Does the bubble snail *Haminoea angelensis* from the Gulf of California differ from the common *Haminoea vesicula*? WSM Ann Rept 1993, 26: 4.
- Millen, S.V. 1996-09-01.** Field Notes: *Flabellina fusca* and *F. verrucosa*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(9):31. [*Flabellina verrucosa*]
- Millen, S.V. 1998.** The genus *Cumanotus*: aeolid nudibranchs with deviance, but how deviant? Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:224.
- Millen, S.V.; Gosliner, T.M. 1985.** Four new species of dorid nudibranchs belonging to the genus *Aldisa* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia), with a revision of the genus. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 84(3):195-233; 21 figs; tbl 1.
- Millen, S.V.; Graziani, E. 1997-03-15.** Evolutionary Implications of *de novo* Biosynthesis of Defence Compounds in Opisthobranchs. *West. Soc. Malacol. Ann. Rep.* 29:16.
- Millen, S.V.; Hamann, J.C. 1992.** A new genus and species of Facelinidae (Opisthobranchia, Aeolidacea) from the Caribbean Sea. *Veliger* 35(3):205-214. [*Pauleo jubatus* n.gen., n.sp.]
- Millen, S.V.; Nybakken, J.W. 1991.** A new species of *Corambe* (Nudibranchia: Doridoidea) from the northeastern Pacific. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, supplement):209-215.
- Millen, S.V.; Schrödl, M.; Vargas, N.; Indacochea, A. 1994.** A new species of *Okenia* (Nudibranchia: Doridacea) from the Peruvian Faunal Province. *Veliger* 37(3): 312-318.
- Miller, A.E. - Miller, Audrey E.**
- Miller, A.E. 1970.** Retrieved -- one *Dendrodoris* species. *Miami Malacological Society Quarterly* 4(2):17.
- Miller, A.L.**
- Miller, A.L.; Smith, P.J.S; Rainville, C.A.; Shimomura, O.; Strumwasser, F.; Jaffe, L.F. 1991.** Imaging Free Calcium in Cultured *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. General Scientific Meetings Of The Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, August 12-14, 1991. *Biol. Bull.* 181(2):325.
- Miller, M.C. - Miller, Michael Charles**
- Miller, M.C. 1958.** Studies on the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the Isle of Man. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Liverpool.
- Miller, M.C. 1960.** A note on the life history of *Aplysia punctata* Cuvier in Manx waters. *Proc Mal Soc Lond* 34(3): 165-7
- Miller, M.C. 1961.** Distribution and food of the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the south of the Isle of Man. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 30(1):95-116.
- Miller, M.C. 1962.** Annual cycles of some Manx nudibranchs, with a discussion of the problem of migration. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 31:545-569.
- Miller, M.C. 1963.** In: *Marine fauna of the Isle of Man and its surrounding seas*. Memoir No. 36, Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, 307 pp.
- Miller, M.C. 1967.** Grazing carnivores--some sea-slugs feeding on sedentary invertebrates. *Poirieria* (Conchology Section Auckland Institute & Museum) 3(1):1-11.
- Miller, M.C. 1969.** The habits and habitats of the opisthobranch molluscs of the British Solomon Islands, pp. 541-548, fig. 186. In: E. J. H. Corner. A discussion of the results of the Royal Society Expedition to the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1965. *Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z., Zool.*
- Miller, M.C. 1970.** Two new species of the genus *Caldukia* Burn & Miller, 1969 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand Waters. *Veliger* 12(3):279-289; figs. 1-21.
- Miller, M.C. 1971.** A new genus and species of the nudibranch family Janolidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand waters. *Journal of Natural History* 5:491-498.
- Miller, M.C. 1971a.** Aeolid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) of the families Flabellinidae and Eubranchidae from New Zealand waters. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 50(4):311-337, pl. 1.
- Miller, M.C. 1974.** Aeolid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) of the family Glaucidae from New Zealand waters. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 54(1):31-61, pl. 1.
- Miller, M.C. 1975.** Sea slugs and allies. *New Zealand's Nature Heritage* 5(65):1818-1824.
- Miller, M.C. 1977.** Aeolid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) of the family Tergipedidae from New Zealand waters. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 60(3):197-222, clr. pl. 1; figs. 1-9.
- Miller, M.C. 1980.** *Cadlina willani*, a new dorid nudibranch (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. *N.Z. J. Zool.* 7(2):165-171; figs. 1-3.

- Miller, M.C. 1980a.** Predator or prey: nudibranchs and coelenterates. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 4(4):239-240.
- Miller, M.C. 1981.** *Trapania rudmani*, a new dorid nudibranch (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. N.Z. J. Zoo. 8(1):5-9; figs. 1-3.
- Miller, M.C. 1987.** *Hallaxa gilva*, a new dorid nudibranch (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. N. Zealand J. Zool. 14(1):123-129. [Actinocyclus]
- Miller, M.C. 1988[for 1987].** *Aeolidia helicochorda*, a new aeolid nudibranch (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. N.Z. J. Zoo. 14(3):391-397.
- Miller, M.C. 1989.** *Trippa molesta*, a new dorid nudibranch (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. N.Z. J. Zool. 16:243-250; figs. 1-4.
- Miller, M.C. 1991-03/04.** On the Identity of the Dorid Nudibranch *Homoiodoris novaezealandiae* Bergh, 1904 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Nat. Hist. 25(2):293-304; figs. 1-4.
- Miller, M.C. 1995-07/08.** New Species of the Dorid Nudibranch Genus *Parodoris* Bergh, 1884 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. J. Nat. Hist. 29(4):901-908.
- Miller, M.C. 1996.** A new species of the dorid nudibranch genus *Geitodoris* Bergh, 1892 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. J. Moll. Stud. 62:433-442; 1-5.
- Miller, M.C. 1996-06.** The Dorid Nudibranch Genus *Jorunna* Bergh, 1876 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) in New Zealand. J. Nat. Hist. 30(7):1095-1109; figs. 1-8.
- Miller, M.C. 1996-11a.** A new species of the dorid nudibranch genus *Geitodoris* Bergh, 1892 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. J. Molluscan Stud. 62(4):433-442; figs. 1-5.
- Miller, M.C. 1996-11b.** A new species of the dorid nudibranch genus *Polydora* Cuvier, 1816 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. J. Molluscan Stud. 62(4):443-450, figs. 1-4.
- Miller, M.C. 1997-08-08.** Locality data; *Polydora fujitai* (Baba, 1937). Opisthobranch Newslet. 23(8):30. [Polydora melaosticta]
- Miller, M.C.; Rudman, W.B. 1968.** Two new genera and species of the Superfamily Runcinoidea (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from New Zealand. Trans. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand (Zool.) 10(19): 183-189, 3 figs.
- Miller, M.C.; Willan, R.C. 1986.** A review of the New Zealand arminacean nudibranchs (Opisthobranchia: Arminacea). N.Z. J. Zool. 13(3):377-408; figs. 1-19; tbl. 1.
- Miller, M.C.; Willan, R.C. 1991.** Redescription of *Embletonia gracile* Risbec, 1928 (Nudibranchia: Embletoniidae): relocation to suborder Dendronotacea with taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. J. Molluscan Stud. 58(1):1-12; figs. 1-8.
- Miller, M.D. - Miller, Michael D.**
- Miller, M.W. - Miller, Mark W.**
- Miller, M.W. 1993.** The distribution of myomodulin-like immunoreactive material in the nervous system and peripheral tissues of the ragged sea hare, *Bursatella leachii*. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 19(1-3):932.
- Miller, M.W.; Alevizos, A.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Distribution of buccalin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system and peripheral tissues of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Comparative Neurology 320(2):182-195.
- Miller, M.W.; Alevizos, A.; Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Karagogeos, D.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Localization of myomodulin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system and peripheral tissues of *Aplysia californica*. J. Comp. Neurol. 314(4):627-644.
- Miller, M.W.; Beushausen, S.; Cropper, E.C.; Eisinger, E.; Stamm, S.; Vilim, F.S.; Vitek, A.; Zajc, A.; Kupfermann, I.; Et Al. 1993.** The Buccalin-Related Neuropeptides Isolation and Characterization of an *Aplysia* Cdna Clone Encoding A Family of Peptide Cotransmitters. J NEUROSCI 13 8 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3346-3357.
- Miller, M.W.; Beushausen, S.; Vitek, A.; Stamm, S.; Kupfermann, I.; Brosius, J.; Weiss, K.R. 1993.** The Myomodulin-Related Neuropeptides Characterization of A Gene Encoding A Family of Peptide Cotransmitters in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 13 8 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3358-3367.
- Miller, M.W.; Cropper, E.C.; Eisinger, K.; Vilim, F.; Tenenbaum, R.; Beushausen, S.; Brosius, J.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1989.** The Buccalin Neuropeptide Family in *Aplysia* Purification of Buccalin C and Sequence of Additional Peptides Predicted by A Complementary Dna Clone. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 665.
- Miller, M.W.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1988.** Characterization of Scf-B Immunoreactive Cells in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada,

- November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 536.
- Miller, M.W.; Rosen, S.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Schissel, S.L.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Scp-Containing Radula Mechanoafferent Neurons in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia* Response Properties and Biochemical Characterization. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1279.
- Miller, M.W.; Rosen, S.C.; Schissel, S.L.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994.** A Population of SCP-containing Neurons in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia* Are Radula Mechanoafferents and Receive Excitation of Central Origin. Journal of Neuroscience 14 11 PART 2 1994 0270-6474 7008-7023.
- Miller, M.W.; Stamm, S.; Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Beushausen, S.; Brosius, J.; Kupfermann, I., Weiss, K.R. 1991.** Characterization of A Cdna Clone Encoding Multiple Myomodulin-Related Neuropeptides in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.
- Miller, M.W.; Vilim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Alevizos, A.; Tenenbaum, R.; Karagogeos, D.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1990.** Structure and Distribution of Myomodulin Related Neuropeptides in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 307.
- Miller, R.C. - Miller, Robert C.**
- Miller, R.L. - Miller, Richard L.**
- Miller, R.L. 1968.** Some observations on the ecology and behavior of *Lucapinella callomarginata*. Veliger 11(2):130-134, pl. 16.
- Miller, S.E. - Miller, Stephen E.**
- Miller, S.E. 1988.** Effect of larval duration on post-larval lifespan and fecundity of a nudibranch mollusc. Amer. Zool. 28(4):171A.
- Miller, S.E. 1988a.** The influence of larval duration and larval size on the post-larval growth and reproduction of *Phestilla sibogae*. Pacific Science 42(1/2):127-128.
- Miller, S.E. 1993.** Larval period and its influence on post- larval life history -- comparison of lecithotrophy and facultative planktotrophy in the aeolid nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*. Mar. Biol. 117(4):635-645.
- Miller, S.E.; Hadfield, M.G. 1986.** Ontogeny of phototaxis and metamorphic competence in larvae of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 97(1):95-112.
- Miller, S.E.; Hadfield, M.G. 1990.** Developmental arrest during larval life and life-span extension in a marine mollusc. Science 248(4953):356-358.
- Miller, W., III.**
- Miller, W., III. 1983.** Distribution of Pyramidellid Gastropods in Late Pleistocene nearshore sedimentary environments, Dare County, North Carolina. Nautilus, 97 (2): 49-54.
- Millott, N. - Millott, Norman**
- Millott, N. 1937.** On the structure and function of the wandering cells in the wall of the alimentary canal of nudibranchiate Mollusca. J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):405-412.
- Millott, N. 1937a.** A historical study of the renal sac of the nudibranch mollusc, *Jorunna tomentosa* (Cuvier). Mem. & Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. 81:29-35, 1 pl.
- Millott, N. 1937b.** On the morphology of the alimentary canal, process of feeding, and physiology of digestion of the nudibranch mollusc *Jorunna tomentosa* (Cuvier). Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, series B, 228(551):173-217.
- Mills, C.E.**
- Mills, C.E. 1994.** Seasonal swimming of sexually mature benthic opisthobranch molluscs (*Melibe leonina* and *Gastropteron pacificum*) may augment population dispersal, pp. 313-319. In: **W.H. Wilson Jr., S.A. Stricker, & G.L. Shinn. (Eds.).** Reproduction and development of marine invertebrates; symposium, Friday Harbor, Washington, USA, June 9-11, 1992. ix+325 pp. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore. (Christopher G. Reed Memorial Symposium) Paper, pp.313-319.
- Mills, C.E.; Miller, R.L. 1984.** Ingestion of a medusa (*Aegina citrea*) by the nematocyst-containing ctenophore *Haeckelia rubra* (formerly *Euchlora rubra*): Phylogenetic implications. MAR.-BIOL. 78, no. 2, pp. 215-221
- Milne Edwards, A.**
- Milne Edwards, A. 1840.** Observations sur les spermatophores des mollusques céphalopodes et sur la nature des carinaires, des dendrophyllies etc. . (.):

- Milne Edwards, A. 1840.** Une lettre de M. Milne Edwards sur différents sujets que nous allons énumérer. L'Institut, 8(334): 174-175.
- Milne Edwards, A. 1842.** Observations sur la structure et les fonctions de quelques zoophytes, mollusques et crustacées des côtes de la France. Ann. Sc. nat., (2)17: 321-350, pls 10-11.
- Milne Edwards, A. 1852.** Note sur les organes auditifs des firoles. Ann. Sc. nat., (3)(zool.) 17: 146.
- Milne Edwards, A.; Peters, 1840.** Zoological notes regarding the Cephalopoda, *Pyrosoma, Salpa, Carinaria, Echinus*, Holothuria, hydrostatic Acalephae, Beroe and coralline polypidoms. Edinburgh New Phylos. J., 29: 167-171.
- Milne Edwards, H. - Milne Edwards, Henri**
- Milne Edwards, H. 1842.** [Communiqué a l'Academie divers faits relatifs a l'organisation des animaux sans vertebres etc.]. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 15:798-800.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1842a.** Sur l'existence d'un appareil gastro- vasculaire chez la Calliopee de Risso (E), mollusque de la famille des Eolidiens. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 2, 18:330-331.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1844.** Sur une serie de memoires de M. A. Quatrefages, relatifs a l'organisation des animaux sans vertebres des Cotes de la Manche. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 1:5-24.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1845.** Recherches zoologiques faites pendant un voyage sur les Cotes de la Sicile. I. Rapport adressee a M. Le Ministre de L'Instruction publique le 10 Novembre 1844. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 3:129-142.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1845a.** Recherches zoologiques faites pendant un voyage sur les Cotes de la Sicile. III. Observations sur la circulation. Article premier. Du mode de distribution des fluides nourriciers dans l'economie animale. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 3:257-289.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1845b.** Observations et experiences sur la circulation chez les mollusques. Article second. Observations et experiences sur la circulation chez les mollusques. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 3:289-307.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1846.** Sur la classification naturelle des mollusques gasteropodes. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 14(1):295- 296.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1847.** De l'appareil circulatoire de *Thethys*. In: Circulation chez les mollusques. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), Paris, series 3, 8:64-70, pl. 3.
- Milne Edwards, H. 1848.** Note sur la classification naturelle des mollusques gasteropodes. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 9:102-112.
- Milne Edwards, H.; Valenciennes, A. 1845.** Nouvelle observations sur la constitution de l'appareil circulatoire chez les mollusques. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), Paris, series 3, 3:307- 315.
- Milne, L.J. - Milne, Lorus J.**
- Miloslavskaya, N.M.**
- Miloslavskaya, N.M. 1958.** New warmwater molluscs in the fauna of east Murman (in Russian). Zool. Zhurn., 37: 939-941.
- Minchin, D. 1991.** *Carinaria lamarkii* Peron and Lesueur Heteropoda and *Thetys vagina* Tilesius Salpa from off the Mayo Coast. Irish Naturalists' J. 23(12):494-495.
- Minelli, A. - Minelli, Alessandro**
- Minelli, T. de**
- Minelli, T. de 1927.** Un carattere sessuale secondario nel gen. Pterotrachea (molluschi eteropodi). Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Genova, (2)7(8): 1-3.
- Miner, R.W. - Miner, Roy Waldo**
- Miner, R.W. 1950.** Field book of seashore life, xv + 888 pp., 24 pls. G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.
- Minichev, Y.S. - Minichev, Yu.S.**
- Minichev, Y.S. 1963.** Anatomy of Anopsia gaudichaudi (Souleyet) and systematic position of Gymnosomata (Opisthobranchia). Zool. Zhurn., 42(9): 1317-1328, 6 figs.
- Minichev, Y.S. 1965.** Nervnaia sistema niztschich. Opisthobranchia (Gastropoda). Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta, 9 (biol), 2: 1325, 4 figs. [in Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1966.** Morphological peculiarities of abyssal Cephalaspidea (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). [in Russian with English summary]. Zoologischeskii Zhurnal 45: 509-517.
- Minichev, Y.S. 1967.** Studies on the morphology of the lower Opisthobranchia (on the evolutionary significance of the detorsionprocess). Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk S.S.R., Leningrad, 44: 109-182.

- Minichev, Y.S. 1969.** The organization of *Bathydoris vitjazi* sp. n. and the problem about the origin of nudibranch molluscs (Opisthobranchia Nudibranchia). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta No. 21:51-58. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1969-12.** The structure of the stomach of the opisthobranchiate molluscs (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 48(12):1780-1787, 2 figs. [In Russian, English summary]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1970.** On the origin and system of nudibranchiate molluscs (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). Monitore Zoologico Italiano (N.S.) 4:169-182.
- Minichev, Y.S. 1971.** On the fauna, ecology and systematics of Retusidae. Acad Sci USSR, Zool Inst, Res Mar Fauna Possjet Bay 8: 230-241. [in Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1971.** *Tritonia primorjensis* sp. nov. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia), a suitable subject for neurophysiological and biophysical investigations studies. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 50(2):282-284. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1972.** Opisthobranchiate molluscs of the Davis Sea. Invest, mar. fauna, 11(9) (in Russian). Res. biol. invest. Sov. Antarct. Exp., 5: 358-382, 10 figs.
- Minichev, Y.S. 1972.** The origin and phylogenesis of mating in the Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata (Gastropoda). Vestnik Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (3):16-26. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1972a.** Opisthobranchiate molluscs of the Davis Sea. Issledovaniye Fauni Moreyi 11:358-382. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S. 1977.** [On the morphology and systematic of Cylichna (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia) from the region Franz Josef Land.] Acad Sci USSR, Zool Inst ...: 428-434.
- Minichev, Y.S. 1987.** Peculiarities of the nerve structure formation in Gastropoda, pp. 217-218. In: **Ya. I. Starobogatov, A. N. Golikov, & I. M. Likharev (Eds.)**, Molluscs results and perspectives of investigation, abstracts of communications. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. The USSR Academy of Sciences, Zoological Institute. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S.; Baranets, O.N. 1994.** Primitive mantle complex of organs of Bathymodidae (Gastropoda, Dorididae). Doklady Akademii Nauk 339(3):424-426. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S.; Starobogatov, Y.I. 1975.** On the systematization of Euthyneuran snails. 5th Meeting Investigation Molluscs. Molluscs their system, evolution & signification in the nature. Acad. Sci. USSR, Zool. Inst, pp. 8-11. [In Russian]
- Minichev, Y.S.; Starobogatov, Y.I. 1978.** On the systematic arrangement of euthyneuran snails. Malacological Review 11:67-68.
- Minichev, Y.S.; Starobogatov, Y.I. 1979.** [Peculiarities of the evolution of the reproductive system of the Opisthobranchia and their taxonomy. (+ English translation from Russian)] pp 16-20, IN: Sixth meeting on the investigation of molluscs. Molluscs. Main results of their study. Abstracts of communications. IM Likharev, ed. Nauka, Leningrad, 261pp.
- Minichev, Y.S.; Starobogatov, Ya.I. 1984.** Taxonomy of Opisthobranchia and peculiarities of the evolution of the reproductive system. Malacological Review 17:112-114.
- Minnen, J. van; Schallig, H.D.F.H. 1990.** Demonstration of insulin-related substances in the central nervous systems of pulmonates and *Aplysia californica*. CELL TISSUE RES 260 2 1990 CTSRC Cell and Tissue Research 0302-766X 381-386.
- Minnen, J. van; Smit, A.B. 1989.** Insulin Related Substances in the Central Nervous System of Pulmonates and *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 666.
- Minnitti, F.; Micali, P.; Villari, A. 1988.** Reproductive biology of *Phillipia hybrida* (Linnaeus, 1785) (Mollusca:Gastropoda: Architectonicidae). Zool. Anz.221(5-6):295-302.
- M'Intosh, M.D. 1927.** Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (9)20(115): 113-152, figs 3745
- M'Intosh, M.D. 1927.** Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews, 50. Annals & Magazine Natural History (9)20(115):123, 10 figs, 1 pl.
- Miquel, M.-C.**
- Miquel, M.-C.; Bittner, D.; Rome, L.H.; Kedersha, N.L. 1988.** Vaults Are Ribonucleoprotein Structures Found in Both Higher and Lower Eukaryotes. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology And The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology, San Francisco, California, USA, January 29-February 2, 1989. J Cell Biol 107 6 Part 3 1988 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 120A.
- Mirilli, M. 1970.** Geometrical factors determining the electrotonic properties of a folded nerve fiber. Journal of Cell Biology 47(2 part 2):141a.

- Mirolli, M.; Gorman, A.L.F. 1973.** The extracellular space of a simple molluscan nervous system and its permeability to potassium. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 58(2):423-435, pls. 1- 3.
- Mirolli, Maurizio**
- Misuri, A. - Misuri, Alfredo**
- Misuri, A. 1917.** Primo contributo alla conoscenza dei gasteropodi Nudibranchi. *Archivio Zoologico Italiano* 9(1):1-123, pls. 1-12.
- Mitchell, R. - Mitchell, Roger**
- Miyamoto, T. - Miyamoto, Tomofumi**
- Miyamoto, T.; Ebisawa, Y.; Higuchi, R. 1995.** Aplyparvunin, a bioactive acetogenin from the Sea Hare *Aplysia parvula*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 36(34):6073-6074.
- Miyamoto, T.; Higuchi, R.; Funatsu, M.; Seike, H.; Nohara, T.; Komori, T. 1988.** Studies on the constituents of marine Opisthobranchia: II. Structures of the new diacylglycerol ether and cholesteryl ester mixture, and of three nucleosides from fertilized eggs of the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai*. *Liebigs Annalen der Chemie* (6):585-588.
- Miyamoto, T.; Higuchi, R.; Marubayashi, N.; Komori, T. 1988.** Two new polyhalogenated monoterpenes from the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai*. *Liebigs Annalen der Chemie* (12):1191-1193.
- Miyamoto, T.; Honda, M.; Sugiyama, S.; Higuchi, R.; Komori, T. 1988.** Studies on the constituents of marine Opisthobranchia: III. Isolation and structure of two 5,8.alpha.-epidoxysterols and a cholesteryl ester mixture from the albumen gland of *Aplysia juliana*. *Liebigs Annalen der Chemie* (6):589-592.
- Miyamoto, T.; Sakamoto, K.; Amano, H.; Arakawa, Y.; Nagarekawa, Y.; Komori, T.; Higuchi, R.; Sasaki, T. 1999-07-23.** New cytotoxic sesterterpenoids from the nudibranch *Chromodoris inornata*. *Tetrahedron* 55(30):9133-9142.
- Miyamoto, T.; Sakamoto; K.; Amano; H.; Higuchi; R.; Komori; T.; Sasaki, T. 1992.** Three new cytotoxic sesterterpenoids, inorolide A, B, and C from the nudibranch Chromodoris inornata. *Tetrahedron Letters* 33(39):5811-5814.
- Miyazaki, J.**
- Miyazawa, A. - Miyazawa, Atsuo**
- Miyazawa, A.; Inoue; H.; Yoshioka, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** A direct evidence that protein kinase C exists in the neuron of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Neuroscience Research Supplement* 0(16):S155.
- Mizobuchi, R. - Mizobuchi, Rioko**
- Mizukami, Y.**
- Mizukami, Y.; Okauchi, M.; Kito, H. 1992.** Effects of Cell Wall-Lytic Enzymes on the Electrofusion Efficiency of Protoplasts from Porphyra-Yezoensis. *AQUACULTURE* 108 3-4 1992 AQCLA Aquaculture 0044-8486 193-205.
- Mizuno, J.**
- Mizuno, J.; Takeda, N. 1988.** Phylogenetic study of the arginine vasotocin/arginine vasopressin-like immunoreactive system in invertebrates. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Comp. Physiol.* 91 4:739-748.
- Mizuno, J.; Takeda, N. 1988.** Phylogenetic study of the oxytocin-like immunoreactive system in invertebrates. 91 4:733-738.
- Möbius, K.A. - Möbius, Karl August**
- Möbius, K.A. 1873.** IV. Die faunistischen Untersuchungen. A. Die wirbellosen Thiere der Ostsee. Die Expedition zur physikalisch- chemischen und biologischen Untersuchung der Ostsee im Sommer 1871 auf S. M. Avisodampfer Pommerania nebst physikalischen Beobachtungen an den Stationen der preussischen Ostseekuste. Jahresbericht der Commission zur wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel 1:97-154. [Nudibranchia pp. 131-132]
- Möbius, K.A. 1873-1884.** Die wirbellosen Thiere der Ostsee. Mit. Nachtrag. Jahresber. d. Komm. z. wiss. Unters. d. Deutsch. Meere in Kiel, Iu., 7-11: .
- Möbius, K.A. 1887.** Systematische Darstellung der Thiere des Planktons gewonnen in der westlichen Ostsee und auf einer Fahrt von Kiel in den Atlantischen Ozean bis jenseits der Hebriden. Ber. Komm. wiss. Unters. deutsch. Meere, Kiel, 5: 109-126, pls 7-8.
- Möbius, K.A. 1901.** Gedanken über die ästhetischen Eigenschaften der Mollusken. *Arch. Naturgesch.* , (1901)(Beih.): 8 pp.
- Mochida, S.**
- Mochida, S.; Poulain, B.; Eisel, U.; Binz, T.; Kurazono, H.; Niemann, H.; Tauc, L. 1990.** Exogenous messenger RNA encoding tetanus or botulinum neurotoxins expressed in *Aplysia* neurons. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 87 20:7844-7850.

- Mochida, S.; Poulain, B.; Eisel, U.; Binz, T.; Kurazono, H.; Niemann, H.; Tauc, L. 1990.** Molecular biology of clostridial toxins: Expression of messenger RNAs encoding tetanus and botulinum neurotoxins in *Aplysia* neurons. J PHYSIOL (PARIS) 84 4 1990 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 278-284.
- Mochida, S.; Poulain, B.; Weller, U.; Habermann, E.; Tauc, L. 1989.** Light Chain of Tetanus Toxin Intracellularly Inhibits Acetylcholine Release at Neuro-Neuronal Synapses and Its Internalization Is Mediated by Heavy Chain. FEBS (FED EUR BIOCHEM SOC) LETT 253 1-2 1989 FEBLA FEBS Letters 0014-5793 47-51.
- Mocquard, J.P. - Mocquard, Jean-Pierre**
- Modeer, A. - Modeer, Adolph**
- Modeer, A. 1792.** Inledning til kunskapen om Maskkraken i allmanhet. Kongl. Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar 13:243-270.
- Modeer, A. 1792-93.** Introduction to the study of Vermes. Proceedings of the Royal Academy Stockholm.
- Modeer, A. 1804 [for 1803].** Slagetet Sjovalp, *Scyllaea*. Kongl. Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar 24:320-327.
- Moffett, S.B.**
- Moffett, S.B. 1992.** Peptide Immunoreactivity in the Genital Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1165.
- Moffett, S.B. 1992.** Patterns of neurotransmitter-like immunoreactivity in veligers of the pulmonate gastropod *Melampus bidentatus*. American Zoologist 32(5):132A.
- Mogelberg, D.D. - Mogelberg, Deborah D.**
- Mohr, N. - Mohr, Nicolai**
- Mohr, N. 1786.** Forsog til en Islandsk Naturhistorie, med adskillige økonomiske samt andre Anmaerkninger, etc., xvi + 413 pp, 7 pls. Kjøbenhavn.
- Moiseev, P.**
- Moiseev, P. 1969.** Living resources of the world ocean. Moscow (): 330 pp.
- Molecular and Cellular Biology**
- Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology**
- Møller, H.P.C.**
- Molinski, T.F. - Molinski, Tadeusz F.**
- Molinski, T.F.; Faulkner, D.J. 1986.** Aromatic norditerpenes from the nudibranch *Chromodoris macfarlandi*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 51(13):2601-2603.
- Molinski, T.F.; Faulkner, D.J.; He C.-H.; Van Duyne, G.D.; Clardy, J. 1986.** Three new rearranged spongian diterpenes from *Chromodoris macfarlandi*: reappraisal of the structures of dendrillolides A and B. Journal of Organic Chemistry 51(24):4564- 4567.
- Moller, H.P.C. - Møller, Hans Peter Christian**
- Moller, H.P.C. 1841.** Bemaerkninger til Slaegten *Limacina* Lmk. Naturhist. Tidsskrift Kjøbenhavn, 3(45) or 56 ?: 481-490.
- Moller, H.P.C. 1841.** Bemerkungen zu der Gattung *Limacina* Lmck. Isis, (1841)11-12: 895-900.
- Moller, H.P.C. 1842.** Index molluscorum Groenlandiae naturhist. Tidskr. Kjøbenhavn 4(1):76-97. [N;Pt]
- Moller, H.P.C. 1842.** Index molluscorum Groenlandiae. Hafniae (I.G. Salomon): 1-24.
- Moller, H.P.C. 1842a.** Index Molluscorum Groenlandiae, 138 pp. Hafniae. [Nudibranchia pp. 5-6
- Mollo, Ernesto**
- Momsma, S.A.**
- Monegatti, P.**
- Monfils, P. - Monfils, Paul**
- Monfils, P. 1997-05-03.** Autofluorescence in Marine Mollusc Shells. Opisthobranch Newslett. 23(5):19. [Acteon eloiseae]
- Mongeluzi, D.L.**
- Mongeluzi, D.L.; Hoppe, T.A.; Frost, W.N. 1997.** Prepulse inhibition of the escape swim response in the marine mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1340.
- Mongeluzi, D.L.; Frost, W.N. 1999.** Dishabituation of swim cycle number in the marine mollusc, *Tritonia diomedea*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1129.
- Monne, L. 1933.** Badania nad spermogeneza u *Tethys leporina* L. i u niektórych innych brzuchonogow (Gastropoda). [Untersuchungen über die Spermogenese von *Tethys leporina* L. und von einigen anderen Gastropoden]. Bulletin International de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres (B pt. 2) No. 1-5, pp. 163-175, pls. 11-12.

- Monne, L. 1933a.** Recherches sur les residus des membranes nucleaires dans les Cellules sexuelles males des gasteropodes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales Paris 112(4):395-396.
- Monne, L. 1933b.** Sur l'emission de la substance nucleaire pendant la spermiogenese. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales Paris 112(14):1465-1467.
- Monne, L. 1933c.** Signification des differents composants plasmatiques dans les cellules sexuelles males des gasteropodes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales Paris 112(14):1467-1468.
- Monne, L. 1933d.** Uber die Hautung des Zellkernes in spermatiden von *Phyllirhoe bucephalum* (Opisthobranchia). Zeitschrift fur Mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung 33:547-560.
- Monne, Ludwik**
- Monod, T. 1928.** Sur quelques copepodes parasites de nudibranches. Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco, (509):1-18.
- Monod, T.; Dollfus, R.P. 1932.** Les copepods parasites de mollusques. Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee 10(2):129-204.
- Monod, T.; Dollfus, R.P. 1932a.** Les copepodes parasites de mollusques. Premier supplement. Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee 10(3):295-299.
- Monod, Theodore**
- Mons, N.; Guillou, J.-L.; Jaffard, R. 1999-04.** The role of Ca²⁺/calmodulin-stimulable adenylyl cyclases as molecular coincidence detectors in memory formation. CMSL Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences 55(4):525-533.
- Monselise, E.B.**
- Monsma, S.A.; Harada, H.A.; Woflner, M.F. 1990.** Synthesis of two *Drosophila* male accessory gland proteins and their fate after transfer to the female during mating. DEV BIOL 142 2 1990 DEBIA Developmental Biology 0012-1606 465-475.
- Monsma, S.A.; Wolfner, M.F. 1988.** Structure and expression of a *Drosophila* male accessory gland gene whose product resembles a peptidepheromone precursor. Genes & Development 2(9):1063-1073.
- Montagu, G. 1804[for 1802].** Description of several marine animals found on the south coast of Devonshire. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 7:61-85, pls. 6-7.
- Montagu, G. 1808[for 1805].** Description of several marine animals found on the south coast of Devonshire. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 9:81-114, pls. 1-8.
- Montagu, G. 1815[for 1811].** Descriptions of several new or rare animals, principally marine, discovered on the south coast of Devonshire. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 11:1-26, pls. 1-5.
- Montagu, G. 1815a[for 1811].** An account of some new and rare British shells and animals. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 11:179-204, pls. 12-14.
- Montagu, G. 1845.** Description de plusieurs animaux marine trouves sur les cotes meridionales du Devonshire. Transactions de la Societe Linneenne de Londres, partie Conchyliologique, pp. 29-33. [French translation by Chenu of Montagu, 1804, see also Chenu, 1845]
- Montagu, G. 1845a.** Description de quelques animaux marins trouves sur la cote du Devonshire. Transactions de la Societe Linneenne de Londres, partie Conchyliologique, pp. 246-248. [French translation by Chenu of Montagu, 1808, see also Chenu, 1845]
- Montagu, G. 1845b.** Description de quelques animaux marins rares ou nouveaux, decouverts sur la cote sud du Devonshire. Transactions de la Societe Linneenne de Londres, partie Conchyliologique, pp. 252-253. [French translation by Chenu of Montagu, 1815, see also Chenu, 1845]
- Montagu, G. 1845c.** Memoire sur quelques nouvelles et rares coquilles marines anglaises. Transactions de la Societe Linneenne de Londres, partie Conchyliologique, pp. 253-264. [French translation by Chenu of Montagu, 1815a, see also Chenu, 1845]
- Montagu, George**
- Montarolo, P.G.**
- Montarolo, P.G.; Casadio, A.; Morando, L.; Sonetti, D. 1993.** Antibody to *Aplysia* sensory neuron peptide (P1) labels putative sensory clusters of the cerebral ganglion in *Helix* and *Planorbarius*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 336.
- Montarolo, P.G.; Ghirardi, M.; Kandel, E.R. 1992.** Contribution of Persistent Protein Kinase A To Serotonin-Induced Long-Term Facilitation of *Aplysia* Sensory-Motor Synapses in Culture. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 712.

- Montarolo, P.G.; Glanzman, D.L.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1991.** Camp and Arachidonic Acid Induce Opposite Morphological Changes with Long-Term Presynaptic Facilitation and Inhibition in the Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1591.
- Montarolo, P.G.; Glanzman, D.L.; Schacher, S.M. 1990.** Structural Remodelling of Sensory Cells Accompanies Long-Term Facilitation of Sensory-Motor Synapse in *Aplysia*. Fourth Meeting Of The Italian Society Of Neuroscience, Palermo, Italy, December 4-7, 1990. Neurosci Lett Suppl 39 1990 NISUE Neuroscience Letters Supplement 0167-6253 S151.
- Montarolo, P.G.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1987.** Long-Term Heterosynaptic Depression of *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses in Culture Is Produced by the Peptide Fmrf-Amide. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 391.
- Montarolo, P.G.; Kandel, E.R.; Schacher, S. 1988.** Long-Term Heterosynaptic Inhibition in *Aplysia*. NATURE (LOND) 333 6169 1988 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 171-174.
- Montarolo, P.G.; Schacher, S. 1988.** Serotonin Paired with Spike Activity in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Prolongs Facilitation of Sensorimotor Synapses in Culture. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.
- Montefameglio, L**
- Montefameglio, L.; Pavia, G.; Roda, D.A. 1979.** Associazioni a molluschi del Tabianoano del Basco Monferrato (Alba, Italia NW). Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana, 18(2): 173-199, 1 tab., 10 figs, 1 pl.
- Monterosato, le marquis de T.A. di**
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1872.** Notizie intorno alle conchiglie fossili di Monte Pellegrino e Ficarazzi. Palermo (Ufficio Tipografico di Michele Amenta): 144.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1872.** Notizie intorno alle conchiglie mediterranee. Palermo (Ufficio Tipografico di Michele Amenta): 161.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1873.** Remarks on certain species of Mollusca described and figured in the 'Microdoride Mediterranea' of Prof. O.G. Costa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (4)12(32): 251-252.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1874.** Recherches conchyliologiques, effectuées au cap Santo Vito, en Sicile. Journal de Conchyliologie, (3)14(22): 243-282; 359-364 (suppl.).
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1875.** Nuova rivista delle conchiglie mediterranee. Atti Accad. Sc. Lett. Arti Palermo, (2a)5 (Cl. Sc. Nat. esatto): 1-50.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1875.** Poche note sulla conchilologia mediterranea. Palermo (Giornale di Sicilia): 115.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1877.** Catalogo delle conchiglie fossili di Monte Pellegrino e Ficarazzi presso Palermo. Boll. R. Com. Geol. Ital., 8(12): 28-42.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1877.** Note sur quelques coquilles provenant des côtes d'Algérie. Journal de Conchyliologie, 25(1): 24-49, 2 pls.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1877.** Notizie sulle conchiglie della rada di Civitavecchia. Annali Museo Civico di Genova, 9: 407-428.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1878.** Enumerazione e sinonimia delle conchiglie mediterranee. Giorn. Sc. nat. econ., Soc. Sc. nat. econ. Palermo, 13: 61-115.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1878.** Note sur quelques coquilles draguées dans les eaux de Palermo. Journal de Conchyliologie, (3)18 (26): 143-160. [Pt, Sacogl.]
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1880.** Conchiglie della zona degli abissi. Bull. malac. Ital., 6: 50-83.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1884.** Nomenclatura Generica e Specifica di Alcune Conchiglie Mediterranee, Palermo, Stabilimento Tipografico Virz: 152 pp.
- Monterosato, T.A. di 1889.** Coquilles marines Marocaines. Journal de Conchyliologie, Paris, 37 (1): 20-40.
- Montfort, D. de**
- Montfort, D. de 1810.** Conchyliologie systématique, et classification méthodique des coquilles; offrant leurs figures, leur arrangement générique, leurs descriptions caractéristiques, leurs noms; ainsi que leur synonymie en plusieurs langues, 1. Coquilles univalves, non cloisonnées, 2. Paris (Schoell): .
- Montgomery, M.; McGeeney, E.; Kirk, M.D. 1998.** Sheath cells isolated from central connectives of *Aplysia* CNS promote growth of neurons in tissue culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1702.

- Montgomery, T.H. 1895.** On the successive protandric and proterogynic hermaphroditism in animals. Amer. nat. ill. Mag. nat. Hist., 29: 528-536.
- Montgomery, T.H., Jr. 1898.** Comparative cytological studies, with especial regard to the morphology of the nucleus. Journal of Morphology 15(2):265-564, pls. 21-30. [Nudibranchia pp. 410-418, 472-475, 478, 480, pls. 21-23]
- Montgomery, Thomas H., Jr.**
- Montoya-Maya, Phanor**
- Moore, D.R. 1961.** The marine and brackish water Mollusca of the State of Mississippi. Gulf Research Reports 1(1):1-58.
- Moore, D.R. 1962.** The systematic position of the family Caecidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Bull. Mar. Sci. of the Gulf and Caribbean, 12(4): 695701, 3 figs.
- Moore, D.R.; Miller, M.F. 1979.** Discovery of living bivalved gastropods in the Florida Keys. Naut 93(2-3): 106.
- Moore, D.S.; Armstrong, S.L. 1987.** Preference of Green Light in the Chloroplast-Retaining Ascoglossan *Elysia* cause Marcus Mollusca Opisthobranchia. Amer. Zool. 27(4):43A.
- Moore, Donald R.**
- Moore, G.M. 1950.** Progress report on investigations of the Nudibranchiata of New England. Biol. Bull. 99:352-353.
- Moore, G.M. 1964.** Phylum Mollusca, shell-less Opisthobranchia. In: **Ralph I. Smith**, Keys to marine invertebrates of the Woods Hole Region. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, pp. 153-164.
- Moore, George M.**
- Moore, H.B. 1937.** Marine fauna of the Isle of Man. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 50:1-293. [Nudibranchia pp. 188-194]
- Moore, H.B. 1939.** The colonization of a new rocky shore at Plymouth. Journal of Animal Ecology 8(1):29-38. [Nudibranchia p. 31].
- Moore, H.B. 1949.** The zooplankton of the upper waters of the Bermuda area of the North Atlantic. Bulletin of the Bingham Oceanographic Collection, Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University 12(2):1-97. [Nudibranchia p. 41]
- Moore, H.B. 1949.** The zooplankton of the upper waters of the Bermuda area of the North Atlantic. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Collect., Peabody Museum Nat. Hist., Yale University, 12(2): 197, 2 tabs, 208 figs.
- Moore, H.B. 1958.** Marine ecology. New York (J. Wiley & Sons): 493 pp.
- Moore, H.B.; Corwin, E.G. 1956.** The effect of temperature, illumination and pressure on the vertical distribution of zooplankton. Bull. mar. Sc. Gulf Caribb., 6(4): 273-287.
- Moore, H.B.; Owre, H.; Jones, E.C.; Dow, T. 1953.** Plankton of the Florida current, 3. The control of the vertical distribution of zooplankton in the daytime by light and temperature. Bull. Mar. Sc. Gulf Caribb., 3(2): 8395, 4 tabs, 1 fig.
- Moore, H.B.; Sproston, N.G. 1940.** Further Observations on the colonization of a new rocky shore at Plymouth. Journal of Animal Ecology 9(2):319-327. [Nudibranchia p. 322].
- Moore, Hilary B.**
- Moore, J.**
- Moore, J. 1987.** Annual report on the observation scheme. Summary observation received between September 1985 and June 1986. Marine Recording (2):3-8.
- Moore, J.; Willmer, P. 1997.** Convergent evolution in invertebrates. Biol. Rev. the Cambridge Phil. Soc. 72(1): 1-60.
- Moore, J.A. 1940.** Stenothermy and eurythermy of animals in relation to habitat. American Naturalist 74(751):188-192. [Nudibranchia p. 189].
- Moore, John A.**
- Moore, M. - Moore, Mike**
- Moore, M.; Bascom, W.; Stubbs, H. 1982.** Trawl-caught fish and invertebrates. SCCWRP Coastal Water Research Project Biennial Report 1981-82, pp. 85-89.
- Moore, Michael C.**
- Moore, P.G.**
- Moore, P.G. 1973.** The kelp fauna of northeast Britain. 2. Multivariate classification: turbidity as an ecological factor. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 13:127-163.
- Moore, P.G.; Seed, R. 1985.** Retrospect the Wellcome Marine Laboratory, Robin Hood's Bay, pp. 391-392. In: P. G. Moore & R. Seed, (Eds.), the ecology of rocky coasts, xi + 467 pp. Hodder & Stoughton.

Moore, R.C.

Moore, R.C.; Lalicker, C.G.; Fischer, A.G. 1952. Invertebrate fossils. New York (McGraw): .

Moore, R.E. - Moore, Richard E.

Moore, S.K.

Moore, S.K.; Begnoche, V.L.; Liu, Y.; Pan, Z.Z.; Mayeri, E. 1995. Modulation of neuronal activity in the head ganglia of *Aplysia* by bag cell peptides. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 (1-3):1456.

Moore, S.K.; Kauer, F.W.; Begnoche, V.L.; Mayeri, E. 1996. A novel neuroactive peptide from the atrial gland of *Aplysia*. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):695.

Mooseitner, H.

Mooseitner, H. 1980. Bio Serie: Gefährliche Meerestiere. Fadenschnecken (Aeolidoidei). Tauchen 3(7):74-77.

Mooseitner, H. 1986. Note on the occurrence of *Melibe* sp. (?) in the Mediterranean (Opisthobranchia: Fimbriidae). La Conchiglia 18(202-203):20.

Morales Alamo, R.; Cox, C.; McCarthy, K.; Mann, R. 1988. Seasonal abundance of oyster spat and four animal associates on an oyster reef in the James River, Virginia. Journal of Shellfish Research 7(3):401-406.

Morales, A. - Morales, Alamo

Morales, E.

Morales, E. 1951. Plancton recogido por los laboratorios costeros, 2. Plancton de Blanes desde octubre de 1949 hasta junio 1950. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl., 8: 121-125.

Moran, W.M. - Moran, William M.

Moran, W.M.; Garretson, L.T. 1988. Sugar-stimulated ion absorption is not different in sea hare and vertebrate intestine. Amer. J. Physiol. 255(4, pt.2):R583-R590.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1850. Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit C.P. Kierulf, Md. Dr., nunc publica auctione X Decembris MDCCCL Hafniae Dividenda. Hafniae (Typis Trieri): 133, 2 pls.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1851. Fortegnelse over ffrste afdeling af en conchyliesamling tilhørende justitsraad Grove, som ved offentlig auction bortsaelges den 11te Juni 1851. Kjøbenhavn (Trier): 1-13.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1852. Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit D. Alphonso d'Aquirra & Gadea Comes de Yoldi, 1. Hafniae (L. Kleini): 1170.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1854. Fortegnelse over en samling conchylier efter afdöde kammeraad G. Muller's Bo som ved offentlig auction bortsaelger 1855. Kjøbenhavn (Graebe's Bogtrykker): 1-16.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1854. Fortegnelse over Prof. R. of D., C.F.L. Hencks efterladte conchyliesamling. Kjøbenhavn (Graebe's Bogtrykker): 1-30.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1857. Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit Id. M.N. Sueson. Hafniae (J.C.F. Graebi): 1-52.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1857. Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit Id. M.N. Sueson. Hafniae (C.F. Graebi): 152.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1857. Mollusca Groenlandica. In: Rink. Grönland geographisk og statistik beskrevet. Kjøbenhavn (.):

Mörch, O.A.L. 1857. Tillæg Nr. 4, Fortegnelse over Gronlands Bloddyr. Mollusca Gronlandica, pp. 75-100. In: **Henrik Johannes Rink.** Gronland geographisk og statistisk beskrevet, Bd. II.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1858. Observations on conchological nomenclature. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (3)2: 181-193.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1860. Catalogue d'une collection de coquilles. Copenhagen (J.C.F. Graebe): .

Mörch, O.A.L. 1860[for 1859]. Beitrage zur Molluskenfauna Central-Amerika's. Malakozoologische blatter 6:102-126. [Nudibranchia pp. 124-126

Mörch, O.A.L. 1863. Revision des especes du genre *Oxynoe*, Rafinesque, et Lobiger, Krohn. J Conch, 3rd ser, tome III, 11: 43-48.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1863. Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit cl. N. Chr. N. Lassen quondam adjunctus scholae Roeskildensis. Hafniae (J.C.F. Graebe): 1-32.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1863. Contributions a la faune malacologique des Antilles Danoises. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 11:21-43.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1865. On the systematic value of the organs which have been employed as fundamental characters in the classification of Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 16:385-397.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1865. The systematic value of organs which have been employed as fundamental characters in the classification of Mollusca. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, .: 16 pp.

Mörch, O.A.L. 1867. Abrégé de l'histoire de la classification moderne des mollusques. Journal de Conchyliologie, .: 27 pp.

- Mörch, O.A.L. 1867.** Faunula molluscorum Insularum Faeroensium. Beretning om de hidtil fra Faeroerne bekjendte Bloddyr. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening, Kjbenhavn 19(1-3):67-111. [N; need correct volume, issue, year, etc.]
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1868.** Faunula molluscorum insularum Faeroënsium. Vidensk. Meddr Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, (1867) (4-7): 67-111.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1868.** Faunula molluscorum Islandiae. Oversigt over Islands Bloddyr. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk Forening, Kjøbenhavn 20(11-13):185-229. [N;Pt]
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1869.** Catalogue des mollusques du Sptizberg recueilles par le Dr. H. Kroyer pendant le voyage de la corvette La Recherche en Juin 1838. Annales de la Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Bruxelles 4:7-32. [N;Pt]
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1871.** Synopsis molluscorum marinorum Daniae. Fortegnelse over de i de danske Have forekommende Bloddyr. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske Naturhistorisk forening, Kjøbenhavn, series 3, 23(11-14):157-225.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1874.** Bidrag til den norske Blöddyrfauna. Förh. Skand. Naturf., 11 (1873): 374-377.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1874.** Forsteningerne i Tertiaerlagene i Danmark. In: Beretn. om Mdet. Meddelelse paa det 11. skandinav. Naturforskermde i Kjøbenhavn: .
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1874.** Nye Tertiaerforsteningerne i Danmark. In: Beretn. om Mdet. Meddelelse paa det 11. skandinav. Naturforskermde i Kjøbenhavn: 274298.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1875.** In: H. Rink. Prod. Fauna Moll. Groenl., p. 125.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1875.** Prodromus faunae molluscorum Groenlandicae. In: Rinke. Grönland geografisk of statistik beskrevet. . (.) 124-138.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1875a.** Synopsis molluscorum marinorum Indiarum occidentalium. Malakozoologische blatter fur 1874 und 1875 22:142- 184.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1877.** Synopsis of the Greenland fauna, pp. 429- 442. In: Henry Rink. Danish Greenland its people and its products. [Nudibranchia pp. 436-437
- Mörch, Otto Andreas Lawson**
- More, C.J.**
- Moreira, J.E.**
- Moreira, J.E.; Dodane, V.; Reese, T.S. 1998.** Immunoelectronmicroscopy of soluble and membrane proteins with a sensitive postembedding method. Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry 46(7):847-854.
- Morel, Nicolas F.**
- Morellet, J.**
- Morellet, L.**
- Morellet, L.; Morellet, J. 1943.** Les Caecidae éocènes du Bassin de Paris, du Cotentin et de la Bretagne. Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5)13: 383394, 13 figs.
- Moreno, D.; Templado, J. 1998-12.** New contributions to the knowledge of the opisthobranchs from southeast Spain. II. Iberus, v.16, n.2, (1998. Dec.): 39-58. [Spanish]
- Moreno, Diego**
- Moreno, J.E.A. de; Gerpe, M.S.; Moreno, V.J.; Vodopivez, C. 1997.** Heavy metals in Antarctic organisms. POLAR-BIOL. 1997 vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 131-140
- Moresco, Roberto**
- Moreteau, J.-C. 1977.** Etude sur l'alimentation d'*Aeolidia papillosa* L. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 18(3):369-383.
- Moreteau, Jean-Claude**
- Moretes, F. Lange de; see: Lange de Moretes, F.**
- Morgan, J.L.**
- Morgan, J.L.M.; Ligman, S.H.; Brownell, P.H. 1990.** Comparison of the Behavioral Effects of Endogenous Peptides on Visceral Motor Circuits in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1227.
- Morgan, J.L.M.; Ligman, S.H.; Brownell, P.H. 1991.** Mechanisms of Behavioral Change Induced by Bag Cell Neurons on Respiratory Motor Systems in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1390.
- Morgan, P.T.**

- Morgan, P.T.; Perrins, R.; Lloyd, P.E.; Goldfarb, J.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Cerebral peptides 1 and 2 modulate feeding motor programs in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1046.
- Morgenthaler, E. 1992.** Not-so-subtle slugs have many lovers, including scientists. Wall Street J 219(31): 1.
- Mori, A.; Tanase, H.; Kuboda, S.; Hamatani, I. 1997.** First record of a nudibranch, *Chromodoris geometrica* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Chromodorididae) from Shirahama, Honshu, Japan. Nanki Seibutu 39(2):142. [In Japanese].
- Morishita, F.**
- Morishita, F.; Nakanishi, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Matsushima, O. 1998-12.** Immunohistochemical distribution of an *Aplysia* cardioactive peptide (NdWFamide) in the *Aplysia* tissues. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):111.
- Morishita, F.; Nakanishi, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Matsushima, O. 1999-08.** Distributions and actions of NdWFamide, an *Aplysia* cardioactive peptide. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology 124(SUPPL.):S85.
- Morishita, F.; Nakanishi, Y.; Kaku, S.; Furukawa, Y.; and others. 1997-11-17.** A novel D-amino-acid-containing peptide isolated from *Aplysia* heart. Biochemical And Biophysical Research Communications 240(2):354-358.
- Morishita, F.; Nakanishi, Y.; Kaku, S.; Furukawa, Y.; Matsushima, O.; Takahashi, T.; Ohtani, M.; Fujisawa, Y.; Muneoka, Y. 1997.** A novel cardioactive peptide isolated from *Aplysia* hearts. Zoological Science (Tokyo) 14(SUPPL.): 121.
- Morishita, F.; Nakanishi, Y.; Kanemaru, K.; Furukawa, Y.; Matsushima, O. 1999-12.** The distribution and the action of NdWFamide on the *Aplysia* tissues. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.): 102.
- Morlet, L.**
- Morlet, L. 1878.** Monographie du genre *Ringicula* et description de quelques especes nouvelles. Paris, Chez l'Auteur, 65pp, pls 5-8.
- Morlet, L. 1880.** Supplement a la monographie du genre *Ringicula*, Deshayes. Paris, Chez l'Auteur, 32pp, pls 5-6.
- Morlet, L. 1882.** Deuxieme supplement a la monographie du genre *Ringicula*, Deshayes. Paris, Chez l'Auteur, 16pp, pl9.
- Morlet, L. 1888.** Catalogue des coquilles fossiles recueillis dans quelques localités récemment exploitées du Bassin de Paris et description des espèces nouvelles. Journal de Conchyliologie, (3)37: 136221, pls 810.
- Morley, M. 1987.** Unconfirmed sighting of *Babaina caprinsulensis*. Poirieria (Conchology Section Auckland Institute & Museum) 15(3):2-3.
- Morley, M. 1991.** An intertidal record of *Cadlina willani* Miller, 1980. Poirieria (Conchology Section Auckland Institute & Museum) 16(3):33-35.
- Morley, Margaret**
- Morlotti, E.**
- Morlotti, E.; Torelli, L. 1980.** Planktonic Foraminifera and Pteropoda distribution in surface sediments of the Sardinia Basin. . Volume dedicato a Sergio Venzo, Istituto Geologico, Parma, : .
- Moro, L.**
- Moro, L.; Ortea, J.; Bacallado, J.J. 1997.** Primera cita de *Trapania luquei* Ortea, 1989 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) para las islas Canarias. Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc. IX(2, 3 & 4):119-123; pl. 1. [Spanish, English Abstract].
- Moro, L.; Ortea, J.; Bacallado, J.J.; Valdés, A.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M. 1995.** Nuevos Aeolidáceos (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) para la fauna de Canarias. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 7(2-4):63-75.
- Moroz, L. L.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J. V. 1999.** Single cell analyses of nitrergic neurons in simpler nervous systems. J. Exp. Biol. 202:333-341.
- Moroz, L.L.; Chen, D.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R. 1995.** Synthesis, Distribution and Functional Effects of Nitric Oxide Synthase (NOS) in the Predatory Opisthobranch Mollusc *Pleurobranchaea californica*. Soc. Neurosci. Abstracts 21(1-3):630.
- Moroz, L.L.; Chen, D.; Gillette, M.U.; Gillette, R. 1996.** Nitric Oxide Synthase Activity in the Molluscan CNS. J. Neurochem. 66(2):873-876.
- Moroz, L.L.; Garden, R.W.; Moroz, T.P.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1997.** Single-cell neuropeptide profiling in marine invertebrates by MALDI mass spectrometry. Journal of Physiology 504P :18P-19P.
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R. 1995.** From Polyplacophora to Cephalopoda: Comparative analysis of nitric oxide signalling in Mollusca. Acta Biologica Hungarica 46:169-182.

- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R. 1996.** NADPH-Diaphorase localization in the CNS and peripheral tissues of the predatory sea-slug *Pleurobranchaea californica*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 367(4):607-22.
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R. 1996.** NADPH-diaphorase Localization in the CNS and Peripheral Tissues of the Predatory Sea-Slug *Pleurobranchaea californica*. *J. Compar. Neurol.* 367(4):607-622.
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R.; Gillette, M.U.; Chen, D. 1996.** Nitric Oxide synthase activity in the moluscan CNS. *J. Neurochem.* 66(2):873-6.
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R.; Jing, J.; Sudlow, L.C. 1997.** Serotonin-immunoreactivity in peripheral tissues of the opisthobranch molluscs *Pleurobranchaea californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 382(2):176-88
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-02.** Single-cell analyses of nitrergic neurons in simple nervous systems. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(4): 333-341.
- Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-02.** Single-cell analyses of nitrergic neurons in simple nervous systems. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(4): 333-341.
- Moroz, L.L.; Norby, S.W.; Clarkson, R.B.; Gillette, R. 1996.** Production of nitric oxide (NO) in invertebrate central nervous and peripheral tissues: An electron paramagnetic resonance study. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 363.
- Moroz, L.L.; Norby, S.W.; Cruz, L.; Sweedler, J.V.; Gillette, R.; Clarkson, R.B. 1998-12-30.** Non-enzymatic production of nitric oxide (NO) from NO synthase inhibitors. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 253(3):571-576.
- Moroz, L.L.; Sudlow, L.C.; Jing, J.; Gillette, R. 1997-06-02.** Serotonin-immunoreactivity in peripheral tissues of the opisthobranch molluscs *Pleurobranchaea californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. *Journal Of Comparative Neurology* 382(2):176-188.
- Moroz, Leonid L.; Gillette, Rhanor; Sweedler, Jonathan V. 1999-02.** Single-cell analyses of nitrergic neurons in simple nervous systems. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(4): 333-341.
- Moroz, Tatiana P.**
- Moroz, Leonid L.**
- Morris, 1845.** Phys. descr. of N.S. Wales &c. : .
- Morris, A. Kimo 1997-06.** Parasitoid Nudibranchs. *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(6):23.
- Morris, B.F.; Mogelberg, D.D. 1973.** Identification manual to the pelagic sargassum fauna. *Bermuda Biological Station for Research, Special Publication no. 11*, pp. 1-63.
- Morris, B.F. - Morris, Byron F.**
- Morris, S.A.; Silva, E.D de; Andersen, R.J. 1991.** Chromodorane diterpenes from the tropical dorid nudibranch *Chromodoris cavae*. *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 69(5):768-771.
- Morris, S.W.**
- Morris, S.W.; Valentine, M.B.; Kirstein, M.N.; Huebner, K. 1993.** Reassignment of the Human Arh9 Ras-Related Gene To Chromosome 1p13-P21. *GENOMICS* 15 3 1993 GNMCE Genomics 0888-7543 677-679.
- Morris, S.A. - Morris, Sandra A.**
- Morrison, J.P.E. 1939.** Two new species of *Sayella* with notes on the genus. *Naut* 53(2): 43-45.
- Morrow, C.C. – Morrow, Christine C.**
- Morrow, C.C.; Thorpe, J.P.; Picton, B.E. 1992.** Genetic divergence and cryptic speciation in two morphs of the common subtidal nudibranch *Doto coronata* (Opisthobranchia, Dendronotacea, Dotidae) from the northern Irish Sea. *Marine Ecology, Progress Series* 84(1):53-61.
- Morrow, C. - Morrow, Christine**
- Morse, M.P. - Morse, M. Patricia**
- Morse, M.P. 1967.** Functional morphology of the digestive system of the nudibranch mollusc, *Acanthodoris pilosa*. *American Zoologist* 7(4):770.
- Morse, M.P. 1967a.** On the structure and function of the digestive system of the nudibranch mollusc *Acanthodoris pilosa*. *Dissertation Abstracts* 27B:2922-2923.
- Morse, M.P. 1968.** Functional morphology of the digestive system of the nudibranch mollusc *Acanthodoris pilosa*. *Biol. Bull.* 134(2):305-319.
- Morse, M.P. 1969.** On the feeding of the nudibranch, *Coryphella verrucosa rufibranchialis*, with a discussion of its taxonomy. *Nautilus* 83(2):37-40.
- Morse, M.P. 1969a.** Direct development in the nudibranch mollusc, *Coryphella stimpsoni* Verrill, 1880. *American Zoologist* 9(3):618.
- Morse, M.P. 1969b.** Contribution to the knowledge of New England nudibranchs. *Annual Report American Malacological Union, Inc., Bulletin* 36:18. [Abstract]

- Morse, M.P. 1971.** Biology and life history of the nudibranch mollusc, *Coryphella stimpsoni* (Verrill, 1879). Biol. Bull. 140(1):84-94, 2 pls.
- Morse, M.P. 1972.** Biology of *Okenia ascidicola* spec. nov. (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 15(2):97-101.
- Morse, M.P. 1973.** Fine structure of the vacuolar inclusions of the stomach cells in the opisthobranch mollusk *Aeolidia papillosa* L. American Zoologist 13(4):1334.
- Morse, M.P. 1974.** Rediscovery of Verrill's nudibranchs and several new additions to the opisthobranchs of New England, USA. Bulletin of the American Malacological Union Inc. 40:70-71.
- Morse, M.P. 1974a.** Nudibranch life cycles: the importance of year-round studies in New England. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 7:31-32.
- Morse, M.P. 1976.** *Hedylopsis riseri* sp. n., a new interstitial mollusc from the New England coast (Opisthobranchia, Acochlidiae). Zoologica Scripta 5:221-229.
- Morse, M.P. 1976.** Observations of interstitial opisthobranchs along the New England coast. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(2):302.
- Morse, M.P. 1977.** Molluscan meiofauna from Friday Harbor, Washington, USA. American Zoologist 17(4):934.
- Morse, M.P. 1980.** Occurrence of interstitial and opisthobranch molluscs on Fijian coral reefs. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 4(4):257.
- Morse, M.P. 1984.** Biological adaptations of interstitial molluscs. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 16:21.
- Morse, M.P. 1984.** Functional adaptations of the digestive system of the carnivorous mollusc *Pleurobranchaea californica* MacFarland, 1966. J Morphol 180: 253-269.
- Morse, M.P. 1984a.** Biological adaptations of interstitial molluscs. American Malacological Bulletin 2:95.
- Morse, M.P. 1987.** Distribution and ecological adaptations of interstitial molluscs in Fiji. American Malacological Bulletin 5(2):281-286.
- Mortesen, T.H.**
- Mortesen, T.H. 1917.** Observations on Protective Adoptions and Habits, Mainly in Marine Animals. Saetryk af Vidensk. Medd. fra Dansk Naturhist. Foren. 69:57-96, 1 col. pl.
- Morton, B.**
- Morton, B. 1990.** The Diet, Prey Size and Consumption of *Philine orientalis* (Opisthobranchia: Philinidae) in Hong Kong. J. Molluscan Stud. 56(2):289-300.
- Morton, B.; Chia, S.T. 1990.** The Diet, Prey Size and Consumption of *Philine orientalis* (Opisthobranchia Bullomorpha) in Hong Kong. J. Molluscan Stud. 56:83-95, ill.
- Morton, D.W.**
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J. 1991.** Two Patterns of Buccal Nerve Activity That Distinguish Ingestion from Rejection Can Be Replicated in A Reduced Preparation in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 :1593.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J. 1992.** A Motor Basis for the Radula Movements underlying Ingestion and Rejection in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1056.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J. 1993.** In-Vivo Buccal Nerve Activity That Distinguishes Ingestion from Rejection Can Be Used To Predict Behavioral Transitions in *Aplysia*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 172 1 1993 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 17-32.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J. 1993.** Premotor neurons can drive two different motor patterns in the feeding circuitry of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 350.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J. 1993.** The timing of activity in motor neurons that produce radula movements distinguishes ingestion from rejection in *Aplysia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 173 5 1993 0340-7594 519-536.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J.; Cohen, L.B.; Wu, J.-Y. 1991.** Optical methods can be utilized to map the location and activity of putative motor neurons and interneurons during rhythmic patterns of activity in the buccal ganglion of *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 564 1 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 45-55.
- Morton, D.W.; Chiel, H.J.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B. 1990.** Optical Techniques Can Be Used To Identify Neurons and Their Patterns of Activity During Rhythmic Motor Programs in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 726.
- Morton, J.E. - Morton, John Edward**
- Morton, J.E. 1954.** The biology of *Limacina retroversa*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K., 33: 297312, 5 figs.

- Morton, J.E. 1954.** The pelagic Mollusca of the Benguela Current, 1. First survey, R.R.S. 'William Scoresby', March 1950. With an account of the reproductive system and sexual succession of *Limacina bulimoides*. Discovery Reports, 27: 163199, 8 tabs, 17 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1957.** Opisthobranch Mollusca, Gymnosomata fam. Clionidae. Fiches; Cons. intern. Explor. Mer, Zooplankton-sheet, 80: 1-4, 7 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1957.** Opisthobranch Mollusca, Gymnosomata, families: Pneumodermatidae, Clippidae. Fiches; Cons. intern. Explor. Mer, Zooplankton-sheet, 79: 1-4, 5 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1958.** Mollusca. London (Hutchinson Univ. Libr.): 232 pp.
- Morton, J.E. 1958.** Observations on the gymnosomatous pteropod *Clione limacina* (Phipps). J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K., 37: 287-297, 3 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1960.** The function of the gut in ciliary feeders. Biol. Rev., 35: 92-140, 8 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1963.** The molluscan pattern: evolutionary trends in a modern classification. Proceed. malac. Soc. London, 174(1): 53-72, 5 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1964.** Locomotion. In: K.M. Wilbur & C.M. Yonge (eds). Physiology of Mollusca, New York, London (Academic Press) : 383-423, 28 figs.
- Morton, J.E. 1967.** Molluscs, 4 ed. rev., 244 pp. Hutchinson University Library, London.
- Morton, J.E. 1972.** The form and functioning of the pallial organs in the opisthobranch *Akera bullata* with a discussion on the nature of the gill in Notaspidea and other tectibranchs. Vel 14(4): 337-349.
- Morton, J.E.; Challis, D.A. 1969.** The biomorphology of Solomon Islands shore with a discussion of zoning patterns and ecological terminology. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 255(800):459-516.
- Morton, J.E.; Chapman, V.J. 1968.** Rocky shore ecology of the Leigh area North Auckland, 44 pp. University of Auckland. [Nudibranchia p. 31]
- Morton, J.E.; Holme, N.A. 1955.** The occurrence at Plymouth of the opisthobranch *Acera bullata*, with notes on its habits and relationships. J Mar Biol Ass UK 34: 101-112.
- Morton, J.E.; Miller, M.C. 1968.** The New Zealand seashore, 638pp. Collins, London & Auckland.
- Morton, J.E.; Miller, M.C. 1973.** The New Zealand seashore, 653 pp. 2nd edition. Collins, London & Auckland.
- Morton, J.E.; Yonge, C.M. 1964.** Classification and structure of the Mollusca. In: K.M. Wilburg & C.M. Yonge (eds). Physiology of Mollusca, New York, London (Academic Press): 1-58, 22 figs.
- Moseley, H.N.**
- Moseley, H.N. 1875.** Postscript of: On a young specimen of *Pelagonemertes rollestoni*. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (4)16: 377-383, pl. 11.
- Moseley, H.N. 1877.** On *Stylochus pelagicus*, and on the larval form of a gymnosomatous pteropod. Quarterly J. microsc. Soc., (2)17: 32-34, figs 14-16.
- Moser, I.J. - Moser, I. Jno**
- Moser, I.J. 1857.** *Eolis landsburgii*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 19:498.
- Mosher, H.S. - Mosher, Harry S.**
- Moshiach, S.**
- Moshiach, S.; Nelson, T.; Sanchez Andres, J.V.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Learning associated G-protein, CP20, inhibits organelle movement within axons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):474.
- Moteki, M.; Fujita, K.; Kohno, H. 1993.** Stomach Contents of Longnose Lancetfish *Alepisaurus ferox* in Hawaiian and Central Equatorial Pacific Waters. J. Tokyo Univ. Fisheries 80(1):131-137.
- Mothet, J.-P.**
- Mothet, J.-P.; Fossier, P.; Schirar, A.; Tauc, L.; Baux, G. 1996.** Opposite effects of nitric oxide on identified inhibitory and excitatory cholinergic synapses of *Aplysia californica*. Physiological Research 45(3): 177-183.
- Mothet, J.P.; Fossier, P.; Stinnakre, J.; Baux, G. 1995.** Presynaptic mechanisms regulating Ca-2+ concentration triggering acetylcholine release at an identified synapse of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1086.
- Mothet, J.P.; Fossier, P.; Stinnakre, J.; Baux, G. 1996.** Cyclic-ADP ribose modulates acetylcholine release at an identified synapse of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 327.
- Moths, H.**
- Moths, H. 1989.** Die Molluskenfauna des miozänen Glimmertons aus Gross Pampau (Krs. Hzgt. Lauenburg, BRD). Der GeschiebeSammler. Mitteilungsheft der Sammlergruppe für Geschiebekunde, 22(34): 105162, 1 tab., 24 pls.

- Moths, H. 1992.** Neue Mollusken aus dem obermiozänen Glimmerton von Gross Pampau nebst einigen beobachteten Besonderheiten. Geschiebesammler, 25(3-4): 91-112, 2 tabs, 2 figs., 6 pls.
- Motoda, S.**
- Motoda, S.; Azechi, K.; Narumi, T.; Sawada, T.; Seki, C. 1972.** Preliminary notes on the distribution of some zooplankton groups in the sea south of Java Island. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K., 14(1): 109-114, 2 figs.
- Moulton, J.M.**
- Moulton, J.M.; Bonang, C.B.; Gustafson, A.H. 1959.** Pteropods off Brunswick and Harpswell. Maine Field Nat., 15(3): 9798.
- Mourlon, M.**
- Mourlon, M. 1881.** Géologie de la Belgique, 2. Paris, Berlin, Bruxelles (Savy, Friedländer, Hayez): ixvi, 1392.
- Moustafa, Alaa Youssry**
- Mozqueira Osuna, Antonio**
- Mpitso, G.; Collins, S.D. 1975.** Learning: rapid aversive conditioning in the gastropod mollusk *Pleurobranchaea*. Sci 188(4191): 954-957.
- Mpitso, G.; Collins, S.D.; McClellan, A.D. 1978.** Learning: a model system for physiological studies. Sci 199(4328): 497-506.
- Mpitso, G.; Davis, W.J. 1973.** Learning: classical and avoidance conditioning in the mollusk *Pleurobranchaea*. Sci 180(4083): 317-320.
- Mpitso, G.J. 1987.** Learning in Gastropod Molluscs. [In:] **Willows, A.O.D. (Ed.)**. The Mollusca, Vol. 8. Neurobiology And Behavior, Part 1. Xvii+415p. Academic Press, Inc.: San Diego, California; Usa; Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd.: London, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-12-751408-2. 1985. 95-268.
- Mpitso, G.J.; Lukowiak, K. 1985.** Learning in gastropod molluscs, pp. 95-268. In: **Willows, A.O.D.**, The Mollusca, vol. 8, Neurobiology and behavior, part I, xvii + 415 pp. Academic Press.
- Mpitso, George J.**
- Mross, K.**
- Mross, K.; Herbst, K.; Berdel, W.E.; Korfel, A.; Von Broen, I.-M.; Bankmann, Y.; Hossfeld, D.K. 1996.** Phase I clinical and pharmacokinetic study of LU103793 (Cemadotin hydrochloride) as an intravenous Bolus injection in patients with metastatic solid tumors: A study of the AIO Phase I and APOH Group of the German Cancer Society. Onkologie 19(6): 490-495.
- Mueller, U.; Carew, T.J. 1998-12.** Serotonin induces temporally and mechanistically distinct phases of persistent PKA activity in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Neuron 21(6):1423-1434.
- Mühlen, L. von zur**
- Mühlen, L. von zur; Udluft, H. 1929.** Eocene oder mitteloligocäne Tone in Vorpommern und Ostmecklenburg ? Jahrbuch der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Berlin, 50(1): 371395, 1 fig., pl. 20.
- Mujer, C.V.; Andrews, D.L.; Manhart, J.R.; Pierce, S.K.; and others 1996-10-29.** Chloroplast genes are expressed during intracellular symbiotic association of *Vaucheria litorea* plastids with the sea slug *Elysia chlorotica*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S. 93(22):12333 (6 pages).
- Mujer, Cesar V.**
- Mukai, H.**
- Mukai, H. 1971.** The phytal animals on the thalli of *Sargassum serratifolium* in the Sargassum region, with reference to their seasonal fluctuations. Marine Biology 8(2):170-182.
- Mulder, A.F.**
- Mulder, A.F. 1956.** De wester- en de oosterschelde, tegenstelling tussen riviermond en Binnenzee. Het Zeepaard 16(2):21-26.
- Muller Parker, Gisele**
- Müller, A. 1983.** Fauna und Palökologie des marinen Mitteloligocäns der Leipziger Tieflandsbucht (Böhlener Schichten). Altenburger Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen, 2: 3152, 3 tabs, 14 figs, 35 pls.
- Müller, A.H.**
- Müller, A.H. 1960.** Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie, 2. Invertebraten, 2. Mollusca 2 Arthropoda 1. Jena (G. Fischer Verlag): ixii, 1448, 617 figs.
- Müller, C.**
- Müller, C.; Blanc Vernet, L.; Chamley, M. 1975.** Les coccolithophoridés d'une carotte méditerranéenne. Comparaison paléoclimatologique avec les foraminifères, les ptéropodes et les argiles. Tethys, 6(4): 805828.
- Muller, H. 1853.** Bau der Phyllirhoe. In: Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 Messina angestellte vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 4:335- 337.

- Muller, H.; Gegenbaur, C. 1854.** Ueber *Phyllirhoe bucephalum*. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 5:355-371, pl. 19.
- Muller, Heinrich**
- Müller, J.**
- Müller, J. 1852.** Entwicklungsformen einiger niederen Thiere. Ber. Verhandl. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Monatsber., : 595 - .
- Müller, J. 1854.** Ueber verschiedene Formen von Seetieren. Arch. Anat. Physiol. wiss. Med. (Müller's Archiv) :: 6974.
- Müller, J. 1858.** Bemerkungen aus der Entwicklung der Pteropoden. Ber. Verhandl. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Monatsber., (1857): 180205.
- Müller, M.**
- Müller, M. 1858.** Développement des ptéropodes. L'Institut, J. Univers. Sci., (26)1257: 37-38.
- Muller, O.F. 1776.** Zoologiae Danicae. Prodromus seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae ingenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium, xxxii + 282 pp.
- Muller, O.F. 1778.** Molluscorum marinorum Norvegiae. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Exhibentia Ephemerides sive Observationes Historias et Experimenta a Celeberrimis Germaniae et Exterarum Regionum Viris Habita et Communicata Singulari Studio Collecta [Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher] 6:48-54.
- Muller, O.F. 1779.** Zoologia Danica sev animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia, vol. 1, viii + 104 pp. 40 pls.
- Muller, O.F. 1784.** Zoologia Danica sev animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia, vol. 2, 124 pp., pls. 51-80.
- Muller, O.F. 1788.** Zoologica Danica sev animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus rotorum descriptiones et historia, ed. 3, vol. 1, v + 52 pp. 40 pls.
- Muller, O.F. 1788a.** Zoologica Danica sev animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus rotorum descriptiones et historia, ed. 3, vol. 2:56 pp., pls. 41-80.
- Müller, O.F., 1776.** Zoologiae Danicae prodromus seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indigenorum charakteres, nomina et synonymia imprimis popularium. Havniae (Hallageriis): i-xxxii, 1-274.
- Müller, Otto Frederik**
- Muller-Parker, G.**
- Mullin, J.M.**
- Mullin, J.M.; McGinn, M.T.; Snock, K.V.; Imaizumi, S. 1990.** The effects of teleocidin and *Aplysia* toxin tumor promoters on epithelial tight junctions and transepithelial permeability: Comparison to phorbol esters. CARCINOGENESIS (LOND) 11 3 1990 CRNGD Carcinogenesis (Oxford) 0143-3334 377-386.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1972.** Breeding habits and life cycles of three species of nudibranchs from the eastern Pacific. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 3(9):1-5.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1972a.** Breeding habits and life cycles of three species of nudibranchs from the eastern Pacific. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 5:38.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1972b.** Identify your opisthobranchs. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 3:1-2.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1982.** Update on Nudibranchia from tropical west America. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 14(11):132-133.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1983.** Nudibranchia update in tropical west America. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 15:12-13.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1984.** Personal notes. Shells & Sea Life 16(4):41.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1988.** Influence of upwelling in the Gulf of California as noted by SCUBA diving. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 20:11.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1991.** Contact association between the nudibranch *Gymnodoris nigricolor* Baba, 1960 (Gymnodorididae) and the Datehaze Goby (Perciformes: Gobiidae). Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report 23:17.
- Mulliner, D.K. 1992.** Finding *Hexabranchus sanguineus*, the Spanish dancer. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 24(4):41-42.
- Mulliner, D.K.; Sphon, G.G. 1974.** A new *Platydoris* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) from the Galapagos Islands. Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History 17(15):209-216.
- Mulliner, Dave**

- Mumaw, L.M. 1978.** Effects of oil on nudibranch development. Annual Report College Fisheries, University Washington, 1977 Res. Fish., Contr. No. 480, pp. 74-75.
- Mumaw, Laura M.**
- Munain, C.; Ortea, J.A. 1994.** Captura de *Tritonia eriosi* Marcus, 1983 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) en Patagonia, nuevas aportaciones sobre su anatomía y distribución geográfica. X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resúmenes, pp.165-167.
- Munain, Claudio**
- Muniain, C. - Muniain, Claudia**
- Muniain, C. 1997.** Moluscos Opistobranquios de Argentina: Revisión taxonómica y relaciones de ecología química en algunas especies patagónicas. Tesis Doctoral, Univ. Oviedo.
- Muniain, C.; Ortea, J.A. 1997-01-02.** First record of a Sacoglossan (equals Ascoglossan, Opisthobranchia) from Patagonia (Argentina): Description of a new species of genus *Elysia* Risso, 1818. Veliger 40(1):29-37. [*Elysia patagonica* n.sp.]
- Muniain, C.; Ortea, J.A. 1999.** First records of the genus *Berghia* Trinchese, 1877 (Opisthobranchia: Aeolidiidae) from Argentina, with description of a new species. [Premier registro del género *Berghia* Trinchese, 1877 (Opisthobranchia: Aeolidiidae) para Argentina, descripción de una nueva especie] Avicennia 10/11:143-150. [English, Spanish summary]
- Muniaín, C.; Ortea, J.A.; Rodriguez, G. 1991.** Redescripción de *Neodoris carvi* Marcus, 1955 de las costas de Patagonia, con notas sobre las relaciones entre los géneros *Archidoris* y *Neodoris*. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Española de Malacología 10(1):105-111.
- Muniaín, C.; Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1996-08.** Redescription of *Tyrinna nobilis* Bergh, 1898 (Opisthobranchia: Chromodorididae) from Patagonia, Argentina. J. Molluscan Stud. 62(3): 265-273, figs. 1-6, tpls. 1-2.
- Munoz, M.A. - Muñoz, María Angelica**
- Munoz, M.A.; Ortea, J.A. 1994.** Nuevos registros del género *Ancula* Loven, 1846 Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Goniodorididae) en las costas Americanas del Océano Pacífico. X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resúmenes, pp. 131-132.
- Munoz, M.A.; Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1996.** The Genus *Okenia* Menke, 1830 (Nudibranchia: Goniodorididae) in Chile. Haliotis 25:101-106; figs. 1-2.
- Munro Fox, H. see: Fox, H.M.**
- Munro, M.H.G. 1994.** From seabed to sickbed: What are the prospects? [*In:*] **van Soest, R.W.M.; van Kempen, T.M.G.; Braekman, J.-C. [ed.]** Sponges in time and space: Biology, chemistry, paleontology; 4th International Porifera Congress, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 19-23, 1993. xviii+515p. A.A. Balkema: Rotterdam, Netherlands; Brookfield, Vermont, USA. ISBN 90-5410-097-4. 1994. p.473-484. [sea hare]
- Munshi, C.**
- Munshi, C.; Baumann, C.; Levitt, D.; Bloomfield, V.A.; Lee, H.C. 1998-11-10.** The homo-dimeric form of ADP-ribosyl cyclase in solution. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1388(2):428-436.
- Munshi, C.; Lee, H.C. 1997.** High-level expression of recombinant *Aplysia* ADP-ribosyl cyclase in *Pichia pastoris* by fermentation. Protein Expression and Purification 11(1): 104-110.
- Münster, G.** 1835. Bemerkungen über einige tertäre MeerwasserGebilde im nordwestlichen Deutschland, zwischen Osnabrück und Cassel. N. Jb. Mineral., Geogn., Geol. Petrefaktenk. Leonh. Bronn, (1835): 420451.
- Münster, G. zu**
- Munthe, H.**
- Munthe, H. 1888.** Pteropoder i Upsala Universitets Zoologiska Museum samlade af Kapten G. von Schéele. K. Svenska Vet.Akad. Handlingar, 14(4)2(Bihang): 133, 21 figs.
- Murai, A.**
- Murano, M.**
- Murano, M. 1964.** On the plankton collected on the second Antarctic Ocean research by the Umitaka-Maru, 33. The Ocean Research Inst. Univ. Tokyo, 3 (coll. reprints, 1965): 117-134, 1 tab., 8 figs.
- Muraoka, O.**
- Muraoka, O.; Tanaka, H.; Itoh, M.; Ishihara, K.; Hirano, T. 1996.** Genomic structure of human BST-1. Immunology Letters 54(1):1-4.
- Murdoch, J.**
- Murdoch, J. 1885.** Notes on surface life under sea-ice, from February 27 to June 8, 1883. In: Report of the Int. Polar Exped. to Point Barrow, Alaska. Washington DC (Alaska U.S. Govt. Printing Office): 193-200.

- Murillo, L.; Templado, J. 1998-12.** Spawn and development of *Bulla striata* (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) from the Western Mediterranean. Iberus, v.16, n.2, (1998. Dec.): 11-19.
- Murillo, L.; Templado, J.; Talavera, P. 1985.** The ascoglossan opisthobranchs of a caulerpan fauna of the Mediterranean Sea. Shells & Sea Life, 17(11): 240-243.
- Murillo, Luis**
- Murphy, B.F.**
- Murphy, B.F.; Hadfield, M.G. 1997-11.** Chemoreception in the nudibranch gastropod *Phestilla sibogae*. Comparative Biochemistry And Physiology A-Physiology 118(3):727-735.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1994.** Infusion of BAPTA into postsynaptic siphon motor neurons blocks the cellular analogue of classical conditioning in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1995.** The NMDA receptor antagonist APV disrupts the cellular analogue of classical conditioning in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1023.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996.** Nonassociative enhancement of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses is not blocked by D-APV. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 10.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996-09-03.** Enhancement of sensorimotor connections by conditioning-related stimulation in *Aplysia* depends upon postsynaptic Ca²⁺. Proceedings of the National Academy Sciences United States 93(18):9931-9931.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1997.** The NMDA receptor antagonist DL-APV disrupts differential conditioning-related enhancement of sensorimotor synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1415.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1997-10-17.** Mediation of classical conditioning in *Aplysia californica* by long-term potentiation of sensorimotor synapses. Science 278(5337):467-471.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1999-12-01.** Cellular analog of differential classical conditioning in *Aplysia*: Disruption by the NMDA receptor antagonist DL-2-amino-5-phosphovalerate. Journal of Neuroscience, v.19, n.23, (Dec. 1, 1999.): 10595-10602.
- Murphy, G.G.; Glanzman, D.L. 1999-12-01.** Cellular analog of differential classical conditioning in *Aplysia*: Disruption by the NMDA receptor antagonist DL-2-amino-5-phosphovalerate. Journal of Neuroscience 19(23):10595-10602.
- Murphy, Geoffrey G.**
- Murphy, Rachel**
- Murray, J. 1897.** On the deep and shallowwater marine fauna of the Kerguelen region of the Great Southern Ocean. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 38: .
- Murray, J. 1897.** Report on deepsea dep. band on the specimens collected during the voyage of the Challenger. Bull. Soc. belge Géol., 7: .
- Murray, J.A. - Murray, James Alan**
- Murray, J.A. 1966.** Neural Correlates of Orientation to Water-Flow in *Tritonia diomedea*. Doctoral dissertation, Univ. Washington, vii + 79 pp., 35figs (2clr.), 2tbls., 29 cm.
- Murray, J.A. 1994.** Neural Correlates of Orientation to Water-flow in *Tritonia diomedea*. University of Washington
- Murray, J.A.; Brown, G.; Willows, A.O.D. 1991.** Orientation to water flow in *Tritonia*: brain structures associated with rheotaxis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1402.
- Murray, J.A.; Hewes, R.S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1992.** Water- flow sensitive pedal neurons in *Tritonia*: role in rheotaxis. Journal of Comparative Physiology A, Sensory Neural & Behavioral Physiology 171(3):373-385.
- Murray, J.A.; Hewes, R.S.; Willows, A.O.D. 1992.** Water-flow sensitive pedal neurons in *Tritonia*: Role in rheotaxis. J Comp Physiol A 171:373-385
- Murray, J.A.; Hjort, J. 1912.** The depths of the ocean. London (MacMillan Co.): i-xx, 821 pp., 575 figs.
- Murray, J.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1978?** Function of identified nerves in orientation to water flow in *Tritonia diomedea*. J Comp Physiol A 2:
- Murray, J.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1990.** Orientation to water- flow in *Tritonia*: neural basis of rheotaxis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):757.
- Murray, J.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1993.** Orientation to water- flows in *Tritonia*: roles of single identified neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):167.
- Murray, J.A.; Willows, A.O.D. 1996.** Function of Identified Nerves in Orientation to Water Flow in *Tritonia diomedea*. J. Comp. Physiol. A 178(2):201-209.
- Murray, M.J.**

- Murray, M.J.; Lewis, E.R. 1974.** Sensory control of prey capture in *Navanax inermis*. *Veliger* 17(2):156-158.
- Murray, T.F.**
- Murray, T.F.; Mpitsos, G.J. 1988.** Evidence for heterogeneity of muscarinic receptors in the mollusc Pleurobranchaea. *BRAIN RES BULL* 21 2 1988 BRBUD Brain Research Bulletin 0361-9230 181-190.
- Muscatine, L.; Greene, R.W. 1973.** Chloroplasts and algae as symbionts in molluscs. *International Review of Cytology* 36:137-169.
- Museum Calonnianum, see: Humphreys, G.**
- Museum Godeffroy 1874.** Catalogue No. 5, xxxvi + 215 pp. Hamburg.
- Musio, C.**
- Musio, C.; Bedini, C. 1990.** Fine structure and axonal organization in the buccal ganglia nerves of *Aplysia* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *ZOOMORPHOLOGY (BERL)* 110 1 1990 ZMPHD Zoomorphology (Berlin) 0720-213X 17-26.
- Mutou, T.**
- Mutou, T.; Kondo, T.; Shibata, T.; Ojika, M.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1996.** Synthesis of dolastatin G and nordolastatin G, cytotoxic 35-membered cyclodepsipeptides of marine origin. *Tetrahedron Letters* 37(40): 7299-7302.
- Muxika, I. – Muxika, Inigo**
- Muzzio, I.A. - Muzzio, Isabel A.**
- Muzzio, I.A.; Lavie, M.; Gandhi, C.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1999.** Sustained Ca²⁺ "leak" through somatic L-type channels impairs regulated transmitter release at distal synapses. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2): 726.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D.; Rogers, R.F. 1994.** Characterization of responses to baclofen in the *Hermisenda*'s B- photoreceptor. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20(1-2):89.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Ramirez, R.R.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1999-02.** Interactive contributions of intracellular calcium and protein phosphatases to massed-trials learning deficits in *Hermisenda*. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 113(1):103-117; illustration, Graph.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Ramirez, Rey R.; Talk, Andrew C.; Matzel, Louis D. 1999-02.** Interactive contributions of intracellular calcium and protein phosphatases to massed-trials learning deficits in *Hermisenda*. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 113(1):103; illustration, Graph.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.; Rogers, R.F.; Matzel, L.D. 1995.** Incremental translocation of protein kinase C underlies the acquisition curve during in vitro associative conditioning. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3):1266.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1996.** A paradoxical form of activity-dependent facilitation may underlie context learning in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1403.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1997.** Intracellular calcium and light-induced depolarization during continuous and discrete light presentations in the B photoreceptors of *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1337.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1997-08.** Incremental redistribution of protein kinase C underlies the acquisition curve during in vitro associative conditioning in *Hermisenda*. *Behavioral Neuroscience* 111(4): 739-753; ill.; chart; graph.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1998.** Time frame of oleic acid mediated increase in excitability of *Hermisenda* B photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1700.
- Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1998-05-11.** Intracellular Ca²⁺ and adaptation of voltage responses to light in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Neuroreport*, v.9, n.7, (1998): 1625-1631.
- Myers, C.S.**
- Myers, C.S.; Ramirez, R.R.; Farina, L.; Matzel, L.D. 1997.** Protein synthesis-dependent memory in *Hermisenda* as a function of degree of training and retention. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1339.
- Myers, T.D.**
- Myers, T.D. 1968(unpublished).** Horizontal and vertical distribution of thecosomatous pteropods off Cape Hatteras. (Thesis Duke University): 224 pp.
- N.Z. Geol. Survey Paleontol. Bull. - New Zealand Geological Survey Paleontological Bulletin**
- N.Z. J. Zool. - New Zealand Journal of Zoology**
- Nachman, R.J. - Nachman, Ronald J.**
- Nadeau, L.**

- Nadeau, L.; Paige, J.A.; Starczak, V.; Capo, T.; Lafler, J.; Bidwell, J.P. 1989.** Metamorphic competence in *Aplysia californica* Cooper. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 131(2)171-193.
- Nadeau, M. - Nadeau, Mark**
- Naeff, A.**
- Naeff, A. 1913.** Studien zur generellen Morphologie der Mollusken, 1. Über Torsion und Asymmetrie der Gastropoden. Ergebni. Fortschr. Zool., 3(2): 73-164, 20 figs.
- Naeff, A. 1913.** Studien zur generellen Morphologie der Mollusken, 2. Das Cöloomsystem in seinen topographischen Beziehungen. Ergebni. Fortschr. Zool., 3(4): 329-462, 28 figs.
- Nagahama, T.**
- Nagahama, T. 1994.** Firing patterns in *Aplysia* jaw motor neurons during the rejection-like response. Japanese Journal of Physiology 44 SUPPL. 1 1994 0021-521X S255.
- Nagahama, T. 1997.** Synaptic modulation appeared during rejection of seaweed in *Aplysia kurodai*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1046.
- Nagahama, T.; Inoue, I.; Takata, M. 1993.** Acetylcholine-activated chloride channels produce an inhibitory junction potential in buccal muscle cells of *Aplysia*. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences 254 1341 1993 0080-4649 275-280.
- Nagahama, T.; Inoue, I.; Takata, M. 1993.** Ionic basis of acetylcholine-induced currents mediating hyperpolarization of *Aplysia* jaw-closing muscles. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S169.
- Nagahama, T.; Inoue, I.; Takata, M. 1994.** Acetylcholine-activated two types of ion channels produce hyperpolarization or depolarization at different blocks of buccal muscle in *Aplysia*. Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 480P 1994 0022-3751
- Nagahama, T.; Inoue, M. 1999.** Diverse motor neurons produce jaw-opening at radula-protraction phase during the consummatory feeding response in *Aplysia kurodai*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1646.
- Nagahama, T.; Narusuye, K.; Arai, H. 1999-11.** Synaptic modulation contributes to firing pattern generation in jaw motor neurons during rejection of seaweed in *Aplysia kurodai*. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(5):2579-2589.
- Nagahama, T.; Shin, N. 1996.** Patterned jaw movements during rejection of seaweeds in *Aplysia kurodai*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.22, n.1-3, (1996): 1405.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1987.** Firing Patterns in Motoneurons Innervating the Pharynx During the Food-Induced Response in Semi-Intact *Aplysia*. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 439.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1987.** Food-Induced Firing Patterns in Motoneurons Innervating the Pharynx of *Aplysia-kurodai*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 161 6 1987 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 799-810.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1988.** Firing Patterns in Motoneurons Producing Jaw Movements During the Food-Induced Response in Semi-Intact *Aplysia*. 65TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, WAKAYAMA, JAPAN, APRIL 4-6, 1988. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 50 8-9 1988 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 485.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1988.** Food-induced firing patterns in motoneurons producing jaw movements in *Aplysia kurodai* J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 162 6 1988 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 729-738.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1989.** Innervation of Buccal Muscles by *Aplysia* Multifunctional Neurons. 66th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, April 5-7, 1989. Jpn J Physiol 39 Suppl. 1989 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S151.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1990.** Innervation of buccal muscles by multifunctional MA1 neurons in *Aplysia kurodai*. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 167 1 1990 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 1-10.
- Nagahama, T.; Takata, M. 1990.** Neural mechanism generating firing patterns in jaw motoneurons during the food-induced response in *Aplysia kurodai*: II. Functional role of premotor neurons on generation of firing patterns in motoneurons. J COMP PHYSIOL A SENS NEURAL BEHAV PHYSIOL 166 3 1990 JCPAD Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 0340-7594 277-286.
- Nagahama, T.; Teyke, T; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** The Effects of the Food Arousal Neuron Cpr on Anterior Postural Muscles Involved in Feeding in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For

- Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Nagahama, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1991.** Indirect Modulatory Effects on Anterior Foot Movements by the C-Pr Neuron in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Nagahama, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1993.** Effects of Cerebral Neuron C-Pr on Body Postural Muscles Associated with A Food-Induced Arousal State in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 70 3 1993 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1231-1243. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Nagahama, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1994.** Body postural muscles active during food arousal in *Aplysia* are modulated by diverse neurons that receive monosynaptic excitation from the neuron C-PR. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 72 1 1994 0022-3077 314-325.
- Nagahama, Tatsumi; Narusuye, Kenji; Arai, Hidekazu 1999-11.** Synaptic modulation contributes to firing pattern generation in jaw motor neurons during rejection of seaweed in *Aplysia kurodai*. Journal of Neurophysiology (Bethesda), v.82(5): 2579-2589.
- Nagai, H.**
- Nagai, H.; Yasumoto, T.; Hokama, Y. 1996.** Aplysiatoxin and debromoAplysiatoxin as the causative agents of a red alga *Gracilaria coronopifolia* poisoning in Hawaii. Toxicon 34(7):753-761.
- Nagarekawa, Yoshiteru**
- Nagayuki, N.**
- Nagle, D.G; Camacho, F.T; Paul, V.J. 1998-10.** Dietary preferences of the opisthobranch mollusc *Stylocheilus longicauda* for secondary metabolites produced by the tropical cyanobacterium *Lyngbya majuscula*. Marine Biology 132(2):267-273; ill. 4, 6.
- Nagle, G.T. 1988.** Purification and Primary Structure of Peptide Products of the Egg-Laying Hormone Gene Family in *Aplysia*. [In:] Salanki, J. And K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.). Symposia Biologica Hungarica, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 273-286.
- Nagle, G.T.; De Jong Brink, M.; Painter, S.D.; Bergamin Sassen, M.M.J.; Blankenship, J.E.; Kurosky, A. 1990.** .delta.-Bag cell peptide from the egg-laying hormone precursor of *Aplysia*: Processing, primary structure, and biological activity. J BIOL CHEM 265 36 1990 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 22329-22335.
- Nagle, G.T.; De Jong Brink, M.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E.; Kurosky, A. 1988.** Purification and Structure of the Delta and Epsilon Bag Cell Peptides of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 176.
- Nagle, G.T.; Fan, X.; Wu, B.; Painter, S.D. 1996.** Characterization of cDNAs encoding a potential pheromonal attractant and the neuropeptide APGWamide in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 837.
- Nagle, G.T.; Garcia, A.T.; Gorham, E.L.; Knock, S.L.; van Heumen, W.R.A.; Spijker, S.; Smit, A.B.; Geraerts, W.P.M.; Kurosky, A. 1995.** Molecular cloning and cellular localization of a furin-like prohormone convertase from the atrial gland of *Aplysia*. DNA Cell Biol. 14:431-443.
- Nagle, G.T.; Garcia, A.T.; Knock, S.L.; Gorham, E.; Kurosky, A. 1994.** Characterization of cDNAs encoding *Aplysia californica* furin and PC2. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1149.
- Nagle, G.T.; Garcia, A.T.; Knock, S.L.; Gorham, E.L.; van Heumen, W.R.A.; Kurosky, A. 1995.** Molecular cloning, cDNA sequence, and localization of a prohormone convertase (PC2) from the *Aplysia* atrial gland. DNA Cell Biol. 14: 145-154.
- Nagle, G.T.; Knock, S.L.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E.; Fritz, R.R.; Kurosky, A. 1989.** I. *Aplysia californica* neurons R3-R14: Primary structure of the myoactive histidine-rich basic peptide and peptide I. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 10 4 1989 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 849-858.
- Nagle, G.T.; Knock, S.L.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; Garcia, A.T.; Gorham, E.; Kurosky, A. 1993.** Isolation and molecular cloning of *Aplysia* furin and PC2, two candidate prohormone processing enzymes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1360.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D. 1997.** *Aplysia*, egg-laying behavior. In: Encyclopedia of Neuroscience, G. Adelman (Ed.), Elsevier Science B.V. Amsterdam, The Netherlands, CD-ROM.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** Affiliation: Marine Biomedical Inst., Dep. Anatomy Neurosciences, Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas 77550. The Egg-Laying Hormone Family

- Precursors Products and Functions. BIOL BULL (WOODS HOLE) 177 2 1989 BIBUB Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 210-217.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** Post-Translational Processing in Model Neuroendocrine Systems Precursors and Products That Coordinate Reproductive Activity in *Aplysia* and Lymnaea. J NEUROSCI RES 23 4 1989 JNRED Journal of Neuroscience Research 0360-4012 359-370.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E.; Choate, J.V.A.; Kurosaki, A. 1988.** The bag cell egg-laying hormones of *Aplysia* brasiliensis and *Aplysia* californica are identical. PEPTIDES (ELMSFORD) 9 4 1988 PPTDD Peptides (Tarrytown) 0196-9781 867-872.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E.; Kurosaki, A. 1987.** Primary Structure of 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 Asnne Society For Neu *Aplysia* Atrial Gland and Bag Cell Peptides. roscience Abstracts 0190-5295 38.
- Nagle, G.T.; Painter, S.D.; Blankenship, J.E.; Kurosaki, A. 1988.** Proteolytic processing of egg-laying hormone-related precursors in *Aplysia*: Identification of peptide regions critical for biological activity. J BIOL CHEM 263 19 1988 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 9223-9237.
- Nagle, G.T.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; El Hamzawy, M.A.; Kurosaki, A. 1994.** Purification and characterization of *Aplysia* atrial gland secretory granules containing egg-laying prohormone-related peptides. Peptides (Tarrytown) 15 1 1994 0196-9781 101-108.
- Nagle, G.T.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; Knock, S.L.; Garcia, A.T.; Kurosaki, A. 1992.** A Putative Subtilisin-Like Dibasic Prohormone Processing Enzyme in *Aplysia* Neuroendocrine Bag Cells. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 268.
- Nagle, G.T.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; Knock, S.L.; Garcia, A.T.; McCullough, D.A.; Kurosaki, A. 1993.** Occurrence of A Furin-Like Prohormone Processing Enzyme in *Aplysia* Neuroendocrine Bag Cells. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL B COMP BIOCHEM 105 2 1993 CBPBB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B Comparative Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 0305-0491 345-348.
- Nagle, G.T.; Van Heumen, W.R.A.; Rodriguez, R.; Fan, X. 1995.** *Aplysia* carboxypeptidase E: Molecular cloning, structure, and cellular localization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1845.
- Nagle, Gregg T.**
- Nagoya, T.**
- Nahke, P.**
- Nahke, P. 1986.** 'Haschmich' im Schneckenstempo. Tauchen 9(5):38- 39.
- Nahon, J.L.**
- Nahon, J.L.; Presse, F.; Bittencourt, J.C.; Sawchenko, P.E.; Vale, W. 1989.** The rat melanin-concentrating hormone messenger RNA encodes multiple putative neuropeptides coexpressed in the dorsolateral hypothalamus. ENDOCRINOLOGY 125 4 1989 ENDOA Endocrinology 0013-7227 2056-2065.
- Nahorski, S.R.**
- Nahorski, S.R. 1988.** Inositol Polyphosphates and Neuronal Calcium Homeostasis. TRENDS NEUROSCI 11 10 1988 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 444-448. [*Aplysia*]
- Naito, S.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Protein kinase C activators stimulate in vivo protein phosphorylation in *Hermissenda* circumesophageal nervous system and eye. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):559.
- Naito, S.; Bank, B.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Transient and persistent depolarization-induced changes of protein phosphorylation in a molluscan nervous system. Journal of Neurochemistry 50(3):704-711.
- Naito, S.; Neary, J.T.; Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1985.** Elevated external potassium causes persistent change of specific protein phosphorylation in *Hermissenda* nervous system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):746.
- Naito, Shigetaka**
- Najbuddin, Mohad.**
- Nakagawa, T.**
- Nakagawa, T.; Nagayama, F. 1988.** Distribution of glycosidase activities in marine invertebrates. J. Tokyo Univ. Fish. 75(2):239-246. [sea hare]
- Nakagawa, T.; Takeyama, K. 1985.** Fossil molluscan associations and paleoenvironment of the Uchiura Group, Fukui Prefecture, central Japan. Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 12: 2748, 3 tabs, 7 figs, pls 1524.
- Nakahara, Shinsuke**
- Nakai, K.**

- Nakai, K.; Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K. 1988.** Effects of furosemide on the resting membrane potentials and the transmitter-induced responses of the *Aplysia* ganglion cells. TOHOKU J EXP MED 156 1 1988 TJEMA Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine 0040-8727 79-90.
- Nakamaru, K.; Fujisawa, Y.; Ohta, S.; Morishita, F.; Furukawa, Y.; Muneoka, Y.; Minakata, H.; Matsushima, O. 1998-12.** Inhibitory peptides isolated from the CNS of *Aplysia*: Effects on gut motility. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):107.
- Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Furukawa, Y.; Ohtani, M.; Takahashi, T.; Fujisawa, Y.; Muneoka, Y.; Matsushima, O. 1997.** Purification and primary structure of three novel neuropeptides in *Aplysia kurodai*. Zoological Science (Tokyo) 14(SUPPL.): 12.
- Nakamura, A. 1967.** Electron microscopy on the ceras of an opisthobranch, *Godiva ceylonica*, with special reference to muscles. Biological Journal of Okayama University 13(3-4):97-113.
- Nakamura, Atsuyo**
- Nakamura, H.; Kobayashi, S.; Kojima, S.; Urano, A.; Ito, E. 1999-06.** PKA-dependent regulation of synaptic enhancement between a buccal motor neuron and its regulatory interneuron in *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Zoological Science 16(3):387-394. [*Aplysia*]
- Nakanishi, K.**
- Nakanishi, K.; Zhang, F.; Baxter, D.A.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997-07.** Role of calcium-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in modulation of sensorimotor synapses in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. 78(1): 409-416.
- Nakanishi, K.; Zhang, F.; Baxter, D.A.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Ca-2+-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II inhibitor, KN-62, affects both basal synaptic strength and serotonin-induced facilitation of the sensorimotor synaptic connection in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.
- Nakao, Y.; Yoshida, W.Y.; Szabo, C.M.; Baker, B.J.; Scheuer, P.J. 1998.** More Peptides and Other Diverse Constituents of the Marine Mollusk *Philinopsis speciosa*. Journal of Organic Chemistry 63(10):3272-3280; 3 tbls.; 1 chart; [11 figs.].
- Nakao, Yoichi**
- Nakashima, M.**
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S. 1993.** Optical recording and network modeling of *Aplysia* gill withdrawal reflex. Japanese Journal of Physiology 43 SUPPL. 2 1993 0021-521X S282.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S. 1994.** Optical recording and network modeling of *Aplysia* abdominal ganglion neurons. Japanese Journal of Physiology 44 SUPPL. 1 1994 0021-521X S254.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S. 1995.** Important roles of two types of motoneurons in *Aplysia* abdominal ganglion during the gill-withdrawal reflex. Japanese J. Physiol. 45(sup. 1):S214.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M. 1989.** A 448-Channel Optical Monitoring of Neural Signals from *Aplysia* Ganglion. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15(2):1046.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M. 1989.** Multi-Channel Optical Monitoring of Neural Signals from *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. 66th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Okayama, Japan, April 5-7, 1989. Jpn J Physiol 39 Suppl. 1989 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S150.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M. 1990.** 448-Channel Optical Monitoring of Neural Signals from *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglia During Gill Withdrawal Reflex. 67th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Miyazaki, Japan, April 3-5, 1990. Jpn J Physiol 40 Suppl. 1990 JJPPA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S164.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M.; Matsumoto, K. 1991.** Optical Recording and Analysis of Short-Term Habituation in *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglia. 68th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, March 27-29, 1991. Jpn J Physiol 41 Suppl. 1991 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S204.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M.; Matsumoto, K. 1992.** Optical Recording and Analysis of Sensitization in *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglia. 69th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Akita, Japan, April 2-4, 1992. Jpn J Physiol 42 Suppl. 1992 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S163.
- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Matsumoto, K. 1991.** Optical Recording and Analysis of Short-Term Habituation Learning of *Aplysia* Gill-Withdrawal Reflex. The Fifteenth Annual Meeting Of The Japan Neuroscience Society, Tokyo, Japan, December 17-19, 1991. Neurosci Res Suppl 16 1991 NRSUE Neuroscience Research Supplement 0921-8696 S156.

- Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S.; Matsumoto, K. 1992.** Optical Recording and Analysis of *Aplysia* Learning Network in Abdominal Ganglia. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 712.
- Nakashima, M.; Yanaura, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S. 1991.** Slow Postsynaptic Potassium Current of *Aplysia* Luq Neurons in Culture. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 747.
- Nakashima, Y. 1995.** Mucous trail following in 2 intertidal nudibranchs. J.-ETHOL. 1995 vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 125-128 [*Dendrodoris nigromaculata*].
- Nakashima, Yasuhiro**
- Nakata, H.; Stanford Jpn. Cent., Kyoto, Japan.**
- Nakazima, M.**
- Nakazima, M. 1959.** Notes on the alimentary canal of Pteropoda. Venus, 20(3): 253, pls 2226.
- Nakhhost, A.; Dyer, J.R.; Pepio, A.M.; Fan, X.; Sossin, W.S. 1999-10-08.** Protein kinase C phosphorylated at a conserved threonine is retained in the cytoplasm. Journal of Biological Chemistry 274(41):28944-28949.
- Nambu, J.R.**
- Nambu, J.R. 1992.** Molecular Biology and Function of *Aplysia* Neuropeptides. [In:] **Goldowitz, D., D. Wahlsten And R.E. Wimer (Ed.)**. Techniques In The Behavioral And Neural Sciences, Vol. 8. Techniques For The Genetic Analysis Of Brain And Behavior: Focus On The Mouse. Xiv+530p. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.: Amsterdam, Netherlands; New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-444-89682-1(Paper); ISBN 0-444-81249-0(Cloth). 465-495.
- Nantes, Sergio F.**
- Narahashi, T.**
- Narahashi, T. 1991.** Effects of Alcohols on Ion Channels of Cultured Neurons. [In:] Rubin, E., K. W. Miller And S. H. Roth (Ed.). Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 625. Molecular And Cellular Mechanisms Of Alcohol And Anesthetics; Conference, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, June 25-28, 1990. Xv+848p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. Isbn 0-89766-662-3(Paper); Isbn 0-89766-661-5(Cloth). 1991. 26-36.
- Narayanan, K.R.**
- Narayanan, K.R. 1967.** On the opisthobranchiate fauna of the Gulf of Kutch. Advance Abstracts Contributions Fisheries & Aquatic Science India 1(3):47-48.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1967a.** On the opisthobranchiate fauna of the Gulf of Kutch. Symposium on Mollusca held under the auspices of the Marine Biological Association of India at Ernakulam (Cochin), 12-16 January 1968, pp. 4-5.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1968.** On three opisthobranchs from the south- west coast of India. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 10(2):377-380; figs. 1-2.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1969.** On the opisthobranchiate fauna of the Gulf of Kutch. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968, Symposium Series 3, pt. 1, pp. 189-213; figs. 1-20. Marine Biological Association of India, Mandapam Camp, India.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1970.** On two doridacean nudibranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Gulf of Kutch, new to Indian coast. Advance Abstracts of Contributions on Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences in India 4(4):313-314.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1970a.** On three opisthobranchs from the south-west coast of India. Advance Abstracts of Contributions on Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences in India 4(2):128. [Abstract #199]
- Narayanan, K.R. 1971.** On two doridacean nudibranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda), from the Gulf of Kutch, new to the Indian coast. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 68(1):280-281.
- Narayanan, K.R. 1971-12.** On a species of the genus *Berthellina* (Opisthobranchia : Notaspidea) of the Gulf of Kutch. J. mar. biol. Assoc. India 12(1-2)210-212; tbl. 1.
- Narchi, W. 1975.** Levantamento da fauna macroscopica da baia de Santos. Ciencia e Cultura, Sao Paulo (Sociedade Brasileira para o Progresso do Ciencia) 23(suppl.):280.
- Narchi, Walter**
- Nargeot, R.**
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1995.** Afferent control of buccal motor programs in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1766. [*Aplysia*]

- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Contingent-dependent enhancement of rhythmic motor patterns: An in vitro analog of operant conditioning. *Journal of Neuroscience* 17(21): 8093-8105.
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Dynamic recruitment of neurons into the central pattern generator (CPG) for feeding is associated with motor pattern selection in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1046.
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1998.** Contingent reinforcement in an analogue of operant conditioning modified the intrinsic membrane properties of an identified *Aplysia* neurons (B51). *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1890.
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** Dual roles for cell B52 in a central pattern generator (CPG) mediating fictive feeding in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1038.
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999-03-15.** In vitro analog of operant conditioning in *Aplysia*. I. Contingent reinforcement modifies the functional dynamics of an identified neuron. *Journal of Neuroscience* 19(6):2247-2260.
- Nargeot, R.; Baxter, D.A.; Patterson, G.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1999-04.** Dopaminergic synapses mediate neuronal changes in an analogue of operant conditioning. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 81(4):1983-1987.
- Nargeot, R; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1996.** Neural analogue of operant conditioning of feeding behavior in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1438.
- Nargeot, Romuald**
- Narumiya, S.**
- Narumiya, S.; Sekine, A.; Fujiwara, M. 1988.** Substrate for botulinum ADP-ribosyltransferase, Gb, has an amino acid sequence homologous to a putative rho gene product. *J BIOL CHEM* 263 33 1988 JBCHA *J. Biol. Chem.* 0021-9258 17255-17257.
- Nash, P.D.**
- Nash, P.D.; Opas, M.; Michalak, M. 1994.** Calreticulin: Not just another calcium-binding protein. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry* 135 1 1994 0300-8177 71-78.
- Nason, Janette**
- Nastisch, Summer**
- Nata, K.**
- Nata, K.; Takamura, T.; Karasawa, T.; Kumagai, T.; Hashioka, W.; Tohgo, A.; Yonekura, H.; Takasawa, S.; Nakamura, S.; Okamoto, H. 1997.** Human gene encoding CD38 (ADP-ribosyl cyclase-cyclic ADP-ribose hydrolase): Organization, nucleotide sequence and alternative splicing. *Gene* 186(2): 285-292.
- Natarajan, R.**
- Natarajan, R. 1970.** Cytological studies of Indian mollusks: chromosomes of some opisthobranchs from Porto Novo, south India. *Malacological Review* 3:19-23; figs. 1-7; tbl. 1. [Abstract]
- Natarajan, R.G. 1964.** Cytological studies of the opisthobranch mollusks. (abs) *AMU Ann Rept* 1964: 23-4
- Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Bulletin**
- Nature**
- Naville, A. 1925.** Sur la presence d'une Embletonia (Mollusque, Nudibranche) dans le canal le Caen a la mer; origine exogene de ses nematocystes. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* 181:812-813.
- Naville, A. 1926.** Notes sur les eolidiens. Un eolidien d'eau saumatre. Origine des nematocystes zooxanthelles et homochromie. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 33:251-289.
- Naville, Andre**
- Navoni, L. 1973.** Der chemische Sinn der Nudibranchier (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 79(4):1333- 1379, pls. 1-2.
- Navoni, Luciano**
- Nayar, C.K.G.**
- Nayar, C.K.G. 1962.** On a new heteropod from the Bay of Bengal. *Proceed. Rajasthan Acad. Sc.*, 9(2): 56-57, 1 pl.
- Naylor, Steven**
- Nazif, F.A.**
- Nazif, F.A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1989.** Intracellular Injection of Cyclic Amp Produces A Long-Term 24 Hr Increase in the Number of Varicosities in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee *Society For Neuroscience Abstracts* 0190-5295 1283.

- Nazif, F.A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1991.** Cyclic AMP induces long-term morphological changes in sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 539 2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 324- 327.
- Nazif, F.A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1991.** Long-Term 24 Hr Morphological Changes Induced by Camp in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Are Dependent on De-Novo Protein Synthesis. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1589.
- Nazif, F.A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1992.** Delayed Application of Anisomycin Blocks Long-Term 24 Hr Camp-Induced Morphological Changes in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 715.
- Nazif, F.A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1993.** Time-window for requirement of protein synthesis during structural remodeling of sensory neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 813.
- Neary, J.T. 1980.** Protein phosphorylation in the nervous system of the nudibranch mollusc, *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 39(6):2166.
- Neary, J.T. 1984.** Biochemical correlates of associative learning: protein phosphorylation in *Hermisenda crassicornis*, a nudibranch mollusk, pp. 325-336. In: Alkon, D.L. & Joseph Farley (Eds.). Primary neural substrates of learning and behavioral change, xi + 385 pp. Cambridge University Press.
- Neary, J.T. 1986.** Protein phosphorylation, K⁺ conductances, and associative learning in *Hermisenda*, pp. 441-457. In: Alkon, D.L. & C. D. Woody (Eds.), Neural mechanisms of conditioning, 1- xv, 1-496. Plenum Press.
- Neary, J.T., S. Naito, Alkon, D.L. 1985.** Calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase activity in the *Hermisenda* nervous system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):746.
- Neary, J.T.; Acosta Urquidi, J.; Alkon, D.L. 1985.** Biochemical regulation of ionic currents related to associative learning. Journal of Neurochemistry 44(suppl):S13.
- Neary, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1983.** Protein phosphorylation/ dephosphorylation and the transient, voltage-dependent potassium conductance in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. J. Biol. Chem. 258(14):8979-8983.
- Neary, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Protein phosphorylation and associative learning in *Hermisenda*. Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Hung. 21(3):159-176.
- Neary, J.T.; Crow, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1981.** Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermisenda*. Nature 293(5834):658-660.
- Neary, J.T.; Deriemer, S.A.; Kaczmarck, L.K.; Alkon, D.L. 1984.** Calcium and cyclic AMP regulation of protein phosphorylation in the *Hermisenda* nervous system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10(2):805.
- Neary, J.T.; Naito, S.; Weer, A. de; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Ca²⁺/diacylglycerol-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in the *Hermisenda* CNS. Journal of Neurochemistry 47(5):1405- 1411.
- Neary, Joseph T.**
- Neave, S.A. 1939-50.** Nomenclator Zoologicus. Proc. Zool. Soc. London Publ. 1, A-C, 1939 2, D-L, 1939 3, M-P, 1940 4, Q-Z 1940 5, 1936-1945, 1950.
- Neave, Sheffield Airey**
- Nedivi, E.**
- Nedivi, E.; Skene, J.H.P. 1987.** Phylogenetic Conservation of Gap-43 A Growth Associated Protein. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1479.
- Nedved, B.T. - Nedved, Brian T.**
- Nedvetzki, Y.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1998-02.** Inhibition of mating in *Aplysia fasciata* by food stimuli in the environment, but not by post-ingestion stimuli causing satiation. Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology 182(2):183-190.
- Neeb, G.A.**
- Neeb, G.A. 1943.** The composition and distribution of the samples. Snellius expedition, 5(3)(1): 56268, 28 figs, 3 pls.
- Needler, H. - Needler, Hollinshead**
- Neher, E.**
- Nekrassoff, A.**
- Nekrassoff, A. 1904.** Untersuchungen über die Reifung und Befruchtung des Eies von *Cymbulia peronii*. Anat. Anz., 24: 119-127, 16 figs.

- Nekrassoff, A. 1909.** Analyse des Reifungs- und Befruchtungsprozess des Eies von *Cymbulia peronii* nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Strahlung neben den Kernen und über die Kopulationsbahn der Vorkerne. Arch. mikr. Anat., 73: 913-994, 5 pls.
- Nelli, B 1903.** Fossili miocenici del Macigno di Porretta. Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana, 22: 181-252, pls 7-10.
- Nelli, B 1913.** Fossili del Miocene Medio delle colline bolognesi. Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana, 32: 305-358, pl. 8.
- Nelli, B.**
- Nelson, Edward William**
- Nelson, L. 1986.** A range extension of *Phidiana stearnsi* (Cockerell, 1901) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 29(2):240.
- Nelson, Linda**
- Nelson, T.J. - Nelson, Thomas J.**
- Nelson, T.J. 1998.** Identification of ion channel regulating proteins by patch-clamp analysis. Conn, P. M., [Ed.] Methods in Enzymology; Ion channels, Part B., 194-201., 1250 Sixth Ave., San Diego, California 92101, USA; 14 Belgrave Square, 24-28 Oval Road, London NW1 7OX, England, UK, Academic Press, Inc. ; Academic Press Ltd. ISBN 0-12-182194-3. [*Hermissenda*]
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Prolonged RNA changes in the *Hermissenda* eye induced by classical conditioning. Proceeding of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States 85(20):7800-7804.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1988a.** Protein and messenger RNA changes induced by associative conditioning of *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):910.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Changes in a GTP-binding protein following associative conditioning of *Hermissenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):961.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Protein Changes underlying Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia*. BIOESSAYS 11 4 1989 BIOEE Bioessays 0265-9247 106-108.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1989.** Specific protein changes during memory acquisition and storage. Bioessays 10(2/3):75-79.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Specific high molecular weight mRNAs induced by associative learning in *Hermissenda*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA) 87(1):269- 273.
- Nelson, T.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1997.** Biochemistry of molluscan learning and memory. Bioessays 19(12): 1045-1053. [*Aplysia; Hermissenda*]
- Nelson, T.J.; Cavallaro, S.; Yi, C.-L.; McPhie, D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Gusev, P.A.; Favit, A.; Zohar, O.; Kim, J.; Berushausen, S.; Ascoli, G.; Olds, J.; Neve, R.; Alkon, D.L. 1996.** Calexcitin: a signaling protein that binds calcium and GTP, inhibits potassium channels, and enhances membrane excitability. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 93:13808-13813.
- Nelson, T.J.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Isolation of a G protein that is modified by learning and reduces potassium currents in *Hermissenda*. Science 247:1479-1483.
- Nelson, T.J.; Sanchez Andres, J.V. 1991.** Classical conditioning-induced changes in low-molecular-weight GTP-binding proteins in rabbit hippocampus. Journal of Neurochemistry 57(6):2065-2069.
- Nelson, T.J.; Yi, C.L.; Alkon, D.L. 1995.** Phosphorylation of the conditioning-associated GTP-binding protein CP20 by protein kinase. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1679
- Nelson, T.J.; Yi, C.-L.; Cavallaro, S.; McPhie, D.; Schreurs, B.G.; Favit, A.; Alkon, D.L. 1996.** Cloning of conditioning-associated protein cp20, a calcium-and GTP-binding protein which enhances membrane excitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 695.
- Nelson, T.J.; Yoshioka, T.; Toyoshima, S.; Han, Y.-F.; Alkon, D.L. 1994.** Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 91(20):9287-9291.
- Nelson, T.J.; Zhao, W.Q.; Yuan, S.; Alkon, D.L. 1997.** Calexcitin, a learning-associated signaling protein, binds to ryanodine receptors and elicits calcium-activated Ca-2+ release. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1340.
- Nemoto, H.**
- Nemoto, H.; Nagamochi, M.; Ishibashi, H.; Fukumoto, K. 1994.** A remarkable substituent effect on the enantioselectivity of tandem asymmetric epoxidation and enantiospecific ring expansion of cyclopropylidene alcohols: A new enantiocontrolled synthesis of (-) debromoaplysin and (-)-aplysin. Journal of Organic Chemistry 59 1 1994 0022-3263 74-79.

- Nesbitt, E.A. 1982.** Distribution patterns and evolution of Eocene predatory gastropods: Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 14(7):575.
- Nesis, K.N.**
- Nestler, E.J. - Nestler, Eric J.**
- Nestler, E.J.; Greengard, P. 1983.** Protein phosphorylation in the brain. Nature 305(5935):583-588.
- Netherlands J. Zool. – Netherlands Journal of Zoology**
- Neto, T.S.**
- Neto, T.S.; Paiva, I. de 1966.** Ciclo anual do zooplâncton colhido na baia farta em 1960. Notes mimeogr. Centro Biol. aquát. trop. Lisboa, 2: 163, 46 figs.
- Neubert, E. 1998-11-27.** *Digoniaxis bourguignati* Jousseaume 1889, a genus and species of the Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda: Heterostropha). Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde 127(1-2):103-106.
- Neubert, Eike**
- Neural Biol.**
- Neurobiology of Learning and Memory - Neurobiol. Learn. Mem.**
- Neurosci. Behav. Physiol. - Zhurnal Vysshei Nervnoi Deyatel'nosti Imeni I P Pavlova**
- Neurosci. Res. Comm.**
- Neurosci. Res. Sup. - Neuroscience Research Supplement**
- Neustadter, D.M. - Neustadter, David M.**
- Newcomb, J.M. - Newcomb, James M.**
- Newcomb, R.W.**
- Newcomb, R.W.; Fisher, J.M.; Scheller, R.H. 1988.** Processing of the egg-laying hormone (ELH) precursor in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. J. Biol. Chem. 263(25):12514-12521.
- Newcomb, R.W.; Scheller, R.H. 1990.** Regulated release of multiple peptides from the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. BRAIN RES 521 1-2 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 229- 237.
- Newell, I.M.**
- Newell, I.M. 1948.** A comparative study of the mite fauna of the North American Arctic with special emphasis on the marine mites. Arctic Institute of North America Project ONR., 8: 28 pp. (mimeographed).
- Newell, R.C. 1970.** Biology of intertidal animals. London: Elek Books, vii + 555p.
- Newkirk, G. - Newkirk, Gary**
- Newman, L.J.**
- Newman, L.J. 1989.** *Pneumodermopsis spoeli*, a New Pteropod (Opisthobranchia: Gymnosomata) from Australian Waters. Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Van Amsterdam 12(4):81-88.
- Newman, L.J. 1990.** The Taxonomy Distribution and Biology of *Atlanta gaudichaudi* Souleyet 1852 Gastropoda Heteropoda from the Great Barrier Reef Australia. Amer. Malacolog. Bull. 8(1):85-94.
- Newman, L.J.; Cannon, L.R.G.; Brunckhorst, D.J. 1994.** A new flatworm (Platyhelminthes, Polycladida) which mimics a Phyllidiid nudibranch (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 110(1):19-25.
- Newman, L.J.; Corey, S. 1984.** Aspects of the biology and distribution of pteropods (Gastropoda; Opisthobranchia) from the Bay of Fundy region, Canada. Can. J. Zool. 62(3): 397-404.
- Newman, L.J.; Greenwood, J.G. 1988.** A New Species of Gymnosome, *Pneumodermopsis spoeli*, New Species (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), from the Great Barrier Reef, Australia. Veliger 31(1-2):75-79.
- Newton, R.B.**
- Newcomb, J.M.; Watson, W.H., III. 1999-11.** Nitric oxide in the central nervous system of the opisthobranch *Melibe leonina*. American Zoologist 39(5): 18A.
- Newton, R.B. 1891.** Systematic list of the Frederic E. Edwards collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural History), with references to the type=specimens from similar horizons contained in other collections belonging to the geological department of the Museum. London (British Museum (Natural History)): ixxviii + 365 pp.
- Newton, R.B. 1901.** The geological distribution of extinct British nonmarine Mollusca. Journal of Conchology, 10: 5874.
- Nguyen, P.V.**
- Nguyen, P.V. 1995.** Genes, synapses and long-term memory. In: Ottoson, D., et al. (Ed.). Wenner-Gren International Series, Vol. 66. Challenges and perspectives in neuroscience. xii+300p. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.: Amsterdam, Netherlands; New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-08-042515-1. Pp. 213-238.
- Nicaise, G. 1967.** Description d'un "systeme glio- interstitiel" chez *Glossodoris* (Gasteropode Opisthobranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 264D:2793-2795, pls. 1-2.
- Nicaise, G. 1967a.** Neuro-interstitial junction in a gastropod, *Glossodoris*. Nature 216:1222-1223.

- Nicaise, G. 1969.** Detection histochimique de cholinesterases dans les cellules gliales et interstitielles de Doridiens. Comptes Rendus Societe de Biologie, Lyon 163(12):2600-2604, pls. 1-2.
- Nicaise, G. 1970.** Cytochimie ultrastructurale des granules glio- interstitiels d'un gasteropode. Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Villefranche-sur-Mer, 31(17):675-676.
- Nicaise, G. 1971.** Localisation ultrastructurale de calcium dans les granules glio-interstitiels d'un gasteropod. Journal de Microscopie, Paris 11:82.
- Nicaise, G. 1972.** Nouvelles donnees sur l'histochimie du calcium dans le tissu glio-interstitiel des doridiens (etude ultrastructurale). *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 2(2):191-193.
- Nicaise, G. 1973.** The gliointerstitial system of molluscs, pp. 251-332. In: **G. H., Bourne & J. F. Danielli (Eds.)**. International Review of Cytology, vol. 34, vii + 391 pp.
- Nicaise, G.; DeCeccatty, M.P.; Baleydier, C. 1968.** Ultrastructures des connexions entre cellules nerveuses, musculaires et glio-interstitielles chez *Glossodoris*. Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 88:470- 486, 14 pls.
- Nicaise, G.; Garrone, R.; DeCeccatty, M.P. 1966.** Aspects membranaires du fibroblaste, au cours de la genese du collagene chez *Glossodoris* (gasteropode opisthobranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 262D:2248-2250, 2 pls.
- Nicaise, G. - Nicaise, Ghislain**
- Nichina, H.**
- Nichols, A.R. 1894.** *Pleurophyllidia loveni*, Bergh, in Ireland. Irish Naturalist 2(6):176.
- Nichols, A.R. 1900.** A list of the marine Mollusca of Ireland (Report from the fauna and flora committee). Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, series 3, 5(4):477-662.
- Nichols, A.R. - Nichols, Albert Russell**
- Nick, L.**
- Nick, L. 1916.** Unser Planktonschrack, 4. Mollusken und Tunikaten, A. Mollusken. Ber. Senckenbergischen Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankfurt am Main, 46: 542, figs 2738.
- Nick, T.A.**
- Nick, T.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** Mechanisms underlying the development of afterdischarge in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1717.
- Nick, T.A.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Carew, T.J. 1996-12-01.** Ionic currents underlying developmental regulation of repetitive firing in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. J. Neurosci. 16(23): 7583-7598.
- Nick, T.A.; Moreira, J.E.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Carew, T.K.; Wayne, N.L. 1996-11.** Developmental dissociation of excitability and secretory ability in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. J. Neurophysiol. 76(5): 3351-3359.
- Nicol, E.A.T. 1935.** The ecology of a salt-marsh. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., (new series) 20(2):203-261.
- Nicol, J.A.C.**
- Nicol, J.A.C. 1960.** The biology of marine animals. London (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons Ltd): ixi, 1707, figs 115.18.
- Nicol, J.A.C. 1964.** Special effectors: luminous organs, chromatophores, pigments, and poison glands. In: **K.M. Wilburg & C.M. Yonge**. Physiology of Mollusca, 1. New York, London (Academic Press): 353-381, 11 figs
- Nicolay, K.**
- Nicolay, K. 1983.** A puzzling nudibranch. Conchiglia (176- 177):16.
- Nicole, M.R.**
- Nicole, M.R.; Benhamou, N. 1993.** Pectin Degradation During Root Decay of Rubber Trees by Rigidoporus-Lignosus. CAN J BOT 71 3 1993 CJBOA Canadian Journal of Botany 0008-4026 370-378.
- Nicole, S.**
- Nicole, S.; Dorigatti, F. 1991.** Neural Net Model of the Gill-Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. CYBERNETICA 34 1 1991 CYBEA Cybernetica 0011-4227 23-30.
- Nicorici, E.**
- Nicorici, E. 1971.** *Creseis borodiana* Pauca ? sau *Orygoceras fuchsii* Kittl ? Inst. Pedag. Bul. Stiint. (Baia Mare), (B)2: .
- Nicorici, E. 1978.** Contributii la cunoasterea faunei badeniene de la Simleul Silvaniei. Revizuirea faunei din colectia L. Mártonfi (1879). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 64 (19761977): 251-264, 12 pls.
- Niebuhr, C.**

- Niebuhr, C. 1775.** Descriptiones animalium avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium; quae in itinere orientali observavit Petrus Forskål, prof. Haun. Adjuncta est materia medica Kahirina atque tabula Maris Rubri geographica. Hauniae (Möller): 1164, 1 map.
- Niebuhr, C. 1776.** Icones rerum naturalium, quas in itinere orientali depegni curavit Petrus Forskål, prof. Haun. Hauniae (Möller): 115, 43 pls.
- Niedzwiedzki, J.**
- Niedzwiedzki, J. 1883.** Stosunka geologiczne formacyi solosnéj Wieliczki i Bochni. Kosmos (L'vov), 8: 387401, fig. 5.
- Nielsen, C.; Walker, W.F.; Bode, H.R.; Steele, R.E. 1989.** Phylogeny and molecular data. Science 243(4890):548-550.
- Nielsen, C. - Nielsen, Claus**
- Nielsen, J.N.**
- Nielsen, J.N. 1912.** Hydrography of the Mediterranean and adjacent waters. Rep. Dan. oceanogr. Exped. 1908-1910, 1: 77-191.
- Niemann, H.**
- Niemann, H.; Binz, T.; Grebenstein, O.; Kurazono, H.; Thierer, J.; Mochida, S.; Poulain, B.; Tauc, L. 1991.** Clostridial Neurotoxins from Toxins To Therapeutic Tools? BEHRING INST MITT 89 1991 BHIMA Behring Institute Mitteilungen 0301-0457 153-162.
- Niemiec, J.**
- Niemiec, J. 1885.** Recherches morphologiques sur les ventouses dans le règne animal. Recueil Zool. Suisse, 2: 1-147, 5 pls.
- Nieuwenhuizen, A. van der 1975.** Eine Nacktschnecke (Hexabranchus) schwimmt. Aquarien- und Terrarienzeitschrift 28(4):126-127.
- Nieuwenhuizen, A. van der**, see: **van der Nieuwenhuizen, A.**
- Nihonmatsu, I. - Nihonmatsu, Itsuko**
- Nijssen Meyer, J.**
- Nijssen Meyer, J. 1965.** Notes on a few opisthobranch Mollusca from Surinam (Guianas). Zoologische Mededelingen uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden 40(19):143-150.
- Nikolakopoulou, G. - Nikolakopoulou, Georgia**
- Niman, H.L.**
- Niman, H.L. 1987.** Detection of Oncogene-Related Proteins with Site-Directed Monoclonal Antibody Probes. J CLIN LAB ANAL 1 1 1987 JCANE Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis 0887-8013 28-41.
- Nimeskern, P. 1980.** Range extension and notes on the feeding of the nudibranch *Okenia cupella*. Veliger 22(4):360.
- Nimeskern, P. - Nimeskern, Phillip**
- Nishimura, S.**
- Nishimura, S. 1957.** On some plankton animals occurring in spring off Wajima, Noto Peninsula, Japan Sea, with special reference to their vertical distribution. Rep. Japan Sea reg. Fish. Res. Lab., 3: 61-71.
- Nishimura, S. 1965.** Droplets from the plankton net, 20. 'Sea stings' caused by *Creseis acicula* Rang (Mollusca: Pteropoda) in Japan. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab., 13(4): 298290.
- Nishimura, S. 1966.** The zoogeographical aspects of the Japan Sea, 3. Publ. Seto mar. Biol. Lab., 13(5): 365-384, figs 24-27.
- Nishimura, S.; Suzuki, K. 1971.** Common seashore animals of Japan in colour, 196 pp. Hoikusha, Osaka.
- Nishimura, Y.; Hayashi, M.; Inada, H.; Tanaka, T. 1999-01-08.** Molecular cloning and characterization of mammalian homologues of vesicle-associated membrane protein-associated (VAMP-associated) proteins. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 254(1):21-26.
- Nishimura, Y. - Nishimura, Yuhei**
- Nishina, H.; Inageda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Hoshino, S.-I.; Ikeda, K.; Katada, T. 1994.** Cell surface antigen CD38 identified as ecto-enzyme of NAD glycohydrolase has hyaluronate-binding activity. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 203 2 1994 0006-291X 1318-1323. [Aplysia]
- Nishino, T.; Nojima, S.; Kikuchi, T. 1983.** Quantitative studies of the life history and interspecific relationship of two gastropod species, Odostomia sp. (ectoparasite) and Umbonium (Suchium) moniliferum (Lamarck) (host). 1. Life history and population dynamics of Odostomia sp. Publ Amakusa Mar Biol Lab, Kyushu Univ 7(1): 61-79.
- Nishio, K.**

- Nishio, K.; Sugimoto, Y.; Nakagawa, K.; Niimi, S.; Fujiwara, Y.; Bungo, M.; Kasahara, K.; Fujiki, H.; Saijo, N.** 1990. Cross-resistance to tumor promoters in human cancer cell lines resistant to Adriamycin or cisplatin. BR J CANCER 62 3 1990 BJCAA British Journal of Cancer 0007-0920 415-419.
- Nishiwaki, M.**
- Nishiwaki, M.** 1966. Distribution and migration of marine mammals in the North Pacific area. In: Symposium no. 4 of the 11th Pacific Science Congress, August 24, 1966: 1-49, 19 figs, appendix.
- Nishiwaki, S.**
- Nishiwaki, S.; Ueda, H.; Makioka, T.** 1975. Tagging studies on the growth of the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai* on an intertidal rocky shore. Mar. Biol. 32:389-395.
- Nishiyama, T.**
- Nishiyama, T.** 1970. Tentative estimation of daily ration of sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) in Bristol Bay prior to ascending migration. Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ., 20: 265-276, 4 figs.
- Nist, B.** 1970. Nudibranchia gay-colored sea slugs. Pacific Search 5(3):1-3.
- Nist, B. - Nist, Bernard**
- Nival, P.**
- Nival, P.; Nival, S.; Palazzoli, I.** 1972. Données sur la respiration de différents organismes communs dans le plancton de Villefranche-sur-Mer. Marine Biology, 17: 63-76, 3 figs.
- Niwa, H.**
- Niwa, H.; Ieda, S.; Inagaki, H.; Yamada, K.** 1990. A Biogenetic-Type Synthesis of Racemic Aplysiadiol A Brominated Diterpene Isolated from the Marine Mollusc *Aplysia kurodai*. TETRAHEDRON LETT 31 49 1990 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 7157-7158.
- Noack, K.** 1998-12. Phylogenetic relationships of flabelliinid nudibranchs based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 30:51.
- Noack, K. - Noack, Katharina**
- Nobre, A.** 1896. Mollusques et brachiopodes du Portugal. Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes 3:97-108.
- Nobre, A.** 1931. Moluscos marinhos de Portugal, 466 pp., 80 pls. Instituto de Zoologia da Universidade do Porto.
- Nobre, A. 1931-1936.** Moluscos marinhos de Portugal. Porto (Inst. Zool. Univ. Porto): 844 pp., 8 pls.
- Nobre, A. 1936.** Moluscos marinhos de Portugal. 2:i-vii, 1-378, pls. 81-86. Companhia Editora do Minho, Barcelos.
- Nobre, A. 1937.** Fauna marinha de Portugal. 1º Aditamento. Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, (1)99: 1-30.
- Nobre, A. 1937.** Moluscos novos a pouco conhecidas da fauna de Timor. Fac. Cienc. Pôrto, 22: 151-161, 2 pls.
- Nobre, A. 1938-1940.** Fauna malacologica de Portugal. I. Moluscos marinhos e das aguas salobras, xxxii + 806 pp., pls. I-XIX, 1-87. Porto.
- Nobre, A. 1938-1940.** Fauna malacologica de Portugal: moluscos marinhos e das águas salobras Pôrto. : 26-33, 42-112.
- Nobre, A. 1938-1940.** Fauna malacologica de Portugal: Moluscos marinhos e das águas salobras. Companhia Editora do Minho, Barcelos (o Porto), XXXI+807 p., XIX+87 láms.
- Nobre, A. - Nobre, Augusto**
- Noda, H.** 1972. Some fossil Pteropoda from Miyazaki and Okinawa prefectures, southwest Japan. Trans. Proc. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, (NS) 88: 472484, 2 figs, pl. 57.
- Noda, H. - Noda, Hirokuni**
- Noel, F.**
- Noel, F.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A.** 1991. Effects of Anisomycin on the Late Changes of Proteins in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Produced by an In-Vitro Analogue of Sensitization Training. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1590.
- Noel, F.; Cui, M.; Tofilon, P.J.; Grose, E.; Clatworthy, A.L.** 1997. Radiation-induced changes in nociceptive sensory neuron excitability in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 166.
- Noel, F.; Eskin, A.; Homayoni, R.; Byrne, J.H.** 1990. Short-Term and Long-Term Changes of Proteins in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Produced by an In-Vitro Analogue of Sensitization Training. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.
- Noel, F.; Frost, W.N.; Colicos, M.A.; Dash, P.K.** 1994. Changes in gene expression and recovery of siphon-withdrawal reflex following axonal injury in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 582.

- Noel, F.; Frost, W.N.; Tian, L.-M.; Colicos, M.A.; Dash, P.K. 1995.** Recovery of tail-elicited siphon-withdrawal reflex following unilateral axonal injury is associated with Ipsilateral- and contralateral changes in gene expression in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Neuroscience 15 10 1995 0270-6474 6926-6938.
- Noel, F.; Homayouni, R.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1992.** Phosphorylation and Synthesis of Intermediate Filament Proteins Are Affected by Treatments Mimicking Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnne Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 714.
- Noel, F.; Koumenis, C.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1993.** Paired treatments of serotonin and depolarization mimicking associative training in *Aplysia* induce changes in synthesis of specific proteins. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 813.
- Noel, F.; Koumenis, C.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Raju, U.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1994.** Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 91 10 1994 0027-8424 4150-4154.
- Noel, F.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Cook, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1993.** Long-Term Changes in Synthesis of Intermediate Filament Protein Actin and Other Proteins in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Produced by an In-Vitro Analogue of Sensitization Training. MOL BRAIN RES 19 3 1993 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 203-210.
- Noel, F.; Scholz, K.P.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Biophysical and Protein Changes Produced in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* by Electrical Stimulation an In-Vitro Analogue of Sensitization Training. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnne Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1283.
- Noel, F.; Scholz, K.P.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Common set of proteins in *Aplysia* sensory neurons affected by an in vitro analogue of long-term sensitization training, 5-HT and cAMP. BRAIN RES 568 1-2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 67-75.
- Nofroni, I. 1988.** Due nuove *Odostomia* del Mar Mediterraneo (Opisthobranchia: Pyramidellidae). La Conchiglia, 20 (234-235): 10-11, 15.
- Nofroni, I. 1993.** *Odostomia nisooides* Brugnone, 1873, sinonimo juniore di *Eulimella scillae* (Scacchi, 1835) (Heterostropha, Pyramidellidae). Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., 14: 37-40 .
- Nofroni, I.; Schander, C. 1994.** Description of three new species of Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia) from West Africa. Notiziario C.I.S.M.A., Roma (1993), 15: 1-10, 2 figs.
- Nofroni, I.; Tringali, L.P. 1995.** Random notes on eastern Atlantic, Mediterranean and Lessepsian Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda: Heterobranchia: Pyramidelloidea). Notiz CISMA 17: 21-49.
- Nofroni, I. - Nofroni, Italo**
- Noirot, G.S.; Waddell, S.; Anderson, M.; Ram, J.L. 1;987.** Inhibition of non-feeding behaviors by feeding stimuli in *Hermisenda*. American Zoologist 27(4):17A.
- Noirot, G.S. - Noirot, Gilbert S.**
- Nolen, T.G.**
- Nolen, T.G.; Bittner, C.1989.** Inhibition in Juvenile *Aplysia* Masking of an Occult Facilitatory Effect of Connective Stimulation. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnne Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1285.
- Nolen, T.G.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** Analysis of Non-Decremented Epsps Prior To the Emergence of Sensitization Reveals an Inhibitory Process in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 816.
- Nolen, T.G.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** The Cellular Analog of Sensitization in *Aplysia* Emerges at the Same Time in Development as Behavioral Sensitization. J NEUROSCI 8 1 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 212-222.
- Nolen, T.G.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Ontogeny of serotonin-immunoreactive neurons in Juvenile *Aplysia californica*: Implications for the development of learning. Behavioral and Neural Biology 61 3 1994 0163-1047 282-295.
- Nolen, T.G.; Robinson, S.; Johnson, P.M.; Kicklighter, C.E. 1994.** Non-noxious stimulation elicits graded inkling in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1024.
- Noma, M. - Noma, Masana**

- Noman, D. van H. 1878.** Lijst der Mollusca. In: Tweede jaarverslag omrent het Zoologisch Station der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging 2:21-32. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging 3:1-46.
- Noman, D.v.H. - Noman, Dirk van Haren**
- Nomura, S.**
- Nomura, S.; Hatai, K. 1937.** Some fossil marine invertebrates from the Semata shellbeds, Semata, Itiharagun, Kazusa province, central Japan. Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan, 7(6): 6366, 5 figs.
- Nomura, S.; Zinbô, N. 1935.** Mollusca from the Yanagawa shellbeds in the Hulusima Basin, northeast Honshû, Japan. Saito Hoon Kai Mus. Bull. (Sendai), 6: 151192, pl. 15.
- Noonan, J. 1970.** Hunting the nudibranch. The Monitor, 11/26/70: 5-...
- Norby, S.W. - Norby, Shong Wan**
- Nordgaard, O. 1905.** Hydrological and biological investigations in norwegian fjords..
- Nordgaard, O. 1907.** Mofjordens Naturforhold. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter 1906, (9):1-42, pl. 1.
- Nordgaard, O. 1908.** Iagttagelser over Sildens Aate. Det. Kgl. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (1907) 2: 117.
- Nordgaard, O. - Nordgaard, Ole**
- Nordmann, 1910.** In: Jessen et al. .
- Nordmann, A.v. 1845.** Versuch einer Natur- und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Tergipes Edwardsii. VI. Serie. Memoires, presentes parr Divers Savants. Memoires de l'Accademie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg. 6 series, seconde partie 4(6):497-602.
- Nordmann, A.v. 1846.** Essai d'une monographie du Tergipes edwardsii. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie et Biologie Animale, series 3, 5:109-160, pl. 1. [A translation of Nordmann, 1845, by C. C. Vogt
- Nordmann, A.v. 1850.** Ist die aus dem Dotter des Tergipes, unbeschadet dem Tergipes-embryo sich entwickelnde Cosmella hydrachnoides ein selbstaendiges Thier? Bulletin de la Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody] 23(2):479-490.
- Nordmann, A.v. 1850a.** Note sur le systeme gastro-vasculaire des eolidiens. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie) Paris, series 3, 13:237-238.
- Nordmann, A.v. 1852.** Ist die aus dem Dotter des *Tergipes*, unbeschadet dem *Tergipes* embryo sich entwickelnde *Cosmella hydrachnoides* ein selbständiges Thier? Archiv fur Wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland 11:13-21.
- Nordmann, A.v. - Nordmann, Alexander von**
- Nordsieck F. 1972a.** Die Europäischen Meeresschnecken (Opisthobranchia mit Pyramidellidae; Rissoacea). Vom Eismeer bis Kapverden, Mittelmeer und Schwarzes Meer, Stuttgart, Gustav Fischer Verlag: xviii + 327 pp; 41 pls.
- Nordsieck F. 1972b.** Marine Gastropoden aus der Shiqmona-Bucht in Israel. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, Frankfurt am Main, 102 (4-6): 227-245.
- Nordsieck F. 1977.** Edward Forbes (1814-1854) redivivus: revision der gastropoden seiner Δg,,is-Expedition von 1841-1842. Annales Musei Goulandris [Kifissia (Greece)], Athens, 3:131-172.
- Nordsieck, F. 1958.** Meeresschnecken. Von wunderlichen Treiben unbewußter Künstler. Stuttgart (Kosmos): 1-63, figs, 45 + 6 pls.
- Nordsieck, F. 1972.** Die miozäne Molluskenfauna von MisteWinterswijk NL (Hemmoor). Stuttgart (Fischer): 187 pp., 9 tabs, 3 figs, 33 pls.
- Nordsieck, F.; García Talavera, F. 1979.** Moluscos marinos de Canarias y Madera (Gastropoda). Seleccions Gráficas (Ediciones). Aula de Cultura de Tenerife, 208 pp., XLVI pls.
- Nordsieck, F. - Nordsieck, Fritz**
- Norin, E.**
- Norin, E. 1958.** The sediments of the central Tyrrhenian Sea. Rep. Swed. deepsea Exped. 1947-1948, 8(1): 1-136.
- Norman, A.M. 1860.** The Mollusca of the Firth of Clyde. Zoologist, a Monthly Journal of Natural History, London 18:7238- 7248.
- Norman, A.M. 1865.** *Aegires punctilucens* (d'Orbigny) and *Eolis northumbrica* (Ald. and Han.) at Cullercoats. Trans. Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club 5:61.
- Norman, A.M. 1877.** On two new British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 20:517-519.
- Norman, A.M. 1879.** The Mollusca of the fiords near Bergen, Norway. Journal of Conchology 2:8-77.
- Norman, A.M. 1890.** Revision of British Mollusca. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (6) 6: 60-91.

- Norman, A.M. 1893.** A month on the Trondhjem Fiord. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 6, 12(71):341-367, pl. 16.
- Norman, A.M. 1902.** Notes on the natural history of East Finnmark. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 7, 10:341-361.
- Norman, A.M.; Scott, T. 1906.** The Crustacea of Devon and Cornwall, xv + 232 pp., 24 pls. William Wesley & Son, London.
- Norman, Alfred Merle**
- Norris, E.R.; Rama Rao, D.A.R. 1935.** Phosphates of marine invertebrates. J. Biol. Chem. 108:783-790.
- Norris, Earl R.**
- North, W.J. 1971.** Introduction and background. In: **Wheeler J. North (Ed.)**. The biology of giant kelp beds (*Macrocystis*) in California. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia (32), xiii + 600 pp.
- North, W.J. 1972.** Giant kelp sequoias of the sea. National Geographic Magazine 142(2):250-267.
- North, W.J. 1976.** Underwater California. California Natural History Guides (39):1-276. University of California Press.
- North, Wheeler J.**
- Northcote, Peter T.**
- Norton, T.A.**
- Norton, T.A.; Hiscock, K.; Kitching, J.A. 1977** The ecology of Lough Ine: XX. The *Laminaria* forest at Carrigathorna. Journal of Ecology 65(3):919-941.
- Noszky, J.**
- Noszky, J. 1940.** A Kiscelli agyag molluszkafaunája, 2. Rész. Loricata, Gasstropoda, Scaphopoda. Ann. Mus. nat. Hung. (pars Mineral., Geol., Palaeont.), 33: 180, 2 pls.
- Nowlis, J.P. 1993.** Mate- and oviposition-influenced host preferences in the coral-feeding snail *Cyphoma gibbosum*. Ecology 74(7):1959-1969.
- Nowlis, Joshua P.**
- Nrregaard, E.M.**
- Nrregaard, E.M. 1916.** Mellemmiocene Blokke fra Esbjerg. Danm. Geol. Unders., (4)1(5): 158, 3 pls. Also published in: Meddr dansk geol. Foren., 5(1): 158, 3 pls, 1916.
- Numata, A.**
- Numata, A.; Iritani, M.; Yamada, T.; Minoura, K.; and others. 1997-11-24.** Novel antitumour metabolites produced by a fungal strain from a sea hare. Tetrahedron Letters 38(47):8215-8218.
- Nunes Melo**
- Nunez Regueiro, M.**
- Nunez Regueiro, M.; Fernandez, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1999.** Identification of mRNAs involved in long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):863.
- Nunn, J. 1989.** The molluscan fauna of Loch Broom and Little Loch Broom. Nature Conservancy Council CSD (Chief Sci. Dir.) Report No. 898, pp. 57-63.
- Nunn, J. 1990.** The occurrence of the rare nudibranch *Hancockia uncinata* (Hesse, 1872) at St. John's Point, Co. Donegal. Irish Naturalists Journal 23(8):341-342.
- Nunn, J. 1990a.** Diving islands off the west coast of Ireland. Porcupine Newsletter 4(8):180-181.
- Nunn, J. 1993.** *Aeolidiella alderi* (Cocks, 1852) (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) in Ireland. Irish Naturalists Journal 24(6):258-260.
- Nunn, J. 1994.** *Cuthona genovae* (O'Donoghue, 1926) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia from the North Coast of Ireland. Irish Naturalists' J. 24(10):416-417.
- Nunn, J.; Minchin, D. 1994.** *Cuthona genovae* (O'Donoghue, 1926) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) from the north coast of Ireland. Irish Naturalist's Journal 24(10):416-417.
- Nunn, J.D. 1999.** The sublittoral marine Mollusca in Loch Sunart. Newsletter of the Porcupine Marine Natural History Society 2:33-39.
- Nunn, Julia**
- Nuttall, T.R.**
- Nuttall, T.R. 1986.** Taxonomic and biochemical characterization of Florida Elysiidae using starch gel electrophoresis (abs). AMB 4(2): 232.
- Nuttall, T.R. 1989.** A New *Elysia* (Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa) from the Florida Keys. Veliger 32(3):302-307.
- Nuttall, T.R.; Price, D.A.; Greenberg, M.J. 1988.** Toward the Genetic Basis of the FMRFamide-Related Peptides in Molluscs. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 534.

- Nybakken, J.W. 1974.** A phenology of the smaller Dendronotacean, Arminacean and Aeolidacean nudibranchs at Asilomar State Beach over a twenty-seven month period. *Veliger* 16(4):370- 373.
- Nybakken, J.W. 1976.** Abundance, diversity and temporal variability of an intertidal nudibranch population. (abs) *Bull AMU* 1975, p. 68.
- Nybakken, J.W. 1978.** Abundance, diversity and temporal variability in a California intertidal nudibranch assemblage. *Marine Biology* 45(2):129-146.
- Nybakken, J.W. 1978a.** Abundance, diversity and temporal variability in an intertidal nudibranch population. *Bulletin American Malacological Union*, 1975, p. 68.
- Nybakken, J.W. 1981.** Nudibranchs. *Monterey Life* 2(3):79.
- Nybakken, J.W. 1984.** Tender trapper. *Sea Frontiers* 30(2):106- 110.
- Nybakken, J.W.; Eastman, J. 1977.** Food preference, food availability and resource partitioning in *Triopha maculata* and *Triopha carpenteri* (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). *Veliger* 19(3):279-289.
- Nybakken, J.W.; Gary R. McDonald. 1981.** Feeding mechanisms of west American nudibranchs feeding on Bryozoa, Cnidaria and Ascidiacea, with special respect to the radula. *Malacologia* 20(2):439-450.
- Nybakken, James Willard**
- Nyst, P.H.**
- Nyst, P.H. 1861.** Notice sur un nouveau gite de fossiles se rapportant aux espèces faluniennes du midi de l'Europe, découvert à Edegem, près d'Anvers. *Acad. r. Sc. Lettr., BeauxArts Belg., Bull. Séances Cl. Sc.*, (2)12(7): [1-27; Pt]
- O'Brian, C.A.**
- O'Bryan, P.M. - O'Bryan, Paul M.**
- O'Clair, Charles E.**
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1921.** Nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 13(1):147-209, pls. 7-11 [1-5]
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1922.** Notes on the nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. I. Colour variations. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 14(1):123-130, pl. 2.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1922.** Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific coast of North America, 1. On the identification of Cavolinia (i.e. *Hermisenda*) *crassicornis* of Eschscholtz. *The Nautilus*, 35: 74-77.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1922a.** Notes on the nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. III. Records of species and distribution. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 14(1):145-167, pls. 5-6.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1922b.** Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific coast of North America. I. On the identification of Cavolina (i.e. *Hermisenda*) *crassicornis* of Eschscholtz. *Nautilus* 35(3):74-77.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1922c.** Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific coast of North America. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 15(2,3):133-150.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1924.** Notes on the nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. IV. Additional species and records. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 15(1):1-33, pls. 1-2.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1924a.** Report on Opisthobranchiata from the Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia, with description of a new parasitic copepod. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 35:521-579, pls. 27-30.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1926.** A list of the nudibranchiate Mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 15(2):199-247.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1926a.** On the status of the nudibranch genera Amphorina, Cratena, Eubranchus, and Galvina. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 17(3):127-131.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1927.** Notes on the nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. V. Two new species and one new record. *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* 16(1):1-12, pl. 1.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1927a.** Notes on a collection of nudibranchs from Laguna Beach, California. *Journal of Entomology & Zoology, Pomona College* 19(1-4):77-119, pls. 1-3.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1929.** XXXVIII. Report on the Opisthobranchia. In: *Zoological results of the Cambridge Expedition to the Suez Canal, 1924*. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 22(6):713-841.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1929a.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca collected by the South African Marine Biological Survey. *Union of South Africa. Fisheries and Marine Biological Survey Report No. 7* for the year ending June 1929, pp. 1-84, pls. 1-8. Special Reports No. 1.
- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1932.** Notes on Nudibranchiata from southern India. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 20:141- 166.

- O'Donoghue, C.H. 1933.** Kelaart's work on the Nudibranchiata of Ceylon. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 20(4):221-226, pl. 19.
- O'Donoghue, C.H.; O'Donoghue, E. 1922.** Notes on the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the Vancouver Island region. II. The spawn of certain species. Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute 14(1):131-143, pls. 3-4.
- O'Donoghue, C.H.; White, K.M. 1940.** A collection of marine molluscs, mainly opisthobranchs, from Palestine. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 24(3):92-96.
- O'Donoghue, Charles Henry**
- O'Hara, S.**
- O'Riordan, C.E.**
- Oakes, J.V. 1979.** Distribution of ¹⁴C-labeled food material through the bodies of various gastropods. Wasmann Journal of Biology 37(1/2):27-29.
- Oakes, Janette V.**
- Obaid, A.L.**
- Obaid, A.L.; Kleinfeld, D.; Parsons, T.D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Salzberg, B.M. 1989.** R15 and Other Rhythmically Active *Aplysia* Neurons Exhibit Endogenous Bursting in Culture Possible Role as Actuators of In-Vitro Neuronal Ensembles. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 175A.
- Oberling J.-J. 1970.** Quelques especes nouvelles de gasteropodes du basin mediterraneen. Kleine Mitteilungen Naturhistorishes Museum Bern, 1: 1-7.
- Oberling J.-J. 1971.** Quelques taxa nouveaux ou mal compris de microgasteropodes mediterraneen. Kleine Mitteilungen Naturhistorishes Museum Bern, 2: 1-8.
- Oberling J.-J. 1972.** Quelques taxa nouveaux ou mal compris de microgasteropodes mediterraneen (suite). Kleine Mitteilungen Naturhistorishes Museum Bern, 3: 1-6.
- Oberwimmer, A.**
- Oberwimmer, A. 1898.** Zoologische Ergebnisse, 10. Mollusken, 2 (Heteropoden und Pteropodebn, Sinusigera) gesammelt von S.M. Schiff 'Pola' 188994. In: Ber. Comm. Erforsch. östl. Mittelmeer. Denkschr. mathem.naturw. Cl. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien: 24 pp., 1 pl.
- Oberzeller, E. - Oberzeller, Edda**
- Oberzeller, E. 1969.** Die Verwartschaftschaftbeziehungen der *Rhodope veranii* Kolliker zu den Oncidiidae, Vaginulidae und Rathouisiidae in bezug auf das Nervensystem. Malacologia 9(1):282- 283; figs. [Abstract]
- O'Brian, C.A. 1988.** The Mechanism of Action of Protein Kinase C New Insights Through the Study of Inhibitors and Gene Cloning. [In:] **Langenbach, R., E. Elmore And J. C. Barrett (Ed.).** Progress In Cancer Research And Therapy, Vol. 34. Tumor Promoters: Biological Approaches For Mechanistic Studies And Assay Systems; Conference, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA, September 8-10, 1986. Xx+460p. Raven Press, Ltd.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-451-6. 1988. 343-356.
- Obukhova, E.V.**
- Obukhova, E.V. 1975.** Autoradiographic study of cell population kinetics in the digestive gland epithelium and its derivatives in the nudibranch mollusc *Coryphella rufibranialis* (Johnson). Tsitologiya 17(8):917-923. [In Russian]
- Obukhova, E.V. 1978.** The functional morphology of the epithelium of the digestive glands in the nudibranch *Coryphella rufibranialis*. Trudy Petrogof. Biol. In-Ta LGU (26):118-131. [In Russian]
- Obukhova, E.V. 1982.** A study of cell population kinetics in the digestive gland epithelium with the nudibranch mollusc *Dendronotus arborescens*. Tsitologiya 24(10):1177-1184. [In Russian]
- Obukhova, E.V. 1986.** Somatic polyploidy in the epithelium of the digestive gland of nudibranch molluscs. Biologiya Morya (3):38-41. [In Russian] [Translated in: Soviet Journal of Marine Biology 12(3):162-166 (1987)]
- Obukhova, E.V. 1987.** A comparative study of organization of the digestive gland epithelium of the nudibranch molluscs, pp. 226-228. In: **Ya. I. Starobogatov, A. N. Golikov, & I. M. Likharev (Eds.),** Molluscs results and perspectives of investigation, abstracts of communications. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. The USSR Academy of Sciences, Zoological Institute. [In Russian]
- Obukhova, E.V. 1988.** Electron microscope study of the digestive system epithelium in the nudibranch mollusc *Dendronotus arborescens*. Tsitologiya 30(9):1055-1062. pls. 1-3. [In Russian]
- Ocampo, V. - Ocampo, Victor**
- Ocana, A. - Ocaña, A.**
- Ocasionalis da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia – Ocas. d. Soc. Portuguesa d. Malac.**

- O'Clair, C.E. 1977.** Marine invertebrates in rocky intertidal communities, pp. 395-449. In: **Melvin L. Merritt & R. Glen Fuller (Eds.)**. The environment of Amchitka Island, Alaska, xii + 682 pp. Technical Information Center, ERDA, TID-26712.
- O'Clair, R.M.; O'Clair, C.E. 1998.** Southeast Alaska's rocky shores, Animals. Plant Press, Auke Bay. 564 pp.
- Ode, H. - Odé, Helmer**
- Ode, H. 1971.** Three nudibranchs from south Padre Island. Texas Conchologist, Houston Conchological Society 7(8):81, 92.
- Ode, H. 1990.** Distribution and records of the marine Mollusca in the northwest Gulf of Mexico (a continuing monograph). Superfamily Acteonacea. Texas Conchologist 26(2): 51-59.
- Ode, H. 1990.** Distribution and records of the marine Mollusca in the northwest Gulf of Mexico (a continuing monograph). Superfamily Acteonacea. TX Conchol 26(3-4): 71-87.
- Ode, H.; Speers, A.B. 1971.** Notes concerning Texas beach shells -- Nudibranchia. Texas Conchologist, Houston Conchological Society 8(1):2-3, 8.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1907.** Northern and Arctic invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). III. Opisthobranchia and Pteropoda. Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar, Neue Folge 41(4):1-113, pls. 1-3.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1910.** Some notes on the genus *Cumanotus*. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series 9(1):82-84.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1911.** Marine Mollusca of Iceland in the collections of the Swedish State Museum. Arkiv for Zoologi 7(4):1-31, pl 1.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1913.** *Ptisanula limnaeoidea*, a new fossil and Recent opisthobranchiate mollusc. Geol Foren Forhandl 35(5): 329-332.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1914.** Notizen über die fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der marinem Molluskenfauna von Rovigno in Istrien. Zoologischer Anzeiger 44:156-170.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1914.** *Ptisanula limnaeoides*, a new Arctic opisthobranchiate mollusc, its anatomy and affinities. Arkiv fur Zoologi 8(25): 1-18, pl 1.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1915.** Die Molluskenfauna des Eisfjordes. Teil 2, No. 1. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Expedition nach Spitzbergen 1908. Unter Leitung von Prof. G. DeGeer. Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar (Ny Foljd) 54(1):1-274, pls. 1-13. [Nudibranchia pp. 233-237]
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1917.** Results of Dr. E. Mjobergs Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913, pt. XVII, Mollusca. Kungl. Svenska vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar 52(16):1-115, pls. 1-3.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1919.** Contribution a la faune Malacologique de Madagascar. Arkiv for Zoologi 12(6):1-52, pls. 1-4.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1921.** Mollusca from Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. In: **C Skottsberg (Ed.)**. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3(22):219-254, pls. 8-9.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1922.** Norwegian opisthobranchiate Mollusca in the collections of the Zoological Museum of Kristiania. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 60:1-47. [Meddelelser fra Det Zoologiske Museum, Kristiania, Nr. 1]
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1922.** Norwegian opisthobranchiate Mollusca in the collection of the Zoological Museum of Kristiania. Nyt Mag. Naturv. Krist., 60: 1-47, 15 figs.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1923.** Contribution to the marine molluscan faunas of south and west Africa. Goteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets- Samhalles Handlingar, series 4, 26(7):1-39, 1 pl.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1924.** Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. XIX. New Zealand Mollusca. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn 77:1-90, pls. 1-2.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1926.** Die Opisthobranchien. In: Further Zoological Results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903 under the direction of Dr. Otto Nordenskjold, 2(1):1-100, pls. 1-3.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1926a.** Nudibranchs and lamellariids from the Trondhjem Fjord. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, 1926, NR. 2. Meddeelse fra Trondhjems Biologiske Statsjon NR. 24, pp. 1-36, pl. 1.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1929.** Aeolidiiden aus dem nordlichen Norwegen. Tromso Museums Arshefter 50(1):1-22.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1931.** Beiträge zur Malakozoologie der Kanarischen Inseln. Ark. Zool., 23A(14): 24-28.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1932.** Beiträge zur Malakozoologie der Kanarischen Inseln. Lamellibranchien, Cephalopoden, Gastropoden. Archiv for Zoologi 23A(14):1-116, pls. 1-2.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1934.** The Nudibranchiata. British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. British Museum of Natural History Report Zoology 7(5):229-310, pls. 1-3.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1936.** Nudibranchia Dendronotacea--A revision of the system. Memoires du Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, series 2, fasc. 3, pp. 1057-1128, pl. 1.

- Odhner, N.H.J. 1937.** *Hedylopsis suecica* n. sp. und die Nacktschneckengruppe Acochlidiacea (Hedylacea). Zoologischer Anzeiger 120:51-64.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1937.** *Coryphella islandica* n. sp., a new nudibranchiate mollusc from Iceland. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening 101:253-257.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1939.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the western and northern coasts of Norway. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter (1):1-93.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1939.** Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the western and northern coast of Norway. Kong. Norske Vidensk, selsk. Skr., 1: 193, 59 figs.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1940.** Eine neue Nacktschnecke, *Xenocratena suecica* n. gen. n. sp., und ihre Verwandtschaft. Archiv for Zoologi 32B(2):1-8.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1941.** New polycerid nudibranchiate Mollusca and remarks on this family. Meddelanden fran Gotesborgs Musei Zoologiska Avdeling 91:1-20. (Goteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets- Samhalles Handlingar Sjatte Foljden, ser. B 1 (11)).
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1944.** Mollusca: Nudibranchia and Scaphopoda with zoogeographical remarks and explanations. Det Norske Videnskaps Akademi i Oslo. In: Scientific Results of the Norwegian Antarctic Expeditions 1927-1928 et seqq., instituted and financed by Consul Lars Christensen 2(21):1-48, pl. 1.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1952.** Petits opisthobranches peu connus de la côte Méditerranéenne de France. Vie et Milieu 3(2):136-147, pls. 2-4.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1957.** *Chromodoris* contra *Glossodoris* a systematic-nomenclatorial controversy. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 32(6):250-253.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1963.** Comment on the proposed validation of *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Gastropoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 20:138.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1963a.** On the taxonomy of the family Tritoniidae (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 6(1):48-52.
- Odhner, N.H.J. 1968.** On the taxonomic position of the "Rhodopacea" (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Archiv for Zoologi 20:253-259.
- Odhner, Nils Hjalmar**
- Odling, M. 1918.** Third report on the fossil fauna of the Oxford district. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. and Rep., (1917/1918): 4360.
- Odum, H.T. 1951.** Nudibranch spicules made of amorphous calcium carbonate. Science 114:395.
- Odum, Howard T.**
- Oersted, A.S., see: Orsted, A. S.**
- Offenbach, Nancy**
- O'Hara, S. 1982.** Molluscan fossils from the Shimosa Group (1. Yabu and Jizodo Formations of the Makuta district). Journal of the College of Arts and Sciences, Chiba University, (B) 15: 2756, 7 tabs, 3 figs, 3 pls.
- O'Hara, S.; N. Nagayuki, 1978.** Molluscan fossils from the Kamiizumi Formation (s.l.). Journal of the College of Arts and Sciences, Chiba University, (B) 11: 5989, 6 tabs, 4 figs.
- Ohkawa, K., see: Okawa, K.**
- Ohkawa, Y.**
- Ohkawa, Y; Iwata, K; Inui, N. 1988.** Screening for Skin-Tumor Promoters. BIOMED PHARMACOTHER 42 7 1988 BIPHE Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy 0753-3322 447-450.
- Ohnuma, K.; Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Zucker, R.S. 1999.** Differences in Ca²⁺ action between secretion of fast and slow transmitters. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1258.
- Ohshima, H. 1933.** Young pycnogonids found parasitic on nudibranchs. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 14:61-66.
- Ohshima, H., see also: Oshima, H.**
- Ohshima, Hiroshi, see also: Oshima, H.**
- Ohsuga, K.**
- Ohsuga, K. 1995.** Occurrence of FMR Famide-like Immunoreactive Neurons in Developmental Stages of the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zool. Sci. (Tokyo) 12(Suppl.):112.
- Ohsuga, K.; Kuwasawa, K. 1992.** Development of the cns and serotonin-immunoreactive processes in the opisthobranch mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zoological Science 9(6):1241.
- Ohsuga, K.; Kuwasawa, K. 1996.** Ontogeny of GABAergic neurons in the opisthobranch mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zool. Sci. 13(sup.): 119.
- Ohsuga, K.; Kuwasawa, K.; Kurokawa, M. 1998-12.** Distribution of SCPB-like immunoreactive neurons in the opisthobranch mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):116.

- Ohsuga, K.; Kuwasawa, R. 1994.** Development of Histamine-Like Immunoreactive Neurons in the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Pleurobranchaea japonica*. Zool. Sci. (Tokyo) 11(Suppl.):107.
- Ohuchi, K.**
- Ohuchi, K.; Sugawara, T.; Watanabe, M.; Hirasawa, N.; Tsurufuji, S.; Fujiki, H.; Christensen, S.B.; Sugimura, T. 1988.** Analysis of the stimulative effect of thapsigargin, a non-TPA-type tumor promoter, on arachidonic acid metabolism in rat peritoneal macrophages. BR J PHARMACOL 94 3:917-923.
- Ohuchi, K.; Watanabe, M.; Hirasawa, N.; Tsurufuji, S.; Ozeki, T.; Fujiki, H. 1988.** Inhibition by gossypol of tumor promoter-induced arachidonic acid metabolism in rat peritoneal macrophages. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 971 1 1988 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 85-91.
- Ohuye, T. 1938.** On the coelomic corpuscles in the body fluid of some invertebrates. X. Some morphological and histological properties of the granulocytes of various invertebrates. Science Reports Tohoku Imperial University, series 4, Biology [Tohoku Daigaku] 12:593-622.
- Ohuye, T. 1938a.** On corpuscles in the body fluids of some invertebrates. General considerations on the results obtained by the preceding investigation. Science Reports Tohoku Imperial University, series 4, Biology [Tohoku Daigaku] 13:359-380.
- Ohuye, Toshio**
- Ojika, M.; Kigoshi, H.; Ishigaki, T.; Nisiwaki, M.; Tsukada, I.; Mizuta, K.; Yamada, K. 1993.** Studies on the stereochemistry of aplyronin A: Determination of the stereochemistry of the C21-C34 fragment. Tetrahedron Letters 34 52 1993 0040-4039 8505-8508.
- Ojika, M.; Kigoshi, H.; Ishigaki, T.; Tsukada, I.; Tsuboi, T.; Ogawa, T.; Yamada, K. 1994.** Absolute stereochemistry of aplyronine A, a potent antitumor substance of marine origin. Journal of the American Chemical Society 116 16 1994 0002-7863 7441-7442.
- Ojika, M.; Kigoshi, H.; Ishigaki, T.; Yamada, K. 1993.** Further Studies on Aplyronine A, an Antitumor Substance Isolated from the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai*. Tetrahedron Letters 34(52):8501-8504.
- Ojika, M.; Memoto, T.; Nakamura, M.; Yamada, K. 1995.** Dolastatin E, a new cyclic hexapeptide isolated from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. Tetrahedron Letters 36(28):5057-5058.
- Ojika, M.; Yoshida, T.; Yamada, K. 1993.** Aplysepine A Novel 1,4 Benzodiazepine Alkaloid from the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai*. Tetrahedron Letters 34(33):5307-5308.
- Ojika, M.; Yoshida, Y.; Nakayama, Y.; Yamada, K. 1990.** Aplydilactone A Novel Fatty Acid Metabolite from the Marine Mollusc *Aplysia-kurodai*. TETRAHEDRON LETT 31 34 1990 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 4907-4910.
- Ojika, M.; Yoshida, Y.; Okumura, M.; Ieda, S.; Yamada, K. 1990.** Aplysiadiol, a new brominated diterpene from the marine mollusc *Aplysia kurodai*. J NAT PROD (LLOYDIA) 53 6 1990 JNPRD Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia) 0163-3864 1619-1622.
- Ojika, Makoto**
- Oka, K.; Ito, I.; Collin, C.; Yoshioka, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1992.** GABA-induced intracellular calcium responses of the B photoreceptors of *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):15.
- Oka, Kotaro**
- Oka, S.**
- Oka, S.; Chiba, A.; Honma, Y. 1992.** Urotensin-Like Immunoreactivity in the Nervous System of Lower Vertebrates and Invertebrates. 63rd Annual Meeting of the Zoological Society of Japan, Sendai, Japan, October 7-9, 1992. Zool. Sci. 9(6):1274.
- Okada, K.**
- Okada, Y.K. - Okada, Yaichiro K.**
- Okada, Y.K. 1960.** Encyclopaedia zoologica illustrated in colours, vol. 3, 200 pp., 91 pls.
- Okada, Y.K.; Baba, K. 1928.** Preliminary note on the luminous organs of *Plocamophorus* sp. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zassi] 40(Art. 79):483-484. [In Japanese]
- Okada, Y.K.; Baba, K. 1934.** Further observations on the luminous organs of *Plocamophorus tilesii* Bergh. Zoological Magazine, Japan [Dobutsugaku Zassi] 46(Art. 21):87-88. [In Japanese]
- Okada, Y.K.; Baba, K. 1938.** On the luminous organs of a nudibranch, *Plocamophorus tilesii* Berge. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses 17(3,4):276-279, pl. 15.
- Okado, K.**
- Okado, K.; Mizuno, M.; Sasaki, H.; Sugiura, K.; Tanino, H.; Kakoi, H.; Inoue, S. 1991.** Synthetic studies on Aplysiatoxin: Intramolecular ester formation from 3-acetoxyfuran derivative via oxidative ring opening reaction. HETEROCYCLES (TOKYO) 32 3 1991 HTCYA Heterocycles (Tokyo) 0385-5414 431-436.
- Okamura, H.**

- Okamura, H.; Kuroda, S.; Ikegami, S.; Ito, Y.; Katsuki, T.; Yamaguchi, M. 1991.** A formal total synthesis of Aplysiatoxin. *TETRAHEDRON LETT* 32 38 1991 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 5141-5142.
- Okamura, H.; Kuroda, S.; Ikegami, S.; Tomita, K.; Sugimoto Yu.-I.; Sakaguchi, S.-I.; Ito, Y.; Katsuki, T.; Yamaguchi, M. 1993.** A formal synthesis of Aplysiatoxin: Enantioselective synthesis of Kishi's aldehyde. *Tetrahedron* 49 46 1993 0040-4020 10531-10554.
- Okamura, H.; Kuroda, S.; Tomita, K.; Ikegami, S.; Sugimoto, Y.-I.; Sakaguchi, S.-I.; Katsuki, T.; Yamaguchi, M. 1991.** Synthesis of Aplysiatoxin: Stereoselective synthesis of key fragments. *Tetrahedron Letters* 32(38):5137-5140.
- Okawa, K. 1989.** Morphological observations on cerata of aeolid nudibranch, *Phyllodesmium serratum*. *Zool. Sci.* 6(6):1220.
- Okawa, K. 1990.** Morphological observations on cerata of the aeolid nudibranch (*Phyllodesmium serratum*). A preliminary note. *Reports Fukaura Marine Biological Laboratory [Hirosaki University]* (13):3-10. [In Japanese]
- Okawa, K. 1992.** Morphological observations on cerata of aeolid nudibranchs (2). 63. *Annu. Meet. of the Zoological Society of Japan, Sendai (Japan), 7-9 Oct 1992 Zool. Sci.* 9(6):1304. [abstract]
- Okawa, K.; Yamasu, T. 1993.** The stored nematocysts in aeolid nudibranchs. *Report of the Fukaura Marine Biological Laboratory* (14):17-24.
- Okawa, K. - Okawa, Keiko**
- Oken, L. von 1815.** Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte, 3. Zoologie, 1. Fleischlose Thiere. Leipzig/Jena (C.H. Reclam/Oken): ixxviii, 1842, register ixviii, 40 pls.
- Oken, L.v. 1815.** Okens Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte, pt. 3, 1 Zoologie, pp. 278-286, 328-330.
- Oken, L.v. 1841.** Abbildungen zu Okens allgemeiner Naturgeschichte. Leipzig, Jena (.) : 22 + 13 pp., 96 pls.
- Oken, L.v. - Oken, Lorenz von**
- Okera, W.**
- Okera, W. 1974.** The zooplankton of the inshore waters of Dar es Salaam (Tanzania, S.E. Africa) with observations on reactions to artificial light. *Marine Biology*, 26(1): 13-25.
- Okubo, M.**
- Okubo, M.; Takayasu, K. 1979.** Discovery of Middle Miocene Mollusca at Kumi, Dôgo, Oki Islands. *Mem. Fac. Sc., Shimane Univ.*, 13: 121130.
- Okuda, R.K.; Scheuer, P.J. 1985.** Latrunculin-A, ichthyotoxic constituent of the nudibranch *Chromodoris elisabethina*. *Experientia* 41(10):1355-1356.
- Okuda, R.K.; Scheuer, P.J.; Hochlowski, J.E.; Walker, R.P.; Faulkner, D.J. 1983.** Sesquiterpenoid constituents of eight porostome nudibranchs. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 48(11):1866- 1869.
- Okuda, R.K. - Okuda, Roy K.**
- Okutani, T. - Okutani, Takashi**
- Okutani, T. 1955.** A brief note on *Carinaria cristata* (L.). Yamehamaguri, 80: 13-15 (mimeographed).
- Okutani, T. 1955.** On a new species of *Carinaria*, *C. japonica*. *Venus*, 18(4): 251-258, 3 figs.
- Okutani, T. 1957.** Holoplanktonic Gastropoda in the 'Kuroshio' area, south of Hinshu, May 1955. Rec. oceanogr. Wks. Japan, (NS) Spec. No.: 134-142, 3 figs.
- Okutani, T. 1957.** On pterotrachean fauna in Japanese waters. *Bull. Tokai. Reg. Fush. Res. Lab.*, 15: 15-21.
- Okutani, T. 1957.** Planktonic Gastropoda. In: **Z. Nakai et al.** A preliminary report on the biological survey in the 'Kuroshio' area, south of Honshu, June-July 1955. Rec. oceanogr. Wks. Japan, (ns) Spec. no.: 171-181.
- Okutani, T. 1960.** *Argonauta boettgeri* preys on *Cavolinia tridentata*. *Venus*, 21(1): 3941, 3 figs.
- Okutani, T. 1961.** Notes on the genus *Carinaria* (Heteropoda) from Japanese and adjacent waters. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 9(2): 333-252 (?), 25 figs, pls 12-13.
- Okutani, T. 1962.** A supplementary note on the shell of *Carinaria japonica*. *Venus*, 22(1): 12-13.
- Okutani, T. 1964.** Thecosomatous pteropods collected during the second cruise of the Japanese expedition of deep sea. *Jap. J. Malac.*, 22: 336-341.
- Okutani, T. 1965.** Heteropoda and Thecosomata in the Kuroshio. *Bull. Plankt. Japan*, 12: 37-39.
- Okutani, T. 1966.** Heteropoda and Thecosomata in the Kuroshio (abstract). *Deep Sea Res.*, 13: 1092-1093.
- Okutani, T. 1975.** Advances in biology of Thecosomata (based on 15 contributions by Spoel, S. van der). *Venus*, 33(4): 212-215, 2 figs.
- Okutani, T. 1987.** Description of a new gigantic scaphanderid gastropod, *Bucconia centa*, from off Koshiki Islet, west of Kyushu. *Venus* 45(4): 219-221.
- Okutani, T. 1989.** The radula of the gigantic scaphanderid gastropod, *Bucconia centa* Okutani. The Chiribotan, 19(4): 77-78.

- Okutani, T.; Habe, T. 1960.** *Pterotrachea coronata* (Forskål), a heteropod mollusc from South African waters. Ann. Natal. Museum, 14: 513-515, 1 fig.
- Olabarria, C.**
- Olabarria, C.; Troncoso, J.S.; Urgorri, V. 1994.** Distribucion y autoecologia de los moluscos opistobranquios de la ensenada do Bano (Ria de Ferrol) (Galicia, No de Espana). X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 109-110.
- Oldenbourg, R. - Oldenbourg, Rudolf**
- Oldroyd, I.S. - Oldroyd, Ida S.**
- Oldroyd, I.S. 1925-1927.** The Marine Shells of the West Coast of North America. Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Ser. Geol., vol. 1, Pelecypoda, 248pp, 57pls. [dated 1924, published Sept., 1925]; vol. 2, Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, and Amphineura, pt. 1, 298pp., pls 1-29; pt. 2, 304pp, pls. 30-72; pt. 3, 340pp., pls 73-108 (1927)]
- Olds, J.L.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** A role for protein kinase C in associative learning. New Biologist 3(1):27-36.
- Olds, J.L.; Golski, S.; McPhie, D.L.; Olton, D.; Mishkin, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1990.** Discrimination learning alters the distribution of protein kinase C in the hippocampus of rats. Journal of Neuroscience 10(11):3707-3717.
- Olds, J.L. - Olds, James L.**
- Oliveira, Manoel Paulino d', see also: D'Oliveira, M.P.**
- Oliver, W.R.B. - Oliver, Walter Reginald Brook**
- Oliver, W.R.B. 1915[for 1914].** Mollusca of the Kermadec Islands. Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute (new issue) 47:509-568, pls. 9-12. [Nudibranchia pp. 544-545
- Oliverio, M. - Oliverio, Marco**
- Oliverio, M. 1994.** On the record of a living Lessepsian pyramidellid from Turkey (Heterobranchia, Heterostropha). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1993)[1994], 15: 79-82.
- Oliverio, M.; Vega Luz, R. 1997-10-31.** Host relationship of *Chrysallida canariensis* (Heterostropha, Pyramidellidae) epizoic on *Bursa scrobilator* (Caenogastropoda, Bursidae) at Canary Islands. Argonauta 11(1):13-18.
- Olsen, G.J. - Olsen, Gary J.**
- Olson, I.R.**
- Olson, I.R.; Marois, R.; Ruddle, F.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Cloning of two homeobox genes in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1878.
- Ondrejickova, A. - Ondrejícková, A.**
- Ono, A. – Ono, Atsushi**
- Ono, A. 1999.** Opisthobranchs of Kerama Islands. TBS Tokyo 184p.; 500+ photos. [Japanese, some English]
- Ono, J.K.**
- Ono, J.K. 1989.** Synaptic connections in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia* mediated by an identified neuron containing a CCK-gastrin-like peptide co-localized with acetylcholine. BRAIN RES 493 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 212-224.
- Ono, J.K.; Hampton, J.D.R.; Koch, R.A. 1992.** Immunohistochemical localization and radioenzymatic measurements of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in hearts of *Aplysia* and several bivalve mollusks. Cell & Tissue Res. 269(3):421-430.
- Ono, J.K.; Mccaman, R.E. 1991.** In-Situ Hybridization with Non-Radioactive Probes in Wholemounts of *Aplysia* Ganglia. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1-2):1356.
- Ono, J.K.; Mccaman, R.E. 1992.** In-Situ Hybridization of Whole-Mounts of *Aplysia* Ganglia Using Non-Radioactive Probes. J NEUROSCI METHODS 44 1 1992 JNMED Journal of Neuroscience Methods 0165-0270 71-79.
- Ono, M. - Ono, Megumi**
- Ono, S. - Ono, Shoichiro**
- Ono, S.; Baux, G.; Sekiguchi, M.; Fossier, P.; Morel, N.F.; Nihonmatsu, I.; Hirata, K.; Awaji, T.; Takahashi, S.; Takahashi, M. 1998-06.** Regulatory roles of complexins in neurotransmitter release from mature presynaptic nerve terminals. European Journal of Neuroscience 10(6):2143-2152.
- Onofri, F.**
- Onozuka, M.**
- Onozuka, M.; Imai, S.; Deura, S.; Takeuchi, H.; Furuichi, H.; Nishiyama, K.; Ozono, S. 1988.** Properties of a calcium-activated potassium channel in neurons of the snail, Euhadra peliomphala. COMP.

BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL. 91 2 1988 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 353-362.

Onuki, H. - Onuki, Hiroyuki

Onyike, C.

Onyike, C.; Abrams, T.W. 1996. Temporal aspects of activation of adenylyl cyclase by Ca-2+ and neurotransmitter: Possible mechanism for CS-US sequence preference during conditioning. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):696.

Ooster, W.A.

Ooster, W.A. 1871. Die organischen Reste der Pteropodenschicht, einer Unterlage der Kreideformation in den SchweizerAlpen. Protozoe Helvetica, 2(1869): 89-151, pls 15-19.

Ophir, R. - Ophir, Ron

Opisthobranch Newsl. - Opisthobranch Newsletter

Oppenheim, P.

Oppenheim, P. 1922. Über Alter und Fauna des Tertiärhorizontes der Niemtschitzer Schichten in Mähren. Berlin (Oppenheim): 1106, 7 pls.

Orban, P.C.; Chapman, P.F.; Brambilla, R. 1999-01. Is the Ras-MAPK signalling pathway necessary for long-term memory formation? Trends in Neurosciences 22(1):38-44.

Orbigny, A. d', see: D'Orbigny, A. D.

Orcutt, C.R. - Orcutt, Charles Russell

Orcutt, C.R. 1885. Notes on the mollusks of the vicinity of San Diego, Cal., and Todos Santos Bay, Lower California. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 8(35):534-552, pl. 24.

Orehkova, I.V.

Orehkova, I.V.; Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997. Additional effect of myomodulin at ARC neuromuscular junctions of *Aplysia*: Evidence for presynaptic inhibition of transmitter release. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1236. [*Aplysia californica*]

Orehkova, I.V.; Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1998. Peripheral modulation of muscle properties permits a wide range of motor commands to produce behaviorally appropriate contractions: Experiments in the *Aplysia* ARC neuromuscular system. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):156.

Organisms Diversity & Evolution

O'Riordan, C.E. 1971. Further interesting fauna from the Dingle area. Irish Naturalist's Journal 17:12-14.

Orlov, D. - Orlov, Dmitri

Orlov, D. 1998. Be careful! Dangerous marine animals! [Scientific editors N.Marfenin & O.Maliutin; Editor N.Sorokin] Diving club of M.V.Lomonosov's Moscow State University EDDA.1998:127pp. [In Russian, English Summary]

Orr, J. - Orr, John

Orr, J. 1980. Annotated checklist of Hong Kong nudibranchs, pp. 109-117. In: **Brian Morton (Ed.).** The malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China, proceedings of the first International Workshop 23 March-8 April 1977, Hong Kong, vi + 345 pp. Hong Kong University Press.

Orr, J. 1981. Hong Kong nudibranchs. Urban Council Hong Kong 82 pp; col. photos.

Orr, J. 1983. A Nudibranch in Sandy Habitat. Hawaiian Shell News 31(12):, ill.

Orsovai, I.

Orsovai, I. 1973. Faziesuntersuchungen der unterpannonischen Ablagerungen von Tinnye und Alsotold. Ann. Univ. Sc. Budapest, 16: 143155, 2 pls.

Orsted, A.S. - Orsted, Anders Sandoe

Orsted, A.S. 1844. De regionibus marinis. Elementa topographiae historiconaturalis freti Oresund, pp. 1-88, pls. 1-2. Ph.D. Thesis, Hauniae.

Orsted, A.S. 1845. Fortegnelse over dyr, samlede i Christianiafjord ved Drobak fra 21-24 Juli 1844. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift Stiftet af Henrik Kroyer 1:400-427, pl. 5.

Ortea, J.A. - Ortea Rato, Jesus Angel

Ortea, J.A. 1975. Maravillosos Opistobranquios. Vida Silvestre (13):38-45.

Ortea, J.A. 1976. *Eubranchus exiguum* (Alder & Hancock, 1848) un opistobranquio nuevo para la fauna Iberica. Asturnatura 3:159- 162.

Ortea, J.A. 1976a. Catalogo brevemente comentado de la fauna de moluscos marinos gasteropodos y bivalvos existentes in el estuario de Villaviciosa. Asturnatura 3:109-120.

Ortea, J.A. 1977. Contribution To The Updating Of The Iberian Opisthobranch Fauna Sacoglossa. Bol Estac Cent Ecol 6 (1). 1977. 75-92. [in Spanish?]

- Ortea, J.A. 1977.** Un Molusco poco conocido: *Duvaucelia manicata*. Vida Silvestre (24), pp. 237-241.
- Ortea, J.A. 1977a.** Moluscos marinos Gasteropodos y Bivalvos del litoral asturiano entre Ribadesella y Ribadeo, con especial atencion a la subclase Opistobranquios, 536 pp. Ph.D. Thesis, Univ. Oviedo.
- Ortea, J.A. 1977b.** Moluscos marinos Gasteropodos y Bivalvos del litoral asturiano entre Ribadesella y Ribadeo con especial atencion a la subclase Opistobranquios. Resumen de la Tesis presentada para aspirar al grado de Doctor en Ciencias Biologicas; Universidad de Oviedo, Facultad de Ciencias, pp. 3-22.
- Ortea, J.A. 1978.** Cinco Opistobranquios nuevos para la fauna iberica (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) colectados en Asturias. Boletin del Instituto de Estudios Asturianos Suplemento de Ciencias (23):107-120.
- Ortea, J.A. 1978a.** Una nueva especie de *Doto* del norte de Espana. Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Oviedo 17-19:389-392.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979.** Deux nouveaux Doridiens (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) de la cote nord d'Espagne. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, series 4, Section A Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales 1(3):575-584.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979a.** III. Nuevas especies de Nudibranchios del Norte de Espana. Fundacion Juan March, Serie Universitaria 86. Flora Y Fauna Acuaticas, p. 25-31, 1 pl.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979b.** La otra fauna de Asturia (II). Las ortigas de mar. Asturias, March 4, 1979, p. iv-v.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979c.** *Onchidoris sparsa* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) in Asturias, northern Spain. Veliger 22(1):45-48.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979d.** Nota preliminar sobre *Rioselleolis anadoni* n. gen., n. sp., un nuevo Aeolidaceo (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) capturado en Ribadesella Asturias, Espana. Boletin IDEA [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] Supl. Cienc. (24):131-141, pl.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979e.** Dos nuevas especies Ibericas de *Onchidoris* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Doridacea) collectadas en Asturias (I). Boletin IDEA [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] Supl. Cienc. (24):167-175, pls. 1-2.
- Ortea, J.A. 1979f.** Recommendation for unifying the descriptions of *Doto* Oken, 1815. Opisthobranch Newsletter 11(4-6):10-12.
- Ortea, J.A. 1980.** Una nueva especie de *Eubranchus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) de Tenerife, Islas Canarias. Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Oviedo (Ser. Biologia), 20-21:169-176.
- Ortea, J.A. 1980a.** Inventario provisional de Ascoglosos y Nudibranchios de las islas Canarias. Resum. 2nd. Congr. Nac. Malac., Barcelona, p. 27.
- Ortea, J.A. 1980b.** Sobre la biología de *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.) (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) en Asturias. Boletin de Ciencias de la Naturaleza I.D.E.A. [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] (25):73-76.
- Ortea, J.A. 1980c.** Contribucion al conocimiento de *Carminodoris boucheti* Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Doridacea) de la costa asturiana. Boletin de Ciencias de la Naturaleza I.D.E.A. [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] (26):53-56, 1 pl.
- Ortea, J.A. 1981.** Moluscos opistobranquios de las Islas Canarias. Primera parte: Ascoglosos. [Opisthobranchiate Mollusks Of The Canary Islands Spain 1. Ascoglossa.] Boletin del Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia 6 Part 4 (327). 1981. 180-199. [in Spanish]
- Ortea, J.A. 1982.** A new *Favorinus* (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea) from the Canary Islands. Nautilus 96(2):45-48.
- Ortea, J.A. 1982a.** Una nueva especie de *Doto* (Mollusca, Dendronotacea) de las islas Comores. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 23(0):1-7.
- Ortea, J.A. 1984.** Molluscos opistobranquios de las Islas Canarias. Primera parte: Ascoglosos. Bol. Inst Espan. Oceano. 6(327): 180-199.
- Ortea, J.A. 1988.** Moluscos opistobranquios del archipielago de Cabo Verde: Cromodorididae. Publicações Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (11): 1-16. 1 pl.
- Ortea, J.A. 1989.** Descripción de algunos moluscos opistobranquios nuevos recolectados en el archipielago de Cabo Verde. Publicações Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (13):17-34, 1 pl.
- Ortea, J.A. 1989a.** Descripción de una segunda especie de *Tambja* Burn, 1962 (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) de las islas de Cabo Verde. Publicações Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (14):29-32, 1 pl. [Spanish]
- Ortea, J.A. 1990.** El genero *Geitodoris* Bergh, 1891 (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) en las islas Canarias. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 2:99-120. [in Spanish]
- Ortea, J.A. 1995.** Estudio de las especies atlánticas de *Paradoris* Bergh, 1884 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Discodorididae) recolectadas en las Islas Canarias. [Study of the Atlantic Species of *Paradoris* Bergh, 1884 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Discodorididae) Collected from the Canary Islands.] Avicennia 3:5-27, figs. 1-15. [Spanish]

- Ortea, J.A. 1998.** Una nueva especie de *Doris* Linné, 1758 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Dorididae) de las islas de Cabo Verde descrita en honor del Dr. Nácer Hayek, Premio Canarias de Investigación. Revista Academia Canaria de las Ciencias 10(4):115-120; fig. 1; pl. 1. [Spanish, English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J. 1981.** Les Dorididae (Gastropoda) decrits des Canaries par Alcide d'Orbigny. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, series 4, Section A Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales 3(3):767-776.
- Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J.; Perez Sanchez, J.M. 1981.** Sobre la presencia de *Discodoris fragilis* Alder & Hancock (1864) (Mollusca: Opistobranchia: Doridacea) en las islas Canarias. Investigacion Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 45(1):231-236.
- Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M. 1990.** *Aplysiopsis formosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1953 (Mollusca: Opistobranchia: Ascoglossa) in the Canary Islands. Lavori S.I.M. Atti Congr. Sorrento 29-31 magg. 1887. 23:281-285.
- Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J.; Valdes, A. 1992.** Resultados científicos del Proyecto Galápagos: patrimonio de la humanidad. No. 1 Chromodorididae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Resultados Científicos del Proyecto Galápagos TFMC 0-1:31-70, 21figs., 1plt. [in Spanish; English]
- Ortea, J.A.; Ballesteros, M. 1981.** A new Doridacea from the Iberian and Balearic littoral: *Geitodoris bonosi* n. sp. J. Molluscan Stud. 47(3):337-342.
- Ortea, J.A.; Ballesteros, M. 1982.** Sobre algunos *Onchidoris* Blainville, 1816 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia, Doridacea) del litoral ibérico. Investigacion Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 46(2):239-254.
- Ortea, J.A.; Ballesteros, M. 1982a.** Redescubrimiento de *Dendrodoris inornata* Abraham, 1877. III Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Cartagena, 1982, Resumen comunicación, 1 pg.
- Ortea, J.A.; Ballesteros, M. 1989[for 1988].** Descripción de una espectacular especie del género *Aldisa* Bergh, 1878 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia) dedicada a la memoria del Dr. Giorgio Barletta. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):155-160.
- Ortea, J.A.; Bouchet, P. 1983.** Un nuevo Goniodoridae (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) de las Islas Canarias. Vieraea, Folia Scientiarum Biologicarum Canariensis 12(1-2):49-54.
- Ortea, J.A.; Bouchet, P. 1989[for 1988].** Description de deux nouveaux *Doto* de Méditerranée occidentale (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 24(9-12):261-268.
- Ortea, J.A.; Espinosa, J. 1998.** Dos nuevas especies de Moluscos marinos (Mollusca: Gastropoda) recolectadas en los subarchipiélagos Jardines del Rey y Jardines de la Reina, descritas en honor de los Reyes de España por su primera visita a Cuba. [Two new species of marine Mollusks (Mollusca: Gastropoda) collected in the subarchipelagos [*sic*] Jardines del Rey and Jardines de la Reina, described in honor of the King and Queen of Spain for their first visit to Cuba. Avicennia 8/9:1-6; fig. 1 (A-C). [Spanish; English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Espinosa, J. 1998.** Estudio de nueve especies del género *Flabellina* Voight, 1834 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) colectadas en Angola, Cabo Verde, Costa Rica, Cuba y Portugal, con la descripción de tres especies nuevas. [Nine species of the genus *Flabellina* Voight, 1834 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) found in Angola, Cape Verd, Costa Rica, Cuba, and Portugal are studied with the description of three new species.] Avicennia 8/9:135-148; figs. 1-4, fig. 4; pl. 1. [Spanish, English summary]
- Ortea, J.A.; Espinosa, J.; Camacho, Y. 1999.** Especies del género *Polycera* Cuvier, 1816 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) recolectadas en la epifauna de algas rojas del Caribe de Costa Rica y Cuba. Avicennia 10-11:157-164.
- Ortea, J.A.; Espinosa, J.; Moro, L. 1998.** Redescripción y nueva posición sistemática de *Peltodoris sauvagei* Rochebrune, 1881 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Discodorididae) del archipiélago de Cabo Verde. Revista Academia Canaria de las Ciencias 10(4):109-114; fig. 1; pl. 1. [Spanish, English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Garcia, J.C. 1986.** Descripción de una nueva especie de *Tambja* Burn, 1962 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del Archipiélago de Cabo Verde. Publicações Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia 7:1-4, pl. 1.
- Ortea, J.A.; Gofás, S.; Valdés, A. 1997.** Two new Chromodorididae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) from Angola. [Dos nuevos Chromodorididae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) de Angola.] Avicennia 6/7:117-124; figs. 1-4; pl. 1. [English, Spanish summary]
- Ortea, J.A.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M. 1980.** Moluscos marinos de la isla Isabel, Nayarit, Mexico. Resum. 2nd. Congr. Nac. Malac., Barcelona, p. 32.

- Ortea, J.A.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M. 1981.** Un nuevo dorido (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) de la isla Isabel, Nayarit, Mexico. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 1:47-52.
- Ortea, J.A.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M. 1988.** Una nueva especie de *Janolus* Bergh, 1884 (Molusca: Nudibranchia) dedicada a la memoria de Fausto Gonzalez. Publicacoes Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (11):33-38.
- Ortea, J.A.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M.; Vizcaino, A. 1982.** Segunda captura de *Onchidoris reticulata* Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Doridacea). Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 2:85-89.
- Ortea, J.A.; Luque, A.A.; Templado, J. 1988.** *Elysia picta* Verrill, 1901, and *Geitodoris pusae* (Marcus, 1955), two amphiatlantic opisthobranch gastropods. J. Molluscan Stud. 54:243-247.
- Ortea, J.A.; Luque; A.A.; Templado, J. 1990.** Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Aegires* Loven, 1844 (Opisthobranchia: Doridoidea: Aegiretidae) in the North Atlantic with descriptions of two new species. J. Molluscan Stud. 56:333-338. [*Aegires ortizi*, *Aegires gomezi* n.sp.; *Aegires palensis* n.sp.]
- Ortea, J.A.; Martinez, E. 1990.** Captura en la Concha de Artedo de *Thordisa diuda* Marcus, 1955 (Nudibranchia: Doridacea), un nuevo molusco anfiatlantico. Boletin de Ciencias de la Naturaleza I.D.E.A. [Instituto de Estudios Asturianos] (40):3-11.
- Ortea, J.A.; Martinez, E. 1991.** El Orden Anaspidea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) en las Islas Canarias. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 3(4):87-107.
- Ortea, J.A.; Martinez, E. 1991.** Descripcion de una nueva especie del genero *Taringa* en las Islas Canarias. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias [Folia Canaraiensis Academiae Scientiarum] 4(3/4):95-101.
- Ortea, J.A.; Martinez, E. 1992.** Descripcion de una nueva especie del genero *Carminodoris* Bergh, 1889 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) del piso batial del norte de Espana. Graellsia 48:185-188.
- Ortea, J.A.; Martinez, E. 1997.** Una nueva especie de *Chelidonura* A. Adams, 1850 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) de las costas de Cuba. [A new speciew of *Cheliodnura* A. Adams, 1850 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) from Cuban shores.] Avicennia 6/7:137-140; figs. 1-2. [Spanish, English summary]
- Ortea, J.A.; Martínez, E.; Villani, G. 1994.** Estudio comparado de animales de *Nanuca sebastiani* Marcus, 1957 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) recolectados en aguas de Cuba y Brasil. [Comparative study of *Nanuca sebastiani* Marcus, 1957 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) from Cuban and Brazilian waters.] Avicennia 1:131-136; figs. 1-3. [Spanish, English summary]
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L. 1998.** Nuevos datos sobre la familia Aglajidae Pilsbry, 1895 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) en las Canarias. Revista Academia Canaria de las Ciencias 10(4):101-107; fig. 1; pls. 1-3. [Spanish, English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L. 1999.** Descripción de tres Moluscos Opistobranquios nuevos de las islas de Cabo Verde. [Three new Opisthobranch Mollusc from Cape Verd Islands.] Avicennia 8/9:149-154, pl. 1; fig. 1. [Spanish; English summary]
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L. 1999.** Estudio de las especies del género *Runcina* Forbes y Hanley, 1853 (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) de coloración rojiza (grupo "ferruginea") en la Macronesia, con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 11(3-4):63-74.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Bacallado, J.J.; Espinosa, J. 1998.** Catálogo abreviado de las especies de orden Sacoglossa (=Ascoglossa, Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) de las islas Canarias y de Cabo Verde. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias. 10(4):85-96.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Bacallado, J.J.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M.; Vallés, Y. 1996.** Nuevos datos sobre la fauna de doridos fanerobranquios (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) e las Islas Canarias. Rev. Acad. Cara. Cienc. 8(2-4):125-138, pls. 1-2. [Spanish, English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1996.** Descripción de dos nuevas especies de *Chelidonura* A. Adams, 1850 (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea, Aglajidae) colectadas en la Isla de El Hierro. Estudio comparado con *Chelidonura africana* Pruvot-Fol, 1953.. Revista Academia Canaria Ciencias 8(2, 3, 4):215-229.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1996.** Descripción de dos nuevas especies del género *Chelidonura* A. Adams, 1850 (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea: Aglajidae) colectadas en la isla de El Hierro. Estudio comparado con *C. africana* Pruvot-Fol, 1953. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 8(2,3,4):215-229.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1997.** El género *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) en las islas Canarias y de Cabo Verde. [The genus *Doto* Oken 1815 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) in the Canary and Cape Verd Islands.] Avicennia 6/7:125-136, figs. 1-4, pl. 1. [Spanish, English summary]

- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1997.** Nuevos datos sobre el género *Elysia* Risso, 1818 (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa) en el Atlántico. Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc. 9(2,3,4):141-155, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-2. [Spanish, English Abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1999.** Dos moluscos opistobranquios nuevos de las Islas Canarias. Avicennia 10-11:151-156.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J.; Bacallado, J.J. 1999.** *Doto pita* Marcus, 1955 (Nudibranchia: Dendronotoidea), un nuevo Opistobranquio anfiatlántico. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias 11(3-4):75-82.
- Ortea, J.A.; Moro, L.; Espinosa, J. 1998.** Nuevos datos sobre el genero *Elysia* Risso, 1818 (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa) en el Atlantica. Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc. 9(2-4):141-155.
- Ortea, J.A.; Morro, L. 1997.** Redescripción y nueva posición sistemática de *Phidiana longicirrha* Eliot, 1906 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea). Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc. 9(2,3,4):107-118; figs. 1-3. [Spanish, English abstract]
- Ortea, J.A.; Morro, L. 1998.** Nota sobre *Ercolania siotti* Trinchese, 1872 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Saccoglossa). Revista Academia Canaria de las Ciencias 10(4):97-99.
- Ortea, J.A.; Nicieza, C. 1999.** Descripción de una nueva especie del Género *Runcina* Forbes y Hanley, 1853 (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea) de color azul-violáceo, recolectada en la isla de La Gomera. Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias. 11(3-4):83-86.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M. 1982.** Una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Dendronotacea) de las islas Canarias. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 2:79-83.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M. 1983.** Dos Chromodorididae "Violeta" del Atlántico noreste. Virea, Folia Scientiarum Biologicarum Canariensis 12(1-2):61-74.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M. 1986.** Captura de *Plocamopherus maderae* (Lowe, 1842) (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) en las islas Canarias. Resumenes del V Simposio Iberico de estudios del Bentos Marina, Tenerife.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M. 1992.** Captura de *Plocamopherus maderae* (Lowe, 1 842) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) en los Archipiélagos de Canarias y Cabo Verde. Actas V Simp. Ibér. Estud, Bentos Mar. 2:229-235.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sánchez, J.M.; Bouchet, P. 1984.** In: **Bacallado, J.L., et al.** Estudio del Bentos Marino Canario. Gobierno de Canarias. Consejería de Agricultura y Pesca. 484pp. [Informe no publicado]
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M. 1981.** Cuadernos del Crinas No. 3. Moluscos Opistobranquios recolectados durante el Plan de Bentos Circuncanario. Doridacea: primera parte (1). Consejerias de Agricultura y Pesca del Consejo de Gobierno del Principado de Asturias y de la Junta de Canarias, pp. 1-48, 2 pls.
- Ortea, J.A.; Pérez Sanchez, J.M.; Llera Gonzalez, E.M. 1982.** Mosicos Opistobranquios recolectados durante el Plan de Bentos Circumcanario. Doridacea: primera parte (1). Cuadernos del Crinas No. 3. Consejerías de Agricultura y Pesca del Consejo de Gobierno del Principado de Asturias y de la Junta de Canarias, pp. 1-48, 2 pls.
- Ortea, J.A.; Quero, A.; Rodriguez, G.; Valdes, A. 1989.** Estudio de *Limacia clavigera* (Müller, 1776) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia), con nota sobre su distribución geográfica y la validez del género *Laila* MacFarland, 1905. Revista de Biología de la Universidad de Oviedo,7:99-107.
- Ortea, J.A.; Quero, A.; Rodriguez, G.; Valdes, A. 1989.** Redescripcion de *Trapania tartanella* (Ihering, 1886) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 25(5-8):241-246.
- Ortea, J.A.; Quero, A.; Rodriguez, G.; Valdes, A. 1990.** Moluscos Opistobranquios del Archipiélago de Cabo Verde. Runcinidae. Publ. Ocas. Soc. Port. Malac. 15:43-52.
- Ortea, J.A.; Quero, A.; Rodriguez, G.; Valdes, A. 1993.** Presencia de *Piseinotecus gaditanus* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) en las Islas de Cabo Verde. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 159:221-224.
- Ortea, J.A.; Rodriguez, G. 1989.** Descripcion de una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) de la costas de Malaga sur de Espana. Graellsia 45(0):113-116.
- Ortea, J.A.; Rodriguez, G. 1993-07.** A New Species of *Runcinella* Odhner, 1924 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from the Galapagos Islands. Journ. Moll. Stud. 59(3):347-350.
- Ortea, J.A.; Rolan, E. 1989.** Descripcion de una nueva especie del genero *Polycera* Cuvier, 1816 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) del archipielago de Cabo Verde. Publicacoes Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (14):23-28, 1 pl.

- Ortea, J.A.; Rolán, E.; Valdes, A. 1992-12-30.** Inclusion de *Esuriospinax templadoi* Ortea, 1989 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Goniodorididae) en el genero *Paliolla* Burn, 1958. Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc., 14(3-4):103-107, figs. 1-4.
- Ortea, J.A.; Templado, J. 1984.** Descripcion de los individuos jovenes de *Hypselodoris webbi* (D'Orbigny, 1839) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Iberus 4:75-78.
- Ortea, J.A.; Templado, J. 1988.** Una nueva especie de *Cyerce* Bergh, 1871 (Opisthobranchia: Ascoglossa) de la isla de Cuba. [A New Species Of *Cyerce* Bergh 1871 Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa From Cuba.] Iberus 8(1):11-14. [Spanish]
- Ortea, J.A.; Templado, J. 1990-04-02.** A New Species of the Genus *Cyerce* Bergh, 1871, from the Cape Verde Islands (Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa). Veliger 33(2):202-205. [*Cyerce verdensis* n.sp.]
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1978.** El genero *Doto* (Oken, 1815) en el Norte y Noroeste de Espana. Boletin de la Estacion Central de Ecologia 7(14):73-92, pl. 1-11.
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1979.** Primera cita de *Hancockia uncinata* (Hesse, 1872) (Gasteropoda; Nudibranchia) para el litoral iberico. Trabajos Compostelanos de Biología 8:79-85.
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1979a.** Una nueva especie de *Onchidoris* (Moluscos, Opistobranquios, Doridaceos) del Norte y Noroeste de Espana, *Onchidoris cervinoi* n. sp. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 20:507-513.
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1979b.** Sobre la presencia de *Dendrodoris racemosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1951 y *Discodoris rosii* Ortea, 1977 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) en Galicia. Trabajos Compostelanos de Biología 8:71-78.
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1981.** Opistobranquios nuevos para el litoral iberico colectados en Galicia. I. Boletin del Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia 6(288):49-60.
- Ortea, J.A.; Urgorri, V. 1981a.** *Runcina ferruginea* Kress 1977, et *Pruvotfolia pselliotes* (Labbe, 1923) dans les eaux Iberiques. Vie et Milieu 31(2):149-151.
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A. 1992.** Descripción de una nueva especie de *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Mollusca: Opistobranchia) de las Islas Canarias. Estudio comparado con otras especies Atlánticas del grupo cromático "luteorosa". Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias [Folia Canariensis Academiae Scientiarum] 3(4):69-85.
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A. 1994-03.** Case 2886 *Doris grandiflora* Rapp, 1827 (currently *Dendrodoris grandiflora*: Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposed conservation of the specific name. Bull. Zool. Nomencl. 51(1):7-9.
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A. 1995.** Una nueva especie de *Thordisa* Bergh, 1877 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Discodorididae) de las costas Angola. Avicennia 3:35-41, figs. 1-3.
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A.; Espinosa, J. 1994-07.** North Atlantic Nudibranchs of the *Chromodoris clenchii* Colour Group (Opistobranchia: Chromodorididae). J. Molluscan Stud. 60(3):237-248.
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A.; García Gómez, J.C. 1996.** Revisión de las especies atlánticas de la familia Chromodorididae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) de grupo cromático azul. [Review of the Atlantic species of the family Chromodorididae (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) of the blue chromatic group.] Avicennia 1996(sup. 1):1-165, 121 figs. (figs 5-12clr pls.).
- Ortea, J.A.; Valdes, A.; Templado, J. 1997-01-02.** *Hallaxa apefæ* Marcus, 1957 (Nudibranchia: Actinocyclidae) from Ghana (West Africa), newly recognized as an amphiatlantic species. Veliger 40(1):86-88, figs. 1-3.
- Ortega, M.J.**
- Ortega, M.J.; Zubia, E.; Salva, J. 1997-05.** 3-epi-aplykurodinone B, a new degraded sterol from *Aplysia fasciata*. Journal Of Natural Products 60(5):488-489.
- Ortega, M.J.; Zubia, E.; Salva, J. 1997-05.** New polyhalogenated monoterpenes from the sea hare *Aplysia punctata*. Journal Of Natural Products 60(5):482-484.
- Ortiz, Cristina**
- Ortlam, D.**
- Ortlam, D.; Hinsch, W. 1978.** Geologische und biostratigraphische Untersuchungen im höheren Tertiär von NordNiedersachsen. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont., Abhandl., 157(3): 277-325, 21 figs.
- Ortmann, A.E.**
- Ortmann, A.E. 1897.** Über 'Bipolarität' in der Verbreitung mariner Thiere. Zool. Jahrbuch, Abth. f. Syst., 9: .
- Orton, J.H. 1914.** Preliminary account of a contribution to an evaluation of the sea. The life-history of *Galvina picta*. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., new series, 10:312-326.
- Orton, James Herbert**
- Osbeck, P. 1757.** Dabok ofwer en Ostindisk resa aren 1750, 1751, 1752, 376 pp., unnumbered pls. Stockholm.
- Osbeck, Pehr**

- Osborn, H.L. 1884.** The Marine Laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University. Science 3(48):7-10.
- Osborn, Henry Leslie**
- Osborne, Nick**
- Osburn, Raymond C.**
- Oshima, H., see also: Ohshima, H.**
- Oshima, H., see also: Ohshima, H.**
- Oshima, H.; Kishida, K. 1947.** Illustrated encyclopedia of the fauna of Japan. Tokyo. [Nudibranchia pp. 1062-1075, pl. 9]
- Osipov, S.S. 1932.** Rukovodyashchie iskopaemye neftenosnykh raionov Krymsko Kavkazkoj obl. Karaganskij i Konkskij gorizonty. Trudy Gos. Issl. Neft. Inst., 34: .
- Osis, L.; Gibson, G. 1975.** A guide to Oregon's rocky intertidal areas. Educational Bulletin No. 5, Fish Commission Oregon, pp. 1-33.
- Osis, Laimons**
- Osman, R.W. 1977.** The establishment and development of a marine epifaunal community. Ecological Monographs 47(1):37-63. [Nudibranchia p. 43].
- Osman, R.W.; Haugsness, J.A. 1981.** Mutualism among sessile invertebrates: A mediator of competition and predation. Science 211(4484):846-848.
- Osman, Richard W.**
- Ostbedt, O.J.**
- Ostenfeld, C.H.**
- Ostenfeld, C.H. 1931.** Concluding remarks on the plankton collected on the quarterly cruises in the years 1902 to 1908. In: Cons. Perm. int. p. l'expl. d.l. Mer. Bull. trim. des rés. arg. pend. les croisières périodiques et dans les périodes intermédiaires pub. p. le Bur. du Cons. Résumé des observations sur le plankton des mers explorées par le conseil pendant les années 1902-1908, 4. Sommaire général des parties 13: 601-672.
- Ostergaard, J.M. 1950.** Spawning and development of some Hawaiian marine gastropods. Pacific Science 4(2):75-115.
- Ostergaard, J.M. 1955.** Some opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Hawaii. Pacific Science 9(2):110-136, pls. 1-2.
- Ostergaard, Jens Mathias**
- Osterode, W.**
- Osterode, W.; Hoyer, J. 1991.** Endothelin Modulates the Spontaneous Activity of Ganglion Cells in *Aplysia californica*. Thirteenth Meeting Of The International Society For Neurochemistry, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, July 15-19, 1991. J Neurochem 57 Suppl. 1991 Jonra Journal Of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 S107.
- Ostle, Glen**
- Ostman, C. 1997-10-03.** Abundance, feeding behaviour and nematocysts of scyphopolyps (Cnidaria) and nematocysts in their predator, the nudibranch *Coryphella verrucosa* (Mollusca). Hydrobiologia 355:21-28.
- Ostman, Carina**
- Ostroumoff, A.A. 1893.** Catalogue des Mollusques de la Mer Noire et d'Azow, observés jusqu'à ce jour à l'état vivant. Zoologischer Anzeiger 16(422):245-247.
- Ostroumoff, Aleksyei Aleksandrovich**
- Ostvedt, O.J. 1955.** Zooplankton investigations from weathership M. in the Norwegian Sea 1948-1949. Hvalrådets Skr., 40: 193, 25 figs.
- Osumi, D.**
- Osumi, D.; Yamasu, T. 1994.** The Nudibranch, *Gymnodoris nigricolor* Baba, Parasitic with Marine Gobies. Zoological Science [Tokyo] 11 (Suppl.):54
- Otero Schmitt, J.J.; Trigo Trigo, J.E. 1987.** Adiciones a la fauna malacológica de la ría de Arousa (NO de España). Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacología 7(1):129- 135.
- Otero Schmitt, Jorge J.**
- Otero, Jose Maria Hernandez**
- Ottaway, J.R.**
- Ottaway, J.R. 1977.** Predators of sea anemones. Tuatara (Journal of the Biological Society Victoria University of Wellington New Zealand) 22:213-221.
- Otto, A.W. 1820.** Eine neue Roche und eine gleichfalls neue Molluske. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum [Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 2(1)] 10(1):113-126, pls. 5-7.
- Otto, A.W. 1823.** Beschreibung einiger neuen Mollusken und Zoophyten. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum 11(2):273-314, pls. 38- 42.

Otto, Adolph Wilhelm

Otto, Clifton S.

Ouimet, T.

Ouimet, T.; Castellucci, V.F. 1994. Tissue distribution and development study of *Aplysia* pro-hormone convertase PC2. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1150.

Ouimet, T.; Castellucci, V.F. 1995. Gene expression of *Aplysia californica* prohormone convertase aPC2 and aPC1B. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 761.

Ouimet, T.; Castellucci, V.F. 1997-03. Gene expression and regulation of *Aplysia californica* prohormone convertases aPC1B and aPC2. J. Neurochem. 68(3):1031-1040.

Ouimet, T.; Mammarbachi, A.; Cloutier, T.; Seidah, N.G; Castellucci, V.F. 1993. Cdna Structure and In-Situ Localization of the *Aplysia californica* Pro-Hormone Convertase Pc2. FEBS (FED EUR BIOCHEM SOC) LETT 330 3 1993 FEBLA FEBS Letters 0014-5793 343-346.

Outryve, R. van

Outryve, R. van 1987. Invasie van Rosse Sterslakken *Onchidoris bilamellata* (Linnaeus, 1767). De Strandvlo 7(4):163-165.

Owen, G.

Owen, G. 1966. Feeding. In: **M.K. Wilbur & C.M. Yonge.** Physiology of Mollusca. New York, London (Academic Press): 1-51, 12 figs.

Owens, D.F.

Owens, D.F.; Menon, J.G.; Rothman, B.S. 1991. Phe-6-tyr-7 Is Necessary and Sufficient for Alpha Bag Cell Peptide Inhibitory Action on Abdominal Ganglion LUQ Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1284.

Owens, D.F.; Menon, J.G.; Rothman, S.S. 1992. Structure-activity relationship of the neurotransmitter alpha-bag cell peptide on *Aplysia* LUQ neurons: Implications regarding its inactivation in the extracellular space. J NEUROBIOL 23 6 1992 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 656-670.

Owens, D.F.; Raipara, S.M.; Cumrine, D.; Mayeri, E. 1992. A Neuropeptide Y Homolog in *Aplysia* Is A Possible Bag Cell Neurotransmitter. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1105.

Owre, H.B.

Owre, H.B. 1964. Observations on developments of the heteropod molluscs Pterotrachea hippocampus and Firoila desmaresti. Bull. mar. Sc. Gulf Caribb., 14(4): 529-538, 8 figs.

Oxford Univ. Press - Oxford University Press

Oyama, Y.

Oyama, Y.; Akaike, N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1988. Strychnine decreases the voltage-dependent calcium current of both *Aplysia* and frog ganglion neurons. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 8 3 1988 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 307-314.

Oyama, Y.; Evans, M.L.; Akaike, N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1988. Electrophysiological detection of acetylcholinesterase activity using concentration clamp on physically isolated *Aplysia* neurons. NEUROSCI RES 6 2 1988 NERAD Neuroscience Research 0168-0102 174-180.

Oyama, Y.; Hori, N.; Allen, C.N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1990. Influences of trypsin and collagenase on acetylcholine responses of physically isolated single neurons of *Aplysia californica*. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 10 2 1990 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 193-206.

Oyama, Y.; Hori, N.; Evans, M.L.; Allen, C.N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989. Electrophysiological estimation of the actions of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on acetylcholine receptor and cholinesterase in physically isolated *Aplysia* neurons. BR J PHARMACOL 96 3 1989 BJPCB British Journal of Pharmacology 0007-1188 573-582.

Oyama, Y.; Ikemoto, Y.; Kits, K.S.; Akaike, N. 1990. GABA affects the glutamate receptor-chloride channel complex in mechanically isolated and internally perfused *Aplysia* neurons. EUR J PHARMACOL 185 1 1990 EJPHA European Journal of Pharmacology 0014-2999 43-52.

Oyama, Y.; King, W.M.; Allen, C.N.; Hori, N.; Carpenter, D.O. 1988. Characterization of an inward current elicited by edrophonium in physically isolated and internally perfused *Aplysia* neurons. BRAIN RES 463 1 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 124-132.

Oyama, Y.; King, W.M.; Carpenter, D.O. 1988. Edrophonium-Induced Inward Membrane Current in Single Neurons Physically Isolated from *Aplysia californica*. BRAIN RES 438 1-2 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 95-100.

Ozawa, M. - Ozawa, Masaaki

Pac. Sci. – Pacific Science

Pace, N.R. - Pace, Norman R.

Packard, A.S., Jr.

Packard, A.S., Jr. 1863. A list of animals dredged near Caribou Island, southern Labrador, during July and August 1860. Canadian Naturalist & Geologist 8(6):402-431, pls. I-II.

Packard, A.S., Jr. 1874. Exploration of the Gulf of Maine with the dredge. American Naturalist 8(3):145-155. [Nudibranchia p. 149].

Packard, A.S., Jr. 1875. Life histories of the Mollusca. American Naturalist 9(5):282-307.

Padilla, J.

Padmakumar, K.

Paetel, F. 1875. Die bisher veröffentlichten Familien und gattungsnamen der Mollusken, iv + 229 pp. Berlin.

Paetel, F. 1887. Catal. conch. Samml., 1.

Paetel, F. - Paetel, Friedrich

Pafortvan Iersel, G.J.S.

Pafortvan Iersel, G.J.S. 1985. A contribution to pelagic zoogeography of the mid North Atlantic Ocean. Amsterdam (thesis Univ. van Amsterdam): .

Pafortvan Iersel, T.

Pafortvan Iersel, T. 1979. The columellar muscle system in *Clio pyramidata* and *Cymbulia peroni* (Pteropoda, Thecosomata). Malacologia, 18(12): 3135, 4 figs.

Pafortvan Iersel, T. 1982. Variation in *Diacria trispinosa* (De Blainville, 1821) and *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767 (Pteropoda, Mollusca) of the Amsterdam Mid North Atlantic Plankton Expedition 1980. Beaufortia, 32(6): 97-115, 6 tabs, 8 figs, 1 pl.

Pafortvan Iersel, T. 1985. Contributions to pelagic zoogeography of the mid North Atlantic Ocean, 1. Distribution of pteropods, heteropods and silver hatchetfishes. In: G.J.S. Pafortvan Iersel. A contribution to pelagic zoogeography of the mid North Atlantic Ocean (7th paper). Amsterdam (thesis Univ. van Amsterdam): 145, 5 tabs, 4 figs, 27 append.

Pafortvan Iersel, T.; Spoel, S. van der 1979. The structure of the columellar muscle system in *Clio pyramidata* and *Cymbulia peroni* (Thecosomata, Gastropoda) with a note on the phylogeny of both species. Bijdr. Dierk., 48(2): 111-126, 14 figs.

Pafortvan Iersel, T.; Spoel, S. van der 1985. Schizogamy in the planktonic opisthobranch *Clio* a previously undescribed mode of reproduction in the Mollusca. In: G.J.S. Pafortvan Iersel. A contribution to pelagic zoogeography of the mid North Atlantic Ocean (8th paper). Amsterdam (thesis Univ. van Amsterdam): 111.

Pafortvan Iersel, T.; Spoel, S. van der 1986. Schizogamy in the planktonic opisthobranch *Clio* a previously undescribed mode of reproduction in the Mollusca. International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction and Development, 10 (1986): 4350.

Paganetti, P.A.

Paganetti, P.A.; Scheller, R.H. 1994. Proteolytic processing of the *Aplysia* A peptide precursor in AtT-20 cells. Brain Research 633 1-2:53-62.

Paganetti, P.A.; Scheller, R.H. 1993. Proteolytic processing of the *Aplysia* A peptide precursor in AtT-20 cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1361.

Page, L.R. 1992. New interpretation of a nudibranch central nervous system based on ultrastructural analysis of neurodevelopment in *Melibe leonina*. I. Cerebral and visceral loop ganglia. Biol. Bull. 182(3):348-365.

Page, L.R. 1992. Thoughts on the Developing Opisthobranch Nervous System Comparisons to Monoplacophorans. American Zoologist 32(5):118A.

Page, L.R. 1992a. New interpretation of a nudibranch central nervous system based on ultrastructural analysis of neurodevelopment in *Melibe leonina*. II. Pedal, pleural, and labial ganglia. Biol. Bull. 182(3):366-381.

Page, L.R. 1993. Development of behavior in juveniles of *Melibe leonina* (Gastropoda; Nudibranchia). Mar Behav Physiol 22:141-161

Page, L.R. 1993. Developmental analysis reveals labial and subradular ganglia and the primary framework of the nervous system in nudibranch gastropods. J. Neurobiol. 24(11):1443- 1459.

Page, L.R. 1993a. Development of behaviour in juveniles of *Melibe leonina* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Marine Behaviour & Physiology 22(3):141-161.

Page, L.R. 1994. The ancestral gastropod larval form is best approximated by hatching-stage opisthobranch larvae: evidence from comparative development studies, pp. 206-223. In: W. H. Wilson, S. A. Stricker, &

- G. L. Shinn. (Eds.).** Reproduction and development of marine invertebrates; symposium, Friday Harbor, Washington, USA, June 9-11, 1992. ix+325 pp. Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Page, L.R. 1995.** Similarities in Form and Developmental Sequence for Three Larval Shell Muscles in Nudibranch Gastropods. *Acta Zool.* 76(3):177-191.
- Page, L.R. 1998-12.** Sequential developmental programmes for retractor muscles of a caenogastropod: Reappraisal of evolutionary homologues. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences* 265(1412):2243-2250.
- Page, L.R. 1999.** Nudibranch larval shells: Different developmental pathways have the same structural result. *American Zoologist* 39(5):132A.
- Page, L.R. see also: Bickell Page, L.R. - Page, Louise R. Bickell**
- Pagenstecher, H.A. - Pagenstecher, H. Alexander**
- Pagenstecher, H.A. 1877.** Mollusca. In: **R. Kossmann.** *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer im Auftrage der Königlichen Academie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin ausgeführten Reise in die Küstengebiete des Rothen Meeres* 1(2):1-66, pl. 1. Leipzig.
- Paghida, N.**
- Paghida, N. 1960.** Microfauna din buglovianul de pe dreapta Prutului. *An. St. Univ. Iasi*, 6(2)4: 315329.
- Paghida, N. 1960.** Microfaune tortonienne de la rive droite du Prouth, R.P.R. *An. St. Univ. Iasi*, 6(2)2: 345352.
- Pagola Carte, S. - Pagola Carte, Santiago**
- Pai, J.y. - Pai, Jenn-yu**
- Paige, J.A. - Paige, John A.**
- Paige, J.A. 1979.** The ecology, larval biology, substrate selection and postlarval development of *Bursatella leachii plei* Rang (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville. [need pages, etc.]
- Paige, J.A. 1988.** Biology, Metamorphosis and Postlarval Development of *Bursatella leachii plei* Rang (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 42(1):65-75.
- Paine, R.T. - Paine, Robert Treat**
- Paine, R.T. 1963.** Food recognition and predation on opisthobranchs by *Navanax inermis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 6(1):1-9, pl. 1.
- Paine, R.T. 1963a.** Trophic relationships of 8 sympatric predatory gastropods. *Ecology* 44(1):63-73.
- Paine, R.T. 1964.** Ash and calorie determinations of sponge and opisthobranch tissues. *Ecology* 45(2):384-387.
- Paine, R.T. 1965.** Natural history, limiting factors and energetics of the opisthobranch *Navanax inermis*. *Ecology* 46(5):603-619.
- Paine, R.T. 1969.** The *Pisaster-Tegula* interaction: prey patches, predator food preference, and intertidal community structure. *Ecology* 50(6):950-961.
- Paine, R.T. 1980.** Food webs: Linkage, interaction strength and community infrastructure. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 49(3):666-685. [Nudibranchia p. 674].
- Paine, R.T. 1988.** Food webs: Road maps of interactions or grist for theoretical development? *Ecology* 69(6):1648-1654.
- Painter, S.D. - Painter, Sherry D.**
- Painter, S.D. 1988.** Induction of Mating Behavior in *Aplysia* by Freshly Deposited Egg Cordons and Atrial Gland Factors. [In:] **SALANKI, J. & K. S.-ROZSA (ED.).** *Symposia Biologica Hungarica*, Vol. 36. Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 287-294.
- Painter, S.D. 1992.** Coordination of reproductive activity in *Aplysia*: Peptide neurohormones, neurotransmitters, and pheromones encoded by the egg-laying hormone family of genes. *Biol. Bull.* 183(1):165-172.
- Painter, S.D.; Alkalal, D.; Garden, R.W.; Sweedler, J.V.; Nagle, G.T. 1997.** Characterization of attractin, a pheromonal attractant in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1238.
- Painter, S.D.; Chong, M.G.; Wong, M.A.; Gray, A.; Cormier, J.G.; Nagle, G.T. 1991.** Relative contributions of the egg layer and egg cordon to pheromonal attraction and the induction of mating and egg-laying behavior in *Aplysia*. *Biol. Bull.* 181(1):81-94.
- Painter, S.D.; Clough, B.; Akalal, D.B.G.; Nagle, G.T. 1999-09.** Attractin, a water-borne peptide pheromone in *Aplysia*. *Invertebrate Reproduction and Development* 36(1-3):191-194.

- Painter, S.D.; Clough, B.; Black, S.; Nagle, G.T. 1999.** Behavioral effects of attractin, a peptide pheromone in the marine mollusk *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):169.
- Painter, S.D.; Clough, B.; Fan, X.; Nagle, G.T. 1996.** Characterization of a potential pheromonal attractant in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):837.
- Painter, S.D.; Clough, B.; Garden, R.W.; Sweedler, J.V.; Nagle, G.T. 1998.** Characterization of *Aplysia* attractin, the first water-borne peptide pheromone in invertebrates. Biol. Bull., 194:120-131.
- Painter, S.D.; Gustavson, A.R.; Kalman, V.K.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1987.** Freshly Deposited Egg Cords and Atrial Gland Factors Induce Copulatory Behavior in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 38.
- Painter, S.D.; Gustavson, A.R.; Kalman, V.K.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** Induction of copulatory behavior in *Aplysia*: Atrial gland factors mimic the excitatory effects of freshly deposited egg cords. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 51 2 1989 BNBD Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 222-236.
- Painter, S.D.; Kalman, V.K.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1989.** Localization of immunoreactive alpha-bag-cell peptide in the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. J COMP NEUROL 287 4 1989 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 515-530.
- Painter, S.D.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E.; Kurosky, A. 1988.** Purification and Structure of Histidine-Rich Basic Peptide and Peptide I from Neurons R3-R14 of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(1):176.
- Painter, S.D.; Rock, M.K.; Nagle, G.T.; Blankenship, J.E. 1988.** Peptide B induction of bag-cell activity in *Aplysia*: Localization of sites of action to the cerebral and pleural ganglia. J. Neurobiol. 19(8):695-706.
- Painter, Sherry D.; Clough, Bret; Garden, Rebecca W.; Sweedler, Jonathan V.; and others. 1998-04.** Characterization of *Aplysia* attractin, the first water-borne peptide pheromone in invertebrates. Biological Bulletin 194(2):120 (12 pages); illustration, table, chart, graph.
- Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology**
- Palatzidis, S.**
- Palatzidis, S.; Yamasaki, S.; Imai, T. 1996.** The effect of photoperiod on growth and egg production of the sea hare *Aplysia dactylomela* Rang. Fisheries Science (Tokyo) 62(4): 650-651.
- Palatzidis, S.; Yamasaki, S.; Imai, T. 1996-06.** Effects of Green Seaweeds on the Culture of the Sea Hare *Aplysia juliana* Quoy and Gaimard. Israeli Journal of Aquaculture-Bamidgeh, 48(2):112-115.
- Palazzi, S. - Palazzi, Stefano**
- Palazzi, S. 1985.** Osservazioni su un recente articolo di J.J. van Aartsen (Boll.Malacologico, XX: 131-138, 1984). Notiziario S.I.M., Milano, 3 (1-2): 2-3.
- Palazzi, S.; Scuderi, D.; Villari, A. 1995.** Note sulla malacofauna associata a *Caulerpa taxifolia*. La Conchiglia 27(277):4-6.
- Palazzi, Stefano; Scuderi, Danilo; Villari, Alberto. 1995-10/11/12.** Notes on the Malacofauna associated with *Caulerpa taxifolia*. La Conchiglia XXVII(277):4-6.
- Palazzolo, M.**
- Palazzolo, M.; Katz, F.; Kenndey, T.E.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** Multiple cyclic AMP-binding proteins in *Aplysia* tissues. J NEUROBIOL 20 8 1989 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 746-761.
- Pallery, P. - Pallery, Paul**
- Pallery, P. 1900.** Coquilles marines du littoral de département d'Oran. Journal de Conchyliologie, (1900): 211422, 19 figs, 1 map, pls 68.
- Pallery, P. 1920.** Exploration scientifique du Maroc. Mission zoologique, malacologie (1912). Expl. Sc. Maroc Rabat, Paris, 2: 1-107, maps.
- Pallery, P. 1926.** Explication des planches de J. C. Savigny. Memoires ou Travaux originaux presentes et lus a L'Institut Egyptien, vol. 11, viii + 139 pp. 18 pls.
- Pallery, P. 1938.** Les mollusques marins de la Syrie. Journal de Conchyliologie, 82: 5-15.
- Pallas, P.S. - Pallas, Peter Simon**
- Pallas, P.S. 1788[for 1784].** Marina varia nova et rariora. Nova Acta Academiae scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae 2:229-250, pls. 5-7. [Nudibranchia pp. 237-239, pl. 5
- Pallas, P.S., 1774.** Spicilegia zoologica quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalum species, iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur, 10. Berolini (G.A. Lange): 142, 4 pls.
- Palma Rojas, C.**
- Palmer, A.R.**

- Palmer, A.R.; Strathmann, R.R. 1981.** Scale of dispersal in varying environments and its implications for life histories of marine invertebrates. *Oecologia* 48:308-318.
- Palmer, D.B.K.**
- Palmer, D.B.K. 1923.** A fauna of middle Eocene shales near Vacaville Calif. University of California Publications in Geological Sciences, 14(8) (19221923): 289318, pls 5257.
- Palmer, K. van W. 1937.** The Claibornian Scaphopoda, Gastropoda and dibranachiate Cephalopoda of the southern United States, 1-2. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 7)(32): 1-548, 1 frontispiece (1); 549-730, 90 pls (2).
- Palmer, K. Van W.: see Winkle Palmer, K. Van**
- Palmer, K. van Winkel; Brann, D.C. 1965.** Catalogue of the Paleocene and Eocene Mollusca of the southern and eastern United States. Part I. Pelecypoda, Amphineura, Pteropoda, Scaphopoda, and Cephalopoda. *Bull Am Paleont.* 48(218): 1-466, pls 1-3.
- Palmer, K. Van Winkle, see: Winkle Palmer, K. van**
- Palombi, A. - Palombi, Arturo**
- Palombi, A. 1939.** *Boopsis mediterranea* Pierantoni = *Cephalopyge trematoides* (Chun). Contributo allo studio della morfologia, sistematica e biologia del genere *Cephalopyge* (Gastropoda: Fam. Phyllirhoidae). *Bulletino di Zoologia* 10(1-2):65-73.
- Pan, H.Z. – Pan, Hua-Zhang**
- Pan, J.Y. - Pai, J.-Y.**
- Pana, I.; Caraivan, G.; Tudoran, A.; Lazar, O.; Butiu, D.; Csobuka, D. 1988.** [Current and Fossil Pteropods and Heteropods Pleistocene Badenian and Their Involvement in the Composition of Oil-Producing Rocks.] *Analele Universitatii Bucuresti Geologie* 37:57-64. [French]
- Panceri, P. - Panceri, Paolo**
- Panceri, P. 1871.** *Carinaria mediterranea* (Lam.). *Bull. Aoc. Nat. Med. Nap.*, 83-87.
- Panceri, P. 1872.** Sur la phosphorescence des animaux marins. Notes et revue, No. XXI. *Archives de Zoologie Experimentale Paris* 1:LX-LXI.
- Panceri, P. 1872a.** Intorno alla luce che emana dalle cellule nervose della *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Per. *Atti della Reale Accademia della Scienze Fisiche e Matemateche, Naples* 5(14):1-12, 1 pl.
- Panceri, P. 1873.** On the light emanating from the nerve cells of *Phyllirhoe bucephala*. *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series*, 13:109-116.
- Panchal, R.G.**
- Panchal, R.G.; Cheley, S.; Bayley, H. 1992.** Substrate Targeting by Subunits of Camp-Dependent Protein Kinase in *Aplysia* Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 18(1-2):942.
- Panchal, R.G.; Cheley, S.; Bayley, H. 1992.** Substrate Targeting by Subunits of Camp-Dependent Protein Kinase in *Aplysia* Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 18(1-2):942.
- Panchal, R.G.; Cheley, S.; Bayley, H. 1994.** Differential phosphorylation of neuronal substrates by catalytic subunits of *Aplysia* cAMP-dependent protein kinase with alternative N termini. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269(38):23722-23730.
- Pande, U.**
- Paneth, J.**
- Paneth, J. 1885.** Beiträge zur Histologie der Pteropoden und Heteropoden. *Archiv für mikros. Anatomie*, 24: 230288, pls 1416.
- Panetta, P.**
- Panetta, P. 1971.** Molluschi del Golfo di Taranto raccolti durante le crociere dell'Albatros'. *Ann. Mus. Civico Soria Nat. 'Giacomo Doria'*, 78: 149-180, 37 figs.
- Panhurst, W.L.**
- Panhurst, W.L.; Spoel, S. van der, 1974.** Notes on the adult and young stages in *Diacria* (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 38(12): 1926, 2 tabs, 3 figs.
- Pani, A.**
- Pani, A.M.E.; Marongiu, P.O.; Gavagnin, M.; La Colla, P. 1991.** Antimicrobial and antiviral activity of zylosyl-methylthio- adenosine, a naturally occurring analogue of methylthio-adenosine from *Doris verrucosa*. *Experientia* 47(11/12):1228-1229.
- Panikkar, N.K.**

- Panikkar, N.K.; Rao, T.S.S. 1973.** Zooplankton investigation in Indian waters and the role of the Indian Ocean Biological Centre. Handbook to the International Zooplankton Collections, Indian Oc. Biol. Centre, Cochin, 5: 111-162, 20 figs, 1 appendix.
- Papageorge, Alex G.**
- Papp, A.**
- Papp, A.; Hoyer, J. 1996.** PKC-dependent reduction of the acetylcholine-evoked inward Na current in *Aplysia* D-neurons: Effect of injected PKC and PKC activators. *Brain Research* 708(1-2):123-127.
- Papp, A.; Klee, M.R. 1993.** Protein kinase C activation in *Aplysia* neurons by phorbol diacetate: Comparison of effects following extracellular or intracellular application. *Acta Physiologica Hungarica* 81 2 1993 0231-424X 147-157.
- Paquette, L.A.; Schaefer, A.G.; Springer, J.P. 1987.** Synthesis of (1)-14-epiupial by manganese(III) -?-lactone annulation. *Tetrahedron* 3(23):5567-5582.
- Paranjape, M.A.**
- Paranjape, M.A. 1968.** The egg mass and veligers of *Limacina helicina* Phipps. *Veliger* 10: 322326.
- Paranjape, M.A.; Conover, R.J. 1973.** Zooplankton of St. Margaret's Bay 19681971. Fish. Res. Board of Canada, Techn. Rep., 401: 82 pp.
- Parent, G.**
- Parent, G. 1994.** Redescription de *Flabellina ischitana* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) observe en mer Banyuls: une nouvelle localite. *Vie et Milieu* 44(3-4):211-214.
- Parent, G., Weinberg, S. 1987.** [Mediterranean Opisthobranchia.] *Vita Marina*, 30 p., 46 figs. [in Dutch] - \$7.
- Parenzan P. 1970.** Carta d'Identit... delle Conchiglie del Mediterraneo, vol.1 (gastropodi), Taranto, Bios Taras: 283 pp.; LIII tavv.
- Parenzan, P. 1961.** Malacologia Jonica. Introduzione allo studio dei Molluschi dello Ionio. *Thalassia Jonica* 4:3-183.
- Parenzan, P. 1970.** Carta d'identità delle conchiglie del Mediterraneo, 1. Gasteropodi. Taranto (Bios Taras): 1283, 4 figs, 53 pls.
- Parenzan, Pietra**
- Park, Chan-Woong**
- Park, J.-H.; Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R. 1999.** A multitarget motor neuron in the feeding circuit of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 365.
- Park, M.**
- Park, M.; Wolfner, M.F. 1995.** Male and Female Cooperate in the Prohormone-like Processing of a Drosophila melanogaster Seminal Fluid Protein. *Developmental Biology* 171 2 1995 0012-1606 694-702.
- Park, P.-U.**
- Park, P.-U.; Broka, C.A.; Johnson, B.F.; Kishi, Y. 1987.** Total Synthesis of DebromoAplysiatoxin and Aplysiatoxin. *J AM CHEM SOC* 109 20 1987 *JACSA Journal of the American Chemical Society* 0002-7863 6205-6207.
- Parker, G.H. 1917.** The pedal locomotion of the sea-hare *Aplysia californica*. *J Exp Zool* 24(1): 139-145.
- Parker, G.M. 1984.** Dispersal of zooxanthellae on coral reefs by predators on cnidarians. *Biol. Bull.* 167(1):150- 167.
- Parker, Gisele Muller**
- Parker, Michael W.**
- Parker, R.H.**
- Parker, R.H. 1964.** Zoogeography and ecology of some macroinvertebrates. Particularly mollusks, in the Gulf of California and the continental slope of Mexico. *Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Nat. For. Kjøbenhavn*, 126: 1178, 15 pls.
- Parker, S.P. 1982.** Synopsis and classification of living organisms, pp. xviii + 1166.
- Parker, Sybil P.**
- Parkinson, .** Introduction to the study of fossil organic remains. .: .
- Parodiz, J.J.; Tripp, J.J. 1988.** Types of mollusca in the collection of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History Pittsburgh Pennsylvania USA Part I. Bivalvia and Gastropoda Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia. *Ann. the Carnegie Mus.* 57(2-5):111-154.
- Parona, C.F. 1891.** L'Autotomia e la rigenerazione delle appendici dorsali (*Phoenicurus*) nella *Tethys leporina*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 14:293-295.

- Parona, C.F. 1892.** L'Autotomia e la rigenerazione delle appendici dorsali (*Phoenicurus*) nella *Tethys leporina*. Atti della Reale Universita di Genova 11:95-111, pl. 7.
- Parona, Carlo Fabrizio**
- Parpagnoli, D.**
- Parpagnoli, D.; Fiore, L. 1994.** Some aspects of temporal dynamics of feeding behaviour in *Aplysia fasciata*. Ethology Ecology & Evolution 6 1:117-124.
- Parries, S.C.; Page, L.R. 1999.** A comparative study of the apical sensory organ in planktotrophic Caenogastropod larvae: Ultrastructure and serotonergic immunoreactivity. American Zoologist 39(5):39A.
- Parrinello, N.; Catalano, E. 1978.** Ritrovamento di *Bursatella leachi leachi* de Blainville, 1817, (Gastropoda Tettibranchia) nel Golfo di Palermo. Mem Biol Marina e Ocean 8(5): 105-113
- Parry, W.E., see: J.C. Ross, 1829.**
- Parsons, D.W.**
- Parsons, D.W. 1988.** Effect of High Tensions of Dissolved Carbon Monoxide on the Activity of Molluscan Identified Neurons. Australian Neuroscience Society Plenary Lecture Held At The Seventh Meeting Of The Australian Neuroscience Society, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia, February, 1987. Neurosci Lett 30 1988 Nlsue Neuroscience Letters Supplement 0167-6253 S108.
- Parsons, D.W.; Macmillan, D.I. 1979.** The escape response of abalone (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Haliotidae) to predatory gastropods. Marine Behavior & Physiology 6(1):65-82.
- Parsons, D.W.; Pinsker, H.M. 1988.** Swimming in *Aplysia brasiliiana* Identification of Parapodial Opener-Phase and Closer-Phase Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 59 3 1988 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 717-739.
- Parsons, D.W.; Pinsker, H.M. 1989.** Swimming in *Aplysia brasiliiana* Behavioral and Cellular Effects of Serotonin. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 62 5 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1163-1176.
- Parsons, T.D.**
- Parsons, T.D.; Kleinfeld, D.; Raccuia Behling, F.; Salzberg, B.M. 1989.** Optical recording of the electrical activity of synaptically interacting *Aplysia* neurons in culture using potentiometric probes. BIOPHYS J 56(1):213-221.
- Parsons, T.D.; Kleinfeld, D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Obaid, A.L.; Salzberg, B.M. 1988.** Optical Recording of Synaptic Interactions Between Identified *Aplysia* Neurons In-Vitro. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 822.
- Parsons, T.D.; Kleinfeld, D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Obaid, A.L.; Salzberg, B.M. 1988.** Multiple-Site Optical Recording of Electrical Activity in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons Maintained in Culture Coupled Pairs See the Light. Forty-Second Annual Meeting Of The Society Of General Physiologists, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 7-10, 1988. J. Gen. Physiol. 92(6):1A.
- Parsons, T.D.; Obaid, A.L.; Kleinfeld, D.; Salzberg, B.M. 1989.** Continuous Long-Term Optical Recording from Identified *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 174A.
- Parsons, T.D.; Raccuia, G.F.; Salzberg, B.M.; Kleinfeld, D. 1989.** Novel Synaptic Connections Are Formed Among Identified *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture. Thirty-Third Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, February 12-16, 1989. Biophys J 55 2 Part 2 1989 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 175A.
- Parsons, T.D.; Salzberg, B.M.; Obaid, A.L.; Raccuia Behling, F.; Kleinfeld, D. 1989.** Synaptic Interactions in Assemblies of Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons II. Dynamic Patterns of Effective Connectivity. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1140.
- Parsons, T.D.; Salzberg, B.M.; Obaid, A.L.; Raccuia Behling, F.; Kleinfeld, D. 1991.** Long-Term Optical Recording of Patterns of Electrical Activity in Ensembles of Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 1 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 316-333.
- Parsons, Thomas A.**
- Partaly, E.M.**
- Partaly, E.M. 1979.** The fouling molluscs in the Sea of Azov, pp. 116-117. In: I. M. Likharev (Ed.). Sixth meeting on the investigation of mollusca. Molluscs. Main results of their study. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad, 261 pp. [In Russian]
- Partridge, L. Donald, Jr.**

- Partridge, L.D., Jr. 1973.** A note on the anatomy of the circumesophageal ganglion complex of several doridacean nudibranchs. *Veliger* 15(4):349-351.
- Partridge, L.D., Jr. 1975.** Pentylenetetrazol-induced bursting activity in the absence of a negative conductance characteristic. *Brain Research* 94(1):161-166.
- Partridge, L.D., Jr.; Connor, J.A. 1978.** A mechanism for minimizing temperature effects on repetitive firing frequency. *American Journal of Physiology* 234(5):C155-C161.
- Partridge, L.D., Jr.; Stevens, C.F. 1976.** A mechanism for spike frequency adaptation. *Journal of Physiology* 256(2):315-332.
- Partridge, L.D., Jr.; Thompson, S.H.; Smith, S.J.; Connor, J.A. 1979.** Current-voltage relationships of repetitively firing neurons. *Brain Research* 164(1/2):69-79.
- Parulekar, A.H.; Shirvoiker, P. 1991.** Bioactivity and Chemical Ecology of Some Intertidal Animals. In: Thompson, M.-F., Sarojini, R.; Nagabhushanam, R. (eds.). *Bioactive Compounds from Marine Organisms: with Emphasis on the Indian Ocean; Indo-United States Symposium, Goa, India, February 23-27, 1989.* Xvii + 410p. A.A. Balkema: Rotterdam, Netherlands, Illus., Maps.
- Pasechnik, V.**
- Pasechnik, V.I. 1977.** Problem of the transformation of energy in the mechanoreceptors. *Biophysics* 22(6):1063-1069.
- Passanisi, Marco**
- Pastore, A.**
- Pastore, A.; Lesk, A.M.; Bolonesi, M.; Onesti, S. 1988.** Structural alignment and analysis of two distantly related proteins: *Aplysia limacina* myoglobin and sea lamprey globin. *PROTEINS STRUCT FUNCT GENET* 4 4 1988 PSFGE Proteins Structure Function and Genetics 0887-3585 240-250.
- Pastorino, E.; Canu, S. 1965.** Osservazioni intorno alla fauna marina bentonica di Camogli e Dintorni (Riviera Ligure di Levante). Doriane (Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria") 4(159):1-9.
- Pastorino, Elena**
- Pastouret, L.**
- Pastouret, L. 1970.** Étude sédimentologique et paléontoclimatique de carottes prélevées em Méditerranée orientale. *Téthys*, 2(1): 227266, 11 figs, 3 pls.
- Pathirana, Charles**
- Patterson, C.M.**
- Patterson, C.M. 1969.** Chromosomes of molluscs. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968, Symposium series 3, part 2, pp. 635-686. Marine Biological Association of India, Mandapam Camp, India. [Nudibranchia p. 648]
- Patterson, G.W**
- Patton, W.K. 1972.** Studies on the animal symbionts of the gorgonian coral, *Leptogorgia virgulata* (Lamarck). *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 22(2):419-431.
- Patton, Wendell K.**
- Pauca, M.**
- Pauca, M. 1969.** *Creseis borodiana* n.sp., pteropod din bazinul Vadului. Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 54(2a): 2529, 1 fig.
- Pauca, M.; Cosmovici, N. 1953.** Mollusques fossiles de l'Oligocène de Piatra Neamt (Romanian with French summary). *Buletin Stiintific, Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice, Academia Republicii Populare Române*, 5(4): 695702, 2 figs.
- Paul, V.J.; Lindquist, N.; Fenical, W. 1990.** Chemical defenses of the tropical ascidian *Atapozoa* sp. and its nudibranch predators *Nembrotha* spp. *Marine Ecology, Progress Series* 59(1-2):109-118.
- Paul, V.J.; Pennings, S.C. 1991.** Diet-Derived Chemical Defenses in the Sea Hare *Stylochilus longicauda* (Quoy et Gaimard 1824). *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 151(2):227-244.
- Paul, V.J.; Van Alstyne, K.L. 1988.** Use Of Ingested Algal Diterpenoids By *Elysia halimedae* Macnae Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa As Antipredator Defenses. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 119 (1). 1988. 15-30.
- Paul, Valerie J.**
- Pauls, T.L.**
- Pauls, T.L.; Cox, J.A.; Heizmann, C.W.; Hermann, A. 1993.** Sarcoplasmic Calcium-Binding Protein in *Aplysia* Nerve and Muscle Cells. *European Journal of Neuroscience* 5(6):549-559.
- Paulsen, O.**
- Paulsen, O. 1909.** Plankton investigations in the waters round Iceland and in the North Atlantic in 1904, 50. Pteropoda. *Medd. Komm. Havund. Ser. Plankton*, 1(8): 4146, figs 57.

- Paulsen, O. 1910.** Résumé des observations des mers explorées par le conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Pteropodes. Bull. trim. Cons. explor. Mer, (1910): 52-59, 1 fig.
- Paulus, M.**
- Paulus, M.; Mars, P. 1941.** Guide malacologique des environs de Marseille. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 1(1-3), 2(2): 47-120.
- Pauly, D.; Calumpong, H. 1984.** Growth, reproduction and mortality of the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia* (Gastropoda: Aplysiidae) in the Central Visayas, Philippines. Mar Biol 79: 289-93
- Pavans de Ceccatty, Max**
- Pavelka, Lee A.**
- Pavia, G.**
- Pavia, G. 1975.** I molluschi del Pliocene inferiore di Monte Reoro (Alba, Italia NW). Boll. Soc. Paleont. Ital., 14(2): 99175, 6 figs, 14 pls.
- Pavia, G.; Robba, E. 1979.** La località messiniana di Borelli (Collina di Torino) e la sua fauna a pteropodi. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 85(2): 549-572, 2 figs, pls 5355.
- Pavlova, G.A.**
- Pavlova, G.A.; Willows, A.O.D.; Gaston, M.R. 1999.** Serotonin inhibits ciliary transport in esophagus of the nudibranch mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. Acta Biologica Hungarica 50(1-3):175-184.
- Pavshiks, E.A.**
- Pavshiks, E.A. 1968.** The influence of currents upon seasonal fluctuations in the plankton of the Davis Strait. In: Second European Symposium on marine Biology. Sarsia, 34: 383-392, 6 figs.
- Pavshiks, E.A.; Gogoleva, M.A. 1964.** Plankton distribution in the area of the Georges Bank and the Browns Bank in 1962 (in Russian). Trudy P.I.N.R.O., 16: 25-48.
- Pavshiks, E.A.; Sanjonova, T.M.; Drobisheva, S.S. 1962.** Plankton investigations carried out by the P.I.N.R.O. in the I.C.N.A.F. area during 1960 and 1961. In: Int. Comm. northwest Atl. Fish. Redbook 1962, 3: 56-61.
- Pawlik, J.R. - Pawlik, Joseph R.**
- Pawlik, J.R. 1988.** Larvae of the sea hare *Aplysia californica* settle and metamorphose on an assortment of macroalgal species. Marine Ecology Progress Series 51(1-2):195-199.
- Pawlik, J.R. 1992.** The Spanish dancer nudibranch. Oceanus 35(1):85-86.
- Pawlik, J.R.; Kernan, M.R.; Molinski, T.F.; Harper, M.K.; Faulkner, D.J. 1988.** Defense chemicals of the Spanish dancer nudibranch *Hexabranchus sanguineus* and its egg ribbons: macrolides derived from a sponge diet. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 119(2):99-109.
- Payraudeau, B.C.**
- Payraudeau, B.C. 1826.** Catalogue descriptif et methodique des annelides et des mollusques de l'Ile de Corse, avec huit planches representant quatre-vingt-huit especes, dont soixante-huit nouvelles, 218 pp, 8 pls. Paris.
- Pchelintsev, V.F.**
- Pchelintsev, V.F.; Korobkov, I.A. 1960.** Osnovy paleontologii. Spravochnik dlya paleontologov i geologov S.S.R. Molljuski Bryukhonogie. (Podotryad Pteropoda). Moskva (Gosudarstv. NauchnoTekhn. Izdat. Liter. Geol. Okhrane Nedr.): 251252, figs 707711.
- Peach, C.W. - Peach, Charles William**
- Peach, C.W. 1845.** On the development of *Doris*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15:445-446, pl. 14.
- Peach, C.W. 1850.** On the luminosity of the sea on the Cornish coasts. Report of the Nineteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; held at Birmingham in September 1849, p. 80.
- Pearse, A. S.; Humm, H.J.; Wharton, G.W. 1942.** Ecology of sand beaches at Beaufort, N. C. Ecological Monographs 12(2):136-190. [Nudibranchia pp. 145, 187]
- Pearse, A.S.**
- Pearson, T.H.**
- Pearson, T.H. 1970.** The benthic ecology of Loch Linnhe and Loch Eil, a sea-lock system on the west coast of Scotland. I. The physical environment and distribution of the macrobenthic fauna. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 5(1):1-34; 10figs. [Nudibranchia appendix]
- Pearson, W.L.**
- Pearson, W.L.; Lloyd, P.E. 1988.** Immunocytochemical Localization of Pedal Peptide in the CNS and Periphery of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 177.

- Pearson, W.L.; Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Actions of Pedal Peptide on Neurons L5 in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 736.
- Pearson, W.L.; Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Immunocytochemical localization of pedal peptide in the central nervous system and periphery of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 9(1):318-325.
- Pearson, W.L.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Distribution and characterization of pedal peptide immunoreactivity in *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 21 6 1990 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 883-892.
- Pearson, W.L.; Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Pedal Peptide Modulates A Sodium Current in Neurons L2-L6 of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1355.
- Pease, W.H. - Pease, William Harper**
- Pease, W.H. 1860.** Descriptions of new species of Mollusca from the Sandwich Islands. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 28, pp. 18-36.
- Pease, W.H. 1861.** Descriptions of new species of Mollusca from the Pacific Islands. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 242-247.
- Pease, W.H. 1863.** [Letter. On errors and omissions in former communications]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 510.
- Pease, W.H. 1866.** Remarks on Nudibranchiata inhabiting the Pacific Islands, with descriptions of two new genera. American Journal of Conchology 2(3):204-208, pl 14.
- Pease, W.H. 1868.** Descriptions of marine Gasteropodae, inhabiting Polynesia. American Journal of Conchology 4(2):71-80, pls. 7-10.
- Pease, W.H. 1868a.** Synonymy of marine Gasteropodae inhabiting Polynesia. American Journal of Conchology 4(3):103-132.
- Pease, W.H. 1871.** Descriptions of nudibranchiate Mollusca inhabiting Polynesia. American Journal of Conchology 6(4):299-305, pls. 19-22.
- Pease, W.H. 1871a.** Descriptions of new species of nudibranchiate Mollusca inhabiting Polynesia. No. 2. American Journal of Conchology 7(1):11-19, pls. 3-9.
- Peavot, H. 1937.** List of dates of publication of the early parts of the Society's 'Transactions'. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (A) 107(1):83-84.
- Peavot, H. - Peavot, Henry**
- Pechenik, J.A.; Hadfield, M.G.; Eyster, L.S. 1995-08-22.** Assessing Whether Larvae of the Opisthobranch Gastropod *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh Become Responsive to Three Chemical Cues at the Same Age. J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 191(1):1-17.
- Pechenik, J.A. - Pechenik, Jan A.**
- Pechenik, Jan A. 1979.** Role of encapsulation in invertebrate life histories. American Naturalist 114(6):859-870. [Nudibranchia pp. 863, 865, 868].
- Peck, J.I.**
- Peck, J.I. 1894.** Scientific results of explorations by the U.S. fish commission steamer Albatross, 26. Report on the pteropods and heteropods collected by the U.S. fish commission steamer Albatross during the voyage from Norfolk, Va., to San Francisco, Cal. 1887-1888, 1. The thecosomatous pteropods. Proceedings U.S. Nat. Museum, (1893) 16: 451466, pls 5355.
- Peck, J.J.**
- Peck, J.J. 1887.** On the anatomy and histology of *Cymbuliopsis calceola*. Stud. Biol. Lab. Hopkins Univ., (2)4: 335-353, pls 36-39.
- Pederick, R.L. - Pederick, Richard L.**
- Pedrozo H.A.; Schwartz Z.; Luther M.; Dean D.D.; Boyan, B.D.; Wiederhold, M.L. 1996-12-1.** A Mechanism Of Adaptation To Hypergravity In The Statocyst Of *Aplysia californica*. Hearing Res. 102(1-2):51-62.
- Pedrozo, H.A.; Wiederhold, M.L. 1994.** Effects of hypergravity on statocyst development in embryonic *Aplysia californica*. Hearing Research 79 1-2 1994 0378-5955 137-146.
- Pedrozo, H.A.**
- Pedrozo, H.A.; Schwartz, Z.; Dean, D.D.; Harrison, J.L.; Campbell, J.W.; Wiederhold, M.L.; Boyan, B.D. 1997-09.** Evidence for the involvement of carbonic anhydrase and urease in calcium carbonate formation in the gravity-sensing organ of *Aplysia californica*. Calcified Tissue International 61(3): 247-255.
- Pedrozo, H.A.; Schwartz, Z.; Dean, D.D.; Wiederhold, M.L.; and others. 1996.** Regulation of statoconia mineralization in *Aplysia californica* in vitro. Connective Tissue Res. 34-5(1-4):371-377.

- Pedrozo, H.A.; Schwartz, Z.; Nakaya, H.; Harrison, J.L.; Dean, D.D.; Wiederhold, M.L.; Boyan, B.D. 1995.** Carbonic anhydrase is required for statocyst homeostasis in organ cultures of statocysts from *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 177 4 1995 0340-7594 415-425.
- Pedrozo, H.A; Wiederhold, M.L. 1991.** Fluorescent Dye Labeling of Statolith and Statoconia in *Aplysia californica*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1402.
- Peel, O. 1993-10.** Pteropods (Cavoliniidae). Strandloper (236):4-5, 15 ill.
- Peeo, O.**
- Pei, W.Z. - Pei, WanZheng Z.**
- Peile, A.J.**
- Peile, A.J. 1926.** The Mollusca of Bermuda. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 17:71-98. [Nudibranchia p. 87]
- Pekel, M.**
- Pekel, M.; Platt, B.; Buesselberg, D. 1993.** Mercury (Hg-2+) decreases voltage-gated calcium channel currents in rat DRG and *Aplysia* neurons. Brain Research 632 1-2 1993 0006-8993 121-126.
- Pellegrino, M.**
- Pellegrino, M.; Pellegrini, M.; Calabrese, B. 1997.** Stretch-sensitive ion channels of neuronal growth cones. Archives Italiennes de Biologie 135(4): 319-329. [*Aplysia*]
- Pelorce, J. 1989.** Y a-t-il deux Scaphander dans le Golfe d'Aigues-Mortes? Xenophora 47: 39.
- Pelseneer, P. - Pelseneer, Paul**
- Pelseneer, P. 1866.** Les ptéropodes recueillis par le 'Triton' dans le canal des Féroë. Bull. Sci. Dépt. Nord Pays Voisins, (2)9: 344347.
- Pelseneer, P. 1885.** The cephalic appendages of the gymnosomatous Pteropoda, and especially of Clione. Quart. J. Microsc., (ns)25(5): 491-509, pl. 35.
- Pelseneer, P. 1886.** Description d'un nouveau genre de ptéropode gymnosome (Notobranchaea). Bull. Sc. Dépt. du Nord, (2)9 Ann. N.H., (5)19: 79-80.
- Pelseneer, P. 1886.** Recherches sur le système nerveux des ptéropodes. Arch. de Biol., 7: 93-129, pl. 4.
- Pelseneer, P. 1887.** Description of a new genus of gymnosomatous Pteropoda. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (5)19: 79-80, 2 figs.
- Pelseneer, P. 1887.** Les ptéropodes receuillis par le 'Triton' dans le canal de Faroë. Bull. Sc. Dépt. du Nord, (2)9: .
- Pelseneer, P. 1887.** Report on the Pteropoda, 1. The Gymnosomata. Report of the H.M.S. Challenger, 19(4): .
- Pelseneer, P. 1887.** Sur le genre Peracle. P.V. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 16: 136138.
- Pelseneer, P. 1888.** La rudimentation de l'oeil chez les gastropodes. Bulletin des Séances de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique [in] Annales de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique, series 4, 23:LXXIV-LXXXI.
- Pelseneer, P. 1888.** Report on the Pteropoda collected by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 18731876, 2. The Thecosomata. Reports on the scientific Results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 18731876, 23(1): 1132, 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Pelseneer, P. 1888.** Report on the Pteropoda collected by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 18731876, 3. Anatomy. Reports on the scientific Results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 18731876, 23(2): 197, 1 tab., 5 figs, 5 pls.
- Pelseneer, P. 1888.** Sur la classification des gastéropodes d'après le système nerveux. Ann. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 23: xl-xlii.
- Pelseneer, P. 1888.** Sur l'épipodium des mollusques. Bull. Scientif. de la France et de la Belgique, : .
- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur la position systématique de *Desmopterus papilio* Chun. Zool. Anz., 12 (318): 525-526.
- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur la position systématique de *Desmopterus papilio* Chun (abstract). J.R. Microsc. Soc.Zool. Anz., .. : 734.
- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur le pied et la position systématique des ptéropodes. Ann. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, (4)23(3): 344-350, 3 figs.
- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur le valeur morphologique des sacs à crochets des 'ptéropodes' gymnosomes. Zool. Anz., 12(309): 312-314.
- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur le valeur morphologique des sacs à crochets des 'ptéropodes' gymnosomes (abstract). J.R. Micr. Soc., .. : 496.

- Pelseneer, P. 1889.** Sur un nouveau Conularia du Carbonifère et sur les préendus 'ptéropodes' primaires. Mém. Soc. belge Géol., Paléont., Hydrol., 3: .
- Pelseneer, P. 1891.** Sur la dextrorité de certains gastropodes dits 'sénestres' (Lanistes, Peraclis, Limacina et larves des Cymbuliidae). Bull. séances Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 26: xcivxcvi.
- Pelseneer, P. 1891.** Sur l'epipodium des mollusques. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, Paris 223:437-466, pls. 14-16.
- Pelseneer, P. 1891a.** Sur quelques points d'organization des nudibranches et sur leur phylogenie. Bulletin des Séances de la Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique [in] Annales de la Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, series 4, 26:LXVIII-LXXI.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** A propos de l'asymétrie des mollusques univalves. Journal de Conchyliologie, (3)40(32): 229-233.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** Introduction à l'étude des mollusques. Mém. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, 27: 312-343.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** La classification générale des mollusques. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique, Paris 24:347- 371.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** La classification générale des mollusques. Bull. Sc. France & Belg., 23: 1-27, 1 fig.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** Le système nerveux streptoneure des hétéropodes. Compt. rend. Séanc. Acad. Sc. Paris, 114: 775-777.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** Le système nerveux streptoneure des hétéropodes. Bull. Séanc. Soc. r. malac. Belgique, .: 52-54.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892.** Opercule des hétéropodes. Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, 35: 19-21.
- Pelseneer, P. 1892a.** Introduction a l'étude des mollusques. Annales de la Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, series 4, 27:31-243. [Nudibranchia pp. 141-146
- Pelseneer, P. 1894.** Hermaphroditism in Mollusca. Quart. J. micr. Sc., 37(145)ns): 19-46, pls 4-6.
- Pelseneer, P. 1894.** Recherches sur divers opisthobranches. Pt. 1. Memoires Couronnes et Memoires des Savants étrangers, publiés par l'Academie Royale des Sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique 53(8):I-III, 1-157, figs A-F, pls. 1-25.
- Pelseneer, P. 1894[for 1895].** Hermaphroditism in Mollusca. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series, 37:19-46, pls. 4-6.
- Pelseneer, P. 1896.** L'Hermaphroditisme chez les mollusques. Archives de Biologie 14:33-62, pls. 3-5.
- Pelseneer, P. 1897.** Traité de Zoologie, **ed. R. Blanchard.** Pt. 16 Mollusques, 187 pp. Paris.
- Pelseneer, P. 1899.** Recherches morphologiques et phylogénétiques sur les mollusques Archaiques. Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences de Belgique, 57: 1-112 p. + 24 láms.
- Pelseneer, P. 1899.** Sur la condensation embryogenique chez un nudibranche. Proceedings 4th International Congress Zoology, p. 199.
- Pelseneer, P. 1899a.** La condensation embryogenique chez un nudibranche. Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Wimereux 7:513- 521, pl. 22.
- Pelseneer, P. 1903.** Mollusques (amphineures, gastéropodes et lamellibranches). In: Rés. Voy. S.Y. Belgica en 1897-1899. Zoologie, 69. Anvers (J.E. Buschmann): 185, 9 pls, 2 maps.
- Pelseneer, P. 1903.** Mollusques (Amphineures, Gastropodes, et Lamellibranches). Resultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897- 1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, Rapports Scientifique, Zoologie pp. 1-85, pls. 1-9. [Nudibranchia pp. 15, 74
- Pelseneer, P. 1904.** La forme archaïque des ptéropodes thécosomes. Comptes Rendus Séances Acad. Sci. Paris, 139(2): 546548.
- Pelseneer, P. 1906.** Biscayan plankton collected during a cruise of H.M.S. 'Research' 1900, 7. Mollusca. Trans. linn. Soc. London, (2)(zool.)10(5): 137-154, 2 tabs, 60 figs, pls 10-12.
- Pelseneer, P. 1906.** In: E. Ray Lankester. A treatise on zoology, 5 Mollusca, 355 pp. London. [Nudibranchia pp. 174-181
- Pelseneer, P. 1912.** Recherches sur l'embryologie des gastropodes. Memoires de l'Academie Royal de Belgique. Classe de Sciences, series 2, 3:1-167, pls. 1-22.
- Pelseneer, P. 1914.** L'influence des courants dans la dispersion des organismes marins, 4. Extension de 'Limacina lesueuri' jusque dans La Manche. Annales de la Société royal zoologique et malacologique de Belgique, 48 (vol. jub.): 1922, fig. 3.
- Pelseneer, P. 1920.** Les variations et leur heredite chez les mollusques. Memoires Academie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels, Classes de Sciences, series 2, 5:1-826.
- Pelseneer, P. 1922.** Embryons multiples polyovogoniques chez les mollusques. Volume Jubilaire publié al'occasion Centenaire de la Societe Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, pp. 1-8, pls. 1-2.

- Pelseneer, P. 1923[for 1922].** Sur une habitude de *Doris bilamellata*. Annales Societe Royale Zoologique de Belgique 53:28- 32.
- Pelseneer, P. 1923a.** Variations dans les mollusques. Annales Societe Royale Zoologique de Belgique 54:68- 78.
- Pelseneer, P. 1924.** Organisation et position syst,matique du genre *Ringicula*. Ann Soc Roy Zool Mal Bruxelles 55: 53-58.
- Pelseneer, P. 1926.** La proportion rélatve des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. Mém. Acad. r. Belg., (2)8(11): 1-258.
- Pelseneer, P. 1927[for 1926].** Periodicite diurne dans la ponte, chez les mollusques. Annales Societe Royale Zoologique de Belgique 57:34-38.
- Pelseneer, P. 1928.** Les parasites des mollusques et les mollusques parasites. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 53(3):158-189.
- Pelseneer, P. 1929[for 1928].** Copepodes parasites de mollusques. Annales Societe Royale Zoologique de Belgique 59:33- 49.
- Pelseneer, P. 1932.** Croissance dysharmonique chez les mollusques. Archivio Zoologico Italiano 16(3,4):1122- 1126.
- Pelseneer, P. 1935.** Essai d'éthologie zoologique d'après l'étude des mollusques. Acad. r. Belg., Cl. Sc., 1: 1- 662.
- Pelseneer, P.; Fowler, C.H. 1906.** Biscayan plankton collected during a cruise of H.M.S. 'Research', 1900, 7. Mollusca (excluding Cephalopoda). With a note on their distribution. The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 2 (Zool.) 10(5): 137157, pls 1012.
- Penas, A. – Peñas-Mediavilla, Anselmo**
- Penas, A.; Rolan, E. 1997a.** The family Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in West Africa. 1. The genus *Sayella* Dall, 1885. Iberus 15(1): 35-40.
- Penas, A.; Rolan, E. 1997b.** La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en Africa Occidental. 2. Los géneros *Turbanilla* y *Eulimella*. Iberus, suppl. 3: 1-105
- Penas, A.; Rolan, E. 1998-06.** [The family Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) in West Africa. 3. The genus *Chrysallida* s. l.] Iberus Suplemento (4):1-73. [Spanish]
- Penas, A.; Templado, J.; Martínez, J.L. 1996.** "Contribución al conocimiento de los pyramidelloidea (gastropoda: Heterostropha) del Mediterráneo Español." Iberus 14(1), [iv]+82, 196 figs.
- Pengidore, T.**
- Pengidore, T.; Crow, T.J. 1988.** 5-HT modulates light-evoked currents and discrete waves in photoreceptors of *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):839.
- Pennant, T. - Pennant, Thomas**
- Pennant, T. 1777.** The British zoology, vol. 4, viii + 154 pp., 93 pls. [Nudibranchia p. 43, pls. 21-22, 24
- Pennant, T. 1812.** British zoology. Vol. IV, Crustacea, Mollusca, Testacea, xvi + 380 pp., 94 pls. [Nudibranchia pp. xi, 81-85, pls. 23-24, 26
- Penney, B.K. - Penney, Brian K.**
- Pennings, S.C. - Pennings, Steven C.**
- Pennings, S.C. 1990.** Multiple factors promoting narrow host range in the sea hare, *Aplysia californica*. Oecologia 82(2):193-200.
- Pennings, S.C. 1990.** Size-related shifts in herbivory: Specialization in the sea hare *Aplysia californica* Cooper. J EXP MAR BIOL ECOL 142 1-2:43-62.
- Pennings, S.C. 1990-04.** Predator-prey interactions in opisthobranch gastropods: Effects of prey body size and habitat complexity. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 62(1-2):95-102.
- Pennings, S.C. 1991.** Reproductive behavior of *Aplysia californica* Cooper: Diel patterns, sexual roles and mating aggregations. J EXP MAR BIOL ECOL 149 2:249-266.
- Pennings, S.C. 1991.** Spatial and temporal variation in recruitment of *Aplysia californica* Cooper: Patterns, mechanims and consequences. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 146(2):253-274.
- Pennings, S.C. 1994.** Interspecific variation in chemical defenses in the sea hares (Opisthobranchia: Anaspidea). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 180(2):203-219.
- Pennings, S.C.; Carefoot, T.H. 1995.** Post-ingestive consequences of consuming secondary metabolites in sea hares (Gastropoda; Opisthobranchia). Comp. Biochem. & Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. & Endocrinol. 111(2):249-256. [*Aplysia juliana*, *Aplysia kurodai*]
- Pennings, S.C.; Nadeau, M.T.; Paul, V.J. 1993.** Selectivity and Growth of the Generalist Herbivore *Dolabella auricularia* Feeding Upon Complementary Resources. Ecology 74(3):879-890.

- Pennings, S.C.; Paul, V.J. 1992.** Consumption and Sequestration of Algal and Sponge Secondary Metabolites by the Sea Hare *Stylocheilus longicauda*. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 73(2 sup.):300-301.
- Pennings, S.C.; Paul, V.J. 1992.** Effect of Plant Toughness, Calcification, and Chemistry of Herbivory by *Dolabella auricularia*. Ecology 73(5):1606-1619.
- Pennings, S.C.; Paul, V.J. 1993.** Secondary Chemistry Does Not Limit Dietary Range of the Specialist Sea Hare *Stylocheilus longicauda* (Quoy et Gaimard 1824). Journ. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 174(1):97-113.
- Pennings, S.C.; Paul, V.J. 1993.** Sequestration of dietary secondary metabolites by three species of sea hares: Location, specificity and dynamics. Mar. Biol. 117(4):535-546.
- Pennings, S.C.; Paul, V.J.; Dunbar, D.C.; Hamann, M.T.; Lumbang, W.A.; Novack, B.; Jacobs, R.S. 1999-04.** Unpalatable compounds in the marine gastropod *Dolabella auricularia*: Distribution and effect of diet. Journal of Chemical Ecology 25(4):735-755.
- Pennings, S.C.; Weiss, A.M.; Paul, V.J. 1996.** Secondary metabolites of the cyanobacterium *Microcoleus lyngbyaceus* and the sea hare *Stylocheilus longicauda*: Palatability and toxicity. Mar. Biol. (Berlin) 126(4):735-743.
- Pennings, S.C.; Weiss, A.M.; Paul, V.J. 1996-10.** Secondary Metabolites Of The Cyanobacterium *Microcoleus lyngbyaceus* And The Sea Hare *Stylocheilus longicauda* - Palatability And Toxicity. Marine Biology 126(4):735-743.
- Pennington, J.T. - Pennington, J. Timothy**
- Pennington, J.T.; Hadfield, M.G. 1988.** Larvae of a nudibranch mollusc metamorphose when exposed to common organic solvents. American Zoologist 28(4):70A.
- Pennington, J.T.; Hadfield, M.G. 1989.** Larvae of a nudibranch mollusc (*Phestilla sibogae*) metamorphose when exposed to common organic solvents. Biol. Bull. 177(3):350-355.
- Pennington, J.T.; Hadfield, M.G. 1989a.** A simple nontoxic method for the decalcification of living invertebrate larvae. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 130(1):1-7.
- Pennisi, E. - Pennisi, Elizabeth**
- Pennisi, E. 1989.** All things bright and bitter: some of nature's most colorful creatures are the ultimate in bad taste. International Wildlife 19(6):46-51.
- Pentreath, V.W.**
- Pentreath, V.W. 1977.** 5-Hydroxytryptamine in identified neurons. Biochemical Society, Transactions 5(4):854-858.
- Pentreath, V.W.; Berry, M.S. 1977.** Electrotonic synapses in the visceral ganglion of *Planorbis*. Experientia 33(3):354-356.
- Pepio, A.M.; Fan, X.T.; Sossin, W.S. 1998.** Functional roles of C2 domains in Ca²⁺-activated and Ca²⁺-independent protein kinase Cs in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1117.
- Pepio, A.M.; Fan, X.T.; Sossin, W.S. 1998-07-24.** The role of C2 domains in Ca²⁺-activated and Ca²⁺-independent protein kinase Cs in *Aplysia*. Journal Of Biological Chemistry 273(30):19040-19048.
- Pepio, T.**
- Pequegnat, W.E. 1963.** Population dynamics in a sublittoral epifauna. Pacific Science 17(4):424-430. [Nudibranchia p. 427]
- Pequegnat, W.E. 1964.** The epifauna of a California siltstone reef. Ecology 45(2):272-283.
- Pequegnat, W.E. - Pequegnat, Willis E.**
- Pereira, F.**
- Pereira, F. 1980.** Gasteropodos del litoral mediterraneo espanol. IV. Es Caials (Gerona). Com. Prim. Congr. Nac. Malac., pp. 79-84.
- Pereira, F. 1981.** Gasteropodos del litoral mediterraneo espanol. III. Isla de Faradell. Investigacion Pesquera 45(1):175-179.
- Péres, J.M.**
- Péres, J.M.; Devèze, L. 1963.** Océanographie biologique et marine, 2. La vie pélagique. Paris (Press Univ. France): 511 pp.
- Péres, J.M.; Picard, J. 1955.** Observations biologiques effectuées au large de Toulon avec le bathyscaphe F.N.R.S. III de la Marine Nationale. Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 1061: 1-8.
- Péres, J.M.; Picard, J. 1956.** Nouvelles observations biologiques effectuées au large de Toulon avec le bathyscaphe F.N.R.S. III et considérations sur le système aphotique de la Méditerranée. Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 1075: 10.
- Peretz, B.**

- Peretz, B. 1989.** Long-Term Change of Viability on Neuron Functioning and Its Possible Behavioral Consequences in the Adult *Aplysia*. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The Xiith Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. *J Physiol (Paris)* 83 3 1988-1989 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 217-223.
- Peretz, B.; Adkins, L. 1982.** An index of age when birthdate is unknown in *Aplysia californica*: shell size and growth in long-term maricultured animals. *Biol Bull* 162(3): 333-344.
- Peretz, B.; Brown, D.R.; Srivatsan, M. 1995.** Neuromodulation by AChE in identified cholinergic and non-cholinergic neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1600.
- Peretz, B.; Jacklet, J.W.; Lukowiak, K. 1976.** Habituation of reflexes in *Aplysia*: contribution of the peripheral and central nervous systems. *Sci* 191(4225): 396-399.
- Peretz, B.; Srivatsan, M. 1992.** Differences in Aging in Two Neural Pathways Proposed Explanations from the Nervous System of *Aplysia*. Meeting On The Comparative Aspects Of Age-Induced Plasticity In The Adult Nervous System: Possible Consequences And Adaptive Value, Lexington, Kentucky, USA, April 5-7, 1990. *Exp Gerontol* 27 1 1992 Exgea Experimental Gerontology 0531-5565 83-98.
- Peretz, B.; Srivatsan, M. 1993.** Chronic sensory stimulation has age related effects on acetylcholinesterase activity. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1391.
- Peretz, B.; Srivatsan, M. 1996-10.** Chronic Stimulation Increases Acetylcholinesterase Activity In Old *Aplysia*. *Behavioural Brain Research* 80(1-2):203-210.
- Peretz, B.; Srivatsan, M.; Hallahan, B. 1992.** Acetylcholinesterase Regulation in *Aplysia* Effect of Age and Chronic Sensory Stimulation. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 583.
- Pereyra, W.T. - Pereyra, Walter T.**
- Pereyra, W.T.; Alton, M.S. 1980.** Distribution and relative abundance of invertebrates off the northern Oregon coast, pp. 444-474. In: **A. T. Pruter & D. L. Alverson (Eds.)**. The Columbia River Estuary and adjacent ocean waters, bioenvironmental studies, xiii + 868 pp. University of Washington Press. [Nudibranchia pp. 450-451, 468
- Perez, J.M. - Pérez Sánchez, J.M.**
- Perez, J.M. 1981.** Captura de *Aeolidiella indica* Bergh, 1888 en Canarias. *Res. III Congr. Nac. Malac.*, Cartagena.
- Perez, J.M.; Bacallado, J.; Ortea Rato, J. 1991.** Doridaceos, Dendronotaceos y Aeolidaceos (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) del Archipiélago Canario. *Actas V Simp. Iber. Estud. Bentos Mar.* I:199-254.
- Perez, J.M.; Bacallado, J.J.; Ortea, J.A. 1994.** Doridaceos, Dendronataceos y Aeolidaceos (Mollusca Opisthobranchia) del Archipiélago Canario. *Actas V Simp. Iber. Estud. Bentos Mar.* I:199-254.
- Perez, J.M.; Moreno Batet, E. 1990.** Invertebrados marinos de Canarias. Ediciones del Cabildo Insular de Gran Canaria. 335p.
- Perez, J.M.; Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J. 1987.** Doridaceos, Dendronotaceos y Aeolidaceos del Archipiélago Canario. *Res. II Congr. Soc Ital. Malac.*, Sorrento.
- Perez, J.M.; Ortea, J.A.; Bacallado, J.J. 1990.** Doridaceos, dendronotaceos y aeolidaceos (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) del Archipiélago Canario. *Lavori Societa Italiana di Malacologia Atti Congr. Sorrento* 29-31 magg. 1987. 23:287-293.
- Periaslavzev, S. 1888.** *Bull. Soc. Nat. Charkow.*
- Periaslavzev, S. 1891.** Additions to the fauna of the black Sea. *Trudy Obshchestva ispitatelyei prirody pri imperatorskum Kharkovskum Universitete* 25:235-274, pls. 7-8. [Travaux de la Societe des naturalistes a l'Universite Imperiale de Kharkow]. [In Russian]
- Peristiwady, T. 1991.** Biological Aspects of *Monacanthus tomentosus* (Monacanthidae) in the Seagrass Beds of Kotania Bay, West Seram, Moluccas, Indonesia. *Mar. Biol.* 109(1):135-140. [O]
- Perkins, E.B. - Perkins, Earle B.**
- Perkins, E.B. 1936.** Plankton and invertebrates of the Antarctic. *Scientific Monthly* 43(6):568-574.
- Perney, T.M.**
- Perney, T.M. 1992.** The Role of Inositol Phosphates in Neuronal Function. [*In:*] **Putney, J. W. Jr. (Ed.)** *Advances In Second Messenger And Phosphoprotein Research*, Vol. 26. Inositol Phosphates And Calcium Signalling. xi+404p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-883-X. 1992. 311-333.
- Peron, F. - Périon, Francois**
- Peron, F. 1807.** Voyage de découvertes aux terres australes, executé par ordre de sa majesté l'empereur et roi, sur les corvettes le Géographe, le Naturaliste, et sur la golette le Casuarina, pendant les années 1800,

- 1801, 1802, 1803 et 1804, publié par décret impérial, sous le ministère de M. de Champigny, 1. Paris (Impr. Impériale/A. Bertrand): ixv, 1498. Atlas 40 pls (par MM. Lesueur et Petit).
- Peron, F.; C. A. Lesueur. 1810a.** Sur l'habitation des animaux marin. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 15:287-292.
- Peron, F.; Lesueur, C.A. 1807.** Voyage de decouvertes aux Terres Australes, execute par ordre de sa Majeste l'empereur et roi, sur les corvettes le Geographe, le Naturaliste, et la Goelette le Casuarina pendant les années 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1804; publie par decret imperial, sous le Ministere de M. de Champagny, et redige par M. F. Peron. Historique, vol. 1, xv + 496 pp., atlas 41 pls.
- Peron, F.; Lesueur, C.A. 1810.** Histoire de la famille des mollusques ptéropodes; caractères des dix genres qui doivent la composer. Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 15:57-69, pls. 2-3.
- Peron, F.; Lesueur, C.A. 1810.** Histoire du genre firole. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat., 15: 57-69.
- Preiaslavzev, S. - Periaslavzev, Sophie**
- Perona, R.**
- Perona, R.; Esteve, P.; Jimenez, B.; Ballesteros, R.P.; Ramon; Cajal, S.; Lacal, J.C. 1993.** Tumorigenic Activity of Rho Genes from *Aplysia californica*. ONCOGENE 8 5 1993 ONCNE Oncogene 0950-9232 1285-1292.
- Perrier, E.**
- Perrier, E. 1900.** Traité de zoologie; mollusques. Paris (.):
- Perrier, R. 1954.** La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustres, fascicule 9, bryozoaires, brachiopodes mollusques protocordes (*Amphioxus, tuniciers*), viii + 172.
- Perrier, R.; Fischer, H. 1908.** Anatomie et histologie comparees des glandes de Blochmann chez les Tectibranches. CR Seanc. l'Acad Sci 4(937): 1-3.
- Perrier, R.; Fischer, H. 1908.** Les glandes palleales de defense chez le Scaphander lignarius L Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des sci, Paris, 4pp
- Perrier, R.; Fischer, H. 1911.** Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur la cavite palleale et ses dependances chez les Bulleens. Ann Sci Natur. Zool 14(9): 1-189, pls 1-7.
- Perrier, R.; Fischer, H. 1914.** Zur l'existence de spermatophores chez quelques opisthobranches. Comptes rendus, 158: 1366-1368(?).
- Perrier, Remy**
- Perrilliat, M.C. 1974.** Monografia de los moluscos del Miocene medio de Santa Rosa, Veracruz, Mexico. Parte III (Gastropodos: Pyramidellidae a Siphonariidae). Parte IV (Escafopodos: Dentaliidae, Siphonodentaliidae). Univ Nac Auto Mex, Inst Geol Pal Mex 37: 1-66, pls 1-14
- Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1995.** A motor program associated with feeding in isolated cerebral ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1765.
- Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** Plateau generating cerebral-buccal interneurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2044.
- Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1996-11-01.** A Cerebral Central Pattern Generator in *Aplysia* and its Connections with Buccal Feeding Circuitry. Journal Of Neuroscience 16(21):7030-7045.
- Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Modulation of feeding motor programs and pattern generating interneurons in *Aplysia* by the peptide myomodulin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1046.
- Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1998.** Compartmentalization of information processing in an *Aplysia* feeding circuit interneuron through membrane properties and synaptic interactions. Journal of Neuroscience 18(10): 3977-3989.
- Perrins, Ray**
- Perron, F.E. 1975.** Carnivorous *Calliostoma* (Prosobranchia: Trochidae) from the northeastern Pacific. Veliger 18:52-54.
- Perron, F.E.; Turner, R.D. 1977.** Development, metamorphosis, and natural history of the nudibranch *Doridella obscura* Verrill (Corambidae: Opisthobranchia). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 27(2):171-185.
- Perron, F.E. - Perron, Frank E.**
- Perrone, A.S. - Perrone; Antonio Salvatore**
- Perrone, A.S. 1980.** Rinvenimento di una forma del genere *Bosellia* Trinchese, nelle acque dell'isola di Malta. Bollettino Malacologico 16(3-4):103-104, 1 fig.
- Perrone, A.S. 1980a.** Sulla presenza di *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh, 1880 (Opistobranchia: Nudibranchia) lungo il litorale salentino. Thalassia Salentina 10:121-127, 4 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1983.** Record of *Atagema rugosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (Opistobranchia: Nudibranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 49(1):88, 1 fig.

- Perrone, A.S. 1983a.** Descrizione de un raro Nudibranco mediterraneo: *Atagema rugosa* (Pruvet-Fol, 1951). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 19(1-4):49-56, 4 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1983b.** Description of a doridacean nudibranch from the Mediterranean Sea: *Phyllidia* sp. J. Molluscan Stud. 49(2):177-178, 2 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1983c.** *Cyerce cristallina* (Trinchese, 1881) (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa) In The Gulf Of Taranto Italy. Boll Malacol 19 (5-8). 1983. 145-150, 2 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1983d.** Opistobranchi (Aplysiomorpha, Pleurobranchomorpha, Sacoglossa, Nudibranchia) del litorale salentino (Mar Jonio) (Elenco - contributo primo). Thalassia Salentina 13:118-144.
- Perrone, A.S. 1984.** Contributo alla conoscenza di *Geitodoris (Carryodoris) portmanni* (Schmekel, 1970) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 20(5-8):139-150, 13 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1984a.** *Berthella stellata albocrossata* Heller e Thompson, 1983 (pistobrancio "nuovo" per il Mediterraneo. (Opisthobranchia : Notaspidea). Thallasia Salentina 14:55-59, 10 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1985.** The tropical genus *Sclerodoris* Eliot, 1904 from the Mediterranean (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 21(1-4):25-32, 7 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1985b.** Report of the biological survey of Amendolara Seamount: Nudibranchia of Amendolara Seamount. J. Molluscan Stud. 51(1):102-103.
- Perrone, A.S. 1985c.** Il genere *Baptodoris* in Mediterraneo: contributo alla conoscenza di *Baptodoris cinnabarinus* Bergh, 1884 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 21(7-9):205-216, 19 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1985d.** Una forma di Nudibranchi Doridi del genere tropicale *Sclerodoris* Eliot, 1904 rinvenuta in Mediterraneo (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [A form of dorid nudibranch of the tropical genus *Sclerodoris* Eliot, 1904 found in the Mediterranean (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).] Thalassia Salentina 15:63-70, 7 figs. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1985e.** Una nuova specie di Nudibranchi Doridiani del litorale salentino (Mediterraneo - Golfo di Taranto): *Taringa pinoi* nov. sp. (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [A new species of dorid nudibranch from the Salentine coasts (Mediterranean -- Taranto Gulf): Taringa pinoi sp.nov. (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia).] Thalassia Salentina 15:75-88, 20 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1986.** Il genere *Doriopsilla* Bergh, 1880 in Mediterraneo: descrizione di *Doriopsilla rarispinosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 22(5-8):97-112, 21 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1986a.** Il genere *Baptodoris* in Mediterraneo: nuovi dati sulla morfologia di *Baptodoris perezii* Llera e Ortea, 1982 dal Golfo di Taranto (Opisthobranchia Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 22(9-12):277-284, 19 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1986b.** Opistobranchi (Aplysiomorpha, Pleurobrancomorpha, Sacoglossa Nudibranchia) del litorale salentino (Mare Jonio) (Elenco - contrib. secondo). Thalassia Salentina (16):19-42, 1 fig., 2 tbls.
- Perrone, A.S. 1987.** Morfologia microscopica di *Discodoris cf. stellifera* (Vayssiére, 1904) juv. dal Golfo di Taranto (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). [Microscopic Morphology of *Discodoris stellifera* (Vayssiére, 1904) Juvenile from the Gulf of Taranto (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 23(9/10):315-321, 11 figs. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1987a.** Note biologiche sui polycladi: relazioni con I molluschi (Turbellaria Polycladida). Thalassia Salentina (17):63-67.
- Perrone, A.S. 1988.** [Convergent phylogenetics of coloration of Aeolidacea: "Baba's circle" (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia)]. Convergenza filogenetica nella ornamentazione cromatica di Aeolidie oplofaghe: "Circolo di Baba" (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). BOLL.-MALACOL. 1989. 24(9-12):231-236, 6 figs. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1988.** Opistobranchi (Aplysiomorpha, Pleurobranchomorpha, Sacoglossa Nudibranchia) dell'Isola di Malta. [Opisthobranchs (Aplysiomorpha, Pleurobranchomorpha, Sacoglossa, Nudibranchia) from the isle of Malta.] Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano 129(1):85-88. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1988a.** Morfologia di una forma papillosa di Elysiidae dal Golfo di Taranto: *Elysia* sp. (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). [Morphology Of A Papillated Form Of Elysiidae From The Gulf Of Taranto Italy Elysia-Sp Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa.] Boll. Malacol. 24(9-12):179-186, 12 figs.
- Perrone, A.S. 1988b.** Duplicità funzionale nell'aposematismo distruttivo in *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh, 1880 (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 24(9-12):187-188.
- Perrone, A.S. 1988d.** Una specie de Nudibranchi Doridiani nuova per il Mediterraneo: dati sulla morfologia di *Doris bertheloti* (d'Orbigny, 1839) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 24(9-12):237-242, 5 figs.

- Perrone, A.S. 1988e.** Primo rinvenimento di *Elysia flava* Verrill per la coste italiane (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). [First Report Of *Elysia flava* New-Record Verrill From Italian Coasts Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa.] Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Milano 129(4):483-488.
- Perrone, A.S. 1988f.** Nota preliminare su una specie di Nudibranchi Doridiani, *Peltodoris* sp., (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) dalla biocenosi a *Anadiomene stellata*, *Geodia cydonium* e *Holothuria impariens* (Golfo di Taranto). Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Memorie, series B, 95:177-182.
- Perrone, A.S. 1989.** Riscoperta di una rara specie di Nudibranchi Doridiani del Mediterraneo: *Paradoris granulata* Bergh, 1884 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 25(9-12):367-370.
- Perrone, A.S. 1989.** Una nuova specie di Elysiidae, *Elysia hetta* nov. Sp. Dal litorale salentino (Mediterraneo - Golf di Taranto) (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). Atti. Della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 130(18):249-252.
- Perrone, A.S. 1989d.** Convergenza filogenetica nella ornamentazione cromatica di Nudibranchi Doridiani: "circolo di Rudman" (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [Phylogenetic convergence in the color pattern of the dorid nudibranchs: "Rudman's circle" (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia).] Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano 130(4):89-92.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990.** Primo rinvenimento di una rara specie di nudibranchi Chromodorididae (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) per la coste Italiane: *Hypselodoris webbi* (d'Orbigny, 1839). Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Memorie, serie B, 97:213-217, pl. 1.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990.** Recenti acquisizioni faunistiche relative agli Opistobranchi (Aplysiomorpha, Pleurobrancomorpha, Sacoglossa, Nudibranchia) del Mediterraneo. Lavori (Soc. Ven. Sc. Nat.) 15:21- 27.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990.** Studio comparato su due taxa sympatrici di Chromodorididae fenotipicamente simili: *Hypselodoris webbi* (D'Orbigny, 1839) e *Hypselodoris elegans* (Cantraine, 1835) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [Comparative Study on Two Sympatric Taxa of Phenotypically Similar Chromodorididae: *Hypselodoris webbi* (C'Orbigny, 1839) and *Hypselodoris elegans* (Cantraine, 1835) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).] Atti della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 131(18):277-280.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990.** Una nuova specie di nudibranchi dal Golfo di Taranto: *Rostanga anthelia* nov. sp. (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). (A new species of dorid nudibranch from the Gulf of Taranto, *Rostanga anthelia* n. sp. (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).). Bollettino Malacologico 26(10-12):179-188. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1990a.** Una nuova specie di Elysiidae, *Elysia hetta* nov. sp. dal litorale salentino (Mediterraneo - Golfo di Taranto) (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). [A New Species Of Elysiidae *Elysia hetta* New-Species From The Salento Coast Mediterranean-Gulf Of Taranto Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa.] Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano 130(18):249-252. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1990b.** Una nuova specie de Nudibranchi Doridiani, *Peltodoris sordii* nov. sp., dalla biocenosi a *Anadiomene stellata*, *Geodia cydonium* e *Holothuria impariens* (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 25(9-12):295-300.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990c.** Un nuova specie di Aglajidae dal fondo batiale del Golfo di Taranto: *Chelidonura orchidea* nov. sp. (Opisthobranchia: Philinoidea). Bollettino Malacologico 26(5-9):105-112.
- Perrone, A.S. 1990d.** Una nuova specie di Nudibranchi Doridiani, *Discodoris patriziae*, nov. sp. dal litorale salentino (Mediterraneo - Golfo di Taranto) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Atti della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 131(16):257-260.
- Perrone, A.S. 1991.** Un caso di teratologia parapodiale in *Thuridilla hopei* (Verany, 1853) dal Golfo di Taranto (Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa). [A Case Of Parapodial Teratology In *Thuridilla hopei* Verany 1853 From The Gulf Of Taranto Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa.] Boll Malacol 27 (5-9). 1991. 121-124.
- Perrone, A.S. 1992.** Convergenza filogenetica nella ornamentazione cromatia di nudibranchi doridi: 'circolo di Marcus' (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Publicacoes Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (16):75-79.
- Perrone, A.S. 1992.** Nudibranchi del genere *Taringa* Marcus, 1955 dal Golfo de Taranto (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [Nudibranchs of the Genus *Taringa* Marcus, 1955 from the Gulf of Taranto (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).] Bollettino Malacologico 28(5-12):207-220.
- Perrone, A.S. 1992.** Restituzione nottale ed aspetti teratologici in *Peltodoris atromaculata* Bergh, 1880 (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Publicacoes Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia (16):81-84.
- Perrone, A.S. 1992.** Une specie di Nudibranchi nuova per le coste italiane: ridescrizione di *Geitodoris (Verrilia) bonosi* Ortea & Ballesteros, 1981 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [A Species of Nudibranchs New

- for the Italian Coast: Redescription of *Geitodoris (Verrilia) bonosi* Ortea and Ballesteros, 1981
(Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).] Bollettino Malacologico 28(1-4):27-34. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S. 1993.** Nudibranchi del genere *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855 dall'Isola di Malta
(Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [Nudibranchia of the genus *Chromodoris* Alder and Hancock, 1855 from the island of Malta.] Bollettino Malacologico 29(1-4):65-80.
- Perrone, A.S. 1995.** Una specie di nudibranchi del genere *Cuthona* Alder & Hancock 1855 nuova per il Mediterraneo: *Cuthona perca* (Marcus, 1958) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). [A Nudibranch Species from the Genus *Cuthona* Alder and Hancock, 1855 New for the Mediterranean Sea: *Cuthona perca* (Marcus, 1958) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia).] Bollettino Malacologico 31(1-4):28-36. [In Italian]
- Perrone, A.S.; Doneddu, M. 1997.** A species of Nudibranchia of the genus *Carminodoris* Bergh, 1889, new for the Italian coast: *Carminodoris boucheti* Ortea, 1979 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). Bollettino Malacologico 32(1-4):47-56. [Italian]
- Perrone, A.S.; Panetta, P.; Fiordiponti, F. 1984.** Alcuni Nudibranchi della secca dell'Amendolara. Atti XVI Congresso SIBM. Riassunti, 1p.
- Perrone, A.S.; Sammut, C. 1997.** Opisthobranchia of the genus *Chelidonura* Adams, 1850 (Cephalaspidae) from the Isle of Malta. Basteria 61(1-3): 61-70.
- Perry, G.**
- Perry, G. 1811.** Conchology of the natural history of shells containing a new arrangement of the genera and species. London (W. Miller): 1-4, 61 pls.
- Personne, Paul**
- Perspect. Biol. Med.**
- Pesson, P.**
- Pesson, P. 1965.** La vie anoureuse des animaux. Les invertebres. (Librairie Hachette). Collection 'L'aventure de la vie', vol. 5, 110 pp. Paris.
- Petelina, E.V.**
- Petelina, E.V.; Kharazova, A.D. 1987.** [Changes of RNA synthesis in the nerve cells of the nudibranch *Coryphella rufibranchialis* during its acclimation to lowered salinity and in the process of deacclimation.] Izmenenie intensivnosti sinteza RNK v nervnykh kletkakh golozhabernykh mollyuskov pri akklimatsii k ponizhennoj selenosti i v protsesse deakklimatsii. Tsitologiya 29(5):606-610. [Russian]
- Petelina, E.V.; Kharazova, A.D. 1989.** A study of DNA synthesis in nerve cells of *Coryphella rufibranchialis* of different age. Tsitologiya 31(4):495-499. [In Russian]
- Peter, K.J.**
- Peter, K.J.; Paulinose, V.T. 1978.** Swarming of *Creseis acicula* Rang (Pteropoda) in the Bay of Bengal. Indian J. Mar. Sci., 7(2): 126-127.
- Peter, N.**
- Peter, N.; Aranoff, B.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1992.** Modulation of Both an Ncam-Like Adhesion Molecule on the Surface of *Aplysia* Neurons and Neurite Fasciculation by 5-HT and FMRF-Amide. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1468.
- Peter, N.; Aronoff, B.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1994.** Decrease in growth cone-neurite fasciculation by sensory or motor cells in vitro accompanies downregulation of *Aplysia* cell adhesion molecules by neurotransmitters. Journal of Neuroscience 14 3 PART 2 1994 0270-6474 1413-1421.
- Peterman, M.**
- Peterman, M.; Longley, R.D. 1997.** Development of *Tritonia* pedal peptide (TPEP) immunoreactive neurons in the pedal ganglia of *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 2034.
- Peters, Barbara M.**
- Petersen, C.G.J. 1914[for 1913].** Valuation of the sea II. The animal communities of the sea-bottom and their importance for marine zoogeography. Report of the Danish Biological Station to the Board of Agriculture, 21:1-44, pls. 1-6, appendix pp. 68.
- Petersen, Carl Georg Johannes**
- Petit de la Saussaye, S.**
- Petit de la Saussaye, S. 1852.** Suite du catalogue des coquilles marines des côtes de France. Journal de Conchyliologie, 3: 70-96, 176-207.
- Petit, Ted L.**
- Petrocellis, L. De, see: De Petrocellis, L.**
- Petrovich, Jane C.**

Pettit, G.R.

Pettit, G.R.; Kamano, Y.; Dufresne, C.; Cerny, R.L.; Herald, C.L.; Schmidt, J.M. 1989. Isolation and structure of the cytostatic linear depsipeptide dolastatin 15. *J. Organ. Chem.* 54(26):6005-6006.

Pettit, G.R.; Kamano, Y.; Herald, C.L.; Dufresne, C.; Cerny, R.L.; Herald, D.L.; Schmidt, J.M.; Kizu, H. 1989. Isolation and Structure of the Cytostatic Depsipeptide Dolastatin 13 from the Sea Hare *Dolabella auricularia*. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 111(13):5015-5017.

Pettit, G.R.; Kantochi, D.; Doubek, D.L.; Tucker, B.E.; Pettit, W.E.; Schroll, R.M. 1993. Isolation of the nickel-chlorin chelate tunichlorin from the South Pacific Ocean sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. *J. Nat. Prod.* 56(11):1981-1984.

Pettit, G.R.; Srirangam, J.K.; Barkoczy, J.; Williams, M.D.; Boyd, M.R.; Hamel, E.; Pettit, R.K.; Hogan, F.; Bai, R.; Chapuis, J.-C.; McAllister, S.C.; Schmidt, J.M. 1998. Antineoplastic agents 365. Dolastatin 10 SAR probes. *Anti-Cancer Drug Design* 13(4): 243-277. [*Dolabella auricularia*]

Pettit, G.R.; Srirangam, J.K.; Herald, D.L.; Hamel, E. 1994. The dolastatins: 21. Synthesis, X-ray crystal structure, and molecular modeling of (6R)-isodolastatin 10. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 59 21 1994 0022-3263 6127- 6130.

Pettit, G.R.; Xu, J.-P.; Williams, M.D.; Hogan, F.; Schmidt, J.M.; Cerny, R.L. 1997. Antineoplastic agents 370: Isolation and structure of dolastatin 18. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 7(7):827-832.

Peyrot, A.

Peyrot, A. 1932. Conchologie néogénique de l'Aquitaine. Ouvrages couronnés de l'Académie des Sciences et BellesLettres de Bordeaux, 6(2): 295-541, pls 11-18.

Peyrot, A. 1932-1933. Conchologie néogénique de l'Aquitaine, 6. Gastropodes (suite). Actes de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux, 84: 5128 (1932), 129-288, pls 11-18 (1933); 85: 571 (1933).

Peyrouse, La, see: La Peyrouse.

Peyton, D.H.

Peyton, D.H.; La Mar, G.N.; Pande, U.; Ascoli, F.; Smith, K.M.; Pandey, R.K.; Parish, D.W.; Bolognesi, M.; Brunori, M. 1989. Proton NMR study of the molecular and electronic structure of the heme cavity in *Aplysia* cyanometmyoglobin. *BIOCHEMISTRY* 28 11 1989 BICHA Biochemistry 0006-2960 4880- 4887.

Pezant, A.

Pezant, A. 1910. Coquilles fossiles des calcaires grossiers de Parnes 18901910. *Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes*, : (4)40(478): 153158; (480): 185197, pls 13, 14.

Pezzuto, John M.

Pfaffinger, P.; Zhao, B.; Knapp, M.; Brunet, J.; Dugan, D.; Kandel, E.R. 1989. Cloning of *Aplysia* Potassium Channel with Homology To Drosophila Shaker. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 541.

Pfaffinger, P.J.

Pfaffinger, P.J.; Chen, X. 1992. Biochemical Analysis of Potassium Channel Proteins Synthesized by In-Vitro Translation. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology/Biophysical Society, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. *Faseb (Fed Am Soc Exp Biol)* J 6 1 1992 FAJOE FASEB Journal 0892-6638 A256.

Pfaffinger, P.J.; Furukawa, Y.; Kubo, T.; Zhao, B.; Kandel, E.R. 1990. Molecular Analysis of Potassium Channels in Identified Cells of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 3.

Pfaffinger, P.J.; Furukawa, Y.; Zhao, B.; Dugan, D.; Kandel, E.R. 1991. Cloning and expression of an *Aplysia* potassium ion channel and comparison with native *Aplysia* potassium ion currents. *J NEUROSCI* 11 4 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 918-927.

Pfaffinger, P.J.; Zhao, B. 1989. Pcr Based Homology Screening and Cloning of A Voltage Gated Potassium Channel from *Aplysia* Central Nervous System. Meeting On The Polymerase Chain Reaction: Methodology And Applications, April 3-7, 1989. *J Cell Biochem Suppl* 13 Part E 1989 Jcbsd Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 301.

Pfeffer, G. 1880. Die Pteropoden des Hamburger Museums. *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg*, 7: 6999, pl. 7.

Pfeffer, G. 1880. Übersicht der während der Reise um die Erde in den Jahren 18741876 auf S.M. Schiff 'Gazelle' und von Hrn. Dr. F. Jagor auf seiner Reise nach den Philippinen in den Jahren 18571861 gesammelten Pteropoden. *Monatsber. Kgl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, (1879): 230-246, 20 figs.

- Pfeffer, G. 1891.** Versuch über die Erdgeschichtliche Entwicklung der jetzigen Verbreitungsverhältnisse unserer Tierwelt. Hamburg (Friederichsen): 1-62.
- Pfeffer, Georg**
- Pfeiffer, L.**
- Pfeiffer, L. 1851.** Literarische Anzeigen. O.A. Mrch catalogus conchyliorum. Zeitschr. Malakozool., 7(1): 122-128.
- Phares, G.A.**
- Phares, G.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1999.** Differential modulation of *Aplysia sensorimotor* EPSPs during bursts of sensory neuron action potentials. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1611.
- Phares, G.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1992.** Modulation of Ach Release from Neuromuscular Synapses in *Aplysia*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 469.
- Phares, G.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1994.** Purification and sequence analysis of a new, prominent neuropeptide from the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 88.
- Phares, G.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1996.** Biological activity of cerebral peptide 2 in the abdominal and buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3):836.
- Phares, G.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1996.** Purification, primary structure, and neuronal localization of cerebral peptide 1 from *Aplysia*. Peptides (Tarrytown) 17(5):753-761.
- Phares, G.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1996-12-15.** Immunocytochemical and biochemical localization and biological activity of the newly sequenced cerebral peptide 2 in *Aplysia*. J. Neurosci. 16(24):7841-7852.
- Phares, G.A.; Rothman, B.S.; Arvand, A.; Talebian, M.; Borson, D.B.; Nadel, J.A.; Calaycay, J.; Shively, J.E.; Nusbaum, M.P.; Et Al. 1989.** Neutral Metalloendopeptidase Nep-Like Enzyme Cleaves Alpha-Bcp in Cns of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience 3200-3207.
- Phares, G.A.; Walent, J.H.; Niece, R.L.; Kumar, S.B.; Ericsson, L.H.; Kowalak, J.A.; Lloyd, P.E. 1996.** Primary structure of a new neuropeptide, cerebral peptide 2, purified from cerebral ganglia of *Aplysia*. Biochemistry 35(18): 5921-5927.
- Philipp, 1900.** . Senckenb. Bericht, .. iv.
- Philipp, 1905.** . Senckenb. Bericht, .. 209.
- Philipp, Eva**
- Philippi, R.A. 1839.** Einige zoologische Notizen. 1. Zwei neue Arten von *Euplocamus*. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 5(1):113-115, pl. 3.
- Philippi, R.A. 1840.** Zoological notices. 1. On two new species of *Euplocamus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4:88-90, pl. 3.
- Philippi, R.A. 1841.** Zoologische Bemerkungen. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 7(1):42-59, pl. 5.
- Philippi, R.A. 1844.** Enumeratio molluscorum Siciliae cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium quae in itinere suo observavit 2 Halis Saxonum, iv + 303 pp., pls. 13-28.
- Philippi, R.A. 1844.** Enumeratio molluscorum Siciliae. Vol. 2. Halis Saxorum, 303 p., láms. 13-28.
- Philippi, R.A. 1853.** Handbuch der Conchyliologie und Malacozoologie, xx + 547 pp. Halle. [Nudibranchia pp. 265-278
- Philippi, R.A., 1836.** Enumeratio molluscorum Siciliae cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium, quae in itinere suo observavit, 1. Berolini (Schropp): ixiv, 1267, 12 pls.
- Philippi, R.A., 1844.** Bemerkungen über die Molluskenfauna unteritaliens (Fortsetzung). Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Berlin, 10(1): 348370.
- Philippi, R.A., 1844.** Enumeratio molluscorum Siciliae cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium, quae in itinere suo observavit, 2. Halis Saxonum (E. Anton): iiv, 1303, pls 1328.
- Philippi, R.A., 1853.** Handbuch der Conchyliologie und Malacozoologie. Halle (E. Anton): ixx, 1-547.
- Philippi, R.A.. 1836.** Enumeratio molluscorum Siciliae cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium quae in itinere suo observavit 1:i-xiv + 1-267, 12 pl. Berolini.
- Philippi, Rudolpho Amando**
- Phillips, N.E.**
- Philosophical Transaction of the Royal Society of London, B**
- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London**
- Phipps, C.J.**
- Phipps, C.J. 1774.** A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by his Majesty's Command 1773. London (W. Bowyer & J. Nichols): 275 pp.

- Phipps, C.J. 1775(1774 ?).** Voyage au pole boréal fait en 1773. Paris (Saillant, Nyon & Pissot): ixii, 1261.
- Phlupaty, P.**
- Phlupaty, P. 1975.** Blinder Passagier Leopardenschnecke. Aquarium Aqua Terra 9(75):393-394.
- Phorson, J.E. 1989.** Some observations on juvenile shells of *Retusa truncatula*, *Philine catena* and *Philine punctata*. The Conchologists' Newsletter 111: 223-226.
- Phorson, J.E. 1990.** *Philine angulata* Jeffreys, 1867 in north west Scotland. The Conchologists' Newsletter 112: 257-259.
- Physiology & Behavior**
- Piani, P. 1983.** Tommaso di Maria Marchese di Monterosato. Opera omnia, 2 (18781885). Palermo (Soc. Ital. Malac.): 373429.
- Piani, Piero**
- Picard, J.**
- Picard, L.**
- Picard, L. 1928.** Zur Geologie der KischonEbene. Z. deutsch. Palästina Ver., 51: 11.
- Picchetti, G. 1976.** Il meraviglioso mondo dei Nudibranchi. Aquarium, Milano 7(3):187-191.
- Picchetti, G. 1976a.** Il meraviglioso mondo dei Nudibranchi II parte. Aquarium, Milano 7(4):243-246.
- Picchetti, Guido**
- Picter, C.**
- Picter, C. 1891.** Recherches sur la spermatogénèse chez quelques invertébrés de la Méditerranée. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, 10(a): 75-152, pls 8-10.
- Pictet, F.J.**
- Pictet, F.J. 1845.** Traité élémentaire de paléontologie ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles considérés dans leurs rapports zoologiques et géologiques, 2. Paris (Langlois & Leclerq): ixii, 1407, 20 pls.
- Pictet, F.J. 1855 (2. edition).** Traité de paléontologie ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles considérés dans leurs rapports zoologiques et géologiques, 3. Paris (Baillière): ., atlas with 110 plates.
- Picton, B.E. – Picton, Bernard E.**
- Picton, B.E. 1978.** Some aspects of the taxonomy and biology of *Coryphella species* in the British Isles. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(2):88.
- Picton, B.E. 1978a.** A review of the genus *Doto* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) in the N. E. Atlantic and Mediterranean. Porcupine Newsletter 1(5):71-77.
- Picton, B.E. 1979.** *Caloria elegans*, (Alder & Hancock) comb. nov. Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, an interesting rediscovery from S. W. England. J. Molluscan Stud. 45(1):125-130.
- Picton, B.E. 1980.** A new species of *Coryphella* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the British Isles. Irish Naturalist's Journal 20(1):15-19.
- Picton, B.E. 1981.** Rare nudibranchs from S. W. Ireland. Conchologist's Newsletter (77):309.
- Picton, B.E. 1986.** Methods of studying nudibranchs. Marine Recording 1:40-43.
- Picton, B.E. 1991.** *Cumanotus beaumonti* (Eliot, 1906), a nudibranch adapted for life in a shallow sandy habitat. Malacologia 32(2):219-221.
- Picton, B.E.; Brown, G.H. 1978.** A new species of *Cuthona* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the British Isles. Journal of Conchology 29(6):345-348.
- Picton, B.E.; Brown, G.H. 1981.** Four nudibranch gastropods new to the fauna of Great Britain and Ireland including a description of a new species of *Doto* Oken. Irish Naturalist's Journal 20(7):261-268.
- Picton, B.E.; Morrow, C. 1994.** A field guide to the nudibranchs of the British Isles. 143 pp.; 100+ clr. photos; Immel Publishing.
- Picton, B.E.; Wilson, K. 1984.** *Cuthona genovae* (O'Donoghue 1926), an aeolid nudibranch new to the fauna of the British Isles. Journal of Conchology 31:349-352.
- Picton, Bernard E.**
- Piel, W.H.**
- Piel, W.H. 1991.** Pycnogonid predation on nudibranchs and ceratal autotomy. Veliger 34(4):366-367.
- Pierantoni, U. 1922.** Sul significato fisiologico della simbiosi ereditaria. Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli 33:55-66.
- Pierantoni, U. 1923.** Sopra un nuovo Phyllirhoidae del Golfo di Napoli (*Boopsis mediterranea* n.g. n.sp.). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 5(1):83-96, pls. 3-4.
- Pierantoni, U. 1943.** Per la migliore conoscenze della sistematica e struttura dei Phyllirhoidae e specialmente di quelli del genere *Cephalopyge*. Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli 53:73-88.
- Pierantoni, Umberto**

- Pierce, S.K.; Maugel, T.K.; Rumpho, M.E.; Hanten, J.J.; and others. 1999-08.** Annual Viral Expression in a Sea Slug Population: Life Cycle Control and Symbiotic Chloroplast Maintenance. *Biological Bulletin* 197(1):1.
- Pierce, Sidney K.**
- Piero, P.A. fra**
- Piero, P.A. fra 1894.** La enumerazione dei molluschi della Sardegna. *Bull. Soc. Malac. Ital.* 19: .
- Pieroni, J.P.**
- Pieroni, J.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1990.** The Mobilization Process of Facilitation Produced by Serotonin Is Inhibited by FMRFamide in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 596.
- Pieroni, J.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Differential Effects of Serotonin Scp-B and FMRFamide on Processes Contributing To Presynaptic Facilitation in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1284.
- Pieroni, J.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** The Dual Processes of Presynaptic Facilitation Produced by Serotonin Are Inhibited by Cyproheptadine in Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Pieroni, J.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Differential effects of serotonin, FMRF-amide, and small cardioactive peptide on multiple, distributed processes modulating sensorimotor synaptic transmission in *Aplysia*. *Journal of Neuroscience* 12(7):2633-2647.
- Pierrot Bults, A.C.**
- Pierrot Bults, A.C.; Spoel, S. van der 1979.** Speciation in macrozooplankton. In: **Spoel, S. van der & A.C. PierrotBults (eds).** Zoogeography and diversity in plankton. Utrecht (Bunge Sc. Publ.): 144167, 5 figs.
- Piers, E. - Piers, Edward**
- Piers, E.; Chong, J.M.; Gustafson, K.; Andersen, R.J. 1984.** A total synthesis of (R)-triophamine. *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 62(1):1-5.
- Piers, E.; Winter, M. 1982.** A total synthesis of racemic (R)-9-pupukeanone. *Liebigs Annalen der Chemie* 0(5):973-984.
- Pietra, F. - Pietra, Francesco**
- Pietzner, H.**
- Pietzner, H.; Richter, G. 1986.** Rezente Phosphorit-Bildung im Auftriebsgebiet vor der NWafrikanischen Küste. *Senckenbergiana marit.*, 17 (46): 333377, 5 tabs, 12 pls.
- Pika, J. - Pika, Jana**
- Pika, J.; Faulkner, D.J. 1994.** Four sesquiterpenes from the south African nudibranch Leminda millecra. *Tetrahedron* 50(10):3065-3070.
- Pika, J.; Faulkner, D.J. 1995.** Unusual Chlorinated Homo-Diterpenes from the South African Nudibranch *Chromodoris hamiltoni*. *Tetrahedron* 51(30):8189-8198.
- Pilar Fernandez, M.**
- Pilar Fernandez, M.; Jenkins, N.A.; Gilbert, D.J.; Copeland, N.G.; Morgan, R.O. 1996.** Sequence and chromosomal localization of mouse annexin XI. *Genomics* 37(3): 366-374.
- Pilkington, M.C.**
- Pilkington, M.C. 1970.** Young stages and metamorphosis in an atlantid heteropod occurring off south-eastern New Zealand. *Proceed. malac. Soc. London*, 39: 117-124, 6 figs.
- Pillai, V.K.**
- Pillai, V.K. 1968.** Observations on the plankton off Bombay coast with remarks on the hydrographic conditions and fishery. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. India*, 10: 237-244, 3 figs.
- Pilsbry, H.A. - Pilsbry, Henry Augustus**
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1894-5.** Order Opisthobranchia. *Manual of Conchology* 15: 134-436, pls 18-50,59-61.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1895.** On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. *Proceedings of the Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia*, pp. 347-350.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1895-6.** Classification and phylogeny of Tectibranchiata. *Manual of Conchology* 16: vii + 262pp, 74 pls

- Pilsbry, H.A. 1895-6.** Philinidae, Gastropteridae, Aglajidae, Aplysiidae, Oxynoeidae, Runcinidae, Umbraculidae, Pleurobranchidae. pp ..., in: Manual of Conchology; structural and systematic, by GW Tryon, Jr., vol. 16. [partial]
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1896.** Supplement to monographs of Tectibranchiata Cephalaspidea. Man. Conchol. 16: 229-253, pls 54,61, frontispiece (partial).
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1896.** Manual of Conchology, Vol. 16:175-228, Philadelphia
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1922.** Revision of W.M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santa Domingo. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 73: 305435, 48 figs, pls 1647.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1949.** A West Indian Hydatina. Naut 63(1): 15-17, pl 1.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1951.** Aplysia badistes, a peculiar Floridian sea-hare. Notulae Naturae 240, 6pp
- Pilsbry, H.A.; Johnson, C.W. 1917.** New Mollusca of the Santo Domingan Oligocene. Proceed. Acad. nat. Sciences Philadelphia, 69: 150202.
- Pilsbry, H.A.; Olsson, A.A. 1943.** New marine mollusks from the west coast. Nautilus 56:78-81.
- Pilsbry, H.A.; Olsson, A.A. 1944.** A west American *Julla*. Nautilus 57:86-87.
- Pimenta, A.D. - Pimenta, Alexandre D.**
- Pimenta, A.D; Absalao, R.S. 1998-06.** New names for four species of the genus *Turbanilla* (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Pyramidellidae). Journal of Conchology 36(2): 63.
- Pinhey, K.F.**
- Pinhey, K.F. 1927.** Entomostraca of the Belle of Isle Strait Expedition 1923, with notes on other planktonic species, 1. Contrib. Can. Biol. Fish., (ns)3(6): 179-234.
- Pinhey, K.F. 1927.** Entomostraca of the Belle of Isle Strait Expedition 1923, with notes on other planktonic species, 2; and a record of other collections in the region. Contrib. Can. Biol. Fish., (ns)3(13): 331-346.
- Pinsker, H.M.**
- Pinsker, H.M.; Dudek, F.E. 1977.** Bag cell control of egg laying in freely behaving *Aplysia*. Sci 197(4302): 490-493.
- Pinsker, H.M.; Dudek, F.E.; Cobbs, J. 1978.** Bag cell control of egg-laying in *Aplysia*. In: P.J. Gaillard & H.H. Boer (eds) Comparative Endocrinology. Elsevier, North-Holland Biomedical Press, Amsterdam pp. 313-316.
- Pinsker, H.M.; Hening, W.A.; Carew, T.J.; Kandel, E.R. 1973.** Long-term sensitization of a defense withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Sci 182(4116): 1039-1042.
- Pinsker, H.M.; Kupfermann, I.; Castellucci, V.; Kandel, E.R. 1970-03-27.** Habituation and dishabituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Science 167(3926): 1740-1742; 3 figs.
- Piomelli, D.**
- Piomelli, D. 1989.** 12 Ketoeicosatetraenoic Acid A Biological Active Eicosanoid in the Nervous System of *Aplysia*. [In:] Barkai, A. I. And N. G. Bazan (Ed.). Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 559. Arachidonic Acid Metabolism In The Nervous System: Physiological And Pathological Significance; Conference, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, April 14-16, 1988. Xii+504p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-503-1(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-502-1(Cloth). 1989. 208-218.
- Piomelli, D. 1991.** Metabolism of Arachidonic Acid in Nervous System of Marine Mollusk *Aplysia californica*. 74th Annual Meeting Of The Federation Of American Societies For Experimental Biology On Comparative Physiology Of Eicosanoids, Washington, D.C., USA, April 4, 1990. Am J Physiol 260 5 Part 2 1991 Ajpha American Journal Of Physiology 0002-9513 R844-R848.
- Piomelli, D.; Feinmark, S.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1987.** 12 Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic Acid 12 Pete A Lipoxygenase Metabolite of Arachidonic Acid That Produces Presynaptic Inhibition in *Aplysia* Is Metabolized To the Hepoxilins A and B in Neural Tissue. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 598.
- Piomelli, D.; Feinmark, S.J.; Shapiro, E.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** Formation and biological activity of 12-ketoeicosatetraenoic acid in the nervous system of *Aplysia*. J BIOL CHEM 263 32 1988 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 16591-16596.
- Piomelli, D.; Shapiro, E.; Feinmark, S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** Formation of the 12 Lipoxygenase Product 12 Ketoeicosatetraenoic Acid 12-Kete A Possible Second Messenger in *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1205.

- Piomelli, D.; Shapiro, E.; Feinmark, S.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1987.** Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid in the Nervous System of *Aplysia* Possible Mediators of Synaptic Modulation. *J NEUROSCI* 7 11 1987 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3675-3686.
- Piomelli, D.; Shapiro, E.; Zipkin, R.; Zipkin, R.; Feinmark, S.J. 1989.** Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-eicosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 86 5 1989 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 1721-1725.
- Pires, A. - Pires, Anthony**
- Pires, A.; Coon, S.L.; Hadfield, M.G. 1992.** Analysis of catecholamines and DOPA in a gastropod larva. *American Zoologist* 32(5):119A.
- Pires, A.; Coon, S.L.; Hadfield, M.G. 1997-10.** Catecholamines and dihydroxyphenylalanine in metamorphosing larvae of the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology* 181(3):187-194.
- Pires, A.; Croll, R.P. 1998.** Modulation of metamorphosis by catecholamines in the opisthobranch gastropod *Phestilla sibogae*. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:262.
- Pires, A.; Hadfield, M.G. 1991.** Oxidative breakdown products of catecholamines and hydrogen peroxide induce partial metamorphosis in the nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae* Bergh (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Biol. Bull.* 180(2):310-317.
- Pires, A.; Hadfield, M.G. 1991a.** Responses of isolated vela of nudibranch larvae to inducers of metamorphosis. *American Zoologist* 31(5):106A.
- Pires, A.; Hadfield, M.G. 1993.** Responses of isolated vela of nudibranch larvae to inducers of metamorphosis. *J. Exp. Zool.* 266(3):234-239.
- Pitelka, F.A. - Pitelka, Frank A.**
- Pitombo, L.F.**
- Pitombo, L.F.; Kaiser, C.R.; Pinto, A.C. 1996-12.** Occurrence of chamigrenes in *Aplysia dactylomela* from Brazilian waters. *Boletin De La Sociedad Chilena De Quimica*, 1996 Dec, V41 N4:433-436.
- Pittenger, C.; Kandel, E. 1998.** A genetic switch for long-term memory. *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie III Sciences de la Vie* 321(2-3): 91-96.
- Pittman, C. - Pittman, Cory**
- Piveteau, J. 1952, see: Termier & Termier, 1952.**
- Piveteau, J., see: Termier & Termier**
- Pizzini, M 1992.** *Odostomia lorellae* Micali, 1987 junior synonym of *Odostomia carozzai* Van Aartsen, 1987. La Conchiglia, [despite the year printed on the issue is ®XXIII, it should be XXIV =] 24 (264): 41-42.
- Pizzini, M.**
- Pizzini, M. 1994.** Sulla valita specifica di *Odostomia lorellae*, Micali, 1987. La Conchiglia, 272: 46-47.
- Pizzini, M. 1994.** On the specific validity of *Odostomia lorellae* Micali, 1987 (Heterobranchia: Pyramidellidae). La Conchiglia, Roma, 26 (272): 46-47.
- Plant, R.E. - Plant, Richard E.**
- Plant, R.E. 1979.** Temporal pattern generation in coupled oscillators: a model for the *Tritonia* trigger group. *Math. Biosci.* 43(3-4):239-263.
- Planta, O.v. - Planta, Orsina von**
- Plate, L. - Plate, Ludwig**
- Plate, L. 1893.** Studien über opisthopneumone Lungenschnecken II: Die Oncidiiden. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anatomie* 7:93-234; pl. 7-12.
- Plate, L. 1894.** 5. *Phidiana inca* Orb., pp. 61-64. In: Mittheilungen über zoologische Studien an der chilenischen Kuste. Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus dem Sitzungsberichten der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, pt. 2, pp. 59-67 [217-225]
- Plateau, F. 1892.** La ressemblance protectrice dans le regne animal. *Bulletin Academie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique*, series 3, 23:89-135.
- Platt, T.**
- Platt, T.; Irwin, B. 1968.** Primary productivity measurements in St. Margaret's Bay, 1967. *Fish. Res. Bd. Canad.*, Techn. Rep., 77: 123 pp.
- Platts, E. - Platts, Elizabeth**
- Platts, E. 1973.** Notes on some Irish intertidal nudibranchs collected off the coast of Co. Down. *Irish Naturalist's Journal* 17(11):382-386.

- Platts, E. 1985.** Appendix: An annotated list of the North Atlantic Opisthobranchia. [In:] **Just, H.; Edmunds, M. 1985.** North Atlantic nudibranchs (Mollusca) seen by Henning Lemche, with additional species from the Mediterranean and the north east Pacific. *Ophelia suppl.* 2:iv + 1-170, 69 col. pls.
- Plaut, I.**
- Plaut, I. 1991.** Potential Productivity of the Sea Hare *Aplysia oculifera* under Optimal Conditions and in Nature. *Israel J. Zool.* 37(3):178.
- Plaut, I.; Borut A.; Spira, M.E. 1996-12.** Effects Of Various Environmental Conditions On Growth And Reproduction Of The Sea Hare *Aplysia oculifera* (Adams and Reeve, 1850). *J. Comp. Physiol. B-Biochem. Systemic Environ. Physiol.* 166(8):510-516.
- Plaut, I.; Borut, A.; Spira, M.E. 1995-07.** Growth and Metamorphosis of *Aplysia oculifera* Larvae in Laboratory Culture. (Includes bibliography). *Marine Biology (Berlin)* 122(3):425-430.
- Plaut, I.; Borut, A.; Spira, M.E. 1996.** Lifetime energy budget in the sea hare *Aplysia oculifera*. *Comp. Biochem. & Physiol. A.* 113(2):205-212.
- Plaut, I.; Borut, A.; Spira, M.E. 1998-05.** Seasonal cycle and population dynamics of the sea hare *Aplysia oculifera* in the northern Gulf of Eilat (Aqaba), Red Sea. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 64(2):239-247.
- Plumb, N. 1985.** Blackwater school outing. *Keppel Bay Tidings* 23(5): 5.
- Plummer, M.R.**
- Plummer, M.R.; Kirk, M.D. 1990.** Premotor Neurons B51 and B52 in the Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia californica* Synaptic Connections Effects on Ongoing Motor Rhythms and Peptide Modulation. *J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA)* 63 3 1990 JONEA *J. Neurophysiol.* (Bethesda) 0022-3077 539-558.
- Pohl, H. - Pohl, Hermann**
- Pohl, H. 1905.** Über den feinern Bau des Genitalsystems von *Polycera quadrilineata*. *Zoologische Jahrbucher, Abtheilung fur Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere* 21:427-452, pls. 25- 26.
- Poirier, H.**
- Poirier, H. 1952.** Marine mollusca of the eastern coast of North America: their names and meanings. Privately printed. 162 pp.
- Poisson, R. 1927.** Sur la presence d'*Embletonia pallida* Ald. et Hanc. (Mollusque nudibranche) dans le canal de Caen a la mer. *Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Caen, series 7, 9:68-70.*
- Poisson, Raymond**
- Poizat, C.H. 1971.** Etude preliminaire des gasteropodes opisthobranches de quelques sables marins du Golfe de Marseille. *Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume)* 3(4):875-896.
- Poizat, C.H. 1972.** Methodes d'elevage des gasteropodes opisthobranches de petites et moyennes dimensions. Mise au point d'un circuit ferme en eau de mer. Premiers resultats. *Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume)* 4(1):251-267.
- Poizat, C.H. 1975.** Technique de concentration des gasteropodes opisthobranches mesopsammiques marins en vue d'etudes quantitatives. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine* 16:475-481.
- Poizat, C.H. 1976.** Technique de concentration par elutriation des gasteropodes opisthobranches mesopsammiques. *Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume)* 7(2-3):307-318, pls. 1-2.
- Poizat, C.H. 1978.** Gasteropodes mesopsammiques de la mer d'Irlande (Portaferry, northern Ireland) ecologie et distribution. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 9(2):11- 20.
- Poizat, C.H. 1978a.** Recherches des parametres ecologiques favorables a l'existence du gasteropode opisthobranche Acochlidacea Platyhedyle Salvini-Plawen 1973, dans des sediments marins des environs de Marseille (France). *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 7:31-38.
- Poizat, C.H. 1980.** Gasteropodes opisthobranches mesopsammiques du Skagerrak (Suede occidentale). Distribution et dynamique de population. *Vie et Milieu* 30(3-4):209-223.
- Poizat, C.H. 1981.** Gasteropodes mesopsammiques de la mer du Nord (Robin Hood's Bay, U.K.). Ecologie et distribution. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 47(1):1-10.
- Poizat, C.H. 1981a.** Signification ecologique de quelques gasteropodes opisthobranches mesopsammiques des cotes de Provence. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 11:201- 212.
- Poizat, C.H. 1983.** Opisthobranches interstitiels: migrations nycthemerales, donnees preliminaires. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 13:35-44.
- Poizat, C.H. 1983a.** Mesopsammic opisthobranchs from the provencal coast (Marseilles, Bouches du Rhone, France): long term variations of the populations. *J. Molluscan Stud., Suppl.* 12A:126-135.
- Poizat, C.H. 1984.** Seasonal variations of Mediterranean interstitial opisthobranch assemblages. *Hydrobiologia; Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica, et Protistollogica* 118:83-94.

- Poizat, C.H. 1984a.** Inventaire preliminaire des gasteropodes opisthobranches mesopsammiques de l'archipel des Embiez (Var, France). Vie Marine, Annales de la Fondation oceanographique Ricard 6:1-5.
- Poizat, C.H. 1985.** Interstitial opisthobranch gastropods as indicator organisms in sublittoral sandy habitats. Stygologia 1(1):26-42.
- Poizat, C.H. 1987.** Interstitial opisthobranch gastropods: ecological and biological account. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 19:19-22.
- Poizat, C.H. 1987a.** Interstitial opisthobranch gastropods from the west European coasts: remarks about teratological specimens. American Malacological Bulletin 5(2):303-306.
- Poizat, C.H. 1989 for 1986.** Life history observations on a few interstitial opisthobranch gastropods from the Gulf of Marseilles, Bouches du Rhone, France. Boletim de Zoologia, Universidade de Sao Paulo 10:99-121.
- Poizat, C.H. 1990.** Lilliput du sable. Oceanorama, Fondation Oceanographique Ricard (14):2-7.
- Poizat, C.H. 1990a.** Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus. Vie Marine 11:67.
- Poizat, C.H. 1991.** New data on an interstitial opisthobranch assemblage and other meiofauna from the Skagerrak, Sweden. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):167-178.
- Poizat, C.H. 1991a.** Utilisation des Gasteropodes intnerstielis comme indice de pollution, pp. 83-89. In: **C. F. Boudouresque, M. Avon, & V. Gravez (Eds.)**, Les especes marines a proteger in Mediterranee, GIS Publ. France.
- Poizat, C.H.; Vicente, N. 1977.** Donnees preliminaries sur l'ecologie et la biologie de quelques Gasteropodes Opisthobranches du Skagerrak (Suede occidentale). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, ecologie generale, series 3, 34(439):3-18 pls. 1-2.
- Poizat, C.H.; Vicente, N. 1990.** A la memoire d'Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus (1901-1990). Haliotis (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 20:199-206.
- Poizat, Claude**
- Pokora, Z. 1989.** [Hormonal Control of Reproductive Processes in Pulmonate Snails: III. Onchidiidae.] Przeglad Zoologiczny 33(4):537-542. [Polish]
- Pokora, Z. 1989.** [Strobilation as a Form of Asexual Reproduction in Certain Pteropods (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia): Functional Significance of this Process in their Like Cycle.] Przeglad Zoologiczny 33(3):397-410. [Polish]
- Poli, G.S. 1795.** Testacea utriusque Siciliae eorumque historia et anatome tabulis aeneis illustrata a Iosepho Xaverio Poli, 2:75-264, I-LXXVI. Academiae Tavrinensis, Senensis, ac Neapolitanae.
- Poli, Giuseppe Saverio**
- Poli, X., see: S. delle Chiaja**
- Poli, X., see: S. delle Chiaje**
- Polimanti, O.**
- Polimanti, O. 1911.** Contributi alla fisiologia del movimento e del sistema nervoso degli animali inferiori, 3. Heteropoda, Pteropoda. Zeitschr. allgem. Physiol. Jena, 12: 379-406.
- Poncet, J. 1999-03.** The Dolastatins, a family of promising antineoplastic agents. Current Pharmaceutical Design 5(3):139-162.
- Pond, D. 1992.** Protective-commensal mutualism between the queen scallop *Chlamys opercularis* (Linnaeus) and the encrusting sponge *Suberites*. J. Molluscan Stud. 58(2):127-134.
- Pond, David**
- Ponder, W.F. 1987.** The anatomy and relationships of the pyramidellacean limpet *Amathina tricarinata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Asian Marine Biology 4: 1-34.
- Ponder, W.F.; Lindberg, D.R. 1997.** Towards a phylogeny of the gastropod molluscs - an analysis using morphological characters. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 19(2):83-265.
- Ponder, W.F.; Waren, A. 1988.** Classification of the Caenogastropoda and Heterostropha - A list of the family-group names and higher taxa. Malacological Review, suppl. 4: 288-326.
- Ponder, Winston F.**
- Pontes, Miquel**
- Ponzi, G.**
- Ponzi, G. 1872.** I fossili del bacino di Roma e la fauna vaticana. Atti r. Acc. Lincei, : .
- Ponzi, G. 1873.** *Cronaca subappennina*. In: Atti XI Congresso Scienz. Ital., Roma 1873: .
- Ponzi, G. 1876.** I fossili del Monte Vaticano. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, (2)3(2): 925959, 3 pls.
- Poorman, F.L.; Poorman, L.H. 1978.** Additional molluscan records from Bahia de los Angeles, Baja California Norte. Veliger 20(4):369-374.
- Poorman, Forrest L.**

- Poorman, L.H. 1986.** *Crosslandia daedali* Poorman & Mulliner, 1981. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 18(2):21-22.
- Poorman, L.H.; Mulliner, D.K. 1981.** A new species of *Crosslandia* (Nudibranchia: Dendronotacea) from the Gulf of California. *Nautilus* 95(2):96-99.
- Poorman, L.H.; Poorman, F.L. 1977.** Four opisthobranchs living on marine algae from West Mexico. *Naut* 91(2): 62-6
- Poorman, Leroy H.**
- Popescu, I.R.; Willows, A.O.D. 1997.** Localization of magnetic field receptors in *Tritonia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1072.
- Popescu, I.R.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999-11.** Sources Of Magnetic Sensory Input To Identified Neurons Active During Crawling In The Marine Mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(21):3029-3036.
- Popescu, I.R.; Willows, A.O.D. 1999-11.** Sources of magnetic sensory input to identified neurons active during crawling in the marine mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 202(21), (Nov., 1999):3029-3036.
- Popescu, Ion R.**
- Popova, L.B.; Katz, P.S. 1998.** Serotonin responses of acutely isolated identified neurons from the *Tritonia* swim CPG. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):358.
- Popova, O.A.**
- Popova, O.A. 1963.** Some data on the feeding of cod in the Newfoundland area of the northwest Atlantic. *In: Y.Y. Marti.* Soviet fisheries investigations in the northwest Atlantic. Translation from Russian by Israel Program for Scientific Translations: 228-248, 9 tabs, 3 figs, add.
- Poppe, G.T.; Goto, Y. (1991):** European Seashells, Vol.1, Wiesbaden, Verlag C.Hemmen: 352 pp.
- Poppe, Guido T.**
- Pöppig, E.F. 1829.** Schreiben des jetzt in Chile Reisenden Hrn. Dr. Pöppig. *In: L. F. Froriep.* Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde No. 529, 25(1):10.
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich**
- Por, F.D.**
- Por, F.D.; Lerner Segger, L. 1966.** Preliminary data about the benthic fauna of the Gulf of Eilat (Aqaba), Red Sea. *Israel J. Zool.*, 15: 38-50, 3 figs, 2 pls.
- Porcelli, M.; Cacciapuoti, G.; Cimino, G.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G.; Zappia, V. 1989.** Biosynthesis and metabolism of 9-[5'-deoxy-5'-(methylthio)- -D-xylofuranosyl]adenine, a novel natural analogue of methylthioadenosine. *Biochemical Journal* 263(3):635-640.
- Porcelli, M.; Cacciapuoti, G.; Cimino, G.; Gavagnin, M.; Sodano, G.; Zappia, V. 1988.** Characterization and biogenesis of 5'-methylthioxylofuranosyl adenine, a new natural analog of 5'- methylthioadenosine, pp. 219-228. *In: Vincenzo Zappia & Anthony E. Pegg (Eds.). Progress in polyamine research: novel biochemical, pharmacological, & clinical aspects. Advances in Experimental Medicine & Biology, International Symposium on Polyamines in Biochemical & Clinical Research (1988: Sorrento, Italy)* 250:219- 228.
- Porcelli, M.; Cacciapuoti, G.; Oliva, A.; Zappia, V. 1988.** High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of a naturally occurring xylosyl thioether, 9-[5'- deoxy-5'(methylthio)- -D-xylofuranosyl] adenine. *Chromatography* 440(0):151-156.
- Porcelli, Marina**
- Porcheddu, A.; Pintus, M.G. 1989.** Sul ritrovamento di alcuni individui di *Cylindrobulla fragilis* (Jeffreys, 1856) nella Ria di Porto Pozzo (Sardegna Nord-Orientale). *Boll. Malacol.* 25(5-8): 205-210.
- Poroshin, N.N. 1952.** O nakhozhdennii *Spirialis* v Meoticheskikh otlozheniyakh. *Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R.*, (ns)83(4): 607, 1 fig.
- Porta, J. de; Civis, J.; González Donoso, J.M. 1985.** Aportaciones a la paleontología del Mioceno de Tarragona. Bio y chronoestratigrafía de la sección de Casas Virgili (La Riera). *Estudios geol.*, 41: 7783, 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Porter, David**
- Porter, H.J. 1969.** The molluscan fauna in North Carolina's Neuse River Estuary. (Abstract). *Amer. Malacol. Union Bull.* 36:39-40.
- Porter, H.J. 1974.** The North Carolina marine and estuarine Mollusca - an atlas of occurrence. North Carolina, Institute of Marine Sciences, vi + 351 pp. [Nudibranchia pp. 295-300]
- Porter, H.J. 1976.** Spiral cord variation of *Odostomia impressa* (Say) and *O. seminuda* (CB Adams) family Pyramidellidae. *Bull AMU* 1976: 38-41.

Porter, Hugh J.

Porter, K.J.

Porter, K.J.; Rivera, E.R. 1979. An ultrastructural cytochemical analysis of mucoid secretory granules in nudibranch epidermis. 37th Annual Electron Microscopy Society of America Meeting, pp. 302-303.

Porter, K.J.; Rivera, E.R. 1980. The golgi apparatus in epidermal mucoid and ellipsoid-vacuolate cells of *Aeolidia papillosa* and *Coryphella rufibranchialis* (Nudibranchia). *Protoplasma* 102(3-4):217-233.

Porter, K.J.; Rivera, E.R. 1983. Light and electron microscopic cytochemistry of the epidermal mucoid cells of *Aeolidia papillosa* and *Coryphella rufibranchialis* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Protoplasma* 114(1-2):14-22.

Porterfield, D. Marshall

Portmann, A. 1958. Ueber zwei wenig bekannte Ascoglossa des Mittelmeers (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). *Rev. suisse de Zool.* 65(25):405-411, ill.

Portmann, A.; Sandmeier, E. 1960. *Dondice banyulensis* sp. nov. un Eolidien nouveau de la Mediterranee. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 67(7):159-168.

Portmann, A.; Sandmeier, E. 1960a. Zur Kenntnis von *Diaphorodoris* (Gastr., Nudibranchia) und ihrer mediterranen Formen. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 71(1):174-183.

Portmann, Adolf

Posselt, H.J. 1895. Ostgronlandske Mollusker. Meddelelser om Gronland udgivne af Commissionen for Ledelsen af de geologiske og geographiske Undersogelser i Gronland 19:59-94, pl. 1.

Posselt, H.J. 1898. Conspectus Faunae Groenlandicae. Brachiopoda et Mollusca. Gronlands Brachiopoder og Bloddyr. Udgivet efter Forfatterens Dod, ved A. S. Jensen. Meddelelser om Gronland, vol. 23, xix + 298 pp., 2 pls.

Posselt, H.J. 1898. Grfnlands Brachiopoder og Blfddyr. Meddr om Grfnland, 23(1): 1-298, 2 pls.

Posselt, Henrik Julian

Postigo, Hector R.

Poteryaev, D.A.

Potiez, V.L.V.

Potiez, V.L.V.; Michaud, A.L.G. 1838. Galerie des mollusques, ou catalogue méthodique, descriptif et raisonné des mollusques et coquilles du Muséum de Douai, 1. Paris (Baillièvre): ixxxvi, 1560, atlas 156, 37 pls.

Potter, Barry V.L.

Potts, Barbara C.M.

Potts, G.W. 1970-05. The ecology of *Onchidoris fusca* (Nudibranchia). *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 50(2):269-292, pls. 1-2.

Potts, G.W. 1981. Anatomy of respiratory structures in the dorid nudibranchs, *Onchidoris bilamellata* and *Archidoris pseudoargus*, with details of the epidermal glands. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 61(4):959-982.

Potts, G.W. 1983. The respiration of *Onchidoris bilamellata* and *Archidoris pseudoargus* (Doridacea). *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 63(2):399-407.

Potts, Geoffrey W.

Pouchet, G.

Pouchet, G.; Guerne, J. de 1886. Sur l'alimentation des tortues marines. *C.R. Paris*, 102: 877-879.

Poulain, B. 1992. Effects of Temperature on the Inhibition by Tetanus Toxin and Botulinum Neurotoxin Type A on Transmitter Release in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Witholt, B., Et Al. (Ed.).** *Zentralblatt Fuer Bakteriologie Supplement*, 23; (*International Journal Of Medical Microbiology Supplement*, 23). Bacterial Protein Toxins; Fifth European Workshop, Veldhoven, Netherlands, June 30-July 5, 1991. Xiv+513p. Gustav Fischer Verlag: Stuttgart, Germany; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-437-11421-2; ISBN 1-56081-342-3. 1992. 73-74.

Poulain, B. 1992. Functional Studies in *Aplysia californica* on Chimeras of Botulinum and Tetanus Toxins. [In:] **Witholt, B., Et Al. (Ed.).** *Zentralblatt Fuer Bakteriologie Supplement*, 23; (*International Journal Of Medical Microbiology Supplement*, 23). Bacterial Protein Toxins; Fifth European Workshop, Veldhoven, Netherlands, June 30-July 5, 1991. Xiv+513p. Gustav Fischer Verlag: Stuttgart, Germany; New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 3-437-11421-2; ISBN 1-56081-342-3. 1992. 46-55.

Poulain, B.; De Paiva, A.; Deloye, F.; Doussau, F.; Tauc, L.; Weller, U.; Dolly, J.O. 1996. Differences in the multiple step process of inhibition of neurotransmitter release induced by tetanus toxin and botulinum neurotoxins type A and B at *Aplysia* synapses. *Neuroscience* 70(2):567-576.

Poulain, B.; De Paiva, A.; Dolly, J.O.; Weller, U.; Tauc, L. 1992. Differences in the temperature dependencies of uptake of botulinum and tetanus toxins in *Aplysia* neurons. *Neuroscience Letters* 139(2):289-292.

- Poulain, B.; Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1987.** Hemicholinium-3 Facilitates the Release of Acetylcholine by Acting on Presynaptic Nicotinic Receptors at A Central Synapse in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 435 1-2 1987 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 63-70.
- Poulain, B.; Mochida, S.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Weller, U.; Habermann, E.; Dolly, J.O.; Tauc, L. 1990.** Inhibition of neurotransmitter release by botulinum neurotoxins and tetanus toxin at *Aplysia* synapses: Role of the constituent chains. J PHYSIOL (PARIS) 84 4 1990 JOPHA Journal de Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 247-261.
- Poulain, B.; Mochida, S.; Weller, U.; Hogy, B.; Habermann, E.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Shone, C.C.; Dolly, J.O.; Tauc, L. 1991.** Heterologous combinations of heavy and light chains from botulinum neurotoxin A and tetanus toxin inhibit neurotransmitter release in *Aplysia*. J BIOL CHEM 266 15 1991 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 9580-9585.
- Poulain, B.; Rossetto, O.; Deloye, F.; Schiavo, G.; Tauc, L.; Montecucco, C. 1993.** Antibodies Against Rat Brain Vesicle-Associated Membrane Protein Synaptobrevin Prevent Inhibition of Acetylcholine Release by Tetanus Toxin or Botulinum Neurotoxin Type B. 61 3 1993 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 1175-1178.
- Poulain, B.; Tauc, L.; Maisey, E.A.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Mohan, P.M.; Dolly, J.O. 1988.** Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 11 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 4090-4094.
- Poulain, B.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Maisey, E.A.; Shone, C.C.; Melling, J.; Tauc, L.; Dolly, J.O. 1989.** Inhibition of transmitter release by botulinum neurotoxin A: Contribution of various fragments to the intoxication process. EUR J BIOCHEM 185 1 1989 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 197-204.
- Poulain, B.; Wadsworth, J.D.F.; Shone, C.C.; Mochida, S.; Lande, S.; Melling, J.; Dolly, J.O.; Tauc, L. 1989.** Multiple domains of botulinum neurotoxin contribute to its inhibition of transmitter release in *Aplysia* neurons. J. Biol. Chem. 264(36):21928-21933.
- Poulichek, M.**
- Poulichek, M.; Voss Foucart, M.F.; Jeuniaux, C. 1991.** Regressive shell evolution among opisthobranch gastropods. Malacologia, 32(2): 223-232, 4 tabs, 4 figs.
- Poulton, E.B. - Poulton, Edward Bagnall**
- Poulton, E.B. 1890.** The colours of animals, their meaning and use especially considered in the case of insects. xiii + 360 pp. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner, & Co., Ltd., London.
- Povelones, M.**
- Povelones, M.; Farr, J.; Zhu, D.; Zhang, X.P.; Lewin, M.; Ambron, R.T. 1998.** Inflammation induces hyperexcitability in *Aplysia* nociceptive neurons: Putative roles for TGF-beta and amebocyte-neuron recognition. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):555. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Povelones, M.; Tran, K.; Thanos, D.; Ambron, R.T. 1996.** Nerve injury, but not 5HT treatment, rapidly inactivates the transcription factor NF-kappa-B in *Aplysia* axons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 696.
- Povelones, M.; Tran, K.; Thanos, D.; Ambron, R.T. 1997.** An NF-kappa-B-like transcription factor in axoplasm is rapidly inactivated after nerve injury in *Aplysia*. J. Neurosci. 17(13):4915-4920.
- Powell, A.W.B. - Powell, Arthur William Baden**
- Powell, A.W.B. 1927.** Deepwater Mollusca from south west Otago with descriptions of 2 new genera and 22 new species. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3: 113-124, pls 21-23.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1935.** Tertiary Mollusca from Motutara, West Coast, Auckland. Records Auckland Inst. Museum, 1: 327-340, pls 76-78.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1937.** The shellfish of New Zealand, 100 pp. 18 pls. Published by the United Press Ltd., Auckland, for the Auckland Museum.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1937a.** New species of nudibranchiate mollusca from Auckland waters. Records of the Auckland Museum & Institute 2(2):119-124, pl. 30.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1946.** The Shellfish of New Zealand: An Illustrated Handbook, 2nd ed. (Christchurch, NZ: Whitcombe and Tombs), 106pp.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1951.** Antarctic and subantarctic Mollusca: Pelecypoda and Gastropoda collected by the ships of the Discovery Committee during the years 1926-1937. Discovery Reports 26:47-196, pls, V-X.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1957.** Shells of New Zealand: An Illustrated Handbook, 3rd. ed. (Christchurch, NZ: Whitcombe and Tombs), 154pp.

- Powell, A.W.B. 1965.** Mollusca of antarctic and subantarctic seas. In: J. van Mieghem, P. van Oye & J. Shell (eds). Biogeography and ecology in Antarctica. Monographiae Biologicae The Hague (Jonk) 15: 333-380, 6 figs.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1979.** New Zealand Mollusca: marine, land and freshwater shells, xv + 500 pp., 82 pls. Auckland, NZ: Collins, Publ. [Nudibranchia pp. 17, 284-292, pls. 51-52]
- Powell, D.C. - Powell, David C.**
- Powell, D.C. 1966.** Notes on the care and nutrition of the giant red nudibranch *Dendronotus iris* at Steinhart Aquarium, p. 115. In: **Caroline Jarvis (Ed.)**. International Zoo Yearbook, vol. 6. Zoological Society London.
- Powell, E.N.**
- Powell, E.N. 1981.** Three *Turbanilla* (Pyramidellidae, Gastropoda) of North Carolina, with comments on Pyramidellid systematics. The Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, 97 (1): 37-54.
- Powell, Steve**
- Power, J. 1860.** Observations et exp.riences physiques sur la *Bulla lignaria*, l'*Astria*, l'*Octopus vulgaris* et la *Pinna nobilis*, la reproduction des Testac,s univalves marins, moeurs du crustac, Powerii, moeurs de la martre commune, faits curieux d'une tortue, l'*Argonauta argo*, plan d'etude pour les animaux marins, faits curieux d'une chenille. Paris, 76pp
- Prabhakara Rao, K.**, see: **Rao, K.P.**
- Practical Fishkeeping**
- Prasad, G.S.**
- Prasad, G.S.; Levitt, D.G.; Lee, H.C.; Stout, C.D. 1996.** Crystallization of ADP-ribosyl cyclase from *Aplysia californica*. Proteins Structure Function and Genetics 24(1):138-140.
- Prasad, G.S.; McRee, D.E.; Stura, E.A.; Levitt, D.G.; Lee, H.C.; Stout, C.D. 1996.** Crystal structure of *Aplysia* ADP ribosyl cyclase, a homolog of the bifunctional ectozyme CD38. Tissue Antigens 48(4-2): 378.
- Prasad, G.S.; McRee, D.E.; Stura, E.A.; Levitt, D.G.; Lee, H.C.; Stout, C.D. 1996.** Crystal structure of *Aplysia* ADP ribosyl cyclase, a homologue of the bifunctional ectozyme CD38. Nature Struct. Biol. 3(11): 957-964.
- Prasad, R.P.**
- Prasad, R.P. 1956.** Further studies on the plankton of the inshore waters off Mandapam. Indian J. Fish., 3: 1-42.
- Pratt, I. - Pratt, Ivan**
- Pratt, S. 1990.** Molluscan evolution- Ideas and facts.
- Pratt, W.L. - Pratt, William L.**
- Preece, R.C.**
- Preece, R.C. 1995.** The composition and relationships of the marine molluscan fauna of the Pitcairn Islands. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 56:339-358.
- Prefontaine, G.**
- Prefontaine, G. 1931.** Notes preliminaires sur la faune de l'estuaire de Saint-Laurent dans la region de Trois Pistoles. In: Premier Rapport Annuel, Univ. Laval, Quebec, Canada, pp. 76-81.
- Prefontaine, G. 1932.** Notes preliminaires sur la faune de l'Estuaire du Saint-Laurent dans la region de Trois-Pistoles. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, series 3, 26(5):205- 209.
- Prefontaine, G.; Brunel, P. 1962.** Liste d'invertebres marins recueilles dans l'estuaire du Saint-Laurent de 1929 a 1934. Le Naturaliste Canadien 89(8,9):237-263.
- Preisler, P.W. 1930.** Oxidation-reduction potentials and the possible respiratory significance of the pigment of the nudibranch *Chromodoris zebra*. Journal of General Physiology 13:349-359.
- Preisler, Paul W.**
- Premack, B.A.; Thompson, S.; Coombs Hahn, J. 1989.** Clustered distribution and variability in kinetics of transient potassium channels in molluscan cell bodies. Journal of Neuroscience 9(11):4089-4099.
- Premack, Brett A.**
- Prenant, M. 1924.** Contributions a l'etude cytologique du calcaire. Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique 58(3):331-380, pl. 14.
- Prenant, Marcel**
- Prescott, S.A. 1998-11/12.** Interactions between depression and facilitation within neural networks: Updating the dual-process theory of plasticity. Learning & Memory 5(6): 446-466.
- Prescott, Steven A.**
- Presse, F.**

- Presse, F.; Nahon, J.-L.; Fischer, W.H.; Vale, W. 1990.** Structure of the human melanin concentrating hormone messenger RNA. MOL ENDOCRINOL 4 4 1990 MOENE Molecular Endocrinology 0888-8809 632-637.
- Preston, H.B.**
- Preston, H.B. 1916.** Descriptions of eight new species of marine Mollusca from the South Shetland Islands. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, (8)18(105): 269-272, pl. 13.
- Price, B.A.**
- Price, B.A. 1981.** The pteropod layer on the Rio Grande rise: a model for processes affecting the stratigraphic record of marine sediments. San Diego (thesis University of California): .
- Price, B.A.; Berger, W.H.; McMurrer, K.A. 1980.** FeMn encrustation of recent pteropod shells. Geol. Soc. Am. Ann. Meet. Abstr., 12(7): 503.
- Price, B.A.; Killingley, J.S.; Berger, W.H. 1985.** On the pteropod pavement of the eastern Rio Grande rise. Marine Geology, 64: 217-235, 5 tabs, 8 figs.
- Price, D.A. - Price, David A.**
- Price, D.A. 1994.** Comparative Aspects of FMRFamide Gene Organization in Molluscs. Netherlands J. Zool. 44(3-4):421-431.
- Price, D.A.; Doble, K.E.; Lee, T.D.; Greenberg, M.J. 1987.** The Distribution of Fmrf-Amide-related Peptides in the Gastropods. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1076.
- Price, D.A.; Lesser, W.; Lee, T.D.; Doble, K.E.; Greenberg, M.J. 1990.** Seven FMRFamide-related and two SCP-related cardioactive peptides from Helix. J EXP BIOL 154 1990 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 421-438.
- Price, D.A.; Reed, D.M.; Doble, K.E.; Lee, T.D.; Greenberg, M.J. 1989.** The Distribution of Scp Peptides in Molluscs. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29- November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 737.
- Price, D.A.; Tomarev, S.I.; Greenberg, M.J. 1994.** Comparative aspects of FMRFamide gene organization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 86.
- Price, J.H.**
- Price, J.H. 1971.** The shallow sublittoral marine ecology of Aldabra. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 260(836)123-171.
- Prince, J.; Nolen, T.G.; Coelho, L. 1998-05-15.** Defensive ink pigment processing and secretion in *Aplysia californica*: concentration and storage of phycoerythrobilin in the ink gland. Journal of Experimental Biology 201(10):1595-1613.
- Prince, S. 1981.** Comparison study of some bubble shells. Of Sea & Shore 12(2): 79-80
- Princz, D.**
- Princz, D. 1977.** Notas sobre algunas micromoluscos de la plataforma de Guyana. Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, 36(108): 283293.
- Princz, D. 1978.** Los moluscos marinos del Golfo de Venezuela. Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, 36(108): 283293.
- Princz, D., na 1979.** Addendas a la malacología marina de Venezuela. Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, : .
- Princz, D.; González C., L.A. 1982.** Los moluscos holopláncticos del Golfo de Venezuela y una interpretación de su función como indicadores ecológicos en la zona centro occidental del Caribe venezolano. Bol. Inst. Oceanogr. de Venez. Univ. de Oriente, 20(12): 8590, 2 tabs, 2 figs.
- Prisco, G. V. di, see: Di Prisco, G. V.**
- Priver, N.A. - Priver, Naomi A.**
- Probst, W.C.**
- Probst, W.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Heierhorst, J.; Hooper, S.L.; Jaffe, H.; Vilim, F.; Beushausen, S.; Kupfermann, I. Weiss, K.R. 1994.** cAMP dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):1280.
- Probst, W.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Heierhorst, J.; Hooper, S.L.; Jaffe, H.; Vilim, F.; Beushausen, S.; Kupfermann, I. Weiss, K.R. 1994.** cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 91(18):8487-8491.
- Probst, W.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Hooper, S.L.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Convergent Peptidergic Phosphorylation of Proteins in the Arc Muscle of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For

- Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1104.
- Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res. Ann. Meet.** 32:402. [sea hare]
- Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. - Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History**
- Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. - Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences**
- Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. - Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**
- Proc. roy. Irish. Acad. – Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy**
- Proc. Roy. Soc. London - Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences**
- Proksch, P. - Proksch, Peter**
- Proksch, P. 1991.** Biologisch aktive Naturstoffe in marinen Invertebraten. Chemokologische Betrachtung am Beispiel von Schwammen und marinen Nacktschnecken. Biologie in unserer Zeit 21(1):26-30.
- Proksch, P. 1994.** Defensive Role for Secondary Metabolites from Marine Sponges and Sponge-Feeding Nudibranchs. Toxicon 32(6):639-655.
- Protein Expression and Purification**
- Protescu, O.**
- Protescu, O. 1922.** Contrib. la studiul faunei de foraminifere tertiare din România. An. Inst. Geol. Bucuresti, 9: .
- Protic, J.**
- Protic, J.; Ambron, R.T. 1987.** Growth Cones Isolated from Identified *Aplysia* Neurons Analysis of Proteins and Glycoproteins. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1455.
- Prouho, H. - Prouho, Henri**
- Prouho, H. 1893.** Observations sur les m urs de l'Idalia elegans (Leuckart). Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris, series 3, 1:105-111.
- Provancher,**
- Provancher, 1891.** Moll. Prov. de Quebec. . .
- Pruvot Fol, A. - Pruvot Fol, Alice**
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1924.** Étude de quelques gymnosomes méditerranéens des pêches de 'l'Orvet' en 1921 et 1922. Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén., 62(6): 345-400, 32 figs, pls 1516.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1926.** Le bulbe buccal et la symetrie des mollusques. I. La radula. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 65:209-343, pls. 4-7.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1926.** Mollusques ptéropodes gymnosomes provenant des campagnes du Prince Albert Ier de Monaco. Résult. Camp. Sc. accompl. sur son yacht par Albert Ier, 70: 160, 3 pls.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1926a.** Le bulbe buccal et la symetrie des mollusques. 1. La Radula. Theses presentees a la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Paris.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1927.** Sur quelques mollusques nudibranches de la cote atlantique de Maroc, recoltes principalement par MM. J. Liouville et R. Ph. Dollfus. Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc 7(1-3):39-49, pl. 5.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1929.** Y a-t-il des Ascoglosses? Note sur la systematique des nudibranches. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 54(4):371-380.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1929a.** Note sur un rare mollusque pelagique de la Mediterranee, *Boopsis mediterranea* Pierantoni, 1924. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 54(5):467-476.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1930.** Appendice a l'article de Mme. A. Pruvot-Fol sur *Boopsis mediterranea*. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 54(6):570-571.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1930.** Sur l'identité réelle et la valeur systématique de *Micrella dubia* Bgh. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 55: 210-213.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1930a.** Diagnose provisoires (incompltes) des especes nouvelles et liste provisoire des mollusques nudibranches recueillis par Mme. A. Pruvot-Fol en Nouvelle Caledonie (Ile des Pins). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 2(2):229-232.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1930b.** Du genre *Dendrodoris* Ehrenberg et de ses rapports avec le genre *Doriopsis* Pease et avec quelques autres. Note sur la taxonomie des nudibranchs. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 2(3):291-297.
- Pruvot Fol, A. 1931.** Notes de systematique sur les opisthobranches. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 3(2):308-316.

- Pruvet Fol, A. 1931a.** Notes de systematique sur les opisthobranches. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 3(8):746-755. Notes A, B, C, D, p. 747. Note 6. D'un changement paraissant inevitable, p. 748. Note 7. *Doris tuberculata* Cuvier, pp. 748-749. Note 8. *Doris verrucosa* Linne, pp. 749-750. Note 9. Les nudibranches de Hesse, pp. 750-754. Note 10. Nudibranches australiens figures par Saville Kent, pp. 754-75.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1932.** Les rhinophores chez les opisthobranches et leurs homologies. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 56(6):523-532.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1932.** Note sur quelques gymnosomes de provenances diverses et diagnose d'un genre nouveau. Arch. Zool. expér. gén., 74 (vol. jub.): 507-529, 18 figs, pl. 3.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1932a.** Notes de systematique sur les opisthobranches. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 4:322-331. Note XII. *Glossodoris elegantula* (Phil.) et *Diaphorodoris luteocincta* (Sars), pp. 323-329. Note XIII. Des genres *Melibe* Rang et *Chioraera* Gould, pp. 329-331.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1933.** Les opisthobranches de Quoy et Gaimard (note preliminaire). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 5(5):400-401.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1933a.** IV. Resume Analytique. Sur les tectibranches et nudibranches. Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte 15:144-150.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1933b.** Mission Robert Ph. Dollfus en Egypte. Opisthobranchiata. Memoires de l'Institut d'Egypte 21:89-159, pls. 1-4.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1934.** Faune et flore de la Mediterranée. GastropodaOpisthobranchiaGymnosomata. Comm. Intern. Expl. Sc. Mer Meditarr.: .
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1934.** Les opisthobranches de Quoy & Gaimard. Appendix 2. Les gymnosomes de Quoy & Gaimard. Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. nat., (6)11: 81.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1934.** Les opisthobranches de Quoy & Gaimard. Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 6, 11:13-89, pl. 1.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1934.** Note malacologique. A propos du tubercle médián du pied des gymnosomes. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 59(4): 291-293.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1935.** Les doridiens de Cuvier publies dans les Annales du Museum en 1804. Etude critique et historique. Journal de Conchyliologie 78(4):209-261.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1935a.** De quelques suppressions de genres juges inutiles, parmi les mollusques opisthobranches. (Note de systematique No. XIV). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 7:254-257.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1935b.** Les nudibranches de Cuthbert Collingwood. Journal de Conchyliologie 79:111-129.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1936.** Morphologie du pied des mollusques. Ses homologies. Verh. schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., 117: 327-328.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1936.** Note preliminaire sur les nudibranches de Risso. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 43(23):531-533.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1936a.** Essai d'identification des nudibranches de Risso. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 43(29):631-639.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1937.** Etude des opisthobranches des Cotes Nord de la Mediterranee provenant en majeure partie de Banyuls avec adjonction d'echantillons recoltes a Villefranche ainsi que dans quelques autres localities. Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 6, 14:35-74, pl. 1.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1938.** Addition bibliographique a la contribution IV. Opisthobranchia. Memoires de l'Institut d'Egypte 37:289.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1938.** Sur les apparences trompeuses de quelques échantillons de gymnosomnes à l'état conservé. Journal de Conchyliologie, 82(3): 256-258, figs A-B, pl. 4.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1939.** Quelques notes sur les opisthobranches a propos d'un ouvrage d'Hoffmann en cours de publication. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 81:9-22.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1942.** Les gymnosomes. Dana Rep., 4(20): 154, 77 figs.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1946.** Revision de la famille des Phylliroidae (Phyllirhoideae) Bergh. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 18(2):172-178.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1947.** Les opisthobranches de W. Harper Pease. Revision. Journal de Conchyliologie 87(3):96-114.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1948.** Note sur un echantillon du genre *Eubranchus* Forbes (*Galvina* Alder et Hancock) trouve a Dinard. Journal de Conchyliologie 88(1):35-38.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1948a.** Deux aeolidiens d'Arcachon. Journal de Conchyliologie 88(3):97-100.

- Pruvet Fol, A. 1948b.** Deux notes concernant la nomenclature de quelques opisthobranches. I. Quatre aeolidiens Mediterraneens. II. Un Thecosome--sans nom. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 20:273-278.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1948c.** Les Porostomata, un groupe d'Opisthobranches et leurs affinites. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 55(5):264-266.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1950.** Le genre *Thecacera* Fleming 1828 et une espece nouvelle: *Thecacera darwini*. Journal de Conchyliologie 90(1):48-52.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1951.** Etudes des nudibranches de la Mediterranee (2e partie). Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale 88(1):1-80, pls. 1-4.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1951a.** Revision du genre *Glossodoris* Ehrenberg. Journal de Conchyliologie 91(3):76-132.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1951b.** Revision du genre *Glossodoris* Ehrenberg. Journal de Conchyliologie 91(4):133-164.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1953.** Un nouveau nudibranche de la Mediterranee: *Phyllidia aurata* n. sp. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 77:408-411.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1953a.** Complements a la connaissance anatomique de *Doriopsilla areolata* Bergh. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 77(5,6):441-444.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1953b.** Etude de quelques opisthobranches de la côte Atlantique du Maroc et du Sénégal. Travaux de l'Institute Scientifique Cherifien, Zoologie (5):1-105, pls. 1-3.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1954.** Etude d'une petite collection d'opisthobranches d'Oceanie francaise. Journal de Conchyliologie 94(1):3-30.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1954a.** Le bulbe buccal et la symetrie des mollusques II. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 91(3):235-329.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1954b.** Mollusques Opisthobranches. Faune de France, Paris (Lechevalier) 58:1-460, pl. 1, 173 figs.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1955.** Les Arminiidae (Pleurophyllidiidae ou Diphylidiidae des anciens auteurs). Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 27(6):462-468.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1956.** Note sur deux nudibranches attribues a la famille des Polyceridae. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 80(5, 6):350-359.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1956a.** Revision de la famille des Phyllidiidae. Premiere Partie. Journal de Conchyliologie 96:55-80.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1956b.** Recolte d'echantillons zoologiques en plongee. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 81(5-6):393-395.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1956c.** Un aeolidien nouveau des mers tropicales: *Aeolidiopsis ransoni* n. g., n. sp. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 28:228-231.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1957.** Phyllidiidae du British Museum; premiere liste. Journal de Conchyliologie 97(3):102-103.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1957a.** Revision de la famille des Phyllidiidae. IIe Partie. Journal de Conchyliologie 97:104-135, pl. 1.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1960.** Les organes genitaux des opisthobranches. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale 99(2):135-223, 33 figs, pls. 1-4.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1963.** Deux tres rares nudibranches de la Mediterranee. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 87:566- 569.
- Pruvet Fol, A. 1963.** Les ventouses chez les mollusques gastéropodes et plus spécialement chez les gymnosomes. Journal de Conchyliologie, 103(1): 320, 11 figs.
- Pruvet, A.**
- Pruvet, A. 1922.** Sur un type nouveau et remarquable de gymnosomes (*Laginiopsis* n.g.). Compt. Rend. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci, 174: 696698.
- Pruvet, G. - Pruvot, Georges**
- Pruvet, G. 1895.** Coup d'oeil sur la distribution generale des invertebres dans la region de Banyuls (Golfe du Lion). Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris, series 3, 3:629-658.
- Pruvet, G. 1897.** Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche Occidentale (Cotes de Bretagne) compares a ceux de Golfe du Lion. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris, series 3, 5:511-660, pls. 21-26. [Nudibranchia pp. 584, 589, 597, 634-635]
- Pruvet, G. 1901.** Le "Roland" et sa premiere croisiere sur la cote de Catalogne en juillet-aout 1900. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, Paris 9:1-42.
- Pschelinzev, V.F.**
- Pschelinzev, V.F.; Korobkov, I.A. see: Pchelintsev, V.F.; I.A. Korobkov**
- Publ. Ocas. Soc. Port. Malac. - Publicações Ocasionais da Sociedade Portuguesa de Malacologia**

Pub. Mar. Biol. Sta., Al-Ghardaqa - Publications of the Marine Biological Station, Al-Ghardaqa, Egypt

Publications of the Puget Sound Biological Station

Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. - Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory

Pugh, W.L.

Pugh, W.L. 1972. Collection of midwater organisms in the Cariaco trench, Venezuela. Bull. Mar. Sc., 22(3): 592600.

Puliti, R.

Puliti, R.; Gavagnin, M.; Cimino, G.; Mattia, C.A.; Mazzarella, L. 1992. Structure of chelonaplysin-C, a spongian diterpenoid from nudibranch Chromodoris luteorosea. Acta Crystallographica Section C: Crystal Structure Communications 48:2145-2147.

Pulst, S M; Rothman, B.S.; Mayeri, E. 1987. Presence of Immunoreactive Alpha-Bag Cell Peptide 1-8 in Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia* Suggests Novel Carboxypeptidase Processing of Neuropeptides. NEUROPEPTIDES 10 3 1987 NRPPD Neuropeptides 0143-4179 249-260.

Pulst, S.M.

Pulst, S-M; Gusman, D; Mayeri, E. 1988. Immunostaining for peptides of the egg-laying hormone/bag cell peptide precursor protein in the head ganglia of *Aplysia*. NEUROSCIENCE 27 1 1988 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 363-371.

Pulti, R.

Purcell, A.L.; Carew, T.J. 1999. Tyrosine kinases modulate serotonin-induced excitability in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):863.

Purchas, P.

Purchas, P. 1963 (unpublished). Some heteropods and pteropods of the oceanic water north of New Zealand. Auckland (B.Sc. thesis Univ. of Auckland): .

Purchon, R.D. 1947. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. XVII. The littoral and sub-littoral fauna of the northern shores, near Cardiff. Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalist's Society 27(3):285-310.

Purchon, R.D. 1968. The biology of the Mollusca, xxv + 560 pp. Pergamon Press.

Purchon, Richard Denison

Puyana, M. - Puyana, Monica

Pyefinch, K.A.

Pyefinch, K.A. 1943. The intertidal ecology of Bardsey Island, North Wales, with special reference to the recolonization of rock surfaces, and the rock-pool environment. Journal of Animal Ecology 12(2):82-108. [Nudibranchia pp. 86, 87].

Pyle, T.E.

Pyle, T.E. 1970. Strontium, vanadium and zinc in the shells of pteropods. Limnol. Oceanogr., 15: 153-154.

Qi, Z.y. - Qi, Zhong-yan see also: Zhong yan, Q.

Qian, Y. - Qian, Yimei

Qin, J.

Qin, J.; La Mar, G.N. 1992. Complete Sequence-Specific Proton Nmr Resonance Assignment of Hyperfine-Shifted Residues in the Active Site of A Paramagnetic Protein Application To *Aplysia* Cyano-Metmyoglobin. J BIOMOL NMR 2 6 1992 JBNME Journal of Biomolecular NMR 0925-2738 597-618.

Qin, J.; La Mar, G.N.; Ascoli, F.; Bolognesi, M.; Brunori, M. 1992. Solution proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of hydrogen bonding of the E10 (66)-arg side-chain to the bound ligand in *Aplysia* cyano-met myoglobin. Journal of Molecular Biology 224(4):891-897.

Qin, J.; La Mar, G.N.; Ascoli, F.; Brunori, M. 1993. Solution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Determination of Active Site Structure for A Paramagnetic Protein Cyanomet *Aplysia* Myoglobin. J MOL BIOL 231 4 1993 JMOBA Journal of Molecular Biology 0022-2836 1009-1023.

Qin, J.; La Mar, G.N.; Cutruzzola, F.; Travagliini Allocatelli, C.; Brancaccio, A.; Brunori, M. 1993.

Solution 1H nuclear magnetic resonance determination of the distal pocket structure of cyanomet complexes of genetically engineered sperm whale myoglobin His-64(E7) fwdarw Val, Thr-67(E10) fwdarw Arg: The role of distal hydrogen bonding by Arg-67(E10) in modulating ligand tilt. Biophysical Journal 65 5 1993 0006-3495 2178-2190.

Qin, J.; Pande, U.; La Mar, G.N.; Ascoli, F.; Ascenzi, P.; Cutruzzola, F.; Travagliini Allocatelli, C.; Brunori, M. 1993. 1H NM FR study of the dynamics of the pH modulation of axial coordination in *Aplysia*

limacina (Val(E7)) and sperm whale double mutant his(E7) fwdarw Val,Th Fr(E10) fwdarw Arg metmyoglobin: Role of distal hydrogen bonding in ligation. J. Biol. Chem. 268 32 1993 0021-9258 24012-24021.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de - Quatrefages, Jean Louis Armand de

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1843. Resultats de quelques recherches relatives a des animaux invertebres faites a Saint-Vast- la-Hougue. (Extrait d'une note de M. de Quatrefages). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 16:31-33.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1843a. Memoire sur l'Eolidine paradoxale (Eolidina paradoxa, nobis) (extrait par l'auteur). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 16:1123-1125.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844. Memoire sur les Phlebenteres, ordre nouveau de la classe des gasteropodes, etabli d'apres l'examen anatomique et physiologique des genres Zephyrine, Acteon, Acteonie, Amphorine, Pavois, Chalide. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 18:13-18.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844a. Sur les mollusques gasteropodes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 19:190-193.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844b. Note sur divers points de l'anatomie et de la physiologie des animaux sans vertebres. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 19:193-196.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844c. Reponse aux observations presentee a l'Academie par M. Souleyet sur mes travaux relatifs aux Phlebenteres. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 19:806-818.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844d. Sur les gasteropodes phlebenteres (Phlebenterata Nob.), ordre nouveau de la classe des gasteropodes, propose d'apres l'examen anatomique et physiologique des genres Zephyrine (Zephyrina Nob.) Acteon (Acteon Oken), Acteonie (Acteoniae Nob.), Amphorine (Amphorina Nob.), Pavois (Pelta Nob.), Chalide (Chalidis Nob.). Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, Zool. 1:129-183, pls. 3-6.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1844e. [Phlebenteres]. Societe Philomatique de Paris, (Extraits inedits des proces-verbaux.), seance du 30 decembre 1843 (suite), zoologie. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1845. Note annexee au Rapport de M. Milne Edwards. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 3:142-145.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1845a. Note sur le Phlebenterisme. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 4:83-94.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1845b. Reponse a la note presentee dans la seance precedente, par M. Souleyet, concernant l'anatomie et la physiologie des mollusques phlebenteres (I). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 20:152- 156.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1848. Resume des observations faites en 1844 sur les Gasteropodes Phlebenteres. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 3, 10:121-142.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de 1854. Souvenirs d'un naturaliste, vol. 1, xv + 507 pp.

Quatrefages, J.L.A. de. 1843b. Memoire sur l'Eolidine paradoxale (Eolidina paradoxa, nobis). Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris, series 2, 19:274-312, pl. 11.

Quattrini, D. 1967. Structure and ultrastructure of the molluscan prostate: 4. Observations of Aplysia depilans Gmelin (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Monit. Zool. Ital. 1(3/4):235-259, illus.

Quattroki, E.A.

Quattroki, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Marshall, J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1990. A Potassium Channel Homologous To Shab Is Present in the *Aplysia* Nervous System. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 672.

Quenstedt, F.A.

Quenstedt, F.A. 1885 (3rd edition). Handbuch der Petrefaktenkunde. Tübingen (Laupp): viii + 1239 pp., atlas 100 pls.

Quentin, L.B. - Quentin, Langdon B.

Quilliam, L.A.

Quilliam, L.A.; Lascal, J.-C.; Bokoch, G.M. 1989. Identification of Rho as A Substrate for Botulinum Toxin C-3-catalyzed Adp-Ribosylation. FEBS (FED EUR BIOCHEM SOC) LETT 247 2 1989 FEBLA FEBS Letters 0014-5793 221-226.

Quinn, R.H.

Quinn, R.H.; Pierce, S.K. 1992-02. The Ionic Basis of the Hypo-Osmotic Depolarization in Neurons from the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Elysia chlorotica*. J. Exper. Biol. vol. 163:169-186.

Quinn, W.G.

- Quinn, W.G. 1984.** Work in invertebrates on the mechanisms underlying learning, pp. 197-246. In: Peter Robert Marler, & H. S. Terrace (Eds.). Life sciences research reports: No. 29. The biology of learning: Report of the Dahlem Workshop on the Biology of Learning, Berlin, West Germany, Oct. 23-28, 1983, x + 736 pp. Springer-Verlag, N.Y.
- Quinoa, E.**
- Quinoa, E.; Castedo, L.; Riguera, R. 1989.** The halogenated monoterpenes of *Aplysia punctata*: A comparative study. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL B COMP BIOCHEM 92 1 1989 CBPBB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B Comparative Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 0305-0491 99-102.
- Quintero, E.J. - Quintero, Ernesto J.**
- Quoy, J.R.C. - Quoy, Jean Rene Constantin**
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1824.** In: **Louis de Freycinet.** Voyage autour de monde execute sur les corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817-1820. Zool., pt. 2, chapter 11, Description des Mollusques, pp. 410-516, pls. 66-72, 75, 87. Paris. [Nudibranchia pp. 417- 420, pls. 66, 87]
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1824-1826.** Zoologie. In: **L. de Freycinet (ed.).** Voyage autour du monde, entrepris par ordre du roy, sous le ministère et conformément aux instructions de S. Exc. M. de Vicomte du Bouchage, secrétaire d'état au département de la marine, exécuté sur les corvettes de S.M. l'Uranie et La Physicienne, pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820. Paris (P. Aîné): 1712 (18241826); atlas pp. 115, pls 196 (1824).
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1825.** Description de cinq genres de mollusques, et de quatre genres de zoophytes, découverts pendant le voyage autour du monde commandé par M. L. de Freycinet. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, (1)6: 7488, pl. 2.
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1827.** Observations zoologiques faites à bord de l'Astrolabe, en mai 1826, dans le détroit de Gibraltar (suite et fin). Description des genres bipore, carinaire, hyale, flèche, cléodore, anatife et briarée. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, 10: 225239, (atlas) pls 78.
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1827.** Voyage. Isis, 20(12): 1007-1026, 13 figs, pl. 11.
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1829.** Description de dessins représentant la carinaire de la Méditerranée et observations de M. Rang sur une espèce nouvelle appartenant à ce genre. Ann. Sc. nat., 16: 134-140, pl. 3.
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1832-1833.** Voyage de decouvertes de l'Astrolabe execute par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826- 1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Zoologie, Mollusca 2:1-686 [1832, 1833], Atlas, pls. 1-26 [1833].
- Quoy, J.R.C.; Gaimard, J.P. 1834.** Voyage. Isis von Oken 3:283-310, pls. 2-5.
- Raccuia, G.F.**
- Radil, T. – Radil-Weiss, T.**
- Radil, T.; Lakocevic, L.; Damjanovic, Z. 1970.** Spontaneous activity of Neurons in the visceral ganglion of *Aplysia depilans*. Marine Biology 6(3):241-247, 10 figs.
- Rae, K.M.**
- Rae, K.M. 1949.** The continuous plankton recorder survey: some broad changes in the plankton round the north of the British Isles in 1949. Ann. biol. Cons. perm. Explor. Mer, 6: 87-91, 12 figs.
- Rae, K.M. 1954.** The continuous plankton recorder survey: Plankton around the British Isles during 1954. Ann. Biol. Copenhagen, 11: 54-59.
- Rae, K.M. 1956.** The continuous plankton recorder survey: Plankton around the British Isles during 1954. Ann. biol. Cons. perm. Explor. Mer, 11: 54-58.
- Rae, M.E.**
- Rae, M.E. 1949.** Some broad changes in the plankton round the north of the British Isles in 1948. Ann. biol. Copenhague, (1948) 5: 5660.
- Rae, M.E. 1950.** The continuous plankton recorder survey; some broad changes in the plankton round the British Isles in 1949. Ann. biol. Copenhague, (1949) 6: 8791.
- Raeihle, D. 1972.** *Haminoea solitaria* Say in New York. Bull AMU 1971: 31.
- Raff, E.C. - Raff, Elizabeth C.**
- Raff, R.A. - Raff, Rudolf A.**
- Raffles Bulletin of Zoology (Department of Zoology, National Museum of Singapore)**
- Rafii, S. - Rafii, Shahin**
- Rafinesque, C.S. - Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel**
- Rafinesque, C.S. 1814.** Precis des decouvertes somiologiques ou zoologiques et botaniques, p. 30. Palermo.
- Rafinesque, C.S. 1814a.** Quadro dei generi di Moll. pteropodi dei Signore Peron e Lesueur, dal Signor C. S. Rafinesque Schmaltz. Specchio delle scienze, o Giornale Encyclopedico de Sicilia Palermo 2(11):153-154.

- Rafinesque, C.S. 1815.** Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organises, pp. 136-149. Palermo.
- Rahat, M.**
- Rahat, M. 1976.** Direct development and symbiotic chloroplasts in *Elysia timida* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Israel J. Zool. 25:186-193.
- Rahat, M.; Monselise, E.B. 1979.** Photobiology of the chloroplast hosting molluscs *Elysia timida* (Opisthobranchia). Journal of Experimental Biology 79:225-233.
- Rainer, S.F. 1992.** Diet of prawns from the continental slope of northwestern Australia. Bull. Mar. Sci. 50(2):258-274. [heteropod, pteropod]
- Rajalakshmi Bhanu, R.C.**
- Rajalakshmi Bhanu, R.C.; Shyamasundari, K.; Hanumantha Rao, K. 1981.** Neurosecretory cells in Kentrodoris funebris Kelaart, 1859 (Opisthobranchia; Doridacea). Folia Morphologica (Prague) 29(4):347-352.
- Rajarathnam, K.**
- Rajarathnam, K.; La Mar, G.N.; Chiu, M.L.; Sligar, S.G.; Singh, J.P.; Smith, K.M. 1991.** Proton NMR hyperfine shift pattern as a probe for ligation state in high-spin ferric hemoproteins: Water binding in metmyoglobin mutants. J AM CHEM SOC 113 21 1991 JACSA Journal of the American Chemical Society 0002-7863 7886-7892. [*Aplysia*-Limacina]
- Rajpara, S.M.**
- Rajpara, S.M.; Eliassen, J.C.; Block, M.L.; Mayeri, E. 1990.** Isolation of A Neuropeptide That Mediates Prolonged Inhibition of Bag Cell Target Neurons in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 306.
- Rajpara, S.M.; Eliassen, J.C.; Mayeri, E. 1991.** Further Characterization of Neuropeptides That Mimic Prolonged Inhibition of Bag Cell Target Neurons in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1306.
- Rajpara, S.M.; Owens, D.F.; Begnoche, V.L.; Mayeri, E. 1993.** Putative circadian pacemaker neurons in *Aplysia* eye are immunoreactive to *Aplysia* neuropeptide Y. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1703.
- Raju, U.**
- Raju, U.; Eskin, A. 1992.** Nordihydroguaiaretic Acid an Inhibitor of Lipoxygenase in Arachidonic Acid Metabolic Pathway Phase-Shifts the *Aplysia* Eye Rhythm. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 881.
- Raju, U.; Koumenis, C.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Eskin, A. 1991.** Alteration of the phase and period of a circadian oscillator by a reversible transcription inhibitor. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 253 5020 1991 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 673-675.
- Raju, U.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Cook, R.; Eskin, A. 1990.** Characterization of A Putative Circadian Oscillator Protein in the Eye of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1332.
- Raju, U.; Nunez Regueiro, M.; Cook, R.; Kaetzel, M A; Yeung, S-C J; Eskin, A. 1993.** Identification of an Annexin-Like Protein and Its Possible Role in the *Aplysia* Eye Circadian System. J NEUROCHEM 61 4 1993 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 1236-1245.
- Raju, U.; Yeung, S.J.; Eskin, A. 1990.** Involvement of proteins in light resetting ocular circadian oscillators of *Aplysia*. AM J PHYSIOL 258 1 PART 2 1990 AJPH A American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R256-R262.
- Raloff, Janet 1998-07-04.** Rogue Algae. The Mediterranean floor is being carpeted with a shaggy, aggressive invader. Science News 154(1):8-10; 4 clr photos.
- Ralph, M.R.; Khalsa, S.B.S.; Block, G.D. 1992.** Cyclic nucleotides and circadian rhythm generation in *Bulla gouldiana*. Comp Biochem Physiol 101A(4): 813-817.
- Ralph, P.M. 1944.** *Pellibranchus cinnabareus*, a new genus and species of non-pelagic nudibranch of the family Phyllirhoidae. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand 74:24-31, pls. 8- 9.
- Ralph, P.M. 1948.** Synonymy of the nudibranch genera *Pellibranchus* and *Okadaia*. Nature 161:528.
- Ralph, P.M. 1957.** A guide to the New Zealand heteropod molluscs. Tuatara, 6(3):166-220 (??), figs A-F.
- Ralph, P.M. 1959.** Notes on an abnormality in the liver caeca of the nudibranch *Phylliroe lichensteini* Eschscholtz, 1825. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 33:186-192.

Ralph, Patricia M.

Ram, J.L. 1982a. *Aplysia* egg-laying hormone increases excitatory input into a retractor muscle of the buccal mass. *Brain Res.* 236:505-510.

Ram, J.L. 1982b. Interspecific induction of egg laying in Hawaiian aplysiids. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 47:522-528.

Ram, J.L. 1990. Structure Contraction and Electrophysiological Properties of Intact and Dissociated Smooth Muscle Fibers of *Aplysia*. [In:] Sperelakis, N. And J. D. Wood (Ed.). *Progress In Clinical And Biological Research*, Vol. 327. *Frontiers In Smooth Muscle Research; Emil Bozler International Symposium*, Columbus, Ohio, USA, May 19-20, 1989. Xvii+849p. Wiley-Liss: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-471-56683-7. 1990. 651-658.

Ram, J.L.; Judge, K.; Jednak, M.A. 1994. Antagonists of cholinergic and serotonergic responses of *Aplysia* buccal muscle. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology* 107 2 1994 0742-8413 235-242.

Ram, J.L.; Liu, L.-X. 1990. Ion Channels in *Aplysia* Smooth Muscle Currents Activated by Voltage and Acetylcholine. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 16(1):675.

Ram, J.L.; Liu, L.-X. 1991. Voltage-dependent calcium current in dissociated smooth muscle cells of the buccal mass of *Aplysia*. *J COMP PHYSIOL B BIOCHEM SYST ENVIRON PHYSIOL* 161(6):626-634.

Ram, J.L.; Noirot, G.; Waddell, S.; Anderson, M.A. 1988. Singleness of action in the interactions of feeding with other behaviors in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Behavioral & Neural Biology* 49(1):97-111.

Ram, J.L.; Noirot, G.N.; Anderson, M.A.; Cichowlas, M.J.; Patel, S.; Harris, M. 1988. Modulation Effects of Zero Sodium Medium on Contraction of Buccal Muscle of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 949.

Ram, J.L.; Patel, S. 1989. Skinned muscle fibers of *Aplysia*: Potentiation of contraction by "Background" calcium and lack of effect of cyclic AMP. *COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL.* 93 4 1989 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 745-750.

Ram, J.L.; Ram, M.L. 1987. Synthetic *Aplysia* Egg-Laying Hormone Elh Causes Egg Laying and Activation of Identified Neuron B16. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, December 27-30, 1987. *Am Zool* 27 4 1987 Amzoo American Zoologist 0003-1569 68A.

Ram, J.L.; Ram, M.L. 1989. Synthetic egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia*: Quantitative studies of induction of egg laying in Stylocheilus and of the activation of *Aplysia* buccal neuron B16. *COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL* 92 1 1989 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 131-134.

Ram, J.L.; Salpeter, S.R.; Davis, W.J. 1977. *Pleurobranchaea* egg-laying hormone localization and partial purification. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 119:171-194.

Ram, J.L.; Young, E.S. 1992. Shock induces a long-lasting elevation of blood glucose in *Aplysia*. *Experientia (Basel)* 48(1):14-18.

Ram, J.L.; Zhang, F.; Liu, L.-X. 1991. Contraction Serotonin-Elicited Modulation and Membrane Currents of Dissociated Fibers of *Aplysia* Buccal Muscle. Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. *Biol Bull (Woods Hole)* 180 2 1991 Bibub Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 276-283.

Ram, Jeffrey L.

Rama Rao, D.A.R.

Ramasubban, S.

Ramasubban, S.; Eskin, A. 1989. Circadian Rhythm Phase Shifted by Reversible Transcription Inhibitor. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 462.

Ramirez, Catherine

Ramirez, F.B

Ramirez, J.

Ramirez, R.R.; Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1996. Multiple mechanisms contribute to the influence of intertrial intervals on learning in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3): 1404.

Ramirez, Rey R.

Ramirez, Robert

Ramos, A.A.

Ramos, A.A. 1985. Contribucion al conocimiento de las biocenosis bentonicas litorales de la Isla Plana o Nueva Tabarca (Alicante). In: **A. A. Ramos (Ed.)**, La reserva marina de la Isla Plana o Nueva Tabarca (Alicante). Ayuntamiento y Universidad de Alicante.

Ramos, L.J.; Rocafort, J.L.L.; Miller, M.W. 1995. Behavior patterns of the Aplysiid gastropod *Bursatella leachii* in its natural habitat and in the laboratory. Neurobiol. Learning & Memory 63(3):246-259.

Rampal, J. - Rampal, Jeannine

Rampal, J. 1963. Ptéropodes thécosomes de pêches par paliers entre les Baléares, la Sardaigne et la côte nordafricaine. Comm. Intern. Explor. Mer Méditerr., 17(2): 637639.

Rampal, J. 1964. Etude de l'opercule de *Spiratella* (= *Limacina inflata* (d'Orbigny, 1836)). Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 61(1285): 112, 8 figs.

Rampal, J. 1965. Ptéropodes thécosomes indicateurs hydrologiques. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 29(4): 393400, 5 figs.

Rampal, J. 1965. Variations morphologiques au cours de la croissance d'*Euclio cuspidata* (Bosc) (ptéropode thécosome). Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunion Comm. intern. Explor. scient. Mer Médit. 18(2): 465.

Rampal, J. 1965. Variations morphologiques au cours de la croissance d'*Euclio cuspidata* (Bosc) (ptéropode thécosome). Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 65(1360): 112, 7 figs.

Rampal, J. 1966. Pêches planctoniques superficielles et profondes en Méditerranée occidentale (campagne de la 'Thalassa', janvier 1961, entre les îles Baléares, la Sardaigne et l'Algérois, 6. Ptéropodes. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 30: 375383, 6 figs.

Rampal, J. 1967. Répartition quantitative et bathymétrique des ptéropodes thécosomes récoltés en Méditerranée occidentale au Nord du 40° parallèle. Remarques morphologiques sur certaines espèces. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 31(4): 113.

Rampal, J. 1968 (unpublished). Les ptéropodes thécosomes en Méditerranée. In: Comm. intern. Explor. scient. Mer Méditerr.: 1-142, 6 tabs, 12 figs (mimeographed).

Rampal, J. 1968. Neurosécrétion chez quelques ptéropodes thécosomes. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunion Comm. intern. Explor. scient. Mer Médit. 19(3): 543-545, 1 fig.

Rampal, J. 1972. Structure de la coquille des ptéropodes au microscope à balayage. In: Comm. Int. Mer Méditerr., 23e Réunion Ass. plénière, Comm. du plancton, Athène 1972: 1-3, 1 fig.

Rampal, J. 1973. Clés de détermination des ptéropodes thécosomes de Méditerranée et de l'Atlantique euroafricain. Rev. Trav. Inst. Pêches Marit. (Paris), 37(3): 369381.

Rampal, J. 1973. Phylogénie des ptéropodes thécosomes d'après la structure de la coquille et la morphologie du manteau. C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 277 (D): 13451348.

Rampal, J. 1974. Structure de la coquille des ptéropodes au microscope à balayage. Rapp. Comm. Int. Mer Méditerr., 22(9): 133134.

Rampal, J. 1975. Les thécosomes (mollusques pélagiques). Systématique et évolution écologie et biogéographie méditerranéennes. AixMarseille (thesis Univ. Provence CNRS AO 11932): 1485, 15 tabs, 99 figs.

Rampal, J. 1977. Diversité de structure de la coquille chez les thécosomes. Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Milano, 118(2): 207211, 1 fig.

Rampal, J. 1978. Thécosomes tropicaux dans les sédiments de la mer Tyrrhénienne. In: 26e Congr. Assemblée plénière. Antalya 2411 212 1978: 18.

Rampal, J. 1979. Thécosomes tropicaux dans les sédiments de la mer Tyrrhénienne. Rapp. Comm. Intern. Mer Méditerr., 25/26 (8): 149-150, 1 fig.

Rampal, J. 1996. [A new species of *Corolla* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Pseudothecosomata, Cymbuliidae): Systematic remarks on the genera *Cymbulia*, *Gleba* and *Corolla*] Beaufortia 46(1): 1-10. [French; *Corolla cupula* N.sp.]

Randall, J.E.; Emery, A.R. 1971. On the resemblance of the young of the fishes *Platax pinnatus* and *Plecterhynchus chaetodontoides* to flatworms and nudibranchs. Zoologica, New York 56(3):115-119.

Randall, John E.

Rang, P.C.A.L. 1825. Description d'un genre nouveau de la classe des ptéropodes et de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Clio*. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, (1)5: 283287, pl. 7.

Rang, P.C.A.L. 1827. . Isis, .. 749-750.

Rang, P.C.A.L. 1827. Description de deux genres nouveaux (*Cuvieria* et *Euribia*) appartenant à la classe des ptéropodes. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, 12: 320329, pl. 45B (plate is dated 1826 !).

- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1827.** Neuer Pteropod und 2 neue *Clio* Gattungen von Rang. *Isis*, 20(9): 749-750, 4 figs, pl. 10.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1827.** Observations sur le genre atlante. *Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris*, 3: 372-381, pl. 9.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1828.** Description d'une espèce d'hyale à l'état fossile. *Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris*, 3: 382383.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1828.** Notice sur quelques mollusques nouveaux appartenant au genre cléodore, et établissement et monographie du sousgenre créseis. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 13: 302319, pls 1718.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1829.** . *Isis*, .: 519-523, figs.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1829.** Description de dessins représentant la carinaire de la Méditerranée et observations de M. Rang sur une espèce nouvelle appartenant à ce genre. *Ann. Sc. nat.*, 16: 303-307.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1829.** Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des mollusques et de leurs coquilles, classes selon le système de Cuvier, pp. iv + 390, 8 pls. Paris. [Nudibranchia pp. 124-137, pls. 3, 7, 8]
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1830.** . *Isis*, .: 207-211, figs
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1834.** . Guér. *Magazin de Zoologie*, 4: 2 pp., pl. 44.
- Rang, P.C.A.L., undated (1829 ?).** Atlas des mollusques, composé de 51 planches, représentant la plupart des mollusques nus et des coquilles décrits dans le Manuel d'Histoire Naturelle, et dans le Manuel de l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques et de leurs Coquilles. Paris (Roret): 16 pp., 51 pls.
- Rang, P.C.A.L.; Féruccac, D. de 1830.** Ueber die Pteropoden und andere Mollusken. Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde, 26(17)(567): 260262.
- Rang, P.C.A.L. 1829.** Description de cinq espèces de coquilles fossiles appartenant à la classe des ptéropodes. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 16: 492499, pl. 19.
- Rang, Paul Carel Alexander Sander Leonard**
- Rang, S. [= P.C.A.L.], 1829.** Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des mollusques et de leurs coquilles, ayant pour base de classification celle de M. le Baron Cuvier. Paris (Roret): ivi, 1390, 1 tab., 8 pls.
- Rang, S., = Rang, P.C.A.L.**
- Rani, C.S.S.**
- Rani, C.S.S.; Field, J.B. 1988.** Comparison of effects of thyrotropin, phorbol esters, norepinephrine, and carbachol on iodide organification in dog thyroid slices, follicles, and cultured cells. *ENDOCRINOLOGY* 122 5 1988 ENDOA Endocrinology 0013-7227 1915-1922.
- Ranke, J.**
- Ranke, J. 1875.** Das Gehörvorgang und das Gehörorgan bei Pterotrachea. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*, 25 (suppl. 875): 77-102.
- Ranke, J. 1876.** Das acustische Organ im Ohr der Pterotrachea. *Arch. mikrosk. Anat.*, 12: 565-569.
- Rankin, C.H. 1989**
- Rankin, C.H.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** Analysis of the Developmental Emergence of Sensitization in *Aplysia* Reveals an Inhibitory Effect of A Facilitatory Stimulus. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 816.
- Rankin, C.H.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Dishabituation and Sensitization Emerge as Separate Processes During Development in *Aplysia*. *J NEUROSCI* 8 1 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 197-211.
- Rankin, C.H.; Carew, T.J. 1989.** Developmental analysis in *Aplysia* reveals inhibitory as well as facilitatory effects of tail shock. *BEHAV NEUROSCI* 103 2 1989 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 334-344.
- Rankin, J.J. 1979.** A freshwater shell-less mollusc from the Caribbean: structure, biotics, and contribution to a new understanding of the Acochlidioidea. *Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions*. 116:1-123.
- Ranpura, A.L.; McKay, S.E.; Carew, T.J. 1997.** Neurotrophin-induced remodeling at neuronal growth cones in *Aplysia* sensory and bag cell neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 599.
- Ranson,**
- Ranson, . 1884.** On the cardiac rhythm of Invertebrata. *J. Physiol. London*, 5: 261-341.
- Rao, A. - Rao, Anuradha**
- Rao, C.B.**
- Rao, C.B. 1994.** A new chamigrane derivative from *Aplysia dactylomela* of the Indian Ocean. [In:] Thompson, M.-F., et al. (Ed.). Recent developments in biofouling control; Indo-United States Conference, Bangalore, India, July 12-16, 1992. xiv+450p. A. A. Balkema: Rotterdam, Netherlands; Brookfield, Vermont, USA. ISBN 90-5410-251-9. 1994. 259-261.
- Rao, C.B.; Satyanarayana, C.; Rao, D.V.; Fahy, E.; Faulkner, D.J. 1989.** Metabolites of *Aplysia dactylomela* from the Indian ocean. *Indian Journal of Chemistry Section B Organic Chemistry Including Medicinal Chemistry* 28(4):322-325.

- Rao, C.H.B.; Kalidindi, R.S.H.S.N.; Rao, D.V.; Sreedhara, C. 1993.** Metabolites of Porifera: part IV. A new sesterterpene from Phyllospongia dendyi of the Indian Ocean. Indian Journal of Chemistry, Section B, Organic Chemistry Including Medicinal Chemistry 32(2):288-290.
- Rao, D.V.S.**
- Rao, D.V.S. 1969.** Occurrence of *Cymbulia peroni* de Blainville, a pseudothecosomatous pteropod, in the Bay of Bengal. The Nautilus, 82(4): 123-125, 1 fig.
- Rao, G.C. 1991.** Meiofauna, pp. 41-135. In: **Mohammad Shamim Jairajpuri (Ed.)**, Fauna of Lakshadweep, 413 pp. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta.
- Rao, K. Virabhadra**
- Rao, K.P. 1965.** *Moridella brockii* Bergh 1888, redescribed with notes on anatomy and early development. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 7(1):61-68.
- Rao, K.P. 1968.** On a new genus and some new species of opisthobranchiate gastropods of the family Eubranchidae from the Gulf of Mannar. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968. Symposium series 3, part 1, pp. 51-60. Marine Biological Association of India, Mandapam Camp, India.
- Rao, K.P. 1968a.** On a new genus and some new species of opisthobranchiate gastropods of the family Eubranchidae from the Gulf of Mannar. Advance Abstracts Contributions Fisheries & Aquatic Science India 2(1):27.
- Rao, K.P. 1968b.** On a new genus and some new species of opisthobranchiate gastropods of the family Eubranchidae from the Gulf of Mannar. Symposium on Mollusca held under the auspices of the Marine Biological Association of India at Ernakulam (Cochin), 12-16 January 1968, pp. 6-7.
- Rao, K.V. 1936.** The morphology of *Kalinga ornata* (Ald. & Han.). Records from the Indian Museum 38(1):41-79, pl. 3.
- Rao, K.V. 1952[for 1951].** *Cuthona adyarensis*, a new nudibranch (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Madras. Journal of the Zoological Society of India 3(2):229-238.
- Rao, K.V. 1962[for 1961].** Development and life history of a nudibranchiate gastropod, *Cuthona adyarensis* Rao. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 3:186-197.
- Rao, K.V. 1962a. [for 1961].** On two opisthobranchiate molluscs, *Placobranchus ocellatus* Hasselt and *Discodoris boholiensis* Bergh, from Indian waters not hitherto been recorded. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 3(1,2):253-256.
- Rao, K.V. 1967.** On the structure and life history of a new aeolid *Favorinus argenticornutus* from Palk Bay. Advance Abstracts Contributions Fisheries & Aquatic Science India 1(4):41- 42.
- Rao, K.V. 1967a.** On a few little known opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar with notes on their development. Advance Abstracts Contributions Fisheries & Aquatic Science India 1(4):51.
- Rao, K.V. 1967b.** On a few little known opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar with notes on their development. Symposium on Mollusca held under the auspices of the Marine Biological Association of India at Ernakulam (Cochin), 12-16 January 1968, p. 37.
- Rao, K.V. 1968.** On the structure and life-history of a new aeolid, *Favorinus argenticornutus* from Palk Bay. Symposium on Mollusca held under the auspices of the Marine Biological Association of India at Ernakulam (Cochin), 12-16 January 1968, p. 7.
- Rao, K.V. 1970.** On the structure and life-history of a new aeolid, *Favorinus argenticornutus* from Palk Bay. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968, symposium series 3, part 3, pp. 1009-1016.
- Rao, K.V. 1973.** On dendronotacean nudibranch gastropods of the genera *Hancockia* and *Doto* from the Gulf of Mannar. Special publication dedicated to N.K. Panikkar. Marine Biological Association of India, Cochin (India), 1973, pp. 321-332.
- Rao, K.V.; Alagarswami, K. 1960.** An account of the structure and early development of a new species of a nudibranchiate gastropod, *Eolidina (Eolidina) mannarensis*. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 2:6-16.
- Rao, K.V.; Alagarswami, K. 1961.** External morphology and early development of *Pleurobranchus (Oscanius)* sp. J. mar. biol. Assoc. India 3:256-259.
- Rao, K.V.; Krishna Kumari, L. 1973.** On a new species of *Dendrodoris* Ehrenberg from Goa: Mollusca - Nudibranchiata. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 15(1):242- 250.
- Rao, K.V.; Krishna Kumari, L. 1973a.** Structure and early development of an opisthobranch mollusc, *Caloria militaris* (Alder & Hancock). Indian Journal of Marine Science 2(1):32-37.

- Rao, K.V.; Krishna Kumari, L. 1974.** On some aspects of taxonomy, structure and early development of the nudibranchiate gastropod, *Discodoris fragilis* (Alder & Hancock). Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 16(3):689-699.
- Rao, K.V.; Sivadas, P.; Kumary, L.K. 1974.** On three rare doridiform nudibranch molluscs from Kavaratti Lagoon, Laccadive Islands. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 16(1):113-125.
- Rao, N.V. Subba, see: Subba Rao, N.V.**
- Rao, T.S.S. 1973.** Zooplankton studies in the Indian Ocean. The biology of the Indian Ocean. Ecological studies, 3. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York (Springer): 243-255.
- Rapp, W.L.v. - Rapp, Wilhelm Ludwig von**
- Rapp, W.L.v. 1827.** Über das Molluskengeschlecht *Doris* und Beschreibung einiger neuen Arten desselben. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum 13(2):516-522, pls. 26-27.
- Rasmussen, E. - Rasmussen, Erik**
- Rasmussen, E. 1944.** Faunistic and biological notes on marine invertebrates I. The eggs and larvae of Brachystomia rissoides (Havl.), Eulimella nitidissima (Mont.), Retusa truncatula (Brug.) and Embletonia pallida (Alder & Hancock), (Gastropoda marina). Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Danske naturhistorisk Forening i Kjobenhavn 107:207-333.
- Rasmussen, E. 1951.** Faunistic and biological notes on marine invertebrates, 2. The eggs and larvae of some Danish marine gastropods (Report from the Isefjord laboratory No. 2). Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. For. Kbh, 113: 201-249, 24 figs.
- Rasmussen, E. 1951.** Faunistic and biological notes on marine invertebrates. II. The eggs and larvae of some Danish marine gastropods. Vidensk. Medd. fra Dansk Naturh. Foren. 113:233-241.
- Rasmussen, E. 1973.** Systematics and ecology of the Isefjord marine fauna (Denmark) with a survey of the eelgrass (*Zostera*) vegetation and its communities. Ophelia 11(1-2):1-507.
- Rasmussen, H. - Rasmussen, Howard**
- Rasmussen, L.B.**
- Rasmussen, L.B. 1956.** The marine Upper Miocene of South Jutland and its molluscan fauna. Danmarks Geologiske Undersgelse, 81: 1-166, 10 figs, 10 pls.
- Rasmussen, L.B. 1958.** Det marine Ungtertiaer ved Saed. Meddelelser fra Dansk Geologisk Forening, 14: 1-28, 4 figs, 2 pls.
- Rasmussen, L.B. 1966.** Molluscan faunas and biostratigraphy of the marine younger Miocene formations in Denmark, 1. Geology and biostratigraphy. Danmarks Geologiske Undersgelse, (2)88: 358 pp., 104 figs.
- Rasmussen, L.B. 1968.** Molluscan faunas and biostratigraphy of the marine younger Miocene formations in Denmark, 2. Paleontology. Danmarks Geologiske Undersgelse, (2)92: 265 pp., 27 pls.
- Rasotto, M. - Rasotto, Maria**
- Rasotto, M.; Cardellini, P. 1983.** The chromosomes of *Dendrodoris limbata* and *Dendrodoris grandiflora* (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Caryologia 36(2):175-181.
- Rassendren, F.A.**
- Rassendren, F.A.; Zhao, B.; Hawkins, R.D.; Kubo, T. 1994.** Molecular diversity of *Aplysia* potassium channels. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 74.
- Rathbun, R.**
- Rathbun, R. 1889.** Notice of the small organisms taken in the tow nets, and of the contents of mackerel stomachs. Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., (1887) 7: 259-267.
- Rathke, H. - Rathke, Heinrich**
- Rathke, H. 1843.** Beitrage zur Fauna Norwegens. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosum Halis Saxonum 20(1):1-264c, pls. 1-12.
- Rathke, J. 1799.** Iagttagelser henhorende til indvoldeormenes og Bloddyrenes Naturhistorie. Skrifter af Naturhistorie Selskabet 5(1):61-148, pls. 2-3.
- Rathke, J. 1806. In: O. F. Muller.** Zoologie Danica, sev Animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia. ed. 3, 4:1-46, pls. 121-160.
- Rathke, Jens 1799-1806**
- Rathouz, M.M.**
- Rathouz, M.M.; Cohen, K.P.; Kirk, M.D. 1988.** Localization and Actions of Catecholamines in the Feeding System of *Aplysia californica*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 535.

- Rathouz, M.M.; Kirk, M.D. 1988.** Localization of catecholamines in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. BRAIN RES 458 1 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 170-175.
- Rattray, A.**
- Rattray, A. 1871.** On the anatomy, physiology and distribution of the Firolidae. Trans. linn. Soc., 27: 255-275, pls 43-44.
- Raven, J.G.M.**
- Raven, J.G.M. 1977.** Postglaciale sedimentatie in het Long Forties gebied, noordelijke Noordzee, met enige opmerkingen over de invertebratenfauna. Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, 14(1): 3-20, 2 tabs, 2 figs, 3 pls.
- Ravn, J.P.J.**
- Ravn, J.P.J. 1907.** Molluskfaunaen i Jyllands Tertiaeraflejringer, en palaeontologisk-stratigrafisk Undersgelse. K. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (7)3(2): 217-384, 1 fig., 1 map, 8 pls.
- Rawitz, B. 1887.** Die Fussdruse der Opisthobranchier. Abhandlungen der Konigl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, pp. 1-31, pls. 1-2.
- Rawitz, B. - Rawitz, Bernhard**
- Raymond, B.G.; Bleakney, J.S. 1987.** The Radula And Ascus Of *Elysia chlorotica* Gould Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Veliger 29(3):245-250.
- Raymond, J L; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Neurons in the J Cluster of the Cerebral Ganglion Produce Modulatory Effects on Sensory Neurons in the Pleural Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 548.
- Raymond, J L; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Distributed input to the tail-siphon withdrawal circuit in *Aplysia* from neurons in the J cluster of the cerebral ganglion. Journal of Neuroscience 14 4 1994 0270-6474 2444-2454.
- Raymond, J.L.**
- Raymond, J.L.; Baxter, D.A.; Buonomano, D.V.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** A learning rule based on empirically-derived activity-dependent neuromodulation supports operant conditioning in a small network. NEURAL NETWORKS 5 5 1992 NNETE Neural Networks 0893-6080 789-803.
- Raymond, J.L.; Shulman, E.E.; Baxter, D.A.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Differential Effects of the Peptide Buccalin and Serotonin on Membrane Currents Action Potential Duration and Excitability in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1284.
- Raymont, J.E.G.**
- Raymont, J.E.G. 1963.** Plankton and productivity in the oceans. Oxford (Pergamon Press): 660 pp.
- Rayneval, P. de; Hecke, V. 1854.** Catalogue des fossiles du Monte Mario. Versailles (Beau): 20 pp.
- Rayneval, Ponzi de**
- Read, L.K.**
- Read, L.K. 1986.** Effect of varying solar radiation intensities and ultraviolet radiation on growth rates of *Symbiodinium microadriaticum* isolated from different hosts. Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology Technical Report No. 37, pp. 430-439.
- Read, R.B. 1879.** On *Doris arbutus*, Angas. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 4(3):291-292, pl. 17.
- Read, Reginald Bligh**
- Reasoner, Heather**
- Reddiah, K.**
- Reddiah, K. 1970.** The topography of Appa Island and its fringing reef in the Gulf of Mannar. Indian Science Congress Association Proceedings 57(4):405-406.
- Redeke, Johan van H.C.**
- Redfern, Colin**
- Redfield, A.C.**
- Redfield, A.C. 1939.** The history of a population of *Limacina retroversa* during its drift across the Gulf of Maine. Biol. Bull., 76(1): 26-47, 10 figs.
- Redgwell, Robert**
- Redman, R.S.**
- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1990.** .alpha.-Bag cell peptide inhibits bag cell adenylate cyclase via a GTP-dependent mechanism. MOL BRAIN RES 8 2 1990 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 99-104.

- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1990.** Temperature Modulates the Regulatory Actions of Alpha Bag Cell Peptide. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.
- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1991.** Effects of *Aplysia* Bag Cell Peptides on Camp Metabolism Distinguish Multiple Functional Classes. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1356.
- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1991.** Temperature-dependent peptidergic feedback: Potential role in seasonal egg laying in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 11 6 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1780-1785.
- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1992.** Pro-Elh-related Peptides Influence on Bag Cell Camp Levels. MOL BRAIN RES 15 3-4 1992 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 216-220.
- Redman, R.S.; Berry, R.W. 1993.** Temperature-Dependent Stimulation and Inhibition of Adenylate Cyclase by *Aplysia* Bag Cell Peptides. MOL BRAIN RES 17 3-4 1993 MBREE Molecular Brain Research 0169-328X 245-250.
- Redondo, R.L.**
- Reed, D.C.**
- Reed, D.C. 1990.** An experimental evaluation of density dependence in a subtidal algal population. ECOLOGY 71 6 1990 ECOLA Ecology (Tempe) 0012-9658 2286-2296.
- Reed, Randy**
- Reed, W.**
- Reed, W.; Weiss, K.R.; Lloyd, P.E.; Kupfermann, I.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H. 1988.** Association of neuroactive peptides with the protein secretory pathway in identified neurons of *Aplysia californica*: Immunolocalization of SCPA and SCPB to the contents of dense-core vesicles and the trans face of the Golgi apparatus. J COMP NEUROL 272 3 1988 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 358-369.
- Reel, K.R.; Fuhrman, F.A. 1981.** An acetylcholine antagonist from the mucous secretion of the dorid nudibranch, *Doriopsilla albopunctata*. Comparative Biochemistry Physiology, Part C Comparative Pharmacology 68(1):49-54.
- Reel, Kevin R.**
- Rees, W.J. 1967.** A brief survey of the symbiotic associations of Cnidaria with Mollusca. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 37(4):213-231.
- Rees, William J.**
- Rees, WJ. 1953.** Note on *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Peron & Lesueur and Mnestra parasites Krohn. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 29(6):219-221.
- Reese, M.T.; Gulavita, N.K.; Nakao, Y.; Hamann, M.T.; Yoshida, W.Y.; Coval, S.J.; Scheuer, P.J. 1996.** Kulolide: A Cytotoxic Depsiptide from a Cephalaspidean Mollusk, *Philinopsis speciosa*. J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 118(45):11081-11084, 5 figs., 1 tbl. [*Navanax inermis*]
- Reese, Michael T.**
- Reeve, L. 1842.** Conchologia systematica, or complete system of conchology, 2. London (): 1-337, pls 130-300.
- Reeve, L. 1842.** Description of a new species of *Carinaria*, a genus of nucleobranchiate molluscs. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 9: 140-141, pl. 2.
- Reeve, L. 1860.** Elements of conchology, 2. London (Reeve): i-vi, 1-203, 46 pls.
- Reeve, L. 1865.** Conchologia iconica. London (): 246-253.
- Reeve, L.A. 1868.** Monograph of the genus *Aplustrum*. Conch Icon 16; 1 p., 1 pl
- Reeve, L.A. 1868.** Monograph of the genus *Bulla*. Conch Icon 16; 7pp, 6 pls
- Reeve, L.A. 1868.** Monograph of the genus *Haminea*. Conch Icon 16; 10pp, 5 pls
- Reeve, L.A. 1868.** Monograph of the genus *Hydatina*. Conch Icon 16; 2pp, 2 pls
- Reeve, L.A. 1869.** Monograph of the genus *Atys*. Conch Icon 17; 5 pls
- Reeve, Lovell**
- Regehr, W.G.**
- Regehr, W.G.; Pine, J.; Cohan, C.S.; Mischke, M.D.; Tank, D.W. 1989.** Sealing cultured invertebrate neurons to embedded dish electrodes facilitates long-term stimulation and recording. J NEUROSCI METHODS 30 2 1989 JNMED Journal of Neuroscience Methods 0165-0270 91-106.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van**
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van; Beets, C. 1944.** Eine Neogene Molluskenfauna von Tji Gugur (Priangan), W. Java. Verhand. Geol.-Mijnbouwk. Genootsch. Nederl. Kol., 14: 37-70, 1 pl.

- Regteren Altena, C.O. van; Bloklander, A.; Pouderoyen, L.P. 1964.** De fossiele schelpen van de Nederlandse stranden en zeegaten, 6. *Basteria*, 28(1-2): 1-9, pls 19-22.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van; Bloklander, A.; Pouderoyen, L.P. 1965.** De fossiele schelpen van de Nederlandse stranden en zeegaten, eerste serie. *Lisse (Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging)*: 1-55, 22 pls.
- Rehder, H.A. 1942.** Geology and biology of North Atlantic deepsea cores between Newfoundland and Ireland, 5. Mollusca. *Prof. Paper U.S. Geol. Survey*, 196D: 107-109, pl. 23.
- Rehder, Harald A.**
- Rehfeld, U.**
- Rehfeld, U.; Janssen, A.W. 1995.** Development of phosphatized hardgrounds in the Miocene Globigerina Limestone of the Maltese archipelago, including a description of *Gamopleura melitensis* sp. n.nov. (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata). *Facies*, 33: 91-106, 4 figs., pls. 18-21.
- Reid, Clement**
- Reid, J. 1846.** On the development of the ova of the nudibranchiate Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 17(114):377-389, pl. 10.
- Reid, J.D. 1964-11.** The reproduction of the sacoglossan opisthobranch *Elysia maoria*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 143(3):375-393; figs. 1-16.
- Reid, John**
- Reidy, S.E.**
- Reidy, S.E. 1996.** A comparison of settlement, growth and mortality in the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa* when offered the anemones *Metridium senile* and *Urticina crassicornis*. *Amer. Zoologist* 36(5): 106A.
- Reidy, S.E. 1996a.** Comparison of associations of the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa* with two sea anemones *Urticina crassicornis* and *Metridium senile*. In: **S.A. Woodin, D.M. Allen, S.E. Stancyk, J. Williams Howze, R.J. Feller, D.S. Wethey, N.D. Pentcheff, G.T. Chandler, A.W. Decho, & B.C. Coull, (Eds)**, Twenty-Fourth Annual Benthic Ecology Meeting, Held in Columbia, South Carolina, March 7-10, 1996, p. 68. [abstract]
- Reilly, W.W.**
- Reilly, W.W.; Peretz, B. 1987.** Excitation-Contraction Coupling In-Spiking Smooth Muscle in the Gill of *Aplysia*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology* 157(5):659-666.
- Reinecke, M.**
- Reinecke, M.; Back, H.; Jacobs, P.; Schipp, R. 1987.** The Presence of A Cdd-Anp-immunoreactive Neurocardiac Axis Is Common in Molluscs. Eighth European Anatomical Congress, Antwerp, Belgium, September 6-12, 1987. *Acta Anat* 130 1 1987 Acata Acta Anatomica 0001-5180 75.
- Reinhardt, J.**
- Reinhardt, J. 1875.** Om Fabers Jagtagelse of Clio retusa i Kattegattet. *Vidensk. Meddel. naturhist. Foren. i Kjöbenhavn*, (1874): .
- Reinking, Milaka**
- Reiss, W.**
- Reiss, W. 1862.** Mittheilungen über die tertiären Schichten von Santa Maria, der südlichsten der Azoren, und ihre organische Einschlüsse. Nebst Beschreibung dieser letzten und Abbildung der neuen Arten von H.G. Brönn. *Neues Jahrbuch f. Miner., Geogn., Geol. und Petrefaktenkunde*, (1862): 1-48, pl. 1.
- Reiss, Z.**
- Reiss, Z.; Luz, B.; Labin, A.A.; Halicz, E.; Winter, A.; Erez, J. 1984.** Paleoceanography of the Gulf of Aqaba during the last 150 000 years. *Palaeoecology of Africa and the surrounding Islands*, 16: 55-64, 3 figs.
- Remane, A. 1933.** Verteilung und Organisation der benthonischen Mikrofauna der Kieler bucht. *Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen (Neue Folge) Abt. Kiel* 21:161-221.
- Remane, A. 1940.** In: **Grimpe**. Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 1a. Einführung in die zoologische Okologie der Nord- und Ostsee, pp. 1-238 + index pp. 1-124.
- Remane, A. 1951.** Die Besiedelung des Sandbodens im Meere und die Bedeutung der Lebensformtypen für die Ökologie. *Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft (Zoologischer Anzeiger) Suppl.* 16, pp. 327-359.
- Remane, Adolf**
- Remler, Michael P.**
- Ren, X.**
- Ren, X.; Endo, S.; Sherry, D.M.; Eskin, A. 1997.** Identification of extracellular matrix proteins in the pleural-pedal ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1334.
- Renato, Chemello**

- Rendall, R. 1956.** Mollusca Orcadensis. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Section B (Biology) 66(2):131-201. [Nudibranchia pp. 176-178]
- Rendall, R. 1957.** *Eubranchus tricolor* Forbes in Orkney. Journal of Conchology 24:178-179.
- Rendall, Robert**
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1916.** Note on the occurrence of two generations of the nudibranchiate Mollusca Lamellidoris bilamellata (Linn.) and of Archidoris tuberculata (Cuvier) in the course of the year. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 20(1):12-15.
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1931.** Preliminary work of a new biological station (Lough Ine, Co. Cork, I. F. S.). Journal of Ecology 19:410-438.
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1934.** Tectibranchs and nudibranchs on the south coast of Cork. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 14(81):399-400.
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1934a.** Observations on periodic, sporadic, occasional and unusual appearances of certain organisms. Acta Phaenologica 3(4):88-93, 110-119, 137-154.
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1935.** Faunistic notes from the Coast of Co. Cork, I. F. S. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 16(92):212-214.
- Renouf, L.P.W. 1937.** Faunistic notes from the south coast of county Cork, I. F. S. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 10, 20(118):477-480.
- Renouf, Louis Percy Watt**
- Rensbury, W. van 1989.** Contributions to the morphology and histology of the reproductive system of *Glaucus atlanticus* Forster (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Annale van die Universiteit van Stellenbosch, 1:1-13.
- Requier, E.**
- Requier, E. 1848.** Catalogue des coquilles de l'Ile de Corse. Avignon (Seguin Ainé): i-xii, 1-109.
- Retzius, G. 1903.** Zur Kenntnis des Gehörorgans von *Pterotrachea*. Biol. Untersuch., (1902) 10: 34-36, figs 4-5, pl. 11.
- Retzius, G. 1914.** Über die Struktur des Protoplasmas in den Eiern der Mollusken und anderer Evertebraten. Biologische Untersuchungen, Jena 18:13-18, pls. 4-5.
- Retzius, Gustav**
- Reupsch, E.**
- Reupsch, E. 1912.** Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Heteropoden. Zeitsch. wiss. Zool., 102: 249-376, pls 10-17.
- Reuss, A.E.**
- Reuss, A.E. 1867.** Die fossile Fauna der Steinsalzablagerungen von Wieliczka in Galizien. Sitzungsber. math.-naturw. Cl. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, 55(1): 17-182, 8 pls.
- Reuter, H.**
- Reuter, H. 1987.** Modulation of Ion Channels by Phosphorylation and Second Messengers. NEWS PHYSIOL SCI 2 OCT. 1987 NEPSE News in Physiological Sciences 0886-1714 168-171.
- Revista de Biología Tropical**
- REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE - Can. J. Zool.**
- Rex, M.A. 1990.** Density Estimates for Deep-Sea Gastropod Assemblages. Deep-Sea Res. Part A Oceanogr. Res. Pap. 37(4):555-570. [O]
- Reyes, C.W.**
- Reyes, C.W. 1986.** Nudibranchs. Carfel Phillip Shell News 6(2):6-7.
- Reynaud, E.**
- Reynell, A. 1909.** The Mollusca collected by the "Huxley" from the north side of the Bay of Biscay, in August, 1906. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 8(4):359-391.
- Reynell, A. 1910.** The Mollusca collected by the 'Huxley' from the north side of the Bay of Biscay, in August 1906. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K., (ns)84): 259-391.
- Reynell, Alexander**
- Reynolds, M.A.**
- Reynolds, M.A. 1953.** The Cainozoic succession of Maslin and Aldinga Bays, South Australia. Trans. R. Soc. South Australia, 76: 114-140.
- Reznichenko, O.G.; Tsikhon Lukanina, E.A.; Lukasheva, T.A. 1999.** Effects of UV-B radiation on the oceanic biota. Biologiya Morya 25(1):24-30. [in Russian with English summary]
- Rho, F. 1888.** Studii sullo sviluppo della *Chromodoris elegans*. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, series 2, vol. 1, Appendice no. 3, pp. 1-5, pls. 1-2.

Rho, F. - Rho, Filippo

Rhode, E. - Rhode, Emil

Rice, E.L. 1990. Nucleotide sequence of the 18S ribosomal RNA gene from the Atlantic sea scallop *Placopecten magellanicus* (Gmelin, 1791). *Nucleic Acids Research* 18(18):5551.

Rice, E.L. - Rice, Ellen L.

Rice, L.A. - Rice, Lucile A.

Rice, T.C. 1970. A Checklist of the Marine Gastropoda from the Puget Sound Region - from the Mouth of the Columbia River to the Northern Tip of Vancouver Island. *Of Sea & Shore* 170pp.; maps.

Richard, J.

Richard, J. 1905. Campagne scientifique du yacht 'Princesse Alice' en 1904. Observations sur la faune bathypélagique. *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco*, 41: 1-30.

Richards, A. 1988-05. Nudibranch Survey. *Hawaiian Shell News* 36(5):11.

Richards, A. - Richards, Aurora

Richards, H.G.

Richards, H.G. 1968. Catalogue of invertebrate fossil types at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Special Publication, 8: .

Richards, W.G. 1986. Motor correlates of phototaxis and associative learning in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. Dissertation Abstracts International Part B: Science & Engineering 46(10).

Richards, W.G.; Farley, J. 1984. Associative learning changes intrinsic to *Hermissenda* type A photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 10(1):623.

Richards, W.G.; Farley, J. 1985. Motor correlates of associative phototoxic suppression in *Hermissenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 11(1):513.

Richards, W.G.; Farley, J. 1987. Motor correlates of phototaxis and associative learning in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Brain Research Bulletin* 19(2):175-189.

Richards, W.G.; Farley, J.T.; Alkon, D.L. 1984. Extinction of associative learning in *Hermissenda*: behavior and neural correlates. *Behavioural Brain Research* 14(3):161-170.

Richards, W.G. - Richards, William G.

Richardson, F.C.

Richardson, F.C.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1994. Cloning of partial cDNAs for three protein tyrosine phosphatases from *Aplysia californica*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1174.

Richter, A.E.

Richter, A.E. 1978. Walwirbel, Krabben und Schnecken. Miozänfossilien aus Dänemark. *Mineralien Magasin*, 2: 221-228, 24 figs.

Richter, G. 1961. Die Radula der Atlantiden (Heteropoda, Prosobranchia) und ihre Bedeutung für die Systematik und Evolution der Familie. *Zeitschr. Morph. Ökol. Tiere*, 50: 163-238, 32 figs.

Richter, G. 1962. Die Schnecken 'Zunge' als Werkzeug. *Natur und Museum*, 92: 391-406, 24 figs.

Richter, G. 1963. Untersuchungen zur Morphogenese der Gastropoden Radula. *Veröffentl. Inst. Meeresforsch. Bremerhaven*, Sonderband Dritten Meeresbiol. Symp.: 142-152, 5 figs.

Richter, G. 1968. Heteropoden und Heteropodenlarven im Oberflächenplankton des Golfes von Neapel. *Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli*, 36(3): 347-400, 42 figs.

Richter, G. 1972. Marine Planktonforschung im Binnenland. *Natur und Museum*, 102(7): 255-264, 7 figs.

Richter, G. 1972. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Atlanta* (Heteropoda: Atlantidae). *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 102(13): 8591, 11 figs.

Richter, G. 1973. Field and laboratory observations on the diurnal vertical migration of marine gastropod larvae. *Netherl. J. Sea-Research*, 7: 126-134, 1 pl.

Richter, G. 1973. Zur Stammesgeschichte pelagischer Gastropoden. *Natur und Museum*, 103(8): 265-275, 4 tabs, 9 figs.

Richter, G. 1974. Die Heteropoden der 'Meteo' Expedition in den Indischen Ozean 1964/65. 'Meteo' Forschungsergebnisse, (D)17: 55-78, 8 figs, 3 pls.

Richter, G. 1976. *Creesis chierchiai* Boas, eigene Art oder Jugendstadium von *Hyalocylis striata* (Rang)? *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 107(1-3): 145-148, 7 figs.

Richter, G. 1976. On The Question Of The Relationship Of The Limacinidae And The Cavolinidae Pteropoda Thecosomata. *Arch Molluskenkd* 107 (1-3). 1976. 137-144.

Richter, G. 1976. Zur Frage der Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von Limacinidae und Cavolinidae (Pteropoda: Thecosomata). *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 1976: 137-144, 11 figs.

- Richter, G. 1977.** Jäger, Fallensteller und Sammler. Zur Ernährung planktonischer Schnecken. Natur und Museum, 107: 221-234.
- Richter, G. 1979.** Die thecosomen Pteropoden der 'Meteor'-Expedition in den Indischen Ozean 1964/65. 'Meteor' Forschungs Ergebnisse, (D) 29: 129, 6 tabs, 3 figs, 5 pls.
- Richter, G. 1986.** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Atlanta*, 2. *Atlanta lesueuri* Souleyet und *Atlanta oligogyra* Tesch (Prosobranchia: Heteropoda). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 117(13): 1931, 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Richter, G. 1987.** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Atlanta*, 3. *Atlanta inflata*, *A. helicinoides*, *A. echinogyra* und *A. plana* (Prosobranchia: Heteropoda). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 117(46): 177201, 1 tab., 7 pls.
- Richter, G. 1990.** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Atlanta*, 4. Die *Atlanta inclinata*-Gruppe (Prosobranchia: Heteropoda). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 119 (46): 259-275, 1 fig., 4 pls.
- Richter, G. 1993.** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Atlanta*, 5. Die *Atlanta peroni*-Gruppe und *Atlanta gaudichaudi* (Prosobranchia: Heteropoda). Arch. Moll., 122: 189-205, 4 pls.
- Richter, Gotthard**
- Ricketts, E.F. - Ricketts, Edward Flanders**
- Ricketts, E.F.; Calvin, J. 1968.** Between Pacific tides, ed. 4, xiv + 614 pp, 8 pls. Stanford University Press.
- Ricketts, E.F.; Calvin, J.; Hedgpeth, J.W. 1985.** Between Pacific tides, Fifth edition, Revised by D.W. Phillips. Stanford University Press. 652 pp.
- Riedemann, H.A. – Riedemann H., Alejandro**
- Riedl, R. - Riedel, Rupert** see also **Riedel, R.**
- Riedl, R. 1959.** Beitrage zur Kenntnis der *Rhodope veranii*. 1. Geschichte und Biologie. Zoologischer Anzeiger 163(3,4):107-122.
- Riedl, R. 1960.** Beitrage zur Kenntnis der *Rhodope veranii*. 2. Entwicklung. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 163(3,4):237-316.
- Riedl, R. 1963.** Fauna und Flora der Adria, 640 pp., 8 pls. (verlag Paul Parey) Berlin & Hamburg. [Nudibranchia pp. 351, 386- 393, pls. 134-136, col. pl. 5]
- Riedl, R. 1966.** Biologie der Meereshohlen, topographie, faunistik und okologie eines unterseeischen lebensraumes eine monographie, 633 pp. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin.
- Riedl, R. 1970.** Fauna und Flora der Adria, ein systematischer Meeresfuerher fur Biologen und Naturfreunde, 702 pp. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin.
- Riedl, R. 1983.** Fauna und Flora der Mittelmeeres, ein systematischer Meeresfuerher fur Biologen und Naturfreunde, 836 pp. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin.
- Rieke, G.K.**
- Rieke, G.K.; Fredman, S.M. 1988.** Intracellular Injection of Kainic Acid Excites *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 792.
- Riemer, D.**
- Riemer, D.; Dodemont, H.; Weber, K. 1992.** Cloning of the non-neuronal intermediate filament protein of the gastropod *Aplysia californica*: Identification of an amino acid residue essential for the IFA epitope. European Journal of Cell Biology 56(2):351-357.
- Riemer, K.d. - Riemer, Kathryn De, see also De Riemer, K.**
- Riera, T.**
- Ries, E.**
- Rigby, A.C.; Lucas Meunier, E.; Kalume, D.E.; Czerwic, E.; Hambe, B.; Dahlqvist, I.; Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Roepstorff, P.; Baleja, J.D.; Furie, B.C.; Furie, B.; Stenflo, J. 1999-05-11.** A conotoxin from *Conus textile* with unusual posttranslational modifications reduces presynaptic Ca²⁺ influx. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 96(10):5758-5763.
- Rigg, G.B.; Miller, R.C. 1949.** Intertidal plant and animal zonation in the vicinity of Neah Bay, Washington. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, series 4, 26(10):323-351.
- Rigg, G.B. - Rigg, George B.**
- Rikmenspoel, R. 1975.** Contractile model for cilia, pp. 273- 288. In: Theodore Yao-Tsu Wu, Charles J. Brokow, & Christopher Brennen (Eds.). Swimming and flying in nature, vol. 1, xv + 421 pp. Plenum Press, N.Y. [Nudibranchia p. 284]
- Riggio, S. - Riggio, Silvano**
- Rikmenspoel, R. - Rikmenspoel, Robert**
- Rinaldi, A.C.; Ophir, Ron 1998.** Phylogeny of anaspisid taxa as inferred from amino acid sequences of monomeric myoglobins. Israel Journal of Zoology 44(1):3-8.

- Rinaldi, A.C. - Rinaldi, Andrea C.**
- Rindsberg, A.K. - Rindsberg, Andrew K.**
- Rinkevich, B. 1999.** Cell cultures from marine invertebrates: obstacles, new approaches and recent improvements. *Journal of Biotechnology* 70(1-3):133-153.
- Rioja, E. - Rioja, Enrique**
- Rios, E.C. 1994.** Seashells of Brazil. Fundasao Cidade do Rio Grande. 368pp. 113 pls.
- Rios, E.C.**
- Rios, E.C. 1975.** Brazilian marine mollusks iconography, 331 pp., 91 pls. Fundacao Universidade do Rio Grande, Centro de Ciencias do Mar, Museu Oceanografico.
- Rioja, E. 1917.** Notas sobre una excursion por las costas de Gijon. *Boletin de la Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural* 17:488-494.
- Ries, E.; Gersch, M. 1936.** Die Zelldifferenzierung und Zellspecialisierung während der Embryonalentwicklung von *Aplysia limacina* L. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu Problemen der vitalen Färbung. *Pubbl. Stn. Zool. Napoli* 15:223-273.
- Riera, T.; Blasco, D. 1967.** Plancton superficial del mar de Baleares en Julio de 1966. *Invest. Pesq.*, 31(3): 463-484.
- Rinaldi, E. 1988.** Primi rinvenimenti di *Akera bullata* OF Mueller, 1776 sulla costa Romagnola. *Boll. Malacologico* 24(1-4): 25-26.
- Rindsberg, A.K. 1997-07.** Homonymy of Clionidae to be resolved. *Opisthobranch Newslett.* 23(7):25-26. [Clione]
- Risbec, J. - Risbec, Jean**
- Risbec, J. 1925.** Production de lumiere par un mollusque nudibranche de la Nouvelle Caledonie. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris* 181:472-473.
- Risbec, J. 1928.** Etude anatomique des gastéropodes tectibranches de la presqu'île de Nouméa avec description de cinq espèces nouvelles.: 37-68.
- Risbec, J. 1928.** Contribution a l'étude des nudibranches Néo-Calédoniens. These presentee a la faculte des sciences de l'Universite de Paris pour obtenir le grade de docteur es-sciences naturelles. *Faune des Colonies Francaise* 2(1):1-328, pls. A-D, 1-12; figs. 1-98.
- Risbec, J. 1929.** Mollusca I. Opisthobranchia. Notes zoologiques et anatomiques sur quelques opisthobranches de Madagascar. *Faune des Colonies Francaises* 3:45-62.
- Risbec, J. 1930.** Etude d'un mollusque nacrier le troque (*Trochus niloticus* L.). *Faune des Colonies Françaises* 4(2): 149-189.
- Risbec, J. 1930.** I. Anomalies chez *Aeolidia joubini* Nob. II. Description d'un parasite de l'*Elysia ornata* Pease. III. Un cas de castration parasitaire chez *Nerita reticulata* Karsten. *Bull Mus d'Hist Nat, Paris* 8: 600-664.
- Risbec, J. 1930.** De la duree d'évolution chez *Aeolidia amoena* nob. (1928). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris* 191(5):279-280.
- Risbec, J. 1930a.** Nouvelle contribution a l'étude des nudibranches Neo-Caledoniens. *Annales de l'Institut oceanographique, Monaco (N.S.)* 7(7):263-298, pl. 1.
- Risbec, J. 1930b.** Observations biologiques sur quelques mollusques de la Nouvelle-Caledonie. 1. Anomalies chez *Aeolidia joubini* nob. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2*, 2(6):660-661.
- Risbec, J. 1930c.** Est-il interessant de conserver un groupe des ascoglosses dans la classification des nudibranches? *Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France* 55:91-97.
- Risbec, J. 1931.** Etude de quelques gasteropodes opisthobranches de la cote Atlantique du Maroc. *Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc* 11(4-6):67-89.
- Risbec, J. 1932.** Notes sur la ponte et le développement de mollusques gasteropodes de Nouvelle-Caledonie. *Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France* 57(4):358-374.
- Risbec, J. 1937.** Les nudibranches dans la region de Dinard aux mois de Juin et Juillet 1936. *Bulletin de Laboratoire Maritime de Dinard* 17:39-40.
- Risbec, J. 1937a.** Note préliminaire au sujet de nudibranches Neo- Caledoniens. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2*, 9:159-164.
- Risbec, J. 1951.** Notes sur les tectibranches de Nouvelle-Caledonie. J - Soc Oceanistes 7: 123-158.
- Risbec, J. 1953.** Mollusques nudibranches de la Nouvelle- Calédonie. *Faune de l'Union Française Paris, Librairie Larose* 15:1-189; figs. 1-126.
- Risbec, J. 1956.** Nudibranches du Viet-Nam. *Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Paris, series 7*, 4:1-34, pls. 1-22.

- Risbec, J. 1956a.** Nudibranches du Viet-Nam. 9th Memoire de l'Institut Oceanographique de Nhatrang Viet-Nam (9):1-34, pls. 1- 22.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. - Risso Dominguez, Carlos J.**
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1960.** *Galacera*, new genus of polycerid nudibranchs. *Nautilus* 74:56-62.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1961.** The use of alkylene polyamines to isolate radulae. I. Relations between effectiveness and chemical structure. *Stain Technology* 36(3):151-157.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1962.** Notes on the Facelinacea. I. Introduction. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale* 73:141- 171.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1963.** Measuring nudibranchs: a standardization for descriptive purposes. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 35(5):193-202.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1964.** The use of alkylene polyamines to isolate radulae. II. Practice of the technique. *Stain Technology* 39:195-204.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1964a.** Notes on the Facelinacea. II. On the systematic position of *Hervia serrata* Baba, 1949 and *Favorinus horridus* Macnae, 1954 (Mollusca Nudibranchia). *Beaufortia, Series of Miscellaneous Publications, Zoological Museum University of Amsterdam* 10(128):222-238.
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1964b.** On a new genus *Puelchaeolidia*, with notes on the taxonomy of the Aeolidioidea. [Possibly a manuscript]
- Risso Dominguez, C.J. 1976.** Hydroxyethyl lactamide, a dye solvent useful in vital staining. *Stain Technology* 51(2):115-117.
- Risso, A. - Risso, Antoine**
- Risso, A. 1818.** Memoire Sur quelques Gasteropodes nouveaux, Nudibranches et Tectibranches observes dans la Mer de Nice. *Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts* 87:368-377.
- Risso, A. 1826.** Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et particulièrement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes maritimes, 4., vii 1-439, 12 pls.; 183 figs. [Pt]
- Risso, A. 1831.** *Doris purpurea* Risso. *Guerin Magazin de Zoologie* 1(1):27, pl. 17.
- Ritter, W.E. - Ritter, William. E.**
- Ritter, W.E. 1902.** A summer's dredging on the coast of southern California. *Science* 15(367):55-65. [Nudibranchia p. 64].
- Riva, A.**
- Riva, A.; Vicente, N. 1978[for 1976].** Etude de gasteropodes nudibranches de la lagune du Brusc (Var). I. Influence des facteurs du milieu sur la biologie de trois especies de nudibranches: *Aeolidiella alderi*, *Spurilla neapolitana*, *Favorinus branchialis*. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 7:39-43.
- Riva, A.; Vicente, N. 1978a[for 1976].** Etude de gasteropodes nudibranches de la lagune du Brusc (Var). II. Rapports trophiques entre les nudibranches *Aeolidiella alderi*, *Spurilla neapolitana* et un anthozoaire *Parastephanauge pauxi*. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 7:112-115.
- Riva, A.; Vicente, N. 1978b[for 1976].** Etude de gasteropodes nudibranches de la lagune du Brusc (Var). III. Observations d'algues symbiotiques dans l'organisme de *Aeolidiella alderi*, *Spurilla neapolitana* et *Favorinus branchialis*. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 7:116-119.
- Rivera, E.R.**
- Rivera, E.R.; Porter, K.J. 1979.** Mucopolysaccharide aspects of the ellipsoid components in nudibranch epidermal cells. 37th Annual Electron Microscopy Society of America Meeting, pp. 304-305.
- Rivero Paredes, Nelsy C.**
- Rivero Paredes, Nelsy C.; Pauls, S.M. 1998.** Ecological aspects of *Aplysia brasiliiana* (Rang) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) on a rocky platform at Las Salinas, Venezuela. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:277.
- Rivers, J.J.**
- Rivers, J.J. 1904.** Descriptions of some undescribed fossil shells of Pleistocene and Pliocene formations of the Santa Monica Range. *Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci.*, 3(5): 69-72.
- Rivest, B.R. 1978.** Development of the eolid nudibranch *Cuthona nana* (Alder & Hancock, 1842), and its relationship with a hydroid and hermit crab. *Biol. Bull.* 154(1):157-175.
- Rivest, B.R. 1983.** An unusual mode of copulation in the nudibranchs *Polyclera zosterae* and *Polyclera dubia*. *American Zoologist* 23(4):1005.
- Rivest, B.R. 1984.** Copulation by hypodermic injection in the nudibranchs *Palio zosterae* and *P. dubia* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Biol. Bull.* 167(3):534-554.
- Rivest, B.R. 1992.** Studies on the Structure and Function of the Larval Kidney Complex of Prosobranch Gastropods. *Biol. Bull.* 182(3):305-323.

- Rivest, B.R.; Harris, L.G. 1976.** *Eubranchus tricolor* Forbes in the western Atlantic. *Nautilus* 90(4):145-147.
- Rivest, Brian R.**
- Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia**
- Robalinio, Shannon**
- Robba, E.**
- Robba, E. 1971.** Associazioni a pteropodi della Formazione di Cessole (Langhiano). *Riv. Ital. Paleont.*, 77(1): 19-126, 5 pls.
- Robba, E. 1972.** Associazioni a pteropodi nel Miocene inferiore delle Langhe (Piemonte). *Riv. Ital. Paleont.*, 78(3): 467-524, pls 57-60.
- Robba, E. 1977.** Pteropodi serravalliani della Langhe (Piemonte). *Riv. Ital. Paleont.*, 83(3): 575640, 7 figs, pls 17-25.
- Robba, E. 1979.** (unpublished) Range chart of Cavoliniidae (Pteropoda) occurring in the Italian Neogene & tentative zonation of the Lower and Middle Miocene. Milan (Institute of Paleontology): 1 pp.
- Robba, E.; Ostinelli, F. 1976.** Studi paleoecologici sul Pliocene ligure, 2. Le tracce degli organismi epibionti sui molluschi pliocenici di Albenga. *Riv. Ital. Paleont.*, 82(3): 501-578, pls 66-76.
- Robba, E.; Spano, C. 1978.** Gasteropodi pelagici nel Miocene medio del Campidano meridionale (Sardegna). *Riv. Ital. Paleont.*, 84(3): 751-796, 6 figs, pls 76-81.
- Robbins, S.F. 1968.** At the edge of the tide: sea hares. *Maine Field Nat* 24(2): 35-36.
- Roberts, M. 1851.** A popular history of the Mollusca, ix + 396, 18 pls. Reeve & Benham, London. [Nudibranchia pp. viii, pl. 10]
- Roberts, M.H.**
- Roberts, M.H.; Block, G.D.; Lusska, A.E. 1987.** Comparative Studies of Circadian Pacemaker Coupling in Opisthobranch Molluscs. *Brain Res.* 423(1-2):286-292.
- Roberts, M.H.; Speh, J.C.; Moore, R.Y. 1988.** The central nervous system of *Bulla gouldiana*: Peptide localization. *Peptides* 9(6):1323-1334.
- Roberts, M. - Roberts, Mary**
- Robertson, A. - Robertson, Andrew**
- Robertson, D. 1868.** On the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the shores of the Cumbraes. *Proceedings of the Natural History Society Glasgow* 1(1):204-207.
- Robertson, D. 1869.** Specimens exhibited. [An exhibition of nudibranchiate Mollusca from Cumbrae, Scotland]. *Proceedings & Transactions of the Natural History Society of Glasgow* 1(2):268.
- Robertson, D. 1894.** On the occurrence of *Doris inconspicua* A. & H., at Cumbrae. *Proceedings & Transactions of the Natural History Society of Glasgow (N.S.)* 4:142.
- Robertson, D. - Robertson, David**
- Robertson, J.D. - Robertson, J. David**
- Robertson, J.D.; Bonaventura, J.; Kohm, A. 1996.** Nitric oxide synthase inhibition blocks Octopus touch learning without producing sensory or motor dysfunction. *Proceedings: Biological Sciences* 261(1361):pp. 167-172.
- Robertson, R. 1957.** Gastropod host of an *Odostomia*. *Naut* 70(3): 96-97.
- Robertson, R. 1964.** Dispersal and wastage of larval *Philippia krebsii* (Gastropoda: Architectonicidae) in the North Atlantic. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 116(1): 1-27, 6 tabs, 17 figs.
- Robertson, R. 1966.** The life history of *Odostomia bisuturalis*, and *Odostomia* spermatophores (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). *Yearbook, Am Philosoph Soc*, pp 368-370.
- Robertson, R. 1968.** Hosts, spermatophores, and the systematics of five east American species of *Odostomia*, s.l. (Pyramidellidae). *Ann Repts AMU* 1967: 12-13.
- Robertson, R. 1970-01.** Review of the predators and parasites of stony corals, with special reference to symbiotic prosobranch gastropods. *Pacific Science* 24(1):43-54.
- Robertson, R. 1973.** *Cyclostremella*: a planispiral pyramidellid. *Naut* 87(3): 88.
- Robertson, R. 1978.** Spermatophores of six eastern North American pyramidellid gastropods and their systematic significance (with the new genus *Boonea*). *Biol. Bull.* 155: 360-382.
- Robertson, R. 1979.** The ectoparasitism of *Boonea* and *Fargoa* (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). *Biol. Bull* 157: 320-333.
- Robertson, R. 1980.** Gastropods symbiotic with zoantharian sea anemones. *Bulletin American Malacological Union* 46:69.
- Robertson, R. 1985.** Four characters and the higher category systematics of gastropods. *American Malacological Bulletin*, special ed . . 1: 1 -22 .

- Robertson, R. 1986.** Pyramidellid larval ecology and systematics. Ninth International Malacological Congress (Abstracts), Edinburgo, p. 72.
- Robertson, R. 1989.** Spermatophores of aquatic non- stylommatophoran gastropods: a review with new data on *Heliacus* (Architectonicidae). *Malacologia* 30(1-2):341-364.
- Robertson, R. 1996.** *Fargoa bartschi* (Winkley, 1909): A Little-Known Atlantic and Gulf Coast American Odostomian (Pyramidellidae) and Its Generic Relationships. *Amer. Malacological Bull.* 13(1-2):11-21.
- Robertson, R.; Mau Lastovicka, T. 1979.** The ectoparasitism of *Boonea* and *Fargoa*. *Biol Bull* 157: 320-333.
- Robertson, R.; Orr, V. 1961.** Review of pyramidellid hosts, with notes on an *Odostomia* parasitic on a chiton. *Nautilus* 74(3): 85-91, pls 5-6.
- Robertson, R.; Schutt, P.L. 1984.** Golden Wentletraps on Golden Corals. *Hawaiian Shell News* 32(11):1, 4, 3 clr photos.
- Robertson, Robert**
- Robilliard, G.A. [date?]** Natural history, niche exploitation, and co-existence in the genus *Dendronotus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). U Washington. (PhD thesis?).
- Robilliard, G.A. 1969.** Predation by the nudibranch, *Dirona albolineata*, on three species of prosobranchs. *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 2:23.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1969a.** A method of color preservation in opisthobranch mollusks. *Veliger* 11(3):289-291.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1970-04-01.** The systematics and some aspects of the ecology of the genus *Dendronotus*. *Veliger* 12(4):433-479, clr. pls. 63-64; figs. 1-28.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1971.** Natural history, niche exploitation and co-existence in the genus *Dendronotus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 17:278-291.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1971.** Range extensions of some northeast Pacific nudibranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) to Washington and British Columbia, with notes on their biology. *Veliger* 14(2):162-165.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1971a.** A new species of *Polycera* (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) from the northeastern Pacific, with notes on other species. *Sysis* 4:235-243.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1971b.** Predation by the nudibranch *Dirona albolineata* on three species of prosobranchs. *Pacific Science* 25(3):429-435.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1972.** A new species of *Dendronotus* from the northeastern Pacific with notes on *Dendronotus nanus* and *Dendronotus robustus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 50(4):421-432.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1972a.** Life history, niche exploitation, and co-existence in the genus *Dendronotus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Dissertation Abstracts International* 32B(11):6744-6745.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1974.** Range extension for *Dendronotus diversicolor* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 16(3):335-336.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1974a.** Range extensions of some northeastern Pacific nudibranch molluscs. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 52(8):989-992.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1975.** The nudibranch *Dendronotus frondosus* - one species or four? *Festivus (San Diego Shell Club)* 6(8):44-47.
- Robilliard, G.A. 1975a.** The nudibranch *Dendronotus frondosus*: is it one species or four? *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union* 1975:59.
- Robilliard, G.A.** Natural history, niche exploitation, and co-existence in the genus *Dendronotus* (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). U Washington
- Robilliard, G.A.; Baba, K. 1972.** *Aldisa sanguinea cooperi* subsp. nov. from the coast of the state of Washington, with notes on its feeding and spawning habits (Nudibranchia: Dorididae: Aldisinae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 19(6):409-414.
- Robilliard, G.A.; Barr, L. 1978.** Range extensions of some nudibranch molluscs in Alaskan waters. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 56(1):152-153.
- Robilliard, G.A.; Kozloff, E.N. 1987.** Subclass Opisthobranchia, pp. 232-258. In: Eugene N. Kozloff (Ed.), *Marine invertebrates of the Pacific northwest*, vi + 511 pp. University of Washington Press.
- Robilliard, Gordon**
- Robin, C.P. 1852.** Rapport a la Societe de Biologie, par le Commission chargee d'examiner les communications de M. Souleyet relatives a la question designee sous le nom de Phlebenterisme. *Comptes Rendus Hebdromadires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales* 3: Mem., pp. 5-132.
- Robin, Charles Phillippe**
- Robins, M.W.**

- Robins, M.W.; Thurston, M.H. 1969.** The ecology of Swanage Bay. Underwater Association Report 1969, pp. 67-74. [Nudibranchia p. 73]
- Robinson, S.M. - Robinson, Shawn M.**
- Robles, L.J. 1975.** The anatomy and functional morphology of the reproductive system of *Bulla gouldiana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Vel 17(3): 278-291.
- Robson, E.A. - Robson, Elaine A.**
- Robson, E.A. 1961.** The swimming response and its pacemaker system in the anemone *Stomphia coccinea*. Journal of Experimental Biology 38(3):685-694.
- Robson, E.A. 1966.** Swimming in Actinaria, pp. 333-360. In: William J. Rees (Ed.), the Cnidaria and their evolution (the Proceedings of a symposium held at the Zoological Society of London on 3 and 4 March 1965). Symposia of the Zoological Society of London (16):i-xvii, 1-449. [Nudibranchia pp. 344, 345, 347, 353, 356]
- Robson, E.A. 1971.** The behaviour and neuromuscular system of *Gonactinia prolifera*, a swimming sea-anemone. Journal of Experimental Biology 55:611-640.
- Rocchini, R.**
- ROCCHINI, R. 1984.** Ritrovamento di *Turbanilla intemodula* (Wood, 1848) e di *Haliris berenicensis* (Sturany, 1896) nell' Tirreno settentrionale. Bollettino Malacologico, 20 (5-8): 187-190.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. - Rochebrune, Alphonse Tremeau de**
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1881.** Materiaux pour la faune de l'Archipel du Cap Vert. Nouvelle Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 2, 4:215-340, pls. 17-19.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1882.** Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles pour la faune de l'Archipel du Cap-Vert. Bulletin de la Société Philomathique de Paris, series 7, 6:24-32.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1882a.** Documents sur la faune malacologique de la Cochinchine et du Cambodge. Bulletin Société Philomathique, Paris, series 7, 6:35-74.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1894.** Diagnoses de formes nouvelles appartenant au genre *Ceratosoma*. Le Naturaliste, Revue illustrée des sciences naturelles, Paris, series 2, 16(168):55.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1895.** Monographie des formes jusqu'ici connues, appartenant au genre *Ceratosoma*. Nouvelle Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 3, 7(1):119- 136, pl. 6.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1895a.** Monographie des formes jusqu'ici connues, appartenant au genre *Ceratosoma*. Nouvelle Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, series 3, 7(2):137- 140, pl. 6.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d. 1895b.** Diagnose de mollusques nouveaux, provenant du voyage de M. Diguet en Basse-Californie. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 1(6):239-243.
- Rochebrune, A.T.d.; Mabille, J. 1889.** Mollusques. Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-83, pt. 6(2) Moll., 129 pp., 8 pls. Paris. [?192p.]
- Rock, M.K.**
- Rock, M.K.; Shope, S.B.; Blankenship, J.E. 1988.** Comparison of Potencies and Efficacies of Alpha Bag Cell Peptide Analogues on Voltage Clamped Neurons on *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 535. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Rocque, A. Ia, see: LaRocque, A.**
- Rodger, A.**
- Rodger, A. 1894.** Preliminary account of natural history collections made on a voyage to the Gulf og St. Lawrence and Davis Strait. Proceed. r. Soc. Edinburgh, 20: 154-163.
- Rodgers, K.A.**
- Rodgers, K.A.; Olerod, R. 1988.** A catalog of zoological specimens collected from Tuvalu (Ellice Islands) by Sixten Bock, 1917. Pacific Science 42(3-4):300-305.
- Rodríguez Babío, C.**
- Rodríguez Babío, C.; Thiriot Quiévreux, C. 1974.** Gastéropodes de la région de Roscoff. Etude particulière de leurs protoconques. Cahiers de Biologie Marine, 15: 531-548.
- Rodríguez Babío, C.; Thiriot-Quiévreux, C. 1975.** Pyramidellidae, Philinidae et Retusidae de la région de Roscoff. Etude particulière des protoconques de quelques espèces. Cahiers de Biologie Marine, 16: 8396, 4 lams.
- Rodriguez, A.D. - Rodriguez, Abimael D.**
- Rodriguez, A.D.; Gonzalez, E.; Ramirez, C. 1998-09-24.** The structural chemistry, reactivity, and total synthesis of dolabellane diterpenes. Tetrahedron 54(39):11683-11729.
- Rodriguez, D.G.**

- Rodriguez, D.G. 1965.** Distribucion de pteropods en Veracruz. Ver. Univ. Nac. Autonoma Mex. Inst. Biol. An., 36: 249-251.
- Rodriguez, G. - Rodríguez, Gonzalo**
- Rodriguez, G. 1967.** Investigaciones ecológicas en el Estuario de Maracaibo. Acta Cient. Ven., 3: 201-212.
- Rodriguez, G. 1973.** El sistema de Maracaibo. Caracas (I.V.I.C.): 395 pp.
- Rodriguez, G.; Juan Cigarria, J. 1994.** Opistobranquios de la Ria del Eo (No de Espana): estructura y sucesion de las poblaciones. X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 173-174.
- Rodriguez, G.; Ormeño, E. 1969.** Penetración de organismos marinos en el estuario de Maracaibo. I.N.C. Proyecto Maracaibo, Pub. Tec., D1-2: .
- Rodriguez, J.**
- Rodríguez, M.J.**
- Roesener, J.A.; Scheuer, P.J. 1986.** Ulapualide A and B, extraordinary antitumor macrolides from nudibranch eggmasses. Journal of the American Chemical Society 108(4):846.
- Roesener, Jeffrey A.**
- Rogers, C.N. - Rogers, Cary N.**
- Rogers, C.N.; Steinberg, P.D.; De Nys, R. 1995.** Factors associated with oligophagy in two species of sea hares (Mollusca: Anaspidea). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 192 1 1995 0022-0981 47-73.
- Rogers, C.N.; Williamson, J.E.; Carson, D.G.; Steinberg, P.D. 1998-05.** Diel vertical movement by mesograzers on seaweeds. Marine Ecology Progress Series 166(0):301-306.
- Rogers, D.W. - Rogers, David W.**
- Rogers, K.A.; Olerod, R. 1988.** A catalog of zoological specimens collected from Tuvalu (Ellice Islands) (Western Pacific Ocean) by Sixten Bock, 1917. Pac. Sci. 42(3-4):300-305. [O]
- Rogers, R.F.; Fass, D.M.; Matzel, L.D. 1994.** Current, voltage and pharmacological substrates of a novel GABA receptor in the visual-vestibular system of *Hermisenda*. Brain Research 650(1):93-106.
- Rogers, R.F.; Fass, D.M.; Specht, S.M.; Matzel, L.D. 1992.** Contrasting effects of known neurotransmitters on visual-vestibular responses in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):530.
- Rogers, R.F.; Muzzio, I.A.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.C. 1995.** Contextual blocking is a centrally mediated phenomenon in the marine invertebrate, *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1266.
- Rogers, R.F.; Schiller, K.M.; Matzel, L.D. 1996.** Chemosensory-Based Contextual Conditioning in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Animal Learn. & Behav. 24(1):28-37.
- Rogers, R.F.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1993.** Contributions of G proteins to visual-vestibular interactions in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):336.
- Rogers, R.F.; Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1994.** Trial-spacing effects *Hermisenda* suggest contributions of associative and nonassociative cellular mechanisms. Behavioral Neuroscience 108(6):1030-1042.
- Rogers, R.F.; Talk, A.C.; Muzzio, I.; Matzel, L.D. 1994.** Complex voltage response to discrete application of 5-HT in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):89.
- Rogers, Ronald F.**
- Rogers, S.D.; Paul, V.J. 1991.** Chemical defenses of three *Glossodoris* nudibranchs and their dietary Hyrtios sponges. Marine Ecology Progress Series 77(2-3):221-232.
- Rogers, Shelly D.**
- Roginskaya, I.S. - Roginskaya, Irina S.**
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1962.** [The nudibranchiate mollusks of the White Sea in the region of the Biological Station of MSU], pp. 88- 108. In: **L. A. Zenkewitch (Ed.)**. Biology of the White Sea. Reports of the White Sea Biological Station of the State University of Moscow 1:1-280. [Biologija Belogo Morja]. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1962a.** [The egg-masses of nudibranchs of the White Sea.] pp. 201-214. In: **L. A. Zenkewitch (Ed.)**. Biology of the White Sea. Reports of the White Sea Biological Station of the State University of Moscow 1:1-280. [Biologija Belogo Morja]. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1963.** Reproductive biology and life cycle of *Cuthona pustulata* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Akademii Nauk S.S.R. Doklady: Biological Sciences. Translations Proceedings Academy Sciences USSR 146(1-6):1178-1181.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1963a.** [*Cuthona maris albi* n. sp. -- a new nudibranchiate mollusc from the White Seas.] Trudy Belomorskoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta 2:258-265, 1 pl. [In Russian]

- Roginskaya, I.S. 1964.** Dimorphism of spermatozoa in some species of mollusks of the genus *Coryphella* Gray (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R., Biological Sciences Section 152:1373-1376.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1964a.** [A large-sized nudibranch mollusc *Coryphella fusca*, O'Donoghue--predator of small nudibranch molluscs--*Coryphella rufibranchialis* Johnston and *Cuthona* sp.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 43(11):1717-1719. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1965.** [Some data on the reproduction and the development of nudibranch molluscs in the White and Barents Seas. In: Mollusca, questions of theoretical and applied malacology.] Abstracts of communications presented to the second meeting of the Investigation of Molluscs. Leningrad, Zoological Institute, pp. 38-39. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1969.** [On the systematic status and distribution of *Dermatobranchus walteri* (Krause, 1892) (Nudibranchia Arminidae).] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 48(9):1320-1324; illus. [In Russian, English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1969-11.** [Taxonomy and ecology of the nudibranch mollusc *Coryphella fusca*.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 48:1614-1617; 20 figs. [Russian; English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1970.** *Tenellia adspersa*, a nudibranch new to the Azov Sea, with notes on its taxonomy and ecology. Malacological Review 3:167-174.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1971.** [*Arctadalaria septemtrionalis* gen. n., sp. n. (Onchidorididae) a new nudibranchiate mollusc from the Laptev sea.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 50(8):1154-1157. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1972.** [*Calycidoris guentheri* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Taxonomy and distribution.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 51(6):913-918. [In Russian].
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1974.** Comment on the proposal to conserve the specific name *pallida* Alder & Hancock, 1854, as published in the binomen *Embletonia pallida* Z.N.(S.) 2010. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 30(3-4):138-140.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1974a.** [Chromosome numbers of 13 species of Nudibranchia from the White and the Barentz Seas.] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 53(7):998-1001. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1976.** [Opisthobranchia on the Sosnovetz Island (White Sea).] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 55(1):23-28. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1978.** On The Reproduction Of *Acteonias cocksii* Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa In The Inter Tidal Zone Of The Kanin-Nos Peninsula USSR. Malacol Rev 11 (1-2). 1978. 117-118.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1978.** [First deep-sea records and range extensions of the nudibranchiate mollusc *Coryphella stimpsoni* (Verrill) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia).] Transactions P. P. Shirshov Institute Oceanology 113:169-177. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1979.** [Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from Cape Kanin Nos with notes on ecology.] In: A. P. Kuznetsov (Ed.). Ecology of the sea shelf benthic fauna and flora. Accademiiia Nauk S.S.S.R., P. P. Shirshov Institute Oceanology, pp. 93-103, 141-142. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1979-08.** Stratification in the distribution of nudibranchiate molluscs in the biocoenosis of *Thalassiophyllum clathrus* in the intertidal pools of the Bering Island (Commander Islands), p. 68. Abstracts of papers, XIV Pacific Science Congress, USSR, Khabarovsk, August, 1979, Section F II Marine Biology, Section F IIa Biology of Shelf.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1980.** New distributional records and ecological data on *Dendronotus robustus* Verrill, 1870 (Nudibranchia: Dendronotidae). Ecological Investigations of the Shelf, Academy of Sciences USSR, P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, pp. 80-84, 96, 98.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1984-03.** A new record of a rare species- *Tritonia septemtrionalis* (Baba, 1937). Opisthobranch 16:31
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1984-03.** A new species of deep-sea Tritoniidae (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia, Dendronotacea) from the slope of Kurile Islands. In: A. P. Kuznetsov & N. G. Vinogradova (Eds.). Structure, formation and ways of the distribution of the ocean bottom fauna. Transactions P. P. Shirshov Institute Oceanology. Academy Sciences USSR 119:99-105.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1985-11.** Reader forum [*Acanthodoris pilosa*]. Shells & Sea Life 17(11):236.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1985-12.** Reader forum [*Eubranchus exiguus*]. Shells & Sea Life 17(12):258.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1986-01.** Reader forum [*Coryphella trophina*]. Shells & Sea Life 18(1):17-18.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1986-02.** Reader forum [*Phidiana crassicornis*]. Shells & Sea Life 18(2):9.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1987-07.** *Coryphella* & *Chlamylla*. Shells & Sea Life 19(7):5.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1987a.** [Food and feeding of Opisthobranchia: *Scyllaea pelagica* Linne.] pp. 43-46, 104, 106. In: A. P. Kuznetsov & M. N. Sokolova (Eds.). Feeding of marine invertebrates and its significance in

- formation of communities. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, 110 pp. Moscow. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1987b.** [On feeding behaviour of some White Sea Nudibranchia] pp. 283-285. In: **Ya. I. Starobogatov, A. N. Golikov, & I. M. Likharev (Eds.)**, Molluscs results and perspectives of investigation, abstracts of communications. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. The USSR Academy of Sciences, Zoological Institute. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1987c.** [Spiral clutches of Opisthobranchia and a possible explanation of their opposite winding in the different hemispheres] pp. 388-390. In: **Ya. I. Starobogatov, A. N. Golikov, & I. M. Likharev (Eds.)**, Molluscs results and perspectives of investigation, abstracts of communications. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. The USSR Academy of Sciences, Zoological Institute. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1987d.** [Order Sacoglossa, Order Nudibranchia] pp. 151-202. In: Molluscs of the White Sea. A review of fauna of the USSR edited by the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR (151):328 pp. Nauka, Leningrad. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1988.** [Molluscs also have teeth.] Nauka i Zhisn [Science and Life] 3:26-27, 6 photos. [in Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1988.** [On possible relationship between Nudibranchia predation on the polyps of *Aurelia aurita* (L.) and variations in the abundance of this jellyfish in the Black Sea.] Ecology of the Sea 30:58-60. Kiev, Naukova Dumka. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1988.** [The Predator/Prey Interaction Between the White Sea Actiniarian *Bunodactis stella* (Verrill) and the Nudibranchiate Molluscs], pp. 80-94, 123. In: **A.P. Kuznetsov & M.N. Sokolova [Eds.]**. Structure and Functional Researches of the Marine Benthos. Acad. Sci. USSR, P.P. Shirshov Inst. Oceanology, 126pp. [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1989.** [Medusae and Siphonophora are in diet of Nudibranchia] pp. 100-102. In: B. M. Koltun, N. N. Marfenin, & S. D. Stepanyants, The fundamental investigations of the recent Porifera and Coelenterata. Moscow State University, Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Zoological Institute, Abstracts of communications (held 4-8 Oct. 1989, at the White Sea Biological Station of Moscow State University). [In Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1990.** [Albino *Aeolidia papillosa*, collected in the intertidal zone of the White Sea (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia).] Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 69(3):125-127. [Russian, English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1990a.** Additional data on the food of the nudibranch *Dendronotus robustus* from the white sea. Journal of Conchology 33(5):318.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1990b.** [Data of Feeding, Distribution and Synonymy of *Coryphella trophina* (Bergh, 1894) (Nudibranchia: Gastropoda)], pp. 47-57, 151-152, 156. In: **A.P. Kuzentsov, [Ed.]**, Feeding and Bioenergetics of Marine Bottom Invertebrates. Acad. Sci. USSR, P.P. Shirshov Inst. Oceanology, Moscow, 162p. [in Russian; pp. 47-57, 151-152, 156].
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1990c.** [Additional data on the food and feeding of *Dendronotus robustus* Verrill, 1879 (Nudibranchia: Dendronotidae) from Dvinsky Bay of the White Sea] pp. 93-110, 158. In: Feeding and bioenergetics of marine bottom invertebrates. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1991.** Possible Influence of the Earth's Rotation on some Deep-Sea Biological Phenomena. Abstrcts 6th Deep-Sea Biology Symposium, Zool. Mus. Copenhagen p.54.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1995.** [On the Reproduction and Dispersion of the New Immigrant *Doridella obscura* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Corambidae) in the Black Sea.] Zoologichesky Zhurnal 74(7):28-31. [Russian; English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1995-07.** [On the Reproduction and Dispersion of the New Immigrant *Doridella obscura* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Corambidae) in the Black Sea.] Zool. Zhur. 74(7):28-31. [in Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1997.** [New distributional sites, range extension and notes on the feeding of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh, 1894 (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia, Tritoniidae) in the Bering Sea.] In: Composition and Distribution of Bottom Invertebrate Animals in the Seas of Russia and Adjacent Waters. Russian Academy of Sciences, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology pp. 133-140, 167; 18 illus. [Russian, English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1997.** [On the distribution of the nudibranch *Chlamylla typica* (Bergh, 1886) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) in Arctic and Far-Eastern waters of Russia.] In: Benthos of the northern Euro-Asian seas. Russian Academy of Sciences, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology pp. 94-101, 106-107; tbis. 1-2; figs. 1-4. [Russian, English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1997.** New distributional sites, range extension and notes on the feeding of *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh, 1894 (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia, Tritoniidae) in the Bering Sea. In: **A.P. Kuznetsov &**

- O.N. Zezina (Eds.).** Composition and distribution of bottom invertebrate animals in the seas of Russia and adjacent waters. Russian Academy of Sciences, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow pp.133-140, 18 figs. [Russian, English & Russian summaries]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1997-06.** Predation by a Nudibranch *Dendronotus robustus* from the Sea of Japan on Oweniid Polychaetes. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(6):21-23, 3 figs.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1998.** [The records of *Dendronotus frondosus* (Ascanius) (Nudibranchia, Dendronotidae) in the intertidal zone of Bering Island (Commander Islands)], pp 108-111. [In:] "Benthos of the High Latitude Regions" [Eds. A.P.Kuznetsov and O.N.Zezina]. Russian Academy of Sciences, P.P.Shirshov Institute of Oceanology. Moscow, VNIRO Publishing House, 1998. [In Russian with English Summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1998-05.** Some White Sea Locations for *Coryphella nobilis* Verrill (Nudibranchia, Coryphellidae). Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(5):23-24.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1998-09.** The records of *Eubranchus pallidus* (Alder and Hancock, 1842) (Nudibranchia, Eubranchidae) from Aynovskye Islands (West Murman) (Barents Sea, Kandalaksha State Preserve). Opisthobr. Newsl. 24(9):39-40; figs. 1-2, A-H.
- Roginskaya, I.S. 1998-12.** The records of *Dendronotus frondosus* from the littoral pools of Bering Island (Commander Islands). Opisthobranch Newsl. 24(12):51-53, pl. 1.
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Grintsov, V.A. 1990-04-11.** [Nudibranch gastropod *Doridella obscura* Verrill -- first record for the Black Sea.] Okeanologiya 30(5):855-857, 1 fig. [Russian]
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Grintsov, V.A. 1997-04.** Range Expansion of an Alien Invader -- the Nudibranch Mollusk *Doridella obscura* Verrill, 1870 (Opisthobranchia: Corambidae) in the Black Sea. Veliger 40(2):169-173.
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Grinsov, V.A. 1990a.** The nudibranch *Doridella obscura*, a new immigrant into the Black Sea. Oceanology of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR 30(5):633-634.
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Keller, N.B. 1988.** [The predator/prey interaction between the White Sea actiniarian *Bunodactis stella* (Verrill) and the nudibranchiate molluscs.] pp 80-94, 123, 1 tbl., 6 pls. In: Structural and functional researches of the marine benthos. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, 126 pp. [Russian, English & Russian summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Keller, N.B. 1991-09.** [Nudibranchia versus Cnidaria.] Priroda 9(913):64-70, cover + 21figs. [Russian, English summary]
- Roginskaya, I.S.; Schechter, A. 1998-12.** Why Spirals. Australasian Nudibranch News (4):2-3; 4 figs.
- Rögl, F.**
- Rögl, F.; Steininger, F.; Müller, C. 1978.** Middle Miocene salinity crisis and paleogeography of the Paratethys (middle and astern Europe). Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Project, 42: 985-990, 7 figs.
- Rohde, E. 1903.** Untersuchungen über den Bau der Zelle. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 73:497-682, pls. 32-40.
- Rohde, E. 1904.** Untersuchungen über den Bau der Zelle. 3. Die Entstehung von Mitochondrien und Chondromiten aus eigenartigen intra- und extra zellulären "Sphären" (Idiozomen). Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 76:53-93, pls. 6-7.
- Rohde, E. 1904a.** Untersuchungen über den Bau der Zelle. 4. Zum histologischen Wert der Zelle. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 78:1-148, pls. 1-7.
- Rohlf, R.J.**
- Rohlf, R.J.; Mathews, A.J.; Carver, T.E.; Jolson, J.S.; Springer, B.A.; Egeberg, K.D.; Sligar, S.G. 1990.** The effects of amino acid substitution at position E7 (residue 64) on the kinetics of ligand binding to sperm whale myoglobin. J. Biol. Chem. 265(6):3168-3176.
- Roissy, A.F.P.M. de, see: De Roissy, A.F.P.M.**
- Rojiani, M.V.**
- Rojiani, M.V.; Finlay, B.B.; Gray, V.; Dedhar, S. 1991.** In vitro interaction of a polypeptide homologous to human Ro/SS-A antigen (calreticulin) with a highly conserved amino acid sequence in the cytoplasmic domain of integrin .alpha. subunits. BIOCHEMISTRY 30 41 1991 BICHA Biochemistry 0006-2960 9859-9866.
- Rolan Alvarez, E. - Rolán Alvarez, Emilio**
- Rolan Alvarez, E.; Rolán, E. 1990.** Moluscos opistobranquios de la Ria de Vigo, nuevas citas. Thalassas, Revista de Ciencias del Mar 7:91-94.
- Rolan, E. – Rolán, Emilio**
- Rolan, E. (Mosquera) 1983.** Molluscos de la Ria de Vigo. I, Gastrópodos. Thalassas, Santiago de Compostela, 1 (1), Annexo 1: 383 pp.
- Rolan, E. 1994.** From Ghana: *Miralda soteloii* n.sp. (Mollusca, Pyramidellidae). La Conchiglia, Roma, 26 (273): 6-7.

- Rolan, E.; Fernandes, F. 1993.** El genero *Miralda* A.Adams, 1864 (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae) en Africa Occidental, con la descripcion de dos especies nuevas. Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1992)[1993], 14: 5-12.
- Rolan, E.; Rolan Alvarez, E.; Ortea, J.A. 1991.** Sobre la captura en Galicia (NO de Espana de Tritonia hombergi Cuvier, 1803 y Babakina anadoni (Ortea, 1979) comb. nov. (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 10(1):113-117.
- Rolle, F.**
- Rolle, F. 1862.** Über einige neue oder wenig bekannte Mollusken-Arten aus Tertiär-Ablagerungen. Sitzungs-Berichte Akad. Wissensch. Wien, 44: 205-224, 2 pls.
- Roller, R.A. - Roller, Richard A.**
- Roller, R.A. 1969.** A color variation of *Aldisa sanguinea*. Veliger 11(3):280-281.
- Roller, R.A. 1969a.** Nomenclatural changes for the new species assigned to *Cratena* by MacFarland, 1966. Veliger 11(4):421-423.
- Roller, R.A. 1970.** A list of recommended nomenclatural changes for MacFarland's "Studies of opisthobranchiate mollusks of the Pacific coast of North America". Veliger 12(3):371-374.
- Roller, R.A. 1970-04-01.** A supplement to the annotated list of opisthobranchs from San Luis Obispo county, California. Veliger 12(4):482-483.
- Roller, R.A. 1971.** Notes on the anatomy of two species of *Acteocina*. The Echo 3:31-32.
- Roller, R.A. 1972.** Three new species of eolid nudibranchs from the west coast of North America. Veliger 14(4):416-423.
- Roller, R.A. 1973.** *Babakina*, new name for Babaina Roller, 1972, preoccupied. Veliger 16(1):117-118.
- Roller, R.A.; Long, S.J. 1969.** An annotated list of opisthobranchs from San Luis Obispo county, California. Veliger 11(4):424-430.
- Roller, R.A. - Roller, Richard A.**
- Roller, R.A. 1995.** HPLC Analysis of Chloroplast Pigments from the Marine Ascoglossan *Tridachia crispata* (Morch, 1863) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Amer. Malac. Bull. 11(2):139-143.
- Roller, R.A.; Bianchi, T.S. 1995.** HPLC Analysis of Chloroplast Pigments from the Marine Ascoglossan *Tridachia crispata* (Moerch, 1863) (Mollusca Opisthobranchia). Amer. Malac. Bull. 11:139-143.
- Romaijn, G.**
- Römer, A.**
- Römer, A. 1891.** Catalog der Conchylien-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museum zu Wiesbaden. Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Naturk., 44: [1-19; Pt]
- Romero, A.; Jing, J.; Weiss, K.R.; Evans, C.G.; Cropper, E.C. 1999.** An *Aplysia* neuron (B52) that shows PIR receives inhibitory synaptic input during feeding motor programs. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1644.
- Romijn, G. 1922.** [Vondsten in het brakke water in de provincie Noord-Holland]. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, series 2, 18:CLXXVII-CLXXIX.
- Ronald, W.G.**
- Rondelet, G. 1554.** Libri de piscibus marinis, in quibus verae piscium effigies expressae sunt, pp. 1-583.
- Rondelet, G. 1558.** L'Histoire entiere des poissons, pt. 1, pp. 1- 418.
- Rondelet, G. - Rondelet, Guillaume**
- Roper, C.F.E. Roper, Clyde F.E.**
- Ros, J. - Ros I Aragones; Joandomenec D.**
- Ros, J. 1974.** Competència i evolució en espècies veïnes de gasteròpodes marins. Col-loquis Societat Catalana de Biologia 7, Evolucio, pp. 101-121, 1 pl.
- Ros, J. 1975.** Opistobranquios (Gastropoda: Euthyneura) del litoral iberico. Investigacion Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 39(2):269-372, pls. 1-4.
- Ros, J. 1976.** Catálogo provisional de los opistobranquios (Gastropoda: Euthyneura) de las costas ibéricas. Miscelánea Zoologica, 3(5):21-51.
- Ros, J. 1976a.** Sistemas de defensa en los Opistobranquios. Oecologia Aquatica (Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona) 2:41-77. [In Spanish, with extensive English summary.]
- Ros, J. 1977.** La defensa en los opistobranquios. Investigacion y Ciencia (Edicion en español de Scientific American)(12):48-60.
- Ros, J. 1978.** Presentacion de los Opistobranquios y bases para una campana de recoleccion. Inmersion y Ciencia, Barcelona 12(2):17-36.
- Ros, J. 1978a.** La alimentacion y el sustrato en los opistobranquios ibericos. Oecologia Aquatica (Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona) 3:153- 166.

- Ros, J. 1979[for 1978].** Distribucio en l'espai i en el temps dels opistobranquis Iberics, amb especial referencia als del litoral Catala. Butlleti de la Institutio Catalana d'Hist ria Natural 42(Seccio de Zoologia, 2) [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]:2.
- Ros, J. 1979a.** Tipos biologicos en los opistobranquios. Actes del Primer Simposio Iberico de estudios del Bentos Marina, San Sebastian, April 1979 1:413-440.
- Ros, J. 1980.** *Phyllidia pulitzeri* Pruvot-Fol, 1962, a Catalunya. Butlleti de la Institutio Catalana d'Hist ria Natural 45(seccio de Zoologia, 3) [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]:181-183.
- Ros, J. 1980a.** Estrategias ecologicas en los opistobranquios. Com. Prim. Congr. Nac. Malac., Madrid, 1980, p. 85-93.
- Ros, J. 1981.** Noves citacions de gaster podes opistobranquis de les Gimnesies. Butlleti de la Institutio Catalana d'Hist ria Natural 47(Seccio de Zoologia, 4) [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]:175-177.
- Ros, J. 1981a.** Desarrollo y estrategias bionomicas en los Opistobranquios. Oecologia Aquatica (Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona) 5:147-183.
- Ros, J. 1984.** Presentacio, pp. 11-27. In: **J. Ros, I. Olivella, & J. M. Gili.** Els sistemes naturals de les illes Medes, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, 828 pp.
- Ros, J. 1985.** Distribucion batimetrica, abundancia y diversidad de las poblaciones de moluscos bentonicos del litoral catalan. Miscellania Zool gia, Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona 9:109-126.
- Ros, J. 1985a.** Els poblamens d'Opistobranquis de coves submarines mediterranies: noves dades i comentaris sobre llur afinitat faunistica. Butlleti de la Institutio Catalana d'Hist ria Natural, 52(Seccio de Zoologia, 6) [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]:87-94.
- Ros, J.; Altimira, C. 1977.** Comunidades bentonicas de sustrato duro del litoral NE espanol. V. Sistemática de moluscos. Miscelanea Zoologica (Inst. Munic. Cienc. Nat.) 4(1):43-55.
- Ros, J.; Camp, J.; Olivella, I.; Zavala, M. 1976.** Comunidades bentónicas de sustrato duro del litoral NE español. I. Introducción; antecedentes; material y métodos. Imn, y Ciencia 10-11:13-45.
- Ros, J.; Gili, J.M. 1985.** Opistobranches des grottes sous- marines de l'Ile de Majorque (Baleares). Rapports et Proces- Verbaux des Reunions Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee, Monaco 29(5):141-145.
- Ros, J.; Marin, A. 1991.** Adaptive advantages of the "symbiosis" between algal chloroplasts and sacoglossan molluscs. Oecologia Aquatica 10:271-298.
- Ros, J.; Rodriguez, J. 1985.** La simbiosis algal en *Elysia timida* Risso, 1818, primeros resultados. Anales de Biología 4(Biología ambiental):37-47.
- Ros, R.**
- Ros, R. 1984a.** Les nudibranches en tant que semaphores: messages vrais et messages faux dans la communication visuelle d'un groupe de mollusques benthiques, pp. 325-336. In: **Andreas DeHaro & Xavier Espadaler (Eds.).** Processus D'Acquisition Precoce: Les Communication, Colloque International d'Ethologie, S.F.E.C.A., Barcelona, Spain, April 26-28, 1984, 497 pp. Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona: Barcelona, Spain.
- Rosa, C.N. - Rosa, Carlos Nobre**
- Rosa, C.N. 1963.** Os animais de nossas praias. Editora da Universidad de Sao Paulo, pp. 1-315. [Nudibranchia p. 236
- Rose, M.**
- Rose, M. 1926.** Le plankton de la baie d'Alger . Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord, 17(1-5): 44-48, 57-62, 98-103, 140-145, 160-164.
- Rose, M.; Hamon, M. 1952.** Sur un copépode parasite d e certains mollusques ptéropodes thécosomes. Ann. Sc. nat. Zool., (11)14: 219-230.
- Rose, R.A.**
- Rose, R.A. 1980.** Embryology of three N. S. W. Opisthobranchia. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 4(4):259.
- Rose, R.A. 1980a.** The zoogeography of thirty New South Wales opisthobranchs in relation to their larval development. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 4(4):240-241.
- Rose, R.A. 1981.** The development of four opisthobranchs from New South Wales. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Sydney [need pages, etc.]
- Rose, R.A. 1983.** Lecithotrophic development of *Hoplodoris nodulosa* (Angas) (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 6(1/2):63-70.
- Rose, R.A. 1985.** The spawn and embryonic development of colour variants of *Dendrodoris nigra* Stimpson (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 7(1-2):75-88.
- Rose, R.A. 1985a.** The spawn and development of twenty-nine New South Wales opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 108(1):23-36.

- Rose, R.A. 1986.** Direct development in *Rostanga arbutus* (Angas) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) and the effects of temperature and salinity on embryos reared in the laboratory. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 7(3-4):141-154.
- Rose, R.A.; Hoegh Guldberg, I.O. 1982.** A brood-protecting nudibranch with pelagic lecithotrophic development. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 48(2):231-232.
- Rose, R.M.**
- Rose, R.M. 1971.** Patterned activity of the buccal ganglion of the nudibranch mollusc *Archidoris pseudoargus*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 55(1):185-204.
- Rose, R.M. 1971a.** Functional morphology of the buccal mass of the nudibranch *Archidoris pseudoargus*. *Journal of Zoology, London* 165(3):317-336, pl. 1.
- Rose, R.M.E.**
- Rose, R.M.E. 1968-1969.** Electrophysiological studies on the buccal mass of nudibranchs. Ph.D. Thesis, Wales Bangor.
- Rosen, S.C.; Cropper, E.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1995.** Neuronal mechanisms mediating context-specific commands in the feeding system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1765.
- Rosen, S.C.; Gapon, S.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1996.** Cholinergic inputs contribute to integrative actions of command-like interneurons in the feeding system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2044.
- Rosen, S.C.; Halvorsen, E.L.; Cropper, E.C.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** Neuronal Control of Coordinated Lip Movements During Feeding in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1227.
- Rosen, S.C.; Kupfermann, I. 1999.** Behavioral and cellular characteristics of a defensive egestive response in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 5(1-2):1643.
- Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I. 1994.** Modulation of outputs of a mechanoafferent neuron by sensory, motor, and interneuronal elements in the feeding pattern generator network of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 23.
- Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1987.** Control of Buccal Motor Programs in *Aplysia* by Identified Neurons in the Cerebral Ganglion. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1061.
- Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1988.** Activity of Cbi-2 of *Aplysia* Elicits Biting-Like Responses. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 608.
- Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1992.** Scp-Containing Radula Mechanoafferent Neurons in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia* Synaptic Connectivity of Identified Cells. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1279.
- Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1993.** Different forms of gating of a peptidergic mechanoafferent neuron by central pattern generator neurons in the feeding system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1700.
- Rosen, S.C.; Saunders, R.W.; Xin, Y.; Kupfermann, I. 1998.** Phase plane analyses of feeding movements produced by command-like neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1891.
- Rosen, S.C.; Susswein, A.J.; Cropper, E.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** Selective modulation of spike duration by serotonin and the neuropeptides, FMRFamide, SCPB, buccalin and myomodulin in different classes of mechanoafferent neurons in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROSCI* 9 2 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 390-402.
- Rosen, S.C.; Teyke, T.; Miller, M.W.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1991.** Identification and characterization of cerebral-to-buccal interneurons implicated in the control of motor programs associated with feeding in *Aplysia*. *J NEUROSCI* 11 11 1991 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3630-3655.
- Rosen, S.C.; Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** Identification and Characterization of Putative Dopamine-Containing Neurons Implicated in the Control of Feeding Behavior in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 736.

- Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Goldstein, R.S; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** The role of a modulatory neuron in feeding and satiation in *Aplysia*: Effects of lesioning of the serotonergic metacerebral cells. J NEUROSCI 9 5 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 1562-1578.
- Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1991.** Command of Feeding in *Aplysia* Implication of A Network of Identified Interganglionic Interneurons in the Buccal and Cerebral Ganglia. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1490.
- Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1997.** Functional specificity of a command-like interneuron in the feeding system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1045.
- Rosen, Steven C.**
- Rosenberg Herman, Y. 1965.** Étude des sédiments quaternaires de la Mer Rouge. Ann. Inst. Océanogr., 42(3): 339-415.
- Rosenberg Herman, Y. 1972.** Pteropods and ostracods. 36.1. Preliminary pteropod results from the Mediterranean Sea. In: W.B. Ryan, K.J. Hsü et al. Initial Reports Deep Sea Drilling Project, 13: 993-1001, 2 pls.
- Rosenberg Herman, Y., see also: Herman, Y.**
- Rosenberg Herman, Y., see also: Herman, Y.**
- Rosenberg, G. 1989.** Aposematism evolves by individual selection: evidence from marine gastropods with pelagic larvae. Evolution 43(8):1811-1813.
- Rosenberg, Gary**
- Rosenberg, P.E.**
- Rosenkrantz, A.**
- Rosenkrantz, A. 1960.** Danian Mollusca from Denmark. In: Rep. Intern. Geol. Congress, 21 Session Norden, 1960, 5. The Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary: 193-198.
- Rosewater, J. 1959.** Intertidal stranding of *Clione limacina* in Massachusetts. The Nautilus, 73(2): 76-77.
- Rosewater, Joseph**
- Roshin, V.**
- Roshin, V.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.; Falk, C.X.; Cohen, A. 1990.** The Effect of Increased Divalent Ion Concentration on the Gill Withdrawal and the Neuronal Activity in the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia* an Attempt To Restrict the Neuronal Substrate of the Behavior. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 19.
- Rosin, R. - Rosin, Ruth**
- Rosin, R. 1969.** Escape response of the sea-anemone *Anthopleura nigrescens* (Verrill) to its predatory eolid nudibranch *Herviella Baba*, spec. nov. Veliger 12(1):74-77.
- Rosin, R. 1970.** On Aeolidoidea, Coelenterata and nematocysts. Argamon, Israel Journal of Malacology 1:43-50.
- Roskin, G.**
- Roskin, G. 1925.** Die Drüsenzelle von Pteropoda. Z. Zellforsch. mikr. Anat., 3: 99-130, 18 figs, 1 pl.
- Roskin, G. 1925.** The smooth muscle cell. Act. Zool. Stockholm, 6: 253-268.
- Ross, D.M.**
- Ross, D.M. 1967.** Behavioural and ecological relationships between sea anemones and other invertebrates. Oceanography & Marine Biology Annual Review 5:291-316.
- Ross, D.M. 1974.** Behavior patterns in associations and interactions with other animals, pp. 281-312, In: Leonard Muscatine & Howard M. Lenhoff (Eds.) Coelenterate biology: reviews and new perspectives, ix + 501 pp. Academic Press. [Nudibranchia pp. 284, 301
- Ross, J. 1819.** A voyage of discovery, made . for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay. London (.): .
- Ross, J.C.**
- Ross, J.C. 1829 (appendix).** In: W. Perry. Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole in boats fitted for the purpose, and attached to his Majesty's ship Hecla in the year 1827. London (.): .
- Ross, J.C. 1835.** Marine invertebrate animals. In: A narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage, and of a residence in the arctic regions during the years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833. London (A.W. Webster): 81-100.
- Ross, J.C. 1847.** A voyage of discovery and research in the southern and antarctic regions during the years 2839-1843, 1. London (J. Murray): 1-366.
- Ross, R.M. - Ross, Robin M.**

- Ross, R.M.; Quetin, L.B. 1990.** Mating behavior and spawning in two neustonic nudibranchs in the family Glaucidae. American Malacological Bulletin 8(1):61-66.
- Ross, T.L.**
- Ross, T.L.; Govind, C.K.; Kirk, M.D. 1994.** Neuromuscular regeneration by buccal motoneuron B15 after peripheral nerve crush in *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 72 4 1994 0022-3077 1897-1910.
- Ross, T.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1990.** Identification and Characterization of Buccal Motoneurons Expressing FMRFamide-Like Immuno-Reactivity in *Aplysia californica*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1227.
- Ross, T.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1993.** Regeneration of identified buccal motoneurons following peripheral nerve lesion in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1599.
- Ross, T.L.; Prince, J.; Nolen, T.G. 1995.** Acetylcholine induces ink secretion from isolated ink vesicles in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1681.
- Ross, W.N.**
- Ross, W.N. 1989.** Changes in Intracellular Calcium During Neuron Activity. [In:] Hoffman, J.F.; Weer, P. de (Eds.). Annual Review Of Physiology, Vol. 51. xii+903p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8243-0351-2. 1989. 491-506.
- Rossi, L. 1965.** Il coralligeno di Punta Mesco (La Spezia). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova 75:141-180. [Nudibranchia pp. 156, 160, 162, 178]
- Rossi, Lucia**
- Rössler, R.**
- Rössler, R. 1884.** Die Bildung der Radula bei den cephalophoren Mollusken. Z. wiss. Zoologie, 41(2): 447-482, pls 24-25.
- Rossouw, G.J.**
- Rossouw, G.J. 1978.** Contributions to the morphology and histology of the genital system of *Glossodoris capensis* Barnard (Nudibranchiata: Glossodorididae). Annale Universiteit van Stellenbosch, Ser. A2 (Soologie) 1(2):1-30.
- Rostron, D.; Picton, B.E. 1982.** *Hancockia uncinata* a nudibranch mollusk new to Ireland with notes on its distribution and ecology. Irish Naturalist's Journal 20(11):491-493.
- Rostron, Dale**
- Rothausen, K.**
- Rothausen, K.; Sonne, V. 1984.** Mainzer Becken. Stuttgart (Borntraeger): i-xii, 1-203, 20 figs, 47 pls.
- Rothman, B.S.**
- Rothman, B.S.; Dekruyff, S.; Talebian, M.; Menon, J.G.; Squire, C.R.; Yeh, C.-H.; Lee, T.D. 1992.** *Aplysia* Peptide Neurotransmitters Beta-Bag Cell Peptide Phe-Met-arg-phe-amide and Small Cardioexcitatory Peptide B Are Rapidly Degraded by A Leucine Aminopeptidase-Like Activity in Hemolymph. J BIOL CHEM 267 35 1992 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 25135-25140.
- Rothman, B.S.; Phares, G.A.; Groves, T.A. 1987.** Inactivation of Alpha Bag Cell Peptide in the Abdominal Ganglion of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 39.
- Rotman, J.L.; Allen, B.W. 1983.** Beneath cold seas: exploring cold temperate waters on North America, 154 pp. Van Nostrand Rheinhold, N.Y.
- Rotman, Jeffrey L.**
- Rottmann, M.L.**
- Rottmann, M.L. 1976.** Euthecosomatous pteropods (Mollusca) in the Gulf of Thailand and the South China Sea: seasonal distribution and species associations. Naga Report, 4(6): 1-117.
- Rottmann, M.L. 1977.** Euthecosomatous pteropods and planktonic Foraminifera in southeast Asian marine waters: species associations and distribution in sediments. Boulder, Colo. (Thesis University of Colorado): 235 pp.
- Rottmann, M.L. 1978.** Ecology and recurrent groups of pteropods, euphasiids and chaetognaths in the Gulf of Thailand and the South China Sea. Marin. A.e Biology, 48(1): 63-78, 7 tabs, 4 figs.
- Rottmann, M.L. 1979.** Dissolution of planktonic Foraminifera and pteropods in South China Sea sediments. J. Foraminiferal Research, 9(1): 41-49.
- Rottmann, M.L. 1980.** Net tow and surface sediment distributions of pteropods in the South China Sea region: comparison and oceanographic implications. Mar. Micropaleontol., 5: 71-110, 30 figs.

Roubos, E.W.

Roubos, E.W.; Van de Ven, A.M.H.; Ter Maat, A. 1990. Quantitative ultrastructural tannic acid study of the relationship between electrical activity and peptide secretion by the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. NEUROSCI LETT 111 1-2 1990 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 1-6.

Roughley, T.C. 1936. Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef, viii + 282 pp., 50 pls. Sydney. [Nudibranchia pp. 55, 120- 121, pl. 39]

Roughley, Theodore Cleveland

Round, F.E.

Round, F.E.; Sloane, J.F.; Ebling, F.J.; Kitching, J.A. 1961. The Ecology of Lough Ine: X. The hydroid *Sertularia operculata* (L.) and its associated flora and fauna: effects of transference to sheltered water. Journal of Ecology 49(3):617-629. [Nudibranchia p. 629].

Rousseau, A.

Rousseau, A. 1839. Dictionnaire pittoresque d'Histoire naturelle et des phénomènes de la Nature, 9: .

Rousseau, C. 1927. Les nematocysts des eolidiens. Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, series 4, 37:1-26, pl. 1.

Rousseau, C. 1931. Sur la presence de zooxanthelles chez les Eolidiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 193(20):954-956.

Rousseau, C. 1934. Sur la structure de l'epithelium hepatique des Eolidiens. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 198(7):677-679.

Rousseau, C. 1935. Histophysiologie du foie des eolidiens. Etude de leurs xanthelles cytologie des cellules nematophages. Archives d'Anatomie Microscopique 31(3):305-395.

Rousseau, C. 1936. Histophysiologie du foie des eolidiens. Etude de leurs xanthelles cytologie des cellules nematophages. Theses presentees a la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Paris, pp. 305-395. Masson et Cie.

Rousseau, Charles

Rousseau, D.L.

Rousseau, D.L.; Ching, Y.-C.; Brunori, M.; Giacometti, G.M. 1989. Axial coordination of ferric *Aplysia* myoglobin. J BIOL CHEM 264 14 1989 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 7878-7881.

Roux, J. 1862. Statistique des Alpes-Maritimes dressee et publiee sous les auspices de M. Gavini de Campile, prefet du Departement, 589 pp. Imprimerie et Librairie Ch. Cauvin, Editeur.

Roux, J., see: J.-B. Vérany

Roux, Joseph

Rovereto, G.

Rovereto, G. 1914. Nuovi studi sulla stratigrafia a sulla fauna dell'Oligocene ligure. Genova (): 179 pp., 21 figs, 8 pls.

Roveri, E.

Roveri, E. 1966. Geologi della sinclinale Vetto-Carpineti (Reggio Emilia). Mem. Soc. geol. Ital., 5(4): 241-267, 23 figs, 1 map.

Rowett, H.G.Q. 1946. A comparison of the feeding mechanisms of *Calma glaucoidea* and *Nebaliopsis typica*. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 26(3):352-357.

Rowett, H.G.Q. - Rowett, Helen G.Q.

Roy, D.O. le

Roy, D.O. le; Hodgkinson, K.A. 1976. Benthonic Foraminifera and some Pteropoda from a deepwater dredge sample, northern Gulf of Mexico. Micropaleontology, 21(4): 420447, 6 figs, 11 pls.

Royal Society of London Catalogue of Scientific Papers. Vols. 1- 6, A-Z, 1800-1863, pub. 1867-72. Vols. 7-8, A-Z, 1864-1873, pub. 1877-79. Vols. 9-11, A-Z, 1874-1883, pub. 1891-96. Vol. 12, A-Z, 1800-1883, pub. 1902. Vols. 13-19, A-Z, 1884-1900, pub. 1914-25.

Royer, S.

Rozsa, R.

Rozsa, R. 1974. Preliminary checklist of the nudibranchs and Sacoglossa of Long Island. New York Shell Club Notes (200):7-8.

Rozsa, R. 1975. Long Island nudibranch and sacoglossan supplement. New York Shell Club Notes (214):2-4.

Rubakhin, S.S.; Garden, R.W.; Floyd, P.D.; Fuller, R.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-11-27. Analysis of *Aplysia* atrial gland using matrix assisted laser desorption ionization time-of-flight mass spectrometry (MALDI-TOF MS) and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). Brain Research 848(1-2):A23. [*Aplysia californica*]

- Rubakhin, S.S.; Li, L.; Moroz, T.P.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999-03.** Characterization of the *Aplysia californica* cerebral ganglion F cluster. Journal of Neurophysiology 81(3):1251-1260.
- Rubakhin, S.S.; Li, L.; Park, Y.H.; Romanova, E.V.; Sweedler, J.V. 1999.** Characterization of two symmetrical insulin-containing neurons (OGT) in optical ganglia of *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):167.
- Rubakhin, S.S. - Rubakhin, Stanislav S.**
- Ruben, P. - Ruben, Peter**
- Ruben, P.; Thompson, S. 1984.** Rapid recovery from K current inactivation on membrane hyperpolarization in molluscan neurons. Journal of General Physiology 84(6):861-875.
- Ruddy, L. - Ruddy, Laura**
- Rudman, W.B. – Rudman, William B.**
- Rudman, W.B. 1968.** Three new species of the opisthobranch family Aglajidae from New Zealand. Transaction of the Royal Society of New Zealand (Zoology) 10(23): 211-216, 2 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1969.** Observations on *Pervicacia tristis* (Deshayes, 1859) and a Comparison with other Toxoglossan Gastropods. The Veliger 12(1): 53-64.
- Rudman, W.B. 1970-08-17.** *Chelidonura inornata* Baba and *C. electra* n. sp. from the Solomon Islands (Opisthobranchia, Aglajidae). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(1): 7-12, 1 fig.
- Rudman, W.B. 1970b.** A revision of the genus *Philine* in New Zealand with descriptions of two new species (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(1): 23-34, 2 figs, 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1971a.** On a new genus for "Tornatina" mурдохи Suter, 1913 (Retusidae, Opisthobranchia). J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(2): 187-193. 2 figs. 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1971b.** The genus *Bullina* (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) in New Zealand. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(2):195-203, 2 figs, 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1971c.** The family Acteonidae (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) in New Zealand. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 2(2):205-14, 2 figs, 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1971d.** On the opisthobranch genus *Haminoea* Turton & Kingston. Pacific Science 25(4): 545-559, 12 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1971e.** Structure and functioning of the gut in the Bullomorpha (Opisthobranchia); Part 1. Herbivores. Journal of Natural History 5(6):647-75, 18 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972a.** On *Melanochlamys* Cheeseman, 1881, a genus of the Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia: Gastropoda). Pacific Science 26(1): 50-62, 8 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972b.** Structure and functioning of the gut in the Bullomorpha (Opisthobranchia) Part 2. Acteonidae. Journal of Natural History 6(3):311-24, 8 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972c.** Studies on the primitive opisthobranch genera *Bullina* Ferussac and *Micromelo* Pilsbry. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 51(2): 105-19, 8 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972d.** The anatomy of the opisthobranch genus *Hydatina* and the functioning of the mantle cavity and the alimentary canal. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 51(2): 121-39, 14 figs, 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972e.** Structure and functioning of the gut in the Bullomorpha. (Opisthobranchia) Part 3. Philinidae. Journal of Natural History 6(4):459-74, 9 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972f.** The genus *Philine* (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 40(3): 171-87, 10 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972g.** The herbivorous opisthobranch genera *Phanerophthalmus* A. Adams and *Smaragdinella* A. Adams. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 40(3): 189-210, 11 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972h.** A comparative study of the genus *Philinopsis* Pease, 1860. (Aglajidae, Opisthobranchia). Pacific Science 26(4): 381-99, 15 figs, 1 plate.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972i.** Structure and functioning on the gut of the Bullomorpha (Opisthobranchia). Part 4. Aglajidae. Journal of Natural History 6(5):547-560, 8 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1972j.** A study of the functional anatomy of *Pupa* and *Maxacteon* (Acteonidae, Opisthobranchia) with an account of the breeding cycle of *Pupa kirki*. Journal of Natural History 6(6): 603-19, 10 figs.
- Rudman, W.B. 1973.** Chromodorid opisthobranch Mollusca from the Indo-west Pacific. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 52(3):175-199, 2 pls.
- Rudman, W.B. 1973b.** On some species of *Chelidonura* (Opisthobranchia, Aglajidae) from Zanzibar and Fiji. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 52(3): 201-215.
- Rudman, W.B. 1974.** A comparison of *Chelidonura*, *Navanax* and *Aglaea* with other genera of the Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 54(3):185-212.

- Rudman, W.B. 1977.** Chromodorid opisthobranch Mollusca from east Africa and the tropical west Pacific. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 61(4):351-397.
- Rudman, W.B. 1978.** The dorid opisthobranch genera *Halgerda* Bergh and *Sclerodoris* Eliot from the Indo-West Pacific. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 62(1):59-88, pl. 1.
- Rudman, W.B. 1978b.** A new species and genus of the Aglajidae and the evolution of the philinacean opisthobranch molluscs. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 62: 89-107.
- Rudman, W.B. 1979.** The ecology and anatomy of a new species of aeolid opisthobranch mollusc; a predator of the scleractinian coral *Porites*. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 65(4):339- 350.
- Rudman, W.B. 1980.** Madreporarian coral and alcyonarian feeding by arminid and eolid opisthobranchs. J. Malacol. Soc. Australia 4(4):240.
- Rudman, W.B. 1980a.** Aeolid opisthobranch molluscs (Glaucidae) from the Indian Ocean and the south-west Pacific. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 68(2):139-172.
- Rudman, W.B. 1981a.** Polyp mimicry in a new species of aeolid nudibranch mollusc. Journal of Zoology 193(3):421-427.
- Rudman, W.B. 1982.** The taxonomy and biology of further aeolidacean and arminacean nudibranch molluscs with symbiotic zooxanthellae. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 74:147-196.
- Rudman, W.B. 1982.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Chromodoris quadricolor*, *C. lineolata* and *Hypsodoris nigrolineata* colour groups. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 76(3):183-241.
- Rudman, W.B. 1983.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Chromodoris splendida*, *C. aspersa* and *Hypsodoris placida* colour groups. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 78(2):105-173.
- Rudman, W.B. 1983a.** *Glossodoris* Ehrenberg, 1831, *Hypsodoris* Stimpson, 1855 and *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia): proposed clarification and conservation Z.N.(S.) 2432. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 40(4):211-220.
- Rudman, W.B. 1984.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: a review of the genera. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 81(2-3):115-273.
- Rudman, W.B. 1984a.** Ecological Interactions. In: Parker, S.B. (Ed.), McGraw-Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology 1984: 148-150. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Rudman, W.B. 1984a.** The date and authorship of *Bornella* and *Ceratosoma* (Nudibranchia) and other molluscs collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang 1843-1846. Malacological Review 17(1- 2):103-104.
- Rudman, W.B. 1984b.** Molluscs. In: Mead & Beckett Publ. (Ed.), Reader's Digest Book of the Great Barrier Reef: 172-197. Sydney: Reader's Digest.
- Rudman, W.B. 1984b.** Reader forum. [*Noumea* n.sp.]. Shells & Sea Life 16(11):193.
- Rudman, W.B. 1985.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Chromodoris aureomarginata*, *C. verrieri* and *C. fidelis* colour groups. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 83(3):241-299.
- Rudman, W.B. 1986.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: the genus *Glossodoris* Ehrenbergh (= *Casella*, H. & A. Adams). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 86(2):101-184.
- Rudman, W.B. 1986a.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Noumea purpurea* and *Chromodoris decora* colour groups. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 86(4):309-353.
- Rudman, W.B. 1986b.** Nudibranchs: nature's thieves. Australian Natural History 22(1):1, 2-6; clr photos. [*Ceratosoma brevicaudatum*, *Chromodoris daphne*, *Chromodoris tasmaniensis*, *Favorinus*, *Fiona pinnata*, *Flabellina*, *Glossodoris rubroannualat*, *Phyllodesmium* sp., *Pteraeolidia ianthina*, *Verconia verconis*]
- Rudman, W.B. 1986c.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Noumea flava* colour group. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 88(4):377-404.
- Rudman, W.B. 1987.** The genus *Trapania* (Nudibranchia, Goniodorididae) in the Indo-West Pacific. J. Molluscan Stud. 53(2):189-212.
- Rudman, W.B. 1987a.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia, Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: *Chromodoris epicuria*, *Chromodoris aureopurpurea*, *Chromodoris annulata*, *Chromodoris coi* and *Risbecia tryoni* colour groups. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 90(4):305-407.
- Rudman, W.B. 1987-10.** Solar-powered animals. Natural History 96(10):50-53; clr. photos.
- Rudman, W.B. 1988.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: the genus *Ceratosoma* J. E. Gray. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 93:133-185.
- Rudman, W.B. 1990.** *Protaeolidiella atra* Baba, 1955 and *Pleurolidia juliae* Burn, 1966; one species, two families (Nudibranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 56:505-514.

- Rudman, W.B. 1990a.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: further species of *Glossodoris*, *Thorunna*, and the *Chromodoris aureomarginata* colour group. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 100(3):263-326.
- Rudman, W.B. 1991.** Further studies on the taxonomy and biology of the octocoral-feeding genus *Phyllodesmium* Ehrenberg, 1831 (Nudibranchia, Aeolidoidea). J. Molluscan Stud. 57:167- 203.
- Rudman, W.B. 1991a.** Purpose in pattern: the evolution of colour in chromodorid nudibranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):5-21.
- Rudman, W.B. 1993.** Case 2838. *Pleurobranchus forskalii* Ruppell & Leuckart, [1828] and *P. testudinarius* Cantraine, 1835 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): proposed conservation of the specific names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 50(1): 16-19.
- Rudman, W.B. 1993.** Subclass Opisthobranchia. In: A Coral Reef handbook. A guide to the geology, flora and fauna of the Great Barrier Reef. 3rd ed., 130-133. (Eds: Mather, P., Bennett, I), Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Ltd, Sydney: Australian Coral Reef Soc.Inc.
- Rudman, W.B. 1995.** The Chromodorididae (Opisthobranchia: Mollusca) of the Indo-West Pacific: further species from New Caledonia and the *Noumea romeri* colour group. Molluscan Research, 16: 1-43 [illustrations on CD-ROM].
- Rudman, W.B. 1998.** Suborder Doridina, pp. 990-1001. In: Pamela L. Beesley, Graham J. B. Ross, & Alice Wells (Eds.), Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5, part B, pp. i-viii, 565-1234. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Rudman, W.B. 1998a.** Suborder Dendronotina, pp. 1001-1007. In: Pamela L. Beesley, Graham J. B. Ross, & Alice Wells (Eds.), Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5, part B, pp. i-viii, 565-1234. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Rudman, W.B. 1998b.** Suborder Aeolidina, pp. 1011-1017. In: Pamela L. Beesley, Graham J. B. Ross, & Alice Wells (Eds.), Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5, part B, pp. i-viii, 565-1234. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Rudman, W.B.; Avern, G.J. 1988.** Molluscan Dentistry--the tales that teeth tell. Australian Natural History 22(9):388-393.
- Rudman, W.B.; Avern, G.J. 1989.** The genus *Rostanga* Bergh, 1879 (Nudibranchia: Dorididae) in the Indo-West Pacific. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 96(3):281-338.
- Rudman, W.B.; Darvell, B.W. 1990.** Opisthobranch molluscs of Hong Kong: part 1. Goniodorididae, Onchidorididae, Triophidae, Gymnodorididae, Chromodorididae (Nudibranchia). Asian Marine Biology 7:31-80, clr. ill. [N] [46 spp.]
- Rudolphi, C.A. 1819.** Entozoorum synopsis cui accedunt mantissa duplex et indices locupletissimi, x + 810 pp., 3 pls.
- Rudolphi, Carl Asmund**
- Ruedemann, R. 1934.** Faunas of littoral seaweeds and of Sargasso-Seas. In: Paleozoic plankton of North America. Geological Society America, Memoir No. 2, pp. 1-141, pls. 1-26.
- Ruedemann, Rudolph**
- Rueness, J. 1989.** *Sargassum muticum* and Other Introduced Japanese Macroalgae: Biological Pollution of European Coasts Marine Pollution Bulletin 20(4): 173-176.
- Ruggieri, G. 1949.** Contribuzione alla conoscenza della malacofauna e della stratigrafia del Pliocene e del Quaternario. Giornale di Geologia. Annali del Museo Geologico di Bologna, (2a)21: 65-89, pl. 2.
- Ruggieri, G. 1952.** La fauna calabriana di Cosenza. Giornale di Geologia, (2a)22 (1950): 118-127.
- Ruggieri, G. 1954.** Geologia e stratigrafia della sommità del Terziaria a Castrocaro (Forli). Giornale di Geologia, (2a)26: 1-52.
- Ruggieri, G. 1982.** Segnalazione di Parastrophia (Gasteropoda, Caecidae) nel Pliocene della Sicilia. Boll. Malacologico, 18(9-12): 255-262.
- Ruggieri, G.; Milone, G. 1973.** La malacofauna del Tirreniano do Tommaso Natale (Palermo). Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana, 12(2): 217-222.
- Ruggieri, G.; Sprovieri, R. 1970.** Marne di S. Cipirello. Formazioni Geol., 4: 11 pp., 5 figs.
- Ruggieri, G.; Unti, M. 1978.** Malacofaune del Siciliano della Sicilia meridionale. Il Naturalista Siciliano, (4)2(1-2): 41-53.
- Ruggieri, G.D. 1972.** Naked snails. Animal Kingdom 75(5):2- 5.
- Ruggieri, George D.**
- Ruggiero, D.A.**

- Ruggiero, D.A.; Anwar, M.; Alevizos, A.; Karagogeos, D.; Weiss, K.R. 1992.** Mammalian Autonomic Neurons Express *Aplysia* Bioactive Neuropeptides. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1100.
- Rumphius, G.E. 1741.** D'Amboinsche Rariteitkamer etc., 340 pp. 60 pls.
- Rumphius, G.E. - Rumphius, Georgius Everhardus**
- Rumpho, M.E.**
- Rumpho, M.E.; Mujer, C.V.; Andrews, D.L.; Manhart, J.R.; Piecre, S.K. 1994.** Extraction of DNA from Mucilaginous Tissues of a Sea Slug (*Elysia chlorotica*). Biotechniques 17(6):1097-1101.
- Rumström, S.**
- Rumström, S. 1927.** Ueber die Thermopathie der Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung mariner Tiere in Beziehung zu ihrer geographischen Verbreitung. Bergens Mus. Årbok (natur.), 2: 1-67.
- Rundle, A.J.**
- Rundle, A.J.; Cooper, J. 1970.** Some recent temporary exposures of London Clay in the London area. The London Naturalist, 49: 113-124.
- Runham, N.W.**
- Runham, N.W. 1963.** The histochemistry of the radulas of *Acanthochitona communis*, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Helix pomatia*, *Scaphander lignarius* and *Archidoris pseudoargus*. Annales d'Histo chimie 8:433-442.
- Runham, N.W.; Isarankura, K.; Smith, B.J. 1965.** Methods for narcotizing and anaesthetizing gastropods. Malacologia 2(2):231- 238.
- Ruppell, W.P.E.S.; Leuckart, F.S. 1831[for 1828].** Mollusca. In: Atlas zu der Reise im nordlichen Afrika von Eduard Ruppell Erste Abtheilung Zoologie Neue wirbellose Thiere des Rothen Meers, pp. 15-47, pls. 1-12. [Nudibranchia pp. 15-18, 27- 37, pls. 4-5, 8-11]
- Ruppell, W.P.E.S. - Ruppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon**
- Russell, E. 1966.** An investigation of the palatability of some marine invertebrates to four species of fish. Pacific Science 20(4):452-460.
- Russell, E. - Russell, Eleanor**
- Russell, F.S.**
- Russell, F.S. 1925.** The vertical distribution of marine macroplankton, an observation on diurnal changes. J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K., 13(4): 769-809, 6 figs, 1 pl.
- Russell, F.S. 1935.** A review of some aspects of zooplankton research. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Réunion Cons. perm. intern. Explor. Mer, 95: 5-30, 9 figs.
- Russell, F.S. 1935.** On the value of certain plankton animals as indicators of water movements in the English Channel and North Sea. J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K., 20(2): 309-331, 6 figs.
- Russell, F.S. 1936.** Observations on the distribution of plankton animals indicators made on Col. E.T. Peel's yacht 'St. George' in the mouth of the English Channel July 1935. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K., 20: 507-522, 5 tabs, 6 figs.
- Russell, F.S.; Colman, J.S. 1935.** The zooplankton, 4. The occurrence and seasonal distribution of the Tunicata, Mollusca and Coelenterata (Siphonophora). Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 2(7): 203-276.
- Russell, G.**
- Russell, G.; Hawkins, S.J.; Evans, L.C.; Jones, H.D.; Holmes, G.D. 1983.** Restoration of a disused dock basin as a habitat for marine benthos and fish. Journal of Applied Ecology 20(1):43-58. [Nudibranchia p. 51].
- Russell, H.D. 1935.** Some nudibranchs of Bermuda, with a description of a new species. Nautilus 49(2):59-61, pl. 4.
- Russell, H.D. 1935a.** *Coryphella pellucida* Alder & Hancock. Nautilus 49(2):65-66.
- Russell, H.D. 1937.** Living rainbows of the sea. Bulletin of the New England Museum of Natural History (82):3-5.
- Russell, H.D. 1937a.** *Cratena veronicae* Verrill. Nautilus 50(4):142.
- Russell, H.D. 1942.** Observations on the feeding of *Aeolidia papillosa* L., with notes on the hatching of Veligers of *Cuthona amoena* A. & H. Nautilus 55(3):80-82.
- Russell, H.D. 1946.** Ecologic notes concerning *Elysia chlorotica*, Gould and *Stiliger fuscata*, Gould. Naut 59(3): 95-97.
- Russell, H.D. 1960.** Heteropods and pteropods as food of the fish genera, *Thunnus* and *Alepisaurus*. The Nautilus, 74(2): 46-56.

- Russell, H.D. 1963.** Notes on methods for the narcotization, killing, fixation, and preservation of marine organisms. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Systematics- Ecology Program, pp. 1-70. [Nudibranchia p. 44]
- Russell, H.D. 1964.** New England nudibranch notes. *Nautilus* 78(2):37-42.
- Russell, H.D. 1966.** Some nudibranch names. Report American Malacological Union, Pacific Division 1966, pp. 38-39.
- Russell, H.D. 1966a.** Kelaart's Ceylon opisthobranch species. *Nautilus* 79(4):120-122.
- Russell, H.D. 1968.** *Chromodoris californiensis* and *C. calensis*. *Nautilus* 81(4):140-141.
- Russell, H.D. 1968a.** A bibliography of nudibranchiate interstitial fauna. *Psammonalia* (6):11-13.
- Russell, H.D. 1971.** Index Nudibranchia a catalog of the literature 1554-1965, iv + 141 pp. Delaware Museum Natural History.
- Russell, H.D. 1971a.** Evolution of a nudibranch bibliography. *Echo (Western Society of Malacologists)* 4:28.
- Russell, H.D. 1971b.** A type of Nudibranchia bibliography. *Bulletin American Malacological Union* pp. 56-57.
- Russell, H.D. 1971c.** A list of the nudibranchs of India and adjacent seas. Abstracts of the Symposium on Indian Ocean and adjacent seas, their origin science and resources, Cochin, India, 12-18 January 1971, p. 91. Marine Biological Association of India, Mandapam Camp, India.
- Russell, H.D. 1977.** A glimpse of Bermuda nudibranchs. *Newsletter Bermuda Biological Station for Research* 6(2):2.
- Russell, H.D. 1979.** Some shell-less New England marine snails. *Aquasphere* 13(3): 28-31 [drawings of Alder & Hancock].
- Russell, H.D. 1986.** Index Nudibranchia, supplement I, 1966-1975. Special Occasional Publication No. 7, Department of Mollusks, Harvard University, pp. i-ii, 1-100.
- Russell, H.D. - Russell, Henry Drummond**
- Russell, L. 1929.** The comparative morphology of the elysiod and aeolidioid types of the molluscan nervous system, and its bearing on the relationships of the ascoglossan nudibranchs. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 2, pp. 197-233, pls. 1-10.
- Russell, L. - Russell, Lillian**
- Russo, R. - Russo, Ron**
- Russo, R. 1979.** Slow, silent hunters of the seabed: a salute to sea slugs. *Oceans* 12(4): 42-49; clr. photos.
- Ruthensteiner, B. - Ruthensteiner, Bernhard**
- Ruthensteiner, B. 1997.** Homology of the pallial and pulmonary cavity of gastropods. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 63(3): 353-367.
- Ruthensteiner, B. 1999-03-22.** Nervous system development of a primitive pulmonate (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and its bearing on comparative embryology of the gastropod nervous system. *Bollettino Malacologico* 34(1-4):1-22.
- Ruthensteiner, B.; Schaefer, K. 1991.** On the Protonephridia and "Larval Kidneys" of *Nassarius reticulatus* (Linnaeus) (Caenogastropoda). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(3):323-330.
- Rutowski, R.L. - Rutowski, Ronald L.**
- Rutowski, R.L. 1982.** The temporal structure of behavioral interactions in *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 24(3):227-229.
- Rutowski, R.L. 1983.** Mating and egg mass production in the aeolid nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Biol. Bull.* 165(1):276-285.
- Rutsch, R.**
- Rutsch, R. 1934.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis tropisch-amerikanischer Tertiärmollusken, 2. Pteropoden und Heteropoden aus dem Miocän von Trinidad (Brit. Westindien). *Eclogae geol. Helv.*, 27(2): 299326, 1 fig., pl. 8.
- Ryan, J.M.; Smith, P.J.S.; Tytell, M. 1994.** H-2O-2 induced perturbation of neuronal physiology and morphology. In *Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology Animal* 30A 3 PART 2 1994 1071-2690 91.
- Ryan, J.M. - Ryan, James M.**
- Rybak, J.**
- Rybak, J.; Alexeeva, V.; Brezina, V.; Cropper, E.C.; Kupfermann, I.; Orekhova, I.; Price, D.A.; Vilim, F.S.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** FRFamide family of neuropeptides in *Aplysia*: Molecular, biochemical, and physiological investigations. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstracts* 22(1-3): 839.
- Ryland, J.S. 1976.** Physiology and ecology of marine bryozoans. *Advances in Marine Biology* 14:285-443. [Nudibranchia pp. 421-425]
- Ryland, J.S. - Ryland, John Stanley**

- Rywosch, D. 1905.** Zur Physiologie des Herzens und des Excretions Organes der Heteropoda (Pterotrachea). Arch. Ges. Physiol., 109(7-8): 355-374.
- Rzehak, A.**
- Rzehak, A. 1880.** Ueber die Gliederung und Verbreitung des älteren Mediterraenstufe in der Umgebung von Gr. Seelowitz in Mähren. Verhandlungen der k.-k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, (1880) 16: 300-303.
- Rzehak, A. 1881.** Ueber die Gliederung und Verbreitung des Oligocän in der Gegend südöstlich von Gr.- Seelowitz in Mühren. Verhandlungen der k.-k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, (1881) 11: 211-216.
- Rzehak, A. 1895.** Ueber einige neue Fossilienfundorte im mährischen Miocän. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn, 33: 252262.
- Rzehak, A. 1896.** Die 'Niemtschitzer Schichten'. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der karpatischen Sandsteinzone mährens. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn, 34: 207254.
- Rzehak, A. 1897.** Geologische Ergebnisse einiger in Mähren ausgeführter Brunnenbohrungen, 3. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn, 35: 238252.
- S. Rozsa, K. - S.-Rózsa, Katalin**
- S. Rozsa, K. 1984.** The pharmacology of molluscan neurons. Progress in Neurobiology 23(1-2):79-150.
- S. Rozsa, K.; Stefano, G.; Salanki, J.; Carpenter, D.O. 1991.** Characterization of response to enkephalins and FMRFamide on B neurons of the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 99 3 1991 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 403-412.
- Saavedra, J.M.; Brownstein, M.J.; Carpenter, D.O.; Axelrod, J. 1974.** Octopamine: presence in single neurons of *Aplysia* suggests neurotransmitter function. Sci 185(4148): 364-36.
- Saavedra, J.M.; Ribas, J.; Swann, J.; Carpenter, D.O. 1977.** Phenylethanolamine: a new putative neurotransmitter in *Aplysia*. Sci 195(4282): 1004-1006.
- Sabelli, B., Giannuzzi Savelli, R. & Bedulli, D. 1992.** Annotated Check-List of the Mediterranean Marine Mollusks, Vol.2, Bologna, Edizioni Libreria Naturalistica Bolognese: 349-498.
- Sabelli, B., Giannuzzi Savelli, R.; Bedulli, D. 1990.** Annotated Check-List of the Mediterranean Marine Mollusks, Vol.1, Bologna, Edizioni Libreria Naturalistica Bolognese: i-xiv; 1-348.
- Sabelli, B., Giannuzzi Savelli, R.; Bedulli, D. 1990.** Catalogo annotato dei molluschi marini del Mediterraneo. Vol. 1. Librefia Naturalistica Bolognese, Boloña, 348 p.
- Sabelli, B.; Giannuzzi Savelli, R.; Bedulli, D. 1990.** Catalogo annotato dei molluschi marini del Mediterraneo. Annotated check-list of Mediterranean marine mollusks. vol 1, xiv + 781 pp. Societa Italiana di Malacologia. Edizioni Libreria Nauralistica Bolognese.
- Sabelli, B.; Giannuzzi Savelli, R.; Bedulli, D. 1990-1992.** Annotated check-list of Mediterranean marine mollusks, 1-3. Libreria Naturalistica Bolognese: i-xiv, 1-348, 1990 (1); 349-498, 1992 (2); 499-781, 1992 (3).
- Sabelli, Bruno**
- Sablier, Helene**
- Sacco, F.**
- Sacco, F. 1890.** Catalogo paleontologico del bacino terziario del Piemonte (Continuazione e fine). Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana, 9: 185340.
- Sacco, F. 1899.** L'Appennino settentrionale, 4. L'Appennino della Romagna. Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana, 18: 354420.
- Sacco, F. 1904.** I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria, 30. Aggiunte e correzzione. Considerazioni generali. Indice generale dell'opera. Torino (Clausen): 1-203, i-xxxvi, 31 pls.
- Sacco, F. 1905.** Les étages et les faunes du bassin tertiaire du Piémont. Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4)5: 893-916.
- Sacco, F. 1906.** La questione EoMiocenica dell'Appennino. Bollettini della Società Geologica Italiana, 25: 65127.
- Sachidhanandam, Uma**
- Sachs, K.N.**
- Sachs, K.N.; Cifelli, R.; Bowen, V.T. 1964.** Ignition to concentrate shelled organisms in plankton samples. Deep Sea Res., 11: 621-622.
- Sacktor, T.C.**
- Sacktor, T.C.; Calignano, A.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** The Pkc Cycle A Mechanism for Long-Term Auto-Activation of Protein Kinase C. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1117. [*Aplysia*]

- Sacktor, T.C.; Kruger, K.E.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** The Role of Protein Kinase C in Memory Formation in *Aplysia*. 40th Annual Meeting Of The American Academy Of Neurology, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, April 17-23, 1988. NEUROLOGY 38 3 SUPPL. 1 1988 NEURA Neurology 0028-3878 276.
- Sacktor, T.C.; Kruger, K.E.; Schwartz, J.H. 1989.** Activation of Protein Kinase C by Serotonin Biochemical Evidence That It Participates in the Mechanisms underlying Facilitation in *Aplysia*. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The Xiith Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. J Physiol (Paris) 83 3 1988-1989 Jopha Journal De Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 224-231.
- Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988.** Facilitating Stimuli 5-HT Electric Shock and Phorbol Ester Cause Translocation of Protein Kinase C in *Aplysia* Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 910.
- Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Sensitizing stimuli cause translocation of protein kinase C in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 87 5 1990 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 2036-2039. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** Protein Kinase C Is Involved in Long-Term Memory in *Aplysia*. 43rd Annual Meeting Of The American Academy Of Neurology, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, April 20-27, 1991. Neurology 41 3 Suppl. 1 1991 Neura Neurology 0028-3878 388. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Sagalevich, A.M.; Torokhov, P.V.; Matveyenkov, V.V.; Galkin, S.V.; Moshalev, L.I. 1992.** Hydrothermal manifestations at Piyp Submarine Volcano, Bering Sea. International Geology Review 34:1200-1209.
- Sage, W. 1982.** News of new species: 3 Hawaiian nudibranchs. Hawaiian Shell News 30(11):5.
- Sage, Walter**
- Sahley, C.L. - Sahley, Christie L.**
- Saiki, Y. - Saiki, Yasuko**
- Saini, A.P.**
- Saini, A.P.; Jones, A.L.; Kempf, S.C. 1991.** An immunohistochemical analysis of neuronal systems in embryos and larvae of the nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis*. American Zoologist 31(5):33A.
- Saint Hilaire, I.G. - Saint Hilaire, Isidore Geoffroy**
- Saint Hilaire, I.G. 1851.** Rapport sur pleuseurs memoires, notes, et lettres de M. de Quatrefages et M. Souleyet, relatifs a l'organisation des mollusques gasteropods dits Phlebenteres. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 32:33-46.
- Saint Hilaire, I.G. 1853.** Rapport fait a l'Academie des Sciences sur plusieurs memoires, notes et lettres de M. de Quatrefages et de M. Souleyet, relatifs a l'organisation des mollusques gasteropodes dits Phlebenteres. Memoires de l'Academie des Sciences de l'Institut de France 23:83-104.
- Saito, O.**
- Saito, S.-Y.**
- Saito, S.-Y.; Karaki, H. 1996.** A family of novel actin-inhibiting marine toxins. Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol. 23(8): 743-746. [*Aplysia kuroda*]
- Saito, S.-Y.; Watabe, S.; Ozaki, H.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K.; Fusetani, N.; Karaki, H. 1996.** Novel actin depolymerizing macrolide aplyronine A. Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo) 120(3): 552-555. [*Aplysia kuroda*]
- Saitoh, T.**
- Saitoh, T.; Shih, J.C. 1987.** Photoaffinity Labeling of Adenylate Cyclase-Linked Serotonin Receptors in *Aplysia* Neurons. Journal of Neurochemistry 49(5):1361-1366.
- Saiz Salinas, Jose Ignacio**
- Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1993.** Potassium channel regulation in *Hermisenda* photoreceptor by associative learning. Neuroscience Research Supplement (18):S15.
- Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L.; Kouchi, T.; Inoue, H.; Yoshioka, T. 1994.** Induction of photoresponse by the hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in the *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor. Biochemical & Biophysical Research Communications 202(1):299-306.
- Sakakibara, M.; Alkon, D.L.; Neary, J.T.; Heldman, E.; Gould, R. 1986.** Inositol triphosphate regulation of photoreceptor membrane currents. Biophysical Journal 50(5):797-803.
- Sakakibara, M.; Colin, C.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Alkon, D.L.; Herdman, E.; Naito, S.; Lederhendler, I. 1987.** Effects of a2-adrenergic agonists and antagonists on photoreceptor membrane currents. Journal of Neurochemistry 48(2):405-416.

- Sakakibara, M.; Collin, C.; Papageorge, A.; Alkon, D.L.; Usui, S. 1990.** Modulation of membrane currents by ras protein. Japanese Journal of Physiology 40(suppl.):S164.
- Sakakibara, M.; Ikeno, H.; Usui, S. 1991.** Ionic currents in caudal hair cell of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Neuroscience Research Supplement 0(16):S155.
- Sakakibara, M.; Ikeno, H.; Usui, S.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1993.** Reconstruction of ionic currents in a molluscan photoreceptor. Biophysical Journal 65(1):519-527.
- Sakakibara, M.; Inoue, H.; Yoshioka, T. 1997.** Involvement of IP-3 sensitive Na⁺ channel in visual transduction of *Hermisenda* eye. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1817.
- Sakakibara, M.; Inoue, H.; Yoshioka, T. 1997.** Light and IP-3 sensitive Na channel in *Hermisenda* photoreceptor. Neuroscience Research Supplement (21): S20.
- Sakakibara, M.; Kouchi, T.; Inoue, H.; Yoshioka, T. 1993.** Inositol trisphosphate release from the membrane in the photoresponse of the *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor cell. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1198.
- Sakakibara, M.; Peter Hopp, H.; Alkon, D.L. 1986.** Light induced calcium-dependent K⁺ channels recorded from patches of non- rhabdomeric soma membrane of photoreceptors. Biophysical Journal 49(2 part 2):577A.
- Sakakibara, M.; Tagaki, H.; Yoshioka, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1993.** Propagated calcium modulates the calcium-dependent potassium current by the activation of GABAB receptor at the axonal branch in the type B photoreceptor of *Hermisenda*, pp. 492-495. In: **Haruhiro Higashida, Tohru Yoshioka, & Katsuhiko Mikoshiba**. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, vol. 707. Molecular basis of ion channels and receptors involved in nerve excitation, synaptic transmission and muscle contraction: conference, Tokyo, Japan, January 12-15, 1993, xix + 565 pp. N. Y. Academy Sciences.
- Sakakibara, M.; Usui, S. 1987.** Potassium channel activities of the *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor. Journal of the Physiology Society of Japan 49(8/9):446.
- Sakakibara, M.; Usui, S.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Morphological changes in type B photoreceptor induced by injection of conditioning-associated protein, C20. Japanese Journal of Physiology 41(suppl.):S205.
- Sakakibara, M.; Usui, S.; Ikeno, H. 1989.** Ionic currents model on associative learning in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor. Japanese Journal of Physiology 39(suppl.):S150.
- Sakakibara, M.; Usui, S.; Ikeno, H.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Model of *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptor response based on principal soma currents. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(2):911.
- Sakakibara, M.; Yoshioka, T.; Inoue, H. 1995.** Charge sensitive light induced sodium channel in *Hermisenda* photoreceptor. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1818.
- Sakakibara, Manabu**
- Sakamoto, Kenichiro**
- Sakamoto, Y.; Nakajima, T.; Misawa, S.; Ishikawa, H.; and others. 1998-11.** Acute liver damage with characteristic apoptotic hepatocytes by ingestion of *Aplysia kurodai*, a sea hare. Internal Medicine 37(11):927-929.
- Sakharov, D.A.**
- Sakharov, D.A. 1962.** Giant nerve cells in nudibranchiate mollusks Aeolidia papillosa and Dendronotus frondosus. Zhurnal Obshchi Biologii 23(4):308-311. [In Russian]
- Sakharov, D.A. 1965.** Functional organization of giant neurons of molluscs. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii 60, 3(6):365-383. [In Russian]
- Sakharov, D.A. 1966.** Recent studies of the properties of nudibranch nerve cells. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 18(4):957-959.
- Sakharov, D.A. 1971.** Cytological approach to the conception of the evolution of nervous systems in Gastropoda. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., Zool. Inst., 4th Meet. Invest. Moll., pp. 20-21. [In Russian]
- Sakharov, D.A.; Borovyagin, V.L.; Zs. Nagy, I. 1965.** Light fluorescence and electron microscope studies on neuro-secretion in *Tritonia diomedea* Bergh (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata). Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 68:660-673
- Sakharov, D.A.; Milosevic, I.; Salimova, N. 1989.** Drug-induced locomotor stereotypies in *Aplysia*. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 93 1 1989 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 161-166.
- Sakharov, D.A.; Turpaev, T.M. 1968.** Evolution of cholinergic transmission, pp. 305-314. In: J. Salanki. Neurobiology of invertebrates, 501 pp. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Sakthivel, M.**

- Sakthivel, M. 1967.** A preliminary report on the distribution and relative abundance of Euthecosomata with a note on the seasonal variation of Limacina species in the Indian Ocean. In: Proceed. Symp. 'Indian Ocean' March 1967. Bull. N.I.S.I., 38: 700-717, 17 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1968.** On the abundant occurrence of *Desmopterus gardineri* Tesch, 1910 (Thecosomata, Mollusca) in the Indian Ocean, 1. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., 65(1): 259-260.
- Sakthivel, M. 1969.** A preliminary report on the distributions and relative abundance of Euthecosomata, with a note on the seasonal variations of Limacina species in the Indian Ocean. Bull. Nat. Inst. India, 38: 700-717, 1 tab., 17 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1972.** Studies on *Desmopterus* Chun, 1889 species in the Indian Ocean. 'Meteor' Forschungsergebnisse, (D)10: 46-57, 8 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1972.** Studies on Euthecosomata of the Indian Ocean. Cochin (Thesis University of Cochin): 384 pp.
- Sakthivel, M. 1973.** Biogeographical change in the latitudinal boundary of a bisubtropical pteropod *Styliola subula* (Quoy and Gaimard) in the Indian Ocean. In: **B. Zeitschel & S.A. Gerlach (eds).** The biology of the Indian Ocean. Ecological studies, 3. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York (Springer): 401-404, 2 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1973.** Studies on *Limacina inflata* d'Orbigny (Thecosomata, Gastropoda) in the Indian Ocean. In: B. Zeitschel & S.A. Gerlach (eds). The biology of the Indian Ocean. Ecological studies, 3. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York (Springer): 383-397, 13 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1974.** A new species of Creseis (Gastropoda, Mollusca) from the Laccadive Sea. Current Science. Science in the Making. Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 43(19): 619620, 2 figs.
- Sakthivel, M. 1977.** Further studies of plankton ecosystems in the eastern Indian Ocean, 8. Seasonal, diurnal and latitudinal variations in abundance of Euthecosomata along the 110° meridian. Aust. J. mar. freshw. Research, 28(5): 663-671.
- Sakthivel, M.; Rao, T.S.S. 1973.** A few comments on the zooplankton investigations of the International Indian Ocean Expedition. Handbook to the Internation Zooplankton Collections Indian Oc. Biol. Centre Cochin, 4: 150-161, 4 tabs, 5 figs.
- Salanki J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1978.** Sensory modification of neuronal activity on the central nervous system of *Tritonia*. Acta Physiologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 51:180
- Salanki, J.**
- Salanki, J. 1968. [Editor]** Neurobiology of Invertebrates. Plenum Press, New York, 501p.; illus.
- Salanki, J. 1999.** My way in science. Acta Biologica Hungarica 50(1-3): 3-17.
- Salanki, J.; Evans, M.L.; Carpenter, D.O. 1989.** Desensitization kinetics of a potassium acetylcholine response in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 495 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 298- 308.
- Salanki, J.; Willows, A.O.D. 1978.** Sensory modification of neuronal activity on the CNS of *Tritonia*. Acta Physiologica Academiae Scientiarum hungaricae 51(1/2):180.
- Salas, C.; Hergueta, E. 1986.** La fauna de moluscos de las concreciones calcareas de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine, estudio de la diversidad de un ciclo anual. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 6(1):57-65.
- Salas, C.; Luque, A.A. 1986.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la Isla de Alboran. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 6(1):29-37.
- Salas, Carmen**
- Salazar Vallejo, S.I. 1995.** Phyllodocids (Polychaeta: Phyllodocidae) from the Mexican Caribbean with identification keys for the Great Caribbean species. Revista de Biología Tropical 44(1):107-122.
- Salim, A.**
- Salim, A.; Glanzman, D.L. 1995.** Axotomy causes long-term hyperexcitability of single *Aplysia* sensory neurons in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1267.
- Salimova, N.B.**
- Salimova, N.B.; Sakharov, D.A.; Milosevic, I.; Rakic, L. 1988.** Catecholamine-containing neurons in the peripheral nervous system of *Aplysia*. ACTA BIOL HUNG 38 2 1987 ABHUE Acta Biologica Hungarica 0236-5383 203-212.
- Salvat, F. 1968.** *Hermaea paucicirra* Pruvot-Fol, 1953 Mollusque Gastropode Sacoglosso. Bull Mus Natl Hist Natur Paris 40(2):358-365; illus.
- Salvini Plawen, L. van 1991.** *Pseudovermis thompsoni* new species (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea) from the northern Adriatic Sea. J. Molluscan Studies 57(4, sup.):179-188.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. - Salvini-Plawen; Luitfried van**

- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1966.** Zur Kenntnis der Cnidaria des nord-adriatischen Mesopsammon. Veroffentlichungen des Instituts fur Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Suppl. 2, pp. 165-186.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1968-11.** Neue Formen in marinen Mesopsammon: Kemptozoa und Aculifera. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 72:231-272, pls. 1-9; figs. 1-17.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1970.** Zur systematischen Stellung von Soleolifera und *Rhodope* (Gastropoda, Euthyneura). Zoologische Jahrbucher 97(2):285-299; 1 fig. [German, English summary]
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1972.** Cnidaria as food-sources for marine invertebrates. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 13(3):385-400, pl. 1.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1973.** Zur Kenntnis der Philinoglossacea und der Acochlidiasiace mit Platyhedylidae fam. nov. (Gastropoda, Cephalaspidea). Zeit. für Zool Syst u. Evolutionsf. 11(2): 110-133.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1990[1991?].** Origin, Phylogeny and Classification of the Phylum Mollusca. Iberus 9:1-33.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v. 1991a.** The status of the Rhodopidae (Gastropoda: Euthyneura). Malacologia 32(2):301-311.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v.; Rao, G.C. 1973.** On three new mesopsammobiotic representatives from the Bay of Bengal: species of *Anthohydra* gen. nov. (Hydrozoa) and of *Pseudovermis* (Gastropoda). Zeitschrift fur Morphologie der Tiere 74(3):231-240.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v.; Sterrer, W. 1968.** Zur Kenntnis der mesopsammalen Gattung *Pseudovermis* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Helgolander wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen 18:69-77; figs. 1-5.
- Salvini Plawen, L.v.; Templado, J. 1991.** Nota sobre los moluscos mesopsammicos del sudeste de Espana. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 9(1-2):527-528.
- Salzberg, B.M. 1989.** Optical Recording of Voltage Changes in Nerve Terminals and in Fine Neuronal Processes. [In:] Hoffman, J. F. (Ed.). Annual Review Of Physiology, Vol. 51. Xii+903p.; illus. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, USA. ISBN 0-8243-0351-2. 1989. 507-526.
- Salzet, M.**
- Salzet, M.; Verger Bocquet, M.; Vandenbulcke, F.; Van Minnen, J. 1997.** Leech egg-laying-like hormone: Structure, neuronal distribution and phylogeny. Molecular Brain Research 49(1-2): 211-221.
- Sammut, C. - Sammut, Carmel**
- Sammut, C.R.; Perrone, A.S. 1998.** A preliminary check-list of Opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from the Maltese Islands. Basteria 62(5-6): 221-240.
- Sanchez Andreas, J.V. - Sanchez Andres, Juan-Vincent**
- Sanchez Tocino, L. - Sánchez Tocino, L.**
- Sanchez, J.A.D. - Sanchez, Jose Antonio D.**
- Sanchez, J.A.D.; Kirk, M.D. 1998.** Synapses of cerebral-buccal interneurons in *Aplysia* exhibit short term facilitation and post tetanic potentiation that determine buccal motor output. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2): 1702.
- Sanchez, J.A.D.; Li, Y.; Johnson, S.L.; Scott, M.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1996.** Regeneration of synaptic connections following bilateral lesions to the Cerebral-Buccal Connectives in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 654.
- Sanchez, S. - Sanchez, Simone**
- Sanchez, S. 1963.** Histophysiologie neuro-hormonale chez quelques mollusques gasteropodes. I. Complexes neuro-endocriniens. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 87:309-319.
- Sanchez, S.; Sablier, H. 1963.** Histophysiologie neuro- hormonale chez quelques mollusques gasteropodes. II. Correlations hormonales. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 87:319- 330.
- Sanchis, C.A.**
- Sanchis, C.A.; Castro, R.J. 1972.** Morphometric characterization of central molluscan neurons. Experientia 28(2):181-182.
- Sandberg, L. - Sandberg, Lennart**
- Sandberg, L.; Waren, A. 1993.** Molluscan taxa introduced by Nils Hjalmar Odhner. Malakologische Abhandlungen (Staatliches Museum fur Tierkunde Dresden) 16(15):117-134.
- Sandberger, F.**
- Sandberger, F. 1847.** Monographie der fossilen Pteropoden, 1. Neues Jahrbuch f. Mineral., : 554.
- Sandberger, F. 1853.** Untersuchungen über das Mainzer Tertiärbecken und dessen Stellung im geologischen Systeme. Wiesbaden (Kreidel & Niedner): i-viii, 1-91, 1 encl.

- Sandberger, F. 1858-1863.** Die Conchylien des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens. Wiesbaden (Kreidel): 1-40, pl. 1-5 (1858); 41-72, pls 6-10 (1858); 73-112, pls 11-15 (1859); 113-152, pls 16-20 (1860); 153-232, pls 21-30 (1861); 233-270, pls 31-35 (1862); 271-468 (1863).
- Sander, F.**
- Sander, F. 1971.** Organic productivity of inshore waters of Barbados: a study of the island mass effect and its causes. (Thesis McGill University): 151 pp.
- Sanderson, A.R.**
- Sanderson, A.R. 1936.** Notes on a pteropod trochophora found in the Tay Estuary. Trans. Perthsh. Soc. nat. Sc., 9(5): 147.
- Sandford, W.A.**
- Sandmeier, Esther**
- Sanford, W.A. 1861[for 1860].** Notice of *Embletonia pallida*, of a new hydrozoon, and a new infusorium. Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archaeological & Natural History Society, Taunta 10(2):152-154.
- Sanger, J.M.**
- Sanger, J.M.; Chang, R.; Ashton, F.; Kaper, J.B.; Sanger, J.W. 1996.** Novel form of actin-based motility transports bacteria on the surfaces of infected cells. Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton 34(4):279-287.
- Sanger, J.M.; Chang, R.; Kaper, J.B.; Sanger, J.W. 1996.** EPEC surf on infected cells. South African J. Sci. 92(11-12):567.
- Sanger, R.H.**
- Sangiorgi, D.**
- Sangiorgi, D. 1896.** Il Tortoniano dell'alta valle dell'Idice. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 2: 173-198, pl. 4 (non pl. 3 !).
- Sangiorgi, D. 1898** [reprinted Amsterdam (Swets & Zeitlinger), 1967]. Fossili tortoniani dell'alta valle dell'Idice. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 4: 73-80.
- Sangiorgi, D. 1904.** Lo schlier nell'Imolese. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 10: 77-83.
- Sanjonova, T.M.**
- Sankrithi, N.**
- Sankrithi, N.; Eskin, A. 1999-02.** Effects of cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors on transcription and ocular circadian rhythm of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neurochemistry 72(2):605-613.
- Sankrithi, N.; Tran, Q.; Eskin, A. 1996.** Olomoucine, a cyclin dependent kinase inhibitor, phase shifts the *Aplysia* eye rhythm possibly via inhibition of transcription. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1398.
- Sankrithi, Nagarajan**
- Santama, N.**
- Santama, N.; Li, K.W.; Bright, K.E.; Yeoman, M.; Geraerts, W.P.M.; Benjamin, P.R.; Burke, J.F. 1993.** Processing of the Fmrf-Amide Precursor Protein in the Snail *Lymnaea-Stagnalis* Characterization and Neuronal Localization of A Novel Peptide Seeply. 5 8 European Journal of Neuroscience 0953-816X 1003-1016.
- Santama, N.; Wheeler, C.H.; Burke, J.F.; Benjamin, P.R. 1994.** Neuropeptides myomodulin, small cardioactive peptide, and buccalin in the central nervous system of *Lymnaea stagnalis*: Purification, immunoreactivity, and artifacts. Journal of Comparative Neurology 342 3 1994 0021-9967 335-351.
- Santarelli, L.**
- Santarelli, L.; Ghirardi, M.; Casadio, A.; Montarolo, P.G. 1993.** *Aplysia* hemolymph enhances neurite outgrowth from identified *Helix* neurons in cell culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1085.
- Santarelli, L.; Montarolo, P.; Schacher, S. 1996-11.** Neuropeptide Localization In Varicosities Of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Is Regulated By Target And Neuromodulators Evoking Long-Term Synaptic Plasticity. J. Neurobiol. 31(3):297-308.
- Santorelli, L.**
- Santorelli, L.; Montarolo, P.G.; Schacher, S. 1995.** Neuropeptide expression in varicosities of *Aplysia* sensory neurons is regulated by the target and neuromodulators evoking long-term synaptic plasticity. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1457.
- Sarntheim, M.**
- Sarntheim, M.; Bartolini, C. 1973.** Grain size studies on turbidite components from Tyrrhenian deepsea corews. Sedimentology, 20: 425-436, 6 figs.
- Sarnthein, H.G.**
- Sarnthein, H.G. 1971.** Oberflächensedimente in Persischem Golf und Golf von Oman, 2. Quantitative Komponentenanalyse der Grobfraktion. 'Meteor' Forschungsergebnisse, C5: 1-113.
- Sarnthein, M.**

- Sarnthein, M. 1967.** The plankton-benthos rate of mollusks in the recent sediments of the Persian Gulf. In: Proceed. 1st Conf. Plankt. Microfossils: 594-598.
- Sars, G.O. 1872.** On some remarkable forms of animal life from the great deeps off the Norwegian coast. I. partly from posthumous manuscripts of the late Professor Michael Sars. University-program for the 1st half-year, 1869, pp. 1-82, pls. 1-6. Christiania. [Nudibranchia pp. 35-40, pl.3, figs. 1-3; pl. 4, figs. 1-11]
- Sars, G.O. 1873[for 1872].** Bidrag til Kundskaben om Dyrelivet paa vore Havbanker. Norske Videnskabs-Selskabet Forhandlinger, pp. 73-119.
- Sars, G.O. 1878.** Bidrag til Kundskaben om Norges arktiske Fauna, 1. Mollusca regionis arcticae norvegiae. Oversigt over de i Norges arktiske Region forekommender Blfddyr. Christiania (Brgger): xiii + 466 pp, 1 map, 34 + 18 pls.
- Sars, G.O. 1878.** Bidrag til kundskaben om Norges Arktiske fauna. I. Mollusca Regionis Arcticae Norvegiae, Oversigt Over de I Norges Arktiske Region Forekommende. Bloddyr., xiii + 466 pp., 34 pls. Universitetsprogram, Christiania. [Nudibranchia pp. 304-322, pls. 27-28]
- Sars, George Ossian**
- Sars, M. 1829.** Bidrag til soedyrene naturhistorie, pt. 1, pp. 1-59, pls. 1-6. Bergen.
- Sars, M. 1829a.** Zoologiske Iagttagelser. Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 9:319-327, pl. 2.
- Sars, M. 1835.** Beskrivelser og Iagttagelser over nogle maerkelige eller nye i Havet ved den Bergenske kyst levende Dyr af Polypernes, Acalephernes, Radiaternes, Annelidernes og Molluskernes Classer, med en kort Oversigt over de hidtil af Forfatteren sammesteds fundne Arter og deres Forekommen, xii + 81 pp., 15 pls. Bergen. [Nudibranchia pp. vii, 68]
- Sars, M. 1837.** Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mollusken und Zoophyten. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 3(1):402-407.
- Sars, M. 1838.** Uber die Entwicklung einiger Gymnobranchien. Isis, p. 592.
- Sars, M. 1839.** Undersogelser over nogle lavere dyrs udvikling. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 2(2):139-166.
- Sars, M. 1840.** Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mollusken und Zoophyten. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 6(1):196-219, pls. 5-7.
- Sars, M. 1845.** Zusatze zu der von mir gegebenen Darstellung der Entwicklung der Nudibranchien. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 11(1):4-10, pl. 1.
- Sars, M. 1850.** Beretning om i sommeren 1849 foretagen Zoologisk Reise i Lofoten og Finmarken. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 6:121-211.
- Sars, M. 1853.** Bemaerkninger over det Adriatiske Havs Fauna sammenlignet med Nordhavets. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 7:367-397.
- Sars, M. 1859[for 1858].** Bidrag til en Skildring af den arctiske Molluskfauna ved Norges nordlige Kyster. Forhandlinger i Videnskabsselskabet i Kristiania, pp. 34-87.
- Sars, M. 1861.** Beretning om en i Sommeren 1859 foretagen zoologisk Reise ved Kysten af Romsdals Amt. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 11(3):241-263.
- Sars, M. 1870.** Bidrag til Kundskab om Christianiafjordens Fauna. II. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 17(2-3):113-232, pls. 8-13.
- Sars, M. 1870a.** Bidrag til Kundskab om Christianiafjordens Fauna. In: Christianiafjordens Fauna 2, pp. 1-114, pls. 8-13.
- Sars, Michael**
- Sarver, D. 1978.** Physiological races in *Stylocheilus longicauda* (gastropod: opisthobranch). (abs) Pac Sci 32(1): 101.
- Sarver, D.J.**
- Sarver, D.J. 1978.** The ecology and energetics of *Aplysia juliana* (Quoy and Quimard, 1832). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Hawaii, Honolulu [need pages, etc.]
- Sarver, D.J. 1979.** Recruitment and juvenile survival in the sea hare *Aplysia juliana* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Mar. Biol. 54:353-361.
- Sasaki, K.**
- Sasaki, K. 1990.** A Cholera Toxin-Sensitive Gtp-Binding Protein Regulating the Ion Channel Responsible for All Slow Inward Currents Elicited by Receptor Stimulations of Either Dopamine Serotonin or Fmrf-Amide. [In:] Nishizuka, Y., M. Endo And C. Tanaka (Ed.). Advances In Second Messenger And Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 24. The Biology And Medicine Of Signal Transduction; 7th International Conference On Cyclic Nucleotides, Calcium And Protein Phosphorylation, Kobe, Japan, October 8-13, 1989. Xxxiii+750p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-670-5. 1990. 670.

- Sasaki, K. 1999-09.** The gastropod fauna of Onagawa Bay, northeastern Japan. Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research 50(1-2):23-32.
- Sasaki, K.; Kawasaki, S.; Kimura, S.; Fujita, R.; Takashima, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Sato, M. 1997-06.** Functional uncoupling between the receptor and G-protein as the result of PKC activation, observed in *Aplysia* neurons. Japanese Journal of Physiology 47(3): 241-249.
- Sasaki, K.; Kawasaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Fujita, R.; Sato, M. 1994.** Depressing effect of phorbol ester on the dopamine-induced K⁺-current response in the ganglion cells of *Aplysia*. Japanese Journal of Physiology 44 SUPPL. 1 1994 0021-521X S153.
- Sasaki, K.; Kawasaki, S.; Kimura, S.; Fujita, R.; Takashima, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Sato, M. 1997.** Uncoupling between receptor and G-protein by protein kinase A and C in the receptor-induced K⁺-current responses. Neurosci. Res. Sup. (21):S48.
- Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Takahashi, J.; Sato, M. 1987.** Common Gtp-Binding Protein Opens All Potassium-Channels Coupled To Various Types of Receptors. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 377.
- Sasaki, Takuma**
- Sassa, T.**
- Sassa, T.; Richter, W.W.; Uda, N.; Suganuma, M.; Suguri, H.; Yoshizawa, S.; Hirota, M.; Fujiki, H. 1989.** Apparent "activation" of protein kinases by okadaic acid class tumor promoters. BIOCHEM BIOPHYS RES COMMUN 159 3 1989 BBRCA Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 0006-291X 939-944.
- Sassone Corsi, P.**
- Sassone Corsi, P. 1995.** Transcription factors responsive to cAMP. [In:] Spudich, J. A. (Ed.). Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology, Vol. 11. xiv+732p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, USA. ISBN 0-8243-3111-7. 1995. 355-377.
- Satake, M.**
- Satake, M. 1991.** Structure Distribution and Function of Phosphonosphingoglycolipid. NIPPON NOGEIKAGAKU KAISHI 65 10 1991 NNKKA Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi 0002-1407 1505-1507.
- Sato, F.**
- Sato, F.; Shiro, Y.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Suzuki, T.; Iizuka, T.; Hayashi, H. 1990.** New transient species of sperm whale myoglobin in photodissociation of dioxygen from oxymyoglobin. J BIOL CHEM 265 4 1990 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 2004-2010.
- Sato, M.**
- Sato, M.; Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Kimura, S.; Kawasaki, S.; Iwabuchi, R. 1997.** G-proteins regulating ionic channel activities: Modulatory effects of various protein kinases on the receptor induced K⁺-current responses. Neurosci. Res. Sup. (21):S5.
- Sato, M.; Yamaguchi, T.; Kanno, N.; Sato, Y. 1989.** Confirmation of D-aspartic acid in the novel dipeptide .beta.-aspartylglycine isolated from tissue extract of *Aplysia kurodai*. BIOCHEM J 263 2 1989 BIJOA Biochemical Journal 0264-6021 617-620.
- Satterlie, R.A. 1990.** Peripheral modulation of swimming speed in a pteropod mollusc. Soc. Neurosc. Abstr., 16(2), 20th Ann. Meet. Soc. Neurosc. St. Louis, Miss., U.S.A., Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1990: 1228.
- Satterlie, R.A. 1991.** Electrophysiology of swim musculature in the pteropod mollusc *Clione limacina*. J. Exp. Biol., 159: 285-302.
- Satterlie, R.A. 1991.** Speed changes in the swimming system of the pteropod mollusc *Clione limacina*, three gears or two gears with overdrive. J. mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., 71(3), Symposium on the mechanics and physiology of animal swimming, Plymouth, England, U.K., April 15-18, 1991: 721.
- Satterlie, R.A. 1991.** Neural control of speed changes in an opisthobranch locomotory system. Biol. Bull. 180:228-233.
- Satterlie, R.A.; Goslow, G.E., Jr.; Reyes, A. 1990.** Two types of striated muscle suggest two-gear swimming in the pteropod mollusc *Clione limacina*. J. Exp. Zool., 255(2): 131-140.
- Satterlie, R.A. - Satterlie, Richard A.**
- Satyamrudi, S.T. - Satyamruti, S. Thomas**
- Satyamurti, S.T. 1952.** The Mollusca of Krusadai Island (in the Gulf of Mannar). Bulletin Madras Government Museum, New Series, Natural History Section 1(2) pt. 6, pp. 1-258, pls. 1-34.
- Saugstad, J.A.**

- Saugstad, J.A.; Segerson, T.P.; Westbrook, G.L. 1995.** L-AP4-sensitive metabotropic glutamate receptors activate the G protein-coupled inwardly rectifying potassium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 843.
- Saunders, A.M.; Carr, M.P. 1910.** The development of *Aplysia punctata*. Quart J Microsc Sci 55: 497-539.
- Saunders, Constance L.**
- Saunders, Dale**
- Saunders, L.**
- Saunders, L. 1880[for 1879].** On the development of the Doris tuberculata. Report of the East Kent Natural History Society (2):31-32.
- Saunders, R.W.; Rosen, S.C.; Miller, M.W.; Kupfermann, I. 1998.** Kinematics analysis of radula movements during biting and grazing behavior in *Aplysia* and *Bursatella*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1892.
- Sauvage, H.E. 1873.** Catalogue des nudibranches des Cotes du Boulonnais, dresse, d'apres les notes de Bouchard-Chantereaux. Journal de Conchyliologie, ser. 3, 21:25-36.
- Sauvage, Henri Emile**
- Savage, M.J.**
- Savage, M.J.; Buriani, A.; Goldberg, D.J. 1990.** Target regulation of axotomy-sensitive proteins. J NEUROCHEM 54 6 1990 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 2070-2076.
- Savage, M.J.C.L. de; Goldberg, D.J. 1987.** Altered Synthesis of Specific Proteins During Regeneration of an Identified *Aplysia* Neuron In-Vivo. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 971.
- Savelli, Riccardo Giannuzzi**
- Savigny, M.J.C.L. de 1829.** Explication sommaire des planches. Description de l'Egypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont ete faites en Egypte etc. 1:1-56, pls. 1-14. [Nudibranchia pp. 12-16, pls. 1-2
- Savigny, M.J.C.L. de; Audouin, V. 1826.** Explication sommaire des planches de mollusques de l'Egypte et de la Syrie 1(4):12-16.
- Savigny, Marie Jules Cesar Lelorgne de**
- Savilov, A.I.**
- Savilov, A.I. 1956.** The swimming biocenoses in the Pacific Ocean based on the material from the Expedition of the Institute of Oceanology, Academy of Sciences in the Pacific Ocean on the "Vityaz". Priroda 45(3):62-68, 1 pl. [In Russian]
- Savona, S.; Ciccone, G. 1981.** La *Chrysallida (Ividella) excavata* (Philippi, 1836) e la sua variet... *harveyi* (Thompson, 1840) nell'Arcipelago Toscano. Notizario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1980)[1981], 2 (2): 41-49.
- Sawada, M. - Sawada, Masashi**
- Sawada, M.; Cleary, J.L.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Inositol trisphosphate and activators of protein kinase C modulate membrane currents in tail motor neurons of *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 61 2 1989 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 302-310.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Ichinose, M. 1992.** Interleukin-2 Inhibits the Gaba-Induced Chlorine Current in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROSCI RES 33 3 1992 JNRED Journal of Neuroscience Research 0360-4012 461-465.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1990.** Extracellular Tumor Necrosis Factor Induces A Decreased Sodium Conductance in Identified Neurons of *Aplysia-kurodai*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 188.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1990.** Extracellular tumor necrosis factor induces a decreased potassium conductance in an identified neuron of *Aplysia kurodai*. Neurosci. Lett. 115(2-3):219-225.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1991.** Analysis of a decreased sodium ion conductance by tumor necrosis factor in identified neurons of *Aplysia kurodai*. J NEUROSCI RES 28 4 1991 JNRED Journal of Neuroscience Research 0360-4012 466-473.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1991.** Ionic mechanism of the outward current induced by extracellular ejection of interleukin-1 onto identified neurons of *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 545 1-2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 248- 256.
- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1991.** Tumor necrosis factor reduces the ACh-induced outward current in identified *Aplysia* neurons. NEUROSCI LETT 131 2 1991 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 217-220.

- Sawada, M.; Hara, N.; Maeno, T. 1992.** Reduction of the Acetylcholine-Induced Potassium Current in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons by Human Interleukin-1 and Interleukin-2. CELL MOL NEUROBIOL 12 5 1992 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 439-445.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1994.** Effects of cytokines on identified neurons of *Aplysia*. Japanese Journal of Physiology 44 SUPPL. 1 1994 0021-521X S13.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1996.** Amyloid beta proteins reduce the GABA-induced Cl- current in identified *Aplysia* neurons. Neuroscience Letters 213(3):213-215.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1996.** Nitric Oxide Donor Sodium Nitroprusside Inhibits the Acetylcholine-Induced K+ Current in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. J. Neurosci. Res. 44(1):21-26.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1997.** Amyloid beta proteins inhibit the ACh-induced K+ current in identified *Aplysia* neurons. Animal Biology 6(2): 67-71. [*Aplysia kuroda*]
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1997.** Nitric oxide inhibits the metenkephalin-induced K+ current in identified *Aplysia* neurons. Japanese Journal of Pharmacology 75(SUPPL. 1):
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1998.** Amyloid beta proteins inhibit the GABA-induced Cl- current in identified *Aplysia* neurons. Neuroscience Research Supplement (22):S74.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M. 1999-06-01.** Potentiation of GABA receptor-mediated Cl- current by urotensin peptides in identified *Aplysia* neurons. Journal of Neuroscience Research 56(5):547-552.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Ishikawa, S.; Sasayama, Y. 1993.** Calcitonin Induces A Decreased Sodium Conductance in Identified Neurons of *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI RES 36 2 1993 JNRED Journal of Neuroscience Research 0360-4012 200-208.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Maeno, T. 1987.** Influences of Pressure-Injected Inositol Trisphosphate on the Membrane of Identified Neurons of *Aplysia*. 64TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, CHIBA, JAPAN, APRIL 1-3, 1987. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 49 8-9 1987 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 384.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Maeno, T. 1989.** Intracellular Injection of Inositol Hexakisphosphate Induces A Biphasic Current in Identified Neurons of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1300.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Maeno, T. 1989.** Intracellularly injected inositol 1,3,4,5,6-pentakisphosphate induces a slow inward current in identified neurons of *Aplysia kurodai*. BRAIN RES 503 1 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 167- 169.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Maeno, T. 1989.** Intracellularly injected inositol hexakisphosphate induces a biphasic current in identified neurons of *Aplysia*. NEUROSCI LETT 106 3 1989 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 328-333.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Maeno, T. 1990.** Activation of a non-specific cation conductance by intracellular injection of inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate into identified neurons of *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 512 2 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 333-338.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Stefano, G B. 1994.** Inhibition of the calcitonin-induced outward current in identified *Aplysia* neurons by interleukin-1 and interleukin-2. Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 14 2 1994 0272-4340 175-184.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Stefano, G.B. 1996-11-18.** Inhibition of the Met-enkephalin-induced K+ current in B-cluster neurons of *Aplysia* by nitric oxide donor. Brain Res. 740(1-2):124-130.
- Sawada, M.; Ichinose, M.; Stefano, G.B. 1997-11-01.** Nitric oxide inhibits the dopamine-induced K+ current via guanylate cyclase in *Aplysia* neurons. Journal Of Neuroscience Research 50(3):450-456.
- Sawaya, P. - Sawaya, Paulo**
- Sawaya, P. 1970.** Professor Dr. Ernst Gotthelf Marcus. Boletim de Zoologia Marinha, Sao Paulo, Brazil, n.s., (27):7-18, 1 pl.
- Sawaya, P.; Cipoli, I.N. 1969.** Calcium and the effects of drugs on smooth muscle of the esophagus of *Aplysia brasiliensis* (Mollusca – Opisthobranchia). Zool. Biol. Mar. Sao Paulo, Nova Ser. 26:5-17; illus.
- Sawaya, P.; Markiewicz, W. 1971.** Reacoes do coracao de moluscos opistobranquios-nudibranchios (*Dendradoris* sp.) a acetilcolina e a serotonina (5-hidroxitriptamina). Ciencia e Cultura (Sociedade Brasileira para o Progresso da Ciencia), Sao Paulo 23(suppl.):396-397.
- Scacchi, A.**
- Scacchi, A. 1836.** Catalogus conchyliorum regni Neapolitani quae usque adhuc reperit. Neapoli (Filiatre Sebetii): 119, 1 pl.
- Scarabino, V.**

- Scarabino, V. 1967.** Sobre Heteropoda y Pteropoda (Moll. Gastr.) en la plataforma continental uruguayas. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay, 2(13): 137-140, 7 figs.
- Scarsella, F.**
- Scarsella, F. 1934.** Di una nuova specie di pteropodo del Miocene appenninico. Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital., 53(2): 177181, pl. 13.
- Scemes, E.**
- Scemes, E.; Cassola, A.C. 1995.** Regulatory volume decrease in neurons of *Aplysia* brasiliiana. J. Exp. Zool. 272 5 1995 0022-104X 329-337.
- Scemes, E.; Salomao, L.C.; McNamara, J.C.; Cassola, A.C. 1991.** Lack of osmoregulation in *Aplysia* brasiliiana: Correlation with response of neuron R15 to osphradial stimulation. AM J PHYSIOL 260 4 PART 2 1991 AJPH A American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R777-R784.
- Schacher, S. 1990.** Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia* Persistent Phosphorylation and Structural Changes. [In:] Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia On Quantitative Biology, Vol. 55. The Brain; Meeting, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, USA, 1990. Xxiii+1082p. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, New York, Usa. Illus. Maps. Isbn 0-87969-060-7(Paper); Isbn 0-87969-059-3(Cloth). 1990. 187-202.
- Schacher, S.; Castellucci, V.F.; Kandel, E.R. 1987.** Exogenous Cyclic Amp Analog Produces Long-Term Facilitation of *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses in Culture That Is Blocked by the Protein Synthesis Inhibitor Anisomycin. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 390.
- Schacher, S.; Castellucci, V.F.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Cyclic AMP evokes long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons that requires new protein synthesis. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 240 4859 1988 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 1667-1669.
- Schacher, S.; Keller, F. 1989.** Monoclonal Antibody Mab That Recognizes *Aplysia* Protein Ap-100 Alters Pattern of Neurite Outgrowth by Identified *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 332.
- Schacher, S.; Montarolo, P.G. 1988.** Serotonin Selectively Produces Long-Term Facilitation of *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses in Culture. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.
- Schacher, S.; Montarolo, P.G. 1990.** Structural Remodeling of Sensory Neurons Accompanies FMRFamide-Induced Long-Term Depression of Sensorimotor Synapses of *Aplysia* in Culture. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 627.
- Schacher, S.; Montarolo, P.G.; Kandel, E.R.; Chen, M.; Bailey, C.H. 1991.** Inhibitors of Protein and RNA Synthesis Block Structural Changes Accompanying Long-Term Presynaptic Facilitation and Inhibition in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1301.
- Schacher, S.; Montarolo, P.; Kandel, E.R. 1990.** Selective short- and long-term effects of serotonin, small cardioactive peptide, and tetanic stimulation on sensorimotor synapses of *Aplysia* in culture. J NEUROSCI 10 10 1990 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3286-3294.
- Schacher, S.; Wu, F.; Panyko, J.D.; Sun, Z.-Y.; Wang, D. 1999-08-01.** Expression and branch-specific export of mRNA are regulated by synapse formation and interaction with specific postsynaptic targets. Journal of Neuroscience 19(15):6338-6347.
- Schacher, S.; Wu, F.; Sun, Z.-Y. 1996.** Activity-dependent enhancement and suppression of long-term heterosynaptic facilitation mediates pathway-specific plasticity at converging inputs on a common target. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 516.
- Schacher, S.; Wu, F.; Sun, Z.-Y. 1997.** Pathway-specific synaptic plasticity: Activity-dependent enhancement and suppression of long-term heterosynaptic facilitation at converging inputs on a single target. J. Neurosci. 17(2):597-606.
- Schacher, S.; Wu, F.; Sun, Z.-Y.; Wang, D. 1998.** Expression and orthograde transport of neuropeptide mRNA in *Aplysia* sensory neurons are regulated by specific postsynaptic target. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2): 1536.

- Schacher, S.; Wu, F.; Sun, Z.-Y.; Wang, D. 1999.** Neuromodulators affect expression of mRNAs encoding different isoforms of *Aplysia* cell adhesion molecule in sensory and motor neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1992.
- Schacher, Samuel**
- Schaefer, F. 1990.** Sea secrets: [Micromelo undatus]. Sea Frontiers 36(2): 56.
- Schaefer, K. 1992.** *Haminaea exigua* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia), a new cephalaspis species from the Mediterranean Sea. J Moll Stud 58: 329-36
- Schaefer, K. 1995.** Review on data of cephalaspis reproduction, with special reference to the genus *Haminaea* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). unpubl MS, reviewed for Ophelia, 33pp
- Schaefer, K. 1997.** Early development and morphogenesis of the intracapsular veliger of *Haminaea navicula* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Bullomorpha). Inv Repro Dev 32(2): 89-105
- Schaefer, Kurt**
- Schaefer, Maria C.**
- Schafer, W. - Schafer, Wilhelm**
- Schafer, W. 1950.** Nahrungsaufnahme und ernahrungsphysiologische Umstimmung bei *Aeolis papillosa*. Archiv fur Molluskenkunde 79(1-3):9-14.
- Schaffhausen, J.H.; Carew, T.J. 1999.** An analysis of postsynaptic contributions to PTP at sensory-motor synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 863.
- Schaffhausen, J.H.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1998.** Contribution of postsynaptic Ca²⁺ to the induction of PTP in the neural circuit for siphon withdrawal. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):701.
- Schaler, N.S.**
- Schaler, N.S.; Foerste, A.F. 1890.** Preliminary description of North Attleborough fossils. Sitz.-Ber. Ges. Würzburg, (1890): 27-41, 2 pls.
- Schafejeff, P.**
- Schafejeff, P. 1889.** Zur Anatomie der *Clione limacina* Phipps (abstract). Zool. Anz., 112(304): 188-190.
- Schafejeff, P. 1889.** Zur Anatomie der *Clione limacina* Phipps (abstract). J. R. Micr. Soc., (1889): 497.
- Schalk, P.H.**
- Schalk, P.H. 1990.** Spatial and seasonal variation in pteropods (Mollusca) of Indo-Malayan waters related to watermass distribution. Marine Biology, 105(1): 59-71.
- Schander, C. - Schander, Christoffer**
- Schander, C. 1994.** Twenty-eight new species of Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia) from West Africa. Notizario C.I.S.M.A., Roma (1993), 15: 11-78, figs. 1-15.
- Schander, C. 1995.** Pyramidellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterobranchia) of the Faroe Islands. Sarsia 80:55-65, fig. 1.
- Schander, C. 1997.** *Turbanilla angelinagagliniae*, new name for *Turbanilla scrobiculata* Schander, 1994 (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Pyramidellidae). Bollettino Malacologico 32(1-4):45-46.
- Schander, C. 1997-12-12.** Taxonomy and Phylogeny of the Pyramidellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterobranchia). Thesis, Göteborg University, Sweden, pp. 1-49 + 11-78 + 1-10 + 55-65 + 1-6 + 263-268 + 1-22 + 1-14, many figs.
- Schander, C.; Aartsen, J.J.v.; Corgan, J.X. 1999[for 1998].** Families and genera of the Pyramidelloidea (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Bollettino Malacologico 34(9-12):145-166. [English; Italian abstract]
- Schander, C.; Hori, S.; Lundberg, J. 1999-09.** Anatomy, phylogeny and biology of *Odostomella* and *Herviera*, with the description of a new species of *Odostomella* (Mollusca, Heterostrophia, Pyramidellidae). Ophelia 51(1):39-76; figs. 1-10; append. 1-2.
- Schander, C.; Thollesson, M. 1995.** Phylogenetic taxonomy -- some comments. Zoologica Scripta 24:263-268, figs. 1-6. [opisthobranch]
- Schander, S. - Schander, Samuel**
- Schaposchnikoff, B.**
- Schaposchnikoff, B. 1908.** Polyzentrische Mitosen bei der Eireifung von *Acanthodoris pilosa*. Anatomischer Anzeiger Centralblatt für die gesamte wissenschaftliche Anatomie, B 32(15- 16):369-385.
- Schaufuss, L.W.**
- Schaufuss, L.W. 1869.** Molluscorum systema et catalogus. System und Aufzählung sämmtlicher Conchylien der Sammlung von Fr. Paetel. Dresden (O. Weiske): ixiv, 1119.
- Schechter, A. - Schechter, Anna**
- Scheller, R.H.**

- Scheller, R.H. 1988.** Neuropeptides Multiple Regulatory Mechanisms and Their Roles in Mediating Simple Behaviors. Symposium On The Molecular Basis Of Plant Development Held At The 17th Annual Ucla (University Of California-Los Angeles) Symposia On Molec. Cell. Biol., March 26-April 2, 1988. J Cell Biochem Suppl 12 Part C 1988 Jcbsd Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 129. [*Aplysia*]
- Scheller, R.H.; Jackson, J.F.; McAllister, L.B.; Schwartz, J.H.; Kandel, E.R.; Axel, R. 1982.** A family of genes that codes for ELH, a neuropeptide eliciting a stereotyped pattern of behavior in *Aplysia*. Cell 28:707-719.
- Scheltema, A. - Scheltema, Amelie**
- Scheltema, A.H. 1965.** Two gastropod hosts of the pyramidellid gastropod *Odostomia bisuturalis*. Naut 79(1): 7-10
- Schenkman, R.P.F.**
- Schenkman, R.P.F. 1989.** *Hypnea musciformis* (Rhodophyta): Ecological influence of growth. J PHYCOL 25 1 1989 JPYLA Journal of Phycology 0022-3646 192-196.
- Scheper, T.O.; Klinkenberg, D.; van Pelt, J.; Pennartz, C. 1999-07.** A model of molecular circadian clocks: Multiple mechanisms for phase shifting and a requirement for strong nonlinear interactions. Journal of Biological Rhythms 14(3):213-220.
- Schepman, M.M. - Schepman, Mattheus Marinus**
- Schepman, M.M. 1884.** Weekdieren der Oosterschelde. [Mollusques de l'Escaut de l'Est]. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging Suppl. 1:508-515.
- Scheuer, D. - Scheuer, Deborah**
- Scheuer, P.J. - Scheuer; Paul J.**
- Scheuer, P.J. 1971.** Toxins from marine invertebrates. Naturwissenschaften 58:549-554.
- Scheuer, P.J. 1977.** Chemical communication of marine invertebrates. Bioscience 27(10):664-668.
- Scheuer, P.J. 1982.** Marine ecology--some chemical aspects. Naturwissenschaften 69:528-533.
- Scheuer, P.J. 1990.** Some marine ecological phenomena: chemical basis and biomedical potential. Science 248(4952):173-177.
- Schiaparelli, S. - Schiaparelli, Stefano**
- Schiavo, G.**
- Schiavo, G. 1994.** Tetanus and botulinum neurotoxins are zinc proteases specific for components of the neuroexocytosis apparatus. [In:] **Suput, D. and R. Zorec (Ed.)**. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 710. Toxins and exocytosis; Conference, Gozd Martuljek, Slovenia, May 23-28, 1993. xiv+370p. New York Academy of Sciences: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-89766-852-9(paper); ISBN 0-89766-851-0(cloth). 1994. 65-75.
- Schiavo, G.; Benfenati, F.; Poulain, B.; Rossetto, O.; Polverino de Laureto, P.; Dasgupta, B.R.; Montecucco, C. 1992.** Tetanus and Botulinum B Neurotoxins Block Neurotransmitter Release by Proteolytic Cleavage of Synaptobrevin. NATURE (LOND) 359 6398 1992 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 832-835.
- Schiavo, G.; Poulain, B.; Rossetto, O.; Benfenati, F.; Tauc, L.; Montecucco, C. 1992.** Tetanus toxin is a zinc protein and its inhibition of neurotransmitter release and protease activity depend on zinc. EMBO (EUR MOL BIOL ORGAN) J 11 10 1992 EMJOD EMBO (European Molecular Biology Organization) Journal 0261-4189 3577-3583.
- Schiavo, G.; Rossetto, O.; Poulain, B.; Benfenati, F.; Shone, C.C.; Dasgupta, B.R.; Montecucco, C. 1993.** Mechanism of neurotransmitter release inhibition by tetanus and botulinum neurotoxins. Toxicon 31 12 1993 0041-0101 1504-1505.
- Schick, J.M. - Schick, J. Malcolm**
- Schick, J.M.; Hoffmann, R.J.; Lamb, A.N. 1979.** Asexual reproduction, population structure, and genotype-environment interactions in sea anemones. American Zoologist 19:699-713. [Nudibranchia pp. 701, 703, 705, 706
- Schick, K.L. - Schick, Karl-Ludwig**
- Schick, K.-L.; Cervera, J.L. 1998-10-01.** Description of a new species in the genus *Tambja* Burn, 1962 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Polyceratidae) from southern Spain. Veliger 41(4):344-350.
- Schiemann, P.**
- Schiemann, P. 1884.** Über wasseraufnahme bei Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden (einschliesslich der Pteropoden). Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel, 5: 509-543.
- Schiemann, P. 1887.** Über die Wasseraufnahme bei Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden (einschliesslich der Pteropoden). Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel, 7(3): 421-472, pls 16-17.

- Schiemenz, P. 1906.** Die Pteropoden der Plankton-Expedition. In: **V. Hensen (ed.)**. Ergebnisse der in dem Atlantischen Ozean von Mitte Juli bis Anfang November 1889 ausgeführten Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, 2(F)b. Kiel, Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer): 1-38, 2 figs, 3 pls.
- Schiemenz, P. 1911.** Die Heteropoden der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebni. Plankt. Exped. Humboldtstiftung, 2(F)(c): 1-13, pl. 1.
- Schierbeek, A.**
- Schierbeek, A. 1930.** Eenige waarnemingen in aquaria en terraria, en in den tuin. De Levende Natuur, Amsterdam 35:11-21.
- Schiffmann, Y.**
- Schiffmann, Y. 1989.** Bistability and Control for Atp Synthase and Adenylate Cyclase Is Obtained by the Removal of Substrate Inhibition. MOL CELL BIOCHEM 86 1 1989 MCBIB Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry 0300-8177 19-40.
- Schifftte, T.**
- Schifftte, T.; Warén, A. 1992.** An annotated and illustrated list of the types of Mollusca described by H.P.C. Mfler from West Greenland. Bioscience, 35: 3-33, 111 figs.
- Schinne, G.O. - Schinner, Gottfried O.**
- Schinne, G.O.; Strathmann, R.R.; Bierman, C.H. 1991.** The influence of current and light on egg masses of *Archidoris montereyensis*. American Zoologist 31(5):59A.
- Schiotte, T. - Schiotte, Tom**
- Schiotte, T. 1989.** Marine Mollusca from Jorgen Bronlund Fjord, North Greenland, including the description of *Diaphana vedelsbyae* n.sp. Meddelelser om Gronland, Bioscience, 28: 24pp.
- Schiotte, T. 1992.** The tectibranch gastropods of the Faroe Islands and their relations to temperature and depth. - Pp. 96-97 in Kløvstad (ed.): Nordurlandahúsið í Føroyum, Årbok 1991-92. Tórshavn.
- Schiotte, T. 1998.** A taxonomic revision of the genus *Diaphana* Brown, 1827, including a discussion of the phylogeny and zoogeography of the genus (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Steenstrupia, v.24, n.1, (1998.): 77-140.
- Schiro, G. 1980.** The Ringiculidae living in the Mediterranean. La Conchiglia 12(138-139): 10-11,14.
- Schitz, V.**
- Schitz, V. 1917.** Sur la spermatogénèse chez les mollusques ptéropodes, et le cycle évolutif des hétérochromosomes de Zarnite (in Russian with French summary). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou, 1: 344-360.
- Schitz, V. 1925.** Etudes sur l'évolution des éléments génitaux chez les mollusques ptéropodes, 1. La spermatogénèse. Biologia Generalis Vienna, 1: 299-338, 9 figs; 537-653, 124 figs, pls 27-30.
- Schivell, A.E.**
- Schivell, A.E.; Wang, S.S.-H.; Thompson, S.H. 1992.** Spontaneous behavior of the nudibranch mollusc *Melibe leonina* is a Markov process. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):713.
- Schivell, A.E.; Wang, S.S.-H.; Thompson, S.H. 1997-06.** Behavioral modes arise from a random process in the nudibranch *Melibe*. Biological Bulletin 192(3): 418-425.
- Schivell, Amanda E.; Wang, Samuel S.-H.; Thompson, Stuart H. 1997-06.** Behavioral modes arise from a random process in the nudibranch *Melibe*. Biol. Bull. 192(3):418 (8 pages).
- Schlesinger, D.H.**
- Schlesinger, D.H.; Babirak, S.B.; Blankenship, J.E. 1981.** Primary structure of an egg laying peptide from the atrial gland of *Aplysia californica*. In **D.H. Schlesinger (ed)** Neurohypophyseal Peptide Hormones and Other Biologically Active Peptides. Elsevier/North-Holland, Publ, New York pp. 137-150.
- Schloegl, E. - Schloegl, Erik**
- Schlossberger, J.**
- Schlossberger, J. 1856.** Concremente aus dem Bojanusschen Organ. Arch. Anat. Physiol. Wiss. Med., . : 540543.
- Schmekel, L. - see also: Schmekel, Renate Luise**
- Schmekel, L. 1965.** Die Gattung *Polycerella* Verrill im Mittelmeer. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 34(2):226-234.
- Schmekel, L. 1965a.** *Calmella sphaerifera* n. sp., ein neuer Aeolidier aus dem Mittelmeer (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 34(3):452-461, pls. 1-5.
- Schmekel, L. 1966.** Zwei neue Arten der Familie Cuthoniidae aus dem Golf von Neapel: *Trinchesia granosa* n. sp. und *Trinchesia ocellata* n. sp. (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 35:13-28.

- Schmekel, L. 1966a.** Zwei neue Facelinidae aus dem Golf von Neapel: *Facelina (A.) fusca* n. sp. und *Antonietta luteorufa* n. sp. n. gen. (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 35:29-46.
- Schmekel, L. 1967.** *Dicata odhneri*, n. sp., n. gen., ein neuer Favorinide (Gastr. Opisthobranchia) aus dem Golf von Neapel. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 35(3):263-273.
- Schmekel, L. 1968.** Ascoglossa, Notaspidea und Nudibranchia im Litoral des Golfes von Neapel. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 75(6):103- 155; figs. 1-21.
- Schmekel, L. 1968a.** *Doto doerga* Marcus, 1963 (Gastr. Nudibranchia) aus dem Karibischen Meer im Golf von Neapel. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 36:1-7; figs. 1-2.
- Schmekel, L. 1968b.** Die Gattung *Doris* (Gastr. Nudibranchia) im Golf von Neapel. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 36:167-187; figs. 1-8.
- Schmekel, L. 1968c.** Vier neue Cuthoniidae aus dem Mittelmeer (Gastr. Nudibranchia): *Trinchesia albopunctata* n. sp., *Trinchesia miniostriata* n. sp., *Trinchesia ilonae* n. sp., und *Catriona maua* Marcus & Marcus, 1960. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 36:437-457; figs. 1-7; tbl. 1.
- Schmekel, L. 1970.** Anatomie der Genitalorgane von Nudibranchiern (Gastropoda Euthyneura). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 38(1):120-217.
- Schmekel, L. 1971.** Histologie und Feinstruktur der Genitalorgane von Nudibranchiern (Gastropoda, Euthyneura). Zeitschrift fur Morphologie und Okologie der Tiere 69(2):115-183, 22 pls.
- Schmekel, L. 1972.** Zur Feinstruktur der Spezialzellen von normalernahrten und hungernden Aeolidiern (Gastr. Nudibranchia). Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 124(3):419-432.
- Schmekel, L. 1973.** Artcharakteristische Feinstrukturen bei Nudibranchiern. Malacologia 14:207-213.
- Schmekel, L. 1973a.** Eine neue Art der verschollenen Gattung *Carryodoris* Vayssi  re, 1919 aus dem Golf von Neapel, *Carryodoris portmanni* n. sp. (Gastr. Nudibranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 38(2):370-377.
- Schmekel, L. 1973b[1970?].** *Flabellina babai* n. sp., ein neuer Aeolidier (Gastr. Nudibranchia) aus dem Mittelmeer. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 38(2):316-327.
- Schmekel, L. 1979.** First record of *Okenia impexa* Marcus, 1957 from the western Atlantic in the Mediterranean. Veliger 21(3):355-360.
- Schmekel, L. 1979a.** Electronenmikroskopische untersuchungen zur regeneration bei Nudibranchiern. Malacologia 18(1-2):413-420.
- Schmekel, L. 1980.** Synopsis of the genus *Piseinotecus* with description of *Piseinotecus evelinae* spec. nov. Veliger 23(1):21-24.
- Schmekel, L. 1981.** Notes & News. Correction. Veliger 23(3):282.
- Schmekel, L. 1982.** Opisthobranchia des Mittelmeeres: Nudibranchia und Saccoglossa. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, etc., 410 pp.
- Schmekel, L. 1982.** Vorkommen und Feinstruktur der Vakuolenepidermis von Nudibranchiern (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Malacologia 22(1/2):631-636.
- Schmekel, L. 1985.** Aspects of evolution within the opisthobranchs. in: Trueman, ER, MR Clark (eds) Volume 10- Evolution. Academic Press, London, pp 221-267
- Schmekel, L. 1987.** Dendrodorididae of the northern Mediterranean. Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report 19:18.
- Schmekel, L. 1987a.** Dendrodorididae of the northern Mediterranean. American Malacological Bulletin 5(2):292.
- Schmekel, L.; Kress, A. 1977.** Die Gattung *Doto* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) im Mittelmeer und Armelicanal, mit Beschreibung von *Doto acuta*, n. sp. Malacologia 16(2):467-499.
- Schmekel, L.; Portmann, A. 1982.** Opisthobranchia des Mittelmeeres, Nudibranchia und Saccoglossa. Fauna e flora del Golfo di Napoli 40, Monografia della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, pp. i-viii, 1-410, pls. 1-36. Springer-Verlag.
- Schmekel, L.; Wechsler, W. 1967.** Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über Struktur und Entwicklung der Epidermis von *Trinchesia granosa* (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 77:95-114.
- Schmekel, L.; Wechsler, W. 1968.** Feinstruktur der Mitteldarmdruse (Leber) von *Trinchesia granosa* (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 84:238-268; figs. 1-14; tbls. 1-2.

- Schmekel, L.; Wechsler, W. 1968a.** Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Cerebro-Pleural-Ganglien von Nudibranchiern. I. Die Nervenzellen. 2. Zeitschrift für Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 89:112-132, 19 pls.
- Schmekel, L.; Wechsler, W. 1968b.** Beobachtungen zur Nahrungsaufnahme und -verarbeitung in der Mitteldarmdruse von Nudibranchiern (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Verhandlungen der Anatomischen Gesellschaft 62:535-543.
- Schmekel, L.; Wechsler, W. 1969.** Die Feinstruktur des Rhinophorenganglions von *Cratena peregrina* (Gastr. Nudibranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 37(1):28-43, figs. 1-7. [English summary]
- Schmekel, L.; Weischer, M.L. 1973.** Die blutdruse der Doridoidea (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) als Ort möglicher Hamocyanin-Synthese. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere 76(3):261-284.
- Schmeltz, J.D.E.**
- Schmeltz, J.D.E. 1875.** Ueber die Pteropoden und Heteropoden der Sammlung des Museums Godeffroy. Verhandl. Ver. naturw. Unterhalt. Hamburg, (1871-1874): .
- Schmeltz, R.L. - Schmeltz, Roger L.**
- Schmeltz, R.L. 1978-08.** A Check List of Midway's Molluscs. Hawaiian Shell News 26(8):13.
- Schmerfeld, J.J. - Schmerfeld, John J.**
- Schmid, P. von; Kreuter, C. 1988.** Produkte des Sekundärstoffwechsels von Meerestieren--ihre Bedeutung für die Biozonose und die Medizin. Products of the Secondary Metabolism of Marine Animals Their Importance for the Biocheosis and for Medicine. Jahreshefte Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg 143:47-58.
- Schmid, P.v. - Schmid, Peter von**
- Schmidt, J. 1912.** Introduction. In: Report on the Danish oceanographical expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and adjacent seas: 3-75, 1 map.
- Schmidt, J.A.**
- Schmidt, J.A.; Grossman, Y.; Alkon, D.L. 1978.** Effects of external Ca on the photoresponse of a nudibranch mollusc. Biophysical Journal 21(3):136A.
- Schmidt, W.J. - Schmidt, Wilhelm J.**
- Schmidt, W.J. 1944.** Zur Optik der Spicula von *Doris*. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere 40:389-405.
- Schmidlein, R.**
- Schmidlein, R. 1879.** Vergleichende Uebersicht über das Erscheinen grösserer pelagischer Thiere während der Jahre 1875-1877. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, 1(1): 119-123.
- Schmidlein, R. 1881. Vergleichende Uebersicht über das Erscheinen grösserer pelagischer Thiere und Bemerkungen über Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse einiger Seethiere im Aquarium.** Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, 2(2): 162-175.
- Schmidlein, R. 1897.** Beobachtungen über Trächtigkeits- und Eiablage-Perioden verschiedener Seethiere. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, 1(1): 124-136.
- Schmied, R.**
- Schmied, R.; Ambron, R.T. 1997-08.** A nuclear localization signal targets proteins to the retrograde transport system, thereby evading uptake into organelles in *Aplysia* axons. J. Neurobiol. 33(2): 151-160.
- Schmied, R.; Huang, C.-C.; Ambron, R. 1992.** Axoplasmic Proteins Microinjected Into Axons Are Retrogradely Transported To the Cell Soma and Imported Into the Nucleus. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 66.
- Schmied, R.; Huang, C.-C.; Zhang, X.-P.; Ambron, D.A.; Ambron, R.T. 1993.** Endogenous Axoplasmic Proteins and Proteins Containing Nuclear Localization Signal Sequences Use the Retrograde Axonal Transport-Nuclear Import Pathway in *Aplysia* Neurons. J NEUROSCI 13 9 1993 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 4064-4071.
- Schmied, R.; Smedman, M.; Ambron, R.T. 1991.** A Signal Sequence Mediates the Rapid Retrograde Transport of Proteins from the Axon Into the Nucleus. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 563.
- Schmied, R.; Smedman, M.; Ambron, R.T. 1992.** A Novel Mechanism for the Retrograde Transport of Proteins Along the Axon and Into the Nucleus. 105th Annual Meeting Of The American Association Of Anatomists, New York, New York, USA, March 11-14, 1992. Anat Rec 232 4 1992 ANREA Anatomical Record 0003-276X 78A.

- Schmied, R.; Zhang, X.-P.; Ambron, R.T. 1993.** Fate of proteins injected into axons of *Aplysia* neurons: Retrograde transport versus uptake into multivesicular bodies. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1510.
- Schminke, G. - Schminke, Gisela**
- Schnabel, H.**
- Schnabel, H. 1903.** Ueber die Embryonalentwicklung der Radula bei den Mollusken, 2. Die Entwicklung der Radula bei den Gastropoden. Zeitschr. wissensc. Zoologie, 74: .
- Schneider, A. - Schneider, Anton**
- Schneider, A. 1858.** Ueber die Entwickelung der *Phyllirhoe bucephalum*. Archiv fur Anatomie, Physiologie un Wissenschaftliche Medizin in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten, pp. 35-37, pl. 3a.
- Schneider, L.E.**
- Schneider, L.E.; Taghert, P.H. 1988.** Isolation and Characterization of A *Drosophila* Gene That Encodes Multiple Neuropeptides Related To Phe-Met-arg-phe-amide Fmrfamide. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 6 1988 PNAS Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 1993-1997.
- Schniebs, K. 1993.** [Some Marine Gastropod Molluscs from the Island of Sao Tome (Gulf of Guinea) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia, Heterobranchia and Opisthobranchia).] Faunistische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 19(1-16):119-126. [in German]
- Schoener, A. - Schoener, Amy**
- Schoener, A.; Schoener, T.W. 1981.** The dynamics of the species-area relation in marine fouling systems: 1. Biological correlates of changes in the species-area slope. American Naturalist 118(3):339-360.
- Scholz, K.P.**
- Scholz, K.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1987.** Cyclic Amp Leads To Long-Term 24hr Changes in Membrane Current in *Aplysia* Tail Sensory Neurons A Possible Mechanism for Long-Term Sensitization. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 390.
- Scholz, K.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Intracellular injection of cyclic AMP induces a long-term reduction of neuronal potassium currents. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 240 4859 1988 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 1664-1666.
- Scholz, K.P.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate alters bursting pacemaker activity in *Aplysia* neurons: Voltage-clamp analysis of effects on calcium currents. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 60 1 1988 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 86-104.
- Schonenberger, M. - Schonenberger, Maria**
- Schonenberger, M.; Schonenberger, N. 1969.** Zur Kenntnis von *Facelina dubia* Pruvot-Fol (Gastr. Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 37(2):293-302; 12 figs. [English summary]
- Schonenberger, N. - Schonenberger, Norbert**
- Schonenberger, N. 1969.** Beitrage zur Entwicklung und Morphologie von *Trinchesia granosa* Schmekel (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 37(2):236-292, 42 figs. [English summary]
- Schopf, T.J.M. - Schopf, Thomas J.M.**
- Schopf, T.J.M. 1978.** Fossilization potential of an intertidal fauna: Friday Harbor, Washington. Paleobiology 4(3):261-270. [Nudibranchia p. 269].
- Schreiber, G. - Schreiber, Giorgio**
- Schreiber, G. 1931.** Studi sul pigmento cromolipoide, l'apparato fenestrato e la respirazione di supplemento del sistema nervoso. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli 10:151- 195, pls. 1-6.
- Schreiber, K.**
- Schreiber, K. 1912.** Eigentümliche Organe bei Heteropoden (Pterotrachea und Carinaria). Zool. Anz., 39(1): 28-35, 14 figs.
- Schreurs, B.G. - Schreurs, Bernard G.**
- Schreurs, B.G. 1989.** Classical conditioning of model systems: a behavioral review. Psychobiology 17(2):145-155.
- Schreurs, B.G.; Gusev, P.A.; Tomasic, D.; Alkon, D.L.; Shi, T. 1998.** Intracellular correlates of acquisition and long-term memory of classical conditioning in Purkinje cell dendrites in slices of rabbit cerebellar lobule HVI. Journal of Neuroscience 18(14):5498-5507.
- Schreurs, B.G.; Matzel, L.D.; Lederhendler, I.I.; Alkon, D.L. 1988.** Associative learning in *Hermissenda*: I. Prolonged CS- mediated reduction of photokinesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(1):607.

- Schreurs, B.G.; Tomsic, D.; Gusev, P.A.; Alkon, D.L. 1997.** Dendritic excitability microzones and occluded long-term depression after classical conditioning of the rabbit's nictitating membrane response. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 77(1):86-92.
- Schroedl, M. - Schrödl, Michael**
- Schroedl, M. 1996.** [Nudibranchia and Sacoglossa of Chile: External Morphology and Distribution.] *Gayana Zool.* 60(1):17-62, 8 pls. (7 col.), 2 figs. [in Spanish, English & German abstracts; 42 spp. described, keyed & illustrated; 12 new records for Chile; *Phidiana lottini* comb. nov.]
- Schroedl, M. 1996-06-01.** The Feeding of *Doris amarilla* Pöppig, 1929. *Opisthobranch Newsletter* 22(6):20.
- Schroedl, M. 1996-11-01.** *Janolus rebecca*, a new species of arminacean nudibranchs from northern Chile. *Spixiana* 19(3): 293-300, figs. 1-7, tbl. 1.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-01-02.** Range Extensions of Magellanic Nudibranchs (Opisthobranchia) into the Peruvian Faunal Province. *Veliger* 40(1):38-42, fig. 1, tbl. 1.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-03-01.** On the Magellanic Nudibranch *Gargamella immaculata* Bergh, 1894, and its Synonymy to *G. latior* Odhner, 1926 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Kentrodorididae). *Spixiana* 20(1):81-92, figs. 1-5.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-03-02.** Gayana Zool. Opisthobranch Newsl. 23(3):9.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-04-07.** Aspects of Chilean Nudibranch Biology: *Phidiana lottini*, How to Survive on Shore? *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(4):13-14, fig. 1.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-07-01.** On the morphology of the Magellanic nudibranch *Anisodoris fontaini* (d'Orbigny, 1837) and its synonymy with *A. tessellata* Bergh, 1898. *VELIGER* 40(3):228-233.
- Schroedl, M. 1997-12-03.** Aspects of Chilean nudibranch biology: Effects of splanchnotrophid copepod parasitism on *Flabellina* sp. 1 (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 23(12):45-47, 2 figs.
- Schroedl, M. 1998-02.** Dorid nudibranchs used as human food. *Opisthobranch Newsl.* 24(2):11.
- Schroedl, M. 1999.** The genus *Berthella* Blainville, 1825 (Notaspidea: Pleurobranchidae) from Magellanic waters. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 65:399-409.
- Schroedl, M. 1999-11-01.** *Hancockia schoeferti* spec. nov., a new dendronotoidean nudibranch species from central Chile (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Hancockiidae). *Spixiana* 22(3):247-254.
- Schroedl, M. 1999-12.** Zoogeographic relationships of Magellan Nudibranchia (Mollusca:Opisthobranchia) with particular reference to species from adjacent regions. *Scientia Marina* 63(Suppl. 1):409-416.
- Schrodl, M.; Wägele, H.; Willan, R.C. 1998.** The phylogenetic position of *Doridoxa* (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia): a histological account. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:298.
- Schroedl, R. - Schrödl, Rebecca**
- Schrodt, F.**
- Schrodt, F. 1897.** Die Foraminiferenfauna des miocänen Molassensandsteins von Michelsberg (Cisnadioara) unweit Hermannstadt (Sibiu). *Földt. Közl.*, 27: .
- Schrodt, F. 1898.** Die Foraminiferenfauna von Michelsberg unweit Hermannstadt (Siebenbürgen). *Földt. Közl.*, 28: 121-122.
- Schroeder, M.L. - Schroeder, Miriam L.**
- Schubert, D.**
- Schubert, D. 1991.** The Possible Role of Adhesion in Synaptic Modification. *TRENDS NEUROSCI* 14 4 1991 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 127-130. [*Aplysia*]
- Schuhmacher, H. 1973.** Das Kommensalische Verhältnis zwischen *Periclimenes imperator* (Decapoda: Palaemonidae) und *Hexabranchus sanguineus* (Nudibranchia: Doridacea). *Marine Biology* 22(4):355- 360.
- Schuhmacher, H. 1973a.** Notes on occurrence, feeding and swimming behaviour of *Notarchus indicus* and *Melibe bucephala* at Elat, Red Sea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 22(1):13-25.
- Schuhmacher, Helmut**
- Schuler, M. - Schuler, Martin**
- Schuler, M. 1975.** A dawn trip to the tidepools. *Festivus* (San Diego Shell Club) 6(6):33.
- Schuller, T. - Schuller, Terry**
- Schulte, G.; Scheuer, P.J. 1982.** Defense allomones of some marine mollusks. *Tetrahedron* 38(13):1857-1863.
- Schulte, G.; Scheuer, P.J.; McConnell, O.J. 1980.** Two furanosesquiterpene marine metabolites with antifeedant properties. *Helvetica Chimica Acta* 63(8):2159-2167.
- Schulte, G.R. - Schulte, Gary R.**
- Schulte, G.R. 1982.** Allochemistry of some Hawaiian dorid nudibranchs. *Dissertation Abstracts International* (B) 42(7):2841.

Schultz, L.L.

Schultz, L.M. 1995. GABA-induced facilitation at type B to A photoreceptor synapses in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1679.

Schultz, L.M.; Clark, G.A. 1997. GABA-induced synaptic facilitation at type B to A photoreceptor connections in *Hermisenda*. Brain Research Bulletin 42(5): 377-383. [*Hermisenda crassicornis*]

Schultz, L.M.; Clark, G.A. 1997. Post-light potentiation at type B to A photoreceptor connections in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1959.

Schultz, L.M.; Lee, E.S.; Clark, G.A. 1996. Nonassociative synaptic plasticity at type B to a photoreceptor connections in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 10.

Schultz, L.M.; Lee, E.S.; Clark, G.A. 1998-02-16. Synaptic depression at type B to A photoreceptor connections in *Hermisenda*. Neuroreport 9(3):437-440.

Schultz, L.P.; Cargo, D.G. 1971. The sea nettle of Chesapeake Bay. University of Maryland, Natural Resources Institute, Educational Series No. 93, 8 pp.

Schultz, Laura M.

Schultz, Leonard Peter

Schultze, M. 1869. Stäbchen in der Retina des Cephalopoden und Heteropoden. Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 5: 1-24, 2 pls.

Schultze, M.S. 1849. Ueber die Entwicklung des Tergipes lacinulatus. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte 15(1):268-279, pl. 5.

Schultze, Max Sigm

Schulze, A. 1998-11-27. Morphological, anatomical and histological study of *Flabellina pedata* (Montagu 1815) with regard to the phylogeny of the Flabellinidae (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea). Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde 127(1-2):57-67.

Schulze, A.; Wägele, H. 1998-05. Morphology, anatomy and histology of *Flabellina affinis* (Gmelin, 1791) (Nudibranchia, Aeolidoidea, Flabellinidae) and its relation to other Mediterranean *Flabellina* species. Journal of Molluscan Studies 64(2):195-214. [*Flabellina ischitana*]

Schulze, A. - Schulze, Anja

Schulze, F.E. 1871. Uber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Cordylophora lacustris* (Allman). Nebst Bemerkungen über Vorkommen und Lebensweise dieses Thieres, 52 pp., 6 pls. Leipzig, Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann.

Schulze, F.E. 1887. Eine lebende *Tethis fimbriata* L. Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde fur 1887, pp. 136-137.

Schulze, Franz Eilhard

Schumacher, H.

Schumacher, H. 1973. Notes on Occurrence, Feeding and Swimming Behaviour of *Notarchus indicus* and *Melibe bucephala* at Eliat, Red Sea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Israel J. Zool. 22:13-25.

Schuman, E.M.; Clark, G.A. 1990. *Hermisenda* photoreceptors exhibit synaptic facilitation as well as enhanced excitability. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):21.

Schuman, E.M.; Clark, G.A. 1994. Synaptic facilitation at connections of *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. Journal of Neuroscience 14(3 part 2):1613-1622.

Schuman, E.M.; Farley, J. 1987. A PKS-inhibitor prevents in vitro conditioning-produced changes in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):389.

Schuman, E.M.; Farley, J. 1989. PKC activation is necessary for both short- and long-term learning-produced excitability changes in *Hermisenda* type B cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1118.

Schuman, E.M.; Farley, J.; Richards, W.G. 1986. Neural substrates of locomotion in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(2):1205.

Schuman, E.M. - Schuman, Erin M.

Schwaninger, H.R.

Schwaninger, H.R. 1999. Population structure of the widely dispersing marine bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea* (Cheilostomata): implications for population history, biogeography, and taxonomy. Marine Biology 135(3):411-423.

Schwartz, M.

Schwartz, J.H.

Schwartz, J.H. 1990. Arachidonic Acid Metabolism Potential for Diverse Signalling Within the Same Neuron. 637th Meeting Of The Biochemical Society, Birmingham, England, Uk, December 18-20, 1990. Biochem Soc Trans 19 2 1991 BcstB Biochemical Society Transactions 0300-5127 387- 390.

- Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Short-Term Electrophysiological Actions of Insulin on *Aplysia* Neurons Identification of A Possible Novel Modulatory Second-Messenger Mechanism. [In:] Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia On Quantitative Biology, Vol. 55. The Brain; Meeting, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, USA, 1990. Xxiii+1082p. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, New York, Usa. Illus. Maps. ISBN 0-87969-060-7(Paper); ISBN 0-87969-059-3(Cloth). 1990. 95-100.
- Schwartz, M.**
- Schwartz, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1993.** Restoration of learning and memory that food is inedible in isolated *Aplysia* by some stimuli producing food arousal. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 579.
- Schwartz, S.**
- Schwartz, S.; Meinking, T. 1997.** Venomous marine animals of Florida: morphology, behavior, health hazards. Journal of the Florida Medical Association 84(7):433-440.
- Schwartz, T.L.**
- Schwartz, T.L. 1988.** The Determination of Intrachannel Charge Density from Permeability. THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BIOPHYSICAL SOCIETY, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, USA, FEBRUARY 28-MARCH 3, 1988. BIOPHYS J 53 2 PART 2 1988 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 549A.
- Schwartz, Z.**
- Schwarz, M.; Feldman, E.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Variables affecting long-term memory of learning that a food is inedible in *Aplysia*. BEHAV NEUROSCI 105 1 1991 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 193-201.
- Schwarz, M.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1988.** Parametric features of inhibition of feeding in *Aplysia* by associative learning, satiation, and sustained lip stimulation. BEHAV NEUROSCI 102 1 1988 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 124-133.
- Schwarz, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1987.** Long-Term Memory of Learning That Food Is Inedible in *Aplysia* Is Unaffected by Gut Denervation. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 616.
- Schwarz, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1992.** Presence of conspecifics facilitates learning that food is inedible in *Aplysia fasciata*. Behavioral Neuroscience 106(2):250-261.
- Schwarz, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1992.** Environmental Stimuli Affect Memory After Learning That Food Is Inedible in *Aplysia fasciata*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 530.
- Schweigger, A.F.**
- Schweigger, A.F. 1820.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte der skelettlosen ungegliederten Thiere. Leipzig (Dok'schen Buchhandlung): i-xvi, 1-776.
- Scoresby, W.**
- Scoresby, W. 1820.** An account of the Arctic regions, with a history and description of the northern whalefishery, 12. Edinburgh (A. Constable & Co.): .
- Scott, A. 1921.** Various nudibranchs. 35th Annual Report of the Marine Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 21-22. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Scott, A. 1922.** Various nudibranchs. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 36:49-50.
- Scott, A. 1922a.** *Polycera quadrilineata*. 36th Annual Report of the Marine Biological Station Port Erin, p. 17. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Scott, A. 1923.** *Polycera quadrilineata*. Proceedings & Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society 37:23.
- Scott, A. - Scott, Andrew**
- Scott, M.I.**
- Scott, M.L.**
- Scott, M.L.; Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1996.** Membrane ion currents and functional properties of spiking and nonspiking *Aplysia* buccal muscles. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1080.
- Scott, M.L.; Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997.** Differences in contraction properties between antagonist buccal muscles of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 767.
- Scott, M.L.; Brezina, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997-11.** Ion currents and mechanisms of modulation in the radula opener muscles of *Aplysia*. JOURNAL OF NEUROPHYSIOLOGY 78(5):2372-2387.

- Scott, M.L.; Church, P.J.; Kirk, M.D. 1989.** Soma Positions and Nerve Projections in the Buccal System of *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1298.
- Scott, M.L.; Danzer, S.C.; Govind, C.K.; Kirk, M.D. 1997-10-20.** Morphological correlates of neural regeneration in the feeding system of *Aplysia californica* after central nervous system lesions. Journal Of Comparative Neurology 387(2):279-290.
- Scott, M.L.; Govind, C.K.; Kirk, M.D. 1991.** Neuromuscular organization of the buccal system in *Aplysia californica*. J COMP NEUROL 312 2 1991 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 207-222.
- Scott, M.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1992.** Recovery of Consummatory Feeding Behavior After Bilateral Cns Lesions in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1414. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Scott, M.L.; Kirk, M.D. 1992.** Recovery of Consummatory Feeding Behavior after Bilateral Lesions of the Cerebral-Buccal Connectives in *Aplysia californica*. Brain Res. 585(1-2):272-274.
- Scott, M.L.; Li, Y.; Kirk, M.D. 1993.** Changes in buccal motor activity during recovery from bilateral CBC crush in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1599.
- Scott, P.**
- Scott, P. 1985.** The tale of the sea hare. Thatcheria 20(10):1p.
- Scott, Q.E.**
- Scott, Q.E.; Fredman, S.M. 1998.** Age-dependent and dose-dependent behavioral recovery from chronic kainic acid exposure in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):233.
- Scott, Q.E.; Wilson, T.L.; Fredman, S.M. 1997.** Age-dependent behavioral recovery from repeated kainic acid exposure in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1343.
- Scott, S.A.**
- Scott, S.A.; Strong, J.A. 1989.** A Voltage-Independent Divalent-Selective Ion Channel Is Localized on the Neurites of Lymnaea Neurons in Primary Culture. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc Neurosci Abst 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 824.
- Scott, T. 1897.** Notes on the animal plankton from H.M.S. 'Research'. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 15: 305-315.
- Scott, T.; Scott, A. 1895.** On some new and rare British Copepoda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 6, 16(95):353-362, pls. 15-17.
- Scott, Thomas**
- Seager, J.R. 1978.** A redescription of the Antarctic opisthobranch *Philine gibba* Streb, 1908, from the type locality, South Georgia, South Atlantic. J Moll Stud 44: 171-179.
- Seager, J.R. 1979.** Reproductive biology of the Antarctic opisthobranch *Philine gibba* Streb. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 41: 51-74.
- Seager, J.R. 1982.** Population dynamics of the Antarctic opisthobranch *Philine gibba* Streb. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 60: 163-179.
- Seapy, R.R. 1970.** An analysis of the distribution and feeding habits of the heteropod mollusk *Carinaria japonica* in waters off southern California. (Ph.D. thesis Univ. South California): 172 pp.
- Seapy, R.R. 1974.** Distribution and abundance of the epipelagic mollusk *Carinaria japonica* in waters off southern California, A.e Biology, 24: 243-250, 4 figs.
- Seapy, R.R. 1988.** Daytime Net Avoidance by Atlantid Heteropod Molluscs in Waters Off Hawaii. Amer. Zool. 28(4):32A.
- Seapy, R.R. 1990.** Patterns of vertical distribution in epipelagic heteropod molluscs off Hawaii. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 60(3):235-246. [*Oxygyrus keraudreni*, *Atlanta fusca*, *Atlanta lesueuri*, *Atlanta inflata*, *Atlanta oligogyra*, *Atlanta helicinaoides*, *Atlanta turriculata*, *Atlanta plana*, *Atlanta peroni*, *Atlanta meteori*, *Pterotrachea hippocampus*, *Firoloida desmaresti*, *Protatlanta souleyeti*]
- Seapy, R.R. 1990.** The pelagic family Atlantidae (Gastropoda: Heteropoda) from Hawaiian waters: A faunistic survey. Malacologia 32(1):107-130, 2 tpls.; 12 figs.
- Seapy, R.R. 1990.** Erratum to: The pelagic family Atlantidae (Gastropoda: Heteropoda) from Hawaiian waters: A faunistic survey. Malacologia, 32(1): fig. 5.
- Seapy, R.R. 1990.** Sampling requirement for epipelagic heteropod molluscs. Amer. Malac. Bull., 8(1): 45-52.
- Seapy, R.R. 1996.** Atlantid heteropods as living substrata for eggs of *Halobates sericeus* (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Pac. Sci. 50(1):84-92.

- Seapy, R.R.; Richter, G. 1993.** *Atlanta californiensis* New Species of Atlantid Heteropod Mollusca Gastropoda from the California Current. *Veliger* 36(4):389-398.
- Seapy, R.R.; Thriot Quievreux, C. 1994.** Veliger larvae of Carinariidae (Mollusca: Heteropoda) from Hawaiian waters. *Veliger* 37(4):336-343.
- Seapy, R.R. - Seapy, Roger R.**
- Sears, M.**
- Sears, M.; Clarke, G.L. 1940.** Annual fluctuations in the abundance of marine zooplankton. *Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Lancaster*, 79: 321-328, 4 figs.
- Seavy, B.E. - Seavy, Barbara Emerson**
- Seaward, D.R. - Seaward, Dennis R.**
- Seaward, D.R. 1981.** Finding marine molluscs - hints and tips No. 2 or serendipity at Dartmouth. *Conchologist's Newsletter* (77):312-313.
- Seaward, D.R. 1982.** Sea area atlas of the marine molluscs of Britain and Ireland. Conchological Society of Great Britain & Ireland / Nature Conservancy Council, 242 pp.
- Seaward, D.R. 1983.** *Hancockia uncinata* from south Devon. *Conchologist's Newsletter* (85):79-80.
- Seba, D'A. - Seba, D'Albert**
- Seba, D'A. 1734.** Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus artificionissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam, 1: 178 pp., 111 pls. Amsterdam.
- Seba, D'A. 1735.** Description exacte des principales curiositez naturelles du magnifique cabinet d'Albert Seba. vol. 2, 154 pp. Janssonio-Waesbergios, Wetstenium & Smith, Amstelaedami.
- Seba, D'A. 1758.** Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus artificionissimis expressio per universam physices historiam 3: 212 pp., 116 pls.
- Sebens, K.P. - Sebens, Kenneth P.**
- Sebens, K.P. 1983.** The larval and juvenile ecology of the temperate octocoral *Alcyonium siderium* Verrill. II. Fecundity, survival and juvenile growth. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 72(3):263-286.
- Sebens, K.P. 1983a.** Population dynamics and habitat suitability of the intertidal sea anemones *Anthopleura elegantissima* and *A. xanthogrammica*. *Ecological Monographs* 53(4):405-433.
- Sebens, K.P. 1984.** Water flow and coral colony size: interhabitat comparisons of the octocoral *Alcyonium siderium*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.* 81(17):5473-5477.
- Sebens, K.P. 1985.** Community ecology of vertical rock walls in the Gulf of Maine, U.S.A.: small-scale processes and alternative community states, pp. 346-371. In: **P. G. Moore & R. Seed, (Eds.)**, *The ecology of rocky coasts*, xi + 467 pp. Hodder & Stoughton
- Sebens, K.P. 1985a.** The ecology of the rocky subtidal zone. *American Scientist* 73(6):548-557.
- Sebens, K.P. 1986.** Spatial relationships among encrusting marine organisms in the New England subtidal zone. *Ecological Monographs* 56(1):73-96.
- Sebens, K.P. 1999.** Marine bioinvasions in the rocky subtidal zone (Massachusetts 1977-1998), p. 414. In: **Judith Pederson (ed.)**. *Marine Bioinvasions: Proceedings of the First National Conference, January 24-27, 1999*, xvi + 427 pp.
- Seberg, O. 1989.** The Seventh Annual Meeting of the Willi Hennig Society. Stockholm West Germany August 24-27, 1988. *Cladistics* 5(2):183-191. [O]
- Seed, R.**
- Seed, R. 1976.** Observations on the ecology of Membranipora (Bryozoa) and a major predator *Doridella steinbergae* (Nudibranchiata) along the fronds of Laminaria saccharina at Friday Harbor, Washington. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 24(1):1-18.
- Seed, R. 1985.** Ecological pattern in the epifaunal communities of coastal macroalgae, pp. 22-35. In: **P. G. Moore & R. Seed (Eds.)**, *The ecology of rocky coasts*, xi + 467 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. [Nudibranchia p. 29]
- Seed, R.; O'Connor, R.J. 1981.** Community organization in marine algal epifaunas. *Annual Review of Ecology & Systematics* 12:49-74. [Nudibranchia p. 60, 69].
- Seelemann, U. 1967.** Rearing experiments on the amphibian slug *Alderia modesta*. *Helgolander wiss. Meeresunters.* 15: 128-134.
- Seelemann, U. 1968.** Sur Überwindung der biologischen Grenze Meer-Land durch Mollusken. Untersuchungen an *Alderia modesta* (Opisth.) und *Ovatella myosotis* (PulmoNat). *Oecologia* 1: 130-154.
- Seguenza, G.**
- Seguenza, G. 1862.** Notizie succinte intorno alla costituzione geologica dei terreni terziari del distretto di Messina, 1. Messina (T. Capra): 1-34, 1 tab.

- Seguenza, G. 1867.** Paleontologia malacologia dei terreni terziari del distretto di Messina (Pteropodi e Eteropodi). Mem. Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, 2(9): 122, 1 pl.
- Seguenza, G. 1873-1877.** Studi stratigrafici sulla formazione pliocenica dell'Italia meridionale. Boll. R. Com. Geol. Ital., 48: 299 pp.
- Seguenza, G. 1875.** Studi stratigrafici sulla formazione pliocenica dell'Italia meridionale (continuazione). Elenco dei cirripedi e dei molluschi della zona superiore dell'antico Pliocene. Bollettino del R. Comitato Geologico d'Italia, 6(3-4): 145-153.
- Seguenza, G. 1875-1876.** Studi paleontologici sulla fauna malacologica dei sedimenti pliocenici depositatisi a grande profondità, 1-2. Bullettino della Società Malacologica Italiana, 1: 99-124, 1875 (1); 2: 18-49, 1876 (2):
- Seguenza, G. 1880.** Le formazioni terziarie nella provincia di Reggio (Calabria). Atti r. Accad. Lincei, (3) Cl. Sc. fiz., mat. nat., 6: 3-445, 17 pls.
- Seguin, G.**
- Seguin, G. 1965.** Contribution à la connaissance du plancton des eaux cotières du Brésil (copépodes et amphipodes exceptes) et comparaisons avec celui de Sénégal (Campagne de la Calypso - Janvier, Février 1960). Pelagos, 2(3): 5-44.
- Seguin, G. 1966.** Sur le zooplancton receuilli par le 'Coriolis' au large des côtes d'Afrique orientale. Bull. Inst. fr. Afr. noire, (A) 28: 1332-1355, 1 fig.
- Seguin, G. 1968.** Contribution à l'étude quantitative du zooplancton de Malte. Pelagos, 10: 109-132.
- Seguin, G. 1968.** Le plancton de la côte nord de la Tunisie. Pelagos, 9: 73-84.
- Seguin, G. 1970.** Zooplancton d'Abidjan (côte d'Ivoire); cycle annuel (1963-1964); étude qualitative et quantitative. Bull. Inst. fr. Afr. noire, (A) 32: 607-663, 37 figs.
- Seifarth, W. - Seifarth, Wolfgang**
- Sekiguchi, M. - Sekiguchi, Mariko**
- Sekine, A.**
- Sekine, A.; Fujiwara, M.; Narumiya, S. 1989.** Asparagine residue in the rho gene product is the modification site for botulinum ADP-ribosyltransferase. J BIOL CHEM 264 15 1989 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 8602-8605.
- Selenka, E. - Selenka, Emil**
- Selenka, E. 1871.** Entwicklung von *Tergipes claviger*. Niederländisches Archiv fur Zoologie 1:1-10, pls. 1-2.
- Selenke, L.M.**
- Semenova, T.N.**
- Semenova, T.N. 1962.** Zooplankton in the area of the Newfoundland Banks in spring 1960. In: Y.Y. Marti. Soviet fisheries investigations in the northwest Atlantic. Jerusalem (S. Monson): 196-204, 3 figs. Transl. by Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1963.
- Semenova, T.N. 1964.** The seasonal phenomena in the plankton of the Labrador shelf, the Grand Banks of Newfoundland and Flemish Cap Bank. Trudy P.I.N.R.O., 16: 49-77. Transl. by Transl. Bur. Dept. Secretary of State, Canada.
- Semper, C. - Semper, Carl**
- Semper, C. 1858.** Zum feineren Baue der Molluskenzunge. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 9:270-283, pl. 12.
- Semper, C. 1861.** Kleinere Mittheilungen. Reisebericht der Herrn Dr. Semper. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 11(1):100- 108.
- Semper, C. 1882.** Dritte Familie: Onchidiidae. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, 2. Theil., 3(6):251-290; pls. 19-23.
- Semper, J.O.**
- Semper, J.O. 1861.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tertiärformation, 4. Catalog einer Sammlung Petrefakten des Sternberger Gesteins. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 15: 266-407.
- Senft, S.L. - Senft, Stephen L.**
- Senft, S.L.; Allen, R.D.; Crow, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Optical sectioning of HRP-stained molluscan neurons. Journal of Neuroscience Methods 5(1/2):153-159.
- Seno, J.**
- Seno, J. 1958.** The life of the Antarctic Ocean, 1. The plankton in the Antarctic Ocean. J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., (spec. ed.) 1(4): 313-324.
- Seno, J. 1962.** Plankton collected by the 'Umitaka Maru' in the Indian Ocean. Coll. Reprints Int. Ind. Ocean Exp. Unesco, 2: 384-392.

- Seno, J. 1962.** Plankton collected by the 'Umitaka Maru' in the Indian Ocean. Inform. Bull. Planktonology Japan, 8: 12-14.
- Sentz Braconnot, E. – Sentz-Braconnot, E.**
- Sentz Braconnot, E. 1965.** Sur la capture des proies par le ptéropode gymnosome Pneumodermopsis paucidens (Boas). Cahiers Biol. mar., 6: 191-194, 1 fig.
- Sentz Braconnot, E. 1968.** Répartition des ptéropodes Spiratella inflata (d'Orbigny) et S. trochiformis (d'Orbigny) dans la rade de Villefranche-sur-Mer. Rapp. Comm. int. Explor. Mer Médit. 19(3): 463-467 (?), 4 figs.
- Sentz Braconnot, E.; Carre, C. 1966.** Sur la biologie du Nudibranche pelagique Cephalopyge trematoides. Parasitisme sur le siphonophore Nanomia bijuga, nutrition, développement. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 7:31-38.
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.**
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr. 1982.** A compendium of fossil marine families. Contributions to Biology & Geology from the Milwaukee Public Museum (51):1-125.
- Serene, R. - Serene, Raol**
- Serene, R. 1937.** Inventaire des invertébrés marins de l'Indochine (1re liste) Note 30. Notes Institut Oceanographique de l'Indochine 30:1-83. [Nudibranchia pp. 52-53]
- Serrano, E.E. - Serrano, Elba Elisa**
- Serrano, E.E. 1982.** Variability in molluscan neuron soma currents. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 43(1):28.
- Serrano, E.E. 1984.** Variability in the soma currents of identified molluscan neurons. Journal of Cellular Biochemistry (8 part 8):107.
- Serrano, E.E.; Getting, P.A. 1989.** Diversity of the transient outward potassium current in somata of identified molluscan neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 9(11):4021-4032.
- Serres, M. de**
- Serres, M. de 1829.** Géol. des terr. tert. du midi de la France. .: .
- Sethi, J.K.**
- Sethi, J.K.; Empson, R.M.; Galione, A. 1996.** Nicotinamide inhibits cyclic ADP-ribose-mediated calcium signalling in sea urchin eggs. Biochemical Journal 319(2): 613-617. [O]
- Shallenberger, L.L. - Shallenberger, Lori Lyn**
- Shapiro, E.**
- Shapiro, E. 1991.** Synaptic Plasticity of A Dual-Action Potential Mediated by Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1485.
- Shapiro, E.; Brown, S D; Saltiel, A R; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** Short-term action of insulin on *Aplysia* neurons: Generation of a possible novel modulator of ion channels. J NEUROBIOL 22 1 1991 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 55-62.
- Shapiro, E.; Piomelli, D.; Schwartz, J.H. 1987.** Evidence That the Arachidonic Acid Cascade Generates Second Messengers That Mediate Presynaptic Inhibition in an Identified Cell Circuit of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Shapiro, E.; Schacher, S.; Connor, J. 1988.** Intracellular Calcium Changes in Pre-Synaptic and Postsynaptic Regions of *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture Monitored with Fura-2. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 68.
- Shaw, G.D.**
- Shaw, G.D. 1991.** Chemotaxis and lunge-feeding behaviour of *Dendronotus iris* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Canadian Journal of Zoology 69(11):2805-2810.
- Sheard, L.K.**
- Sheard, L.K. 1965.** Species groups in the zooplankton of eastern Australian slope waters 1938-1941. Austr. J. Mar. freshw. Res., 16(2): 219-254, 16 tabs, 2 figs.
- Shelford, V.E.**
- Shelford, V.E.; Weese, A.O.; Rice, L.A. Rasmussen, D.L.; MacLean, A. 1935.** Some marine biotic communities of the Pacific coast of North America. Part I. General survey of the communities. Ecological Monographs 5(3):251-332.
- Shen, N.V.**

- Shen, N.V.; Pfaffinger, P.J. 1992.** Identification of Potassium Channel Subfamily Specific Oligomerization Domain. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):77.
- Shenolikar, S.**
- Shenolikar, S. 1993.** Advances in Second Messenger and Phosphoprotein Research Vol. 27. Model Systems in Signal Transduction. [In:] **Shenolikar, S. And A.C. Nairn (Ed.)**. Advances In Second Messenger And Phosphoprotein Research, Vol. 27. Model Systems In Signal Transduction. Xv+207p. Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. ISBN 0-88167-975-5. 1993.
- Shenolikar, S. 1997.** Importance of kinase-phosphatase cross-talk in neuronal signaling. Journal of Neurochemistry, v.69, n.SUPPL., (1997): S164.
- Sheppard, A.R.**
- Sheppard, A.R.; Godwin, A.J.; Bawin, S.M.; Adey, W.R. 1987.** Membrane Potential and Interburst Interval of *Aplysia* Bursting Pacemaker Neurons Are Modulated by Weak Electric Field Stimulation at High Frequency. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1358.
- Sheppard, A.R.; Villanueva, R.G. 1991.** Input Resistance and Membrane Potential Shifts Following Tonic Neurotransmitter Applications To *Aplysia* Silent Neurons. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1356.
- Sheppard, A.R.; Wacker, M.R.; Bawin, S.M.; Adey, W.R. 1988.** Modulation of *Aplysia* Cell Membrane Resistance by A Sinusoidal Electric Field. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 143.
- Sherbany, A.A.; Ambron, R.T.; Schwartz, J.H. 1979.** Membrane glycolipids: regional synthesis and axonal transport in a single identified neuron of *Aplysia californica*. Sci 203(4375): 78-81.
- Sherborn, C.D. 1897.** On the dates of the natural history portion of Savigny's 'Description de l'Egypt'. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 285-288.
- Sherborn, C.D. 1902.** Index Animalium. Sive index nominum quae ab A. D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sect. 2, pt. 1-33.
- Sherborn, C.D. 1922-1933.** Index Animalium. Sive index nominum quae ab A. D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sect. 1, lix + 1195.
- Sherborn, C.D. 1930.** Index animalium 1801-1850, 23. London (): 6093.
- Sherborn, C.D.; Woodward, B.B. 1893.** On the dates of the 'Encyclopédie Méthodique' (zoology). In: Proceed. Gen. Meet. sc. bus. zool. Soc. London (1893): 582-585.
- Sherborn, C.D.; Woodward, B.B. 1899.** On the dates of the 'Encyclopédie Méthodique'. Additional note. In: Proceed. Gen. Meet. sc. bus. zool. Soc. London (1899): 595.
- Sherborn, C.D.; Woodward, B.B. 1901.** Notes on the dates of publication of natural history portions of some french voyages. Part. I. 'Amerique Meridionale'; 'Indes orientales'; 'Pole Sud' ('Astrolabe' and 'Zelee'); 'La Bonite'; 'La Coquille'; and 'L'Uranie et Physicienne'. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 7, 7:388-392.
- Sherborn, C.D.; Woodward, B.B. 1901.** Notes on the dates of publication of the natural history portions of some French voyages, 1. 'Amérique méridionale', 'Indes orientales', 'Pôle Sud' ('Astrolabe' and 'Zélée'); 'La Bonite'; 'La Coquille'; and 'L'Uranie et Physicienne". The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, incl. Zoology, Botany and Geology, (7)7(40): 388-392.
- Sherborn, Charles Davies**
- Sherff, C.M.**
- Sherff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1997.** Brief exposure of *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses to 5HT primes them for the expression of somatically induced long-term facilitation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1333.
- Sherff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1999.** Cooperativity between cell bodies and remote synapses in 5HT-induced long-term facilitation at tail sensory-motor synapses in *Aplysia*: Requirement for synaptic protein synthesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1612.
- Sherff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1999-09-17.** Coincident Induction of Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia*: Cooperativity Between Cell Bodies and Remote Synapses. Science 285(5435):1911-1914. [author abstract]
- Sherry, D.M.**
- Sherwood, Nancy M.**
- Shevelkin, A.V.**

- Shevelkin, A.V.; Shumova, E.A. 1993.** [Changes in haemolymph glucose level facilitate defense reactions during food intake in snail *Helix lucorum*.] Zhurnal Vysshei Nervnoi Deyatel'nosti Imeni I P Pavlova 43 3 1993 0044-4677 577-584. [Russian]
- Shi, R.**
- Shi, R.; Belardetti, F. 1990.** Interplay of 5-HT and FMRFamide Cascades on the S-Potassium Current in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnue Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 794.
- Shi, R.; Belardetti, F. 1991.** Serotonin Inhibits the Peptide FMRFamide Response Through A Cyclic AMP-Independent Pathway in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 66 6 1991 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1847-1857.
- Shibata, H.**
- Shibata, H. 1970.** Molluscan faunas of the First Setouchi Series, southwest Japan, 1. Fauna of the Ichishi Group. Journ. Earth Sci., Nagoya University, 18: 27-84.
- Shibata, H. 1977.** Miocene mollusks from the southern part of Chita Peninsula, central Honshu. Bulletins Mizunami Fossil Museum, 4: 45-53.
- Shibata, H. 1977.** Planktonic gastropods from the Miocene First Setouchi Series in the Setouchi geologic province, southwest Japan. Bulletin Mizunami Fossil Museum, 4: 31-44.
- Shibata, H. 1978.** Molluscan paleoecology of the Miocene First Setouchi Series in the eastern part of the Setouchi geologic province, Japan. Bulletins Mizunami Fossil Museum, 4: 23-110.
- Shibata, H. 1979.** Pelagic Mollusca from the Kakegawa Group and the Tamari Formation, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan (in Japanese with English summary). Bulletins Mizunami Fossil Museum, 6: 111-124, 2 figs, 7 tabs, pls 19-20.
- Shibata, H. 1980.** Pteropods from the Early Miocene (Kurami and Saigo Groups) of the Kakegawa District and the Early to Middle Miocene (Yatsuo Formation) of the Yatsuo District, central Japan (in Japanese with English summary). Bulletins Mizunami Fossil Museum, 7: 59-68, 3 tabs, 6 figs, pls 2-3.
- Shibata, H. 1983.** Miocene pteropods from central Honshu, Japan. College of General Education, Nagoya University, Research Bulletin, (B) 27: 65-86, 1 tab., 2 pls.
- Shibata, H. 1984.** Pteropods and heteropods from the Upper Cenozoic of Kakegawa, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. Bull. Mizunami Fossil Museum, 11: 7391, 2 figs, pls 2326.
- Shibata, H.; Ishigaki, T. 1981.** Heteropodous and pteropodous biostratigraphy of Cenozoic strata of Chubu Province, Japan (in Japanese with English summary). Bull. Mizunami Fossil Museum, 8: 55-70, 3 tabs, 6 figs, pls 12-13.
- Shibata, H.; Ishigaki, T.; Ujihara, A. 1986.** Pteropods from the Late Neogene Nishiyatsushiro and Shizukawa Groups of Shimobe, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan. Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 13: 3955, 1 tab., 2 figs, pls 78.
- Shibata, H.; Ujihara, A. 1983.** Middle and Late Pleistocene heteropods and pteropods from Chiba, Noto Peninsula and Kikajima, Japan. Bull. Mizunami Fossil Museum, 10: 151169, 1 tab., 1 fig., pls 43-47.
- Shibata, H.; Ujihara, A. 1990.** Cenozoic pteropod fauna of Japan. In: J. Itoigawa & H. Shibata (eds). Faunas and floras of Cenozoic Japan - their distribution in space and time, and bioseries. -- Monograph of the Mizunami Fossil Museum, 7: 61-82, 3 tabs, 9 figs.
- Shibata, S.**
- Shibata, S.; Watanabe, A.; Hamada, T.; Watanabe, S. 1994.** Protein-synthesis inhibitor blocks (R,S)-alpha-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole-4-propionic acid (AMPA)-or substance P-induced phase shift of the circadian rhythm of neuronal activity in the rat suprachiasmatic nucleus in vitro. Neuroscience Letters 168 1-2 1994 0304-3940 159-162.
- Shields, N. 1966.** A new record of Cadlina limbaughi (Nudibranchia: Doridacea). Veliger 8(3):189.
- Shields, Norman**
- Shih, C. T., A. J. G. Figueira, & E. H. Grainger. 1971.** A synopsis of Canadian marine zooplankton. Bulletin 176 Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 264 pp.
- Shih, C.T.**
- Shikama, K.**
- Shikama, K.; Matsuoka, A. 1994.** *Aplysia* myoglobin with unusual properties: Another prototype in myoglobin and haemoglobin biochemistry. Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society 69 2 1994 0006-3231 233-251.
- Shilansky, C.**

- Shilansky, C.; Glanzman, D.L. 1997.** Encoding of the frequency of an habituating stimulus modulates subsequent habituation. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1332.
- Shilyansky, C.; Glanzman, D.L. 1996.** Modulation of a learning pathway by information encoded during habituation of a gill withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia californica*. AAAS Annual Meeting and Science Innovation Exposition 163: A111-A112.
- Shimek, Ronald**
- Shimer & Shrock, 1944.** Index fossils of North America. . .
- Shimizu, T.**
- Shimizu, T. 1990.** Biosynthesis and Functions of Leukotriene C-4. [In:] Samuelsson, B., Et Al. (Ed.). Advances In Prostaglandin, Thromboxane, And Leukotriene Research, Vol. 20. Trends In Eicosanoid Biology; Symposium, Interlaken, Switzerland, September 1989. Xii+264p. Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-710-8. 1990. 46-53.
- Shimizu, T.; Seyama, Y. 1988.** Leukotrienes A Novel Family of Bioregulators. 61ST GENERAL MEETING OF THE JAPANESE PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETY, FUKUOKA, JAPAN, MARCH 23-26, 1988. JPN J PHARMACOL 46 SUPPL. 1988 JJPA Japanese Journal of Pharmacology 0021-5198.
- Shimizu, Y.**
- Shimizu, Y.; Furukawa, Y. 1998-12.** Mutation around the pore region of a voltage-gated K⁺ channel of *Aplysia* modifies the accumulative inactivation. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):101.
- Shimizu, Y.; Kubo, T.; Furukawa, Y. 1999-12.** The accumulative inactivation of Shaker-type K⁺ channels: Modification by patch excision. Zoological Science 16(Suppl.): 118.
- Shinoda, Katsumi**
- Shintosari, Aloysia Murni**
- Shioiri, T.; Hayashi, K.; Hamada, Y. 1993.** Stereoselective Synthesis of Dolastatin 10 and Its Congeners. Tetrahedron 49(9):1913-1924. [*Dolabella auricularia*]
- Shiomi, K.**
- Shiomi, K.; Aoyama, M.; Yamanaka, H.; Kikuchi, T. 1988.** Chemical forms of arsenic in sponges, sea anemones and sea hare. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. Endocrinol. 90(2):361-366.
- Shippy, S.A.**
- Shippy, S.A.; Garden, R.W.; Moroz, L.L.; Sweedler, J.V. 1996.** Neuropeptide profiles of single neurons and cell cluster release. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 836.
- Shirazi, S.**
- Shirazi, S.; Estes, J.; Linscott, S.; Kurtz, S.; Chandhoke, V.; Flinn, J.M. 1994.** Diet induced changes in neuronal morphology in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 579.
- Shirazi, S.; Flinn, J.M.; Chandhoke, V. 1995.** Effects of crowding on the serotonergic and dopaminergic systems in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1459.
- Shirazi, S.; White, J.F.; Chandhoke, V.; Flinn, J.M. 1998.** Dopamine and glutathione levels in *Aplysia californica* change due to environmental stress. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2): 1839.
- Shiro, Y.**
- Shiro, Y.; Sato, F.; Suzuki, T.; Iizuka, T.; Matsushita, T.; Oyanagi, H. 1990.** X-ray absorption spectral study of ferric high-spin hemoproteins: XANES evidences for coordination structure of the heme iron. J AM CHEM SOC 112 8 1990 JACS Journal of the American Chemical Society 0002-7863 2921-2924.
- Shkoldina, L.S. 1999.** [Contribution to the taxonomy of the pteropod *Limacina helicina* from the Sea of Okhotsk.] Biologiya Morya 25(4):299-305. [Russian with English Summary]
- Shkoldina, L.S. 1999.** [Vertical distribution of the pteropod *Limacina helicina* in the Sea of Okhotsk during the summer.] Шкодина Л.С. 1999. Вертикальное распределение крылоногого моллюска *Limacina helicina* в Охотском море летом. Биология моря [Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok] 25(5):344-354. [Russian; English Summary]
- Shoaf, Sarah C.**
- Shochet, Nava R.**
- Shoemaker, A.H.**
- Shoemaker, A.H.; Porter, H.J.; Boothe, B.; Petit, R.E.; Eyster, L.S. 1978.** Marine mollusks, pp. 123-135. In: **R. G. Zingmark.** An annotated checklist of the biota of the coastal zone of South Carolina, 364 pp. University of South Carolina Press.
- Shonman, D. 1976.** An analysis of feeding of two species of benthic opisthobranchs. AMU Bull 1975: 69.
- Shonman, D.; Nybakken, J.W. 1978.** Food preferences, food availability and food resource partitioning in two sympatric species of cephalaspidean opisthobranchs. Veliger 21(1):120-126.

Shope, S.B.

Shope, S.B.; Blankenship, J.E. 1988. Functional Connections Exist Between Contralateral Bag Cell Clusters Within the Head Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 535.

Shoukimas, J.J.; Alkon, D.L. 1983. Effect of voltage dependent K⁺ conductances upon initial generator response in B photoreceptor of *H. crassicornis*. Biophysical Journal 41(2 part 2):37a.

Shoukimas, Jonathan J.

Shoup, J.B. 1972. Notes on the behavior of *Periclimenes imperator* Bruce, an ectocommensal on the dorid nudibranch *Hexabranchus marginatus* Quoy & Gaimard (Decapoda: Palaemonidae). Crustaceana 23(1):109-111, pl. 1.

Shoup, John B.

Shrake, J. 1997-05-03. Occurrence of a Rather Unusual Opisthobranch Found off Southern California. Opisthobranch Newslett. 23(5):18. [*Triopella* sp.]

Shudo, K.

Shudo, K.; Itai, A. 1990. Receptor Cavity Model of Tpa-Type Tumor Promoters. 15th International Cancer Congress, Hamburg, Germany, August 16-22, 1990. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 116 Suppl. Part 2 1990 JCROD Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology 0171-5216 1074.

Shull, A.F. 1911. Studies in the life cycle of *Hydatina senta*. II. The role of temperature, of the chemical composition of the medium, and of internal factors upon the ratio of parthenogenetic to sexual forms. J Exp Zool 10(2): 117-166.

Shulman Weis, J. 1968. Fauna associated with pelagic Sargassum in the Gulf Stream. American Midland Naturalist 80(2):554-558.

Shulman Weis, Judith

Shuster, M.J.

Shuster, M.J.; Camardo, J.S.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1991. Comparison of the serotonin-sensitive and calcium-activated potassium channels in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. J PHYSIOL (CAMB) 440 1991 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 601-622.

Shuster, M.J.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1987. Pharmacological Characterization of the Serotonin-Sensitive Potassium Channel of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. J GEN PHYSIOL 90 4 1987 JGPLA Journal of General Physiology 0022-1295 587-608.

Shyamasundari, K.; Najibuddin, M. 1976. Experimental investigations of salinity and temperature effects on early developmental stages in *Dendrodoris* (*Doriopsilla*) *miniata* (Alder & Hancock) (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). Monitore Zoologico Italiano 10(2):93-104.

Shyamasundari, Koka

Si, Tchang, see: Tchang, Si.

Si, Tchang, see: Tchang, Si.

Siddiqi, Vilma

Sieber, R.

Sieber, R. 1958. Systematische Übersicht der jungtertiären Gastropoden des Wiener Beckens. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 62: 123-192.

Siegelbaum, S.A.

Siegelbaum, S.A. 1987. The S-Current A Background Potassium Current. [In:] Kaczmarek, L. K. And I. B. Levitan. Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability. xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Oxford, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 187-205. [*Aplysia*-Sp]

Siegelbaum, S.A.; Volterra, A. 1988. Two G Proteins Control Up and Down-Modulation of Potassium Channel Activity in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology And The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology, San Francisco, California, USA, January 29-February 2, 1989. J Cell Biol 107 6 Part 3 1988 Jclba Journal Of Cell Biology 0021-9525 12A.

Siegmund, M.J.; Funabara, D.; Kinoshita, S.; Watabe, S.; Hartshorne, D.J.; Butler, T.M. 1998.

Phosphorylation of a twitchin-related protein controls catch and calcium sensitivity of force production in invertebrate smooth muscle. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 95(9):5383-5388.

Sigurdsson, J.B. 1991. A nudibranch, *Murphydoris singaporesis*, a new genus and new species, from Singapore mangroves (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Goniodorididae). Raffles Bull. Zool. 39(1):259-263.

Sigurdsson, Jon B.

- Silva, A.J.; Giese, K.P. 1994.** Plastic genes are in. *Cur. Opinion Neurobiol.* 4(3):413-420.
- Silva, A.J.; Murphy, G.G. 1999-11-15/12.** cAMP and memory: A seminal lesson from *Drosophila* and *Aplysia*. *Brain Research Bulletin* 50(5-6): 441-442.
- Silva, Alcino J.**
- Silva, E.D. de, see: De Silva, E. D.**
- Silva, P.C. 1979.** The benthic algal flora of Central San Francisco Bay. San Francisco Bay: The urbanized estuary. American Association for the Advancement of Science, San Francisco, California. 287-345 pp.
- Silver, M.W.**
- Silver, M.W.; Bruland, K.W. 1981.** Differential feeding and fecal pellet composition of salps and pteropods, and the possible origin of the deepwater flora and olive-green 'cells'. *Marine Biology*, 62: 263-273.
- Silverman, R.**
- Silverman, R.C.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1997.** Detection of sensorin A mRNA in sensory neurons of *Aplysia* plated alone and with target cell L7 by in situ hybridization using digoxigenin-labeled nonradioactive probe. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1333.
- Silverston, Allen I.**
- Simikina, R.G.**
- Simister, B.**
- Simister, B. 1981.** Sea slugs. *Pract. Fishkeep.* pp. 48-50.
- Simkina, R.G. 1963.** On the ecology of *Perigonimus megas* Kinne (Hydroidea, Athecata)--a new species in the fauna of the USSR. *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.R.* 70:216-224. [In Russian]
- Simkina, R.G. 1967.** Settlement, growth and nutrition of *Perigonimus megas* Kinne (Hydroidea, Athecata). *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.R.* 70:98-111. [In Russian]
- Simmons, Greg**
- Simonarson, L.A.**
- Símonarson, L.A. 1981.** Upper Pleistocene and Holocene marine deposits and faunas on the north coast of Nûgssuaq, west Greenland. *Grfnlands Geologiske Undersfgelse, Bulletin*, 140: 1-107, 7 tabs, 24 figs, 9 pls.
- Simonelli, V.**
- Simonelli, V. 1891.** La fauna del cosiddetto 'schlier' nel Bolognese e nell'Anconitano. *Mem. Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat.* Pisa, : .
- Simonelli, V. 1895.** Sopra un nuovo pteropode del Miocene di Malta. *Bollettino della Società Geologico Italiana*, 14: 1924, 1 fig.
- Simonelli, V. 1896.** Appunti sopra la fauna e l` età dei terreni di Vigoleno. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana*, 15(3): 325340, 3 figs.
- Simonelli, V. 1896.** Sopra due nuovi pteropodi delle Argille di Sivizzano nel Parmense. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana*, 15: 182191, 2 figs.
- Simpson, C.T. - Simpson, Charles Torrey**
- Simpson, S. 1981.** 20,000 hues under the sea. *Southern California Seacoast* 2(3):38-43.
- Simpson, S. - Simpson, Stephen**
- Simroth, H. - Simroth, Heinrich**
- Simroth, H. 1888.** Zur Kenntniss der Azorenfauna. *Archiv fur Naturgeschichte* 54(1):179-234, pls. 14-15. [Nudibranchia pp. 219-222, pl. 15]
- Simroth, H. 1889.** Über einige Tagesfragen der Malakozoologie hauptsächlich Convergenz-Erscheinungen betreffend. *Zeitschr. Naturw. Halle*, 62: 65-97.
- Simroth, H. 1895.** Neuere Arbeiten über Opisthobranchien. *Zoologisches Centralblatt* 2(17):513- 515.
- Simroth, H. 1895a[for 1892-94].** Farbung und farbenwechsel von *Glaucus atlanticus*. *Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig* 19-21:83-86.
- Simroth, H. 1895b.** Opisthobranchia Gymnobranchia. In: Die gastropoden der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebnisse der Plankton- Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung. Band 2 F. d. 206 pp., 22 pls.
- Simroth, H. 1907.** Gastropoda Prosobranchia. *In: Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs*, 3. Leipzig (Akad. Verl., C.F. Wintersch Verl. Handl.): 1-1056, 226 figs.
- Simroth, H. 1911.** Die Gastropoden des nordischen Planktons. *Nordisches Plankton, Zoologischer 5 Teil* 2:1-36; 19 figs. [Pt]
- Simroth, H. 1911.** Über das System der Gastropoden. *Verhandl. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch.*, 20-21: 225-260, 22 figs.

- Simroth, H. 1913.** Gastropoda, pp. 579-609. In: **E. Korschelt, G. Linck, F. Oltmanns, K. Schaum, H. Th. Simon, M. Verworn, & E. Teichmann, (Eds.)** Handworterbuch der Naturwissenschaften, vol. 4. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Simroth, H. 1918.** Brehms Tierleben. Niedere Tiere, pp. 493-500, 1 pl.
- Sindowski, H.**
- Sindowski, H. 1936.** Sediment und Fauna von Septarienton und Stettiner Sand bei Stettin. Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie, (B) (1936): 192-206, 1 fig.
- Sinegub, I.A.**
- Sinegub, I.A. 1994.** New area of naked-gills mollusc *Doridella obscura* Verrill in the Black Sea. *Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal* 30(3):107-109. [In Russian]
- Sinegub, I.A. 1996.** Expansion of the range of the nudibranch *Doridella obscura* in the Black Sea. *Hydrobiological Journal* 32(7):30-32.
- Sinel, J.**
- Sinel, J.; Hornell, J. 1893.** Chapter IX, Zoology of the Channel Islands, pp. 157-196. In: **David Thomas Ansted & Robert Gordon Latham.** The Channel Islands, 3rd edition, xv + 476 pp. W. H. Allen & Co. Ltd.
- Sirna, G.**
- Sirna, G. 1968.** Pteropodi del Miocene di S. Nicola Varano (Gargano) con descrizione di due nuove specie. *Geol. Romana*, 7: 417430, 20 figs.
- Sismonda, A.**
- Sismonda, A. 1842.** Synopsis methodica animalium invertebratorum Pedemontii fosilium. Torino (.): 44 pp.
- Sismonda, A. 1847 (2nd edition).** Synopsis methodica animalium invertebratorum Pedemontii fosilium. Torino (.): 44 pp.
- Sisson, C.G. - Sisson, Chad G.**
- Sisson, C.G. 1998.** An analysis of ecological, morphological, developmental, and behavioral variation of the nudibranch, *Dendronotus frondosus*: sibling speciation or phenotypic plasticity? M.Sc. Thesis, University of New Hampshire.
- Sisson, C.G. 1998-11.** Two Distinct Morphological And Developmental Patterns For The Nudibranch, *Dendronotus frondosus*. *American Zoologist* 38(5):100A.
- Sisson, C.G. 1998a.** An analysis of ecological, morphological, developmental and behavioral variation of the nudibranch, *Dendronotus frondosus*: sibling speciation or phenotypic plasticity? New Hampshire Sea Grant, NHU-X-98-003, 1998, 2 pp.
- Sisson, C.G.; Greenwood, P.G. 1995.** The Cnidophage Cytoskeleton and Nematocyst Discharge in the Nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*. *Amer. Zool.* 35(5):116A.
- Sithigorngul, P.**
- Sithigorngul, P.; Stretton, A.O.W.; Cowden, C. 1990.** Neuropeptide diversity in *Ascaris*: An immunocytochemical study. *J COMP NEUROL* 294 3 1990 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 362-376.
- Siwicki, K.K.**
- Siwicki, K.K.; Jacklet, J.W.; Hall, J.C. 1988.** Gastropod Circadian Pacemaker Neurons Stained by Antibody To *Drosophila* Period Protein. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 463.
- Skehel, P.A.**
- Skehel, P.A.; Armitage, B.A.; Bartsch, D.; Hu, Y.; Kaang, B.-K.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Kandel, E.R.; Martin, K.C. 1995.** Proteins functioning in synaptic transmission at the sensory to motor synapse of *Aplysia*. *Neuropharmacology* 34 11 1995 0028-3908 1379-1385.
- Skehel, P.A.; Bartsch, D. 1994.** Characterization of a Y-Box factor from *Aplysia californica*. *Gene* (Amsterdam) 145 2 1994 0378-1119 231-235.
- Skehel, P.A.; Ghirardi, M.; Martin, K.C.; Bartsch, D.; Kandel, E.R. 1997?** Characterization of VAP33, a VAMP-synaptobrevin binding protein from *Aplysia*. *Journal of Physiology Paris*, v.90, n.5-6, 428.
- Skehel, P.A.; Martin, K.C.; Kandel, E.R.; Bartsch, D. 1995.** A VAMP-binding protein from *Aplysia* required for neurotransmitter release. *Science* (Washington D C) 269 5230 1995 0036-8075 1580-1583.
- Skelton, M.E.**
- Skelton, M.E. 1992.** Neural and Neurohumoral Control of the Cardiovascular System of *Aplysia*. [In:] **Hill, R. B. And K. Kuwasawa (Ed.).** Comparative Physiology, Vol. 11. Phylogenetic Models In Functional Coupling Of The Cns And The Cardiovascular System; 3rd International Congress Of Comparative Physiology And

- Biochemistry Satellite Symposium, Shimoda, Japan, August 31-September 2, 1991. Xiv+256p. S. Karger Ag: Basel, Switzerland; New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 3-8055-5570-9. 1992. 182-184.
- Skelton, M.E.; Alevizos, A.; Koester, J. 1992.** Control of the Cardiovascular System of *Aplysia* by Identified Neurons. EXPERIENTIA (BASEL) 48 9 1992 EXPEA Experientia (Basel) 0014-4754 809-817.
- Skelton, M.E.; Buck, L.B.; Koester, J. 1989.** Innervation of the Anterior Arterial System of *Aplysia californica*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1298.
- Skelton, M.E.; Dorsett, D.A. 1989.** Peptidergic Neurons in the Major Ganglia of the Opisthobranch Mollusc *Philine aperta* (L.) Mapped Using the Alcian Blue Alcian Yellow Phloxin Histochemical Technique. Comp. Biochem. & Physiol. C- Comp. Pharmacol. & Toxicol. 94(2):567-573.
- Skelton, M.E.; Koester, J. 1991.** Innervation of the Heart of *Aplysia* by Serotonin and R15-Alpha-2 Peptide-Immunoreactive Terminals and by Neuron L2. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1355.
- Skelton, M.E.; Koester, J. 1992.** The Morphology Innervation and Neural Control of the Anterior Arterial System of *Aplysia californica*. J Comp Physiol A Sens Neural Behav Physiol 171 2:141-155.
- Skelton, M.E.; Weiss, K.R.; Koester, J. 1990.** The Serotonergic Heart Exciter Neuron Rb-H-e of *Aplysia californica* Synthesizes R15-Alpha-2 Peptide. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1: 549.
- Skidmore, R. - Skidmore, Roy**
- Skidmore, R. 1981.** Analysis of the anterior secretory cells of *Onchidoris muricata* (Nudibranchia). Proceedings 39th Annual Electron Microscopy Society of America Meeting, pp. 614-615.
- Skidmore, R.; Rivera, E.R. 1982.** Cytochemistry of the long-necked cells in the foot of *Onchidoris muricata* (Nudibranchia). Biol. Bull. 162(1):113-123.
- Skinner, Renate**
- Skinner, T.L.**
- Skinner, T.L.; Peretz, B. 1987.** In *Aplysia* Osmoregulation and Its Neural Correlates Are Age-Sensitive. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 616.
- Skinner, T.L.; Peretz, B. 1989.** Age sensitivity of osmoregulation and of its neural correlates in *Aplysia*. AM J PHYSIOL 256 4 PART 2 1989 AJPH A American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 R989-R996.
- Skjenstad, T.; Haxo, F.T.; Liaen Jensen, S. 1984.** Carotenoids of clam, coral and nudibranch zooxanthellae in aposymbiotic culture. Biochemical Systematics & Ecology 12(2):149- 153.
- Skjenstad, Tore**
- Skoglund, C. - Skoglund, Carol**
- Skrivter Naturhistorie Selskabet, København**
- Slack Smith, S. 1983.** Papery bubble shell. Australian Shell News 44: (1 p.).
- Slama, J.T. - Slama, James T.**
- Slattery, M.; Avila, C.; Starmer, J.; Paul, V.J. 1998.** A sequestered soft coral diterpene in the aeolid nudibranch *Phyllodesmium guamensis* Avila, Ballesteros, Slattery, Starmer and Paul. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 226(1): 33-49.
- Slattery, M.; McClintock, J.B.; Heine, J.; Weston, J. 1991.** Chemical defense, biochemical composition and energetic content of three antarctic opisthobranchs. Annu. Meet. of the American Soc. of Zoology, American Microscopical Soc., Animal Behavior Soc., the Crustacean Soc., and the Int. Assoc. of Astacology, Atlanta, GA (USA), 27-29 Dec 1991. AM.-ZOOL. 31(5):26A [Summary only]
- Slattery, M.; McClintock, J.B.; Heine, J.; Weston, J. 1991.** Chemical defense, biochemical composition and energetic content of three Antarctic opisthobranchs. American Zoologist 31(5):26A.
- Slattery, M. - Slattery, Marc**
- Slavoshevskaya, L.V.**
- Slavoshevskaya, L.V. 1971.** A new aberrant nudibranchiate mollusc from the Sea of Japan. Issledovaniye Fauni Morei 8:206-220. [In Russian]
- Slawsky, M.T.**
- Slawsky, M.T. 1980.** Presynaptic inhibition in the marine mollusk *Tritonia diomedea*. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 40(1):5160.
- Sleen, W.G.N. van der**

- Sleen, W.G.N. van der 1920.** Lijst der aan de Nederlandsche kust aangetroffen Nederlandsche evertebraten. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 18:XXIII-XXXIX.
- Sleen, W.G.N. van der 1921.** Lijst van gemeenten als vindplaatsen van Nederlandsche Mollusken aan. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 18:CX-CXVIII.
- Sleeper, H.L. – Sleeper, Howard L.**
- Sleeper, H.L. 1982.** Alarm pheromones from the marine opisthobranch *Chelidonura inermis*. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 14:18.
- Sligar, S.G.**
- Sligar, S.G. 1989.** Mechanisms of Molecular Recognition in Heme Proteins. Symposium On Protein And Pharmaceutical Engineering Held At The 18th Annual Ucla (University Of California-Los Angeles) Symposia On Molec. Cell. Biol., Park City, Utah, USA, January 17-22, 1989. J Cell Biochem Suppl 13 Part A 1989 Jcbsd Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 60.
- Sloan, A.J. - Sloan, Allan J.**
- Sloan, J. - Sloan, Jon**
- Sloan, M.**
- Sloan, M.; Eskin, A. 1996.** Aging alters the circadian rhythm of *Aplysia* eyes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1398.
- Sloan, M.; Koumenis, C.; Eskin, A. 1995.** Effects of phase-shifting treatments on the mRNA levels of putative oscillator proteins, BiP and porin, in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1675.
- Sloan, M.A.; Levenson, J.; Tran, Q.; Kerbeshian, M.; Block, G.D.; Eskin, A. 1999-04.** Aging affects the ocular circadian pacemaker of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Biological Rhythms 14(2):151-159.
- Sloane, F.**
- Sloane, F.; Ebbling, F.J.; Kitching, J.A.; Lilly, Sylvia J. 1957.** The ecology of the Lough Ine Rapids with special reference to water currents. Journal of Animal Ecology 26(1):197-211.
- Slosberg, P. - Slosberg, Phil**
- Small, D.L.**
- Small, D.L.; Morris, C.E. 1995.** Pore properties of *Lymnaea stagnalis* neuron stretch-activated K+ channels. Journal of Experimental Biology 198 9 1995 0022-0949 1919-1929.
- Small, S.A.**
- Small, S.A.; Cohen, T.E.; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1992.** Identified FMRFamide-immunoreactive neuron LPL 16 in the left pleural ganglion of *Aplysia* produces presynaptic inhibition of siphon sensory neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 12(5):1616-1627.
- Small, S.A.; Hawkins, R.D.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Activity-Dependent Enhancement of Presynaptic Inhibition in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 842.
- Small, S.A; Kandel, E.R.; Hawkins, R.D. 1989.** Activity-dependent enhancement of presynaptic inhibition in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 243 4898 1989 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 1603-1606.
- Smallwood, J.**
- Smallwood, W.M. - Smallwood, William Martin**
- Smallwood, W.M. 1903.** Natural history of *Haminea solitaria* Say. Am Nat 38(447): 207-225.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1903.** Notes on the natural history of some of the nudibranchs. Bulletin of Syracuse University, series 4, 1:14-17.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1904.** The maturation, fertilization, and early cleavage of *Haminea solitaria* (Say). Bull MCZ 45(4): 261-318, 13 pls.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1905.** Some observations on the chromosome vesicles in the maturation of nudibranchs. Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch 33:87-105, pl. 2.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1906.** Preliminary report on the cytology of molluscan nerve cells. Journal of Comparative Neurology & Psychology 16:183-188.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1910.** Notes on the hydroids and nudibranchs of Bermuda. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, pp. 137-145.
- Smallwood, W.M. 1913.** *Polycerella zoobotryon* (Smallwood). Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts & Sciences 47(16):609- 630.

- Smallwood, W.M.; Clark, E.G. 1912.** *Chromodoris zebra* Heilprin: a distinct species. Journal of Morphology 23(4):625-636.
- Smallwood, W.M.; Rogers, C.G. 1908.** Studies on nerve cells. 1. The molluscan nerve cell, together with summaries of recent literature on the cytology of invertebrate nerve cells. Journal of Comparative Neurology & Psychology 18:45-85.
- Smallwood, W.M.; Rogers, C.G. 1910.** Studies on nerve cells. 3. Some metabolic bodies in the cytoplasm of nerve cells of gasteropods, a cephalopod, and an annelid. Anatomische Anzeiger Centralblatt fur die Gesamte Wissenschaftliche Anatomie 36:226-232.
- Smedes, G.W.**
- Smedes, G.W.; Hurd, L.E. 1981.** An empirical test of community stability: resistance of a fouling community to a biological patch-forming disturbance. Ecology 62(6):1561-1572.
- Smedman, M.**
- Smerdon, S.J.**
- Smerdon, S.J.; Krzywda, S.; Brzozowski, A.M.; Davies, G.J.; Wilkinson, A.J.; Brancaccio, A.; Cutruzzola, F.; Allocatelli, C.T.; Brunori, M.; Li, T.; Brantley, R.E., Jr.; Carvert, E.; Eich, R.F.; Singleton, E.; Olson, J.S. 1995.** Interactions among residues CD3, E7, E10, and E11 in myoglobins: Attempts to simulate the ligand-binding properties of *Aplysia* myoglobin. Biochemistry 34 27 1995 0006-2960 8715-8725.
- Smidt, E.L. B. 1944.** Biological studies of the invertebrate fauna of the harbour of Copenhagen. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening 107:235-316.
- Smidt, E.L.B.**
- Smirnova, T.**
- Smirnova, T.; Fossier, P.; Stinnakre, J.; Mallet, J.; Baux, G. 1995.** A syntaxin-related protein controls acetylcholine release by different mechanisms in *Aplysia*. Neuroscience 68 1 1995 0306-4522 125-133.
- Smit, A.B.**
- Smit, A.B.; Hoek, R.M.; Geraerts, W.P.M. 1993.** The Isolation of A Cdna Encoding A Neuropeptide Prohormone from the Light Yellow Cells of *Lymnaea-Stagnalis*. Cell Mol Neurobiol 13 3 1993 CMNED Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 0272-4340 263-270.
- SMITH, A.G. 1961.** Notes on the habitat of *Berthelinia* spec. nov. from the vicinity of La Paz, Baja California, Mexico. Veliger 3:81-82.
- Smith, A.G. 1964.** A correction. Veliger 6(3):172.
- Smith, A.G. 1966.** Nudibranchs of the west coast. Annual Report of the American Malacological Union, pp. 75-76.
- Smith, A.G.; Gordon, M., Jr. 1948.** The marine mollusks and brachiopods of Monterey Bay, California, and vicinity. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, series 4, 26(8):147-245, pls. 3-4.
- Smith, A.A. - Smith, Alberic A.**
- Smith, A.G. - Smith, Allyn Goodwin**
- Smith, B.J. - Smith, Brian J.**
- Smith, B.J.; Black, J.H.; Shepherd, S.A. 1989.** Chapter 15. Molluscan egg masses and capsules, pp. 841-891. In: **Scoresby Arthur Shepherd & Ifor Morris Thomas (Eds.)**, Marine invertebrates of southern Australia, part II. South Australian Government Printing Division, Adelaide, South Australia pp.497-900.
- Smith, B.R.**
- Smith, C.L. – Smith, C. Lavett**
- Smith, C.M.**
- Smith, C.M.; Jonas, E.A.; Wayne, N.L.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** Insulin triggers peptide secretion from the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 780.
- Smith, D.A. - Smith, David A.**
- Smith, D.A.; Sebens, K.P. 1983.** The physiological ecology of growth and reproduction in *Onchidoris aspera* (Alder & Hancock) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 72(3):287-304.
- Smith, E.A. - Smith, Edgar Albert**
- Smith, E.A. 1872.** Remarks on several species of Bullidae, with descriptions of some hitherto undescribed forms, and of a new species of *Planaxis*. Ann & Magazine of Nat Hist 4(9): 344-355.
- Smith, E.A. 1877.** On the Mollusca collected during the Arctic Expedition of 1875-76. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 20:131-146.

- Smith, E.A. 1879.** Mollusca. In: An account of the petrological, botanical, and zoological collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit of Venus Expeditions, carried out by order of Her Majesty's Government in the years 1874-75. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society 168:167-192, pl. 9.
- Smith, E.A. 1879a.** Zoology of Rodriguez. Mollusca. In: An account of the petrological, botanical, and zoological collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit of Venus Expeditions, carried out by order of Her Majesty's Government in the years 1874-75. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society 168:473-484, pl. 51.
- Smith, E.A. 1884.** Mollusca. In: Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Alert' 1881-2, pp. 34-116, 487-508, 657-659, 678, pls. 4-7, 44. Trustees British Museum, London.
- Smith, E.A. 1888.** Report on the marine Mollusca collected by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. Challenger Rep., 72(23): .
- Smith, E.A. 1889.** Report of a deep-sea trawling cruise off the S.W. coast of Ireland, under the direction of Rev. W. Spotswood Green, M.A., F.R.G.S. Mollusca. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 4(6): 420-425.
- Smith, E.A. 1890.** Report on the marine molluscan fauna of the island of St. Helena. Proceed. Zool. Society London, .: 247-317, pls 21-24.
- Smith, E.A. 1893.** Descriptions of new species of *Helix*, *Rissoina*, and *Actaeon*. The Conchologist 2(pt.5): 1-4.
- Smith, E.A. 1902.** Mollusca. In: Report on the collections of natural history . Southern Cross. London (W. Clowes & Sons): 344 pp., 53 pls.
- Smith, E.A. 1902.** VII. Mollusca. Report on the collections of natural history made in the Antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross", pp. 201-213, pls. 24-25. British Museum Natural History.
- Smith, E.A. 1903.** A list of species of Mollusca from South Africa, forming an appendix to G. B. Sowerby's "Marine shells of South Africa". Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 5(6):354-402, pl. 15.
- Smith, E.A. 1910.** On South African marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. Annals of the Natal Museum 2(2):175- 220, pls. 7-8.
- Smith, E.H. - Smith, Edmund H.**
- Smith, E.H. 1961.** Narcotizing and fixing opisthobranchs. Veliger 4(1):52.
- Smith, Gordon T.**
- Smith, J. 1899.** [Archaeodoris, apparently a n. gen. for *A. carbonarius*, a provisional name for an undescribed carboniferous nudibranch from Ayrshire]. Transactions (Proceedings) of the Geological Society of Glasgow 11:298.
- Smith, J.D. 1970-01-03.** Tin in organisms and water in the Gulf of Naples. Nature 225(5227):103-104; 1 tbl.
- Smith, J.E.; Forscher, P. 1998-11.** Ezrin/radixin/moesin (ERM) and fodrin colocalize with dynamic actin networks in neuronal growth cones: Implications for membrane-cytoskeletal coupling during axon guidance. Molecular Biology of the Cell 9(SUPPL.):410A./
- Smith, J.H.**
- Smith, J.H; Denhardt, D.T. 1989.** Evidence for two pathways of protein kinase C induction of 2AR expression: Correlation with mitogenesis. J CELL PHYSIOL 139 1 1989 JCLLA Journal of Cellular Physiology 0021-9541 189-195.
- Smith, John**
- Smith, K.L.**
- Smith, K.L.; Teal, J.M. 1973.** Temperature and pressure effects on respiration of thecosomatous pteropods. Deep-sea Research, 20: 853-858.
- Smith, L.S. 1976.** Living Shores of the Pacific Northwest. Pacific Search Books, Seattle 159pp., illus.
- Smith, M. 1907.** Annotated list of the Mollusca found in the vicinity of La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif. The Nautilus, 21(5): 55-59.
- Smith, P.J.S. - Smith, Peter J.S.**
- Smith, R.I. – Smith, Ralph I.**
- Smith, R.I.; Pitelka, F.A.; Abbott, D.P.; Weesner, F.M. 1954.** Intertidal invertebrates of the central California coast. University of California Press xiv + 446; figs. 1-138.
- Smith, R.I.; Pitelka, F.A.; Abbott, D.P.; Weesner, F.M. 1957[rev. ed.].** Intertidal invertebrates of the central California coast. University of California Press xiv + 446; figs. 1-138.
- Smith, R.K.**

- Smith, R.K. 1967.** Ignition and filter methods of concentrating shelled organisms. J. Paleont., 41: 1288-1291.
- Smith, R.M. - Smith, Robert M.**
- Smith, S. 1860.** On the Mollusca of Peconic and Gardiner's Bays, Long Island, New York. Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History, New York 7:1-22.
- Smith, S.; Prime, T. 1870.** Report on the Mollusca of Long Island, N. Y., and of its dependencies. Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History, New York 9:377-407.
- Smith, S.I. - Smith, Sidney Irving**
- Smith, S.I.; Harger, O. 1876.** Report on the dredgings in the region of St. George's Banks, in 1872. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences 3:1-57, pls. I-VII.
- Smith, S.J.**
- Smith, S.J. - Smith, Stephen J.**
- Smith, S.J. 1978.** The mechanism of bursting pace-maker activity in neurons of the mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. University of Washington
- Smith, S.J.; Thompson, S.H. 1987.** Slow membrane currents in bursting pace-maker neurones of Tritonia. Journal of Physiology 382:425-448.
- Smith, S.J; Forscher, P. 1990.** Cytoplasmic Actin Moves Particles on A Neuronal Growth Cone Surface. Symposium On Cytoskeleton And Cell Regulation Held At The 19th Annual Ucla (University Of California-Los Angeles) Symposia On Molec. Cell. Biol., Steamboat Springs, Colorado, USA, January 20-26, 1990. J Cell Biochem Suppl 14 Part A 1990 JCBSD Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 0733-1959 209.
- Smith, S.M. - Smith, Shelagh M.**
- Smith, S.M. 1973.** Progress report on census areas 7, 30, 31 and 32. Conchologist's Newsletter (46):326-330.
- Smith, S.M. 1974.** Key to the British marine Gastropoda. Royal Scottish Museum, Information Series, Natural History, 2: i-viii, 1-44, 4 figs.
- Smith, S.T. - Smith, Sanderson T.**
- Smith, S.T. 1967.** The development of *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Can J Zool 45: 737-764, figs. 1-10.
- Smith, S.T. 1967.** The ecology and life history of *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Can J Zool 45: 397-405, figs. 1-5, tbl. 1.
- Smith, S.T.; Carefoot, T.H. 1967.** Induced maturation of gonads in *Aplysia punctata* Cuvier. Nat 215(5101): 652-653.
- Smith, T. - Smith, Tom**
- Smiths. Misc. Coll. - Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections**
- Smock, T.; Arch, S. 1977.** A cytochemical study of the bag cell organs of *Aplysia californica*. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 25:1345-1350.
- Smock, T.; Arch, S.; Lloyd, P. 1978.** Secretory sources of egg-laying induction also influence the isolated *Aplysia* heart. Soc. Neurosci. Symp. 4:206 [abstract]
- Smock,T.**
- Smriglio, C.; Ciommei, C.; Mariottini, P. 1995.** Molluschi del Mar Tirreno Ceentrale. Contributo X. Osservazioni su due popolazioni di *Odostomia eulimoides* Hanley, 1844. Bollettino Malacologico 31(1-4):55-64.
- Smrtglto, C.**
- Smythe, K.R. 1979.** The Tornatinidae and Retusidae of the Arabian Gulf. J Conch 30(2): 93-98.
- Snapper, M.L. - Snapper, Marc L.**
- Sneli, J.-A.**
- Sneli, J.-A. 1972.** *Odostomia turrita* found on *Homarus gammarus*. Naut 86(1): 23.
- Sneli, J.-A. 1974.** A collection of marine Mollusca from Møre and Romsdale, northwestern Norway. Kgl. Norske Videnskabers Selskab Museet, Miscellanea, 20: 1-17, 1 fig.
- Sneli, J.-A.; Steinnes, A. 1975.** Marine Mollusca of Jan Mayen Island. Astarte, Journal of Arctic Biology 8(1):7-16, 1 fig. [N, Pt]
- Snijder, H.G.**
- Snijder, H.G.; Fleminger, A. 1965.** A catalogue of zooplankton in the marine invertebrate collections of Scripps Institution of Oceanography. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. Ref. .: 64-14: 1-188.
- Snijder, H.G.; Fleminger, A. 1972.** A catalogue of zooplankton in the marine invertebrate collections of Scripps Institution of Oceanography. Accessions, 1965-1970. Scripps Inst. Occeanogr. Ref. .:72-68: 1-122.
- Snijders, A.J.C.**

- Snijders, A.J.C. 1912.** Uit de dierenwereld van het water. Schetsen in woord en beeld van 't leven der lagere diersoorten. Almelo (W. Hilarius): i-xiv, 1-102, figs A-O, 20 pls.
- Snook, Harry James**
- Snow, R.W. 1978.** Synaptic physiology and pharmacology of an identified interneuron in *Tritonia diomedea*. Ph.D. Thesis University of Washington).
- Snow, R.W. 1982.** Characterization of the synaptic actions of an interneuron in the central nervous system of *Tritonia diomedea*. J Neurobiol 13:251-266
- Snow, R.W. 1982.** Evidence for peptide-mediated neurotransmission in a molluscan (*Tritonia*) brain. J Neurobiol 13:267-278
- Snow, R.W. 1982.** Characterization of the synaptic actions of an interneuron in the central nervous system of *Tritonia*. J. Neurobiol. 13(2):251-266.
- Snow, R.W. 1982a.** Evidence for peptide-mediated neurotransmission in a molluskan brain. J. Neurobiol. 13(2):267-277.
- Snow, Robert W.**
- Snyman, F. 1989.** Contributions to the morphology and histology of the reproductive system of *Janolus longidentatus* Gosliner (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Annale Universiteit van Stellenbosch 1989/2:1-33.
- Snyman, Frank**
- Soares, Alex**
- Societa Veneziana di Scienze Naturali Lavori**
- Society for Neuroscience Abstracts**
- Society for Neuroscience Abstracts - Soc. Neurosci. Abs.**
- Society for Neuroscience Abstracts – Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.**
- Sodano, G.; Spinella, A. 1986.** Janolusimide, a lipophilic tripeptide toxin from the nudibranch mollusc *Janolus cristatus*. Tetrahedron Letters 27(22):2505-2508.
- Sodano; GuidoSohl, Norman F.**
- Sohl, N.F. 1964.** Neogastropoda, Opisthobranchia, and Basommatophora from the Ripley, Owl Creek, and Prairie Bluff formations; Late Cretaceous gastropods in Tennessee and Mississippi: U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper, 331-B:153-344.
- Sohl, N.F. 1969.** Gastropod dimorphism, pp. 94-100. In: **Gerd Ernst Gerold Westermann (Ed.)**. Sexual dimorphism in fossil Metazoa and taxonomic implication: symposium organized by the International Palaeontological Union Committee on Evolution, Prague, 1968. E. Schweizerbart'sch Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nägele u. Obermiller), Stuttgart.
- Sohl, N.F.; Kollmann, H.A. 1985.** Cretaceous acteonellid gastropods from the Western hemisphere. US Geol Surv Prof Pap 1304, 104pp, 23 pls
- Soinila, S.**
- Soinila, S.; Mpitsos, G.J. 1988.** Immunohistochemical Study on Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide in the Buccal Ganglion of *Aplysia californica* and *Pleurobranchaea californica*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 986.
- Soinila, S.; Mpitsos, G.J. 1991.** Immunohistochemistry of diverging and converging neurotransmitter systems in mollusks. BIOL BULL (WOODS HOLE) 181 3 1991 BIBUB Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 484-499.
- Soinila, S.; Mpitsos, G.J.; Panula, P. 1990.** Comparative study of histamine immunoreactivity in nervous systems of *Aplysia* and *Pleurobranchaea*. J COMP NEUROL 298 1 1990 JCNEA Journal of Comparative Neurology 0021-9967 83-96.
- Soinila, S.; Mpitsos, G.J.; Panula, P. 1989.** Immunohistochemical and Behavioral Evidence for Sensory Function of Histamine in Molluscan Nervous System. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 235.
- Sokol, R.C.**
- Sokol, R.C. 1993.** Effects of PCB exposure on dopamine levels in the nervous system of a mollusc. [In:] Gorsuch, J. W., et al. (Ed.). ASTM (American Society for Testing and Materials) Special Technical Publication, 1216. Environmental toxicology and risk assessment, 2nd volume; Symposium on Environmental Toxicology and Risk Assessment: Aquatic, Plant, and Terrestrial, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA, April 26-30, 1992. xii+730p. American Society for Testing and Materials (ASTM): Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. ISBN 0-8031-1485-0. 1993. 289-297.

Soldani,

Soldani, . Testac. micros., 1. : .

Solger, B.

Solger, B. 1899. Zur Kenntnis des Gehörorgans von Pterotrachea. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Dantzig, 10(1): 65-76, 1 pl.

Soliman, G.N. 1977. A discussion of the systems of classification of dorid nudibranch veliger shells and their taxonomic significance. J. Molluscan Stud. 43(1):12-17.

Soliman, G.N. 1978. The redescription, reproduction and development of the dorid nudibranch *Platydoris scabra* (Cuvier) from the northwestern Red sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 44(2):151-165.

Soliman, G.N. 1980. On the dorid nudibranch *Sebadoris crosslandi* (Eliot) from the northwestern Red sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 46(2):227-238.

Soliman, G.N. 1986. The egg masses of gastropods from the northwestern Red Sea: a proposed scheme of their classification. American Malacological Bulletin 4(1):109-110.

Soliman, G.N. 1986a. Some aspects of the development and behaviour of gastropod veligers of the northwestern Red Sea. American Malacological Bulletin 4(1):103.

Soliman, G.N. 1987. A scheme for classifying gastropod egg masses with special reference to those from the northwestern Red Sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 53:1-12.

Soliman, G.N. 1991. A comparative review of the spawning, development and metamorphosis of prosobranch and opisthobranch gastropods with special reference to those from the northwestern Red Sea. Malacologia 32(2):257-271.

Soliman, Gamil N.

Solis, N.B.

Solis, N.B.; Westernhagen, H. von 1978. Vertical distribution of euthecosomatous pteropods in the upper 100 m. of the Hilutangan Channel Cebu, The Philippines. Marine Biology, 48(1): 79-87.

Solomon, D.H.

Solomon, D.H.; Elste, A.M.; Bergold, P.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991. A Tyrosine Kinase Receptor for Insulin in *Aplysia* Bag Cells. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.

Solomon, D.H.; Jonas, E.A.; Knox, R.J.; Elste, A.M.; Kaczmarek, L K; Schwartz, J.H. 1992. A Tyrosine Kinase Receptor for *Aplysia* Insulin-Like Peptides Modulates Excitability in *Aplysia* Bag Cell Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 809.

Solvason, N.W.

Solvason, N.W.; Lund, F; Howard, M. 1994. Ly1+ B cells are unresponsive to anti-CD38 induced proliferation. Journal of Cellular Biochemistry Supplement 18D 1994 0733-1959 439.

Sombati, S.R.

Sombati, S.R.F.; Lee, R.; Delorenzo, R. 1989. A simple method for growing and maintaining dissociated *Hermisenda* CNS neurons in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(1):570.

Sommerville, J.

Sommerville, J.; Ladomery, M. 1996. Masking of mRNA by Y-box proteins. FASEB Journal 10(4): 435-443.

Sone, H.

Sone, H.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1996-12-13. Aurisides A and B, cytotoxic macrolide glycosides from the Japanese sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. J. Org. Chem. 61(25):8956-8960.

Sone, H.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1997. Isolation and stereostructure of dolastatin I, a cytotoxic cyclic hexapeptide from the Japanese sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. Tetrahedron, v.53, n.24, (1997): 8149-8154.

Sone, H.; Nemoto, T.; Ishiwata, H.; Ojika, M.; Yamada, K. 1993. Isolation, structure, and synthesis of dolastatin D, a cytotoxic cyclic depsipeptide from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. Tetrahedron Letters 34(52):8449-8452.

Sone, H.; Nemoto, T.; Ojika, M.; Yamada, K. 1993. Isolation, structure, and synthesis of dolastatin C, a new depsipeptide from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. Tetrahedron Letters 34(52):8445-8448.

Song, Shuh-Chyung

Song, X.-I.

Song, X.-I.; Walters, E.T. 1999. NO/cGMP/PKG pathway contributes to LTP of sensory neuron synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2.):1129.

- Sordi, M. 1970.** Biologia della Secche della Meloria. 2. Gasteropodi opistobranchi. Bolletino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia , 1969 (1970), 24:105-114, pls. 1-2.
- Sordi, M. 1970a.** Nuovo ritrovamento di *Glossodoris elegantula* (Philippi 1844) (Doris) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchiata). Atti Un. Malacol. Italiana 1(1):20-29.
- Sordi, M. 1974.** Nuova specie di mollusco nudibranco del Mediterraneo: *Okenia pusilla*. Doriana [Supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"] 5(216):1-5.
- Sordi, M. 1976.** Catture occasionali e reperti di specie animali finora non segnalate nell'Alto Tirreno. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Processi Verbali e Memorie (Serie B) 83:138- 145.
- Sordi, M.; Majidi, P. 1956.** Osservazioni sui Nudibranchi e gli Ascoglossi (Gasteropodi Opistobranchi) del litorale Livornese. Bolletino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia, N. S. 11(2):235- 245, pls. 1-2.
- Sordi, Mauro**
- Sorenson, J.M.**
- Sorenson, J.M.; Baxter, D.A.; Clark, J.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Modeling the interactions between membrane currents and second messengers in an electrochemical model of neuron R15. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 349.
- Sorgenfrei, T.**
- Sorgenfrei, T. 1940.** Marint Nedre-Miocæn i Klentinghoved paa Als. Et Bidrag til Ifnsning af Aquitanien-Spfrgsmalet. Danmarks Geologiske Undersgelse, (2)65: 1-143, 8 pls.
- Sorgenfrei, T. 1958.** Molluscan assemblages from the marine Middle Miocene of South Jutland and their environments, 1-2. Danmarks Geologiske Undersgelse, (2)79: 1-355 (1); 366-503, 16 tabs, 38 figs, 76 pls (2).
- Sorokin, M. 1988.** Human poisoning by ingestion of a sea hare (*Dolabella auricularia*). Toxicon 26(11):1095-1097.
- Sossin, W.S.**
- Sossin, W.S.; Chen, C.-S.; Toker, A. 1996.** Stimulation of an Insulin Receptor Activates and Down-Regulates the Ca-2+ Independent Protein Kinase C, Apl II, Through a Wortmannin-Sensitive Signaling Pathway in *Aplysia*. J. Neurochem. 67(1):228.
- Sossin, W.S.; Diaz Arrastia, R.; Sacktor, T.; Schwartz, J.H. 1992.** The Calcium-Activated Protein Kinase C Pkc Apl I Is Persistently Stimulated During Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 810.
- Sossin, W.S.; Diaz Arrastia, R.; Schwartz, J.H. 1993.** Characterization of Two Isoforms of Protein Kinase C in the Nervous System of *Aplysia californica*. J BIOL CHEM 268 8 1993 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 5763-5768.
- Sossin, W.S.; Dyer, J.R.; Pepio, A.M. 1998.** Phosphorylation of *Aplysia* eIF4E is tightly correlated to the rate of translation in pleural ganglia. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):268.
- Sossin, W.S.; Fan, X. 1994.** Expression of *Aplysia* protein kinase C isoforms using the baculovirus expression system: Differential activation by cis-fatty acids. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 539.
- Sossin, W.S.; Fan, X.; Saberi, F. 1996.** Expression and characterization of *Aplysia* protein kinase C: A negative regulatory role for the E region. Journal of Neuroscience 16 1 1996 0270-6474 10-18.
- Sossin, W.S.; Fisher, J.M.; Scheller, R.H. 1990.** Sorting within the regulated secretory pathway occurs in the trans-Golgi network. J CELL BIOL 110 1 1990 JCLBA Journal of Cell Biology 0021-9525 1-12.
- Sossin, W.S.; Kreiner, T.; Barinaga, M.; Schilling, J.; Scheller, R.H. 1989.** A dense core vesicle protein is restricted to the cortex of granules in the exocrine atrial gland of *Aplysia californica*. J BIOL CHEM 264 28 1989 JBCHA J. Biol. Chem. 0021-9258 16933-16940.
- Sossin, W.S.; Sacktor, T.C.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Specificity of *Aplysia* Protein Kinase C Isozymes. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 628.
- Sossin, W.S.; Scheller, R.H. 1989.** A bag cell neuron-specific antigen localizes to a subset of dense core vesicles in *Aplysia californica*. BRAIN RES 494 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 205-214.
- Sossin, W.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1991.** Serotonin Translocates Calcium-Activated Pkcs Without Translocating Calcium-Independent Pkcs in the Nervous System of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 350.

- Sossin, W.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1992.** Selective activation of calcium-activated PKCs in *Aplysia* neurons by 5-HT. Journal of Neuroscience 12(4):1160-1168.
- Sossin, W.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1993.** Persistent activation of the Ca-2+-activated PKC in *Aplysia* requires protein synthesis. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1065.
- Sossin, W.S.; Schwartz, J.H. 1994.** Translocation of protein kinase Cs in *Aplysia* neurons: Evidence for complex regulation. Molecular Brain Research 24 1-4 1994 0169-328X 210-218.
- Sossin, W.S.; Sweet Cordero, A.; Scheller, R.H. 1990.** Dale's hypothesis revisited: Different neuropeptides derived from a common prohormone are targeted to different processes. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 87 12 1990 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 4845-4848.
- Sossin, WS 1997-01/02.** An autonomous kinase generated during long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* is related to the Ca²⁺ independent protein kinase C Apl II. Learning & Memory 3(5):389-401.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1844.** Observations on the gasteropod Mollusca, designated by the name Phlebenterata by M. de Quatrefages. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 14(92):342-348.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1844a.** Observations sur les mollusques gasteropodes designes sous le nom de Phlebenteres par M. de Quatrefages. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 19:355-362.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1845.** Observations anatomiques et physiologiques sur les genres *Acteon*, *Eolide*, *Venilie*, *Calliopee*, *Tergipe*, etc. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 20:73-96.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1845a.** Reponse a la derniere note de M. de Quatrefages. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 20:238-246.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1845b.** Observations sur les organes de la circulation chez les mollusques. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 20:862-865.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1846.** Correspondence. Note sur l'anatomie des animaux inferieurs. L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societes Savantes in France et a l'étranger, Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles, Paris 14(1):92.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1846a.** Anatomie des genres *Glaucus*, *Phylliroe* et *Tergipe*, et quelques observations nouvelles sur le Phlebenterisme. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 22:473-477.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1850.** Observations sur les genres *Lophocercus* et *Lobiger*. J Conch, 1: 224-236, pl 10.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1852.** in: [F.] Eydoux & [F.L.A.] Souleyet, 1852. Voyage autour du monde exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837 sur la corvette 'La Bonite', commandée par M. Vaillant, capitaine de vaisseau, publié par ordre du Gouvernement sous les auspices du département de la marine. Zoologie, 2. Paris (A. Bertrand): 1664. Atlas (undated): 8 pp., mammifères pls 112, oiseaux pls 110, reptiles pls 110, poissons pls 110, crustacés pls 15, insectes pls 12, mollusques pls 115, 15bis, 1623, 23bis, 24, 24bis, 24AE, 2545, zoophytes pls 12, vers pl. 1.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1852.** in: [P.C.A.L.] Rang & Francois Louis Auguste Souleyet, 1852. Histoire naturelle de mollusques ptéropodes. Monographie comprenant la description de toutes les espèces. Paris (Bailliére): 1-86, 15 pls.
- Souleyet, F.L.A. 1843.** Observations anatomiques, physiologiques et zoologiques sur les mollusques ptéropodes. Compt. rend. Séanc. Acad. Sc. Paris, 17(4): 662-675.
- Souleyet, F.L.A., 1843.** Zur Anatomie, Physiologie und Naturgeschichte der pteropodischen Weichtiere (Flossenfüssler). Neue Not. Geb. Nat. Heilk., (28)6(600): 81-83; (28)7(601): 97-103.
- Souleyet, F.L.A., 1851.** Ordre des ptéropodes. Journal de Conchyliologie, 2: 29-38.
- Souleyet, Francois Louise Auguste**
- Soussan, L.; Burakov, D.; Daniels, M.P.; Toister Achituv, M.; Porat, A.; Yarden, Y.; Elazar, Z. 1999-07-26.** ERG30, a VAP-33-related protein, functions in protein transport mediated by COPI vesicles. Journal of Cell Biology 146(2):301-311.
- Soutar, A.**
- Soutar, A. 1971.** Micropalaeontology of anaerobic sediments and the California Current. B.M. Funnell & W.R. Riedel (eds.). The micropalaeontology of oceans. Cambridge (University Press): 230-, figs 13.1-13.5.
- South African J. Sci.**
- Southall, M.D.**
- Southall, M.D.; Chandhoke, V.; Holt, R.W.; Flinn, J.M. 1995.** Age related changes in dopamine receptor subtype density in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 632.

- Southall, M.D.; Shirazi, S.; Chandhoke, V.; Royt, P.W.; Flinn, J.M. 1994.** Age related changes in serotonin and dopamine neurotransmitters and receptors in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1281.
- Southwood, A.L.**
- Southwood, A.L.; Kempf, S.C. 1991.** Nutrient processing cells of the nudibranch *Berghia verrucicornis* host transient algal symbionts. American Zoologist 31(5):28A.
- Souza Troncoso, J. de 1991.** A little known subclass of molluscs: the Opisthobranchia. Siratus, Conquiliologistas do Brasil 2(10):3-5.
- Souza, Troncoso, Jesus de**
- Sowell, R.R. 1949.** Taxonomy and ecology of the nudibranchiate Mollusca of the Coos Bay, Oregon region. Unpublished Master's Thesis. Oregon State College [now Oregon State University]. 54 pp.
- Sowerby, G.B.**
- Sowerby, G.B. 1842.** A conchological manual. London (H.G. Bohn): 1-313, 561 figs.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1859.** Illustrated index of British shells. British supplement to Thesaurus Conchyliorum. London (Marshall & Co.): 1-15, 24 pls.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1869.** Monograph of the genus *Atys*. Conch Icon. 17: pls 1-5.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1878.** Monograph of the genus Pteropoda. In: L.A. Reeve & G.B. Sowerby. Conchologia iconica: or, illustrations of the shells of molluscous animals, 20. London (Reeve & Co.): 14 pp., 6 pls.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1887.** Thesaurus conchyliorum, or monographs of genera of shells, 5. London (Sowerby): 1-305, pls 424-517.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1895.** Notes on the genus Carinaria, with an enumeration of the species and the description of a new form. Proceed. Malac. Soc. London, 1: 14-16, 5 figs.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1897.** Appendix to 'Marine shells of South Africa'. London (.): 46 pp., 3 pls.
- Sowerby, J.**
- Sowerby, J., continued by G.B. Sowerby, 1833 (?)**. The genera of recent and fossil shells, for the use of students in conchology and geology, 39. Genera *Aplysia*, *Fusus*, *Delphinula*, *Bulla*, *Solenella*, class Pteropoda. London (Sowerby): 4 pp., pls 136, 137.
- Sowinsky, W.K.**
- Sowinsky, W.K. 1904.** Introduction to the study of the Ponto- Caspian-Aralian marine basin considered as a separate zoogeographic province. Zapiski Kievskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei 18:i- xiii, 1-487, pls. I-IV; suppl.:1-216. [In Russian]
- Spaink, G.**
- Spaink, G. 1959.** Vorläufiger Namenliste der miozänen Mollusken aus den Niederlanden. Haarlem (Geologische Dienst): 1-21, 1 map.
- Spaink, G. 1960.** Vorläufiger Namenliste der miozänen Mollusken aus den Niederlanden, suppl. 2. Haarlem (Geologische Dienst): 4 pp.
- Spandel, E.**
- Spandel, E. 1909.** Der Rupelton des Mainzer Beckens, seine Abteilungen und deren Foraminiferenfauna, sowie einige weitere geologisch-paläontologischen Mitteilungen über das Mainzer Becken. Ber. des Ver. f. Naturkunde in Offenbach a. M., 50: 57-230, 1 fig., pl. 2.
- Spandel, E. 1909.** Der Rupelton des Mainzer Beckens, seine Abteilungen und deren Foraminiferenfauna, sowie einioge weitere geologisch-paläontologischen Mitteilungen über das Mainzer Becken. Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde, 4350: 223-230, pl. 2.
- Spander, E.**
- Spano, C.**
- Spano, C. 1983.** I Cavolinidae del Miocene inferiore di Castelsardo (Sardegna settentrionale). Riv. Ital. Paleont. Strat., 89(2): 243-282, pls 16-20.
- Sparta, A. 1925.** Una nuova specie de "Phyllirhoe" (Berg) la "Phyllirhoe sanzoi". Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Della classe de scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali, series 6, 1:251- 254.
- Sparta, A. 1927.** Su di una nuova specie di *Phyllirhoe* (Berg) la *Phyllirhoe sanzoi* (n. sp.). R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano, Instituto Centrale de Biologia Marine in Messina, Mem. 132, pp. 1- 10, 1 pl.
- Sparta, A. 1930.** In: Faune et flore de la Mediterranee. Commission International pour l'Exploration scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee, 1 pp.
- Sparta, Antonio**
- Spector, I.; Braet, F.; Shochet, N.R.; Bubb, M.R. 1999.** New anti-actin drugs in the study of the organization and function of the actin cytoskeleton. Microscopy Research & Technique 47:18-37.

Spector, Ilan

Spencer, H.G.; Willan, R.C. 1996-01(1995). *The Marine Fauna of New Zealand: Index to the Fauna: 3. Mollusca.* New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir 105. ISBN 0-478 08351-3: 125pp.

Spencer, Hamish G.

Spengel, J.W. 1881. Die Geruchsorgane und das Nervensystem der Mollusken. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool., (1880) 35(3): 333-383, pls 17-19.

Spengel, J.W. 1904. Die Nesselkapseln der Aëolidier. Naturwissenschaftlichen Wochenschrift, (Neue Folge) 3(54):849-854.

Spengel, Johann Wilhelm

Speyer, O.

Speyer, O. 1870. Die Conchylien der Casseler Tertiärgebildungen. Cassel (T. Fischer): i-iv, 1-308, atlas 35 pls.

Sphon, G.G. 1966. Material contained in the molluscan type collection of the Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. Veliger 9(2):244-246.

Sphon, G.G. 1971. New opisthobranch records for the eastern Pacific. Veliger 13(4):368-369.

Sphon, G.G. 1971a. The reinstatement of *Hypselodoris agassizi* (Bergh, 1894) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 14(2):214.

Sphon, G.G. 1971b. Nudibranchs and their allies -- a 45 minute color movie. Bulletin American Malacological Union, p. 61.

Sphon, G.G. 1972. Some opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Oregon. Veliger 15(2):153-157.

Sphon, G.G. 1972a. An annotated checklist of the nudibranchs and their allies from the west coast of North America. Opisthobranch Newsletter 4(10-11):53-79.

Sphon, G.G. 1972b. Psychedelic slugs. Terra 11(1):3-6; 8 clr. photos. [*Dendrodoris krebsi*, *Flabellinopsis iodinea*, *Armina californica*, *Chromodoris banksi*, *Hermisenda crassicornis*, *Hopkinsia rosacea*, *Antiopella barbarensis*, *Spurilla chromosoma*]

Sphon, G.G. 1973. Siamese tails #2. Tabulata 6(1):5.

Sphon, G.G. 1973a. On the care, feeding and preservation of nudibranchs. New York Shell Club Notes (188):2-3.

Sphon, G.G. 1973b. On the care, feeding and preservation of nudibranchs. Festivus (San Diego Shell Club) 4(8):58.

Sphon, G.G. 1978. Additional notes on *Spurilla alba* (Risbec 1928) (Mollusca Opisthobranchia). Veliger 21(2):305.

Sphon, G.G.; Lance, J.R. 1968. An annotated list of nudibranchs and their allies from Santa Barbara county, California. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 4th series, 36(3):73-84; 1 fig.

Sphon, G.G.; Mulliner, D.K. 1972. A preliminary list of known opisthobranchs from the Galapagos Islands collected by the Ameripagos Expedition. Veliger 15(2):147-152.

Sphon, G.G. - Sphon, Gale G.

Spicer, V.D.P.

Spight, T.M.

Spight, T.M. 1975. Factors extending gastropod embryonic development and their selective cost. Oecologia 21:1-16.

Spinella, A.; Alvarez, L.A.; Ávila, C.; Cimino, G. 1994. New acetoxy-ent-pallescensin-A sesquiterpenoids from the skin of the porostome nudibranch *Doriopsilla areolata*. Tetrahedron Letters 35(46):8665-8668.

Spinella, A.; Alvarez, L.A.; Cimino, G. 1993. Predator-Prey Relationship Between *Navanax inermis* and *Bulla gouldiana*. A Chemical Approach. Tetrahedron 49(15):3203-3210.

Spinella, A.; Alvarez, L.A.; Passeggio, A.; Cimino, G. 1993. New 3-alkylpyridines from three Mediterranean cephalaspidean molluscs: structure, ecological role and taxonomic relevance. Tetrahedron 49(6): 1307-14

Spinella, A.; et al 1992. Chemical signals in some cephalaspidean molluscs (abs). Abstr 11th Int Mal Congr, Siena: 289-90

Spinella, A.; Gavagnin, M.; Crispino, A.; Cimino, G.; Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A.; Sodano, G. 1992. 4-Acetylplykuroidin B and aplykuroidinone B, two ichthyotoxic degraded sterols from the Mediterranean mollusk *Aplysia fasciata*. Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia) 55(7):989-993.

Spinella, A.; Zubia, E.; Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A.; and others. 1997-08-08. Structure and stereochemistry of aplyolides A-E, lactonized dihydroxy fatty acids from the skin of the marine mollusk *Aplysia depilans*. Journal Of Organic Chemistry 62(16):5471-5475.

Spinella, Aldo

Spira, M.E.

Spira, M.E.; Benbassat, D.; Dormann, A. 1993. Resealing of the Proximal and Distal Cut Ends of Transected Axons Electrophysiological and Ultrastructural Analysis. *J NEUROBIOL* 24 3 1993 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 300-316. [*Aplysia californica Aplysia-Oculifer*]

Spira, M.E.; Blumenfeld, H.; Schacher, S.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1987. Measurement of Free Intracellular Calcium in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Using Fura-2. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1238.

Spira, M.E.; Dormann, A.; Ashery, U.; Gabso, M.; Gitler, D.; Benbassat, D.; Oren, R.; Ziv, N.E. 1996-10-21. Use of *Aplysia* neurons for the study of cellular alterations and the resealing of transected axons in vitro. *J. Neurosci. Methods* 69(1): 91-102.

Spira, M.E.; Hasson, A.; Fainzilber, M.; Gordon, D.; Zlotkin, E. 1993. Chemical and electrophysiological characterization of new peptide neurotoxins from the venom of the molluscivorous snail *Conus textile neovicarius*: A review. *Israel Journal of Medical Sciences* 29 9 1993 0021-2180 530- 543.

Spira, M.E.; Plaut, I. 1990. Induction of Settlement and Metamorphosis of the Sea Hare *Aplysia oculifera* in the Northern Gulf of Eilat. Twenty-Seventh Meeting Of The Zoological Society Of Israel Second Series, Tel Aviv, Israel, December 16-17, 1990. *Journal of Zoology* 37(3):177-178.

Spira, M.E.; Segev, I.; Werman, R.; Yarom, Y. 1988. Modulation of the Electrotonic Structure of *Aplysia* Neurons by Subthreshold Voltage Shifts and Serotonin. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 14(1):384.

Spixiana (München) - Spixiana

Spoel, S. van der

Spoel, S. van der 1962. Aberrant forms of the genus *Clio* Linnaeus, 1767, with a review of the genus *Proclio* Hubendick, 1951. *Beaufortia*, 9(107): 173-200, 10 figs, 2 photogrs, 2 diagrs.

Spoel, S. van der 1962. Notes on some pteropods described by J.J. Tesch. *Basteria*, 26(1): 24-28.

Spoel, S. van der 1963. A new forma of the species *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767 and a new resting-stage of *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767 forma *sulcata* (Pfeffer, 1879) (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Beaufortia*, 10(114): 19-28, 5 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1964. Notes on some pteropods from the North Atlantic. *Beaufortia*, (10)121: 167176, 7 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1964. Sense organs in *Spongibranchaea australis* d'Orbigny, 1835 (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Beaufortia*, 11(143): 149159, 11 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1965. Differentiation in the pteropod *Clio pyramidata* L., 1767 forma *sulcata* (Pfeffer, 1879). *Basteria*, 29(1-4): 61-65, 8 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1968. A new form of *Diacria quadridentata* (Blainville, 1821) and shell growth in this species (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Videnskabelige Meddelelse fraer Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, 131: 217224, 7 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1968. The shell and its shape in Cavoliniidae (Pteropoda, Gastropoda). *Beaufortia*, 15(206): 185-189, 2 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1969. *Diacria quadridentata* forma *danae* from the Atlantic. *Basteria*, 33(5-6): 105-107, 2 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1969. The shell of *Clio pyramidata* L. 1767 forma *lanceolata* (Lesueur, 1813) and forma *convexa* (Boas, 1886) (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, 132: 95-114, 12 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1969. Two new forms of *Cavolinia uncinata* (Rang, 1829) (Pteropoda, Gastropoda). *Beaufortia*, 16(121)

Spoel, S. van der 1970. Morphometric data on Cavoliniidae with notes on a new form of *Cuvierina columnella* (Rang, 1827) (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 34(5-6): 103-151, 54 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1970. The pelagic Mollusca from the 'Atlantide' and 'Galathea' expeditions collected in the East Atlantic. *Atlantide Reports* (11): 99-139, 24 figs. [N,Pt]

Spoel, S. van der 1971. New forms of *Diacria quadridentata* (de Blainville, 1821), *Cavolinia longirostris* (de Blainville, 1821) and *Cavolinia uncinata* (Rang, 1829) from the Red Sea and the East Pacific Ocean (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Beaufortia*, 19(243): 120, 21 figs.

Spoel, S. van der 1971. Some problems in infraspecific classification of holoplanktonic animals. *Zeitschr. Syst. Evol.,* 9(2): 107-138.

Spoel, S. van der 1971. Some problems in the speciation of pteropods. *Netherl. J. Zool.*, 21 (2): 241-215.

- Spoel, S. van der 1972.** A taxonomical outline of the Gymnosomata (Mollusca). *Basteria*, 36(25): 7588.
- Spoel, S. van der 1972.** Note on the identification and speciation of Heteropoda (Gastropoda). *Zool. Meded.*, 47: 545-560, 6 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1972.** Pteropoda Thecosomata. *Conseil International Expl. Mer, Zooplankton*, Sheet 140-142: 1-12, 57 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767 forma convexa (Boas, 1886) (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 3(3): 1520, 10 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** Growth, reproduction and vertical migration in *Clio pyramidata* Linné, 1767 forma *lanceolata* (Lesueur, 1813), with notes on some other Cavoliniidae (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Beaufortia*, 21(281): 117134, 9 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** *Hyalea orbignii* Rang, 1827: a fossil *Cavolinia* species (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 37: 2124, 3 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** *Meridionalis*, a valid forma in *Clione limacina* (Phipps, 1774) (Gastropoda). *Bull. zool. Mus. Amsterdam*, 3(9): 53-64, 9 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** *Pneumodermopsis teschi* n.sp. and notes on some other Pteropoda of the 'Thor' expeditions 1903-1910 (Gastropoda). *Bull. zool. Mus. Amsterdam*, 103(9): 65-68, 1 fig.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** Strobilation in a mollusc; the development of aberrant stages in *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767 (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, 43(2): 202-215, 1 tab., 10 figs, 2 pls.
- Spoel, S. van der 1973.** Variation in *Cavolinia longirostris* (de Blainville, 1821) from the Pacific Ocean with description of a new forma (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 3(14): 99102, 4 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1974.** Geographical variation in *Cavolinia tridentata* (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, 44(1): 100112, 6 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1975.** Preliminary note on variation of protoconchae of *Clio pyramidata* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 4(21): 187190, 2 tabs, 2 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1976.** Pseudothecosomata, Gymnosomata and Heteropoda (Gastropoda). Bonn, Scheltema & Holkema: Utrecht. 484 pp
- Spoel, S. van der 1976.** Finer sculptures in euthecosomatous shells, and their value for taxonomy (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Beaufortia*, 24(314): 105131, 1 fig., 10 pls.
- Spoel, S. van der 1976.** Pseudothecosomata, Gymnosomata and Heteropoda (Gastropoda). Utrecht (Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema): 484 pp., 246 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1977.** Pteropoden in sedimenten. Samenvatting van de lezing 2 april '77 te Leiden. Correspondentieblad der Nederlandse Malacologischer Vereniging, 176: 669-670.
- Spoel, S. van der 1978.** *Clio bartletti* n.sp., a fossil new to science closely related to *Clio cuspidata* (Gastropoda, Thecosomata). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 6(15): 109113, 1 tab., 10 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1979.** Strobilation in a pteropod (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). *Malacologia*, 18: 2730, 1 fig.
- Spoel, S. van der 1981.** Gelijk of ongelijk ? Utrecht (Wetensch. Uitg. Bunge): 27 pp.
- Spoel, S. van der 1981.** List of discrete depth samples and open net hauls of the Amsterdam mid North Atlantic plankton expedition 1980 (project 101A). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 8(1): 110, 2 tabs, 5 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1982.** Are pteropods really pteropods ? *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 9(1): 1-6, 4 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1982.** Intermediates between *Diacria trispinosa* and *D. rampali* (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 46(5-6): 121-123, 1 tab., 2 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1985.** *Cavolinia inflexa*, a polytypic species or a species-pair with character displacement. *Plankton Newsletter*, 2: 21-23, 3 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1987.** *Diacavolinia* nov. gen. separated from *Cavolinia* (Pteropoda, Gastropoda). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum, Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 11(9):77-79.
- Spoel, S. van der 1987.** Fact or artifact ? *Veliger*, 30(2): 206207.
- Spoel, S. van der 1987.** Five pteropod species new for the Gulf of Aqaba. *Biological Oceanography*, 5:29-42, 1 tab., 11 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1992.** A note on pteropod ink. *Basteria*, 56: 99-103, 6 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der 1992.** *Peraclis valdiviae* from the Banda Sea (Mollusca, Pteropoda). *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 62(2): 117-120, 5 figs.

- Spoel, S. van der; Bleeker, J.; Kobayasi, H. 1993.** From *Cavolinia longirostris* to twenty-four *Diacavolinia* taxa, with a phylogenetic discussion (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 62(3): 127-166, 3 tabs, 53 figs., 3 pls.
- Spoel, S. van der; Boltovskoy, D. 1981.** Pteropoda. In: **D. Boltovskoy (ed.)**. Atlas del zooplancton del Atlántico sudoccidental y métodos de trabajo con el zooplancton marino. Mar del Plata (I.N. I.D.E.P.): 493-512, figs 181-188.
- Spoel, S. van der; Boltovskoy, D.; Jankilevich, S.S. 1981.** Clasificación y distribución. In: **D. Boltovskoy (ed.)**. Atlas del zooplancton del Atlántico sudoccidental y métodos de trabajo con el zooplancton marino. Mar del Plata (I.N.I.D. E.P.): 512-524, fig. 189 (= 4 pls).
- Spoel, S. van der; Diester Haas, L. 1976.** First records of fossil gymnosomatous protoconchae (Pteropoda, Gastropoda). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 5(11): 8588, 2 tabs, 2 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Koperdraat, M.J. 1974.** Samplelist of the Cicar (Coop. Invest. in the Caribbean and adjacent regions) cruises 1970-1972. *Versl. Techn. Gegevens Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 3: 134.
- Spoel, S. van der; Meerding, A.G.H.A. 1983.** List of discrete depth samples and open net hauls of the Amsterdam mid North Atlantic plankton expedition 1981 (project 101A). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 9(9): 7791, 2 tabs, 8 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Newman, L. 1990.** Juveniles of the pteropod *Hyalocylis striata* (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 54(4-6): 203-210, 1 tab., 6 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Pafortvan Iersel, T. 1982.** *Pneumoderma degraafii* n.sp., a pteropod new to science (Mollusca, Opistobranchia). *Bulletin Zoölogisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam*, 9(3): 1720, 4 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Pafortvan Iersel, T. 1985.** Note on the taxonomy of the family Notobranchaeidae and description of *Notobranchaea bleekerae* n.sp., a species new to science (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Basteria*, 49: 2936, 1 tab., 3 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Pierrot Bults, A.C. 1979.** Zoogeography of the Pacific Ocean. In: Spoel, S. van der & A.C. Pierrot-Bults (eds). Zoogeography and diversity in plankton. Utrecht (Bunge Sc. Publ.): 293327, 6 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Schalk, P.H. 1988.** Unique deviations in depth distribution of deepsea fauna. *Deepsea Research*, 35(7): 1185-1193, 1 tab., 3 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Schalk, P.H.; Bleeker, J. 1992.** *Clio piatkowskii*, a mesopelagic pteropod new to science (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia). *Beaufortia*, 43(1): 1-6, 1 tab., 5 figs.
- Spoel, S. van der; Troost, D.G. 1972.** *Atlanta tokiokai*, a new heteropod (Gastropoda). *Basteria*, 36(1): 1-6, 3 figs.
- Spoel, S.v.d. 1967-11-20.** Euthecosomata, a group with remarkable developmental stages (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). *Journal van Noorduijn en Zoon. N.V., Gorinchem* (thesis University of Amsterdam): 375 pp., 17 tabs, 366 figs.
- Springer-Verlag GmbH & Co. KG**
Springer-Verlag New York Inc. ; Heidelberger Platz 3, D-14197, Berlin, Germany; 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010-7858, USA
- Squire, C.R.**
- Squire, C.R.; Rothman, B.S.; Calaycay, J.; Shively, J.E.; Macneale, E.H. 1989.** Aminopeptidases in Blood Augment Degradation of Alpha-Bag Cell Peptide in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 666.
- Squire, C.R.; Talebian, M.; Menon, J.G.; Dekruyff, S.; Lee, T.D.; Shively, J.E.; Rothman, B.S. 1991.** Leucine aminopeptidase-like activity in *Aplysia* hemolymph rapidly degrades biologically active .alpha.-bag cell peptide fragments. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266(33):22355-22363.
- Squires, R.L.**
- Squires, R.L. 1989.** Pteropods (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Tertiary formations of Washington and Oregon. *J. Paleont.*, 63(4): 433-438, 2 figs.
- Squires, R.L. 1995.** The gastropod Philine bisculptata Hanna, 1927, from the Eocene of southern California, belongs in the neritid genus *Otostoma* d'Archiac, 1859. *Vel* 38(2): 176-80
- Srikrishna, A.**
- Srikrishna, A.; Krishnan, K. 1992.** Total syntheses of dextro-cyclolaurene, dextro-epicyclolaurene and dextro-.beta.-cuparenones. *Tetrahedron* 48(16):3429-3436.
- Srirangam, J.K.**

- Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B. 1997.** Neural and circulating acetylcholinesterase in *Aplysia* further characterization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 2017.
- Srivatsan, M.**
- Srivatsan, M. 1999.** Acetylcholinesterase binds to dissociated neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 740.
- Srivatsan, M. 1999-05-14.** Effects of organophosphates on cholinesterase activity and neurite regeneration in *Aplysia*. Chemico-Biological Interactions 119-120(0):371-378.
- Srivatsan, M.; Fuller, L.Z.; Jackson, B.A.; Peretz, B. 1995.** Acetylcholinesterase modulates dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in *Aplysia* gill. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 2069.
- Srivatsan, M.; Hallahan, B.; Peretz, B.; Talwalker, R. 1990.** Age and Chronic Stimulation Affect Hemolymph Proteins in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B. 1993.** Effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibition on behaviors is age dependent in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1391.
- Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B. 1996.** Effect of Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition on Behavior is Age-Dependent in Freely Moving *Aplysia*. Behavioural Brain Res. 77(1-2):115-124.
- Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B. 1997-04.** Acetylcholinesterase promotes regeneration of neurites in cultured adult neurons of *Aplysia*. Neurosci. 77(3):921-931.
- Srivatsan, M.; Peretz, B.; Hallahan, B.; Talwalker, R. 1992.** Effect of age on acetylcholinesterase and other hemolymph proteins in *Aplysia*. Journal of Comparative Physiology B Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology 162(1):29-37.
- Stadtmauer, L.**
- Stadtmauer, L.; Koester, J.; McKay, N.M.; Solomon, D.H.; Schwartz, J.H. 1994.** Evidence for insulin-like peptides in *Aplysia* and possible localization in the cerebral ganglia. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1281.
- Staesche, K.**
- Staesche, K. 1930.** Zur Gliederung des obermiozänen Glimmertons. Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landes-anst., 51(1): 55-87.
- Staesche, K.; Hiltermann, H. 1940.** Mikrofaunen aus dem Tertiär nordwestdeutschlands. Abhandl. Reichsstelle Bodenforsch., (NF) 201: 1-26, 53 pls.
- Stainforth, R.M.**
- Stainforth, R.M. 1948.** Description, correlation, and paleoecology of Tertiary Cipero Marl Formation, Trinidad, B.W.I. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol., 32: 1292-1330, 2 figs.
- Stamm, M.**
- Stamm, M. 1995.** Zur Ernährung von *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu, 1803) im Wattgebiet des Jadebusens (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). [Feeding Behaviour of *Retusa obtusa* (Montagu, 1803) in the Tidal-Flat Area of the Jade Bay (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia).] Senckenbergiana Maritima 25(4-6):137-145. [in German]
- Stammer, H.J. 1928.** Die Fauna der Ryckmundung, eine Brackwasserstudie. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere [Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Biologie, abteilung A] 11(1-):36-101.
- Stammer, Hans Jurgen**
- Stancu, J.**
- Stancu, J. 1974.** Asociatia de heteropode si pteropode Badenian inferioare din depresiunea Getica-Judetul Mehedinți. Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 60: 181-190, 1 tab., 3 pls.
- Stancu, J. 1977.** Asociatia de pteropode si heteropode din aria subcarpatica (Badenian inferior-Langhia). Vol. consacrat anului international al femeii. Bucuresti (Tipografia Universitatii): .
- Stancu, J. 1978.** Nouvelles espèces d'Heteropoda et de Pteropoda dans le Badénien inférieur (Langhien) en Roumanie. Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 64: 333-340, 3 pls.
- Stancu, J. 1979.** Ptéropodes et hétéropodes du Miocène de Roumanie. Ann. Géol. Pays Hellén., (h.s.) 3: 1387-1390, 1 tab.
- Stancu, J.; Andreescu, E. 1968.** Fauna tortoniana din regiunea Rugi-Delinesti (bazinul Caransebesului). Studii si Cerc. Geol. Geof. Geogr. (ser. Geol.), 13(2): 455-471, 1 fig., 7 pls.
- Stancu, J.; Gheorghian, M.D.; Popescu, A. 1971.** Studii stratigrafice asupra Miocenului din versantul nordic al Dunarii, intre Dubova si Pojejena (Carpatii meridionali). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, 57: 119-133, 9 pls.

- Stancu, J.; Popescu, A. 1970.** Biostratigraphical and mineralogical studies of the Tortonian formation from the northwestern slope of the Poiana Rusca massif (South Carpathians) (in Romanian with English summary). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor, (1968-1969) 56: 165-192, pl. 1.
- Stancyk, S.E. - Stancyk, Stephen E.**
- Standen, R.**
- Standen, R. 1895.** Marine Mollusca, Galway excursion 1895. Irish Nat., 4: 264-265.
- Staniforth, R.A. - Staniforth, Rosemary A.**
- Staniforth, R.A.; Bigotti, M.G.; Cutruzzola, F.; Allocatelli, C.T.; Brunori, M. 1998.** Unfolding of apomyoglobin from *Aplysia limacina*: The effect of salt and pH on the cooperativity of folding. Journal of Molecular Biology 275(1): 133-148.
- Stanley Samuelson, D.W. - Stanley Samuelson, D.W.**
- Stanley Samuelson, D.W. 1994.** The Biological Significance of Prostaglandins and Related Eicosanoids in Invertebrates. Amer. Zool. 34(6):589-598.
- Stantschinsky, W. 1907.** Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Gattung *Onchidium*. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 25(3):353-402, pls. 12-13.
- Stark, J. - Stark, John**
- Stark, J. 1828.** Elements of natural history. containing the generic characters of nearly the whole animal kingdom, and descriptions of the principal species. 2 Vols. Edinburgh.
- Stark, L.L.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Serotonergic facilitation of synaptic transmission in juvenile *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):814.
- Stark, L.L.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Synaptic facilitation is independent of spike duration in sensory neurons of juvenile *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 695.
- Stark, L.L.; Carew, T.J. 1999-01-01.** Developmental dissociation of serotonin-induced spike broadening and synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 19(1):334-346.
- Stark, L.L.; Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Temporal Dissociation of 5ht-Induced Spike Broadening and Excitability in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 941.
- Stark, L.L.; Mercer, A.R.; Emptage, N.J.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Pharmacological and kinetic characterization of two functional classes of serotonergic modulation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 75(2): 855-866.
- Stark, Laura L.**
- Starmer, John**
- Starmühlner, F. 1955.** Zur Molluskenfauna des Felslitorals und submariner Hohlen am Capo di Sorrento. (I Teil). Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Tyrrenia-Expedition 1952, Teil IV. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift 6(1, 2):147-249. [Nudibranchia pp. 219-228
- Starmühlner, F. 1956.** Beiträge zur Mikroanatomie und Histologie des Darmkanals einiger Opisthobranchier. I. Sitzungsberichte Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch- naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, Biologie, Mineralogie, Erdkunde und verwandte Wissenschaften 165(2-3):93-152.
- Starmühlner, F. 1968.** Investigations about the mollusc fauna in submarine caves. Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968, Symposium series 3, pt. 1, pp. 137-163, pls. 1-8. Marine Biological Association of India, Mandapam Camp, India.
- Starmühlner, F. 1968a.** Investigations about the mollusc-fauna in submarine caves. Symposium on Mollusca held under the auspices of the Marine Biological Association of India at Ernakulam (Cochin) 12-16 January 1968, pp. 14-16.
- Starmühlner, F. 1969-11.** Zur Molluskenfauna des Felslitorals bei Rovinj (Istrien). Malacologia 9(1):217-242, pls. 1-8.
- Starmühlner, Ferdinand**
- Starobogatov, J.I.**
- Starobogatov, J.I. 1971.** Ordo Thecosomata; ordo Gymnosomata; ordo Heteropoda. In: Polevoy oprodeliteli planktona. Moscou (Zool. Inst. Akad.): (without page or figure numbers, not bound, mimeographed).
- Starobogatov, Ya.I.**
- Starostin, I.V.**
- Starostin, I.V. 1963.** The fouling of technical water piping on our southern seas and some methods of its control. Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.R. 70:101-123. [In Russian]

- Starostin, I.V.; Turpaeva, E.P. 1963.** Settlement of larvae of fouling organisms at the water works of metallurgical plant (Sea of Azov). Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademii Nauk S.S.R. 70:142-150. [In Russian]
- Stasek, C.R. 1967.** Autonomy in the Mollusca. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 61: 1-44, 11 figs.
- Stasek, Charles R.**
- States, D.J.**
- States, D.J.; Walseth, T.F.; Lee, H.C. 1992.** Similarities in Amino Acid Sequences of *Aplysia* Adp-Ribosyl Cyclase and Human Lymphocyte Antigen Cd38. TRENDS BIOCHEM SCI 17 12 1992 TBSCD Trends in Biochemical Sciences 0968-0004 495.
- Stearns, R.E.C. 1873.** Descriptions of a new genus and two new species of nudibranchiate mollusks from the coast of California. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 5:77-78.
- Stearns, R.E.C. 1873a.** Remarks on the nudibranchiate, or naked- gilled, mollusks. California Horticulturist 30:208-209.
- Stearns, R.E.C. 1878.** Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. Proc ANSP : 3_5-401, pl7.
- Stearns, R.E.C. 1899.** Description of a species of *Actaeon* from the Quaternary bluffs at Spanish Bight, San Diego, California. Proc USNM 21(1145): 297-299.
- Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter**
- Stearns, S.C. 1989.** The evolutionary significance of phenotypic plasticity: phenotypic sources of variation among organisms can be described by developmental switches and reaction norms. BioScience 39(7):436-445.
- Stearns, Stephen C.**
- Stearns, W. 1991.** Nudibranchs, wonderous orchids of the sea. Discover Diving 9(5):77-79.
- Stearns, Walt**
- Steche, O.**
- Steche, O. 1907.** Bemerkungen über pelagische hydroïden Kolonien. Zool. Anz., 31: 30-32.
- Steel, D.J.**
- Steel, D.J.; Schwartz, J.H.; Feinmark, S.J. 1993.** *Aplysia* nervous tissue contains an 8 (R)-lipoxygenase. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 310.
- Steel, D.J.; Tieman, T.L.; Schwartz, J.H.; Feinmark, S.J. 1997-07-25.** Identification of an 8-lipoxygenase pathway in nervous tissue of *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272(30): 18673-18681.
- Steele, D.H.**
- Steele, D.H. 1957.** The redfish (*Sebastes marinus* L.) in the western Gulf of St. Lawrence. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 14(6): 899-924.
- Steenstrup, J.J.S. 1842.** In: Hans Peter Christian Moller. Index Molluscorum Groenlandiae. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift af Kroyer 4:1-24.
- Stefanini, G.**
- Stefanini, G. 1915.** Il Neogene del Veneto: monografia sui terreni terziari del Veneto, Padova. Memorie dell'Istituto Geologico della R. Università di Padova, 3(2): 337621.
- Stefano, G.B.**
- Stefano, G.B.; Sawada, M.; Smith, E.M.; Hughes, T.K. 1993.** Selective effects of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) gp120 on invertebrate neurons. Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology 13 6 1993 0272-4340 569-577.
- Steffensen, I.**
- Steffensen, I.; Anctil, M.; Morris, C.E. 1993.** Neural Structures in the Receptive Field of Pleural Ganglion Mechanosensory Neurons of *Aplysia californica*. CELL TISSUE RES 273 3 1993 CTSRC Cell and Tissue Research 0302-766X 487-497.
- Steffensen, I.; Anctil, M.; Vandorpe, D.H.; Morris, C.E. 1991.** Class III Beta Tubulin Staining of Peripheral Neuronal Structures in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1592.
- Steffensen, I.; Dulin, M.F.; Walters, E.T.; Morris, C.E. 1995.** Peripheral regeneration and central sprouting of sensory neurone axons in *Aplysia californica* following nerve injury. Journal of Experimental Biology 198 10 1995 0022-0949 2067-2078.

- Steffensen, I.; Morris, C.E. 1992.** Recovery of Tail Mechanosensory Function in *Aplysia* Following Crush of Nerve P9. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18(1-2):531.
- Steffensen, I.; Morris, C.E. 1996-09.** Coiled mechanoreceptors in *Aplysia* revealed by sensorin immunofluorescence and confocal microscopy. Invert. Neurosci. 2(2):129-134.
- Steffensen, I.; Syed, N.I.; Lukowiak, K.; Bulloch, A.G.M; Morris, C.E. 1995.** Sensorin-A immunocytochemistry reveals putative mechanosensory neurons in *Lymnaea* CNS. Invertebrate Neuroscience 1(3):207-213.
- Stehouwer, H.**
- Stehouwer, H. 1952.** The preference of the slug *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.) for the sea anemone *Metridium senile* (L.). Archives Neerlandaises de Zoologie 10(2):161-170, fig. 1, tbls. 1-4.
- Stein, R.J.**
- Stein, R.J.; Gundlach, E.R.; Hayes, M.O. 1978.** The Urquiola oil spill (5/12/76): observations of biological damage along the Spanish coast. The Proceedings of the Conference on Assessment of Ecological Impact of Oil Spills held in Keystone, Colorado, 14-17, June 1978.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1954.** Key to the more common Opisthobranchia. In: Sol F. Light, Ralph I. Smith, et al. Intertidal invertebrates of the Central California coast, xiv + 445 pp. University of California Press.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1956.** The pelagic nudibranch, *Cephalopyge trematoides* (Chun, 1889), in New South Wales with a note on other species in this genus. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 81(2):184-192, pl. 11.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1959.** A introduction to the classification of opisthobranch mollusks. Veliger 2(1):12-15, pl. 3.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1960.** Rare and little known opisthobranch mollusks from the west coast of North America. Veliger 3(2):49.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1961.** Notes on the opisthobranchs of the west coast of North America. I. Nomenclatural changes in the order Nudibranchia (southern California). Veliger 4(2):57-63.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1963.** Notes on the opisthobranchs of the west coast of North America. II. The Order Cephalaspidea from San Diego to Vancouver Island. Vel 5(3): 114-7
- Steinberg, J.E. 1963.** Notes on the opisthobranchs of the west coast of North America--III. Further nomenclatorial changes in the order Nudibranchia. Veliger 6(2):63-67.
- Steinberg, J.E. 1963a.** Notes on the opisthobranchs of the west coast of North America--IV. A distributional list of opisthobranchs from Point Conception to Vancouver Island. Veliger 6(2):68-75.
- Steinberg, J.E.; Jones, M.L. 1960.** A new opisthobranch of the genus *Aglaja* in San Francisco Bay. Vel 2(4): 73-5, pl 16
- Steinberg, Joan Emily**
- Steinberg, Peter D.**
- Steinert, H.**
- Steinert, H. 1990.** Ein Friedhof für urige Wale. Wurde in einer norddeutschen Tongrube ein neues Messel entdeckt ?. Die Zeit, 16 (13 apr. 1990): 86 (Wissenschaft).
- Steininger, F.**
- Steininger, F. 1963.** Die Molluskenfauna aus dem Burdigal (Unter-Miozän) von Fels am Wagram in Niederösterreich. Österr. Akad. Wissensch., 110(5): 1-88, 3 figs, 13 pls.
- Stensaas, L.; Stensaas, S.S.; Trujillo Cenoz, O. 1969.** Some morphological aspects of the visual system of *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). Journal of Ultrastructure Research 27(5-6):510-532.
- Stensaas, Larry**
- Stensaas, Suzanne S.**
- Stenzel, H.B.**
- Stenzel, H.B.; Hopkins, S.H.; Hewatt, W.G. 1957.** Classification of marine environments. In: J.W. Hedgpeth (ed.). Treatise on marine ecology and paleoecology, 1. Ecology moll. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, 67(1): 1-1296, figs.
- Step, E. 1945.** Shell life. An introduction to the British Mollusca, 443 pp., 32 pls. Frederick Warne & Co., Ltd., London. [Nudibranchia pp. 267-305, pls. 19-21]
- Step, Edward**
- Stephanos, J.J.**
- Stephanos, J.J.; Farina, S.A.; Addison, A.W. 1997.** Triangular kinetic schemes applied to the stability of a heme-globin complex. Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry 66(2): 83-98.

Stephen, A.C.

Stephen, A.C.; Wilson, E.; Rae, B.B. 1957. Rare marine invertebrates recently found in the Scottish area. Scottish Naturalist 69(3):178-181.

Stephens, K.

Stephens, K.; Fulton, J.D.; Kennedy, O.D.; Pease, A.E. 1967. Biological, chemical and physical observations in Saanich Inlet, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada MS Rep., 912: 1-119, 1 map.

Stephens, R.E.

Stephens, R.E.; Stommel, E.W.; Inoue, S. 1981. Iontophoretic injection of vanadate (V super(v)) anion inhibits chromosome movement at micromolar concentrations. Biological Bulletin 161:309-310.

Stephens, W.M. 1966. Improbable mollusk. Natural History 75(7):44-45.

Stephens, William M.

Stephenson, T.A. 1928. The British sea anemones, vol. 1, xii + 148 pp., 14 pls. The Ray Society, London, no. 113. [Nudibranchia p. 96

Stephenson, Thomas Alan

Stephenson, W.

Stephenson, W.; Williams, W.T.; Cook, S.D. 1972. Computer analyses of Petersen's original data on bottom communities. Ecological Monographs 42(4):387-415. [Nudibranchia p. 413].

Stepnoski, R.A.

Stepnoski, R.A.; Blonder, G.E.; Raccuia Behling, F.; Laporta, A.; Slusher, R.E.; Kleinfeld, D. 1990.

Real-Time Detection of Electrical Activity in Cultured Neurons Via Changes in Their Intrinsic Optical Properties. Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, February 18-22, 1990. Biophys J 57 2 Part 2 1990 BIOJA Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 375A.

Stepnoski, R.A.; Laporta, A.; Raccuia Behling, F.; Blonder, G.E.; Slusher, R.E.; Kleinfeld, D. 1991.

Noninvasive detection of changes in membrane potential in cultured neurons by light scattering. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 88 21 1991 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 9382-9386.

Steuer, A. 1904. Untersuchungen des Tones über den bitumenreichen Sanden aus den Bohrlöchern von Heppenheim a.d. B. Notizbl. Ver. Erdk. Darmstadt, (4)25: 22-27, pl. 8.

Steuer, A. 1907. Neuere Arbeiten über Plankton mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zooplanktons. Verhandl. Zool. Biol. Gesellsch. Wien, 57: 140-162.

Steuer, A. 1911. Adriatische Pteropoden. Sitz.-Ber. Math.-Naturw. Klasse k.k. Akad. Wien, 120(1): 709-730, 9 figs.

Steuer, A. 1939. Die Fischereigründe vor Alexandrien XIX. Mollusca. Thalassia 3(4):1-143.

Steuer, Ad.

Steuer, Adolf

Steven, D. 1938. The shore fauna of Amerdloq Fjord, west Greenland. Journal of Animal Ecology 7(1):53-70, pls. 5-6.

Steven, David

Stevens, C.F. 1969. Voltage clamp analysis of a repetitively firing neuron, pp. 76-82. In: **Herbert Henri Jasper, Arthur A. Ward, & Alfred Pope (Eds.)**. Basic mechanisms of the epilepsies, xxiv + 835 pp. Little, Brown & Co.

Stevens, C.F.; Verma, I. 1994. A model with good credentials. Current Biology 4 8 1994 0960-9822 736-738. [Aplysia]

Stevens, Charles F.

Stevens, Shauna

Stewart, C. 1801-1802. Elements of natural history; being an introduction to the Systema Naturae of Linnaeus; comprising the characters of the whole genera, and most remarkable species; particularly of all those that are natives of Britain, with principal circumstances of their history and manners. Likewise an alphabetical arrangement, with definitions, of technical terms: In two volumes; with twelve explanatory copper-plates. Volume II. Containing the fifth and sixth classes, viz. V. Insects, and VI. Vermes, iv + 491 pp., pls. VII-XII. London, T. Cadell jun. & W. Davies.

Stewart, Charles 1801

Stiasny, G.

Stiasny, G. 1931. Über das Alter und die Herkunft der Tiefseeflora. Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., in: Zool. Anz., suppl. bd. 5: 133-140.

- Stiasny, G. 1934.** Das Bipolaritätsproblem. Archives Néerl. Zool., 1(1-2): 35-53.
- Sticher, Otto**
- Stilwell, J.D., 1993.** New early Paleocene Mollusca from the Wangaloa Formation of South Island, New Zealand: Journal of Paleontology 67(3):360-369.
- Stimpson, W. 1851.** Descriptions of two new species of shells from Massachusetts Bay, namely: *Spirialis Gouldii*, and *Thracia Couthouyi*, and a Holothuria, under the name of *Anaperus unisemita*. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 4 (1851)1854): 79.
- Stimpson, W. 1853.** Synopsis of the marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan: or the region about the mouth of the Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge 6(art. V):1-66, pls. 1-3.
- Stimpson, W. 1855.** Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. Proceedings of the Academy Natural of Sciences, Philadelphia 7(10):375-384.
- Stimpson, W. 1855a.** Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 7(10):385-395.
- Stimpson, W. 1862.** Check list of the shells of North America. East coast: Arctic seas to Georgia. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 2:1-6.
- Stimpson, William 1851-1862**
- Stinnes, Audun**
- Stirts, H.M.; Clark, K.B. 1980.** Effects Of Temperature On Products Of Symbiotic Chloroplasts In *Elysia tuca* Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 43 (1). 1980. 39-48.
- Stock, J.H. 1952.** Het centraal-systeem verslag. Het Zeepaard, 12(1): 5-8.
- Stock, J.H. 1952.** On a semiparasitic copepod from a Dutch nudibranch. Basteria 16(4):58-59.
- Stock, J.H. 1971.** *Micrallecto uncinata* n.gen.n.sp., a parasitic copepod from a remarkable host, the pteropod *Pneumoderma*. Bull. zool. Mus. Amsterdam, 2(9): 77-81, 7 figs.
- Stock, J.H. 1973.** *Nannollecto fusii* n.gen.n.sp., a copepod parasitic on the pteropod *Pneumodermopsis*. Bull. zool. Mus. Amsterdam, 3(4): 21-24, 11 figs.
- Stock, Jan H. 1952-1973**
- Stockner, J.G.**
- Stockner, J.G.; Cliff, D.D.; Shortreed, K.R.S. 1979.** Phytoplankton ecology of the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 36:657-666.
- Stolfa Zucchi, I.**
- Stolfa Zucchi, I. 1970.** Gasteropodi recenti dell' Adriatico settentrionale tra Venezia e Trieste. Mem. Mus. Trid. Sc. Nat. Trento, 19(1): 123-243.
- Stolley, E. 1891.** Über eine lokale Anhäufung miocänen Gesteins bei Itzehoe. Schriften des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schleswig-Holstein, 8: 43-48.
- Stolley, E. 1891-1900**
- Stolley, E. 1900.** Ueber Diluvialgeschiebe des Londonthons in Schleswig-Holstein und das Alter der Molerformation jütlands, sowie das baltische Eozän überhaupt. Arch. Anthropol. Geol. Schlesw.-Holst., 3: 105-146, 2 figs.
- Stolze, D.A.**
- Stolze, D.A.; Perron Sierra, F.; Heeg, M.J.; Albizati, K.F. 1991.** Model Studies Towards the Synthesis of *Aplysiatoxin* Spiro-Conformational Control in the Reactivity of C-2-oxidized Spiroketsals. TETRAHEDRON LETT 32 33 1991 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 4081-4084.
- Stommel, E.W.**
- Stommel, E.W.; Stephens, R.E.; Alkon, D.L. 1980.** Motile statocyst cilia transmit rather than directly transduce mechanical stimuli. Journal of Cell Biology 87(3, part 1):652-662.
- Stommel, E.W.; Stephens, R.E.; Alkon, D.L. 1980a.** Motile statocyst cilia transmit rather than directly transduce mechanical stimuli. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol. 39(6):2104.
- Stonard, R.J.; Petrovich, J.C.; Andersen, R.J.. 1980.** A new C26 sterol peroxide from the opisthobranch mollusk *Adalaria* sp. and the sea pen *Virgularia* sp. Steroids 36(1):81- 86.
- Stonard, Richard J.**
- Stone, R.L. 1969-11.** Development and juvenile stages of the nudibranch mollusc *Tergipes despectus*. American Zoologist 9(4):1142. [Abstr. #521]
- Stone, Robert L.**
- Stonik, V.A.**
- Stopfer, M.**

- Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Development of Sensitization in the Escape Locomotion System in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 8 1 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 223-230.
- Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Developmental Dissociation of Dishabituation and Sensitization in the Tail-Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 841.
- Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1988.** Quantitative analysis of the relation between gill amplitude and siphon duration in the defensive withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. BEHAV NEUROSCI 101 2 1987 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 292-295.
- Stopfer, M.; Carew, T.J. 1994.** Homosynaptic depression in tail sensory neurons is not the mechanism of habituation of tail-induced tail or siphon withdrawal in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1073.
- Stopfer, M.; Chen, X.; Carew, T.J. 1990.** Chemical Cues Mediate Inter-Animal Inhibition of Siphon Withdrawal in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 20.
- Stopfer, M.; Chen, X.; Carew, T.J. 1993.** Evoked ink release in *Aplysia* produces inhibition of the siphon withdrawal reflex in neighboring conspecifics. Behavioral and Neural Biology 60 3 1993 0163-1047 196-204.
- Stopfer, M.; Chen, X.V.; Carew, T.J. 1991.** Lateralization of Long-Term Habituation in Tail-Induced Siphon Withdrawal in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1302.
- Stopfer, M.; Schuerman, G.; Carew, T.J. 1987.** Developmental Transition of Locomotor Programs in *Aplysia californica*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 3 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1506.
- Stopfer, M.; Tal, Y.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Cellular Analysis of Long Term Habituation of Tail-Induced Siphon Withdrawal in *Aplysia californica*. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 530.
- Storch, V. 1971.** Biogene Amine in Rezeptororganen von Gastropoden (Prosobranchia, Opisthobranchia). Zeitschrift fur Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 115:94-99.
- Storch, V. 1972.** Elektronenmikroskopische und histochemische Untersuchungen über Rezeptoren von Gastropoden (Prosobranchia, Opisthobranchia). Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie, Abteilung A 184(1-2):1-26.
- Storch, V.; Welsch, U. 1969.** Über Bau und Funktion der Nudibranchier-Rhinophoren. Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie 97(4):528-536.
- Storch, Volker**
- Storm, V.**
- Storm, V. 1879[for 1878].** Bidrag til Kundskab om Throndhjemsfjordens Fauna. Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter, pp. 9-36. [Nudibranchia pp. 17]
- Storm, V. 1901.** Oversigt over Throndhjemsfjordens fauna. Beretning for Trondhjems biologiske station [Trondhjems Biologiske Station Meddelelser fra Stationsanlaeggets Arbeidskomite], pp. 3- 20, 1 pl.
- Storozhuk, M.; Castellucci, V.F. 1999-04.** Modulation of cholinergic transmission in the neuronal network of the gill and siphon withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Neuroscience 90(1):291-301.
- Storozhuk, M.; Castellucci, V.F.; Desgroseilliers, L. 1998.** Differential effect of 5-HT on synaptic connections of LE and RF sensory neurons in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):702.
- Storozhuk, M.V.; Castellucci, V.F. 1997.** Modulation of cholinergic transmission in the neuronal network of *Aplysia* withdrawal reflex. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1333.
- Storozhuk, M.V.; Castellucci, V.F. 1999-01-15.** The synaptic junctions of LE and RF cluster sensory neurones of *Aplysia californica* are differentially modulated by serotonin. Journal Of Experimental Biology 202(2):115-120.
- Storozhuk, M.V.; Castellucci, V.F. 1999-11.** Some receptor properties in motor neurons of an *Aplysia* withdrawal reflex. Neurochemical Research 24(11):1443-1447.
- Storozhuk, M.V.; Fredman, S.M. 1993.** Presynaptic locus for slow developing potentiation in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1123.

- Storozhuk, M.V.; Fredman, S.M. 1994.** Analysis of changes in presynaptic currents during slow developing potentiation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1338.
- Storozhuk, M.V.; Fredman, S.M. 1999.** Analysis of potentiation in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. NEUROSCIENCE 91(2):777-781.
- Storozhuk, M.V; Fredman, S.M. 1999-04-16.** Analysis of potentiation in the cerebral ganglion of *Aplysia*. Neuroscience 91(2):777-781.
- Storozhuk, Maksim V.**
- Storrow, B.**
- Storrow, B. 1911.** Notes on nudibranchs. Northumberland Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Scientific Investigations for the year 1910, and to June 15th, 1911 (Dove Marine Laboratory), pp. 28-29.
- Storzhuk, M.V.**
- Stossich, A. 1876.** Breve sunto sulle produzioni marine del Golfo di Trieste. Bollettino della Societa Adriatica di Scienze Naturali in Trieste 2:349-371. [Nudibranchia p. 363]
- Stossich, Alolfo**
- Stossich, M. 1880.** Prospetto della fauna de Mare Adriatico. Bolletino dela Societa Adriatica di Scienze Naturali in Trieste 5:155-286. [Nudibranchia pp. 229-232]
- Stossich, Michele 1880**
- Straaten, L.M.J.U. van 1965.** Sedimentation in the northwestern part of the Adriatic Sea. In: Submarine geology and geophysics. Proceedings of the 17th Symposium Colston Research Soc., Bristol 1965. London (Butterworth): 143-160.
- Straaten, L.M.J.U. van 1965-1972**
- Straaten, L.M.J.U. van 1966.** Micro-malacological investigation of cores from the southeastern Adriatic Sea. Proceedings Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Amsterdam, (8)69(3): 429-445, 6 figs, 1 pl.
- Straaten, L.M.J.U. van 1972.** Holocene stages of oxygen depletion in deep waters of the Adriatic Sea. In: D.J. Stanley (ed.). The Mediterranean. Stroudsburg, Pa. (Dowden, Hutchinson & Ross Inc.): 631-643, 7 figs.
- Strack, S.**
- Strack, S.; Jacklet, J.W. 1989.** An *Aplysia* Eye Protein Associated with Circadian Pacemaker Neurons and Related To the Period Protein of *Drosophila*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 462.
- Strack, S.; Jacklet, J.W. 1991.** An Antibody Against an *Aplysia* Eye-Specific 48k Protein Related To the Period-Protein of *Drosophila* Specifically Stains the *Aplysia* Retina and Optic Projections Into the Brain. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1240. [Bursatella Bulla]
- Strack, S.; Jacklet, J.W. 1993.** Antiserum To an Eye-Specific Protein Identifies Photoreceptor and Circadian Pacemaker Neuron Projections in *Aplysia*. J NEUROBIOL 24 5 1993 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 552-570.
- Strain, H.H. 1949.** Hopkinsianthaxanthin, a xanthophyll of the sea slug Hopkinsia rosacea. Biol. Bull. 97(1):206-209.
- Strand, E. 1932.** Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica, 4. Folia zool. hydrobiol. Riga, 4: 193-194.
- Strand, E. 1932.** Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica, No. III. Mollusca. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 4:133-147.
- Strand, Embrik**
- Strathmann, M.F. 1987.** Reproduction and development of marine invertebrates of the northern Pacific coast. Data and methods for the study of eggs, embryos, and larvae. University of Washington Press, xii + 670 pp.
- Strathmann, Megumi, F.**
- Strathmann, R.R. 1980.** Why does a larva swim so long? Paleobiology 6:373-376.
- Strathmann, R.R. 1989. Settling barnacle larvae avoid substrata previously occupied by a mobile predator. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 128(1):87-103.
- Strathmann, R.R. 1993.** Hypotheses on the origins of marine larvae. Annual Review of Ecology & Systematics 24:89-117.
- Strathmann, R.R. 1995.** Oxygen Supply and Limits on Aggregation of Embryos. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 75(2):413-428. [3 opisthobranch spp.]
- Strathmann, R.R.; Leise, E. 1979.** On feeding mechanisms and clearance rates of molluscan veligers. Biol. Bull. 157(3):524-535.

- Strathmann, R.R.; Strathmann, M.F. 1995.** Oxygen supply and limits on aggregation of embryos. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 75:413-428.
- Strathmann, Richard R.**
- Strausz, L.**
- Strausz, L. 1924.** Zebcgény és Magyaros környékének felsömediterrán rétegei. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hunbg., Budapest, 21: .
- Strausz, L. 1928.** Geologische Fazieskunde. M. Földt. Int. Évk., 28: .
- Strausz, L. 1966.** Die miozän-mediterranen Gastropoden ungarns. Budapest (Akad. Kiadó): 696 pp., 221 figs, 79 pls.
- Streamer, Margaret**
- Strebel, H.**
- Strebel, H. 1920.** Die Gastropoden (mit Ausnahme der nackten Opisthobranchier). In: **O. Nordenskjöld (ed.)**. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903, 6. Zoologie, 2. Stockholm/Paris, etc. (Lithogr. Inst. Generalstabs/Haar & Steinert, etc.): 1-111, 6 pls.
- Streble, H. 1968.** Bau und Bedeutung der Nesselsacke von *Aeolidia papillosa* L., der Breitwarzigen Fadenschnecke (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Zoologischer Anzeiger 180(5-6):356-372, pls. 1-12.
- Street, Wendy**
- Strenth, N.E.; Beatty, J.D. 1998-12.** A review of the sea hare *Aplysia donca* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from Mustang Island, Texas. Western Societ of Malacologists Annual Report 30:66.
- Strenth, N.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1978.** Laboratory culture, metamorphosis and development of *Aplysia brasiliiana* Rang, 1828 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Vel 21(1): 99-103.
- Strenth, N.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1978.** On the valid name of the common Texas and Florida species of *Aplysia* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). BMS 28(2): 249-254.
- Strenth, N.E.; Blankenship, J.E. 1991.** Reproductive Patterns and Seasonal Occurrence of the Sea Hare *Aplysia brasiliiana* Rang (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) at South Padre Island, Texas. Amer. Malacol. Bull. 9(1):85-88.
- Strenth, N.E.; Littleton, T.G. 1995.** First Record of *Aplysia cervina* (Dall and Simpson) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Texas coast. Texas J. Sci. 46(4):361-364.
- Strenth, Ned E.**
- Strømgren, T.**
- Strømgren, T. 1973.** Zooplankton investigations in Bergenfjorden, 1967-1969. Det K. Norske Vidensk. selsk. Mus. Miscellanea, 9: 1-37, 22 figs.
- Strong, A.M.**
- Strong, A.M. 1921.** Notes on the genus *Acteocina*, Gray. Naut 35(2): 44-48.
- Strong, A.M. 1922.** Notes on *Acteocina*. Naut 35(4): 122-123.
- Strong, J.A. 1987.** Potassium Currents That Regulate Action Potentials and Repetitive Firing. [In:] **Kaczmarek, L. K. And I. B. Levitan.** Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability. xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Oxford, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 119-137.
- Strong, J.A.**
- Strong, J.A. 1993.** Voltage-independent calcium channels in neurons. [In:] **Malhotra, S. K. (Ed.)**. Advances in Neural Science, Vol. 1. xi+226p. JAI Press Inc.: Greenwich, Connecticut, USA; London, England, UK. ISBN 1-55938-356-9. 1993. 1-18.
- Strong, J.A.; Fox, A.P.; Tsien, R.W.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1987.** Formation of Cell-Free Patches Unmasks A Large Divalent-Permeable Voltage-Independent Channel in *Aplysia* Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1011.
- Strother, J.**
- Strubell, A. 1892.** Zwie Nacktschnecken des süssen Wassers in Amboina. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen vereins der preussischen Rheinlande, Westfalens und des Reg.-Bezirks Osnabruck 49:62.
- Strubell, Adolf**
- Strumwasser, F.**
- Strumwasser, F. 1987.** The Structure of the Neuroendocrine Commands for Egg-Laying Behavior in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Cohen, M. J. And F. Strumwasser (Ed.)**. Wiley Series In Neurobiology: Comparative Neurobiology: Modes Of Communication In The Nervous System; Symposium, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September

- 9-10, 1983. Xv+397p. John Wiley And Sons, Inc.: Somerset, New Jersey, Usa; Chichester, England, Uk. Illus. Isbn 0-471-87853-7. 1985. 169-180.
- Strumwasser, F. 1989.** A Short History of the Second Messenger Concept in Neurons and Lessons from Long Lasting Changes in Two Neuronal Systems Producing Afterdischarge and Circadian Oscillations. Mechanisms Underlying Long Lasting Changes In Neuronal Properties: Facts And Perspectives Held At The XIth Gif Lecture In Neurobiology, Gif-Sur-Yvette, France, December 3-4, 1987. *J Physiol (Paris)* 83 3 1988-1989 Jopha Journal De Physiologie (Paris) 0021-7948 246-254.
- Strumwasser, F.; Jackley, J.W.; Alvarez, R.B. 1969.** A seasonal rhythm in the neural extract induction of behavioral egg-laying in *Aplysia*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 29:197-206.
- Strumwasser, F.; Kaczmarek, L.K.; Chiu, A.Y.; Heller, E.; Jennings, K.R.; Viele, D.P. 1980.** Peptides controlling behavior in *Aplysia*. In: **F.E. Bloom (Ed.)** Raven Press, New York, pp. 197-218.
- Strumwasser, F.; McIntyre, J.; Rainville, C.A. 1991.** Long-Term Monitoring of Calcium in Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons with Fluorescent Probes. General Scientific Meetings Of The Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, August 12-14, 1991. *Biol Bull (Woods Hole)* 181 2 1991 Bibub Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 331-332.
- Strumwasser, F.; Schiller, D.L.; Kent, S.B.H. 1987.** Synthetic Neuropeptide Egg-Laying Hormone Elh of *Aplysia californica* Induces Normal Egg-Laying Structure-Activity Studies. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 38. [*Aplysia*-Parvula]
- Stuart, A. 1865.** Über die Entwicklung einiger Opisthobranchier. *Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 15:94-102, pl. 7.
- Stuart, A. 1865a.** Sullo sviluppo dei tessuti dei molluschi opistobranchiati. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia* 3(2):323-334, pl. 9.
- Stuart, A. 1871.** Über das Nervensystem von *Creseis acicula*. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*, 21(3): 317-324.
- Stuart, Alexander**
- Stuart, D.K.**
- Stuart, D.K.; Strumwasser, F. 1980.** Neuronal sites of action of a neurosecretory peptide, egg-laying hormone, in *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 43:489-498.
- Stubblings, H.G. 1937.** Phyllirhoidae. The John Murray Expedition 1933-34. *Scientific Reports* 5(1):1-14.
- Stubblings, H.G. 1938.** Pteropoda. *Sci. Rep. John Murray Expedition 1933-1934*, 5(2): 3-33, 2 figs.
- Stubblings, H.G. 1939.** The marine deposits of the Arabian Sea. *Sci. Rep. John Murray Expedition 1933-1934*, 3(2): 5-158, 20 tabs, 4 maps, 4 pls.
- Stubblings, Herbert George**
- Stubbs, Harold**
- Stura, E.A.**
- Sturani, C.**
- Sturani, C. 1978.** Messinian facies in the Piedmont Basin. *Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 16 (1976): 11-25, 7 figs.
- Sturany, R. 1896.** Zoologische Ergebnisse VII. Mollusken I. (Prosobranchier und Opisthobranchier; Scaphopoden; Lamellibranchier). Gesammelt von SM Schiff "Pola" 1890-1894. *Denkschriften der mathem.-naturw. Cl.* 63: 1-36, 2 pls
- Sturany, R. 1904.** Expeditionen S. M. Schiff "Pola" in das Rothe Meer Nordliche und Sudliche halfte 1895/96-1897/98, Zoologische ergebnisse, XXIII. Gastropoden des Rothen Meeres. *Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. A. Fortsetzung der Berichte der Commission fur Oceanographische Forschungen im Rothen Meere, (Sudliche halfte) 1897-1898*, 74:209-283, pls. 1-7.
- Sturany, Rudolf**
- Stuwitz, P. 1836.** *Doris areolata*, nov. spec. *Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne* 12:76-79, pl. 8.
- Stuwitz, Peter 1836**
- Suarez Morales, Eduardo**
- Subba Rao, N.V.**
- Subba Rao, N.V.; Surya Rao, K.V. 1980.** On a rare nudibranch, *Thordisa crosslandi* Eliot (Mollusca: Dorididae) from the west coast of India. *Bulletin Zoological Survey of India* 2(2-3):219, pl. IV.
- Suckow, R.**
- Suckow, R. 1972.** Weit verbreitet-wenig bekannt: *Embletonia pallida*, eine Fadenschnecke der Nord- und Ostsee. *Mikrokosmos* 61(7):193-194.
- Sudlow, L.C.**

- Sudlow, L.C.; Gillette, R. 1995.** Cyclic AMP-Gated sodium current in neurons of the pedal ganglion of the *Pleurobranchaea californica* is activated by serotonin. *J. Neurophysiol.* 73:630-636.
- Sudlow, L.C.; Gillette, R. 1997.** Cyclic AMP levels, adenylyl cyclase activity, and their stimulation by serotonin quantified in intact neurons. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 110(3):243-255.
- Sudlow, L.C.; Huang, R.-C.; Green, D.J.; Gillette, R. 1993.** cAMP-activated Na⁺ current of molluscan neurons is resistant to kinase inhibitors and is gated by cAMP in the isolated patch. *J. Neurosci.* 13:5188-5193.
- Sudlow, L.C.; Jing, J.; Moroz L.L.; Gillette, R. 1998.** Serotonin immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of the marine molluscs *Pleurobranchaea californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 395(4):466-80
- Sudlow, L.C.; Jing, J.; Moroz, L.L.; Gillette, R. 1998.** Serotonin immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of the marine molluscs *Pleurobranchaea californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 395(4):466-480.
- Suenaga, K. - Suenaga, Kiyotake**
- Suenaga, K.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1996.** Auripyrones A and B, cytotoxic polypropionates from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*: Isolation and structures. *Tetrahedron Letters* 37(29):5151-5154.
- Suenaga, K.; Mutou, T.; Shibata, T.; Itoh, T.; Kigoshi, H.; Yamada, K. 1996.** Isolation and stereostructure of aurilide, a novel cyclodepsipeptide from the Japanese sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. *Tetrahedron Letters* 37(37): 6771-6774.
- Suenaga, K.; Nagoya, T.; Shibata, T.; Kigoshi, H.; and others. 1997-02.** Dolabelides C and D, cytotoxic macrolides isolated from the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia*. *J. Natural Products* 60(2):155-157.
- Suess, E.**
- Suess, E., . Das Antlitz der Erde, 1. .: .**
- Suganuma, M.**
- Suganuma, M.; Fujiki, H.; Suguri, H.; Yoshizawa, S.; Hirota, M.; Nakayasu, M.; Ojika, M.; Wakamatsu, K.; Yamada, K.; Sugimura, T. 1988.** Okadaic Acid an Additional Non-Phorbol-12-tetradecanoate-13-acetate-type Tumor Promoter. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 85 6 1988 PNAS Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 1768-1771.
- Sugimura, N. - Sugimura, Nobuhiro**
- Sugita, H.**
- Sugita, H.; Ueda, R.; Kato, S.; Sugiura, C.; Iwata, M.; Deguchi, Y. 1993.** [Intestinal Microflora of Marine Animals in the Coastal Regions at Izu Peninsula Shizuoka Japan.] *Bull Coll Agric Vet Med Nihon Univ* 50 1993 NIPDA Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine Nihon University 0078-0839 123-128. [in Japanese]
- Sugita, S.**
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** Serotonin and Pkc-Induced Spike Broadening in Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1590.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Activation of Protein Kinase C Mimics Serotonin-Induced Modulation of A Voltage-Dependent Potassium Current in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 18 1-2 1992 AsneE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 714.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** Prolonged activation of PKC inhibits serotonin-induced enhancement of excitability in pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 813.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Activators of protein kinase C mimic serotonin-induced modulation of a voltage-dependent potassium current in pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol.* (Bethesda) 72 3 1994 0022-3077 1240-1249.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** CAMP-independent effects of 8-(4-parachlorophenylthio)-cyclic AMP on spike duration and membrane currents in pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol.* (Bethesda) 72 3 1994 0022-3077 1250-1259.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Spike duration-independent processes may contribute to the rapidly developing component of serotonin-and PKC-induced facilitation of nondepressed tail sensorimotor connections in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 815.

- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997-01.** Differential effects of 4-aminopyridine, serotonin, and phorbol esters on facilitation of sensorimotor connections in *Aplysia*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 77(1):177-185.
- Sugita, S.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997-10-01.** Modulation of a cAMP protein kinase A cascade by protein kinase C in sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *J. Neurosci.* 17(19):7237-7244.
- Sugita, S.; Goldsmith, J.R.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Involvement of Protein Kinase C in Serotonin-Induced Spike Broadening and Synaptic Facilitation in Sensorimotor Connections of *Aplysia*. *J NEUROPHYSIOL* (BETHESDA) 68 2 1992 JONEA *J. Neurophysiol.* (Bethesda) 0022-3077 643-651.
- Sulaiman, S.**
- Suliotti, A.G.R.**
- Suliotti, A.G.R. 1889.** Comunicazioni malacologiche. Art. 2. *Bull. Soc. malac. Ital.*, 14: 25-44.
- Sum, Fuk Wah**
- Summer, Elizabeth**
- Summer, F.B.; Osburn, R.C.; Cole, L.J. 1913.** A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section III.--A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. *Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries* 31(2):549-794, index: pp. 835-860. [Nudibranchia pp. 704-706]
- Summer, Francis Bertody**
- Summer, J.C.**
- Summer, J.C. 1895.** *Coryphella smaragdina*. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.*, new series, 3(4):336.
- Summer, J.C. 1895a.** *Cuthona? aurantiaca*. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.*, new series, 4:75.
- Summer, J.C. 1896.** *In: W. A. Herdman.* Other faunistic work. 9th Annual Report of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Biological Station Port Erin, pp. 46-50. [The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin (Isle of Man), being the Annual Report of the former Liverpool Marine Biology Committee now the Oceanography Department of the University of Liverpool]
- Sun, L. - Sun, Linda**
- Sun, M.-K.; Nelson, T.J.; Xu, H.; Alkon, D.L. 1999.** Calexcitin transformation of GABAergic synapses: From excitation filter to amplifier. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 96(12):7023-7028.
- Sun, M.K. - Sun, Miao-Kun**
- Sun, W.K.C. 1960.** A small collection of Opisthobranchia from the Pescadores and Liu Chiu lsland [sic] with description of a new species Dolabella cheni. *Biol Bull, Dept biol, Tunghai Univ*, 4: 1-12.
- Sun, Z.-Y.**
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Kauderer, B.; Schacher, S. 1996.** Presynaptic receptors for neuromodulators evoking short-term heterosynaptic plasticity in *Aplysia* are distributed differentially. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 22(1-3):694.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Kauderer, B.; Schacher, S. 1996-12-01.** Differential distribution of functional receptors for neuromodulators evoking short-term heterosynaptic plasticity in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. *J. Neurosci.* 16(23):7540-7549.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1994.** Activity regulates the segregation of presynaptic inputs on a common postsynaptic target in vitro. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1087.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1995.** Heterosynaptic modulation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses depressed by low frequency homosynaptic activity emerges late during synapse formation in vitro. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3):1457.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1996.** Tetanic stimulation and cyclic adenosine monophosphate regulate segregation of presynaptic inputs on a common postsynaptic target neuron in vitro. *J. Neurobiol.* 29 2 1996 0022-3034 183-201.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1996-10.** Development Of Short-Term Heterosynaptic Facilitation At *Aplysia* Sensorimotor Synapses In Vitro Is Accompanied By Changes In The Functional Expression Of Presynaptic Serotonin Receptors. *J. Neurophysiol.* 76(4):2250-2261.
- Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1998.** Binding of serotonin to receptors at multiple sites is required for structural plasticity accompanying long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. *Journal of Neuroscience* 18(11):3991-4000.
- Sung, Y.J.**
- Sung, Y.J.; Povelones, M.; Zhang, X.-P.; Zhu, D.-F.; Ambron, R.T. 1998.** Injury-activated kinase (IAK-1): A MAPK homologue that is retrogradely transported after injury and which recognizes the transcription factor C/EBP. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):65. [*Aplysia*]

- Sung, Y.-J.; Zhu, D.-F.; Ambron, R.T. 1999.** Slow intrinsic signals induce long-term hyperexcitability (LTH) in nociceptor neurons after axotomy. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):221.
- Sung, Y.-J.; Zhu, D.-F.; Ambron, R.T. 1999.** Slow intrinsic signals induce long-term hyperexcitability (LTH) in nociceptor neurons after axotomy. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.25, n.1-2, (1999.): 221.
- Surya Rao, K.V.**
- Susswein, A.J. - Susswein, Abraham J.**
- Susswein, A.J.; Achituv, Y.; Cappell, M.S.; Bennett, M.V.L. 1987.** Pharyngeal movements during feeding sequences of *Navanax inermis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) in successive stages of dissection. J Exp Biol 128: 323-333.
- Susswein, A.J.; Achituv, Y.; Markovich, S. 1988.** *Aplysia* from Shallow Waters Along the Coasts of Israel. CAH BIOL MAR 28 1 1987 CBIMA Cahiers de Biologie Marine 0007-9723 97-110.
- Susswein, A.J.; Bennett, M.V.L. 1979.** Plasticity of feeding behavior in the opisthobranch mollusc *Navanax*. J. Neurobiol. 10(6):521-534.
- Susswein, A.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Identification and characterization of neurons initiating patterned neural activity in the buccal ganglia of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 8(6):2049-2061.
- Susswein, A.J.; Kabotyanski, E.A.; Hurwitz, I.; Sakharov, D.A. 1993.** Catecholaminergic neurons in the esophagus of *Aplysia*: A peripheral brain? Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 350.
- Susswein, A.J.; Kupfermann, I.; Hurwitz, I. 1996.** Buccal cerebral interneurons B63 and B34 play different roles during the protraction phase of buccal motor programs in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 2044.
- Susswein, A.J.; Markovich, S.; Achituv, Y. 1993.** Asymmetry of male and female mating in mixed-species groups of *Aplysia fasciata* Poiret and *Aplysia brasiliiana* Rang (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Israel Journal of Zoology 39 3 1993 0021-2210 213-229.
- Susswein, A.J.; Rosen, S.C.; Gapon, S.; Kupfermann, I. 1996-10.** Characterization of Buccal Motor Programs Elicited by a Cholinergic Agonist Applied to the Cerebral Ganglion of *Aplysia californica*. J. Comp. Physiol. A-Sensory Neural Behav. Physiol. 179(4):509-524.
- Susswein, A.J.; Rosen, S.C.; Kupfermann, I. 1994.** An isolated ganglia preparation for examining plasticity in the feeding system of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 580.
- Sutcliffe, W.H.**
- Sutcliffe, W.H., Jr. 1970.** Relation between growth rate and ribonucleic acid concentration in some invertebrates. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 27: 605-609, 2 figs.
- Sutcliffe, W.H., Jr. 1970-06-13.** Relationship between growth rate and ribonucleic acid concentration in some invertebrates. Nature 226(5250):606-609.
- Suter, D.M.**
- Suter, D.M.; Forscher, P. 1996.** Functional coupling between cell surface receptors and cytoskeletal dynamics in *Aplysia* growth cones. Molec. Biol. Cell 7(SUPPL.): 549A.
- Suter, D.M; Forscher, P. 1998-11.** apCAM-actin interactions in growth cone guidance: Potential role of phosphotyrosine-signaling. Molecular Biology of the Cell 9(SUPPL.):289A.
- Suter, D.M; Meenderink, L.M; Forscher, P. 1998-11.** cAMP-regulation of apCAM-induced actin assembly in *Aplysia* growth cones. Molecular Biology of the Cell 9(SUPPL.):163A.
- Suter, H. - Suter, Henry**
- Suter, H. 1913.** Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca with an atlas of quarto plates (1915); xxiii + 1120 pp, 72 pls. Wellington, N.Z., Government Printer. [Nudibranchia pp. 554-587, pls. 36-37]
- Suter, H. 1917.** Descriptions of new Tertiary Mollusca occurring in New Zealand, accompanied by a few notes on necessary changes in nomenclature, 1. N.Z. geol. Survey Paleont. Bull., 5: vii + 93 pp., 13 pls, 1 map.
- Suter, H. 1918.** Alphabetic list of New Zealand Tertiary Mollusca. Wellington (Govt. Printer): 32 pp.
- Suter, H. 1921.** Lists of New Zealand Tertiary Mollusca from various localities examined and named from 1913 to the end of 1917 (a few emended lists, previously published elsewhere, are added); with notes and a review of results, etc. by P.G. Morgan. New Zealand Department of Mines, Geological Survey Branch, Palaeontological Bulletin, 8: vi + 107 pp., 2 tabs, 1 map.
- Sutherland, S.K. - Sutherland, Struan K.**
- Sutherland, A.**
- Sutherland, A. 1883.** Nudibranchiate Mollusca. Transactions of the Inverness Scientific Society 2:337-339.
- Sutherland, P. - Sutherland, Paul**

- Sutherland, P.; Hallett, I.; Redgwell, R.; Benhamou, N.; MacRae, E. 1999-11.** Localization of cell wall polysaccharides during kiwifruit (*Actinidia deliciosa*) ripening. International Journal of Plant Sciences 160(6):1099-1109.
- Sutherland, S.K. 1981.** Venomous creatures of Australia: a field guide with notes on first aid. Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 62 pp.
- Sutter, H. 1913.** Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca with an Atlas of Quarto Plates (Wellington, NZ: Government Printing Office), 1120pp. [*Doris novae-zelandiae*]
- Sutton, D.C.**
- Sutton, D.C.; Hoegh Guldberg, O. 1990.** Host-zooxanthella interactions in four temperate marine invertebrate symbioses: assessment of effect of host extracts on symbionts. Biol. Bull. 178(2):175-186.
- Sutton, M.A. - Sutton, Michael A.**
- Sutton, M.A.; Carew, T.J. 1999.** Mechanistically distinct forms of intermediate-term facilitation at sensorimotor synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1613.
- Sutton, M.A.; Purcell, A.L.; Sherff, C.M.; Carew, T.J. 1998.** Activity-dependent enhancement of intermediate-term facilitation at sensorimotor synapses in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1701.
- Suzuki, A. - Suzuki, Atsushi**
- Suzuki, K. – Suzuki, Keiu**
- Suzuki, T. - Suzuki, Tomohiko**
- Suzuki, T.; Furukohri, T. 1990.** Amino acid sequence of myoglobin from the mollusc *Bursatella leachii*. J PROTEIN CHEM 9 1 1990 JPCHD Journal of Protein Chemistry 0277-8033 69-74.
- Suzuki, T.; Furukohri, T.; Okamoto, S. 1993.** Amino Acid Sequence of Myoglobin from the Chiton *Liolophura japonica* and A Phylogenetic Tree for Molluscan Globins. J PROTEIN CHEM 12 1 1993 JPCHD Journal of Protein Chemistry 0277-8033 45-50.
- Suzuki, T.; Nishida, S.; Furukohri, T. 1988.** Re-Examination of the Amino Acid Sequence of Soybean Leghemoglobin Alpha and Autoxidation of Its Oxy-Form. INT J BIOCHEM 20 1 1988 IJBOB International Journal of Biochemistry 0020-711X 35-40.
- Svagrovsky, J.**
- Svagrovsky, J. 1971.** Das sarmat der Tschechoslowakei und seine Mollusken fauna. Acta Geologica et Geographica Universitatis Comenianae Geologica 20:1-473, 91 pls.
- Svarovsky, J., 1984.** Gastropoda, Euthyneura, Opisthobranchia des oberen Badeniens aus der Umgebung von Borsky Mikulas (NO-Tiel des Wiener Beckens) und ihre stratigraphische Bedeutung: Geologicky Sbornik, 35(2):165-194.
- Svendrup, H.V.**
- Svendrup, H.V.; Johnson, M.W.; Flemming, R.H. 1942.** The oceans, their physics, chemistry and general biology. New York (Prentice-Hall Inc.): 1-1087.
- Swada, M.**
- Swada, M.; Cleary, L.; Byrne, J.H. 1987.** Effects of Inositol Trisphosphate Ip3 and Activators of Protein Kinase C Pkc on Tail Motor Neurons of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 106.
- Swain, H.M.; Breininger, D.R.; Busby, D.S.; Clark, K.B.; Cook, S.B.; Day, R.A.; De Freese, D.E.; Gilmore, R.G.; Hart, A.W.; Hinkle, C.R.; McArdle, D.A.; Mikkelsen, P.M.; Nelson, W.G.; Zahorak, A.J. 1995.** Indian River Lagoon Biodiversity Conference: Introduction. Bull. Mar. Sci. 57:1-7.
- Swanson, D. - Swanson, Diane**
- Swanson, D.; Saunders, D. [Photos] 1993.** The Emerald Sea: Exploring the Underwater Wilderness of the Pacific Northwest and Alaska. Alaska Northwest Books pp. x-xii + 1-148, color photos, hb.
- Swanson, M.E.**
- Swanson, M.E.; Sturner, S.F.; Schwartz, J.H. 1990.** Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene. J MOL BIOL 216 3 1990 JMOBA Journal of Molecular Biology 0022-2836 545-554.
- Sweatt, J.D.**
- Sweatt, J.D.; Kandel, E.R. 1988.** Serotonin 5-HT Causes A Persistent Increase in Protein Phosphorylation That Is Transcription-Dependent A Molecular Mechanism Contributing To Long-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 909.

- Sweatt, J.D.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Persistent and Transcriptionally-Dependent Increase in Protein Phosphorylation in Long-Term Facilitation of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. NATURE (LOND) 339 6219 1989 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 51-54.
- Sweatt, J.D.; Kenney, T.E.; Wager Smith, K.; Gawinowicz, M.A.; Barzilai, A.; Karl, K.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Development of a database of amino acid sequences for proteins identified and isolated on two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. ELECTROPHORESIS 10 2 1989 ELCTD Electrophoresis 0173-0835 152-157. [*Aplysia* sp.]
- Sweatt, J.D.; Volterra, A.; Edmonds, B.; Karl, K.A.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Kandel, E.R. 1989.** Fmrf Amide Reverses Protein Phosphorylation Produced by 5-Ht and Cyclic Amp in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. NATURE (LOND) 342 6247 1989 NATUA Nature (London) 0028-0836 275-278.
- Swedmark, B. - Swedmark, Bertil**
- Swedmark, B. 1959.** On the biology of sexual reproduction of the interstitial fauna of marine sands. Proceedings of the 15th International Congress of Zoology (London 16-23 July 1958; H. R. Hewer & N. D. Riley, Eds.) 15:327-330.
- Swedmark, B. 1964.** The interstitial fauna of marine sand. Biological Reviews 39:1-42.
- Swedmark, B. 1968.** Deux espèces nouvelles d'Acochlidiacés (Mollusques, Opisthobranches) de la faune interstitielle marine. Cah. Biol. Mar. 9:175-186.
- Swedmark, B. 1968.** Deux espèces nouvelles d'Acochlidiacées (Mollusques, opisthobranches) de la faune interstitielle marine. Cahiers de Biologie Marine 9:175-186.
- Swedmark, B. 1968a.** The biology of interstitial Mollusca. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London 22:135-149. [Nudibranchia pp. 30-32]
- Swedmark, B. 1971.** A review of Gastropoda, Brachiopoda, and Echinodermata in marine meiobenthos. Smithsonian Contributions Zoology (76):41-45.
- Sweedler, J. V; Garden, R. W; Rubakhin, S.S; Fuller, R. R. 1999.** Measuring the peptides in single atrial gland vesicles from *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):167.
- Sweedler, J. V; Garden, R.W; Rubakhin, S.S; Fuller, R.R. 1999.** Measuring the peptides in single atrial gland vesicles from *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.25, n.1-2, (1999.): 167.
- Sweedler, J.V. - Sweedler, Jonathan V.**
- Sweedler, J.V.; Floyd, P.D.; Rubakhin, S.S.; Li, L.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Alexeeva, V.Y.; Weiss, K.; Vilim, F.S. 1998.** Peptides of the *Aplysia californica* cerebral ganglion F-cluster insulin, angiotensin II and cerebrin. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):360.
- Sweedler, J.V.; Garden, R.W.; Li, L.; Vilim, F.S.; Weiss, K.R. 1999-11-27.** From prohormone to final peptides: Peptide processing in *Aplysia*. Brain Research 848(1-2):A28.
- Sweet Cordero, A.**
- Sweet Cordero, A.; Fisher, J.M.; Sossin, W.; Newcomb, R.; Scheller, R.H. 1990.** Subcellular fractionation of prohormone processing products in the bag cell neurons. J NEUROCHEM 55 6 1990 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 1933-1941.
- Swennen, C. - Swennen, Cornelius**
- Swennen, C. 1949.** Enige Zeenaaktslakken nieuw voor ons land. Het Zeepaard 9(9/10):68-72.
- Swennen, C. 1957.** Zeenaaktslakken. Uitgegeven door de Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging en de Nederlandse Jeugdbond voor Natuurstudie (17):1-15.
- Swennen, C. 1957a.** De Nudibranchia van de Oosterschelde. Het Zeepaard 17(4):56-59.
- Swennen, C. 1959-07-01.** The Netherlands coastal waters as an environment for Nudibranchia. Basteria 23(suppl):56-62. [English & Dutch; 30 spp.]
- Swennen, C. 1959a.** Vondsten van zeldzame naaktslakken in 1958. Het Zeepaard 19(1):7-8.
- Swennen, C. 1960.** De naaktslakvondsten in de afgelopen periode. Het Zeepaard 20(2):21-22.
- Swennen, C. 1961.** Data on distribution, reproduction and ecology of the nudibranchiate molluscs occurring in the Netherlands. Netherlands Journal of Sea Research 1(1-2):191-240, 1 map, tbls. 1-3.
- Swennen, C. 1961-12-29.** On a collection of Opisthobranchia from Turkey. Zoologische Mededelingen uitgegeven (door het Rijks Museum) van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden 38(3):41-75, figs. 1-18. [25 spp.]
- Swennen, C. 1961b.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode. Het Zeepaard 21(4):51-53.
- Swennen, C. 1962.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode (2). Het Zeepaard 22(4):69-72.
- Swennen, C. 1963.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode (3). Het Zeepaard 23(7/8):120-122.
- Swennen, C. 1965.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode (4). Het Zeepaard 25(4):80-82.

- Swennen, C. 1965a.** Opisthobranchia van de Boulonnais. Het Zeepaard 25(8):154-158.
- Swennen, C. 1967.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode (5). Het Zeepaard 27(5):108-110.
- Swennen, C. 1970.** De vondsten van zeenaaktslakken in de afgelopen periode (6). Het Zeepaard 30(2):31-35.
- Swennen, C. 1971.** Een reuzenhaai *Cetorhinous maximus* als substraat voor de zeenaaktslak *Tergipes despectus*. Het Zeepaard 31(3):51-52.
- Swennen, C. 1987.** Dutch Sea Slugs. Wet Meded K N N V (K Ned Natuurhist Ver) (183). 1987. 1-52.
- Swennen, C. 1996.** *Gymnodoris pattani*, a new dorid nudibranch from Pattani Bay, Gulf of Thailand (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). Bulletin Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam. 15 (6) 41-47, figs. 1-2. [Review of Gymnodridinae]
- Swennen, C. 1998.** Two new gastropods, *Elysia bangtawaensis* and *E. siamensis* from southern Thailand (Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa, Elysiidae). Bulletin Zoologisch Museum Universiteit van Amsterdam 16(6): 33-39. [*Elysia bangtawaensis* n.sp.; *Elysia siamensis* n.sp.]
- Swennen, C.; Dekker, R. 1987.** De Nederlandse Zeenaaktslakken (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa en Nudibranchia). Wetenschappelijke Mededelingen Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging (183):1-52.
- Swennen, C.; Dekker, R. 1995-02.** *Corambe batava* Kerbert, 1886 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia), an immigrant in The Netherlands, with a revision of the family Corambidae. J. Moll. Studies 61: 97-107, figs. 1-3, tbls. 1-2.
- Swinnen, F. - Swinnen, Frank**
- Switzer Dunlap, M. – Switzer-Dunlap, Marilyn**
- Switzer Dunlap, M. 1978.** Larval biology and metamorphosis of aplysiid gastropods. pp 197-206, IN: Settlement and Metamorphosis of Marine Invertebrate Larvae, F-S Chia & ME Rice, eds., NY: Elsevier, 290pp
- Switzer Dunlap, M. 1980.** Life history characteristics of *Dolabella auricularia*, a long-lived aplysiid gastropod. Am. Zool. 20:928.
- Switzer Dunlap, M.; Hadfield, M.G. 1977.** Observations on development, larval growth and metamorphosis of four species of Aplysiidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) in laboratory culture. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 29: 245-261.
- Switzer Dunlap, M.; Hadfield, M.G. 1979.** Reproductive patterns of Hawaiian aplysiid gastropods. In: Stancyk, S.E. (ed) Reproductive Ecology of Marine Invertebrates. Univ. of South Carolina Press, Columbia pp. 197-210.
- Switzer Dunlap, M.; Hadfield, M.G. 1981.** Laboratory culture of *Aplysia*. In: Marine Invertebrates. Report of the committee on Marine Invertebrates, Institute of Laboratory Animal Resources. National Research Council. Natl. Acad. Press, Washington, D.C. pp. 199-216
- Switzer Dunlap, M.F.; Meyers Schulte, K. Gardner, E.A. 1984.** The effect of size, age, and recent egg laying on copulatory choice of the hermaphroditic mollusc *Aplysia juliana*. Int J Invert Reprod Dev 7: 217-225.
- Switzer Dunlap, M.F.; Hadfield, M. 1979.** Reproductive patterns of Hawaiian Aplysiid gastropods. pp 199-210 IN: Reprod Ecol Mar Inverts.; S Stancyk, ed.; Univ SC press; 283pp
- Switzer Dunlap, M.F.; Utleg, A.G. 1993.** Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin-like material in the juxtaganglionar organ of *Aplysia dactylomela*. American Zoologist 33 5 1993 0003-1569 126A.
- Syed, N.I.**
- Sykes, E.R.**
- Sykes, E.R. 1904.** On the Mollusca procured during the 'Porcupine' expeditions, 1869-1870. Supplemental notes, 1. Proceedings of the Malacological Society London, 6(1): 23-40, pl. 3.
- Sykes, E.R. 1905.** On the Mollusca procured during the 'Porcupine' expeditions, 1869-1870. Supplemental notes, 2. Proceedings of the Malacological Society London, 6(6): 322-332, 4 figs.
- Sykes, E.R. 1906.** A pteropod alias. Proceedings of the Malacological Society London, 7(1): 5.
- Szabo, Christina M.**
- Tabata, M. - Tabata, Mitsuo**
- Tabata, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1979.** Control of synaptic feedback in a molluscan system. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science 0(suppl.):77.
- Tabata, M.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Positive synaptic feedback in visual system of nudibranch mollusk *Hermissenda crassicornis*. J. Neurophysiol. 48(1):174-191.
- Taboy, C.H. - Taboy, Celine H.**

- Taboy, C.H.; Bonaventura, C.; Crumbliss, A.L. 1999-02.** Spectroelectrochemistry of heme proteins: Effects of active-site heterogeneity on Nernst plots. *Bioelectrochemistry and Bioenergetics* 48(1):79-86.
- Tabulata (Santa Barbara Malacological Society)**
- Taghert, P.H.**
- Taghert, P.H.; Willows, A.O.D. 1978.** Control of a fixed action pattern by single, central neurons in the marine mollusk, *Tritonia diomedea*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology* 123(3):253-259.
- Taieb, N.**
- Taieb, N.; Valls, R.; Vicente, N., 1994.** Histophysiologie de la glande digestive de *Aplysia punctata* (Cuvier) nourrie avec *Caulerpa taxifolia* First International Workshop on *Caulerpa taxifolia*. **Boudouresque, C.-F., Meinesz, A. & Gravez, V. edit.**, GIS Posidonie Publ., Fr., 251-255.
- Taieb, N.; Vicente, N. 1999-11.** Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the crypt cells in the digestive gland of *Aplysia punctata* (Cuvier, 1803). *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 65(4):385-398.
- Taieb, N.; Vicente, N., 1996.** Ultrastructure des cellules de la glande digestive de *Aplysia punctata* nourrie à *Caulerpa taxifolia*. Second International Workshop on *Caulerpa taxifolia*. **Ribera, M.A.; Ballesteros, E.; Boudouresque, C.-F.; Gomez; A.; Gravez, V. edit.**, Univ. Barcelona Publ., Sp., 315-321.
- Tajima, G.; Matsuoka, A.; Yuasa, H.; Takagi, T.; Shikama, K. 1999-08.** The reaction of *Aplysia* myoglobin with hydrogen peroxide: Different roles of the distal histidine and Tyr-42 in the formation of verdoheme. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A Molecular & Integrative Physiology* 124(SUPPL.):S17.
- Tajima, G.-I.**
- Tajima, G.-I.; Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1992.** Role of the Distal Residue on the Reaction of Metmyoglobin with Hydrogen Peroxide A Comparative Study. 63rd Annual Meeting of The Zoological Society of Japan, Sendai, Japan, October 7-9, 1992. *Zool. Sci.* 9(6):1136.
- Tajima, G.-I.; Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1993.** *Aplysia* metmyoglobin cannot be converted to the ferryl-form with hydrogen peroxide: A comparative study. *Zool. Sci.* 10 SUPPL. 1993 0289-0003 15.
- Tajima, G.-I.; Matsuoka, A.; Shikama, K. 1995.** Heme oxidation in the reaction of *Aplysia* metmyoglobin with Hydrogen Peroxide: Role of the Distal Residue. *Zool. Sci.* 12(Supp.):42.
- Tajima, G.-I.; Matsuoka, A.; Yuasa, H.; Takagi, T.; Shikawa, K. 1997.** *Aplysia* myoglobins: cDNA cloning and high-level expression in *E. coli*. *Zoological Science (Tokyo)* 14(SUPPL.): 55.
- Takacs, C.A.**
- Takagi, H. - Takagi, Hiroshi**
- Takagi, H.; Yoshioka, T.; Sakakibara, M.; Collin, C.; Alkon, D.L. 1991.** Whole cell clamp study of GABAergic response of type B photoreceptors in *Hermissenda crassicornis*. *Neuroscience Research Supplement* 0(16):S155.
- Takahama, K.**
- Takahama, K.; Klee, M.R. 1990.** Piperidine discriminates between the transient and the persistent components of the ACh-induced chloride current in *Aplysia* neurons. *BRAIN RES* 508 1 1990 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 161-164.
- Takahama, K.; Klee, M.R. 1990.** Voltage clamp analysis of the kinetics of piperidine-induced chloride current in isolated *Aplysia* neurons. *NAUNYN-SCHMIEDEBERG'S ARCH PHARMACOL* 342 5 1990 NSAPC Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology 0028-1298 575-581.
- Takahama, K.; Klee, M.R.; Miyata, T. 1989.** Kinetic Study on Piperidine Induced Chlorine Current in Isolated *Aplysia* Neurons. 62nd General Meeting Of The Japanese Pharmacological Society, Kyoto, Japan, March 25-28, 1989. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 49 Suppl. 1989 Jjpaa Japanese Journal Of Pharmacology 0021-5198
- Takahama, K.; Klee, M.R.; Miyata, T. 1989.** Discrimination of Ach Induced Biphasic Chlorine Current by Piperidine. 62nd General Meeting Of The Japanese Pharmacological Society, Kyoto, Japan, March 25-28, 1989. *JPN J PHARMACOL* 49 SUPPL. 1989 JJPA Japanese Journal of Pharmacology 0021-5198 [*Aplysia*]
- Takahashi, J.S.**
- Takahashi, J.S. 1993.** Molecular Approaches To understanding Circadian Oscillations. [In:] **Hoffman, J. F. (Ed.). Annual Review Of Physiology, Vol. 55.** Xii+853p. Annual Reviews Inc.: Palo Alto, California, Usa. ISBN 0-8243-0355-5. 1993. 729-753.
- Takahashi, J.S.; Sasaki, K.; Hakozaki, S.; Matsumoto, M.; Takashima, K.; Sato, M. 1988.** Facilitatory and Inhibitory Effects of Cyclic Amp on Three Types of Dopamine Receptors. 65TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, WAKAYAMA, JAPAN, APRIL 4-6, 1988. *J PHYSIOL SOC JPN* 50 8-9 1988 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 417.

- Takahashi, J.S.; Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, M. 1989.** The Gating Mechanism of Potassium-Channels Coupled To the FMRFamide Receptor in the Ganglion Cells of *Aplysia*. J PHYSIOL SOC JPN 51 11 1989 NISEA Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 0031-9341 363-378. [[Japanese]]
- Takahashi, J.S; Nelson, D.E.; Eskin, A. 1989.** Immunocytochemical localization of serotonergic fibers innervating the ocular circadian system of *Aplysia*. NEUROSCIENCE 28 1 1989 NRSCD Neuroscience 0306-4522 139- 148.
- Takahashi, K.; Kukimoto, I.; Tokia, K.-I.; Inageda, K.; Inoue, S.-I.; Kontani, K.; Hoshino, S.-I.; Nishina, H.; Kanaho, Y.; Katada, T. 1995.** Accumulation of cyclic ADP-ribose measured by a specific radioimmunoassay in differentiated human leukemic HL-60 cells with all-trans-retinoic acid. FEBS Letters 371 2 1995 0014-5793 204-208.
- Takahashi, K.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Hayashi, A. 1991.** Structure of 5,8.alpha.-epidioxy-5.alpha.-cholest-6-en-3.beta.-yl acetate. Acta Crystallographica Section C Crystal Structure Communications 47(12):2581-2583.
- Takahashi, M. - Takahashi, Masami**
- Takahashi, S. - Takahashi, Seiichi**
- Takahashi, S. 1967.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. 1. *Janolus* sp. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (1):3. [In Japanese]
- Takahashi, S. 1969.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. No. 5. Tsuruga-umiushi. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (8):2. [In Japanese]
- Takahashi, S. 1970.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. No. 10. *Ancula* sp. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (16):9. [In Japanese]
- Takahashi, S. 1971.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. No. 12. *Polycera* sp. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (21):3. [In Japanese]
- Takahashi, S. 1973.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. 14. *Chromodoris* sp. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (28):9. [In Japanese]
- Takahashi, S. 1977.** Notes on the unidentified Opisthobranchia. No. 17. *Polycera* sp. Janolus (Takaoka Biological Club) (41):22. [In Japanese]
- Takamatsu, N.**
- Takamatsu, N.; Shiba, T.; Muramoto, K.; Kamiya, H. 1995.** Molecular cloning of the defense factor in the albumen gland of the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai*. FEBS Letters, 377(3):373-376.
- Takashi, S. – Takasi, Sakakibara**
- Takashima, K.; Higuchi, H.; Sasaki, K.; Matsumoto, K.; Kawasaki, T.; Sato, M. 1994.** [Inhibition of the membrane potential-dependent Ca²⁺ current and occurrence of K⁺ current by stimulation of identical receptors.] J. Physiol. Soc. Japan 56(5):148. [Japanese]
- Takayanagi, H.**
- Takayanagi, H.; Takeda, N. 1988.** Coexistence of FMRFamide, methionine-enkephalin and serotonin in molluscan neurons. COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL. 91 3 1988 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 613-620.
- Takayasu, K.**
- Takeda, N.**
- Takeda, N. 1992.** Biogenic Monoamine Levels in the Central Nervous System of the Sea Hare *Aplysia*-Kurodai. COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL 103 3 1992 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 511-519.
- Takeda, T. - Takeda, Tosiaki**
- Takeda, T. 1981.** Discrete waves as single photon signals in the photoreceptor of a gastropod mollusk, *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Neuroscience Letters 0(suppl. 6):S89.
- Takeda, T. 1982.** Discrete potential waves in the photoreceptors of a gastropod mollusc, *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Vision Research 22(2):303-310.
- Takeda, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1981.** Long-term neural changes correlated to an associative behavioral modification in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Journal of the Physiological Society of Japan 43(8/9):332.
- Takeda, T.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Correlated receptor and motoneuron changes during retention of associative learning of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology Part A--Comparative Physiology 73(2):151-157.
- Takeuchi, H. 1968.** Modifications par le phénobarbital des propriétés électriques du neurones à potentiel de membrane stable (neurone géant d'*Aplysia*). Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Soc. de Biol. 162:488.
- Takeuchi, H.; Chalazonitis, N. 1968.** Effets du phénobarbital sur les neurones autoactifs. Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Soc. De Biol. 162:491.

Taki, I. - Taki, Isao

Taki, I. 1932. Miscellaneous notes on shells (4). *Venus* 3(4):206-216. [In Japanese]

Taki, I. 1933. Miscellaneous notes on shells (5). *Venus* 3(6):346-358. [In Japanese]

Taki, I. 1954. An illustrated handbook of shells in natural colors. Tokyo (): 124 pp., 134 pls.

Taki, I.; Okutani, T. 1962. Reports on the biology of the 'Umitaka-Maru' expedition, 2. Planktonic Gastropoda collected by the training (sic !) vessel 'Umitaka-Maru' from the Pacific and Indian Oceans in the course of the Antarctic expedition, 1956. *Jour. Fac. Fish. Anim. Husb. Hiroshima Univ.*, 4: 81-97.

Taki, I.; Okutani, T. 1963. Reports on the biology of the 'Umitaka Maru' expedition, 3. Thecosomatous Pteropoda collected by the training vessel 'Umitaka Maru' from the Antarctic waters in 1957. *J. Fac. Fish. Anim. Husb. (Hiroshima Univ.)*, 4(1): 95-105.

Talavera, P. - Talavera, Pedro

Talavera, P.; Murillo, L.; Templado, J. 1987. The Genus *Haminoea* Turton and Kingston, 1830 (Opisthobranchia, Bullomorpha) in Southeastern Spain with the Description of a New Species. *Boll. Malacol.* 23(1-4):53-68.

Talk, A.C.; Matzel, L.D. 1996-09. Calcium influx and release from intracellular stores contribute differentially to activity-dependent neuronal facilitation in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Neurobiol. Learn. Memory* 66(2): 183-197.

Talk, A.C.; Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D. 1996. Receptor-mediated activation of phospholipases and arachidonic acid contribute independently to sensory transduction and activity-dependent neuronal facilitation in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Soc. Neurosci. Abstr.* 22(1-3):11.

Talk, A.C.; Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D. 1997-03-21. Phospholipases and arachidonic acid contribute independently to sensory transduction and associative neuronal facilitation in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. *Brain Res.* 751(2):196-205.

Talk, A.C.; Muzzio, I.A.; Matzel, L.D. 1999-09. Neurophysiological substrates of context conditioning in *Hermisenda* suggest a temporally invariant form of activity-dependent neuronal facilitation. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory* 72(2):95-117.

Talk, A.C.; Rogers, R.F.; Schiller, K.M.; Specht, S.M.; Matzel, L.D. 1993. Trial spacing effects on the acquisition of conditioned responding in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3):580.

Talk, A.C.; Schiller, K.M.; Rogers, R.F.; Matzel, L.D. 1994. Light-induced intracellular calcium release is necessary but insufficient for associative plasticity in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 29(1-2):579.

Talk, Andrew C.

Talmadge, R.R. 1974. Notes on Acteon punctocaelata (Carpenter, 1864). *Of Sea & Shore Winter* 1973-74: 181-182, 196.

Tamase, C. - Tamase, Catherine

Tamazawa, Y.

Tamazawa, Y.; Fujita, R.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Kawasaki, S. 1992. Effect of Camp-Dependent Kinase on the Transmitter-Induced Potassium Current Responses Recorded in *Aplysia* Neuron. 69th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Akita, Japan, April 2-4, 1992. *Jpn J Physiol* 42 Suppl. 1992 Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S138.

Tamazawa, Y.; Fujita, R.; Matsumoto, M.; Sasaki, K.; Sato, M. 1991. Receptor Operated Potassium Channels Can Be Activated Simply by Raising Temperature. 68th Annual Meeting Of The Physiological Society Of Japan, Kyoto, Japan, March 27-29, 1991. *Jpn J Physiol* 41 Suppl. 1991 Jjpha Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X S156.

Tamazawa, Y.; Matsumoto, M.; Kudo, A.; Sasaki, K. 1991. Potassium ion channels operated by receptor stimulation can be activated simply by raising temperature. *JPN J PHYSIOL* 41 1 1991 JJPHA Japanese Journal of Physiology 0021-521X 117-128.

Tampi, P.R.S.

Tampi, P.R.S. 1959. The ecological and fisheries characteristics of a salt water lagoon near Mandapam. *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. India*, 1(2): 113-130, 2 figs.

Tamse, C.T. - Tamse, Catherine T.

Tamse, C.T.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Collin, C.; Smith, P.J.S. 1995. Culture of *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Mollusca) neurons. In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology Animal 31(9):653-656.

Tamse, C.T.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Smith, P.J.S.; Collin, C. 1994. In vitro primary cell culture of *Hermisenda crassicornis* neurons. In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology Animal (Journal of the Tissue Culture Association) 30A(3 part 2):57.

- Tamse, C.T.; Smith, P.J.S.; Aloulou, A.; Epstein, H.T.; et al. 1994.** Lead toxicity in *Hermisenda crassicornis* embryos and cultured neurons. Biol. Bull. 187(2):251-252.
- Tan, T.H. - Tan, Tien-His**
- Tan, T.H.; Pai, J.Y.; Hsha, K.C. 1987.** An investigation on distribution of nudibranch molluscs along the coast Taiwan, R. O. C. Bulletin of Malacology Republic of China 13:71-90. [In Chinese]
- Tanaka, J. - Tanaka, Junichi**
- Tanaka, J.; Higa, T. 1999.** Two new cytotoxic carbonimidic dichlorides from the nudibranch *Reticulidia fungia*. Journal of Natural Products. 62(9):1339-1340.
- Tanaka, T. - Tanaka, Toshio**
- Tanaka, T. 1970.** Geographical and vertical distribution of Pteropoda and Heteropoda in the western Pacific. In: 2nd C.S.K. Symposium, Tokyo, September 1970.
- Tanaka, T. 1971.** Pteropoda and Heteropoda (Gastropoda, Mollusca) collected in the western Pacific Ocean in the northern summer 1968. Kaiyo Rep., 3: 27-38.
- Tanaka, Y.; Yamada, S.; Sameshima, M. 1992.** Novel apocarotenoid apoastacenal isolated from nudibranch eggmasses. Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries [Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi] 58(8):1549.
- Tanasijcuk N.P. 1927a.** [Sur quelques especes des animaux nouveaux et rares, recueillis dans le Golfe de Kola (Murman).] Comptes Rendue de l'Academie des Sciences de l'URSS. (13) :213-218. [In Russian, ?French summary]
- Tanasijcuk, N.P. - Tanasijcuk N.P.**
- Tanasijcuk, N.P. 1927.** Zoologische Ergebnisse der Terminfahrt bis zum 75° n. Br. langt des Kola-Meridians (Barents-Meer) im August 1925. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de l'Union des Republiques Sovietiques Socialistes (21):359-363.
- Tamse, C.T.; Hammar, K.; Porterfield, D.M.; Smith, P.J.S. 1998-10.** Transmembrane calcium flux in Pb+2-exposed *Aplysia* neurons. Biological Bulletin 195(2):201; illustration, 6.
- Tang, A.C.**
- Tang, A.C.; Falk, C.X.; Cohen, L.B.; Wu, J.Y. 1992.** The Majority of the Neurons in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion Have Unreliable Responses To Siphon Stimulation. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 712.
- Tang, X.; Fleming, J.; Heierhorst, J.; Benian, G. 1996.** A new twitchin is located in the intestinal brush border of *C. elegans*. Molec. Biol. Cell 7(SUPPL.): 200A.
- Tao, L.P.**
- Tapiolas, Dianne M.**
- Tapparone Canefri, C. 1874.** Zoologia del viaggio intorno al globo della R. fregata Magenta, durante gli anni 1865-68-- Malacologia (Gasteropodi, Acefali e Brachiopodi). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, series 2, 28:109-265, pls. 1-4. [Nudibranchia pp. 218-222, pls. 1-2
- Tapparone Canefri, Cesare**
- Tarasov, N.I.**
- Tarasov, N.I. 1961.** Fouling in the Soviet waters of the Japan Sea. Trudy Instituta okeanologii. Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 49:3- 59. [In Russian]
- Tardy, J. 1962.** A propos des especes de *Berghia* (Gastropodes Nudibranches) des cotes de France et leur biologie. Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco. 59:1-20.
- Tardy, J.P. 1962.** A propos des especes de *Berghia* (Gasteropodes Nudibranches) des cotes de France et leur biologie. Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco 59(1255):1-20. [in French]
- Tardy, J.P. 1962a.** Observations et experiences sur la metamorphose et la croissance de *Capellinia exigua* (Ald. et H.) (Mollusque Nudibranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 254:2242-2244.
- Tardy, J.P. 1962b.** Cycle biologique et metamorphose d'*Eolidina alderi* (Gasteropode, Nudibranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 255(23):3250-3252.
- Tardy, J.P. 1962c.** Premiere liste concernant la faune des mollusques nudibranches et ascoglosses sur la Cote Nord-Ouest de l' ile de Re (Charente-Maritime). Frequence mensuelle, notes ecologiques. Comptes Rendus, Congres des Societes Savantes de Poitiers, Section des Sciences 87:1217-1227.
- Tardy, J.P. 1963.** Description d'une nouvelle espece de Tritoniidae: *Duvaucelia odhneri*, recoltee sur la cote atlantique francaise. Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco 60(1260):1-10.

- Tardy, J.P. 1964.** Observations sur le developpement de *Tergipes despectus* (Gasteropodes, Nudibranches). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 258:1635-1637.
- Tardy, J.P. 1964a.** Comportement predateur de *Eolidiella alderi* (Mollusque Nudibranche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 258:2190-2192.
- Tardy, J.P. 1965.** Description et biologie de *Cerberilla bernadetti*, espece nouvelle de Gasteropode Nudibranche de la cote atlantique francaise. Discussion sur la position systematique du genre. Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco 65(1349):1- 22, pls. 1-6.
- Tardy, J.P. 1965a.** Spermatophores chez quelques especes d'Aeolidiidae (Mollusques nudibranches). Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 160:369-371.
- Tardy, J.P. 1967.** Organogenese de l'appareil genital du Mollusque Nudibranche *Aeolidiella alderi* (Cocks). Note de M. Tardy, J., presentee par M. Louis Gallien. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, series D, 265:2013-2014.
- Tardy, J.P. 1968.** Regeneration de la gonade apres castration chirurgicale chez quelques Aeolidiidae (Mollusques Nudibranches). Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 161(10):2013-2016; 1 fig.
- Tardy, J.P. 1969.** Un nouveau genre de nudibranche meconnu des cotes Atlantique et de la Manche: *Pruvotfolia* (nov. g.) *pselliotes*, (Labbé) 1923. Vie et Milieu (A) Biologie Marine 20(2-A):327-346, 1 text fig.; 5 pls. [English summary]
- Tardy, J.P. 1969a.** Etude systematique et biologique sur trois especes d'Aeolidielles des cotes europeennes (Gasteropodes Nudibranches). Bulletin de l'Institut Oceanographique, Monaco 68(1389):1-40, pls. 1-15.
- Tardy, J.P. 1969b.** Contribution a l'etude des nudibranches. 1: Etude systematique et biologique sur trois especes d'aeolidielles des cotes europeennes (gasteropodes nudibranches). 2: Contribution a l'etude des metamorphoses chez les nudibranches. 3: Etude experimentale de la regeneration germinale apres castration chez les Aeolidiidae. Theses originale. Fac. Sci. Poitiers, C.N.R.S. A.O. 3287:1-196.
- Tardy, J.P. 1970.** Contribution a l'etude des metamorphoses chez les nudibranches. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), Paris 12(3):299-370.
- Tardy, J.P. 1970a.** Contribution a la connaissance de la biologie chez les nudibranches: developpement et metamorphose: vie predatrice: I. *Facelina coronata* (Forbes) et *Aeolis* sp. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 95:765-772.
- Tardy, J.P. 1970b.** Organogenese de l'appareil genital chez les mollusques. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 95(3):407- 428.
- Tardy, J.P. 1971.** Etude experimentale de la regeneration germinale apres castration chez les Aeolidiidae. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie et Biologie Animale) 13(1):91-147.
- Tardy, J.P. 1971a.** Embryologie et organogenese sexuelle. *Haliotis* 1(2):151- 166.
- Tardy, J.P. 1973.** Effets de la castration chirurgicale sur le tractus genital et la ponte chez les Aeolidiidae: application a la comprehension des mecanismes du controle endocrine de la sexualite. *Malacologia* 14(1-2):129-133.
- Tardy, J.P. 1976[for 1974].** Morphogenese du systeme nerveux chez les Mollusques Nudibranches. *Haliotis* 4(1-2):61-76.
- Tardy, J.P. 1977[for 1976].** Contribution a la connaissance de la biologie des nudibranches: developpement et metamorphose; vie predatrice; II. Le premiers stades benthiques d'*Aeolidia papillosa* (Linne) (Mollusque nudibranche). *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 6:255-259.
- Tardy, J.P. 1980.** La fonction sexuelle chez les mollusques opisthobranches. *Haliotis* 10(2): 135-137.
- Tardy, J.P. 1982.** Action des facteurs externes sur la sexualite des mollusques gasteropodes aquatiques. Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France 107(1):53-70.
- Tardy, J.P. 1982a.** Facteurs de croissance chez les mollusques gasteropodes euthyneures. *Haliotis* (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 12:91-110.
- Tardy, J.P. 1982b.** Comments on proposals concerning the type species of *Aeolidiella* Bergh, 1867. Z.N.(S.) 1986. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 39(4):304.
- Tardy, J.P. 1983.** Risques encourus par la faune et la flore des eaux littorales. Le Courier de la Nature (86):15-18.
- Tardy, J.P. 1991.** Types of opisthobranch veligers: their notum formation and torsion. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, sup.):103-112.
- Tardy, J.P.; Bordes, M. 1978.** Regime, preferendum et ethologie predatrice des Aeolidiidae des cotes de France. *Haliotis* 9(2):43-52.

- Tardy, J.P.; Dufrenne, M. 1978[for 1976].** Effets du groupement et du volume disponible sur la sexualite du mollusque nudibranche *Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese 1879). *Haliotis* 7:66-68.
- Tardy, J.P.; Gantes, H. 1980.** Un mollusque nudibranche peu connu: *Cumanotus cuenoti* A. Pruvot-Fol, (1948); redescription, biology. *Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de France* 105(1):199- 207, pls. I-II.
- Tardy, J.P.; Mocquard, J.-P. 1988.** Effets du groupement et de la photoperiode sur la croissance, la precocite et la fertilité du mollusque nudibranche *Eubranchus doriae* (Trinchese, 1879). *Haliotis*, VIIe Congres de la Societe Francaise de Malacologie 18:107-119.
- Tardy, Jean P.**
- Tarr, R. 1989.** The umbrella shell. *HSN* 37(4): 1,12.
- Tarr, R. 1994-06.** The Umbrella Shell. *Strandloper* (238):1-2, 1 col. ill.
- Tarr, Rob**
- Tasle, A. 1870.** Faune malacologique marine de l'Ouest de la France. Catalogue des mollusques observes dans l'Atlantique Francais depuis les parages de Brest jusqu'aux frontieres d'Espagne. Supplement. *Annales Academie de la Rochelle, Sciences Naturelle* 9:167-224. [Annales de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime].
- Tasle, Amand**
- Tate, R.**
- Tate, R. 1882.** Notes on the Tertiary strata beneath Adelaide. *Roy. Soc. S. Austr. Trans.*, 5: 40-43.
- Tate, R. 1887.** The pteropods of the older Tertiary of Australia. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 9: 194-196, pl. 20.
- Tate, R. 1898.** A second supplement to a census of the fauna of the older Tertiary of Australia. *Journal of the Royal Society of New South Wales*, 31: 381412.
- Tate, R. 1899.** A revision of the Older Tertiary Mollusca of Australia. *Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 23(2): 249277, pl. 8.
- Tate, R.; Dennant, J. 1893.** Correlation of the marine Tertiaries of Australia, 1. Victoria, with special notes on the Eocene neds at Spring Creek and at the mouth of the Gellibrand River. *Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 17(1): 203226, pl. 1.
- Tauc, L.**
- Tauc, L. 1988.** Acetylcholine Release at an Identified Central Synapse and *Aplysia* Is Regulated by Muscarinic and Nicotinic Autoreceptors. [In:] **Salanki, J. And K. S.-Rozsa (Ed.)**. *Symposia Biologica Hungarica*, Vol. 36. *Neurobiology Of Invertebrates: Transmitters, Modulators And Receptors; Satellite Symposium Of The 2nd World Congress Of Neuroscience*, Tihany, Hungary, August 22-26, 1987. Xvi+768p. Akademiai Kiado: Budapest, Hungary. Illus. ISBN 963-05-4958-1. 1988. 13-24.
- Tauc, L.; Fossier, P.; Baux, G. 1992.** Regulation of Transmitter Release by Presynaptic Receptors at a Cholinergic Neuro-Neuronal Synapse. 7th Symposium of The International Society for Invertebrate Neurobiology, Tihany, Hungary, June 23-28, 1991. *Acta Biologica Hungarica* 43(1-4):49-58.
- Tauc, L.; Mochida, S.; Poulain, B. 1990.** *Aplysia* Central Synapses as Models for the Study of Botulinum and Tetanus Neurotoxins. Xith International Congress Of Pharmacology, Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 1-6, 1990. *Eur J Pharmacol* 183 6 1990 Ejpha European Journal of Pharmacology 0014-2999 2087-2088.
- Tauc, L.; Poulain, B.; Mochida, S. 1990.** Roles of the Constituent Chains in the Inhibition of Neurotransmitter Release by Botulinum and Tetanus Toxins. Xith International Congress Of Pharmacology, Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 1-6, 1990. *Eur J Pharmacol* 183 2 1990 Ejpha European Journal of Pharmacology 0014-2999 616.
- Tauc, Ladislav**
- Taussig, R.**
- Taussig, R.; Scheller, R.H. 1987.** Modulation of Ionic Currents in the Identified Motorneuron B15 of *Aplysia* by 5 Ht Scpb and Fmrfamide. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 40.
- Taussig, R.; Sweet Cordero, A.; Scheller, R.H. 1989.** Modulation of ionic currents in *Aplysia* motor neuron B15 by serotonin, neuropeptides, and second messengers. *J NEUROSCI* 9 9 1989 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3218-3229.
- Taylor, D. - Taylor, Drew**
- Taylor, D.L. 1967.** The occurrence and significance of endosymbiotic chloroplasts in the digestive glands of herbivorous opisthobranchs. *J. Phycology* 3(4):234-235.

- Taylor, D.L. 1968.** Chloroplasts as symbiotic organelles in the digestive gland of *Elysia viridis* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 48(1):1-15; pls. 1-3; figs. 1-25.
- Taylor, D.L. 1971.** Symbiosis between the chloroplasts of *Griffithsia flosculosa* (Rhodophyta) and *Hermaea bifida* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 39:116-120.
- Taylor, D.L. 1976.** Chloroplast Endo Symbiosis. Port Acta Biol Ser A 14 (1-4). 1974-1976. 385-396.
- Taylor, D.W. - Taylor, Dwight Willard**
- Taylor, D.W. 1969.** The heteropods of the Gulf of Mexico. Contrib. Oceanogr., 12 (362-398): 184.
- Taylor, D.W.; Berner, L. 1970.** The Heteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda). In: **W.E. Pequegnat & F.A. Chace.** Contributions on the biology of the Gulf of Mexico, 1. Houston, Texas (Gulf Publ.): 231-244, 2 figs.
- Taylor, D.W.; Sohl, N.F. 1962.** An outline of gastropod classification. Malacologia, 1(1): 7-32, 2 figs. [Pt,N]
- Taylor, G.W.**
- Taylor, G.W. 1899.** Notes on the marine Mollusca of the Pacific coast of Canada. Trans. r. Soc. Canada, (2)(4): 233-250.
- Taylor, H.H.; Anstiss, J.M. 1999.** Copper and haemocyanin dynamics in aquatic invertebrates. Marine and Freshwater Research 50(8):907-931.
- Taylor, J.D.; Jensen, K.R. 1992.** Massive abundance of *Philine orientalis* A. Adams, in the sublittoral benthos of Hong Kong, 1989. - Pp. 517-526 in: Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and southern China, Hong Kong, 1989 (**B. Morton, ed.**), Hong Kong University Press.
- Taylor, P.D. - Taylor, Paul D.**
- Taylor, P.D. 1982.** Possible predatory borings in late Cretaceous bryozoans. Lethaia, International Journal of Paleontology & Stratigraphy, Universitetsforlaget 15(1):68-74.
- Taylor, R. - Taylor, Ron**
- Taylor, R.; Taylor, V. 1981-05.** Paradise beneath the sea. National Geographic Magazine 159(5):636-663; clr. photos.
- Taylor, V. - Taylor, Valerie**
- Taylor, V.; Taylor, R. 1973-06.** Australia's Great Barrier Reef. National Geographic Magazine 143:727-743; clr. photos.
- Tchang, Si 1930.** Quelques faits de mimétisme chez les mollusques tectibranches de la Méditerranée. Bull Soc Zool France 55: 213-218.
- Tchang, Si**
- Tchang, Si 1931.** Un nouveau cas de condensation embryogénique chez un Nudibranche (*Doridopsis limbata* Cuvier). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 192:302-304.
- Tchang, Si 1931a.** Contribution à l'étude des mollusques opisthobranches de la côte Provençale. Theses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Lyon, pp. 1-221, pls. 1-8.
- Tchang, Si 1934.** Contribution à l'étude des opisthobranches de la côte de Tsingtao. Contributions from the Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Peiping 2(2):1-148, pls. 1-16.
- Tchang, Si 1934a.** Sur un nouveau nudibranche de la côte d'Amoy. Contributions from the Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Peiping 2(2):149-165, pls. 1, 17.
- Tchang, Si; Tsi, C.Y. 1961.** A synopsis of Malacology, xvi + 387 pp. Ke-Xue-Chu-Ban-She. [In Chinese]
- Tchoukin, V.D.**
- Tchoukin, V.D. 1960.** Larves pélagiques de la Mer Noire. Trudy Sevastopol biol. Sta., 13: 92-113.
- Tedeschi, D.; Bellagamba, M.; Coccioni, R. 1988.** Foraminifera Pteropoda and Otolita in the Holocene Brownish Oxidized Mud of Dredging M1 83-10 Tyrrhenian Sea. Societa Veneziana di Scienze Naturali Lavori 13:143-154.
- Teeyapant, R.; Kreis, P.; Wray, V.; Witte, L.; Proksch, P. 1993.** Brominated Secondary Compounds from the Marine Sponge *Verongia aerophoba* and the Sponge Feeding Gastropod *Tylodina perversa*. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung Section C Biosciences 48(7-8):640-644.
- Teissier, G. 1929.** Quelques observations ethologiques sur la faune marine des environs de Roscoff. Bulletin du Laboratoire Maritime de Saint-Servan (Rennes) 4:8-9.
- Teissier, Georges**
- Tejedo, M.V.**
- Tejedo, M.V. 1994.** Tres nuevas especies de doridáceos (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) en la costa del Mediterráneo catalán. Centre d'Estudis de la Natura del Barcelones Nord Butlletí 3(1):63-72.
- Tejkal, J.**

- Tejkal, J.; Ondrejícková, A.; Csepreghy Meznerics, I. 1967.** Die Mollusken der Karpatischen Serie. In I. Cicha, J. Senes & J. Tejkal (eds). Chronostratigraphie und Neostratotypen. Miozän der zentralen Paratethys, 1. M3 (Karpatien). Die Karpatische Serie und ihr Stratotypus. Bratislava (Vydav. Slov. Akad. Vied.): 149-213, pls 1B-12B.
- Tello, J.**
- Tello, J. 1975.** Catálogo de la fauna venezolano, 8. Mollusca. Caracas (Comisión Organizadora de la III Conferencia de las Naciones Unidas sobre el Derecho del Mar): 599 pp.
- Tembrock, M.L.**
- Tembrock, M.L. 1958.** Einige Zahlenverhältnisse bei den häufigsten Molluskenarten des Rupeltones von Freienwalde und Joachimsthal. Berichte geol. Gesellsch. D.D.R., 3: 136-138.
- Tembrock, M.L. 1962.** Bemerkungen zur Molluskenfauna der Bohrungen Golßen 2, Drehna 5 (Lausitz) und des Fundpunktes Söllingen (Braunschweig). Geologie, 11(1): 118-123.
- Tembrock, M.L. 1964.** Einige Beispiele von Faziesabhängigkeit bei tertiären Gastropoden. Ber. geol. Gesellsch. D.D.R., 9(3): 311-337, pls 3-8.
- Tembrock, M.L. 1965.** Zur Systematik einiger problematischer Caeciden-Gattungen (Gastropoda). Mitt. Zentr. Geol. Inst., 1: 81-93, pl. 7.
- Tembrock, M.L. 1989.** Neue *Spiratella* Arten (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchier, Pteropoda). Z. angew. Geol. :35(8): 242244, 1 pl.
- Tempere, J.A. 1900.** Ruban linguale et radule des Gasteropodes et des Cephalopodes. Le Micrographe Preparateur 8:112-118, pls. 13-14.
- Tempere, J.A. - Tempere, Joannes A.**
- Templado, J. - Templado; Jose**
- Templado, J. 1982.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los gasteropodos marinos de Mallorca. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 2:71-77.
- Templado, J. 1982a.** Datos sobre los opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 18(9-12):247-254.
- Templado, J. 1982b.** Nuevo opistobranquio para la malacofauna iberica. Actes del II Simposio Iberico de estudios del Bentos Marina 3:225-227.
- Templado, J. 1984.** Moluscos de las praderas de Posidonia oceanica en las costas del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). Investigacion Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 48(3):509-526.
- Templado, J. 1984a.** Ritmos circadianos en los gasteropodos posidonicolas. Cuadernos del Crinas, Centro de Investigaciones Aquaticas de Asturias 6:21-28.
- Templado, J.; Garcia Carrascosa, M.; Baratech, L.; Capaccioni, R.; Juan, A.; Lopez Ibor, A.; Silvestre, R.; Masso, C. 1986.** Estudio preliminar de la fauna asociada a los fondo coraliferos del Mar de Alboran (SE de Espana). Boletin del Instituto Espanola Oceanografia 3(4):93-104.
- Templado, J.; Luque, A.A.; Moreno, D. 1988.** Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los opistobranquios (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) del sureste espanol. [New Contributions to the Knowledge of the Opisthobranchs (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) from Southeast Spain.] Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 8(1):15-23.
- Templado, J.; Luque, A.A.; Ortea, J.A. 1987.** A new species of *Aegires* Loven, 1844 (Opisthobranchia: Doridacea, Aegiretidae) from the Caribbean Sea: *Aegires ortizi* spec. nov., with comparative descriptions of the North Atlantic species of this genus. Veliger 29(3):303-307.
- Templado, J.; Luque, A.A.; Ortea, J.A. 1991.** A commented check-list of the amphiatlantic Ascoglossa and Nudibranchia (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Lavori della Societa Italiana di Malacologia 23:295-326.
- Templado, J.; Talavera, P.; Murillo, L. 1983.** Adiciones a la fauna de opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). I. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 3:47-50.
- Templado, J.; Talavera, P.; Murillo, L. 1987.** Adiciones a la fauna de opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). II. Anales de Biologia 11 (Biologia Animal, 3):91-98.
- Tendal, O.S. - Tendal, Ole Secher**
- Tenison Woods, J.E.**
- Tenison Woods, J.E. 1877[for 1876].** On a new genus of Nudibranchiata. Proceedings Royal Society Tasmania, p. 28.
- Ter Maat, A.**
- Ter Margarian, A.**

- Ter Margarian, A.; Andreeva, D.; Georgieva, M. 1993.** Isolated central neurons of mollusc *Helix pomatia* in cell culture. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences 46 10 1993 0366-8681 127-129.
- Terem, B.; Scheuer, P.J. 1986.** Scalaradial derivatives from the nudibranch *Chromodoris youngbleuthi* and the sponge *Spongia oceanica*. Tetrahedron 42(16):4409-4412.
- Terem, Bulent**
- Termaat A.; Ferguson G.P. 1996-12.** Neuronal Input Contributes To Sequence Of *Aplysia* Egg Laying Behaviors. Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology 179(6):775-783.
- Termier, G.**
- Termier, G.; Termier, H. 1952.** Classe des gastéropodes (Gasteropoda Cuvier 1798). In: J. Pivetau (ed.). Traité de paléontologie, 2. Problèmes d'adaptation et de phylogénèse. Brachiopodes, chétognathes, annélides, géphyriens, mollusques. Paris (Masson & Cie): 364-460, 214 figs.
- Termier, H.**
- Terra (Quarterly Magazine Natural History Museum Los Angeles County)**
- Terreni G. 1981.** Molluschi Conchiferi del Mare antistante la Costa Toscana (Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Bivalvia, Cephalopoda), Livorno, [unrecorded printer]: 101pp.
- Tesauro, G.**
- Tesauro, G. 1988.** A plausible neural circuit for classical conditioning without synaptic plasticity. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 85(8):2830-2833.
- Tesch, J.J. 1903.** Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Thecosomata und Gymnosomata der Siboga-Expedition. Tijdschrift Nederl. Dierk. Vereniging, (2)8(2): 111-117.
- Tesch, J.J. 1904.** The Thecosomata and Gymnosomata of the Siboga Expedition. Siboga-Expeditie, 52: 1-92, 156 figs.
- Tesch, J.J. 1906.** Heteropoda der Siboga expeditie. Siboga Rep., 51: 1-112, 14 pls.
- Tesch, J.J. 1906.** Systematisch overzicht van alle tot nu toe bekende Heteropoda. Leiden (E.J. Brill) (thesis): .
- Tesch, J.J. 1907.** Morphologische betekenis van de vin der heteropoden. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., (2)10: 20.
- Tesch, J.J. 1908.** The Pteropoda of the Leyden museum. Notes from the Leiden Museum, 29: 181203, pl. 7.
- Tesch, J.J. 1909.** Systematic monograph of the Atlantidae (Heteropoda) with enumeration of the species in the Leyden musem. Not. Leyden Museum, 30: 1-30, 5 pls.
- Tesch, J.J. 1910.** Nieuwe soort van Desmopterus. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., 11(2): Ivviii-lviv.
- Tesch, J.J. 1910.** Pteropoda and Heteropoda. In: Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A., 3(1). The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, (2) Zool. 14: 165-189, pls 12-14.
- Tesch, J.J. 1913.** Centrale zenuwstelsel der heteropoden. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., (2)12: xcii-xcii.
- Tesch, J.J. 1913.** Das Nervensystem der Heteropoden. Z. wiss. Zool. B.S.C.V., (2): 243-279.
- Tesch, J.J. 1913.** Enkele faunistische Merkwaardigheden. In: Wetenschappelijke Vergadering. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 2, 12:LXXXVIII-LXXXIX.
- Tesch, J.J. 1913.** Mollusca, Pteropoda. In: F.E. Schulze. Das Tierreich. Eine Zusammenstellung und Kennzeichnung der rezenten Tierformen, 36. Berlin (Friedberger & Sohn): i-xvi, 1-154, 108 figs.
- Tesch, J.J. 1915.** Over bipolariteit. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., (2)14(3): Ixxiv-Ixxxiv.
- Tesch, J.J. 1916.** Over bipolariteit. Tijdschrift Nederl. Dierkundige Vereniging, (2)14(3-4): Ixxiv-Ixxxiv.
- Tesch, J.J. 1946.** The thecosomatous pteropods, 1. The Atlantic. Dana Report, 28: 1-82, 37 figs, 8 pls.
- Tesch, J.J. 1947.** Pteropoda Thecosomata. Conseil Intern. Expl. Mer, Zooplankton, 8: 1-6, 13 figs.
- Tesch, J.J. 1948.** The thecosomatous pteropods, 2. The Indo-Pacific. Dana Report, 30: 1-45, 34 figs, 3 pls.
- Tesch, J.J. 1949.** Heteropoda. Dana Rep., 34: 1-55, 5 pls.
- Tesch, J.J. 1950** (unpublished manuscript). Pteropods and heteropods. Biol. Res. Snellius Expedition, : .
- Tesch, J.J. 1950.** The Gymnosomata, 2. Dana Rep., 6(36): 1-55, 37 figs.
- Tesch, Johan Jacob**
- Tetrahedron**
- Tetrahedron Letters - Tetrahedron Lett.**
- Teyke, T.**
- Teyke, T.; Rosen, S.C.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1993.** Dopaminergic neuron B20 generates rhythmic neuronal activity in the feeding motor circuitry of *Aplysia*. Brain Research 630 1-2 1993 0006-8993 226-237.
- Teyke, T.; Susswein, A.J. 1998-06.** Pheromones linked to sexual behaviors excite the appetitive phase of feeding behavior of *Aplysia fasciata* II. Excitation of C-PR, a neuron involved in the generation of appetitive behaviors. Journal Of Comparative Physiology A-Sensory Neural And Behavioral Physiology 182(6):785-791.

- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1988.** Analysis of Directed Head Movements in Response To Food Stimuli in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 608.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** A subpopulation of cerebral B cluster neurons of *Aplysia californica* is involved in defensive head withdrawal but not appetitive head movements. J EXP BIOL 147 1989 JEBIA Journal of Experimental Biology 0022-0949 1-20.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** An Identified Cerebral Neuron Promotes Multiple Effects Associated with Food-Induced Arousal in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1139.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** An identified neuron (CPR) evokes neuronal responses reflecting food arousal in *Aplysia*. SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C) 247 4938 1990 SCIEA Science (Washington D C) 0036-8075 85-87.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** Appetitive feeding behavior of *Aplysia*: Behavioral and neural analysis of directed head turning. J NEUROSCI 10 12 1990 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3922-3934.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1990.** In-Vivo Firing Pattern of the Food Arousal Neuron Cpr in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 627.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1991.** Activity of identified cerebral neuron correlates with food-induced arousal in *Aplysia*. NEUROSCI LETT 133 2 1991 NELED Neuroscience Letters 0304-3940 307-310.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1991.** Egg laying hormone inhibits a neuron (C-PR) involved in multiple manifestations of food-induced arousal in *Aplysia*. BRAIN RES 552 2 1991 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 248- 254.
- Teyke, T.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1992.** Orientation of *Aplysia californica* to distant food sources. Journal of Comparative Physiology A Sensory Neural and Behavioral Physiology 170(3):281-289.
- Teyke, T.; Xin, Y.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1997.** Ganglionic distribution of inputs and outputs of C-PR, a neuron involved in the generation of a food-induced arousal state in *Aplysia*. Invertebrate Neuroscience 2(4):235-244.
- Thaisrivongs, S.**
- Thavaradhara, K.**
- Theel, H. 1908.** Om utvecklingen af Sveriges zoologiska hafsstation Kristineberg och om djurlivet i angransande haf och fjordar. Arkiv for Zoologi 4(5):1-136, pls. 1-5. [Nudibranchia pp. 934, 103, 108
- Theel, Hjalmar**
- Theisen, B.F.; Jensen, K.R. 1991.** Genetic Variation In Six Species Of Sacoglossan Opisthobranchs. J Molluscan Stud 57 (2).1991. 267-276.
- Thekkuveettil, A.**
- Thekkuveettil, A.; Steel, D.J.; Abe, M.; Schwartz, J.H.; Feinmark, S.J. 1991.** Characterization of 12 Lipoxygenase in *Aplysia* Nervous Tissue. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17(1-2):181.
- Theodor, J.**
- Theodor, J. 1964.** Mediterranee vivant. Payot, Lausanne.
- Thibaut, T.; Meinesz, A.; Burtaire, L.; Charrier, St.; Mangialajo, L.; Ierardi, S.; Vidal, V. 1998.** Biological Control of *Caulerpa taxifolia* in the Mediterranean Sea : Use of Tropical and Mediterranean Ascoglossans. **Boudouresque, C.F.; Gravez, V.; Meinesz, A.; Pallury, F. (ed)** Third International Workshop on *Caulerpa taxifolia*. GIS Posidonie publ., Fr., 1998:105-111.
- Thibaut, Thierry**
- Thiede, J.**
- Thiede, J. 1975.** Gastropods. In: Plankton in the eastern North Atlantic Ocean. 'Meteo' Forschungsergebnisse, (D) 20: 69-74, tab. 4.
- Thiede, J. 1975.** Shell- and skeleton-producing plankton and nekton in the Eastern North Atlantic Ocean. 'Meteo' Forschungsergebnisse, (C)20: 33-79.
- Thiede, J.; Pastouret, L.; Melguen, M. 1974.** Sédimentation profonde au large du delta du Niger (Golfe de Guinée). C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 278(D): 987-990, 2 pls.

- Thiel, H. 1962.** Untersuchungen über die Strobilisation von *Aurelia aurita* LAM. an einer Population der Kieler Förde. Kieler Meeresforschungen 18(2):198-230.
- Thiel, H. 1983.** Pteropod shells: another food source for deepsea organisms. Senckenbergiana marit., 15(46): 147155, 1 pl.
- Thiel, Hjalmar**
- Thiele, J. - Thiele, Johannes**
- Thiele, J. 1897.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mollusken. III. Über Hautdrusen und ihre Derivate. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 62:632-670, pls. 31-32.
- Thiele, J. 1912.** Die antarktischen Schnecken und Muscheln. Deutsche Sudpolar-Expedition 1901--1903, im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des innern herausgegeben von Erich von Drygalski leiter der Expedition. 13(Zoologie 5 band, heft 2, no. 4):183-285, pls. 11-19. [Nudibranchia pp. 220-225, 250-251, 266-267
- Thiele, J. 1925.** Gastropoda der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. II Teil. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Deutschen Tiefsee- expedition auf dem Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898-1899, 17(2):38-382, pls. 13-46.
- Thiele, J. 1925-1926.** In: **Kukenthal & Krumbach.** Handbuch der Zoologie. Mollusca 5(1):38-155. [Nudibranchia pp. 96-115
- Thiele, J. 1928.** Arctische Loricaten, Gastropoden, Scaphopoden und Bivalvien. Fauna Arktica 5(2):563-632. [cited in Roginskaya 1987d].
- Thiele, J. 1929.** Handbuch der systematischen Weichtierkunde. Teil 1. Loricata/Gastropoda I (Prosobranchier). Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena, 376p.
- Thiele, J. 1931.** Handbuch der systematischen Weichtierkunde, 1. Jena (Fischer): i-vi, 1-778, 783 figs.
- Thiele, J. 1963[1931].** Handbuch der Systematischen Weichtierkunde. Band 1, vi + 778 pp. A. Asher & Co., Amsterdam, reprint.
- Thiele, J. 1992.** Handbook of Systematic Malacology, part 2 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata). Scientific editors of Translation: Rudiger Bieler & Paula M. Mikkelsen. xiv + 1189 pp. Smithsonian Institution Libraries & National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.
- Thienemann, F.A.L. - Thienemann, Friedrich August Ludwig**
- Thienemann, F.A.L. 1824-1827.** Reisen im Norden Europas vorzuglich in Island in den Jahren 1820 bis 1821 angestellt von F. A. L. Thienemann. und G. B. Gunther, etc. 2 Abth. Leipzig.
- Thiesen, B.F.**
- Thiesen, B.F.; Jensen, K.R. 1991-04.** Genetic Variation in Six Species of Sacoglossan Opisthobranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 57:267-275.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. - Thiriot-Quiévreux, Catherine**
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1966.** Étude du plancton de la région de Banyuls-sur-Mer, 6. Variations saisonnières des mollusques. Bucarest (Comm. Intern. Explor. Sc. Mer Médit.): .
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1967.** Description de quelques véligrès planctoniques de gastéropodes. Vie et Milieu, 18(2A): 303-315, 4 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1967.** Apparition précoce de l'ébauche de l'appareil copulateur chez Atlanta lesueuri Souleyet (mollusques, hétéropodes). C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 265 (D): 1301-32, 1 pl.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1968.** Variations saisonnières des mollusques dans le plancton de la région de Banyuls-sur-Mer (zone sud du Golfe de Lyon), Novembre 1965 - Décembre 1967. Vie et Milieu, (B) Océanografie, 19(1B): 35-83.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1969.** Caractéristiques morphologiques des véligrès planctoniques des gastéropodes de la région de Banyuls-sur-Mers. Vie et Milieu, 20(2B): 333-366.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1969.** Organogénèse larvaire du genre Atlanta (mollusque hétéropode). Vie et Milieu, (A)(biol. mar.)20(2): 347-396, 9 pls.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1970.** Cycles annuels des populations planctoniques de mollusques en 1968 dans la région de Banyuls-sur-Mer. Comparison avec les années précédentes 1965-1967. Vie et Milieu, (B)21(2): 311-335, 3 figs 347-396, 9 pls.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1970.** Transformations histologiques lors de la métamorphose chez Cymbulia peroni de Blainville (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). Z. Morph. Tiere, 67: 106-117, 3 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1971.** Contribution à l'étude de l'organogénèse des hétéropodes (Mollusca, Prosobranchia). Z. Morph. Tiere, 69: 363-384, 6 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1971.** Sur la présence de composés glucidiques dans le ganglion viscéral de quelques antlantidés (gastéropode, prosobranche). C.R. Séanc. Acad. Sc. Paris, 272(D): 1420-1422, 1 pl.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1972.** Microstructures de coquilles larvaires de prosobranches au microscope électronique à balayage. Arch. Zool. exp. gen., 113(4): 553-564, 7 pls.

- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1973.** Heteropoda. In: **H. Barnes.** Oceanogr. London (G. Allen & Unwin Ltd.). Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev., 11: 237-261, 11 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1973.** Observations de la radula des hétéropodes (mollusques, Prosobranchia) au microscope électronique à balayage et interprétation fonctionnelle. C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris, 276(D): 761-764, 1 pl.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1977.** Veligere planctotrophe du doridien Aegires punctilucens (D'Orbigny) (Mollusca: Nudibranchia: Notodorididae): description et métamorphose. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 26(2):177-190.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1988.** Chromosome Studies In Pelagic Opisthobranch Molluscs. Can J Zool 66 (6):1460-1473.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C. 1990.** Karyotype analysis in several pelagic gastropods. American Malacological Bulletin, 8(1): 37-44, 4 tabs, 8 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C.; Martoja, M. 1974.** Appareil génital femelle des Atlantidae (Mollusca Heteropoda). Vie et Milieu, 24(3)(A): 389-412, 3 figs.
- Thiriot Quiévereux, C.; Seapy, R.R. 1997-02.** Chromosome studies of three families of pelagic heteropod molluscs (Atlantidae, Carinariidae, and Pterotracheidae) from Hawaiian waters. Canadian J. Zool. 75(2): 237-244.
- Thollesson, M. - Thollesson, Mikael**
- Thollesson, M. 1999-01-07.** Phylogenetic analysis of Euthyneura (Gastropoda) by means of the 16S rRNA gene: Use of a 'fast' gene for 'higher-level' phylogenies. Proceedings of the Royal Society Biological Sciences Series B 266(1414):75-83.
- Thollesson, M. 1999-08.** Phylogenetic analysis of dorid nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Doridacea) using the mitochondrial 16S rRNA gene. Journal of Molluscan Studies 65(3):335-353.
- Thollesson, M.; Schander, C. 1998.** Heterobranch relationships from a 16S rRNA viewpoint. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:323.
- Thomas, J.**
- Thomas, J.; Hong, C.; Capo, T.; Chandhoke, V.; Flinn, J.M. 1995.** Predicting age in *Aplysia californica* from shell area, ganglia area, and weight. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1458.
- Thomas, L. 1971.** Sensus symbionts of the sea. Natural History 80(7):28-37, 78.
- Thomas, Lewis**
- Thomas, R.F. 1969-12.** The Reproductive System of *Bursatella leachi plei* (Rang) (Opisthobranchia: Anaspidea): A Histological Study. M.S. Thesis, The Florida State University, pp. I-vi + 1-77; figs. 1-41.
- Thomas, R.F. 1975.** The reproductive system of *Bursatella leachi plei* (Opisthobranchia: Aplysiacea) with special reference to its histology. Malacologia 15(1): 113-131.
- Thomposn, T.E. - Thompson, Thomas Everett**
- Thompson, C.**
- Thompson, C.; Lin, C.H.; Forscher, P. 1996-12.** An *Aplysia* cell adhesion molecule associated with site-directed actin filament assembly in neuronal growth cones. J. Cell. Sci. 109(12):2843-2854.
- Thompson, C.; Ranpura, A.; Forscher, P. 1995.** Isolation and characterization of *Aplysia californica* profilin. Molecular Biology of the Cell 6 SUPPL. 1995 1059-1524 138A.
- Thompson, F.G. - Thompson, Fred G.**
- Thompson, J.E. - Thompson, Janice Evelyn**
- Thompson, J.E. 1985.** Exudation of biologically-active metabolites in the sponge *Aplysina fistularis*: I. Biological evidence. Marine Biology 88(1):23-26.
- Thompson, J.E.; Walker, R.P.; Faulkner, D.J. 1985.** Screening and bioassays for biologically-active substances from forty marine sponge species from San Diego, California, USMarin, A.e Biology 88:11-21.
- Thompson, J.E.; Walker, R.P.; Wratten, S.J.; Faulkner, D.J. 1982.** A chemical defense mechanism for the nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata*. Tetrahedron 38(13):1865-1873.
- Thompson, S.H. - Thompson, Stuart H.**
- Thompson, S.H. 1976.** Membrane currents underlying bursting in molluscan pacemaker neurons. Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 37(3):1089-1090.
- Thompson, S.H. 1977.** Three pharmacologically distinct potassium channels in molluscan neurones. Journal of Physiology 265(2):465- 488.
- Thompson, S.H. 1980.** Inactivation of delayed K⁺ ion current, pp. 115-123. In: **John Koester & John H. Byrne (Eds.)**. Cold Spring Harbor reports in the neurosciences, vol. 1. Molluscan nerve cells: From biophysics to behavior; Meeting, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory: Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., USA, May 18-21, xvii + 230 pp.

- Thompson, S.H. 1982.** Aminopyridine block of transient potassium current. *Journal of General Physiology* 80(1):1-18.
- Thompson, S.H. 1993.** Facilitation of calcium dependent potassium current. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3):1336.
- Thompson, S.H. 1994.** Facilitation of calcium-dependent potassium current. *Journal of Neuroscience* 14(12):7713-7725.
- Thompson, S.H.; Coombs, J. 1986.** Spatial distribution and kinetic differences of calcium currents across the soma membrane in molluscan neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 12(2):1346.
- Thompson, S.H.; Coombs, J. 1988.** Spatial distribution of Ca currents in molluscan neuron cell bodies and regional differences in the strength of inactivation. *Journal of Neuroscience* 8(6):1929-1939.
- Thompson, S.H.; Ruben, P. 1988.** Inward rectification in response to FMRFamide in *Aplysia* neuron L2: Summation with transient potassium current. *J NEUROSCI* 8 9 1988 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474
- Thompson, S.H.; Smith, S.J. 1976.** Depolarizing afterpotentials and burst production in molluscan pacemaker neurons. *J. Neurophysiol.* 39:154-161.
- Thompson, S.H.; Smith, S.J.; Johnson, J.W. 1986.** Slow outward tail currents in molluscan bursting pacemaker neurons: Two components differing in temperature sensitivity. *J Neurosci* 6:3169-3176
- Thompson, S.H.; Smith, S.J.; Johnson, J.W. 1986.** Slow outward tail currents in molluscan bursting pacemaker neurons: two components differing in temperature sensitivity. *Journal of Neuroscience* 6(11):3169-3176.
- Thompson, T.E. – Thompson, Thomas Everett**
- Thompson, T.E. 1957.** The development and biology of some littoral dorid nudibranchiate molluscs. Ph.D. thesis, University of Wales.
- Thompson, T.E. 1958a.** Observations on the radula of *Adalaria proxima* (A. & H.) (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 33:49-56, pls. 6.
- Thompson, T.E. 1958b.** The natural history, embryology, larval biology and post-larval development of *Adalaria proxima* (Alder and Hancock) (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London* (B) 242:1-58.
- Thompson, T.E. 1958c.** The influence of temperature on spawning in *Adalaria proxima* (A. & H.) (Gastropoda Nudibranchia). *Oikos* 9(2):246-252.
- Thompson, T.E. 1959a.** Feeding of nudibranch larvae. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 38(2):239-248.
- Thompson, T.E. 1959b.** Defensive acid-secretion in some marine gastropods. *Nat* 184: 1162.
- Thompson, T.E. 1960a.** On a disputed feature of the anatomy of the nudibranch *Dendronotus frondosus* Ascanius. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 34(1):24-26.
- Thompson, T.E. 1960b.** Defensive adaptations in opisthobranchs. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 39(1):123-134.
- Thompson, T.E. 1960c.** The development of *Neomenia carinata* Tullberg (Mollusca Aplacophora). *Proc Roy Soc, B*, 153: 263-278.
- Thompson, T.E. 1960d.** Defensive acid-secretion in marine slugs and snails. *New Scientist* 8:414-416.
- Thompson, T.E. 1961a.** The importance of the larval shell in the classification of the Sacoglossa and the Acoela (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 34(5):233-238.
- Thompson, T.E. 1961b.** Observations on the life history of the nudibranch *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 34(5):239-242.
- Thompson, T.E. 1961c.** Acid secretion in British cowries. *Proc. malac. Soc. London* 34:210-211.
- Thompson, T.E. 1961d.** The structure and mode of functioning of the reproductive organs of *Tritonia hombergi* (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Quarterly J Microscopical Sci (series 3)* 102(1):1-14.
- Thompson, T.E. 1962.** Studies on the ontogeny of *Tritonia hombergi* Cuvier (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London (Series B, Biological Sciences)* 245(722):171-218.
- Thompson, T.E. 1964.** Grazing and the life cycles of British nudibranchs, pp 275-297. *In: D. J. Crisp (Ed.), Grazing in terrestrial and marine environments. British Ecological Society Symposium No. 4, 322 pp. Blackwell, Oxford.*
- Thompson, T.E. 1966.** Development and life history of *Archidoris pseudoargus*. 2nd Europ Mal Congr, Copenhagen, Aug. 1965, 1 mimeo. page.
- Thompson, T.E. 1966.** Development and life history of *Archidoris pseudoargus*. *Malacologia* 5:83-84.
- Thompson, T.E. 1966a.** Studies on the reproduction of *Archidoris pseudoargus* (Rapp) (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia). *Philosoph. Trans. Roy. Soc. London (B)* 250:343-375.
- Thompson, T.E. 1967.** Adaptive significance of gastropod torsion. *Malacologia* 5(3): 423-430.

- Thompson, T.E. 1967.** Direct development in a nudibranch, *Cadlina laevis*, with a discussion of developmental processes in Opisthobranchia. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 47(1):1-22.
- Thompson, T.E. 1968.** Stereoscan Electron Microscope Observations on Opisthobranch Radulae and Shell Sculpture. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde 38:91-92; pls. 1-4.
- Thompson, T.E. 1969-12.** Acid secretion in Pacific Ocean gastropods. Australian Journal of Zoology 17:755-764, 9 figs. [*Discodoris palma*, *Pleurobranchus peronii*]
- Thompson, T.E. 1970.** Eastern Australian Pleurobranchomorpha (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Zool., London 160(2):173-198; 11 figs. [Umbraculidae, Tylodinidae, Pleurobranchidae]
- Thompson, T.E. 1971.** Tritoniidae from the North American Pacific coast. Veliger 13(4):333-338.
- Thompson, T.E. 1972.** Observations on *Hexabranchus* from the Australian Great Barrier Reef (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Veliger 15(1):1-5.
- Thompson, T.E. 1972a.** Chromodorid nudibranchs from eastern Australia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Journal of Zoology 166:391-409, pls. 1-4.
- Thompson, T.E. 1972b.** Eastern Australian Dendronotoidea (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 51(1):63-77.
- Thompson, T.E. 1973a.** Sacoglossan gastropod molluscs from eastern Australia. Proc. malac. Soc. London 40:239-251.
- Thompson, T.E. 1973b.** Euthyneuran and other molluscs spermatozoa. Malacologia 14:167-206.
- Thompson, T.E. 1975-08-22.** Dorid nudibranchs from eastern Australia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Journal of Zoology 176(4):477-517, pl. 1; figs. 1-6.
- Thompson, T.E. 1976.** Biology of opisthobranch molluscs I. Ray Society, London pp. 1-206; figs. 1-106; pls. 1-21.
- Thompson, T.E. 1976a.** Nudibranchs, 96 pp, 30 pls. T.F.H. Publ., New Jersey.
- Thompson, T.E. 1976b.** Hunting for nudibranchs in the Caribbean Sea. The Malacological Society of London & the Underwater Association of Research Scientists Symposium. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(3):451.
- Thompson, T.E. 1976c.** Introduction: zoogeography of nudibranchs. Symposium, sea-slugs and land-slugs. J. Molluscan Stud. 42(3):295-302.
- Thompson, T.E. 1977.** The taxonomic status of two Bermudan opisthobranchs. J. Molluscan Stud. 43(3):217-222.
- Thompson, T.E. 1977a.** Jamaican opisthobranch molluscs I. J. Molluscan Stud. 43(2):93-139, pls. 1-3.
- Thompson, T.E. 1979.** Biology And Relationships Of The South African Sacoglossan Mollusk *Volvatella laguncula*. J. Zool. 189 (3):339-348.
- Thompson, T.E. 1980.** Jamaican opisthobranch molluscs II. J. Molluscan Stud. 46(1):74-99. [pls. 2-3 in 1977a].
- Thompson, T.E. 1980.** New species of the bullomorph genus *Runcina* from the northern Adriatic Sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 46:154-157.
- Thompson, T.E. 1980a.** World species of the nudibranch family Scyllaeidae. Haliotis (Publie par la Societe Francaise de Malacologie) 10:182.
- Thompson, T.E. 1980b.** New species of the bullomorph genus *Runcina* from the northern Adriatic Sea. J. moll. Stud. 46:154-157.
- Thompson, T.E. 1981.** Taxonomy of three misunderstood opisthobranchs from the northern Adriatic Sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 47:73-79.
- Thompson, T.E. 1981a.** Redescription of a rare north Atlantic doridacean nudibranch, *Aegires sublaevis* Odhner. Veliger 23(4):315-316.
- Thompson, T.E. 1982.** Sea slugs. [in] **Wells, J.G. [ed.]** Encyclopedia of Marine Invertebrates. pp. 363-443. T.F.H., Inc., Neptune, N.J.
- Thompson, T.E. 1983.** Detection of epithelial acid secretions in marine molluscs: review of techniques and new analytical methods. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 74A(3):615-621.
- Thompson, T.E. 1984.** Migrations of *Onchidoris bilamellata* during tidal emersion: a refutation. J. Molluscan Stud. 50(2):123.
- Thompson, T.E. 1985.** Aposematic colour patterns of two Mediterranean species of opisthobranch molluscs: a proposal for co-operative investigation. J. Molluscan Stud. 51:222-226.
- Thompson, T.E. 1986.** Investigation of the acidic allomone of the gastropod mollusc *Philine aperta* by means of ion chromatography and histochemical localisation of sulphate and chloride ions. J. Molluscan Stud. 52:38-44.

- Thompson, T.E. 1988.** Molluscs: benthic opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) keys and notes for the identification of the species. *Synopses of the British fauna* (new series) no. 8, 2nd edition, v + 356 pp. Linnean Society of London & the Estuarine & Brackish-water Sciences Association; E. J. Brill.
- Thompson, T.E. 1988a.** Acidic allomones in marine organisms. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 68(3):499-517.
- Thompson, T.E. 1988a.** Eastern Mediterranean Opisthobranchia Oxynoidae Polybranchiidae Stiligeridae Sacoglossa. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 54 (2). 1988. 157-172.
- Thompson, T.E.; Bebbington, A. 1969.** Structure and function of the reproductive organs of three species of *Aplysia* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Malacologia* 7(2-3):347-380; pls. 1-8; figs. 1-12.
- Thompson, T.E.; Bebbington, A. 1970.** A new interpretation of the structure of the aplysiid spermatozoon (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Arch. Zool. Exp. gén.* 111(2):213-216; 1 fig.
- Thompson, T.E.; Bebbington, A. 1973.** Scanning electron microscope studies of gastropod radulae. *Malacologia* 14:147-165.
- Thompson, T.E.; Bennett, I. 1969.** *Physalia* nematocysts: utilized by mollusks for defense. *Science* 166(3912):1532-1533.
- Thompson, T.E.; Bennett, I. 1970.** Observations on Australian Glaucidae (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 49(3):187-197, pls. 1-2.
- Thompson, T.E.; Brodie, G. 1988.** Eastern Mediterranean Opisthobranchia: Runcinidae (Runcinacea), with a review of runcinid classification and a description of a new species from Fiji. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 54(3):339-346. [*Runcina fijiensis* n.sp.; *Runcina adriatica*, *Runcina brenkoae*, *Runcina zavodnikii*]
- Thompson, T.E.; Brown, G.H. 1974.** *Atagema gibba* Pruvot-Fol, a doridacean nudibranch new to the British fauna. *Journal of Conchology* 28:233-237.
- Thompson, T.E.; Brown, G.H. 1976.** *British opisthobranch molluscs. Mollusca: Gastropoda. Synopses of the British fauna* (new series) no. 8, 203 pp, 1 pl. Linnean Society, London.
- Thompson, T.E.; Brown, G.H. 1981.** Biology and relationships of the nudibranch mollusc *Notobryon wardi* in South Africa, with a review of the Scyllaeidae. *Journal of Zoology* 194(4):437-444.
- Thompson, T.E.; Brown, G.H. 1981a.** Allocation of the nudibranch *Doris millegrana* Alder & Hancock, 1854 to the genus *Discodoris* Bergh, 1877, after re-examination of the type material. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 72(3):263-266.
- Thompson, T.E.; Brown, G.H. 1984.** *Biology of opisthobranch molluscs*, vol. 2, 229 pp., figs. 1-40, maps 1-12; pls. 1-41, 16 b & w fig. pls. Ray Society, no. 156.
- Thompson, T.E.; Cattaneo Vietti, R.; Wong, Y.M. 1990.** Eastern Mediterranean Opisthobranchia: Dotidae (Dendronotoidea), Arminidae and Madrellidae (Arminoidea). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 56:393-413.
- Thompson, T.E.; Colman, J.G. 1984.** Histology of acid glands in Pleurobranchomorpha. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 50(pt. 1):65-67.
- Thompson, T.E.; Crampton, D.M. 1984.** Biology of *Melibe fimbriata*, a conspicuous opisthobranch mollusc of the Indian Ocean, which has now invaded the Mediterranean Sea. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 50(2):113-121.
- Thompson, T.E.; Gathercole, L.J. 1986.** Histophysical demonstration of barium sulphate in acidic epithelia of molluscs and other organisms following irrigation in vivo with aqueous barium chloride. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 52:261-262.
- Thompson, T.E.; Hinton, H.E. 1968.** Stereoscan electron microscope observations on opisthobranch radulae and shell sculpture. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* 38:91-96, pls. 1-4.
- Thompson, T.E.; Jaklin, A. 1988.** Eastern Mediterranean Opisthobranchia: Elysiidae (Sacoglossa = Ascoglossa). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 54:59-69, ill.
- Thompson, T.E.; Jarman, G.M. 1988.** Nutrition of *Tridachia crispata* Moerch Sacoglossa. *Symposium On Gastropod Feeding Biology: An Integrated View Presented at the Malacological Society Meeting, Manchester, England, UK, March 25-26, 1988.* *J. Molluscan Stud.* 55 (2):239-244.
- Thompson, T.E.; Jarman, G.M.; Zenetos, A. 1985.** Infralittoral macrobenthos of the Patras Gulf and Ionian Sea: Opisthobranch molluscs. *Journal of Conchology* 32(2):71-95.
- Thompson, T.E.; Jones, C.B. 1957.** The embryology of the Nudibranchiata. *Annual Report Challenger Society for the Promotion of the Study of Oceanography* 3(9):23.
- Thompson, T.E.; McFarlane, I.D. 1967.** Observations on a collection of *Glaucus* from the Gulf of Aden with a critical review of published records of Glaucidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London* 178(2):107-12.
- Thompson, T.E.; Salghetti Drioli, U. 1984.** Unusual features of the development of the sacoglossan *Elysia hopei* in the Mediterranean Sea. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 50(pt. 1):61-63.

- Thompson, T.E.; Seaward, D.R. 1986.** Observations on the opisthobranch mollusc *Akera bullata* in the Fleet, Dorset. pp.17-22 In: Biology of the Fleet, **M Ladle [ed]** Dorchester, Dorset Council.
- Thompson, T.E.; Seaward, D.R. 1989.** Ecology and taxonomic status of the aplysiomorph *Akera bullata* in the British Isles. J. Molluscan Stud. 55:489-496.
- Thompson, T.E.; Slinn, D.J. 1959.** On the biology of the opisthobranch *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K. 38:507-524.
- Thompson, T.E.; Smith, S.T; Jenkins, M.; Benson Evans, K.; Fisk, D.; Morgan, G.; Delhanty, J.E.; Wade, A.E. 1966.** Contributions to the biology of the inner Farne. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Upon Tyne 15:197-225, pl. 8.
- Thompson, T.E.; Turner, J.W. 1983.** Presence of the rare chromodorid nudibranch *Hypselodoris webbi* (Orbigny, 1839) in the Mediterranean Sea. J. Molluscan Stud. 49(1):83-85.
- Thompson, W. - Thompson, William**
- Thompson, W. 1840.** Additions to the fauna of Ireland. Annals of Natural History, or, Magazine of Zoology, Botany and Geology (being a continuation of the 'Magazine of Zoology and Botany' and Sir W.J. Hooker's 'Botanical Companion'), 5: 6-14.
- Thompson, W. 1840.** Contributions towards a knowledge of the Mollusca Nudibranchia and Mollusca Tunicata of Ireland, with descriptions of some apparently new species of Invertebrata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 5(29):84-102, pl. 2.
- Thompson, W. 1841.** Additions to the fauna of Ireland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:477-482.
- Thompson, W. 1844.** Report on the fauna of Ireland: div. Invertebrata. Meet. Br. Assoc. Advancem. Science London, 13: .
- Thompson, W. 1844[for 1843].** Report on the fauna of Ireland: div. Invertebrata, drawn up at the request of the British Association. Report 13th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cork, pp. 245-291. [Nudibranchia pp. 250-251
- Thompson, W. 1844a.** Additions to the fauna of Ireland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13:430-440.
- Thompson, W. 1845.** Additions to the fauna of Ireland including descriptions of some apparently new species of Invertebrata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15:308-322, pl. 19.
- Thompson, W. 1848.** Additions to the fauna of Ireland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 1(1):62-65.
- Thompson, W. 1853.** Supplementary report on the fauna of Ireland. Report 22nd Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1852), pp. 290-296.
- Thompson, W. 1854.** *Thecacera pennigera*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 2, 14:237.
- Thompson, W. 1856.** The natural history of Ireland. In four volumes. Vol. IV. Mammalia, reptiles, and fishes. Also Invertebrata, xxxii + 516 pp. Henry G. Bohn, London.
- Thompson, W. 1859.** On a species of *Eolis*, and also a species of *Lomanotus* new to science; with the description of a specimen of *Eolis caerulea* of Montagu. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 27:65-68.
- Thompson, W. 1859a.** On a species of *Eolis*, and also a species of *Lomanotus* new to science; with the description of a specimen of *Eolis caerulea* of Montagu. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 3, 5:48-51.
- Thoms, C.**
- Thomsen, E.**
- Thomsen, E.; Vorren, T.O. 1986.** Macrofaunal palaeoecology and stratigraphy in Late Quaternary shelf sediments off northern Norway. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 56: 103-150, 13 figs, 8 pls.
- Thompson, T.E. 1988.** Eastern Mediterranean Opisthobranchia: Elysiidae (Sacoglossa equals Ascoglossa). J. Molluscan Stud. 54(1):59-70.
- Thorne, R.**
- Thorne, R.; Malik, A.; Susswein, A.J. 1998.** Modulation of carbachol-induced buccal motor programs by gut stimuli in a reduced preparation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):155.
- Thorne, R.; Susswein, A.J.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997.** Simulating interconnections between *Aplysia* protraction phase neurons B31-B32 and B63. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1045.
- Thornton, V. - Thornton, Vanessa**
- Thorpe, J.P. - Thorpe, John P.**
- Thorson, G. - Thorson, Gunnar**
- Thorson, G. 1936.** The larval development, growth and metabolism of Arctic marine bottom invertebrates compared with those of other seas. Meddr Grfnland, 100(6): 1-155, 32 figs.
- Thorson, G. 1940.** Studies on the egg masses and larval development of Gastropoda from the Iranian Gulf. In: Knud Jessen & Ragnar Sparck (Eds.), Danish Scientific Investigations in Iran, pt. 2, pp. 159-238.

- Thorson, G. 1946.** Reproduction and larval development of Danish marine bottom invertebrates, with special reference to the planktonic larvae in the sound (Oresund). Meddelser fra Kommissionen for Danmarks fisker- og Havundersgelser (Plankton) 4(1):1-523.
- Thorson, G. 1950.** Reproductive and larval ecology of marine bottom invertebrates. Biol. Rev. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 25:1-45.
- Thorson, G. 1965.** The distribution of benthic marine Mollusca along the N.E. Atlantic shelf from Gibraltar to Murmansk. Proceedings of the First European Malacological Congress (London, September 17-21, 1962) pp. 5-23.
- Thorsson, W.M.**
- Thorsson, W.M. 1991.** Observations [sic] on Aplysiidae. HSN 39(3): 10.
- Thorsson, W.M. 1992.** *Platydoris* species no. 1. Hawaii Shell News 40(12):3-4.
- Thurow, G.R. - Thurow, Gordon R.**
- Thurow, G.R. 1962.** An apparent example of a biogeochemical copper cycle. Ecology 43(1):144-146.
- Tian, L.M. - Tian, Lian-Ming**
- Tiberi, N. - Tiberi, Niccola**
- Tiberi, N. 1878.** Mollusques marins d'Italie. Céphalopodes, ptéropodes, hétéropodes vivant de la Méditerranée et fossiles du terrain tertiaire d'Italie. Ann. Soc. Malacol. Belgique, 13(2): 52-84.
- Tiberi, N. 1880.** Cefalopodi, pteropodi, eteropodi viventi nel Mediterraneo e fossili nel terreno terziario italiano con aggiunte e correzioni. Boll. Soc. Malacol. Ital., 6: 5-49.
- Tiberi, N. 1880.** I molluschi nudibranchi del Mediterraneo. Bullettino della Societa Malacologica Italiana 6:182-242.
- Tieman, T.**
- Tieman, T.; Kehoe, J.S.; Schwartz, J.H.; Feinmark, S.J. 1996.** Activation of a nicotinic acetylcholine receptor stimulates production of 8-lipoxygenase metabolites in isolated cells of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 621.
- Tieman, T.L.; Schwartz, J.H.; Feinmark, S.J. 1997.** A cholinergic receptor in *Aplysia californica* with both nicotinic and muscarinic properties. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 670.
- Tigert, S.J.**
- Tigert, S.J. 1990.** Hemolymph Factors Mediate Respiratory Pumping in *Aplysia*. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, San Antonio, Texas, USA, December 27-30, 1990. Am Zool 30 4 1990 Amzoa American Zoologist 0003-1569 94A.
- Tillier, A.**
- Tillier, S.**
- Tillier, S.; Masselot, M.; Guerdoux, J.; Tillier, A. 1994.** Monophyly of Major Gastropod Taxa Tested from Partial 28S rRNA Sequences, with Emphasis on euthyneura and Hot-Vent Limpets Peltospiroidea. Nautilus 108(Suppl. 2):122-140. [Anaspidea, 3 non-anaspidean Opisthobranchia]
- Tillotson, Douglas**
- Timothy K. Maugel**
- Tischler, M.; Andersen, R.J. 1989.** Glaciolide, a degraded diterpenoid with a new carbon skeleton from the nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata* and the sponge *Aplysilla glacialis*. Tetrahedron Letters 30(42):5717-5720.
- Tischler, M.; Andersen, R.J.; Choudhary, M.I.; Clardy, J. 1991.** Terpenoids from the sponge *Aplysilla glacialis* and specimens of the nudibranch *Cadlina luteomarginata* found on the sponge. Journal of Organic Chemistry 56(1):42-47.
- Tischler, Mark**
- Tobach, E.; Zaferes, A.; Migenis Lopez, L. 1989.** *Aplysia* ink and opaline: Exploration of their relation to predation. BULL MAR SCI 45(3):664-670.
- Tobach, Ethel**
- Todaro, F.**
- Todaro, F. 1880.** Sopra gli organi del gusto degli eteropodi. R. Accad. dei Lincei, 3(3): 149-150 (:251-253).
- Todd, C.D. - Todd, Christopher D.**
- Todd, C.D. 1978.** Gonad development of *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) in relation to size, age and spawning (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 44(2):190-199.
- Todd, C.D. 1978a.** Changes in spatial pattern of an intertidal population of the nudibranch mollusc *Onchidoris muricata* in relation to life-cycle, mortality and environmental heterogeneity. Journal of Animal Ecology 47(1):189-203.

- Todd, C.D. 1979.** Reproductive energetics of two species of dorid nudibranchs with planktotrophic and lecithotrophic larval strategies. *Marine Biology* 53(1):57-68.
- Todd, C.D. 1979a.** The population ecology of *Onchidoris bilamellata* (L.) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 41(3):213-255.
- Todd, C.D. 1979b.** The annual cycles of two species of *Onchidoris* (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia), pp. 65-72. In: **E. Naylor & R. G. Hartnoll (Eds.)** Cyclic phenomena in marine plants and animals. Proceedings of the 13th European Marine Biology Symposium, Isle of Man, England, September 27-October 4, 1978, 477 pp. Pergamon Press.
- Todd, C.D. 1981.** The ecology of nudibranch molluscs. *Oceanography & Marine Biology Annual Review* 19:141-234.
- Todd, C.D. 1982.** Further observations on the ascoglossan opisthobranch *Calliopaea bellula* d'Orbigny. *J Moll Stud* 48(1): 101-102.
- Todd, C.D. 1983.** Reproductive and trophic ecology of nudibranch molluscs, pp. 225-259. In: **W. D. Russell-Hunter (ed.)**. The Mollusca. Volume 6. Ecology, 695 pp. Academic Press, New York.
- Todd, C.D. 1985.** Settlement-timing hypothesis: reply to Grant and Williamson. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 23:197-202.
- Todd, C.D. 1987.** Reproductive and larval strategies of nudibranch molluscs. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 19:19.
- Todd, C.D. 1987a.** Reproductive energetics and larval strategies of nudibranch molluscs: effects of ration level during the spawning period in *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) and *Adalaria proxima* (Alder & Hancock). *American Malacological Bulletin* 5(2):293-301.
- Todd, C.D. 1991.** Larval strategies of nudibranch molluscs - similar means to the same end. *Malacologia* 32(2):273-289.
- Todd, C.D. 1991a.** The biology of opisthobranch molluscs: an introduction. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 57(4, supplement):1-4.
- Todd, C.D.; Bentley, M.G.; Havenhand, J.N. 1991.** Larval metamorphosis of the opisthobranch mollusc *Adalaria proxima* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia) -- the effects of choline and elevated potassium ion concentration. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* 71(1):53-72.
- Todd, C.D.; Doyle, R.W. 1981.** Reproductive strategies of marine benthic invertebrates: a settlement-timing hypothesis. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 4(1):75-84.
- Todd, C.D.; Hadfield, M.G.; Snedden, W.A. 1997.** Juvenile mating and sperm storage in the tropical corallivorous nudibranch *Phestilla sibogae*. *Invertebrate Biology* 116(4): 322-330.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1983.** Reproductive effort: its definition, measurement and interpretation in relation to molluscan life-history strategies. *J. Molluscan Stud.*, supplement 12A:203-208.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1985.** Preliminary observations on the embryonic and larval development of three dorid nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 51(1):97-99.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1985a.** Preliminary observation on the embryonic and larval development of three dorid nudibranchs. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 51(2):226-228.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1986.** Inter-relationships of life-cycle, life-history and larval adaptations of nudibranch molluscs. *American Malacological Bulletin* 4(1):103-104.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1988.** Physiological ecology of *Adalaria proxima* (Alder et Hancock) and *Onchidoris muricata* (Muller) (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia). III. Energy budgets. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 118(2):191-205.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1989.** Nudibranch-bryozoan associations: the quantification of ingestion and some observations of partial predation among doridoidea. *J. Molluscan Stud.* 55(2):245-259.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N. 1990.** Mode of development and reproductive effort in marine invertebrates: Is there any relationship? *Functional Ecology* 4(1):132-133.
- Todd, C.D.; Havenhand, J.N.; Thorpe, J.P. 1988.** Genetic differentiation, pelagic larval transport and gene flow between local populations of the intertidal marine mollusc *Adalaria proxima* (Alder & Hancock). *Functional Ecology* 2:441-451.
- Todd, C.D.; Lambert, W.J. 1994.** Population genetics of intertidal nudibranch molluscs: does a planktonic larva confer dispersal. *Bulletin of the Malacological Society of London.* (22):11.
- Todd, C.D.; Lambert, W.J.; Thorpe, J.P. 1994.** The Genetic Structure of Intertidal Populations of Two Species of Mollusc on the Scottish West Coast: Some Biogeographic Considerations and an Assessment of Realized Larval Dispersal, pp. 67-87. In: **J.M. Baxter & M.B. Usher [Eds.]**, *The Islands of Scotland: a Living Marine Heritage*, HMSO, i-ix, 1-286.

- Todd, C.D.; Lambert, W.J.; Thorpe, J.P. 1998-10-01.** The genetic structure of intertidal populations of two species of nudibranch molluscs with planktrophic and pelagic lecithotrophic larval stages: Are pelagic larvae "for" dispersal? Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 228(1):1-28.
- Todd, C.D.; Thorpe, J.P.; Hadfield, M.G. 1991-11.** Genetic Structure of Populations of the Aplysiid Opisthobranch *Stylocheilus longicaudus* (Quoy and Gaimard) Around the Shores of O'Ahu, Hawaii. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4 Supp.):153-166.
- Todd, J. - Todd, Jonathan**
- Todd, R.A.**
- Todd, R.A. 1903.** Notes on the invertebrate fauna and fish-food of the bays between the Start and Exmouth. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 6(4):541- 561.
- Toevs, L.A.; Brackenbury, R.W. 1969.** Bag cell-specific proteins and hormonal control of egg laying in *Aplysia californica*. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 29:207-216.
- Toevs, L.S.**
- Toevs, L.S. 1970.** Identification and characterization of egg-laying hormone from the neurosecretory bag cells of *Aplysia*. Ph.D. Dissertation, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena [need pages, etc.]
- Tohgo, A.**
- Tohgo, A.; Takasawa, S.; Noguchi, N.; Koguma, T.; Nata, K.; Sugimoto, T.; Furuya, Y.; Yonekura, H.; Okamoto, H. 1994.** Essential cysteine residues for cyclic ADP-ribose synthesis and hydrolysis by CD38. J. Biol. Chem. 269 46 1994 0021-9258 28555-28557. [*Aplysia*]
- Tokioka, T. - Tokioka, Takasi**
- Tokioka, T. 1947(rev. ed.).** . (in Japanese). In: Encycl. Fauna Japan, .
- Tokioka, T. 1950.** Droplets from the plankton net, 7. Record of Thliptodon found near Seto. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 1(3): 155-156, 1 fig.
- Tokioka, T. 1951 (rev. ed.).** Carinaria cristata (L.). Illustrated Encyclopaedia of the Fauna of Japan, 4: .
- Tokioka, T. 1951.** Droplets from the plankton net, 10. Record of Creseis chierchiae (Boas) from the Palau Islands. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 1(4): 184, fig. 10.
- Tokioka, T. 1952.** Record of Fiona pinnata (Eschscholtz). Nanki-Seibutsu Supplement, Nanki Biological Society, Wakayama (1):13-14. [In Japanese]
- Tokioka, T. 1955.** On some plankton animals collected by the Syunkotu-Maru in May-June 1954, 2. Shells of Atlantidae (Heteropoda). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 4(2-3): 227-235, 5 figs, pls 15-16.
- Tokioka, T. 1955.** On some plankton animals collected by the Syunkotu-Maru in May-June 1954, 4. Thecosomatous pteropods. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 5(1): 59-74, pls 7-13.
- Tokioka, T. 1955.** Shells of Atlantidae (Heteropoda) collected by the Sôyô-Maru in the southern waters of Japan. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 4(2-3): 237-250, 10 figs, pls 17-18.
- Tokioka, T. 1960.** in: **K. Okada et al.** Encyclopedia zoologica illustrated in colours, 3. Tokyo (HokuryuKan Publ. Co.): 200 pp., 91 pls.
- Tokioka, T. 1961.** The structure of the operculum of the species of Atlantidae (Gastropoda: Heteropoda) as a taxonomic criterion, with records of some pelagic mollusks in the North Pacific. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 9(2): 267-332 (art. 15, pp. 1-86).
- Tokioka, T. 1963.** Notes on Cephalopyge trematoides (Chun) collected off the central and northern Chilean coast (Nudibranchia: Phyllirhoidae). Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 11(2):373-387.
- Tokioka, T. 1965.** Illustr. Encycl. Fauna Japan, 2. : .
- Tokioka, T.; Baba, K. 1964.** Four new species and a new genus of the family Gastropteridae from Japan (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab 12(3): 201-229, pls 10-13
- Tokmakova, N.P.; Petrova, O.M.; Martynov, A.V. 1999-01/02.** [Comparative histological study of the digestive gland epithelium in some species of Opisthobranchia.] Biologiya Morya, Vadivostok 25(1):51-55. [In Russian; English Summary]
- Tokuda, H.**
- Tokuda, H. 1988.** Protoplast Isolation and Culture of A Brown Alga Undaria-Pinnatifida. [In:] **Stadler, T., Et Al. (Ed.)**. Algal Biotechnology; 4th International Meeting Of The Saa (Societe Pour L'algologie Appliquee), Villeneuve D'ascq Cedex, France, September 15-17, 1987. Xii+521p. Elsevier Science Publishers Ltd.: London, England, Uk; New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 1-85166-233-2. 1988. 151-158. [*Aplysia-kurodai*]
- Tolmachoff, I.P.**
- Tolmachoff, I.P. 1948.** Report on the 2nd Norwegian expedition 'Fram' 1898-1902. Suppl. 38. . (.) 39-41, pl. 2, figs 23-24.

Tolmer, L.

Tolmer, L. 1928. *Polycera ocellata* (Alder et Hancock), nudibranche dorien nouveau pour la region de Luc-sur-Mer. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 7, 10:109-111.

Tolmer, L. 1929[for 1928]. Essai sur la repartition geographique du genre *Polycera* Cuv. 1817 (Mollusque Nudibranche), et des trois especes *P. quadrilineata*, Muller; *P. lessonii*, d'Orbigny; *P. ocellata*, Alder et Hancock. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 1 Trav. Orig., pp. 30-38.

Tolmer, L. 1930. Goniodoris castanea (Alder et Hancock), nudibranche dorien nouveau pour la region de Luc-sur-Mer. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 2:77-79.

Tolmer, L. 1934[for 1933]. Trois gasteropodes nudibranches: *Doris testudinaria* Risso, *Doto pinnatifida* Montagu, Aeolis Alderi Cocks, et un gasteropode tectibranche: *Pleurobranchus plumula* Montagu, nouveaux pour la faune marine de Luc-sur-Mer. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 6:92-94.

Tolmer, L. 1936. Doris coccinea Ald. et Han. nudibranche nouveau pour la region de Luc-sur-Mer. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Normandie, series 8, 8:48.

Tomarev, S.I.

Tomarev, S.I.; Piatigorsky, J. 1996. Lens crystallins of invertebrates: Diversity and recruitment from detoxification enzymes and novel proteins. European J. Biochem. 235(3):449-465. [*Aplysia*]

Tomasic, D.

Tomeno, Vincent

Tomlin, J.R. Le B. 1926. On South African marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. Annals of the Natal Museum 5(3):283-301, pl. 16.

Tomlin, J.R. Le B. 1931. On South African marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new genera and species. Annals of the Natal Museum 6(3):415-450, pl. 33.

Tomlin, John Read le Brockton

Tomosky Sykes, T.K.; Jardine, I.; Mueller, J.F.; Bueding, E. 1977. Sources of error in neurotransmitter analysis. Analytical Biochemistry 83(1):99-108.

Tomosky, Sykes, T.K.

Tomsic, D. - Tomsic, Daniel

Tomsic, D.; Gusev, P.; Alkon, D. 1997. Pairing-specific increase in excitability without input resistance changes in *Hermisenda* B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1338.

Tonning, H. 1768. Rariora Norvegiae. Reprinted in: Linnaei Amoenitates Academicae VII Holmiae 1769;, pp. 466-486.

Tonning, Henricus

Toonen, Robert J.

Torelli, L.

Torelli, L.; Buccheri, G. 1981. Late Quaternary stratigraphy of the Sardinia Basin sediments. In: F.C. Wezel (ed.). Sedimentary basins of Mediterranean margins Bologna (C.N.R. Italian project of Oceanography): 173-186, 2 tabs, 4 figs.

Torelli, L.; Buccheri, G. 1983. Le associazioni a pteropodi del Pleistocene mediterraneo, 1. Analisi paleoclimatica della carota n. 1 del pozzo DSDP 125 (leg 13). Geol. Romana, 22: 157175, 2 tabs, 6 figs, 3 pls.

Tornaritis, G. 1987. Mediterranean Sea Shells Cyprus, Nicosia, Proodos Printing and Publishing for the Author: 190pp.

Tortonese, E. 1947. Biological investigations in the Aegean Sea. Nature 159(4052):887-888.

Tortonese, Enrico

Toshima, H.

Toshima, H.; Suzuki, T.; Nishiyama, S.; Yamamura, S. 1989. Synthetic Study on *Aplysiatoxins* Highly Inflammatory Agents and Tumor Promoters Synthesis of 3 Deoxydebromo*Aplysiatoxin*. TETRAHEDRON LETT 30 48 1989 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 6725-6728.

Toshima, H; Yoshida, S-I; Suzuki, T.; Nishiyama, S; Yamamura, S. 1989. Synthetic Study on *Aplysiatoxins* Highly Inflammatory Agents and Tumor Promoters Synthesis of the Three Optically Active Segments. TETRAHEDRON LETT 30 48 1989 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 6721-6724.

Toth, G.

Toth, G. 1942. Paläobiologische Untersuchungen über die Tortonfauna der Gaadener Bucht. Palaeobiologica, 7(5-6): 496-530, pls 15-16.

Tournouër, R.

- Tournouër, R. 1874.** Note stratigraphique et paléontologique sur les terrains miocènes des environs de Sos et de Gabarret et sur la molasse marin de l'Armagnac. Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 29: 119170.
- Townsend, A. Cockburn**
- Townsend, A.C. 1938.** A note of Gray (Maria Emma) Mrs.: "Figures of molluscous animals," etc. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 1(5):129.
- Toxicon**
- Toyoshima, Satoshi**
- Trabajos Compostelanos de Biología**
- Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales**
- Trabucco, G.**
- Trabucco, G. 1891.** Sulla vera posizione del Calcare di Acqui (Alto Monferrato). Firenze (Cenniniani): 1-28, 1 pl.
- Trabucco, G. 1895.** Il Langhiano della provincia di Firenze. Bollettino della Società Geologico Italiana, 14: 173178, 6 figs.
- Tracey, S. - Tracey, Steve**
- Trainito, Egidio**
- Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst. - Transactions & Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute**
- Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Philadelphia - Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia**
- Transaction of the Royal Society of New Zealand (Zoology)**
- Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalist's Field Club**
- Travaglini Allocatelli, C. - Travaglini Allocatelli, Carlo**
- Travin, V.I.**
- Travin, V.I.; Pechenik, N.L. 1963.** Soviet fishery investigations and fishing in the northwest Atlantic. In: Soviet fisheries investigations in the northwest Atlantic: 4-54. (Transl. from Russian by Israel Program for sc. Transl. Jerusalem, 1963).
- Traynor, M.E.; Woodson, P.B.J.; Schlapfer, W.T.; Barondes, S.H. 1976.** Sustained tolerance to a specific effect of ethanol on posttetanic potentiation in *Aplysia*. Sci 193(4252): 510-511.
- Treece, G. - Treece, Granvil**
- Treece, G.D. 1979.** Living marine mollusks from the south Texas continental shelf. Texas Journal of Science 31(3):271-283.
- Tregelles, G.F. 1896.** The marine Mollusca of Cornwall. Journal of Conchology 8(7):191-225.
- Tregelles, George Fox**
- Tregouboff, G.**
- Tregouboff, G. 1962.** Prospection biologique sous-marine dans la région de Villefranche-sur-Mer en Janvier 1961. Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, 59(1)(1226): 1-14, 2 tabs, 3 figs.
- Tregouboff, G.; Rose, M. 1957.** Manuel de planctonologie méditerranéenne, 1-2. Paris (Centr Nat. Rech. Scient. Paris): 587 pp. (1), 207 pls (2).
- Treistman, S.N.**
- Treistman, S.N. 1987.** Effects of Alcohols on Voltage-Dependent Conductances in *Aplysia* Neurons. [In:] **Rubin, E. (Ed.). Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 492. Alcohol And The Cell;** Conference, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, April 30-May 2, 1986. Xiii+412p. The New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-379-9(Cloth); ISBN 0-89766-380-2(PAPER). 1987. 392-395.
- Treistman, S.N. 1991.** Effects of Ethanol on Calcium Channels Potassium Channels and Vasopressin Release. [In:] **Rubin, E., K. W. Miller And S. H. Roth (Ed.). Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 625. Molecular And Cellular Mechanisms Of Alcohol And Anesthetics;** Conference, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, June 25-28, 1990. Xv+848p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-662-3(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-661-5(Cloth). 1991. 249-263.
- Treistman, S.N. 1991.** Electrophysiological Approaches To Studying Ethanol Targets. The 5th International Society For Biomedical Research On Alcoholism And Research Society On Alcoholism Congress On Advances In Biomedical Alcohol Research, Toronto, Canada, June 17-22, 1990. Alcohol Alcohol Suppl. 1 1991 Alald Alcohol And Alcoholism 0735-0414 191-196.
- Treistman, S.N. Grant, A.; Wilson, A. 1989.** Differential Sensitivity of Potassium Channels. 1989 Research Society Of Alcoholism Meeting, Beaver Creek, Colorado, USA, June 10-15, 1989. Alcohol Clin Exp Res 13 2 1989 Acrsd Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research 0145-6008 310.

- Treistman, S.N.; Grant, A.J. 1990.** Affiliation: Worcester Foundation Experimental Biology, 222 Maple Avenue, Shrewsbury, Mass. 01545. Attributes of an alcohol-sensitive and an alcohol-insensitive transient potassium current in *Aplysia* neurons. ALCOHOL CLIN EXP RES 14 4 1990 ACRSD Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research 0145-6008 595-599.
- Treistman, S.N.; Grant, A.J. 1993.** Increase in Cell Size underlies Neuron-Specific Temperature Acclimation in *Aplysia*. AM J PHYSIOL 264 4 PART 1 1993 AJPHA American Journal of Physiology 0002-9513 C1061-C1065.
- Treistman, S.N.; Wilson, A. 1987.** Effects of Ethanol on Early Potassium Currents in *Aplysia* Cell Specificity and Influence of Channel State. J NEUROSCI 7 10 1987 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3207-3214.
- Treistman, S.N.; Wilson, A. 1988.** Alkanol Effects on Early Potassium Currents in *Aplysia* Neurons Depend on Chain Length. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 84 24 1987 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 9299-9303.
- Treistman, S.N.; Wilson, A. 1991.** Effects of chronic ethanol on currents carried through calcium channels in *Aplysia*. ALCOHOL CLIN EXP RES 15 3 1991 ACRSD Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research 0145-6008 489-493.
- Trench, M.E.; Trench, R.K.; Muscatine, L. 1970.** Utilization Of Photosynthetic Products Of Symbiotic Chloroplasts In Mucus Synthesis By *Placobranchus ianthobapsus* Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. Comp Biochem Physiol 37(1):113-117.
- Trench, R.K. 1973.** Further Studies On The Muco Poly Saccharide Secreted By The Pedal Gland Of The Marine Slug Tridachia-Crispata Opisthobranchia Sacoglossa. Bull Mar Sci 23 (2). 1973. 299-312.
- Trench, R.K. 1975.** Of "leaves that crawl": functional chloroplasts in animal cells. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology 29:229-265.
- Trench, R.K. 1980.** Uptake, retention and function of chloroplasts in animal cells. Pp. 703-727 in Endocytobiology Endosymbiosis and Cell Biology, **W. Schwemmler and H.E.A. Schenk eds.**, de Gruyter and Co., Berlin.
- Trench, R.K.; Greene, R.W.; Bystrom, B.G. 1969.** Chloroplasts as functional organelles in animal tissues. J. Cell. Biol. 42(2):404-417; figs. 1-11; tbl. 1.
- Trigo, J.E. - Trigo Trigo, Juan E.**
- Trigo, J.E.; Schmitt, J.J.O. 1987.** Contribucion al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la ria de Pontevedra y isla de Ons. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 7(1):121-128.
- Trimarchi, J.R. - Trimarchi, James R.**
- Trimarchi, J.R.; Watson, W.H., III. 1992.** The role of the *Melibe buccal* ganglia in feeding behavior. Marine Behavior & Physiology 19(3):195-209.
- Trinchese, S. - Trinchese, Salvatore**
- Trinchese, S. 1870.** Un nuovo genere della famiglia degli eolididei. Annali del Museo Civico de Storia Naturale, pp. 47-54, pls. 4-7.
- Trinchese, S. 1871.** A new genus of the Aeolididae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 7:391-392.
- Trinchese, S. 1872.** Un nuovo genere della famiglia degli eolididei. Annali del Museo Civico de Storia Naturale 2:86-132, pls. 4-13.
- Trinchese, S. 1872a.** Un nouveau genre de la famille des Eolides. Journal de Zoologie 1:197-198, pl. 13. [Mentions Sacoglossa only]
- Trinchese, S. 1873.** Descrizione di alcuni nuovi Eolididei del Porto di Genova. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 3, 4:197-203.
- Trinchese, S. 1874.** Intorno ai generi *Hermaeina* e *Acanthopsole* determinandone cosi i caratteri. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1873-74, pp. 67-69.
- Trinchese, S. 1874a.** Intorno ai generi *Hermaeina* e *Acanthopsole*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 3, 5:73-80, 1 pl.
- Trinchese, S. 1874b.** Nuove ricerche sull' organizzazione del cervello degli Eolididei. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 3, 5:517-522, pls. 1-3.
- Trinchese, S. 1874c.** Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Coryphella*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, series 3, 5:523-524.
- Trinchese, S. 1874d.** Descrizione di alcuni nuovi Eolididei del Porto di Genova. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1872-73, pp. 133- 134.
- Trinchese, S. 1874e.** Note anatomiche intorno ad alcuni Eolididei. Rendiconto delle Sessioni (Comunicazioni e Nomine) dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1872-73, pp. 90-94. Nota 1a (G. *Calma*) pp. 90-92. Nota 2a (G. *Phidiana?*) pp. 92-93. Nota 3a (G. *Galvina* e *Coryphella*) pp. 93-94.

- Trinchese, S. 1875.** Sull'organizzazione del cervello degli Eolididei. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1874-75, p. 113.
- Trinchese, S. 1875a.** Ricerche sull'organizzazione del cervello delle Eolidie, Spurille, Fidiane e Faceline. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia (Comunicazioni e Nomine) delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1874-75, p. 15.
- Trinchese, S. 1877.** Nota sulla struttura dell' uovo dei mammiferi e dei molluschi. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1876-77, pp. 36- 37.
- Trinchese, S. 1877-79.** Eolididae e famiglie affini del Porto di Genova. Part 1. Anatomia, fisiologia, embriologia delle Phyllobranchiae, Hermaeidae, Aeolididae, Proctonotidae, Dotonidae del Porto de Genova. Atti della R. Universita di Genova. Atlas, pp. 1-94, pls. 1-35.
- Trinchese, S. 1877a.** Sulla glandula ermafrodisiaca della Cratena coerulea. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1876-77, p. 37.
- Trinchese, S. 1877b.** Notes. I. Descrizione del genere *Rizzolia*, Trinchese, pp. 147-150. II. Descrizione del genere *Berghia*, Trinchese, pp. 151-153. III. Caratteri distintivi dei generi *Facelina* e *Acanthopsole*, pp. 154-156. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1876-77, pp. 147-156.
- Trinchese, S. 1877c.** Note--Struttura dell' uovo, della *Facelina drummondii*. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1876-77, p. 156.
- Trinchese, S. 1878.** Anatomia e fisiologia della *Spurilla Neapolitana* illustrata da 11 tavola. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1876-77, pp. 98-99.
- Trinchese, S. 1878a.** Anatomia e fisiologia della *Spurilla neapolitana*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 3, 9(3):405-450, pls. 1-12.
- Trinchese, S. 1879.** Generi illustrati nella prima parte della sua opera intitolata Aeolididae [Aeolididae e famiglie affini del Porto di Genova]. Rendiconto delle Sessioni (Comunicazioni e Nomine) dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1878-79, pp. 47-52.
- Trinchese, S. 1879a.** Sulla direzione del movimento ciliare nelle Aeolididae e struttura del pene nella *Facelina punctata*. Rendiconto delle Sessioni (Comunicazioni e Nomine) dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1878-79, pp. 51-52.
- Trinchese, S. 1879b.** Studi sulla fecondazione. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1878-79, pp. 72-76.
- Trinchese, S. 1879c.** Apparecchio escretore del *Janus cristatus*. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1878-79, pp. 76-77.
- Trinchese, S. 1879d.** Sul sistema di canali da lui altra volta descritto nell' interno dei lobi epatici delle Ercolanie. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1878-79, pp. 106-111.
- Trinchese, S. 1880.** Ricerche anatomiche sulla *Rizzolia peregrina*. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell'Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1879-80, pp. 62-63.
- Trinchese, S. 1880a.** Richerche anatomiche sulla *Rizzolia peregrina*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 4, 1:767-775, pls. 1-3.
- Trinchese, S. 1880b.** I primi momenti dell'evoluzione nei molluschi. Memoria del socio corrispondente. Struttura dell'uovo dell'Amphorina coerulea, Montagu. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie della classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali, series 3, 7:3-54, pls. 1-8.
- Trinchese, S. 1881.** Per la fauna marittima italiana. Materiali raccolti ed illustrati dal Socio corrisp. S. Trinchese. Aeolididae e famiglie affini. Memoria letta nella seduta del 4 gennaio 1880. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Anno CCLXXVIII, serie Terza. Della Clase di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali. Rome (Memorie) 11:3-142, pls. 1-80.
- Trinchese, S. 1881a.** Aeolididae e famiglie affini del Porto di Genova. Part 2. Anatomia, fisiologia, embriologia delle Phyllobranchideae, Hermaeidae, Aeolididae, Proctonotidae, Dotonidae del Porto di Genova. Memorie della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, serie 3, 11:1-142, pls. 1-80. [Atti della R. Accademia de Lincei, serie 3, vol. 10]
- Trinchese, S. 1881b.** Breve descrizione del nuovo genere *Forestia*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 20:121-122.
- Trinchese, S. 1881c.** Intorno ad una relazione del Prof. H. Fol. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 20:142-143.
- Trinchese, S. 1882.** Breve descrizione d'una nuova specie del genere *Berghia*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 21:188-189.

- Trinchese, S. 1882a.** Permanenza dello stato embrionale nel mesoderma delle papille dorsali degli individui adulti di *Forestia mirabilis*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 21:210.
- Trinchese, S. 1883.** Di una nuova forma del genere *Lomanotus* e del suo sviluppo. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 22(3):92-94.
- Trinchese, S. 1883a.** Relazione intorno alla memoria del Signor Filippo Rho intitolata: studi sullo sviluppo della *Chromodoris elegans*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 22(5):218.
- Trinchese, S. 1885.** Diagnosi del nuovo genere *Govia*. Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli 24(6):179-180.
- Trinchese, S. 1886.** Ricerche anatomiche sul genere *Govia*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 4, 7:183-191, pl. 12.
- Trinchese, S. 1887.** Ricerche anatomiche ed embriologiche sulla *Flabellina affinis* (Gm.). Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 4, 8:227-232.
- Trinchese, S. 1887a.** Ricerche anatomiche ed embriologiche sulla *Flabellina affinis*, (Gm.). Rendiconto delle Sessioni della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1886-87, pp. 86-88.
- Trinchese, S. 1887b.** Nuove osservazioni sulla *Rhodope veranii* (Kolliker). Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Mathematiche, Sezione della Societa Reale di Napoli, series 2, 1(7):131-137.
- Trinchese, S. 1888.** Descrizione del nuovo genere *Caloria* Tr. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 4, 9:291-295, 1 pl.
- Trinchese, S. 1889a.** Ricerche anatomiche sulla *Forestia mirabilis* (Tr.). Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, series 4, 10:89-94, 1 pl.
- Trinchese, S. 1889b.** Ricerche anatomiche sulla *Forestia mirabilis* (Tr.). Rendiconto delle Sessioni della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, anno accademico 1888-89, pp. 85-88.
- Trinchese, S. 1894.** Provoto e globuli polari dell' *Amphorina coerulea*. Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, series 5, 4:393-399.
- Trinchese, S. 1894a.** Nuove osservazione sul protovo ed i globuli polari dell' *Amphorina coerulea*. Rendiconto delle Sessioni dell' R. Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna anno accademico 1893-94, pp. 120-121.
- Tringali, L.P. - Tringali, Lionello P.**
- Tringali, L.P. (in press).** A contribution to the knowledge of the Indo-Pacific molluscan hosts of Southern Turkey (Mollusca: Gastropoda et Bivalvia). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Rome.
- Tringali, L.P. 1993[1992].** Some remarks on "*Bulla hoernesii*" Weinkauff, 1866, and its systematic position (Mollusca; Opisthobranchia; Cephalaspidea). Notiz CISMA 14: 23-28.
- Tringali, L.P. 1995.** Known range of *Pyrunculus hoernesii* (Weinkauff, 1866) extended (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). Notiz CISMA 17: 3-4.
- Tringali, L.P. 1995[1994].** Qualche considerazione su *Retusa* (R.) *truncatula* (Bruguère, 1792) e *R.* (R.) *semisulcata* (Philippi, 1836) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). Notiz CISMA 16: 31-34.
- Tringali, L.P.; Ardonini, R. 1993.** Breve nota sul rivenimento di *Odostomia silesui* Nofroni, 1988, dalle acque laziali (Mollusca; Gastropoda; Heterobranchia). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1992)[1993] 14:47-48.
- Tringali, L.P.; Villa, R. 1990.** Segnalazioni malacologiche dalle coste turche (Gastropoda. Polyplacophora. Bivalvia). Notiziario C.I.S.Ma., Roma, (1989)[1990], 11: 33-41.
- Tringali, L.P.; Villa, R. 1997-05-15.** First record of *Brachystomia lorellae* (Micali, 1987) (Gastropoda: Heterobranchia: Pyramidellidae) for the Eastern Mediterranean Sea with remarks on its probably parasitism on *Crepidula unguiformis* Lamarck, 1822 (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia: Calyptaeidae). Argonauta 9(10-12):17-20.
- Trivellone, E. - Trivellone, Enrico**
- Troedsson, G.T.**
- Troedsson, G.T. 1919.** Om Skånes Brachiopodskiffer. Lund Universitetets Årsskrift, (ns)(2)15(3). Or: Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapers i Lund Handl., (ns)30(3): 1-110, 2 pls.
- Troelsen, J.**
- Troelsen, J. 1938.** PteropodenReste aus dem oberen Senon dänemarks. Meddr Dansk Geol. Foren., 9 (1937): 183-185, 2 figs.
- Trojan, E. - Trojan, Emanuel**
- Trojan, E. 1910.** Ein Beitrag zur Histologie von *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Peron & Lesueur mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Leuchtvermögens der Tiere. Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte 75(3):473-518, pls. 19-20.

- Troncoso J.S.; Urgorri, V. 1990.** Premiera cita de *Turbanilla acuta* (Donovan, 1804) (Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae) para el litoral de la Peninsula Ibérica. Iberus, Barcellona, 9 (1-2): 237-241.
- Troncoso, J.S. - Troncoso, Jesus S.**
- Troncoso, J.S.; Feal, F.; Reboreda, P.; Urgorri, V. 1990.** Distribution and Seasonal Variation of the Molluscs in the Level of *Mastocarpus stellatus* on the Galician Coast. Iberus 9(1-2):253-260.
- Troncoso, J.S.; Garcia, F.J.; Backeljau, T.; Urgorri, V. 1994.** Los moluscos opistobranquios Antárticos de la colección del Instituto Real de Ciencias Naturales de Bruselas. X Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resúmenes, pp. 113-114.
- Troncoso, J.S.; Garcia, F.J.; Backeljau, T.; Urgorri, V. 1996.** Faunistic and anatomical data on the Antarctic opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in the collections of the Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Biologie 66(1996): 29-40.
- Troncoso, J.S.; García, F.J.; Garcia, J.C. 1997.** Gastropoda Opistobranchia collected during the Spanish expeditions to the Scotia Sea, Antarctica. Thalassas. Santiago de Compostela 13:11-33.
- Troncoso, J.S.; Garcia, F.J.; Garcia, J.C.; Ballesteros Vazquez, M. 1999. [for 1998].** Moluscos Opistobranquios capturados durante las Expediciones Espaolas Bentart 94 y 95, ampliando la distribución y rango batimétrico de *Bathydoris hodgsoni*. Nova Acta Científica Compostelana (Biologoxma) 9:321-323.
- Troncoso, J.S.; Urgorri, V. 1991.** Primera cita de *Turbanilla acuta* (Donovan, 1804) (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae) para el litoral de la Península Ibérica. Iberus, 9 (1-2): 237-241 .
- Troncoso, Jesús S.; Garcia, F.J.; Van Goethem, Jackie L. 1998.** Preliminary results on distribution of some opisthobranchs at Laing Island (Madang Province, Papua New-Guinea). Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:329.
- Troost, D.G.**
- Troost, D.G.; Spoel, S. van der 1972.** Juveniles of *Cavolinia inflexa* (Lesueur, 1813) and *Cavolinia longirostris* (de Blainville, 1821), their discrimination and development (Gastropoda, Pteropoda). Bull. Zool. Mus. Amsterdam, 2(20): 221-235, 7 figs.
- Troschel, F. H. 1846.** Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1845. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 12(2):412-443.
- Troschel, F.H. - Troschel, Franz Hermann**
- Troschel, F.H. 1839.** Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Zoologie während des Jahres 1838. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 5(2):170-241.
- Troschel, F.H. 1843.** Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1842. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 9(2):115-149.
- Troschel, F.H. 1849.** Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1848. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 15(2):76-106.
- Troschel, F.H. 1852.** Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1851. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 18(2):257-307.
- Troschel, F.H. 1853.** Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1852. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 19(2):90-140.
- Troschel, F.H. 1854.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pteropoden. Archiv für Naturgeschichte, 20(1): 196-241, pls 8-10.
- Troschel, F.H. 1855.** Zwei neue Heteropoden von Messina. Arch. Natur, 21(1): 298-311.
- Troschel, F.H. 1856.** Das Gebiß der Schnecken zur Begründung einer natürlichen Classification, 1. Berlin (Nicolaische Buchh.): 1-72, 4 pls.
- Trott, L. - Trott, Lindsay**
- Trowbridge, C.D. - Trowbridge, Cynthia D.**
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1987.** Trophic Implications Of Membership In *Placida dendritica* Aggregations Gastropoda Opisthobranchia Ascoglossa. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Zoologists, American Microscopical Society, Animal Behavior Society, The Crustacean Society, International Association Of Astacology, And The Society Of Systematic Zoology, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, December 27-30, 1987. Am Zool 27 (4). 1987. 12a.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1988a.** A cost-benefit analysis of membership in aggregations of *Placida dendritica* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa). Ann. Rep. West. Soc. Malac. 20:33.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1988b.** Sacoglossan attack is mediated by condition of the algae: preliminary research. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 20:33.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1989a.** Diet specificity and flexibility of the sacoglossan opisthobranch *Placida dendritica*. Ann. Rep. West. Soc. Malac. 21:17.

- Trowbridge, C.D. 1989b.** Spatial and temporal patterns of abundance of the oligophagous sacoglossan herbivore *Placida dendritica*. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 21:19.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1990.** Algal host use by the marine specialist herbivore *Placida dendritica*. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 22:19-20.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1992.** A comparison of opisthobranch, prosobranch, and crustacean feeding on green algae. Ann. Rept. West. Soc. Malac. 24:28.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1991a.** Diet Specialization Limits Herbivorous Sea Slug's Capacity to Switch Among Food Species. Ecology, 72(5):1880-1888; figs. 1-5; tbls 1-2.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1991b.** Group Membership Facilitates Feeding of the Herbivorous Sea Slug *Placida dendritica*. Ecology, 72(6):2193-2203; figs 1-6; tbls 1-3.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1992-07-16.** Mesoherbivory: the Ascoglossan Sea Slug *Placida dendritica* may Contribute to the Restricted Distribution of its Algal Host. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser., 83:207-220; figs 1-8; tbls 1-4.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1992b.** Phenology and Demography of a Marine Specialist Herbivore: *Placida dendritica* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) on the Central Coast of Oregon. Marine Biology 114:443-452, figs 1-6, tbds 1-4.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1993-04-01.** Population Structure of Two Common Species of Ascoglossan (= Sacoglossan) Opisthobranchs on the Central Coast of Oregon, USA. Veliger, 36(2):99-106; figs 1-6; tbl 1.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1993-10-01.** Local and Regional Abundance Patterns of the Ascoglossan (= Sacoglossan) Opisthobranch *Alderia modesta* (Loven, 1844) in the Northeastern Pacific. Veliger, 36(4):303-310; figs 1-6; tbds 1-2.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1993-11-25.** Interactions Between an Ascoglossan Sea Slug and its Green Algal Host: Branch Loss and Role of Epiphytes. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser., 101:263-272; figs 1-7.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1993a.** Feeding Ecology of the Ascoglossan Opisthobranch *Aplysiopsis enteromorphae* (Cockerell & Eliot): Patterns of Distribution and Impact on Tidepool-dwelling Green Algae. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol., 169(1993):233-257; figs 1-8; tbds 1-5.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1993c.** Local and Regional Abundance Patterns of the Ascoglossan (Equals Sacoglossan) Opisthobranch *Alderia modesta* (Løven, 1844) in the Northeastern Pacific. Veliger 36(4):303-310.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1994.** Life at the Edge: Population Dynamics and Salinity Tolerance of a High Intertidal, Pool-dwelling Ascoglossan Opisthobranch on New Zealand Rocky Shores. J. Exper. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 182(1994):65-84; figs 1-9; tbds 1-6.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1994-02-17.** Defensive Responses and Palatability of Specialist Herbivores: Predation on NE Pacific Ascoglossan Gastropods. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser., 105:61-70; figs 1-5; tbl 1.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1995.** Establishment of the Green Alga *Codium fragile* ssp. *tomentosoides* on New Zealand Rocky Shores: Current Distribution and Invertebrate Grazers. J. Ecology 83:949-965.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1995-04-03.** New Zealand Opisthobranchs Associated with the Low Intertidal, Crustose Green Alga *Codium convolutum*: Ascoglossans "Down Under". Veliger, 38(2):116-125; figs 1-9; tbl 1.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1995-07-03.** Hypodermic Insemination, Oviposition, and Embryonic Development of a Pool-dwelling Ascoglossan (= Sacoglossan) Opisthobranch: *Ercolania felina* (Hutton, 1882) on New Zealand Shores. Veliger, 38(3):203-211; figs 1-5; tbds 1-3.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1996a.** Demography and phenology of the intertidal green alga *Codium setchellii*: the enigma of local scarcity on sand-influenced rocky shores. Marine Biology 127:341-351.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1996b.** Genetic variation among marine specialist herbivores. Friday Harbor Laboratories, Molecular Course Report. [need pagination, illus., etc.]
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1997-02.** Dietary induction of opisthobranch morphology: *Placida dendritica* (Alder and Hancock, 1843) on different green algal hosts. J. Molluscan Stud. 63(PT1):29-38.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1997-03-15.** Feeding Ecology of Ascoglossan Opisthobranchs: *Placida dendritica* on Pacific Rocky Intertidal Shores. West. Soc. Malacol. Ann. Rep. 29:16.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1998a.** Ecology of the Green Macroalga *Codium fragile* (Suringar) hariot 1889: Invasive and Non-Invasive Subspecies. Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review 1998 36:1-64; figs. 1-13; tbds. 1-4.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1998b.** Stenophagous, herbivorous sea slugs attack dessiccation-prone, green algal hosts (*Codium* spp.): indirect evidence of prey-stress models (PSMs)? Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 230:31-53; figs. 1-10; tbl. 1.
- Trowbridge, C.D. 1999.** Assessment of the potential spread and options for control of the introduced green macroalga *Codium fragile* ssp. *tomentosoides* on Australian shores. CSIRO Marine Research, Hobart. 43 pp.

- Trowbridge, C.D.; Todd, C.D. 1998.** Changes in host-plant use of marine specialist herbivores: Ascoglossan sea slugs on introduced green macroalgae. Amer. Zool. 38(5):14A.
- Trowbridge, C.D.; Todd, C.D. 1999.** The familiar is exotic: II. *Codium fragile* ssp. *tomentosoides* on Scottish rocky intertidal shores. Botanical Journal of Scotland 51(2):161-179.
- Trudeau, L.-E.**
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Baux, G.; Fossier, P.; Tauc, L. 1993.** Transmitter Release and Calcium Currents at an *Aplysia* Buccal Ganglion Synapse I. Characterization. Neuroscience 53(2):571- 580.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1992.** Contribution of Polysynaptic Pathways in the Mediation and Plasticity of *Aplysia* Gill and Siphon Withdrawal Reflex Evidence for Differential Modulation. J. Neuroscience 12(10):3838-3848.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1993.** Excitatory amino acid neurotransmission at central synapses of *Aplysia californica*. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 19(1-3):490.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1993b.** Excitatory Amino Acid Neurotransmission at Sensory-Motor and Interneuronal Synapses of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurophysiol. 70(3):1221-1230.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1993.** Functional Uncoupling of Inhibitory Interneurons Plays an Important Role in Short-Term Sensitization of *Aplysia* Gill and Siphon Withdrawal Reflex. Journal of Neuroscience 13(5):2126-2135.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1993a.** Sensitization of the Gill and Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia* Multiple Sites of Change in the Neuronal Network. J. Neurophysiol. 70(3):1210-1220.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Castellucci, V.F. 1994.** Postsynaptic modifications in long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*: Up-regulation of excitatory amino acid responses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1072.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Catellucci, V.F. 1992.** Functional Uncoupling of Cholinergic Inhibitory Interneurons Plays an Important Role in Short-Term Sensitization of *Aplysia* Gill and Siphon Withdrawal Reflex Gswr. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 531.
- Trudeau, L.-E.; Fossier, P.; Baux, G.; Tauc, L. 1992.** Xanthine derivatives IBMX and S-9977-2 potentiate transmission at an *Aplysia* central cholinergic synapse. BRAIN RES 586 1 Brain Research 0006-8993 78-85.
- Tryon, G.W., Jr. 1883.** Structural and systematic conchology: an introduction to the study of Mollusca, vol II, 430 pp, 91 pls. Philadelphia.
- Tryon, G.W., Jr. - Tryon, George Washington, Jr.**
- Tsai, P.S.; Sherwood, N.M.; Wayne, N.L. 1996.** Biological and immunological characterization of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH)-like substance in a mollusk *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1591.
- Tsai, P.S. - Tsai, Pei-San**
- Tsau, Y.**
- Tsau, Y.; Wu, J.-Y. 1996.** Habituation studied using an *Aplysia* preparation with two sets of independent sensory inputs. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 694.
- Tsau, Y; Wu, J.-Y.; Hopp, H.-P.; Cohen, L.B.; Schiminovich, D; Falk, C.X. 1994.** Distributed aspects of the response to siphon touch in *Aplysia*: Spread of stimulus information and cross-correlation analysis. Journal of Neuroscience 14 7 1994 0270-6474 4167-4184.
- Tsau, Y; Wu, J.-Y.; Schiminovich, D.; Hopp, H.-P.; Falk, C.X. 1993.** Interactions between neurons in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1066.
- Tschachotin, S.**
- Tschachotin, S. 1908.** Die Statocyste der Heteropoden. Z. wiss. Zool., 90: 343-435, pls 20-24.
- Tsi, C.Y.**
- Tsi, C.Y.; Ma, S.T. 1982.** A preliminary checklist of the marine Gastropoda and Bivalvia (Mollusca) of Hong Kong and southern China, pp. 431-458. In: Brian Morton & C. K. Tseng. The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China. Hong Kong University Press.
- Tsien, R.W.**
- Tsien, R.W. 1987.** Calcium Currents in Heart Cells and Neurons. [In:] Kaczmarek, L. K. And I. B. Levitan. Neuromodulation: The Biochemical Control Of Neuronal Excitability. Xi+286p. Oxford University Press, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa; Oxford, England, Uk. Illus. ISBN 0-19-504097-X. 1987. 206-242.
- Tsikhon Lukina, E.A.**
- Tsikhon Lukina, E.A. 1987.** Trophology of aquatic molluscs. Moscow, Nauka, 176 pp. [In Russian]

- Tsikhon Lukanina, E.A.; G. Reznichenko, O.G. 1996.** Food diversity and ecological evolution of marine gastropods from the subclass Euthyneura. *Okeanologiya* 36(4):593-597. [In Russian].
- Tsikhon Lukanina, E.A.; Reznichenko, O.G.; Lukasheva, T.A. 1998-01/02.** Food diversity and aspects of ecological evolution in marine prosobranchia gastropoda. *Okeanologiya* 38(1): 85-91. [Russian]
- Tsikhon Lukanina, E.A.; Soldatova, I.N.; Kuzentsova, I.A.; Il'in, I.N. 1977.** Macrofouling community in the Strait of Tunisia (Sicily). *Oceanology* 16(5):519-522.
- Tsirulis, T.P.**
- Tsirulis, T.P. 1974.** The fine structures of the statocyst in the gastropod mollusc *Clione limacina*. *Zh. Evol. Biokhim Fiziol.*, 10(2): 181-188.
- Tsirulis, T.P. 1988.** [The electron microscope study of the osphradium in the mollusc *Clione limacina*.] *Tsitologiya* 30(11):1376-1379. [in Russian]
- Tsitolovski, L.**
- Tsubokawa, R. - Tsubokawa, Ryoko**
- Tsubokawa, R.; Bolland, R. 1991.** *Berthella martensi* (Pilsbry, 1896), new to the Japanese Notaspidea fauna. *Venus* 50(3):184-195.
- Tsubokawa, R.; Miyazaki, J. 1993-07-01.** Application of a Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis Method to the Systematic Study of Notaspidea (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). *Veliger* 36(3):209-214.
- Tsubokawa, R.; Okutani, T. 1991-01-02.** Early Life History of *Pleurobranchaea japonica* Thiele, 1925 (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea). *Veliger* 34(1):1-13.
- Tsubokawa, R.; Willan, R.; Okutani, T. 1992.** Taxonomy of the two species of the Genus *Pleurobranchaea* in Japan (Gastropoda: Notaspidea: Pleurobranchidae). *Venus* 50(4):249-263.
- Tsuchiya, S. - Tsuchiya, Shiro**
- Tsuchiya, S. 1928.** Ueber den Bau der Spermatozoen von *Limax* und *Doris*, mit besonderer Rucksicht auf den Vererbungsstoff des Protoplasmas. *Kaibogaku Zassi* 1(3):449-460, 1 pl. [In Japanese]. [Abstract in Japanese Journal of Zoology 3(2):10.
- Tsuriel, P.S. 1970.** Encounter with the Sea Hare - *Aplysia*. *Argamon* 1(1):18-22; 2 figs.
- Tubbs, P.K. 1986.** Opinion 1375. *Glossodoris* Ehrenberg, 1831, *Hypsodoris* Stimpson, 1855 and *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): conserved. *Bull Zool Nomencl.* 43(pt.1): 27-29.
- Tuel, M. - Tuel, Merritt**
- Tullrot, A.**
- Tullrot, A. 1994.** [Nudibranch Molluscs are Beautiful but Inedible.] *Fauna Och Flora* (Stockholm) 89(6):21-25. [In Swedish]
- Tullrot, A. 1994.** Nudibranch molluscs are beautiful but inedible. *Fauna och Flora* (Stockholm) 89(6):21-25. [In Swedish]
- Tullrot, A. 1994a.** The evolution of unpalatability and warning coloration in soft-bodied marine invertebrates. *Evolution* 48(3):925-928.
- Tullrot, A.; Sundberg, P. 1991.** The conspicuous nudibranch *Polycera quadrilineata*: aposematic coloration and individual selection. *Animal Behaviour* 41(1):175-176.
- Tully, T.**
- Tully, T. 1997.** Regulation of gene expression and its role in long-term memory and synaptic plasticity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 94(9):4239-4241.
- Tulp, A.S.**
- Tulp, A.S. 1988.** *Tenellia adspersa* and *Victorella pavidula* inside the dyke of Harlingen. *Zeepaard* 48(3):70-73. [In Dutch]
- Tunnell, J.W., Jr. - Tunnell, John W., Jr.**
- Tunnell, J.W., Jr.; Chaney, A.H. 1970.** A checklist of the mollusks of Seven and One-Half Fathom Reef, northwestern Gulf of Mexico. *Contributions in Marine Science* 15:193-203.
- Tunstall, M.J.**
- Tunstall, M.J.; Katz, P.S.; Frost, W.N. 1995.** A revised model of the *Tritonia* escape swim CPG suggests a role for intrinsic neuromodulation and predicts missing neurons. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 21(1-3):146.
- Tupen, J. - Tupen, Jeff**
- Tupen, J. 1997-04-07.** *Odostomia* and *Norrisia*, San Luis Obispo County. *Opisthobranch Newslett.* 23(4):16. [*Odostomia nota*]
- Turchini, J. 1923.** Contribution a l'etude de l'histologie comparee de la cellule renale. L'excretion urinaire chez les mollusques. *Archives de Morphologie Generale et Experimentale* (18):1-253, pls. 1-4.

Turchini, Jean

Turekian, K.K.

Turekian, K.K.; Katz, A.; Chan, L. 1973. Trace element trapping in pteropod tests. Limn. Oceanogr. 18(2): 240-249.

Turgeon, D.D.; Bogan, A.E.; Coan, E.V.; Emerson, W.K.; Lyons, W.G.; Pratt, W.L.; Roper, C.F.E.; Scheltema, A.; Thompson, F.G.; Williams, J.D. 1988. Common and scientific names of aquatic invertebrates from the United States and Canada: mollusks. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 16, vii + 277 pp.

Turgeon, D.D.; Quinn, J.F., Jr.; Bogan, A.E.; Coan, E.V.; Hochberg, F.G., Jr.; Lyons, W.G.; Mikkelsen, P.M.; Neves, R.J.; Roper, C.F.E.; Rosenberg, G.; Roth, B.; Scheltema, A.; Thompson, F.G.; Vecchione, M.; Williams, J.D. 1998. Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks. 2nd edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 26:i-x, 1-526. ISBN 1-888569-01-8 (paper); ISSN 0097-0638. US\$59.00 (including CD-ROM); book & CD package available at a discount price of \$41.00 to AMU, (the late) CSM, and AFS members.

Turgeon, D.D. - Turgeon, Donna D.

Turk, J.

Turk, J.; Wolf, B.A.; Easom, R.A.; Hughes, J.H.; McDaniel, M.L. 1989. Arachidonic acid metabolism in isolated pancreatic islets: V. The enantiomeric composition of 12-hydroxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid indicates synthesis by a 12-lipoxygenase rather than a monooxygenase. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 1001 1 1989 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 16-24.

Turk, S.S. 1973. Concordance to the field card for British marine Mollusca. London (Conch. Soc. Gr. Brit. Ireland): 1-66.

Türkay, M.

Türkay, M. 1990. Senckenbergische Meeresbiologie in Gewässern um Afrika. Natur und Museum, 120(2-3): 68-79, 11 figs.

Turn, S.S.

Turner, C.H.; Ebert, E.E.; Given, R.R. 1964. An ecological survey of a marine environment prior to installation of a submarine outfall. California Fish & Game 50(3):176-188.

Turner, C.H.; Ebert, E.E.; Given, R.R. 1969. Man-made reef ecology. California Department of Fish & Game, Fish Bulletin (146):1-221.

Turner, C.H. - Turner, Charles Harper

Turner, J.T.

Turner, J.T. 1984. The feeding ecology of some zooplankters that are important prey items of larval fish. NOAA Techn. Rep. (U.S. Dept. of Commerce), NMFS 7: 128, 1 tab., 2 figs.

Turner, R.D. - Turner, Ruth Dixon

Turpaeva, E.P.

Turpaeva, E.P. 1969. Symphysiological relations in an oligomictic marine fouling biocenosis. Doklady Akademii Nauk S.S.R. (Translations) Biological Sciences Section, 189(2):808- 810.

Turpaeva, E.P. 1972. A system of symphysiological relationships in the biocoenosis of marine fouling. Bonitation of the world ocean. Issue 2. Distribution of plankton, nekton and benthos in the oceans and open seas. Proceedings All-Union Research Institute Marine Fisheries & Oceanography (VNIRO) 77:168-185. [In Russian]

Turpaeva, E.P. 1987. Biological model of the fouling community. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow, 125 pp. [In Russian]

Turpaeva, E.P.; Lebedeva, L.P. 1976. Numerical modelling of the dynamics of a population of *Tenellia adpersa*. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 55(10):1437-1444. [In Russian]

Turpaeva, E.P.; Simkina, R.G. 1975. Size weight characteristics, energy equivalent of mass and intensity of metabolism in mass species of the Azov Sea encrusting organisms. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 54(8):1149-1153. [In Russian]

Turpayev, T.M.

Turpayev, T.M.; Nisiraiova, S.N.; Sakharov, D.A. 1967. Evolution of the cholinergic regulation of the cardiac activity in molluscs. Zhurnal Obshchi Biologii 28(5):618-626. [In Russian]

Turton, W. - Turton, William

Turton, W. 1807. British fauna, containing a compendium of the zoology of the British Islands, vol. 1, vii + 230 pp. London.

Tuzet, O. - Tuzet, Odette

- Tuzet, O. 1936.** Sur la spermatogénèse de Carinaria lamarcki Les. Arch. Zool. exp. génér., 78: 68-78, 45 figs.
- Tuzet, O.; Sanchez, S.; Ceccatty, M.P. de 1957.** Histophysiologie. Donnees histologiques sur l'organisation neuro- endocrine de quelques mollusques gasteropodes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris 244:2962-2964.
- Tyndale, E.**
- Tyndale, E.; Ávila, C.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1994.** Food detection and preferences of the nudibranch mollusc *Hermisenda crassicornis* -- experiments in a Y-maze. Biol. Bull. 187(2):274-275.
- Tyzenhauz, K. - Tyzenhauz, Konstanty**
- Tyzenhauz, K. 1843-1846.** Ornithologia powszechna, Cyzli opisanie ptakow wszystkich czesci swiata. Zdodatkiem Kilku tablic 3 Wilno.
- Ueshima, R.; Noguchi, Y.; Kurabayashi, A. 1998-12.** Phylogeny of opisthobranch Gastropoda inferred from mitochondrial genomic structure. Zoological Science 15(SUPPL.):34.
- Ujihara, A.**
- Ujihara, A.; Shibata, H.; Saito, T. 1990.** Pteropods from the Sagara Group (Mio-Pliocene), Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. Venus, 49(4): 306-329, 2 tabs, 2 figs, 2 pls.
- Ulianin, V.N.**
- Ulianin, V.N. 1872.** Contributions to the fauna of the Black Sea. Izvestia Imperatorskago Obshchestva Liubitelei Estestvoznaniiia, Antropologii i Etnografii, Imp. Mosk. Univ. 9:87, 107.
- Ulmer, J.L.**
- Ulmer, J.L.; Peretz, B. 1987.** The *Aplysia* Gill Withdrawal Reflex and Its Neural Correlates Are Age Dependent. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 617.
- Umitsu, Y.**
- Umitsu, Y.; Matsumoto, H.; Koike, H. 1987.** Active Contraction of Nerve Bundle and Identification of A Nerve-Contractor Motoneuron in *Aplysia*. J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA) 58 5 1987 JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 0022-3077 1016-1034.
- Underhill, J.A. - Underhill, Julia A.**
- Underhill, J.A. 1929.** Notes on the nudibranchs (sea-slugs). Victorian Naturalist 46:84-87.
- UNESCO, 1968.** Zooplankton sampling. Monographs on Oceanographic Methodology, 2: 1-176.
- Ungless, M.A**
- Ungless, M.A.; Walters, E.T. 1998.** Neural analog of site-specific sensitization enhances synaptic responses and excitability of ink motor neurons in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):704.
- Ungless, M.A.; Walters, E.T. 1999.** Long-term hyperexcitability and synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia* siphon sensory and motor neurons after siphon injury. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1129.
- Ungur, N.; Gavagnin, M.; Cimino, G. 1996.** Synthesis of diastereoisomeric ent-isocopalic acid glycerides. Tetrahedron Letters 37(20):3549-3552.
- Ungur, N.; Gavagnin, M.; Fontana, Angelo; Cimino, G. 1999.** Absolute stereochemistry of natural sesquiterpenoid diacylglycerols. Tetrahedron: Asymmetry 10:1263-1273.
- Ungur, Nicon**
- Ungureanu, I.**
- Universiteit van Amsterdam, Institut voor taxonomische Zoologie. 1979.** Report on the third zoological excursion to Sherkin Island, Co. Cork, Ireland, organised by the Institut voor Taxonomische Zoologie der Universiteit van Amsterdam, August 31-September 14, 1979. Report Zoological Excursion Sherkin Island, No. 3, pp. 1-37.
- Ugorri, V. 1981.** Opistobranquios de Galicia. Estudio faunístico y biogeográfico. Tesis Doctoral, Universidad de Santiago, 569 p.
- Ugorri, V. 1983.** Algunos aspectos ineditos y complementarios sobre *Doto verdicioi* Ortea & Ugorri, 1978 (Moluscos, Opistobranquios). Trabajos Compostelanos de Biología 10:39-43.
- Ugorri, V.; Besteiro, C. 1982.** Una nueva especie de Pseudovermis (Opisthobranchia, Aeolidacea) de las costas de Galicia. IV Congreso Nacional de Malacología, Sociedad Española de Malacología, Resumenes de las comunicaciones, Gijón 11-13 September, 1982, p. 3.
- Ugorri, V.; Besteiro, C. 1983.** Inventario de los moluscos opistobranquios de Galicia. Investigación Pesquera (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Patronado Juan de la Cierva, Barcelona) 47(1):3-28.

- Ugorri, V.; Besteiro, C. 1984.** La alimentacion de los moluscos nudibranquios de Galicia. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 4:51-58.
- Ugorri, V.; Besteiro, C. 1986.** Opistobranquios nuevos para el litoral iberico colectados en Galicia. II. [New opisthobranchs from Iberian waters collected in Galicia Spain II.] Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 6(1):95-100. [Spanish]
- Ugorri, V.; Bestretro, C. 1983.** Inventario de los moluscos opistobranquios de Galicia. Investigación Pesquera, 47 (1): 328 .
- Ugorri, V.; Cobo, F.; Besteiro, C. 1991.** Pseudovermis artabrensis (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea), a new species from Galicia, Spain. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4, supplement):189-197.
- Ugorri, Victoriano**
- Urkiaga Alberdi, J.; Pagola Carte, S.; Saiz Salinas, J.I. 1999.** Reducing effort in the use of benthic bioindicators. Acta Oecologica 20(4):489-497.
- Urkiaga Alberdi, Javier**
- Ushakov, P.V. 1955.** [Fauna of the Sea of Okhotsk and conditions of its existence.] Editorial House : Academy of Science of the USSR 459pp. [Russian]
- Ushakov, P.V. 1955.** A brief outline of the study of fauna of the far-eastern seas, pp. 3-30. In: **E. N. Pavlovskii (Ed.)**. Atlas of the invertebrates of the far eastern seas of the USSR. Akademiia Nauk S.S.R., Zoological Institute, 243 pp. 66 pls.
- Ushakov, P.V.**
- Usherwood, P.N.R.**
- Usherwood, P.N.R. 1993.** Memories are made of this. Trends in Neurosciences 16(11):427-429. [*Aplysia californica; Hermisenda Crassicornis*
- Ussing, H.H.**
- Ussing, H.H. 1938.** The biology of some important plankton animals in the fjords of East Greenland. Meddr Grfnland, 100(7): i-vi, 1-108, 27 figs.
- Usuki, I. - Usuki, Itaru**
- Usuki, I. 1960.** Studies on the life history of Aplysiae and their allies in the Sado District of the Japan Sea. Science Rep. Niigata University, Ser. D (Biology), 7:91-105; figs. 1-6; tbl. 1.
- Usuki, I. 1966.** A comparative observation of the embryonic developments of the Japanese opisthobranchs in Sado Island. Bull. Niigata Pref. Biol. Soc. Educ. 3:19-35. [In Japanese]
- Usuki, I. 1966a.** The life cycle of *Haloa japonica* (Pilsbry) I. The larval development. Scientific Report of the Niigata University 3(D):87-105.
- Usuki, I. 1966b.** The life cycle of *Haloa japonica* (Pilsbry) II. Spawning and growth. Sci. Rep. Niigata Univ. 3(D):107-121.
- Usuki, I. 1967.** The direct development and the single cupshaped larval shell of a nudibranch, *Glossodoris sibogae* (Bergh). Science Reports of Niigata University, series D (Biology) 4:75-85, pls. 1-2, fig. 1.
- Usuki, I. 1969.** [Opisthobranch fauna in the Sado districts of the Japan Sea. Niigata Daigaku.] Sado Museum Memoirs [Sado Hakubutsu- kan Kampo] 18:3-14, 3 pls.; 40 figs. [In Japanese]
- Usuki, I. 1969.** The reproduction, development and life history of *Berthellina citrina* (Ruppell et Leuckart) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Sci. Rep. Niigata Univ., ser. D (Biology) 6:107-127, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-5.
- Usuki, I. 1970.** Studies on the life history of Aplysiae and their allies in the Sado district of the Japan Sea. Sci. Rep. Niigata Univ. Ser. D (Biology) (7):91-105; 6 figs.
- Usuki, I. 1970.** [Collection records and spawning seasons of opisthobranch molluscs in the Sado district of the Japan Sea.] Sado Museum Memoirs [Sado Hakubutsu-kan Kampo] 19:1-10, pls. 1-2. [in Japanese]
- Usuki, I. 1977.** Effects of food algae on the nutrition of *Ercolania boodleae* (Baba) (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda): Nihon Seitai Gakkaishi Japanese Journal of Ecology, 27(2):103-110.
- Usuki, I. Hayashi, S. 1975.** On the opisthobranch molluscs from north-eastern area of the sandy coast of Niigata Prefecture, especially the species occurring in the area surrounding with breakwaters and jetties constituting of tetrapods and piles. Bull. Niigata Pref. Biol. Soc. Educ. 10:37-40. [In Japanese]
- Usuki, I.; Hayashi, S. 1975a.** A supplementary list of opisthobranch molluscs occurring on the coasts of Niigata Prefecture, faced on the Japan Sea. Bull. Niigata Pref. Biol. Soc. Educ. 10:33-36. [In Japanese]
- Uthe, D. - Uthe, Daniela**
- Uvarov, P.**
- Uvarov, P.; Belvavski, A.; Norby, S.-W.; Ponova, L.B.; Sadreyev, R.I.; Greenberg, R.M.; Moroz, L.L. 1999.** Nitric oxide (NO) synthase in the CNS and chemosensory areas of *Aplysia* and related species. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1702.

Uyehara, T.

Uyehara, T.; Sugimoto, M.; Suzuki, I.; Yamamoto, Y. 1986. Total synthesis of (plus or minus)-Nakafuran-8, a marine metabolite with antifeedant properties, based on formal bridgehead substitution of a bicyclo(2.2.2)oct-5-en-2-one system. Journal of the Chemical Society, London. Chemical Communications 23:1841-1842.

Vaccarella, R. - Vaccarella, Raffaele

Vaccarella, R. 1986. Precisazioni sul ritrovamento di *Phyllidia pulitzeri* Pruvot-Fol e Bursatella leachi savigniana (Audouin) in Puglia. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 22(1-4):91-92

Vader, W. 1981. *Alderia modesta* Gastropoda Sacoglossa In Northern Norway. Fauna Norv Ser A 2(1):41-46.

Valdes, A. - Valdés, Ángel

Valdes, A. 1992. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los opistobranquios del litoral asturiano. Bol. Cien. Nat. R.I.D.E.A. (42):21-38, figs. 1-7.

Valdes, A. 1992. Resultados Científicos... Res. Cient. Proy. Galapagos TFMC 70pp.,

Valdes, A.; Behrens, D.W. 1998-07-20. A New Species of *Doriopsilla* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia, Dendrodorididae) from the Pacific Coast of North America. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 50(13):307-314; 5 figs.

Valdes, A.; Bouchet, P. 1998. A blind abyssal Corambidae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) from the Norwegian Sea, with a reevaluation of the systematics of the family. Sarsia 83(1):15-20figs. 1-3; tbls. 1-2. [Summary]

Valdes, A.; Bouchet, P. 1998. Naked in toxic fluids: A nudibranch mollusc from hydrothermal vents. Deep-Sea Research Part II-Topical Studies In Oceanography 45(1-3):319-327.

Valdes, A.; Espinosa, J.; Gómez, O. 1993. Resultados de la expedicion en las Antillas del Ketch Atlantis bajo los auspicios de la universidades de Harvard y La Habana. Pteropodos (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Revista de Investigaciones Marinas, 14(1): 10-141 tab., 1 fig.

Valdes, A.; Gosliner, T.M. 1998. Radular loss in the evolution of dorid nudibranchs: a phylogenetic hypothesis of the Porostomata. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:333.

Valdes, A.; Gosliner, T.M. 1999-02. Reassessment of the systematic status of *Miamira* Bergh, 1875 and *Orodonis* Bergh, 1875 (Nudibranchia : Chromodorididae) in light of phylogenetic analysis. Journal of Molluscan Studies 65(PT1):33-45. [*Miamira sinuata*, *Orodonis miamirana*]

Valdes, A.; Gosliner, T.M. 1999-10. Phylogeny of the radula-less dorids (Mollusca, Nudibranchia), with the description of a new genus and a new family. Zoologica Scripta 28(3-4): 315-360.

Valdes, A.; Heros, V. 1998. The types of Recent and certain fossil opisthobranch molluscs in the Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. Zoosystema 20(4):695-742.

Valdes, A.; Mollo, E.; Ortea, J.A. 1999-11-23. Two new species of *Chromodoris* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia, Chromodorididae) from southern India, with a redescription of *Chromodoris trimarginata* (Winckworth, 1946). Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 51(13):461-472.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1994. Revision de las especies asignadas al genero *Phyllidiopsis* Bergh, 1875 (Nudibranchia, Phyllidiidae) en el oceano Atlantico, con la descripcion de un genero y una especie nuevos. X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp.51-52.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1994a. El genero *Doriopsilla* Bergh, 1880 (Nudibranchia, Dendrodorididae) en el Atlantico oriental. X Congreso Nacional de Malacologia, Barcelona 13 al 16 de Septiembre de 1994, Libro de Resumenes, pp. 107-108.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1995-07-03. Revised Taxonomy of Some Species of the Genus *Okenia* Menke, 1830 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) from the Atlantic Ocean, with the Description of a New Species. Veliger 38(3):223-234, figs. 1-7, tbls. 1-2.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1996. Review of the Family Phyllidiidae in the Atlantic Ocean (Nudibranchia, Doridoidea). Amer. Malacological Bull. 13(1-2):1-9.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A. 1997-07-01. Review of the genus *Doriopsilla* Bergh, 1880 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) in the Atlantic Ocean. Veliger 40(3): 240-254.

Valdés, A.; Ortea, J. 1998. A new species of *Doriopsilla* (Mollusca, Nudibranchia, Dendrodorididae) from Cuba. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 50: 389-396.

Valdes, A.; Ortea, J.A.; Ávila, C.; Ballesteros, M. 1996-02. Review of the Genus *Dendrodoris* Ehrenberg, 1831 (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia) in the Atlantic Ocean. J. Molluscan Stud. 62(1):1-31, figs. 1-14, tbl. 1.

Valette, S.; Jawed Hameedi, N.M.; Efurd, D.W.; Robertson, A. 1999. Status of the contamination in sediments and biota from the Western Beaufort Sea (Alaska). Marine Pollution Bulletin 38(8):702-722.

Valette, S. – Valette, Silver

Valiela, I. - Valiela, Ivan

Valkanov, A.

Valkanov, A. 1953. Beitrag zur unserer Schwarzmeerfauna. Trudove na Morskata Biologichna Stantsiya, Sofiiski Universitet 48:49-53. [Russian]

Valle, A. della, see: Della Valle, A.

Valles, Y. - Vallès, Yvonne

Vallot, J.N.

Vallot, J.N. 1819. Sur la crasse de mer. Academie de Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon, Seance Publique, pp. 103-105.

Valls, R.

Valls, R.; Lemee, R.; Piovetti, L.; Amade, P.; Bouaicha, N. 1995. Determination of Caulerpenyne, Toxin from the Green Alga *Caulerpa taxifolia*. Acta Botanica Gallica 142(2):131-135.

Van Aartsen, J.J., see: Aartsen, J.J.v.

van Bentham Jutting, T., see: Jutting, T.v.B.

van Breemen, P.J., see: Breemen, P.J. van

Van de Ven, A.M.H.

van de Vyver, Gysele

Van Den Biggelaar, J.A.M., see: Biggelaar, J.A.M. van den

van den Meijs, Hans 1982

van der Hoeven, J., see: Hoeven, J. van der

Van der Linden, J.

van der Nieuwenhuizen, Arend 1975

van der Sleen, W.G.N., see: Sleen, W.G.N. van der

van der Spoel, S., see: Spoel, S. van der

Van Duyne, Gregory D.

Van Ert, M.

Van Golen, F.A.

van Goor, A.C.J., see: Goor, A.C.J. van

van Haren Noman, D. - van Haren Noman, Dirk, see: Noman, Dirk van Haren

van Hasselt, J.C., see: Hasselt, J.C. van

Van Heumen, W.R.A.

Van Keukelen, William F.

Van Minnen, J.

van Regteren Altena, C.O., see: Altena, C.O. van Regteren

van Rensburg, W., see: Rensburg, W. van

Vance, R.R. - Vance, Richard R.

Vance, R.R. 1973. On reproductive strategies in marine benthic invertebrates. Am. Nat. 107:339-352.

Vance, Richard R. 1978. A mutualistic interaction between a sessile marine clam and its epibionts. Ecology 59(4):679-685. [Nudibranchia p. 684].

Vancea, A.

Vancea, A. 1960. Neogenul din bazinul Transilvaniei. Bucuresti (Acad. R.P.R.): 262 pp.

Vancea, A.; Ungureanu, I. 1960. Asupra corelarii depozitelor mio-pliocene din bazinul Transilvaniei, pe baza de microfauna. Stud. Cerc. geol. Acad. R.P.R., 4: .

Vandorpe, D.H.

Vandorpe, D.H.; Morris, C.E. 1991. A Stretch-Sensitive Potassium Channel from Cultured *Aplysia* Mechanosensory Neurons. Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society, San Francisco, California, USA, February 24-28, 1991. Biophys J 59 2 Part 2 1991 Bioja Biophysical Journal 0006-3495 455A.

Vandorpe, D.H.; Morris, C.E. 1992. Stretch activation of the *Aplysia* S-channel. Journal of Membrane Biology 127(3):205-214.

Vandorpe, D.H.; Morris, C.E. 1992. Sa Potassium Channel S Channel from *Aplysia* Neurons Comparison of Stretch Fmrf-Amide and 5-HT Effects. Joint Annual Meeting Of The Biophysical Society And The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. Biophys. J. 61(2 Part 2):A256.

Vandorpe, D.H.; Morris, C.E. 1992. Sak Channel S Channel from *Aplysia* Neurons Comparison of Stretch Fmrfamide and 5-HT Effects. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular

- Biology/Biophysical Society, Houston, Texas, USA, February 9-13, 1992. Faseb (Fed Am Soc Exp Biol) J 6 1 1992 FAJOE FASEB Journal 0892-6638 A256.
- Vandorpe, D.H.; Small, D.L.; Dabrowski, A.R.; Morris, C.E. 1994.** FMRFamide and membrane stretch as activators of the *Aplysia* S-channel. Biophysical Journal 66 1 1994 0006-3495 46-58.
- Vane, F.R.**
- Vane, F.R. 1961.** Contributions towards a plankton atlas of the north-eastern Atlantic and the North Sea, 3. Gastropoda. Bull. Mar. Ecol., 5: 98-101, pl. 28.
- Vane, F.R.; Colebrook, J.M. 1962.** Continuous plankton records: contributions towards a plankton atlas of the north-eastern Atlantic and the North Sea, 6. The seasonal and annual distribution of the Gastropoda. Bull. Marine Ecology, 5(50): 247-253, 2 figs, pls 33-40.
- Vanhoffen, E. - Vanhoffen, Ernst**
- Vanhoffen, E. 1897.** Die Fauna und Flora Gronlands. [In:] **E. von Drygalski:** Gronland-Expedition der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin 1891-1893, vol. 2, x + 571 pp. 8 pls. [Nudibranchia pp. 187, 193; N, Pt]
- Vannucci, M. - Vannucci, Marta**
- Vannucci, M. 1939.** Sobre uma lesma planktonica do litoral de Guaruja (*Glaucus atlanticus* Forst.). Boletim Biologico, Orgao Oficial do Clube Zoologico do Brasil e da Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, N. S. 4(3):415-422.
- Vannucci, M. 1951.** Resultados científicos do cruzeiro do 'Baependi' e do 'Vega' à Ilha da Trindade. O gênero Firoloida, Prosobranchia, Heteropoda. Bol. Inst. paul. Oceanogr., 2(2): 73-93, 2 pls.
- Vannucci, M. 1952.** *Eolidina (Spurilla) gabriellae* sp. n. (Gastropoda Nudibranchia) from the State of Paraná and São Paulo. Dusenia (Publicatio Periodica de Scientia Naturali) 3(4):283-288, pl. 16.
- Vannucci, M.; Hosoe, K. 1953.** Sobre *Embletonia mediterranea* (Costa), nudibrânquio da região Lagunar de Cananeia. Boletim do Instituto Oceanográfico 4(1-2):103-120, pls. 1-6.
- Vardaro, R.R. - Vardaro, Rosa Rita**
- Vargas, N. - Vargas, Nelly**
- Vasicek, M.**
- Vasicek, M. 1949.** New pelagic Opisthobranchia from Moravian Tortonian. Vest. stat. geol. ust. CSR, 24: 3136.
- Vasiljeva, L.L.**
- Vasiljeva, L.L.; Manukina, T.A.; Demin, P.M.; Lapitskaja, M.A.; Pivnitsky, K.K. 1993.** Synthesis Properties and Identification of Epimeric Hepoxilins Levo-10r-b3 and Dextro-10s-b3. Tetrahedron 49 19 1993 TETRA Tetrahedron 0040-4020 4099- 4106.
- Vatova, A. - Vatova, Aristocle**
- Vatova, A. 1928.** Compendio della flora e fauna del Mare Adriatico presso Rovigno, con la distribuzione geografica delle specie bentoniche. R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano. R. Istituto di Biologia Marina per l'Adriatico-Rovigno-N. 14. Memoria 143:1-614, pls. 1-68.
- Vatova, A. 1974.** Sui molluschi di alcuni saggi di fondo prelevati alle soglie del Mar Jonio. Conchiglie, 10(5-6): 93-112, 3 pls.
- Vaughan, T.W.**
- Vaughan, T.W.; Woodring, W.P. 1921.** Tertiary and Quaternary stratigraphic paleontology. In: **T.W. Vaughan, W. Cooke, D.D. Condit, C.P. Ross, W.P. Woodring & F.C. Calkins.** A geological reconnaissance of the Dominican Republic. Memoirs Geological Survey of the Dominican Republic, 1: 1-268, 23 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. - Vayssiere, Albert Jean Baptiste Marie**
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. {date?}** Etude anatomique sur le *Coleophysis (Utriculus) truncatula*, Brug. __: 1-13, 1 pl
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1874.** Observations sur l'anatomie du *Glaucus*. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), series 6, 1(7):1-17, pls. 10-11.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1875.** Observations sur l'anatomie du *Glaucus*. Bibliotheque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Section des Sciences Naturelles 12(3):1-17, pls. 15-16.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1877.** On a new genus of the family Tritoniidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 4, 20(118):367-368.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1877a.** Sur un nouveau genre de la famille des Tritoniades. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences 85:299-301.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1879.** Description du *Marionia berghii*. Journal de Conchyliologie, series 3, 27:106-118, pl. 7.

- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1879-80.** Recherches anatomiques sur les Mollusques de la famille des Bullides. Ann Sc Nat, 6th Ser, Zool 9(4, art 1): 1-123, pls 1-12
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1883.** Recherches anatomiques sur les genres Pelta (Runcina) et *Tylodina*. Ann Sc Nat, Zool 15(1, art 1): 1-46, pls 1-3
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1885.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les Mollusques Opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille. 1er partie. Tectibranches. Ann Mus Hist Nat Mars Zool, 2, Mem 3, 181pp, 6 pls
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1887.** Note sur deux nouvelles especes d'Aeolidiades du Golfe de Marseille. Association Francaise pour l'Advancement des Sciences, pt. 1, p. 259.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1888.** Description de la *Facelina Marioni* et de la *Coryphella Berghi*. Journal de Conchyliologie 36:125- 131, pl. 7.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1888a.** On the systematic position of the genus *Hero*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., series 6, 2:196-197.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1888b.** Note. Sur la position systematique du genre *Hero*. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 107:136-138.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1888c.** Mollusques Opisthobranches. Atlas d'anatomie comparee des invertebres, pl. 9. Paris.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1888d.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les mollusques Opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille. Deuximem Partie, Nudibranches (Cirrobranches) et Ascoglosses. Annales du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille 3 Mem. 4:1-160, pls. 1-17 (? 1-8).
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1893.** Etude zoologique du *Weinkauffia diaphana*. J Conchyl 41: 90-7, pl 4
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1896.** Description des coquilles de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Pleurobranchidés. Journal Conchyliologie 44:113-137.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1896.** Mollusques nus. In: R. Koehler. Resultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du "Caudan" dans le Golfe de Gascogne, Aout-September 1895. Annales L'Universite Lyon 26:243- 245 (Systematic).
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1900.** Considerations sur les differences qui existent entre la faune des Opisthobranches des cotes oceaniques de la France et celle de nos cotes Mediterraneennes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 130:926-927.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1901.** Etude comparee des Opisthobranches des cotes francaise de l'Ocean Atlantique et de la Manche avec ceux de nos cotes Mediterraneennes. Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique 34:281-315.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1901a.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les mollusques Opistobranches du Golfe de Marseille (suite et fin). Memoire No. 1, Annales du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille (Zoologie) 6:1-130, pls. 1-7.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1902.** Opisthobranches. In: Expéditions scientifiques du 'Travailleur' et du 'Talisman': 221-280, pls 9-11.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1902.** Sur les Opisthobranches recueillis en 1883 par l'expedition du Talisman. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 134:296-297.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1902a.** Opisthobranches. In: Expeditions scientifiques du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman" pendant les années 1880-1881-1882-1883, pp. 221-270, pls. 9-11. Ouvrage publie sous les auspices du ministere de l'instruction publique.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1903.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les mollusques Opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille, Supplement. Memoire No. 3, Annales du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille 8:69-108, pls. 2-3.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1903.** Sur les hétéropodes receuillis pendant les campagnes de l'Hirondelle et de la Princesse Alice faites sous la direction de S.A. le Prince de Monaco. C.R. Séances Acad. Sc. Paris, 137: 346- 348.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1904.** Etude Zoologique de l'*Archidoris stellifera* H. von Ihering. Journal de Conchyliologie 52:123-131, pl. 4.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1904.** Mollusques hétéropodes provenant des campagnes des yachts Hirondelle et Princesse Alice. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert Ier Prince souverain de Monaco, 26: 3-65, 6 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1906.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les opisthobranches de la Mer Rouge et du Golfe d'Aden. 1er Partie: Les Tectibranches. Ann Fac Sci Marseille 16: 1-72, pls 1-4

- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1906.** Sur les gasteropodes Nudibranches et sur les Marseniades de l'Expedition Antarctique du Dr. Characot. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 142:718-719.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1906a.** Mollusques Nudibranches et Marseniades. Expedition Antarctique Francaise (1903-1905). Commandee par le Dr. Jean Charcot. Sciences Naturelles: Documents Scientifiques, Mollusques, pp. 1-51, pls. 1-4.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1906b.** Diagnoses generiques de mollusques gasteropodes nouveaux rapportes par l'Expedition Antarctique du Dr. Charcot. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 12(3):147-149.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1909.** Sur une nouvelle famille d'Aeolidides, les Madrellides, et sur le nouveau genre Eliotia appartenant a cette famille. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales 149:636-637.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1910.** Etude sur le genre *Eliotia* et sur la famille des Madrellides. Annales des Sciences Naturelles Paris, series 9, 10:95-108, pls. 7-8.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1910a.** Note sur une anomalie tentaculaire chez un *Chromodoris elegans* Cantr. Annales des Sciences Naturelles Paris, series 9, 10:109-110, pl. 8.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1910b.** Necrologie (Rudolph Bergh 1824- 1909). Journal de Conchyliologie 58:110-119.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1911.** Sur les Opisthobranches et sur les Marseniades du golfe de Tadjoura. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 153:1164-1166.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1911a.** Note sur les mollusques Nudibranches, Marseniades et Oncidiades recueillis dans le Golfe d'Aden, a Djibouti, par M. Ch. Gravier, en 1904. Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 17:442-443.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1912.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les Opisthobranches de la Mer Rouge et du Golfe d'Aden. Deuxieme Partie: opisthobranches (suite et fin) Marseniades, Oncidiades. Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille 20(Suppl.):5-157, pls. 1-11.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1912.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les opisthobranches de la Mer Rouge et du Golfe d'Aden, 2. Opisthobranches. Ann. Fac. Sc. Marseille, 20 (suppl. 5): 157, 11 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1913.** Etude sur quelques Opisthobranches nus rapportes des cotes de la Nouvelle-Zemble par la mission Ch. Benard en 1908. Annales de l'Institut oceanographique 5(8):1-15, 1 pl.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1913.** Mollusques de la France et des regions voisines, 1. Amphineures, gastéropodes opisthobranches, hétéropodes, marséniadés et oncidiodés. In: Encyclopédie scientifique. Paris (Doin): 1418, ixii, 42 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1913a.** Mollusques de la France et des regions voisines, tome premier, amphineures, gasteropodes opisthobranches, heteropodes, marseniades et onciidiades. Encyclopedie Scientifique, publiee sous la direction du Dr. Toulouse, Bibliotheque de Zoologie Doin, Paris, pp. 1-420, I-XII, pls. 1-37. [Nudibranchia pp. 243-365]
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1913b.** Vitalite des cirres dorsaux de l'Amphorina alberti. Comptes Rendus Congres des Societes Savantes de Poitiers, Section des Sciences 1912, pp. 193-194.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1913c.** Note sur les mollusques Opisthobranches nus rapportes de la Nouvelle-Zemble en 1908 par M. Ch. Benard. Bulletin Museum National d'histoire Naturelle Paris 19(2):109.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1915.** Mollusques euptéropodes (ptéropodes thécosomes) provenant des campagnes des yachts Hirondelle et Princesse-Alice (1885-1913). Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert Ier, prince souverain de Monaco, 47: 1-226, 14 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1915.** Sur les euptéropodes recueillis pendant les campagnes scientifiques dirigées par S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco. Compt. rend. hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., 161: 606-609.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1917.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les mollusques amphineures et gasteropodes (Opisthobranches et Prosobranches). Deuxieme Expedition Antarctique Francaise (1908-1910) commandee par le Dr. Jean Charcot, documents scientifiques, pp. 1-44, pls. 1-4.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1919.** Étude sur la faune marine de la côte occidentale du Golfe de Marseille. An. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (zool.) 17: 93-110.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1919.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les Mollusques Opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille, 2me Supplement. Annales du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille 17:53-92, pls. 4-6.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1919.** Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur les mollusques opisthobranches de Golfe de Marseille. An. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (zool.) 17: 53-92, pls 4-6.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1920.** Sur la faune marine de la cote occidentale du golfe de Marseille. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales 170(16):914-916.

- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1920a.** Nouvelle etude sur le "Madrella aurantiaca". Annales des Sciences Naturelles Paris, series 10, 3:161-171, 1 pl.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1926.** Description d'une nouvelle espece de Doridium, le Dor. seurati, provenant du Golfe de Gabes (Tunisie). J Conch 70: 125-8, pl 13
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1927.** Mollusques hétéropodes et euptéropodes provenant des campagnes des yachts Princesse-Alice I et Hirondelle II (18961915). Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert Ier, prince souverain de Monaco, 71: 1-31, 1 pls.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1927.** Note sur les hétéropodes et sur les euptéropodes recueillis de 1902 à 1924 près de la Principauté de Monaco. Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco, 493: 14.
- Vayssiere, A.J.B.M. 1928-1934.** Mollusca. In: Faune et flore de la Mediterranee. Commission International pour l'Exploration scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee. [unnumbered pages]
- Vayssiere, P. - Vayssiére, Paul**
- Vayssiere, P. 1977.** Albert Vayssiere (1854-1942), Entomologiste et Malacologiste sa vie, ses publications, ses taxa. Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume) (4) 1975 (1977), pp. 321-338.
- Veale, L.O.**
- Vecchione, M. - Vecchione, Michael**
- Vecchione, M.; Grant, G.C. 1983.** A multivariate analysis of planktonic molluscan distribution in the middle Atlantic bight. Continental Shelf Research, 1(4): 405-424, figs 1-5, tbl. 1.
- Veen, B.v.d. - Veen, Bauke van der**
- Veen, B.v.d. 1968.** List of scientific publications by Professor H. Engel. Beaufortia 15(180):7- 14.
- Velarde, R. - Velarde, Ronald G.**
- Velasquez T., L.E.; Lozano B., F. 1988.** [Some Pteropoda Euthecosomata (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) from Gaira Bay, Santa Marta (Colombia Caribbean).] Anales Del Instituto De Investigaciones Marinas Dep Punta De Betin 1988(17):81-86. [Spanish]
- Velde, J. van der**
- Veliger – The Veliger (California Malacozoological Society)**
- Venables, E.M. 1963.** The London Clay of Bognor Regis. Proceedings of the Geologist's Association, 73: 245-271, pl. 11.
- Venglinskij, I.V.**
- Venglinskij, I.V. 1958.** Novi dati pro spirialis serednomotsenovikh vidkladiv Zakarpattyia. Geologichnij Zhurnal, Akademia Nauk Ukrainskoj R.S.R., viddil khimichnikh i geologichnikh nauk, Kiev, 18(5): 7075, 5 figs, 2 pls.
- Vengosh, A.**
- Vengosh, A.; Kolodny, Y.; Starinski, A.; Chivas, A.R.; McCulloch, M.T. 1991.** Coprecipitation and isotopic fractionation of boron in modern biogenic carbonates. Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 55(10): 2901-2910.
- Venus – Venus, Japanese Journal of Malacology (Tokyo)**
- Veprintsev B.N.; D'yakonova, T.L. 1967.** Cytological changes in the neurons of the nudibranchial mollusc *Tritonium* during generation of action potentials. Biophysics 12(1):119-130
- Veprintsev, B.N.**
- Veprintsev, B.N.; Gerasimov, V.D.; Krasts, I.V.; Magura, I.S. 1966.** Effect of the ionic composition of the medium on the action potentials of the giant neurones of the nudibranchiate mollusc *Tritonium*. Biophysics 11(6):1145-1153.
- Verany, G. B. 1846.** Catalogo degli animali invertebrati marini del Golfo di Genova e Nizza. Genova, Tipografia Ferrando, pp. 1- 30, pls. 2-4.
- Verany, G.B. - Verany, Giovanni Battista**
- Verany, G.B. 1842.** [Showed picture of animals from the region]. Isis von Oken, pp. 252-253.
- Verany, G.B. 1844.** Description de deux genres nouveaux de mollusques nudibranches. Revue Zoologique par la Societe Cuvierienne, pp. 302-303.
- Verany, G.B. 1845.** *Janus spinolae*. Guerin Magazin de Zoologie, series 2, 7:121-122, pl. 136.
- Verany, G.B. 1846a.** Descrizione di Genova e del Genovesato 1(2): Regno Animale Molluschi, pp. 90-110, pls. 2-4.
- Verany, G.B. 1849.** Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espece de Mollusque. Revue et Magazin de Zoologie pure et appliquee (2), 1:593-594, pl. 17.
- Verany, G.B. 1850.** *Lomanotus*, eine neue Gattung und Art Molluske. Tagsberichte über die Fortschritte der Natur- und Heilkunde, Abth. für zoologie und palaeontologie 1(16):89-96.

- Verany, G.B. 1853.** Catalogue des Mollusques cephalopodes, pteropodes, Gasteropodes nudibranches, etc. des environs de Nice. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 4:375-392.
- Verany, G.B. 1862.** Zoologie des Alpes-Maritimes ou catalogue des animaux observes dans la departement, Nice, Imprimerie et Librairie Ch. Cauvin, pp. 1-102. [Nudibranchia pp. 86-90]
- Verany, G.B. 1865.** Notice sur les Mollusques Nudibranches et description des six nouvelles Eolides de la Mediterranee. *Annales de la Societe des Lettres, Sciences et Arts des Alpes-Maritimes* 1:241-252.
- Verany, J.B. - Vérany, J.-B.**
- Verany, J.B. 1846.** Catalogo di animali invertebrati marini di golfo di Genova e Nizza. . .
- Verany, J.B. 1853.** Catalogue des mollusques céphalopodes, ptéropodes, gastéropodes nudibranchges etc. des environs de Nice. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 4: 375-392.
- Verany, J.B. 1862.** Zoologie des Alpes-Maritimes. Statistique générale du département par J. Roux. . .
- Verco, J.C. - Verco, Joseph Cooke**
- Verco, J.C. 1908.** Catalogue of marine Mollusca of southern Australia, pp. 1-24. Hussey & Gillingham, Printers, Adelaide. [Nudibranchia pp. 15-16]
- Verco, J.C. 1935.** Catalogue of marine Mollusca of southern Australia, 24 pp. Reprinted *in: J. C. Verco, Combing the southern seas*, 174 pp, 18 pls. Adelaide. [Nudibranchia pp. 15-16]
- Verger Bocquet, M. - Verger-Bocquet, M.**
- Vergnaud Grazzini, C.**
- Vergnaud Grazzini, C.; Herman Rosenberg, Y. 1969.** Étude paléoclimatique d'une carotte de Méditerranée orientale. *Revue Geogr. phys. Géol. dynam.*, (2)11(3): 279-292, 3 figs, 1 pl.
- Verkruzen, T.A.**
- Verkruzen, T.A. 1872.** Dredging-excursion to Iceland in June and July 1872. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, series 4, 10:371- 376.
- Vernhout, J.H. - Vernhout, Johannes Hendrik**
- Vernhout, J.H. 1916.** Catalogus der Nederlandsche Mollusca van Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie II. Zoologische Mededelingen uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden 2:159-184.
- Verprintsev, B.N.; Gerasimov, V.D.; Krasts, I.V.; Magura, I.S. 1966.** Effect of ionic composition of the medium on the action potentials of giant neurons of the nudibrachiate molusc Tritonium. *Biophysics* 11:1145-1153
- Verprintsev, B.N.; Krasts, I.V.; Sakharov, D.A. 1964.** Nerve cells of the nudibrachiate molluscs Tritonia diomedea Bergh. *Biophysics* 9:351-361
- Verprintsev, B.N.; Sakharov, D.A. 1963.** Potential of nuclear membrane of nerve cell. *Biophysics* 8:587
- Verprintzev, B.N.**
- Verprintzev, B.N.; Krasts, I.V.; Sakharov, D.A. 1964.** Nerve cells of the nudibrachiate molluscs Tritonia diomedea Bergh. *Biophysics* 9(3):351-361.
- Verprintzev, B.N.; Sakharov, D.A. 1963.** Potential of nuclear membrane of nerve cell. *Biophysics* 8(4):587.
- Verri, A.**
- Verri, A.; Angelis d'Ossat, G. de 1900.** Secondo contributo allo studio del Miocene nell'Umbria. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 19(1): 240-279.
- Verri, A.; Angelis d'Ossat, G. de 1901.** Terzo contributo allo studio del Miocene nell'Umbria. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, 20(1): 1-23.
- Verri, A.; G. de Angelis d'Ossat, 1899.** Contributo allo studio del Miocene nell'Umbria. *Rendiconte della R. Accademia dei Lincei*, (5)8(11): 543-550, 1 fig.
- Verrill, A.E. - Verrill, Addison Emory**
- Verrill, A.E. 1869.** On the parasitic habits of Crustacea. *American Naturalist* 3(5):239-250. [Nudibranchia p. 241].
- Verrill, A.E. 1870.** Contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No.8.--Descriptions of some New England Nudibranchiata. *American Journal of Science & Arts*, series 2, 50(150):405-408.
- Verrill, A.E. 1872.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XIX--Recent additions to the molluscan fauna of new England and the adjacent waters, with notes on other species. *American Journal of Science & Arts*, series 3, 3(15):209- 214, pls. VI-VII.
- Verrill, A.E. 1872.** Brief contributions to Zoölogy, from the Museum of Yale College, 19. Recent additions to the molluscan fauna of New England and the adjacent waters, with notes on other species. *American Journal of Science*: (3)3(15): 209214; (16): 281290, pls 68.
- Verrill, A.E. 1873.** Report upon the invertebrate animals of Vineyard Sound and the adjacent waters, with an account of the physical characters of the region, pp. 295-778. *In: Spencer F. Baird*. United States

- Commission Fish & Fisheries. Part I. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and 1872, xlvi + 852 pp., 40 pls.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXVI. Results of recent dredging expeditions on the coast of New England. No. 4. American Journal of Sciences & Arts, series 3, 7(37):38-46.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874a.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXVII.--Results of recent dredging expeditions on the coast of New England. No. 5. American Journal of Sciences & Arts, series 3, 7(38):131-138.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874b.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXVIII.--Results of recent dredging expeditions on the coast of New England. No. 6. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 7:405-414, pls. 4-5.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874c.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXIX.--Results of recent dredging expeditions on the coast of New England. No. 7. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 7(41):498-505, pls. 6-8.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874d.** Explorations of Casco Bay by the U.S. Fish Commission in 1873. Proceedings American Association Advancement Science, Twenty-second meeting, held at Portland, Maine, August, 1873, pt. 2, Sect. B, Natural History, 4, Zoology, pp. 340-395, pls. 1-6.
- Verrill, A.E. 1874e.** In: **A. E. Verrill & S. I. Smith.** Report upon the invertebrate animals of Vineyard Sound and adjacent waters with an account of the physical features of the region. Washington, Government Printing Office., 478 pp., 38 pls.
- Verrill, A.E. 1875.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXXII.--Results of recent dredging expeditions off the New England coast in 1874. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 9(54):411-415.
- Verrill, A.E. 1875a.** Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. No. XXXIII.--Results of dredging expeditions off the New England coast in 1874. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 10(55):36-43.
- Verrill, A.E. 1878.** Notice of recent additions to the marine fauna of the eastern coast of North America. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 16(93):207-214.
- Verrill, A.E. 1879.** Notice of recent additions to the marine fauna of the east coast of North America, No. 4. American Journal of Sciences & Arts, series 3, 17(100):309-315.
- Verrill, A.E. 1879a.** Notices of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata of the northeastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others. Part I--Annelida, Gephyraea, Nemertina, Nematoda, Polyzoa, Tunicata, Mollusca, Anthozoa, Echinodermata, Porifera. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 2:165-205.
- Verrill, A.E. 1880.** Notice of the remarkable marine fauna occupying the outer banks off the southern coast of New England. American Journal of Science & Arts, series 3, 20(119):390-403.
- Verrill, A.E. 1880.** Notice on the remarkable marine fauna occupying the outer banks off the southern coast of New England. American Journal of Science, (3)20(119): 390-403.
- Verrill, A.E. 1880a.** Notice of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata, of the northeastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others. Part II.--Mollusca, with notes on Annelida, Echinodermata, etc., collected by the United States Fish Commission. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 3:356-405.
- Verrill, A.E. 1880b.** Notice of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata, of the northeastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others. Part III.--Catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of southern New England. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 3:405-409.
- Verrill, A.E. 1881.** Notice of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata, of the north-eastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others, 2. Mollusca, with notes on Annelida, Echinodermata etc., collected by the United States Fish Commission. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, (1880) 3: 356-409.
- Verrill, A.E. 1881.** Notice of the remarkable marine fauna occupying the outer banks off the southern coast of New England, No. 2. American Journal of Sciences & Arts, series 3, 22(130):292- 303.
- Verrill, A.E. 1881a.** Pt. III. Catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of southern New England. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 3:405-409.
- Verrill, A.E. 1882.** Catalogue of marine Mollusca added to the fauna of the New England region, during the past ten years. Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sc., 5: 447-599, pls 42, 44, 57-58.

- Verrill, A.E. 1882.** Notice of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata of the northeastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others. Part IV.--Additions to the deep-water Mollusca, taken off Martha's Vineyard, in 1880 and 1881. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 5:315-343.
- Verrill, A.E. 1882a.** Catalogue of marine Mollusca added to the fauna of the New England region, during the past ten years. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences 5(2):447-587, pls. 42-44, 57, 58.
- Verrill, A.E. 1884.** Second catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of the New England coast and the adjacent parts of the Atlantic, consisting mostly of deep-sea species, with notes on others previously recorded. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences 6:139-294, pls. 28-32. [Nudibranchia p. 274]
- Verrill, A.E. 1884a.** Notice of the remarkable marine fauna occupying the outer banks off the southern coast of New England, and of some additions to the fauna of Vineyard Sound. United States Commission of Fish & Fisheries, Report of the Commissioner for 1882, pt. 10, pp. 641-669.
- Verrill, A.E. 1885(1884?).** Second catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of the New England coast and the adjacent parts of the Atlantic, consisting mostly of deep-sea species, with notes on other previously recorded. Trans. Connecticut Academy Arts Sci., 6: 138-294, pls 28-32.
- Verrill, A.E. 1885[1884?].** Third catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of the New England coast and the adjacent parts of the Atlantic, consisting mostly of deep-sea species, with notes on other previously recorded. Trans. Connecticut Academy Arts Sci., 6: 396-452, pls 42-44.
- Verrill, A.E. 1885[for 1883].** Results of the explorations made by the steamer "Albatross", off the northern coast of the United States, in 1883. United States Commission of Fish & Fisheries, Report of the Commissioner for 1883, pt. 11, appendix D, Natural History & Biological Research, pp. 503-699, pls. 1-44.
- Verrill, A.E. 1885a.** Third catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the fauna of the New England coast and the adjacent parts of the Atlantic, consisting mostly of deep-sea species, with notes on others previously recorded. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences 6:395-450, pls. 42-44.
- Verrill, A.E. 1901.** Additions to the fauna of the Bermudas from the Yale Expedition of 1901, with notes on other species. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences 11(1):15-62, pls. 1-9.
[Nudibranchia pp. 31-35, pls. 3-4]
- Vessel, M.F. - Vessel, Matthew F.**
- Vessel, M.F.; Wong, H.H. 1965.** Seashore life of our Pacific coast, 60 pp., 6 pls. Fearon Publ.
- Vessichelli, N. - Vessichelli, Nicola**
- Vessichelli, N. 1906.** Contribuzioni allo studio della *Phylliroe bucephala* Peron & Lesueur. Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 18(1):105-135, pls. 5-6.
- Vessichelli, N. 1910.** Nuove contribuzioni alla studio della *Phylliroe bucephala* Peron & Lesueur.
Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel zugleich ein Repertorium fur Mittelmeerkunde 20(1):108-128.
- Vest, S.E.; Dawes, C.J.; Romeo, J.T. 1983.** Distribution of caulerpin and caulerpicin in eight species of the green alga *Caulerpa* (Caulerpales). Botanica marina 26: 313-316.
- Vestergaard, K. - Vestergaard, Karen**
- Vestergaard, K.; Thorson, G. 1938.** Uber den Laich und die Larven von *Duvaucelia plebia*, *Polycera quadrilineata*, *Eubranchus pallidus* und *Limapontia capitata* (Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata). Zoologischer Anzeiger 124(5-6):129-138.
- Viader, R.**
- Viader, R. 1937.** Revised catalogue on the testaceous Mollusca of Mauritius and its dependencies. Mauritius Inst. Bull., 1: 1-5.
- Viana di Prisco, G. - Viana di Prisco, Gonzalo** see also: **Prisco, V.d.**
- Vibe, C.**
- Vibe, C. 1950.** The marine mammals and the marine fauna in the Thule district (northwest Greenland). Meddelelser om Grfnland, 150(6): .
- Vicalvi, M.A.**
- Vicalvi, M.A. 1986.** Pteropodes do Quaternrio superior da margem continental NNE do Brasil: comportamento bioestratigrfico e correlao com as zonas de foraminferos planctnicos. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, 58(1): 125134, 1 tab., 6 fig., 1 pl.
- Vicente, N. - Vicente, Nardo**
- Vicente, N. 1962.** Sur une nouvelle espece de nudibranche du Golfe de Marseille *Hervia amari* nov. sp. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 27 Fasc. 42:261-267.

- Vicente, N. 1963.** Une de plus belles especes de nudibranches: *Hexabranchus marginatus* Q. et G. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 28, Fasc. 43:99-106, pls. 1-5.
- Vicente, N. 1963a.** Mollusques opisthobranches recoltes en plongee dans le Golfe de Marseille. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 31, Fasc. 47:173-185.
- Vicente, N. 1964.** Gasteropodes opisthobranches recoltes en plongee au Cap de Creus (Costa Brava). Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 34, Fasc. 50:219-225, pls. 1-3.
- Vicente, N. 1965.** Mise en evidence des territoires neurosecreteurs chez divers gasteropodes opisthobranches par coloration a la thionine paraldehyde --P.A.S.--jaune naphtol. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 39, Fasc. 55:295-301, pls. 1-2.
- Vicente, N. 1966.** Sur les phenomenes neurosecretoires chez les gasteropodes opisthobranches. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences Paris (D) 263(4):382-385.
- Vicente, N. 1966a.** Contribution a l'etude des gasteropodes opisthobranches de la region de Tulear. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine d'Endoume, suppl. [Annales de l'Universite de Madagascar, Serie Sciences de la Nature et Mathematiques (4)] (5):87-131, pls. 1-24.
- Vicente, N. 1967.** Contribution a l'etude des gasteropodes opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille. I. Systematique, ecologie, biologie. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine D'Endoume, Bulletin 42, Fasc. 58:133-179.
- Vicente, N. 1969.** Contribution a l'etude des gasteropodes opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille. II. Histophysiologie du systeme nerveux, etude des phenomenes neurosecretoires. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine d'Endoume, Bulletin 46, fasc. 62:13-122, pls. A-I.
- Vicente, N. 1969.** Contribution à l'étude des gastéropodes opisthobranches du Golfe de Marseille, 2. Histophysiologie du système nerveux. Étude des phénomènes neurosécrétoires. Rec. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume, 46(62): 13-122, figs 1-11, pls a-i, 1-14. [12 spp. Opisthobranchs; English summary]
- Vicente, N. 1969a.** Etude histologique et histochimique du systeme nerveux central, des rhinophores et de la gonade chez les gasteropodes opisthobranches. Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume) 1:833-874, pls. 1-4.
- Vicente, N. 1969b.** Corrélations neuroendocrines chez *Aplysia rosea* ayant subi l'Iblation de divers ganglions nerveux. Tethys 1:875-900.
- Vicente, N. 1974[for 1973].** Nudibranches des iles Kerguelen. Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume) 5(4):629-634, pl. 1.
- Vicente, N. 1976[for 1975].** Une nouvelle espece de gasteropode nudibranche en Mediterranie, *Facelina gabinierei* nov. sp. Travaux Scientifique Parc National de Port-Crox 1:67-74.
- Vicente, N. 1978.** Les Gasteropodes Opisthobranches. Observatoire de la mer, Fondation Scientifique Ricard, Ile des Embiez, Var, France, Bulletin No. 3, pp. 42-44.
- Vicente, N. 1981.** Les nudibranches et l'aquarium. Vie Marine 3:75-80
- Vicente, N. 1991.** Mediterranee 'les fleurs' du coralligene. Oceanorama (16):9-12.
- Vicente, N. 1991a.** Les "fleurs" du coralligene, deuxième partie. Oceanorama (17):17-20.
- Vicente, N.; Arnaud, P.M. 1974[for 1973].** Invertebres marins des XIIeme et XVeme expeditions Antarctiques Francaises en Terre Adelie. 12. Gasteropodes Opisthobranches. Tethys (Station Marine d'Endoume) 5(4):531-548, 3 pls.
- Vicente, N.; Ehrhardt, J.P. 1964.** Gastéropodes pélagiques du zooplancton de la mer Tyrrhénienne. Rec. Trav. Stat. Mar. d'Endoume, 35(51): 259-267.
- Vidal, V. - Vidal, Valerie**
- Viotti, R.C. 1987.** Some Considerations on the Opisthobranch Mollusks of Sicily. Bollettino Malacologico 23(5-8):207-222.
- Viotti, R.C.; Boero, F. 1989.** Relationships between eolid (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) radular morphology and their cnidarian prey. BOLL. MALACOL. 24(9-12):215-222
- Vignon, P.**
- Vignon, P. 1901.** Recherches de cytologie generale sur les epitheliums. L'appareil parietal, protecteur ou moteur. Le role de la coordination biologique. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 9:371-715, pls. 15-25. [Nudibranchia pp. 439-440, pl. 21]
- Viguier, C.**
- Viguier, C. 1897.** Sur la segmentation de l'oeuf de la *Tethys fimbriata*. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances et Memoires de la Societe de Biologie et de ses Filiales 125:544-546.
- Viguier, C. 1898.** Recherches sur les animaux inferieurs de la Baie d'Alger. 5. Contribution a l'étude du development de la *Tethys fimbriata*. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, series 3, 6:37-62, pls. 7-9.

Vilella, M.

Vilella, M. 1968. Una nueva Elysia (Gastropoda Opisthobranchia) del Mediterraneo espanol. Zoologia, Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona 2(3):29-32.

Vilim, F.S. - Vilim, Ferdinand Sven

Vilim, F.S.; Alexeeva, V.; Weiss, K.R. 1997. Cloning of the CP2 neuropeptide precursor from *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1236.

Vilim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Price, D.A.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1993. Storage and release of peptide cotransmitters from B16 neuromuscular junctions of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1275.

Vilim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Price, D.A.; Kupfermann, I.; and others. 1996-12-15. Release of peptide cotransmitters in *Aplysia*: Regulation and functional implications. J. Neurosci. 16(24):8105-8114. [Aplysia californica]

Vilim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Rosen, S.C.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1994. Structure, localization, and action of buccalin B: A bioactive peptide from *Aplysia*. Peptides (Tarrytown) 15 6 1994 0196-9781 959-969. [Aplysia californica]

Vilim, F.S.; Furukawa, Y.; Ohta, S.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Li, L.; Floyd, P.D.; Sweedler, J.V.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Weiss, K.R.; Fujisawa, Y. 1999. Identification and characterization of the *Aplysia* MIP-related peptides (AMRPs). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):167.

Vilim, F.S.; Furukawa, Y.; Ohta, S.; Ellis, T.A.; Dembrow, N.C.; Li, L.; Floyd, P.D.; Sweedler, J.V.; Minakata, H.; Nakamaru, K.; Morishita, F.; Matsushima, O.; Weiss, K.R.; Fujisawa, Y. 1999. Identification and characterization of the *Aplysia* MIP-related peptides (AMRPs). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, v.25, n.1-2, (1999.): 167.

Vilim, F.S.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1990. Ultrastructural Localization of Scp and Buccalin Like Immunoreactivity in the Accessory Radula Closer Muscle of *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 306.

Vilim, F.S.; Price, D.A.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1992. Modulation of Peptide Co-Transmitter Release from B15 Neuromuscular Junctions of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1104.

Vilim, F.S.; Price, D.A.; Lesser, W.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1991. Direct Measurement of Peptide Co-Transmitter Release Following Intracellular Stimulation of A Single Identified Motoneuron in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1305.

Vilim, F.S.; Price, D.A.; Lesser, W.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1996-12-15. Costorage and corelease of modulatory peptide cotransmitters with partially antagonistic actions on the accessory radula closer muscle of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurosci. 16(24):8092-8104.

Vilim, F.S.; Ziff, E. 1994. Antibodies to the *Aplysia* neuropeptide myomodulin stain varicose processes in rat brain. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 515.

Villani, G.

Villani, G. 1991. Mediatori chimici nelle comunicazioni inter ed intra-specifiche di molluschi opistobranchi del Mediterraneo. Iberus, Revista de la Sociedad Espanola de Malacologia 10:59-81.

Villani, G.; Martinez, E. 1993. Some observations on the opisthobranch fauna from the Fusaro Lake, a brackish-water lagoon near Naples. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Edita dalla Societa Italiana di Malacologia) 29(5-8):201-209.

Villim, F.S.; Cropper, E.C.; Alevizos, A.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I.; Weiss, K.R. 1989. Structure Determination and Cellular Localization of A Novel Myomodulin Related Octopeptide in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 665.

Villoni, G. - Villoni, Guido

Vinassa de Regny, P.E.

Vinassa de Regny, P.E. 1898[1967]. Sopra un nuovo pteropode miocenico del Bolognese. Rivista Ital. di Paleontologia, 4: 83-86, 2 figs. [reprinted Amsterdam (Swetz & Zeitlinger), 1967]

Vine, P. - Vine, Peter

Vine, P. 1986. Red Sea Invertebrates. Immel Publishing Limited, England 224p., 100+ photos, 8.5 x11.5" cloth.

Vinogradov, K.A.

Vinogradov, K.A.; Losovskaya, G.B.; Kaminskaya, L.D. 1967. A short review of invertebrate fauna of the north-western part of the Black Sea. Chapter 12. In: The biology of the north-western part of the Black Sea. Odessa Dept., A. O. Kowalevsky Inst. Biol. South Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian S.S.R., Naukova Dumka.

Vinogradov, M.E.

Vinogradov, M.E. 1954. [Diurnal vertical migration in zooplankton in the far eastern seas]. Trudy Inst. Okeanolog., 8: 164-199, 25 figs. [in Russian, Pt]

Vinogradov, M.E. 1954. Vertical distribution of the biomass of zooplankton in the Kurilo-Kamchatkan trench. C.R. Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R., 96(3): 637-640, 2 figs.

Vinogradov, M.E. 1955. The character of the vertical distribution of zooplankton in waters of the Kurilo-Kamchatka trench. Trudy Inst. Okeanolog., 12: 177.

Vinogradov, M.E. 1968. Vertikalnoe raspredelenie okeanicheskogo planktona. Moskva (Nauka): 320 pp.

Vinogradov, M.E.; Voronina, N.M. 1962. Données sur la distribution du zooplancton dans le nord de l'Océan Indien (in Russian). Trudy Inst. Okeanolog., 58: 80-113.

Vinogradov, M.Y. 1961. Food sources for the deep-water fauna. Speed of decomposition of dead Pteropoda. Doklady Acad. Nauk S.S.R., 138: 1439-1442.

Violanti, D.

Violanti, D.; Grecchi, G.; Castradori, D. 1991. Paleoenvironmental interpretation of core BAN88-11GC (eastern Mediterranean, Pleistocene-Holocene) on the grounds of Foraminifera, Thecosomata and calcareous nannofossils. Il Quaternario, 4(1a): 13-39, 8 tabs., 15 figs.

Violanti, D.; Sacca, D. 1988. [Planktonic foraminifera and climatic oscillations in the BAN 84-27 Core (eastern Mediterranean).] Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 94(3):455-476. [Italian]

Virabhadra Rao, K. see: **Rao, K. V.**

Viraea - Vieraea, Folia Scientiarum Biologicarum Canariensis

Vision Res.

Vitagliano Tadini, G

Vitagliano Tadini, G. 1954. Sul differenziamento sessuale dei goni in rapporto alle cellule follicolari. In: Suppl. Atti 9 Congr. Internat. genet., 2. Caryologia, 6: 948-953, 3 figs.

Vitagliano, G.

Vitagliano, G. 1950. Osservazioni sul comportamento delle cellule follicolari nelle gametogenesi di *Cavolinia tridentata* Forskål (Moll. Pterop.). Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli, 22: 367-377, pls 11-12.

Vitagliano, G.; Bacci, G. 1951. Osservazioni sulla spermatogenesi degli pteropodi. Sc. Genet., 4(1-2): 30-35, 2 figs.

Vitalis, T.Z.

Vitalis, T.Z.; Spence, M.J.; Carefoot, T.H. 1988. The possible role of gut bacteria in nutrition and growth of the sea hare *Aplysia*. Veliger 30(4):333-341.

Vitiello, F.

Vitiello, F. 1990. A1-186 A Developmentally-Regulated Epitope of Rodent and Invertebrate Nervous System. Fourth Meeting Of The Italian Society Of Neuroscience, Palermo, Italy, December 4-7, 1990. Neurosci Lett Suppl 39 1990 Nlsue Neuroscience Letters Supplement 0167-6253 S225.

Vitturi, R. - Vitturi, Roberto

Vitturi, R.; Catalano, E.; Macaluso, M.; Parrinello, N. 1985. The chromosomes in certain species of the sub-class Opisthobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Biologisches Zentralblatt 104(6):701-710.

Vitturi, R.; Rasotto, M.B.; Farinella Ferruzza, N. 1982. The chromosomes of 16 molluscan species. Bollettino di Zoologia 49(1/2):61-71.

Vitturi, R.; Rasotto, M.B.; Parrinello, M.; Catalano, E. 1982. Spermatocyte chromosomes in some species of the family Aplysiidae (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Caryologia 35(3):327-333.

Vives, F.

Vives, F. 1965. Rapports entre hydrographie et zooplancton dans une région néritique de la Méditerranée occidentale. Rapp. Proc.-verb. Comm. int. Explor. sc. Mer Médit. 18(2): 383-389.

Vives, F. 1966. Zooplankton nerítico de las aguas de Castellan (Mediterráneo occidental). Invest. Pesq., 30: 49-166, 32 figs, 7 photogr.

Vizcaino, A. - Vizcaino, Alberto

Vlad, P. E.; Ungur, N.D. 1985. Cyclization and rearrangements of diterpenoids: 4. Synthesis of D12 and D13(14)-iso-20- deoxosoluteones. Khimiya Prirodnikh Soedinenii (Tashkent) (6):793- 801. [In Russian]

Vlad, P.E.

Vladimirskaya, E.V.

Vladimirskaya, E.V. 1962. Distribution and seasonal changes of zooplankton in the Newfoundland region (in Russian). Trudy vses nauchno issled Inst. Morsk. ryb. kloz. Okeanogr., 48: 296-315.

Vladimirskaya, E.V. 1965. Distribution of plankton in the Newfoundland area. Trudy V.N.I.R.O., 57: 361-380.

Vladimirskaya, E.V. 1965. Quantitative distribution and the seasonal dynamics of zooplankton in the Newfoundland area. Int. Comm. northwest Alt. Fish. Res. Bull., 2: 53-58.

Vladimirskaya, E.V. 1968. Distribution and seasonal dynamics of zooplankton in the northwestern part of the Atlantic Ocean (in Russian). Moscow (Ph.D. thesis Inst. Oceanolog. Acad. Sc. U.S.S.R.): .

Vogel, J.

Vogel, J.; Strumwasser, F. 1991. Identification of Unique Proteins in the Eye of *Aplysia californica* A Circadian Organ. General Scientific Meetings Of The Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, August 12-14, 1991. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 181 2 1991 Bibub Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 340-341.

Vogel, R.M. - Vogel, Rosalie Marie

Vogel, R.M. 1969. The reproductive behavior and early development of the eolid nudibranch *Cratena pilata* Gould. American Zoologist 9(3):604.

Vogel, R.M. 1969a. Motion picture of the courtship and early embryology of the eolid nudibranch *Cratena pilata* Gould. Bulletin American Malacological Union, Bull. (36):18-19.

Vogel, R.M. 1971. The Biology And A Re Description Of The Opisthobranch Mollusk *Hermaea cruciata* Gould From Chesapeake Bay Sacoglossa Hermaeidae. Veliger 14 (2). 1971. 155-157, 1 pl.

Vogel, R.M. 1977. Shell-less opisthobranchs of Virginia and Maryland, 159 pp. Ph.D. Thesis, College of William & Mary.

Vogel, R.M.; Schultz, L.P. 1970-04-01. *Cargoa cupella*, new genus and new species of nudibranch from Chesapeake Bay and the generic status of *Okenia* Menke, *Idalia* Leuckart and *Idalla* Orsted. Veliger 12(4):388-393, figs. 1-5.

Vogel, S.S. - Vogel, Steven S.

Vogel, S.S.; Chin, G.J.; Mumby, S.M.; Schonberg, M.; Schwartz, J. 1989. G proteins in *Aplysia*: Biochemical characterization and regional and subcellular distribution. BRAIN RES 478 2 1989 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 281-292.

Vogel, S.S.; Chin, G.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1988. Pertussis Toxin-Sensitive G-Proteins Are Associated with *Aplysia* Synaptic Plasma Membranes and Vesicles. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 68.

Vogel, S.S.; Shapiro, E.; Chin, G.J.; Schwartz, J.H. 1987. Pertussis Toxin-Sensitive G Protein Transduces the Response To Histamine That Produces Presynaptic Inhibition in L10 an Identified *Aplysia* Interneuron. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 397.

Vogl, T.P.

Vogl, T.P. - Vogl, Thomas P.

Vogt, C.C. - Vogt, Carl Christoph

Vogt, C.C. 1846. Essai d'une monographie du Tergipes edwardsi. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie), series 3, 5:109-160, pl. 1. [A translation of Nordmann, 1845

Vogt, C.C. 1851. Zoologische briefe Naturgeschichte der Lebenden und Untergegangenen Thiere etc., vol. 1, 719 pp.

Vogt, C.C. 1855. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte eines Cephalophoren. Z. wiss. Zoologie, 7: 162-165, pl. 10.

Vogt, E.

Vogt, E.; Yung, E. 1888. Lehrbuch der praktischen vergleichenden Anatomie, 1. Braunschweig (Vieweg & Sohn): i-viii, 1-906, 425 figs.

Vogt, P. - Vogt, Pete

Voicu, G.

Voicu, G. 1953. Studiu micropaleontologic al stratelor de Cornu de pe flancul sudic al cuvetei de Slanic, între v. Prahovei si v. Varbilaului. Anuarul Comitetului Geologic, 26: 224264, 2 figs, 1 encls.

Voigt, E.

Voigt, E. 1952. Über angebliche Pteropodenreste aus dem oberen Senon dänemarks. Paläont. Zeitschrift, 25(3-4): 139-142, pl. 8.

- Voigt, F.S. 1834.** In: **G. Cuvier.** *Das Thierreich* 3:113-126.
- Voigt, Friedrich Siegmund**
- Vold, L.; Grover, L.; Farley, J. 1985.** Training and testing determinants of phototoxic behavior in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):368.
- Vold, L.L.**
- Volkova, N.C. 1955**
- Volkova, N.C. 1955. . . .**
- Volodchenko, N.I.** Subclass Opisthobranchia. *In: Pavlovskii E.N. (ed)* Atlas of the Invertebrates of Far Eastern Seas of the USSR. pp 1-324, plates 1-66
- Volodchenko, N.I. - Volodchenko, Nina I.**
- Volodchenko, N.I. 1941.** New nudibranchiate molluscs from seas of the far-east of the U.S.S.R. Investigations of the far eastern seas of the U.S.S.R. 1:53-72, pls. 1-4. [Issledovani Dal'nevostochnykh Morei S.S.R., In Russian]
- Volodchenko, N.I. 1946.** New species of Nudibranchiata from the Arctic Ocean. Trudy Dreifuiushchei ekspeditsii Glavseymorputi na ledokol' nom parakhode G. Sedov 1937-1940rr. 3:323.
- Volodchenko, N.I. 1955.** Subclass Opisthobranchia, pp. 247-252, pl. 48. *In: E. N. Pavlovskii, (Ed.)*. Atlas of the invertebrates of the far eastern seas of the U.S.S.R. Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. Zoologicheskii Institute, 240 pp., 66 pls. [Transl. 1966, Israel Prog. Sci. Transl.]. [Nudibranchia pp. 181-185, pl. 48]
- Volterra, A.**
- Volterra, A. 1989.** Antagonistic Modulation of S-Potassium Channel Activity by Cyclic Amp and Arachidonic Acid Metabolites. [In:] Barkai, A. I. And N. G. Bazan (Ed.). Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences, Vol. 559. Arachidonic Acid Metabolism In The Nervous System: Physiological And Pathological Significance; Conference, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, April 14-16, 1988. Xii+504p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-503-1(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-502-1(Cloth). 1989. 219-236.
- Volterra, A. 1989.** Arachidonic Acid Metabolites as Mediators of Synaptic Modulation. Bruno Ceccarelli Memorial Symposium On Neurotransmitter Release The Neuromuscular Junction, Milan, Italy, September 2-3, 1989. Cell Biol Int Rep 13 12 1989 Cbrpd Cell Biology International Reports 0309-1651 1189-1199.
- Volterra, A. 1990.** Antagonistic Modulation of A Potassium Ion Channel Activity by Serotonin and the Peptide Fmrfamide in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Molecular Aspects and Functional Implications. [In:] **Paoletti, R., Et Al. (Ed.)**. Serotonin: From Cell Biology To Pharmacology And Therapeutics; Meeting, Florence, Italy, March 29-April 1, 1989. Xviii+668p. Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, Netherlands; Boston, Massachusetts, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-7923-0531-0. 1990. 373-382.
- Volterra, A. 1990.** Opposing Modulation of S-Potassium Channel Activity by Cyclic Amp and Arachidonic Acid Metabolites. [In:] Colatsky, T. J. (Ed.). Progress In Clinical And Biological Research, Vol. 334. Potassium Channels: Basic Function And Therapeutic Aspects; 29th Annual A. N. Richards Symposium, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, USA, May 16-17, 1988. Xiv+348p. Wiley-Liss: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-471-56714-0. 1990. 323-338.
- Volterra, A. 1991.** Direct Opening of S-Type Potassium Channels of *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons by 12 Lipoxygenase Metabolites. [In:] Samuelsson, B., Et Al. (Ed.). Advances In Prostaglandin, Thromboxane, And Leukotriene Research, Vol. 21, Parts A And B. Prostaglandins And Related Compounds; Seventh International Conference, Florence, Italy, May 28-June 1, 1990. Xxxvi+480d P.(Part A); Xxxvi+532p.(Part B) Raven Press: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-742-6. 1991. 727-730.
- Volterra, A. 1992.** A Role for the Arachidonic Acid Cascade in Fast Synaptic Modulation Ion Channels and Transmitter Uptake Systems as Target Proteins. [In:] **Bazan, N.G., M.G. Murphy And G. Toffano (Ed.)**. Advances In Experimental Medicine And Biology, Vol. 318. Neurobiology Of Essential Fatty Acids; Symposium, Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia, July 10-12, 1991. xi+444p. Plenum Press: New York, New York, USA; London, England, UK. ISBN 0-306-44233-7. pp.147-158.
- Volterra, A.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1988.** Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type potassium channel by cyclic AMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 85 20 1988 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 7810-7814.
- Volterra, A.; Siegelbaum, S.A.; Kandel, E.R.; Sweatt, J.D. 1988.** Fmrfamide Antagonizes S Current Modulation and Protein Phosphorylation Produced by 5 Ht and Cyclic Amp. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 152.

- Volterra, A.; Sweatt, J.D.; Siegelbaum, S.A. 1987.** Involvement of G Proteins in the Inhibitory Action of FMRFamide Through Lipoxygenase Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13(2) 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1440.
- von Baer, Karl Ernst – von Baer, K.E., see also: Baer, K.E.v.**
- von Kruzenstern, A.J., see also: Kruzenstern, A.J.v.**
- von Planta, Orsina**
- Voogt, P.A.**
- Voogt, P.A. 1973.** Investigations of the capacity of synthesizing 3-sterols in Mollusca: XI. Biosynthesis and composition of 3-sterols in some Acoela (Opisthobranchia). International Journal of Biochemistry 4(23):479-488.
- Voous, K.H.**
- Voous, K.H. 1949.** The morphological, anatomical and distributional relationship of the Arctic and Antarctic fulmars (Aves, Procellariidae). Ardea, 37: 113-133, 2 figs, pl. 9.
- Vorren, T.O.**
- Vorstman, A.G.**
- Vorstman, A.G. 1924.** Verslag (van werkzaamheden aan het zoologisch station) 5-17 September 1921. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, series 2, 19:XIX.
- Vorstman, A.G. 1935.** Biologische notizen betreffs der sessilen fauna im Hafen der Stadt Amsterdam. Zoologischer Anzeiger 109:76-80.
- Voskuil, R.P.A.**
- Voskuil, R.P.A. - Voskuil, Ron P.A.**
- Voskuil, R.P.A. 1995-07.** The Living Species of the Genus *Hydatina* Schumacher, 1817, (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Hydatinidae with the Description of a New Species. Vita Marina 43(1-2):29-38, 1 color pl, 3 figs.
- Voskuil, R.P.A. 1997-05-03.** Family Name Clionidae. Opisthobranch Newslett. 23(5):18.
- Vosmaer, G.C.J.**
- Vosmaer, G.C.J. 1881.** Vierde jaarverslag omtrent het zoologisch station der Nederlandsche dierkundige Vereeniging. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige vereeniging, series 1, 5:VIII-XV.
- Voss Foucart, M.F.**
- Voss, J. 1988.** Zoogeography and Community Analysis of Macrozoobenthos of the Weddell Sea Antarctica. Berichte Zur Polarforschung 1988(45):1-145. [German]
- Vreugdenhil, E.**
- Vreugdenhil, E.; Jackson, J.F.; Bouwmeester, T.; Smit, A.B.; Van Minnen, J.; Van Heerikhuizen, H.; Klootwijk, J.; Joosse, J. 1988.** Isolation, characterization, and evolutionary aspects of a complementary DNA clone encoding multiple neuropeptides involved in the stereotyped egg-laying behavior of the freshwater snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*. J. Neurosci. 8(11):4184-4191.
- Vries, J.B. de, see: De Vries, J.B.**
- Vu, C.Q.**
- Vu, C.Q.; Jacobson, M.K. 1995.** Effect of NAD analogs on cyclic ADP-ribose metabolism. Pharmaceutical Research (New York) 12(9) SUPPL. 1995 0724-8741 S132.
- Vu, C.Q.; Lu, P.-J.; Chen, C.-S.; Jacobson, M.K. 1996.** 2'-Phospho-cyclic ADP-ribose, a calcium-mobilizing agent derived from NADP. J. Biol. Chem. 271(9):4747-4754.
- Vulkanov, A., see: Valkanov, A.**
- Waardenburg, H.G. - Waardenburg, Henrici Gulielmi**
- Waardenburg, H.G. 1827.** Commentatio ad quaestionem ab ordine disciplinarum mathematicarum et physicarum, academieae Lugduno Batavae, ex histoira naturali. A. MDCCCXXVI propositam: Quaeritus historia naturalis animalium Molluscorum regno Belgico indiginorum, quae praemium reportavit D. VIII mensis Februarii A. MDCCCXXVII. pp. 1-59. Lugduni Batavorum.
- Wacknitz, J.**
- Wacknitz, J. 1892.** Beiträge zur Histologie der Molluskenmuskulatur, speziell der Heteropoden und Pteropoden. Zool. Beitr., 3(3): 129-160, pls 20-22.
- Wade, B.A. 1967.** Ecological studies of New England nudibranchs. Biol. Bull. 133(2):452-453.
- Wade, Barry A.**
- Wadman, Wytse J.**

Waegle, H. - Wägele, Heike

Wael, A. de

Wael, A. de Le sang d'anodonte et la formation de la coquille. Mém. Acad. r. Belgique, Cl. Sci. (2)10(3), 1-52: . [need date, Pt]

Waegle, H. 1984. Kiemen und Hämolympfkreislauf von *Phyllidia pulitzeri* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Doridacea). Zoomorphology 104(4):246-251.

Waegle, H. 1985. The anatomy and histology of *Phyllidia pulitzeri* Pruvot-Fol, 1962, with remarks on the three Mediterranean species of *Phyllidia* (Nudibranchia, Doridacea). Veliger 28(1):63-79.

Waegle, H. 1986. On the distribution of some Antarctic Nudibranchia (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Malacologia 13.

Waegle, H. 1987. Redescription and anatomy of *Aegires (Anaegires) albus* Thiele, 1912 (Opisthobranchia, Doridacea) and synonymy with *A. protectus* Odhner, 1934. Polar Biology 7(5):267-272.

Waegle, H. 1987a. The distribution of some Antarctic nudibranchs (Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 53(2):179-188.

Waegle, H. 1988. Riesenwuchs contra spektakulärer Farbenpracht - Nudibranchia der Antarktis. Natur und Museum 118(2):46-53.

Waegle, H. 1989. *Bathydoris clavigera* Thiele, 1912: redescription of the undissected holotype, and the synonymy of *B. obliquata* Odhner, 1934. Veliger 32(1):81-83.

Waegle, H. 1989. Note on the diet of some Antarctic nudibranchs (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Mar. Biol. 100:439-441.

Waegle, H. 1989a. Diet of some Antarctic nudibranchs (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). Marine Biology 100(4):439-441.

Waegle, H. 1989b. A revision of the Antarctic species of *Bathydoris* Bergh, 1884 and comparison with other known bathydotrids (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 55(3):343-364.

Waegle, H. 1989c. On the anatomy and zoogeography of *Tritoniella belli* Eliot, 1907 (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia) and the synonymy of *T. sinuata* Eliot, 1907. Polar Biology 9(4):235-244.

Waegle, H. 1989d. Über die Morphologie und Feinstruktur einiger Eigelege antarktischer Nudibranchia (Gastropoda). Zoologischer Anzeiger 222(3-4):225-243.

Waegle, H. 1989e. Histologische Untersuchungen des Genitaltraktes einiger antarktischer Nudibranchia (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abtheilung für Anatomie 119:107-128.

Waegle, H. 1989f. Die Gattung *Bathydoris* Bergh, 1884 (Gnathodoridacea) im phylogenetischen System der Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). [The Genus *Bathydoris* Bergh, 1884 (Gnathodoridacea) in the Phylogenetic System of the Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda).] Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 27(4):273-281.

Waegle, H. 1990. Revision of the genus *Austrodoris* Odhner, 1926 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 56:163-180.

Waegle, H. 1990a. Revision of the Antarctic genus *Notaeolidia* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia), with a description of a new species. Zoologica Scripta 19(3):309-330.

Waegle, H. 1990b. Opisthobranchia. In: Sieg, J.; Wägele, J.W. [ed]. Fauna der Antarktis. Paul Parey, Berlin und Hamburg 72-77.

Waegle, H. 1991. Studies on the morphology and anatomy of the Antarctic nudibranch genera *Pseudotritonia* Thiele, 1912 and *Telarma* Odhner, 1934 with a discussion of the family Charcotiidae Odhner, 1926 (Nudibranchia, Opisthobranchia). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 101(4):359-389.

Waegle, H. 1991a. The distribution of some endemic Antarctic nudibranchia. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(3):337-345.

Waegle, H. 1991b. Further results on the distribution of some endemic Antarctic Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). J. Moll. Stud. 57:337-345.

Waegle, H. 1993. New results on the systematics of Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) from the southern Polar Seas. Bollettino Malacologico (Pubblicazione Mensile Editata dalla Società Italiana di Malacologia) 29(5-8):181-190.

Waegle, H. 1995. Anatomy of *Pseudotritonia* Thiele, 1912 and *Notaeolidia* Eliot, 1905 (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from Signy Island, Antarctica. J. Molluscan Studies 61(2):209-213.

Waegle, H. 1995. On the morphology and taxonomy of the Antarctic species of *Tritonia* Cuvier, 1797 (Nudibranchia, Dendronotoidea). Zool. J. Linn. Soc., 113(1):21-46.

Waegle, H. 1996. On egg clutches of some Antarctic Opisthobranchia. Molluscan Reproduction, Malacological Review, Suppl. 6:21-30.

- Waegle, H. 1997.** [On the phylogeny of the Nudibranchia (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia).] Zur Phylogenie der Nudibranchia (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft 90(1):184, figs. 1-33; tbls. 1-2.
- Waegle, H. 1998.** Histological investigation of some organs and specialized cellular structures in Opisthobranchia (Gastropoda) with the potential to yield phylogenetically significant characters. Zoologischer Anzeiger 236(2-3):119-131.
- Waegle, H.; Barnes, D.K.A.; Bullough, L.W. 1995.** Redescription of *Charcotia granulosa* Vayssi  re, 1906 (Nudibranchia, Arminoidea, Charcotiidae) from Signy Island, Antarctica. J. Molluscan Stud. 61:197-207.
- Waegle, H.; Brodie, G.; Klussmann Kolb, A.D. 1999.** Histological investigations of *Dendrodoris nigra* (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia, Dendrodorididae) with significance for nudibranch phylogeny. Moll. Res. 20(1) 79-94; figs. 1-5.
- Waegle, H.; Bullough, L.W.; Barnes, D.K.A. 1995-05.** Systematic notes on *Pseudotritonia* Thiele, 1912 and *Notaeolidia* Eliot, 1905 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia) from Signy Island, Antarctica. J. Molluscan Stud. 61:209-213.
- Waegle, H.; Giannuzzi Savelli, R. [ed.] 1992.** New results on the systematics of Nudibranchia (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) from the southern polar seas. 11. Int. Malacological Congr., 30 Aug-5 Sep 1992. BOLL. MALACOL. 1993 29(5-8):181-190.
- Waegle, H.; Hain, S. 1991-11.** Description of a New Notaspidean Genus and Species (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea) from the Antarctic Ocean. J. Molluscan Stud. 57(4 Sup.):229-242.
- Waegle, H.; Schminke, G. 1987.** Schmetterlinge der Meere: die Nacktkiemerschnecken. Unterricht Biologie, Zeitschrift die alle Schulstufen 127:1-8 [23-30].
- Waegle, H.; Stanjek, G. 1996-12.** Spermatocyte chromosomes of six species of Opisthobranchs (Mollusca, Gastropoda). OPHELIA 45(3):191-198.
- Waegle, H.; Willan, R.C. 1994-10.** The Morphology and Anatomy of the Antarctic Gastropod *Bathyberthella antarctica* (Opisthobranchia, Notaspidea, Pleurobranchidae). Zool. Scripta 23(4):313-324.
- Waegle, H.; Willan, R.C. 1998.** First results on the phylogeny of the Nudibranchia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:347.
- Waegle, H.; Woolscheid, E. 1999.** Molecular systematics versus morphological systematics – examples of incongruency within the doridoidean opisthobranchs with regard to both methods. Zoology, suppl. II(Abstracts. 92.1):11.
- Wager Smith, K.**
- Wager Smith, K.; Barzilai, A.; Brunet, J.-F.; Kandel, E.R.; Sweatt, J.D. 1989.** A Protein in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons That Increases in Both Level of Phosphorylation and Rate of Synthesis During Facilitation. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15(2):1117.
- Waggoner, B.M. - Waggoner, Benjamin M.**
- Waggoner, B.M. 1996.** Phylogenetic hypotheses of the relationships of arthropods to Precambrian and Cambrian problematic fossil taxa. Systematic Biology 45(2):190-222.
- Wagner Klett,**
- Wagner Klett, 1919.** Das Terti   von Wiesloch in Baden. Jahresber. Mitt. Oberrhein. geol. Ver., 8: .
- Wagner, . 1929.** La g  ologie des puits des mines de potasse de HauteAlsace. M  m. Serv. Carte g  ol. Alsace et Lorraine, 1: .
- Wagner, F.J.E.**
- Wagner, F.J.E. 1984.** Illustrated catalogue of the Mollusca (Gastropoda and Bivalvia) in the Atlantic Geoscience Centre index collection. (Geological Survey of Canada): 1-76, figs.
- Wagner, N. - Wagner, Nicholas**
- Wagner, N. 1877.** Protocolle der Sitzungen der Section f  r Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 28:385-418.
- Wagner, N. 1885.** Die Wirbellosen des Weissen Meeres. Zoologische Forschungen an der Kuste des Solowetzkischen Meerbusens in den Sommermonaten der Jahre 1877, 1878, 1879 und 1882 1-171, pls. 1-21. Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig. [Nudibranchia pp. 4, 40, 42, 58,
- Wagner, N. 1885.** Mollusca. In: Die Wrbellosen des Weissen Meeres. Zoologische Forschungen an der Kuste des Solowetzkischen Meerbusens in den Sommer-Monaten der Jahre 1877, 1878, 1879 und 1882. Leipzig (): 36-63, 89-120, pls 7-14.
- Wagner, P.G.**

- Wagner, P.G.; Dekin, M.S. 1997.** CAMP modulates an S-type K⁺ channel coupled to GABA-B receptors in mammalian respiratory neurons. *Neuroreport* 8(7): 1667-1670.
- Wahl, M.; Hay, M.E. 1995.** Associational resistance and shared doom: effect of epibiosis on herbivory. *Oecologia* 102:329-340.
- Waidhofer, C. - Waidhofer, Christa**
- Waidhofer, C. 1969.** Anatomische Untersuchungen des Zentralnervensystems von *Fimbria fimbria* (Boh.) und *Melibe leonina* (Gould) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Malacologia* 9(1):295-296; figs. 1-5. [Abstract]
- Wainwright, M.L.**
- Wainwright, M.L.; Zhang, H.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1997.** Morphological correlates of long-term sensitization training in pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1334.
- Wainwright, M.L.; Zhang, H.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1999.** Structural plasticity of tail sensory neurons in *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2):1611.
- Wakeling, M. - Wakeling, Marli**
- Walcott, C.D.**
- Walcott, C.D. 1889.** Stratigraphic position of the Olenellus fauna in North America and Europe. *American J. Science*, (3)37(137) (217-222): 374-392.
- Walden, H.W. - Walden, Henrik W.**
- Walden, H.W. 1977.** Nils Hjalmar Odhner (December 6 1884 - June 6 1973). *Malacologische Abhandlungen* (Dresden) 5(12):155-165.
- Walker, A. - Walker, Alfred**
- Walker, R.P. - Walker, Roger Patrick**
- Walker, R.P. 1982.** The chemical ecology of some sponges and nudibranchs from San Diego. Ph.D. Dissertation, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, xi + 178 pp. [Dissertation Abstracts International (B) 42(9):3698
- Walker, R.P.; Faulkner, D.J. 1981.** Chlorinated acetylenes from the nudibranch *Diaulula sandiegensis*. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 46(7)1475-1478.
- Walker, R.P.; Thompson, J.E. 1982.** Chemical defense in opisthobranchs. *Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report* 14:18.
- Walker, R.P.; Thompson, J.E.; Faulkner, D.J. 1980.** Sesterterpenes from *Spongia idia*. *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 45:4976-4979.
- Walkup, R.D.**
- Walkup, R.D.; Kane, R.R.; Boatman, P.D., Jr; Cunningham, R.T. 1990.** Expeditious Synthesis of A Key C-9-c-21 Subunit of the *Aplysiatoxins* and Oscillatoxins. *TETRAHEDRON LETT* 31 52 1990 *TELEA Tetrahedron Letters* 0040-4039 7587-7590.
- Wall, K.A. - Wall, Katherine A.**
- Wall, K.A.; Klis, M.; Kornet, J.; Coyle, D.; Ame, J.-C.; Jacobson, M.K.; Slama, J.T. 1998-11-01.** Inhibition of the intrinsic NAD⁺ glycohydrolase activity of CD38 by carbocyclic NAD analogues. *Biochemical Journal* 335(3):631-636. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Walls, J.G. - Walls, Jerry G.**
- Walls, J.G. 1982.** Encyclopedia of marine invertebrates, 736 pp. T.F.H. Publications.
- Walsh, J.P.**
- Walsh, J.P.; Byrne, J.H. 1989.** Modulation of A Steady-State Calcium-Activated Potassium Current in Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia* Role of Serotonin and Cyclic Amp. *J NEUROPHYSIOL (BETHESDA)* 61 1 1989 *JONEA J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda)* 0022-3077 32-44.
- Walter, D. - Walter, David**
- Walters, E.T. - Walters, Edgar T.**
- Walters, E.T. 1987.** A Comparison of Simple Defensive Reflexes in *Aplysia* Implications for General Mechanisms of Integration and Plasticity. [*In:*] **Cohen, M. J. And F. Strumwasser (Ed.)**. Wiley Series In Neurobiology: Comparative Neurobiology: Modes Of Communication In The Nervous System; Symposium, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, September 9-10, 1983. Xv+397p. John Wiley And Sons, Inc.: Somerset, New Jersey, USA; Chichester, England, UK. Illus. ISBN 0-471-87853-7. 1985. 181-206.
- Walters, E.T. 1989.** Transformation of siphon responses during conditioning of *Aplysia* suggests a model of primitive stimulus-response association. *PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A* 86 19 1989 *PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 0027-8424 7616-7619.
- Walters, E.T. 1991.** A Functional Cellular and Evolutionary Model of Nociceptive Plasticity in *Aplysia*. *Symposium On Integrative Neurobiology And Behavior Of Mollusks Held At The 56th Annual Meeting Of The*

- American Malacological Union, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA, June 3-7, 1990. Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 180 2 1991 Bibub Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 0006-3185 241-251.
- Walters, E.T. 1991.** Did Mechanisms of Hyperalgesia Evolve from Primitive Adaptive Responses To Axonal Injury? Clues from Nociceptive Plasticity in an Invertebrate *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 536.
- Walters, E.T. 1992.** Possible Clues about the Evolution of Hyperalgesia from Mechanisms of Nociceptive Sensitization in *Aplysia*. [In:] **Willis, W. D. Jr. (Ed.)**. Bristol-Myers Squibb Symposium On Pain Research Series: Hyperalgesia And Allodynia; Second Annual Bristol-Myers Squibb Symposium On Pain Research, Galveston, Texas, USA, May 20-24, 1991. Xvi+400p. Raven Press: New York, New York, USA. Illus. ISBN 0-88167-897-X. 1992. 45-58.
- Walters, E.T.; Alizadeh, H.; Castro, G.A. 1991.** Similar neuronal alterations induced by axonal injury and learning in *Aplysia*. Science 253:797-799.
- Walters, E.T.; Dulin, M.F.; Zhang, X.-P.; Ambron, R.T. 1994.** Hyperexcitability induced by injecting *Aplysia* neurons with molecules transported to the soma after axonal crush suggests a conserved mechanism for injury reactions and memory. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 231.
- Walters, E.T.; Fenyes, D.A. 1989.** Conditioning of Novel Siphon Responses in *Aplysia* Suggests A Simple S-R Association Model. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 ASNEE Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Walters, E.T.; Illich, P.A.; Hickie, C. 1993.** Ink and siphon response plasticity in *Aplysia*: Anti-predator and alarm signal functions. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 578.
- Walther, P.**
- Walton, C.L. - Walton, Charles L.**
- Walton, C.L. 1908.** Nudibranchiata collected in the North Sea by the S. S. 'Huxley' during July and August, 1907. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K., (new series) 8:227-240.
- Walton, C.L. 1913.** The shore fauna of Cardigan Bay. J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. (new series) 19(1):102-113. [Nudibranchia p. 110]
- Wang, D.**
- Wang, D. 1990.** Hierarchical Distribution of Visual Discrimination in Toads. [In:] **Meyer, J.-A. & S. W. Wilson (Ed.)**. From Animals To Animats; First International Conference On Simulation Of Adaptive Behavior, Paris, France, September 24-28, 1990. X+551p. MIT Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts, Usa; London, England, UK. Illus. Maps. Paper. Isbn 0-262-63138-5. 1991. 77-86.
- Wang, H.**
- Wang, H. 1982.** The Cenozoic gastropods from Hainan island and Leizhou peninsula of Guangdong province. Mem. Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont., Acad. Sinica, 17:117-189, 14 pls.
- Wang, J.H.**
- Wang, J.H.; Cain, S.D.; Lohmann, K.J. 1999-11.** The identification and characterization of magnetically sensitive neurons in the marine mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. American Zoologist 39(5): 43A.
- Wang, L. - Wang, Lipo**
- Wang, L.; Alkon, D.L. 1995.** An artificial neural network system for temporal-spatial sequence processing. Pattern Recognition 28(8):1267-1276.
- Wang, S.S.-H.**
- Wang, S.S.H.; Thompson, S. 1992.** A-type potassium channels are clustered: a new interpretation from loose-patch data. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Journal 6(1):A251.
- Wang, S.S.H.; Thompson, S. 1992a.** A-type potassium channel clusters revealed using a new statistical analysis of loose patch data. Biophysical Journal 63(4):1018303 n-1025.
- Wang, Y.**
- Wang, Y.; Price, D.A.; Strong, J.; Sahley, C.L. 1997.** Identification and characterization of a myomodulin-like neuropeptide in the leech. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2):979.
- Wang, Y.; Strong, J.A.; Sahley, C.L. 1999-07.** Modulatory effects of myomodulin on the excitability and membrane currents in Retzius cells of the leech. Journal of Neurophysiology 82(1):216-225.
- Wara, E.**
- Wara, E. 1974.** The rediscovery of *Strubellia paradoxa* (Strubell) (Gastropoda: Euthyneura: Acochlidiae) on the Solomon Islands. Veliger 17:8-10.
- Ward, H.B. - Ward, Henry B.**

- Ward, H.B. 1900.** Excretion in Mollusca. Amer. Naturalist 34:151-154.
- Waren, A. - Warén, Anders**
- Waren, A. 1980.** Marine Mollusca described by John Gwyn Jeffreys, with the location of the type material. Special Publication Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1:1-60, 8 pls.
- Waren, A. 1989.** New and little known Mollusca from Iceland. Sarsia, Bergen, 74:1-28.
- Waren, A. 1991.** New and little known Mollusca from Iceland and Scandinavia. [1]. Sarsia, Bergen, 76:53-124.
- Waren, A. 1993.** New and little known Mollusca from Iceland and Scandinavia. Part. 2. Sarsia, 78: 159-201.
- Waren, A. 1994.** Systematic position and validity of *Ebala* Gray, 1847 (Ebalidae fam.n., Pyramidelloidea, Heterobranchia). Bollettino Malacologico, Milano, 30 (5-9):203-210.
- Waren, A.; Gofas, S.; Schander, C. 1993.** Systematic position of three European Heterobranch Gastropods. Veliger, 36 (1):1-15.
- Warlomon, R.**
- Warlomon, R. 1886.** Étude de quelques points de la structure des firoles. J. Anat. Phys., 22: 331-350, pl. 12.
- Warman, E.N.**
- Warman, E.N.; Chiel, H.J. 1993.** Extracellular recordings from identified neurons in undesheathed ganglia using patch pipettes. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):350.
- Warmke, G.L. 1966.** Two species of the bivalve gastropod *Berthelinia* found in Puerto Rico. Naut 79(4): 139-141.
- Warmke, G.L.; Almodovar, L.R. 1963.** Some associations of marine mollusks and algae in Puerto Rico. Malacologia 1(2): 163-117.
- Warmke, G.L.; Almodovar, L.R. 1972.** Observations on the life cycle and regeneration in *Oxynoe antillarum* Mörch, an ascoglossan opisthobranch from the Caribbean. Bull. Mar. Sci. 22:67-74.
- Warmus, W. - Warmus, William**
- Warren, A.**
- Warren, A. 1896.** *Spirialis retroversus* in Killala Bay. Irish Naturalist, 5: 248.
- Warren, L. - Warren, Lindsay**
- Watanabe, K.**
- Watanabe, K.; Umeda, K.; Kurita, Y.; Takayama, C.; Miyakado, M. 1990.** Two insecticidal monoterpenes, telfairine and *Aplysiaterpenoid A*, from the red alga *Plocamium telfairiae*: Structure elucidation, biological activity, and molecular topographical consideration by a semiempirical molecular orbital study. PESTIC BIOCHEM PHYSIOL 37 3 1990 PCBPB Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology 0048-3575 275-286.
- Watanabe, M.**
- Watanabe, M.; Tamura, T.; Ohashi, M.; Hirasawa, N.; Ozeki, T.; Tsurufuji, S.; Fujiki, H.; Ohuchi, K. 1990.** Dual effects of staurosporine on arachidonic acid metabolism in rat peritoneal macrophages. BIOCHIM BIOPHYS ACTA 1047 2 1990 BBACA Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 0006-3002 141-147.
- Watanabe, Y.**
- Watanabe, Y.; Abe, S.; Araki, S.; Kumanishi, T.; Satake, M. 1989.** Characterization of phosphonoglycosphingolipids containing pyruvate: Localization in *Aplysia* nerve bundles. J BIOCHEM (TOKYO) 106 6 1989 JOBIA Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo) 0021-924X 972-976.
- Watelet, A.**
- Watelet, A. 1851.** Recherches dans les sables tertiaires des environs de Soissons. Bulletin Société Historique, Archéologique et Scientifique de Soissons, 5: 109-126, 2 pls.
- Watelet, A.; Lefèvre, T. 1885.** Note sur des ptéropodes du genre *Spirialis* découverts dans le Bassin de Paris. Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, (1880) 15: 100-103.
- Waterhouse, F.H.**
- Waterhouse, F.H. 1937.** List of the dates of delivery of the sheets of the 'Proceedings' of the Zoological Society of London, from the commencement in 1830-1859 inclusive. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (A) 107(1):78-83.
- Waterman, T.H.**
- Waterman, T.H.; Nunnemacher, R.F.; Chace, F.A.; Clarke, G.L. 1939.** Diurnal vertical migrations of deep-water plankton. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 76: 256-279, 6 figs.
- Waters, V.L. - Waters, Virginia L.**
- Waters, V.L. 1966.** Food preference and feeding behaviour of four nudibranchs. Annual Reports American Malacological Union, Pacific Division 1966:63.

- Waters, V.L. 1971.** Food preferences of *Aeolidia papillosa*. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 4:32.
- Waters, V.L. 1971a.** The effect of the defenses of the prey on the food preference of *Aeolidia papillosa*. Echo (Western Society of Malacologists) 4:33.
- Waters, V.L. 1973.** Food preferences of the nudibranch *Aeolidia papillosa*, and the effect of the defenses of the prey on predation. *Veliger* 15(3):174-192.
- Watson, R.B.**
- Watson, R.B. 1898[for 1897].** On the marine Mollusca of Madeira; with descriptions of thirtyfive new species, and an index-list of all the known sea-dwelling species of that island. J. Linn. Society London, Zoology, 26: 233-329, pls 19-20. [Sac,Pt]
- Watson, W.H., III - Watson, Winsor H., III**
- Watson, W.H., III 1997.** Nitric oxide modulation of swimming and feeding in the nudibranch, *Melibe leonina*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1338.
- Watson, W.H., III; Chester, C.M. 1991.** The relative influence of the olfactory and tactile stimuli on the feeding behavior of the nudibranch *Melibe leonina*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1593.
- Watson, W.H., III; Chester, C.M. 1993-10-01.** The Influence of Olfactory and Tactile Stimuli on the Feeding Behavior of *Melibe leonina* (Gould, 1852) (Opisthobranchia, Dendronotacea). *Veliger* 36(4):311-316.
- Watson, W.H., III; Jannucci, M.J. 1993.** Stomach distention inhibits both feeding behavior and the swallowing motor program in the nudibranch, *Melibe leonina*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1066.
- Watson, W.H., III; Lawrence, K.A.; Newcomb, J.M. 1999.** The neural basis of swimming in the nudibranch *Melibe leonina*. American Zoologist 39(5): 110A.
- Watson, W.H., III; Trimarchi, J.R. 1992.** A quantitative description of *Melibe* feeding behavior and its modification by prey density. *Marine Behavior & Physiology* 19(3):183-194.
- Watson, W.H., III; Vetrovs, A.; Trimarchi, J.R. 1989.** Swallowing in the nudibranch *Melibe leonina* is controlled by buccal ganglia. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1139.
- Watson, W.H., III; Willows, A.O.D. 1986.** Homologous peptidergic modulatory neurons in the buccal ganglia of marine mollusks: I. Immunohistochemistry. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 12(1):241.
- Watson, W.H., III; Willows, A.O.D. 1992.** Evidence for homologous peptidergic neurons in the buccal ganglia of diverse nudibranch mollusks. *J. Neurobiol.* 23(2):173-186.
- Waugh, G.R.; Clark, K.B. 1986.** Seasonal And Geographic Variation In Chlorophyll Level Of *Elysia tuca* Ascoglossa Opisthobranchia. *Mar Biol (Berl)* 92 (4). 1986. 483-488.
- Waugh, J.C. - Waugh, J. Clive**
- Wawra, E. - Wawra, Erhard**
- Wawra, E. 1974.** Mitteilung über eine Aufsammlung von interstitiellen Gastropoden aus sublitoralen Sanden der Insel Lesbos (Griechenland). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 78:499-503.
- Wawra, E. 1978.** Zur Identit,t von *Microhedyle glandulifera* (Kowalevsky, 1901) und *Microhedyle lactea* (Hertling, 1930) (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Acochlidiae). *Ann Naturhistor. Mus Wien* 81: 607-617.
- Wawra, E. 1979.** *Acochlidium sutteri* nov. spec. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Acochlidiae) von Sumba, Indonesien. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien* 82:595-604, 4 pls.
- Wawra, E. 1979.** Zur systematischen stellung von *Platyhedyle denudata* Salvini-Plawen, 1973 (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda). *Z Zool Syst Evolut.-forsch.* 17: 221-225.
- Wawra, E. 1980.** *Acochlidium bayerfehlmanni* spec. nov. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Acochlidiae) from Palau Island. *Veliger* 22:215-218, 2 pls.
- Wawra, E. 1980.** Systematic Position Of *Platyhedyle denudata* Opisthobranchia Gastropoda. *Z Zool Syst Evolutionsforsch* 17 (3). 1979. 225.
- Wawra, E. 1986.** Contribution To The Knowledge Of The Central Nervous System Of *Platyhedyle denudata* Salvini-Plawen 1973 Ascoglossa Gastropoda. *Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool* 90. 1986. 401-406.
- Wawra, E. 1986.** Geschlechtsdimorphismus bei Pontochedyle milaschewitchii (Kowalevsky, 1901) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia). *Ann NaturHist Mus Wien* 87B: 325-329.
- Wawra, E. 1988.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Zentralnervensystems von *Platyhedyle denudata* Salvini-Plawen 1973 (Ascoglossa, Gastropoda). *Ann NaturHist Mus Wien* 90(B): 401-406.
- Wawra, E. 1988.** Contribution To The Knowledge Of The Genital Tract Of *Platyhedyle denudata* Salvini-Plawen 1973 Mollusca Gastropoda Ascoglossa. *Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool* 92. 1988. 269-275.
- Wawra, E. 1988.** Sand-Opisthobranchia aus dem Golf von Bengalen. [Sand Opisthobranchia from the Bay of Bengal (Indian Ocean).] *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien Ser B Bot. Zool.* 90(B):427-432.

- Wawra, E. 1988.** *Strubellia paradoxa* (Strubell 1892) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) von den Salomon-Inseln. [*Strubellia paradoxa* (Strubell, 1892) (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Solomon Islands.] Zool. Anz. 220(3-4):163-172.
- Wawra, E. 1989.** Zur Kenntnis der interstitiellen Opisthobranchierart *Hedylopsis spiculifera* (Kowalewsky) (Mollusca, Gastropoda). [Contribution to the Knowledge of the Interstitial Opisthobranch *Hedylopsis spiculifera* (Kowalewsky) (Mollusca, Gastropoda).] Zoologica Scripta 18(3):397-403. [in German]
- Wawra, E. 1992.** Sperm transfer in Acochlididae. P.103, In: **Giusti, F.; Manganelli, G.** Abstracts of the Eleventh International Malacological Congress, Siena.
- Waxham, M.N. - Waxham, M. Neal**
- Wayne, N.L. - Wayne, Nancy L.**
- Wayne, N.L. 1994.** What is the role of extracellular calcium in regulating hormone secretion from neuroendocrine cell of *Aplysia*? Biology of Reproduction 50(Sup. 1):141.
- Wayne, N.L. 1995.** Calcium entry from extracellular fluid is not required for prolonged hormone secretion from *Aplysia* neuroendocrine cells. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1871.
- Wayne, N.L. 1995.** The neuroendocrine bag cells of *Aplysia*: A model system for neural control of hormone secretion. Journal of Endocrinology 147 1 1995 0022-0795 1-4.
- Wayne, N.L.; Block, G.D. 1990.** Effects of Ambient Temperature on Bag-Cell Activity and Egg Laying in *Aplysia californica*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 766.
- Wayne, N.L.; Block, G.D. 1992.** Effects of photoperiod and temperature on egg-laying behavior in a marine mollusk, *Aplysia californica*. Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 182(1):8-14.
- Wayne, N.L.; Kim, J.; Lee, E. 1998-07.** Prolonged hormone secretion from neuroendocrine cells of *Aplysia* is independent of extracellular calcium. Journal Of Neuroendocrinology 10(7):529-537.
- Wayne, N.L.; Kim, Y.J.; Yong, R.J.; Lee, W. 1997.** Seasonal fluctuations in the secretory response of bag cell neurons (BCNs) of *Aplysia* to inhibitors of protein kinase A (PKA) and protein kinase C (PKC). Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 579.
- Wayne, N.L.; Lee, W.; Kim, Y.J. 1998.** Persistent activation of protein kinase C in response to electrical afterdischarge from bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1191.
- Wayne, N.L.; Lee, W.; Kim, Y.J. 1999-07-10.** Persistent activation of calcium-activated and calcium-independent protein kinase C in response to electrical afterdischarge from peptidergic neurons of *Aplysia*. Brain Research 834(1-2):211-213.
- Wayne, N.L.; Nick, T.; Block, G.D. 1996.** Effects of Temperature on Reproductive Neuroendocrine Function in *Aplysia californica*. General Compar. Endocrin. 102(3):351-359.
- Wayne, N.L.; Nick, T.; Carew, T.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1994.** Functional development of neuroendocrine bag cells of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1179.
- Wayne, N.L.; Wong, H. 1994.** Persistence of hormone secretion from neuroendocrine cells of *Aplysia* after termination of electrical afterdischarge. Endocrinology 134 3 1994 0013-7227 1046-1054.
- Waziri, R. 1977.** Presynaptic electrical coupling in *Aplysia*: effects on postsynaptic chemical transmission. Sci 195(4280): 790-792.
- Weaver, S.; Clark, K.B. 1979.** Behavioral Adaptations Of Symbiotically Autotrophic Ascoglossa To Light. Fla Sci 42 (Suppl 1). 1979. 24.
- Weaver, S.; Clark, K.B. 1979.** Phototoxic behavior in ascoglossan molluscs (abs). Am Zool 19(3): 668.
- Weaver, S.; Clark, K.B. 1981.** Light intensity and color preferences of five ascoglossan (=Sacoglossan) molluscs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a comparison of chloroplast symbiotic and aposymbiotic species. Marine Behavior Physiology 7:297-306.
- Weber, J.F. - Weber, James F.**
- Weber, J.F.; Fuhrman, F.A.; Fuhrman, G.J.; Mosher, H.S. 1981.** Isolation of allantoin and adenosine from the marine sponge *Tethya aurantia*. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology 760B:799-801.
- Weber, M. - Weber, Max**
- Weber, M. 1919.** Beschouwingen over de Fauna van Nederland. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde, Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootscha 21:175-193.
- Weel, P.B. van; Hoffman, C.N.; James, M.L.; Yee, H.W.F. 1969.** On certain carbohydrases in *Aplysia juliana* (Mollusca), and in *Ithalamita crenata*, and *Procambarus clarkii* (Crustacea). Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 30(5):497-502.
- Weikert, H. - Weikert, Horst**

- Weikert, H. 1972.** Verteilung und Tagesperiodik des Evertebratenneuston im subtropischen Nordost-atlantik während der 'Atlantischen Kuppenfahrten - 1967 von F.S. 'Meteor'. 'Meteor-Forschungsergebnisse, (D)11: 29-87.
- Weikert, H. 1973.** Die Tierwelt der Meeresoberfläche und ihr Lebensraum. Natur und Museum, Frankfurt 103(2):53-57.
- Weinberg, S. - Weinberg, Steven**
- Weinberg, S. 1994.** Découvrir l'Atlantique, la Manche et la mer de Nord, 384 pp. Nathan, Paris.
- Weinkauff, H.C. 1862.** Catalogue des coquilles marines recueillies sur les c"tes de l'Algérie. Journal de Conchyliologie, Paris, (1er Octobre 1862), 10: 301-371; pl.XIII.
- Weinkauff, H.C. 1868.** Die Conchylien des Mittelmeeres, 2. Mollusca, Cephala. Cassel (Fischer): i-vi, 1-510.
- Weinkauff, H.C. 1873.** Catalog der im europäischen Faunengebiet lebenden Meeres-Conchylien. Creuznach (Voigtlander): i-xvi, 1-86.
- Weinreich, D.**
- Weinreich, D.; McCaman, M.W.; McCaman, R.E.; Vaughn, M.E. 1973.** Chemical, enzymatic and ultrastructural characterization of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurons from the ganglia of *Aplysia californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. Journal of Neurochemistry 20(4):969-976.
- Weinreich, D.; Wonderlin, W.F. 1987.** Copper Activates A Unique Inward Current in Molluscan Neurons. J PHYSIOL (LOND) 394 1987 JPHYA Journal of Physiology (Cambridge) 0022-3751 429-444. [*Aplysia*]
- Weinrich, D.; McCaman, M.W.; McCaman, R.E.; Vaughn, J.E. 1973.** Chemical, enzymatic and ultrastructural characterization of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurons from the ganglia of *Aplysia californica* and *Tritonia diomedea*. J Neurochem 20:969-976
- Weir, M.L.; Klip, A.; Trimble, W. 1999-03-12.** Characterization of a human homologue of VAP-33. FASEB Journal 13(4 PART 1):A472. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Weiss, A.M.**
- Weiss, K. - Weiss, Kristina**
- Weiss, K. 1998-11-27.** On the Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of three species of *Onchidella* (Gastropoda: Gymnomorpha: Onchidiida). Arch. Molluskenkunde 127(1-2):69-91; figs. 1-65; tbs. 1-2. [English, German summary]
- Weiss, K.R. - Weiss, Klaudiusz R.**
- Weiss, K.R.; Bayley, H.; Lloyd, P.E.; Tenenbaum, R.; Gawinowick Kolks, M.A.; Buck, L.; Cropper, E.C.; Rosen, S.C.; Kupfermann, I. 1989.** Purification and sequencing of neuropeptides contained in neuron R15 of *Aplysia californica*. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 86 8 1989 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 2913-2917.
- Weiss, K.R.; Brezina, V.; Cropper, E.C.; Heierhorst, J.; Hooper, S.L.; Probst, W.C.; Rosen, S.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Kupfermann, I. 1993.** Physiology and biochemistry of peptidergic cotransmission in *Aplysia*. Journal of Physiology (Paris) 87 3 1993 141-151.
- Weiss, K.R.; Brezina, V.; Cropper, E.C.; Hooper, S.L.; Miller, M.W.; Probst, W.C.; Vilim, F.S.; Kupfermann, I. 1992.** Peptidergic co-transmission in *Aplysia*: Functional implications for rhythmic behaviors. Experientia (Basel) 48(5):456-463.
- Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C.; Tenenbaum, R.; Kupfermann, I. 1987.** Structure and Biological Activity of Myomodulin A Novel Neuropeptide Present in an Identified Cholinergic Buccal Motoneuron of *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 1 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 37.
- Weiss, K.R.; Cropper, E.C.; Tenenbaum, R.; Vilim, F.S.; Kupfermann, I. 1988.** Action and Structure of Parabuccalin A Novel Neuropeptide Localized To Cholinergic Buccal Motoneurons B15 and B16 of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 177.
- Weller, A.**
- Wells, F.E. - Wells, Fred E.**
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1973.** Effects of mesh size on estimation of population density of tropical euthecosomatous pteropods. Marine Biology, 20: 347-350.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1974 (unpublished).** Biology and ecology of euthecosomatous pteropods off Barbados, West Indies. . (Thesis McGill University): 146 pp.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1974.** *Styliola sinecostata*, a new species of pteropod (Opisthobranchia: Thecosomata) from Barbados, West Indies. Veliger, 16(3): 293-296, 3 figs.

- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1975.** Comparison of euthecosomatous pteropods in the plankton and sediments off Barbados, West Indies. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 41: 503-509, 4 figs.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1976.** A preliminary examination of euthecosomatous pteropods off the central coast of western Australia. Records West Austr. Museum, 4(4): 327-334.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1976.** Growth rate of four species of euthecosomatous pteropods occurring off Barbados, West Indies. The Nautilus, 90(3): 114116, 2 tabs.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1976.** Seasonal patterns of abundance and reproduction of euthecosomatous pteropods off Barbados, West Indies. Veliger, 18(3): 241-248, 2 tabs, 7 figs.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1978.** Subgeneric relationships in the euthecosomatous pteropod genus *Limacina* Bosc, 1817. J. Malac. Soc. Austr., 4(1-2): 1-5, 1 tab.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1978.** Distribution of thecosomatous pteropods off the central coast of western Australia. Austr. J. Mar. Freshw. Res., 29(6): 853-858, 4 figs.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1979.** Surface nudibranchs. Australian Shell News (25):6.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1983.** First record of the euthecosomatous pteropod *Limacina helicoides* Jeffreys 1877 from the Indian Ocean. J. Malac. Soc. Austr., 6: .
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1985.** The taxonomic status of the opisthobranch mollusc *Bulla tenuissima* Sowerby 1868. J. Mal Soc Aust 7(1-2): 29-33.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1986.** A redescription of the sea hare *Aplysia gigantea* Sowerby, 1869. J Mal Soc Aust 7(3-4): 173-180.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1989.** Holoplanktonic molluscs (class Gastropoda) (of southern Australia), pp. 823-840. In: **Scoresby Arthur Shepherd & Ifor Morris Thomas (Eds.)**, Marine invertebrates of southern Australia, part II: 497-900. South Australian Government Printing Division, Adelaide, South Australia.
- Wells, F.E., Jr. 1997.** Shallow Water Marine Gastropods Endemic to Western Australia. Halitotis 26:73-80, tbols. 1-4, figs. 1-10.
- Wells, F.E.; Bryce, C.W. 1993.** Sea slugs and their relatives of Western Australia. Western Australian Museum, i-viii, 1-184 pp.; ill.
- Wells, H.W. - Wells, Harry W.**
- Wells, H.W. 1959.** Notes on *Odostomia impressa* (Say). Naut 72(4): 140-144.
- Wells, H.W. 1961.** The fauna of oyster beds, with special reference to the salinity factor. Ecological Monographs 31(3):239- 266. [Nudibranchia pp. 247, 254
- Wells, H.W.; Wells, M.J. 1961.** Three species of *Odostomia* from North Carolina, with description of new species. Naut 74(4): 149-157.
- Wells, H.W.; Wells, M.J. 1962.** The distinction between *Acteocina candei* and *Retusa canaliculata*. Naut 75(3): 87-93.
- Welsch, U. - Welsch, Ulrich**
- Welsh, J.H.**
- Welsh, J.H.; Chase, F.A.; Nunnemacher, R.F. 1937.** The diurnal migration of deep-water animals. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 73(2): 185-196.
- Wendt, D. 1984-09.** Some Marine "Weed-Eaters". Hawaiian Shell News 32(9):11.
- Wendy, D. - Wendt, Dorothy**
- Wenz, W. - Wenz, Wilhelm**
- Wenz, W. 1921 (undated reprint by O. Koeltz).** Das Mainzer Becken und seine Randgebiete. Eine Einführung in die Geologie des Gebietes zwischen Hunsrück, Taunus, Vogelsberg, Spessart und Odenwald. Heidelberg (W. Ehrig): 1-351, 38 figs, 41 pls.
- Wenz, W. 1923.** Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. Fossilium Catalogus, 1. Animalia, 22: 1421-1734.
- Wenz, W. 1923.** Zur Systematik tertiärer Land- und Süßwassergastropoden, 5. Senckenbergiana, 5: 116-118.
- Wenz, W. 1928.** Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. Fossilium Catalogus, 1. Animalia, 38: 2230-2502.
- Wenz, W. 1932.** Wirbellose Metazoa des Neozoikums. In **W. Salomon-Calvi (ed.)**. Oberrheinische Fossilkatalog, 7. Berlin (Bornträger): 1-95.
- Wenz, W. 1949.** Gastropoda. Teil. 4. Prosobranchia. Handb. Palaeozoologie 6 6.1:721-960.
- Wenz, W. 1962 (reprint).** Gastropoda, 1. Handbuch der systematischen Paläozoologie, 6(1). Berlin, Nikolassee (Borntraeger): 961-1200, figs 2788-3416.
- Werness, S.A. - Werness, Susan A.**
- Werness, S.A.; Fay, S.D.; Blackwell, K.T.; Vogl, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1993.** Associative learning in a network model of *Hermisenda crassicornis*. II. Experiments. Biological Cybernetics 69(1):19-28.

- Werness, S.A.; Fay, S.D.; Blackwell, K.T.; Vogl, T.P.; Alkon, D.L. 1992.** Associative learning in a network model of *Hermissenda crassicornis*. I. Theory. Biological Cybernetics 68(2):125-133.
- Werry, K. - Werry, Kerry**
- Werry, K. 1996-08-01.** Field Notes: *Flabellina fusca & verrucosa*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(8):27.
- Werry, K. 1996-09-01.** Field Notes: *Flabellina verrucosa* and *fusca*. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(9):31.
- Wesenberg, C. - Wesenberg Lund, C.**
- Wesenberg, C. 1935.** Johan Erik Vesti Boas. Vidensk. Selsk. Årb., (1935): 1-28.
- West, A. - West, Alexander**
- West, A.; Barnes, E.; Alkon, D.L. 1981.** Primary neuronal changes are retained after associative learning. Biophysical Journal 33(2, part 2):93a.
- West, A.; Barnes, E.; Alkon, D.L. 1982.** Primary changes of voltage responses during retention of associative learning. J. Neurophysiol. 48(5):1243-1255.
- West, H.H.**
- West, H.H. 1977.** Chloroplast symbiosis and development in *Elysia chlorotica* (abs). Am Zool 17(4): 968.
- West, H.H. 1980.** Photosynthetic oxygen evolution by symbiotic chloroplasts in molluscan host (abs). Am Zool 20(4): 798.
- West, H.H.; Harrigan, J.F. 1979.** Symbiosis and development in two populations of *Elysia chlorotica* (abs). Am Zool 19(3): 530.
- West, H.H.; Harrigan, J.F.; Pierce, S.K. 1984.** Hybridization of two populations of marine opisthobranch with different development patterns. Veliger 26:199-206.
- West, H.H.; Homayouni, R.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1996.** Regulation of the glycolytic enzyme, phosphoglycerate kinase, by treatments producing long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* neurons. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3): 442.
- West. Soc. Malac. Ann. Rep. - Western Society of Malacologists, Annual Report - see also The Echo**
- Westfall, J.A. - Westfall, Jane A.**
- Westheide, W.**
- Westheide, W.; Wara, E. 1974.** Organisation, systematik und biologie von *Microhedyle cryptopthalama* nov. spec. (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) aus dem brandungsstrand des Mittelmeeres. Helgol. Wiss. Meeresunters. 26:27-41.
- Weston, A.H. - Weston, Arthur H.**
- Weston, J. - Weston, James**
- Wharfe, J.R.**
- Wharfe, J.R. 1977.** An ecological survey of the benthic invertebrate macrofauna of the Lower Medway Estuary, Kent. Journal of Animal Ecology 46(1):93-113. [Nudibranchia p. 100].
- Wheeler, A. - Wheeler, Alwyne**
- Wheeler, A. 1986.** Catalogue of the natural history drawings commissioned by Joseph Banks on the Endeavour Voyage 1768-1771 held in the British Museum (Natural History), part 3: zoology. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Historical Series 13:1-171.
- Whim, M.D. - Whim, Matthew D.**
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1994.** Bag cell neuron-mediated slow hyperpolarization of LUQ cells in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 87.
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1995.** Analysis of a putative peptide synapse in vitro. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 627.
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** Release of peptide and classical transmitters with single action potentials. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 1242.
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** Expression of Kv3.1 in bag cell neurons prevents the induction of a depolarizing afterpotential. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1742.
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1998-11-15.** Heterologous expression of the Kv3.1 potassium channel eliminates spike broadening and the induction of a depolarizing afterpotential in the peptidergic bag cell neurons. Journal of Neuroscience 18(22): 9171-9180.
- Whim, M.D.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1998-12-24.** Expression of a foreign G-protein coupled receptor modulates the excitability of the peptidergic bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Neuroscience Letters 258(3):143-146.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Frequency-dependent release of peptide cotransmitters from identified cholinergic motor neurons in *Aplysia*. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 86 22 1989 PNASA Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 0027-8424 9034-9038.

- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1989.** Release of Peptide Cotransmitters Scps from an Identified Motor Neuron Elevates Cyclic Amp in Its Target Muscle in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 666.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Neuropeptide cotransmitters released from an identified cholinergic motor neuron modulate neuromuscular efficacy in *Aplysia*. J NEUROSCI 10 10 1990 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3313-3322.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1990.** Release of Peptide Cotransmitters from an Identified Motor Neuron Modulate Neuromuscular Efficacy in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 307.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1991.** Serotonin and Fmrfamide Inhibit the Release of Neuropeptides from Identified *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1306.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1992.** Modulation of peptide release from single identified *Aplysia* neurons in culture. J NEUROSCI 12 9 1992 JNRSD Journal of Neuroscience 0270-6474 3545-3553.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1992.** Release of Neuropeptides from Identified *Aplysia* Neurons in Culture Is Not Sensitive To the Pattern of Stimulation. 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR NEUROSCIENCE, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, USA, OCTOBER 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 469.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1993.** Parameters which determine the release of peptide cotransmitters (SCPs) vary between *Aplysia* motor neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 930.
- Whim, M.D.; Lloyd, P.E. 1994.** Differential regulation of the release of the same peptide transmitters from individual identified motor neurons in culture. Journal of Neuroscience 14 7 1994 0270-6474 4244-4251.
- Whim, M.D.; Niemann, H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** The secretion of classical and peptide cotransmitters from a single presynaptic neuron involves a synaptobrevin-like molecule. J. Neurosci. 17(7):2338-2347.
- White, B. - White, Ben**
- White, B.H.**
- White, B.H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** Molecular characterization of calcium channel subtypes expressed in *Aplysia* neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1329.
- White, B.H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1995.** Identification of a vesicular pool of calcium channels in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1283.
- White, B.H.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1997.** Identification of a vesicular pool of calcium channels in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia californica*. J. Neurosci. 17(5):1582-1595.
- White, B.H.; Nick, T.A.; Carew, T.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** Protein kinase C regulates calcium channels localized to a vesicular pool in *Aplysia* bag cell neurons. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 22(1-3): 713.
- White, B.H.; Nick, T.A.; Carew, T.J.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1998-11.** Protein kinase C regulates a vesicular class of calcium channels in the bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*. Journal Of Neurophysiology 80(5):2514-2520.
- White, J.A.**
- White, J.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1992.** Quantitative Analysis of the Modulation by Serotonin of the Voltage-Dependent Potassium Current in Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 714.
- White, J.A.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Analysis of the modulation by serotonin of a voltage-dependent potassium current in sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. Biophysical Journal 66 3 PART 1 1994 0006-3495 710-718.
- White, J.A.; Cleary, L.J.; Ziv, I.; Byrne, J.H. 1991.** A Network Model of the Tail-Withdrawal Circuit in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1590.
- White, J.A.; Ziv, I.; Cleary, L.J.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. 1993.** The role of interneurons in controlling the tail-withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*: A network model. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 70 5 1993 0022-3077 1777-1786.
- White, K.M. - White, Kathleen M.**
- White, K.M. 1938.** The nomenclature of British nudibranch Mollusca by Alder and Hancock and by Eliot correlated with that of British Marine Mollusca by Winckworth. Journal of Conchology 21(1):14-19.

- White, K.M. 1948.** On a collection of marine molluscs from Ceylon. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 27(5):199-205.
- White, K.M. 1950.** On the nudibranch genera *Platydoris*, *Artachaea*, and *Hoplodoris*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 28(2-3):93-101, pl. 9.
- White, K.M. 1951.** On a collection of molluscs, mainly nudibranchs from the Red Sea. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 28(6):241-253.
- White, K.M. 1952.** On a collection of molluscs from the Dry Tortugas, Florida. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 29(2-3):106-120, pl. 6.
- White, K.M. 1955.** Some opisthobranchs from west Africa. Expedition Oceanographique Belge dans les Eaux Cotieres Africaines de l'Atlantique Sud (1948-1949). Resultats Scientifiques. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 3(4):161-195.
- White, M.E.; Powell, E.N.; Kitting, C. 1984.** The ectoparasitic gastropod *Boonea* (=Odostomia) impressa: population ecology and the influence of parasitism on oyster growth rates. PSZNI: Mar Ecol 5(3): 283-299.
- Whiteaves, J.F. - Whiteaves, Jacob Frederick**
- Whiteaves, J.F. 1901.** Catalogue of the marine Invertebrata of eastern Canada. Geological Survey Canada, Ottawa (772):1-271. [Nudibranchia pp. 204-207]
- Whitehead, T. - Whitehead, Thora**
- Whitehead, T. 1995-03.** Mrs. Thora Whitehead, a Society Member of Many Years Standing, Writes from Australia on *Umbraculum*: Strandloper (241):9.
- Whitelegge,**
- Whitelegge, . 1889.** List of the marine and freshwater invertebrate fauna of Port Jackson and neighbourhood. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 23(769): .
- Whitmore, D.; Block, G.D. 1996.** Cellular aspects of molluscan biochronometry. Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology 7(6):781-789.
- Whitmore, D.; Day, R.; Block, G.D. 1996.** Subjective day phase shifts in the mollusc *Aplysia californica*: The role of a transcription factor? Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 22(1-3):150.
- Whitney, G.**
- Whitney, G.; Arch, S. 1989.** Differential Peptide Secretion from the Bag Cells of *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnne Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 665.
- Wiborg, K.F.**
- Wiborg, K.F. 1940.** The production of zooplankton in the Oslo fjord in 1933-1934 with special reference to the copepods. Hvalrådets Skr., 21: 5-86, 2 tabs, 5 figs.
- Wiborg, K.F. 1955.** Zooplankton in relation to hydrography in the Norwegian Sea. Rep. Norweg. Fish. Invest., 11(4): 1-66, 34 figs.
- Wick, W.**
- Wick, W. 1939. . In: C.A. Wicher.** Neues aus der angewandten Mikropaläontologie. Petroleum, 35(32): 580.
- Wick, W. 1939.** Versuch einer biostratigraphischen Gliederung des jüngeren Tertiärs aufgrund von Foraminiferen. Jb. preuss. geol. L.-Anst., 59 (1938): 476-512, 6 pls.
- Wickham, L.**
- Wickham, L.; Desgroseillers, L. 1991.** A bradykinin-like neuropeptide precursor gene is expressed in neuron L5 of *Aplysia californica*. DNA CELL BIOL 10 4 1991 DCEBE DNA and Cell Biology 1044-5498 249-258.
- Wickstead, J.H.**
- Wickstead, J.H. 1961.** A quantitative and qualitative study of some Indo-West Pacific plankton. Fishery Publications, London, 16: 1-200, 42 tabs, 62 figs, 5 pls.
- Wickstead, J.H. 1965.** An introduction to the study of tropical plankton. London (Hutchinson Tropical Monographs): 160 pp.
- Wicksten, M.K.; DeMartini, J.D. 1973.** Observations of the feeding habits of *Tochuina tetraquetra* (Pallas) (Gastropoda: Tritoniidae). Veliger 15(3):195.
- Wicksten, M.K. - Wicksten, Mary K.**
- Wiebe, P.H.**
- Wiebe, P.H. 1970.** Small-scale spatial distribution in oceanic zooplankton. Limnol. Oceanogr., 15: 205-217.
- Wiederhold, M.L.**
- Wiederhold, M.L.; Sharma, J.S.; Driscoll, B.P.; Harrison, J.L. 1990.** Development of the Statocyst in *Aplysia californica* I. Observations on Statoconial Development. Symposium For Basic Research In A Clinical

Environment, Dedham, Massachusetts, USA, July 5-7, 1989. Hear Res 49 1-3 1990 Hered Hearing Research 0378-5955 63-78.

Wiegmann, A.F.A.

Wiegmann, A.F.A.; Ruthe, J.F. . Handbuch der Zoologie. Berlin (Luderig): i-vi, 1-621.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1990. Characterization of cardiac innervation in the nudibranch, *Archidoris montereyensis*. Journal of Comparative Physiology, A Sensory Neural & Behavioral Physiology 167(1):51-59.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1990a. The distribution of cardioactive transmitters in the heart and nervous system of the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 16(1):549.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1991. The actions of molluscan cardioactive peptides on the heart of the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1/2):1356.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1992. A neuroendocrine system regulating egg-laying behavior in the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):896.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1994. Neuroendocrine control of egg-laying behavior in the nudibranch, *Archidoris montereyensis*. Journal of Comparative Neurology 344(4):619-625.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1994. Neuroendocrine Control of Egg-Laying Behavior in the Nudibranch, *Archidoris montereyensis*. J. Comp. Neurol. 344(4):619-625. [*Aplysia*]

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.H. 1995. Neurotransmitter Regulation of the Heart in the Nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. J. Neurophysiol. 74(4):1639-1651.

Wiens, B.L.; Brownell, P.W. 1989. Cardiac innervation in the nudibranch *Archidoris montereyensis*. Society Neuroscience Abstracts 15(2):1298.

Wiens, Brenda L.

Wilbur, K.M. - Wilbur, Karl M.

Wilbur, K.M. 1964. Shell formation and regeneration. In: **K.M. Wilbur & C.M. Yonge (eds).** Physiology of Mollusca. New York, London (Academic Press):243-282, 14 figs.

Wilbur, K.M.; Yonge, C.M. (Eds.) 1964. Physiology of Mollusca, vol. 1, xii + 473 pp. Academic Press, N.Y.

Wilbur, K.M.; Yonge, C.M. (Eds.) 1966. Physiology of Mollusca, vol. 2, xii + 645 pp. Academic Press, N.Y.

Wild, C.J.

Wild, C.J. 1895[for 1892-1894]. *Hexabranchus flammulatus* Q. & G. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Queensland 1:90-91.

Wilder, R. - Wilder, Rachel

Wilder, R. 1981. The challenge, dancers of the deep. Science Digest 89(5):128, 121.

Wilkinson, R.

Wilkinson, R. 1978. Microbial associations in sponges. I. Ecology, physiology and microbial populations of coral reef sponges. Marine Biology 49:161-167.

Willan, R.C. - Willan, Richard C.

Willan, R.C. 1976. The opisthobranch *Thecacera pennigera* (Montagu) in New Zealand, with a discussion of the genus. Veliger 18(4):347-352.

Willan, R.C. 1977. A macro- and microscopic examination of *Bulla quoyii* Gray in Dieffenbach (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Auck. Mus Conc. Sec. Bull. 2 (new ser.): 11-17.

Willan, R.C. 1977. A review of *Pleurobranchella* Thiele, 1925 (Opisthobranchia: Pleurobranchaeinae). J Conch 29: 151-155.

Willan, R.C. 1978. An evaluation of the notaspidean genera *Pleurobranchopsis* Verrill and *Gymnotoplax* Pilsbry (Opisthobranchia: Pleurobranchinae). J Conch 29: 337-344.

Willan, R.C. 1978. The nomenclature of three Pacific *Bulla* species. J Mal Soc Aust 4(1-2): 57-68.

Willan, R.C. 1979. Ecology of sea hares (Aplysiidae) in the Leigh Marine Reserve, North Auckland, New Zealand [abs]. Sympos. Biol Evol. Moll, abss, 1 p.

Willan, R.C. 1979. New Zealand locality records for the aeolid nudibranch *Fiona pinnata* (Eschscholtz). Tane (Journal of the Auckland University Field Club) 25:141-147.

Willan, R.C. 1981. A new abyssal arminacean nudibranch from New Zealand. N.Z. J. Zool. 8(3):325-330.

Willan, R.C. 1981. Rediscovery of *Runcinella zelandica* Odhner, 1924 (Opisthobranchia: Runcinacea). Rec Nat Mus NZ 2(2): 5-8.

Willan, R.C. 1981a. Bibliography of publications on New Zealand Mollusca (1973-1980). Miscellaneous Publications, New Zealand Oceanographic Institute (94):1-50.

Willan, R.C. 1982. 'Nudes' beneath the waves. Underwater 3:31- 33.

Willan, R.C. 1982a. Bizarre beauty beneath the sea. Exxon Chemical Review 2:1-5.

- Willan, R.C. 1983.** New Zealand side-gilled sea slugs (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea: Pleurobranchidae). *Malacologia* 23(2): 221-270.
- Willan, R.C. 1983.** Description of the aeolid nudibranch *Favorinus tsuruganus* Baba and Abe, 1964 from eastern Australia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 6(1/2):71-79.
- Willan, R.C. 1983a.** Encore les nudes! *Underwater* 6:12-14.
- Willan, R.C. 1984.** Personal notes. *Shells & Sea Life* 16(1):3.
- Willan, R.C. 1984.** The Pleurobranchidae (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea) of the Marshall Islands, Central-West Pacific Ocean. *Veliger* 27(1):37-53.
- Willan, R.C. 1987.** Phylogenetic systematics of the Notaspidea (Opisthobranchia) with reappraisal of families and genera. *Amer. Malacol. Bull.* 5(2):215-241.
- Willan, R.C. 1987.** Phylogenetic systematics of the Notaspidea (Opisthobranchia) with reappraisal of families and genera. *Ann. Rep. West. Soc. Malac.* 19:24.
- Willan, R.C. 1987.** Phylogenetic systematics and zoogeography of Australian nudibranchs. 1. Presence of the aeolid *Godiva quadricolor* (Barnard) in Western Australia. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 8:71-85.
- Willan, R.C. 1987a.** Description of a new aeolid nudibranch (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) belonging to the genus *Phidiana*. *N.Z. J. Zool.* 14(3):409-417.
- Willan, R.C. 1988.** The taxonomy of two host-specific, cryptic dendronotoid nudibranch species (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Australia including a new species description. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 94(1):39-63.
- Willan, R.C. 1988a.** Heron Island Nudibranchs. *Australian Science Magazine* 26:9.
- Willan, R.C. 1988b.** Heron Island nudibranchs, p. 9, *In: Heron Island, Pacific outpost for scientific research.* *Australian Science Magazine* 26(1):6-11.
- Willan, R.C. 1989.** Field observations on feeding and antagonistic behavior by *Pteraeolidia ianthina* (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea). *Veliger* 32(2):228-229.
- Willan, R.C. 1989a.** First record of the nudibranch *Trapania brunnea* Rudman in New Zealand waters with comments on intraspecific variation in the species. *Veliger* 32(2):182-184.
- Willan, R.C. 1989b.** Phylogenetic systematics and zoogeography of Australian nudibranchs 2. description of a new species of *Thecacera* with comments on the genus and its contained species. *J. Malacol. Soc. Australia* 10:1-12.
- Willan, R.C. 1998.** Order Nudibranchia, p. 990. *In: Pamela L. Beesley, Graham J. B. Ross, & Alice Wells (Eds.), Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5, part B, pp. i-viii, 565-1234.* CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Willan, R.C.; Beesley, P.L. 1998a.** Suborder Arminina, pp. 1007-1011. *In: Pamela L. Beesley, Graham J. B. Ross, & Alice Wells (Eds.), Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. Vol. 5, part B, pp. i-viii, 565-1234.* CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Willan, R.C.; Bertsch, H. 1987.** Description of a new pleurobranch (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea) from Antarctic waters, with a review of notaspideans from southern Polar seas. *Vel* 29(3): 292-302.
- Willan, R.C.; Bertsch, H. 1997.** Darwin dorids. *Australasian Shell News* (96): 2.
- Willan, R.C.; Brodie, G.D. 1989.** The nudibranch *Halgerda aurantiomaculata* (Allan, 1932) (Doridoidea: Dorididae) in Fijian waters. *Veliger* 32(1):69-80.
- Willan, R.C.; Cattaneo Vietti, R. 1995.** New data on *Chelidonura amoena* Bergh, 1905 (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea: Aglajidae). *Beagle* 12: 9-18.
- Willan, R.C.; Coleman, N. 1984.** Nudibranchs of Australasia, 56 pp. Sea Australia Productions Ltd.
- Willan, R.C.; Morton, J.E. 1984.** Marine Molluscs part II - opisthobranchia, pp. 1-106. University of Auckland, Leigh Marine Laboratory.
- Willan, R.C.; Valdes, A.; Brunckhorst, D.J. 1998-11.** Nomenclatural implications from the rediscovery of the holotype of *Phyllidia varicosa* Lamarck, 1801 (Nudibranchia: Phyllidiidae). *Journal Of Molluscan Studies* 64(PT4):500-503.
- Willard, P.G.**
- Willard, P.G.; Wrenford, G.E. 1990.** Synthesis of Halogenated Marine Natural Products. 199th Acs (American Chemical Society) National Meeting, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, April 22-27, 1990. *Abstr Pap Am Chem Soc* 199 1-2 1990 *Acsra Abstracts Of Papers American Chemical Society* 0065-7727 ORGN 351.
- Willem, V. 1892.** Contributions a l'étude physiologique des organes des sens chez les mollusques. III. -- Observations sur la vision et les organes visuels de quelques mollusques prosobranches et opisthobranches. *Archives de Biologie* 12:123-149, pls. 4-5.
- Willem, V. - Willem, Victor**
- Willemoes Suhm, . von 1877.** Briefe von der 'Challenger' Expedition, 3. Z. wiss. Zool., 25: 35-36.

Willett, G.

Willett, G. 1919. Mollusca of Forrester Island, Alaska. Univalves. The Nautilus, 33(1): 21-28.

Willett, G. 1928. Notes on some Pacific coast Acteocinas, with description of one new subspecies. Naut 42(2): 37-38.

Willett, G. 1945. The *Acteocina* of Salton Sink, Colorado Desert, California. Bull S CA Acad Sci 44(1): 28-29.

Willey, A.

Willey, A. 1931. Biological and oceanographic conditions in Hudson Bay, 4. Hudson Bay copepod plankton. Contrib. Can. Biol. Fish., (ns)6: 483-493.

Williams, D.E. - Williams, David Ellis

Williams, D.E. 1989. Novel secondary metabolites from selected cold water marine invertebrates. Dissertation Abstracts International, part B, Science & Engineering 50(1):187.

Williams, D.E.; Andersen, R.J.. 1987. Terpenoid metabolites from skin extracts of the dendronotid nudibranch *Tochuina tetraquetra*. Canadian Journal of Chemistry 65(9):2244-2247.

Williams, D.E.; Ayer, S.W.; Andersen, R.J.. 1986. Diaulusterols A and B from the skin extracts of the dorid nudibranch *Diaulula sandiegensis*. Canadian Journal of Chemistry 64(8):1527-1529.

Williams, E.H., Jr. - Williams, Ernest H., Jr.

Williams, E.H., Jr.; Williams, L.B. 1986. The first association of an adult mollusk (Nudibranchia: Doridae) and a fish (Perciformes: Gobiidae). Venus 45(3):210-211.

Williams, E.H., Jr.; Williams, L.B.; Dyer, W.G. 1996. Metazoan parasites of some Okinawan coral reef fishes with a general comparison to the parasites of Caribbean coral reef fishes. Galaxea, Nishihara 13(1):1-13.

Williams, E.H.; Williams, L.B. 1986. The first association of an adult mollusk (Nudibranchia: Doridae) and a fish (Perciformes: Gobiidae). Venus 45(3): 210-211.

Williams, G.

Williams, G. 1954. Fauna of Strangford Lough and neighboring coasts. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, sec. B 56(3):29- 133, pls. 2-4.

Williams, G.C. - Williams, Gary C.

Williams, G.C. 1971. New record of a color variation in *Spurilla oliviae*. Veliger 14(2):215-216.

Williams, G.C. 1975. Phylogenetic implications of the degree of concentration within the opisthobranch nervous system. MA Thesis, San Fran State Univ, 151pp.

Williams, G.C.; Gosliner, T.M. 1970. Notes on the ecology and distribution of opisthobranchiate mollusks of the San Carlos Bay region, Gulf of California. Echo, Western Society Malacologists 3:33.

Williams, G.C.; Gosliner, T.M. 1973. A new species of anaspidean opisthobranch from the Gulf of California (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Vel 16(2): 216-32, 1 map.

Williams, G.C.; Gosliner, T.M. 1973. Range extensions for four sacoglossan opisthobranchs from the coasts of California and the Gulf of California (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Veliger 16:112-116.

Williams, G.C.; Gosliner, T.M. 1979. Two new species of nudibranchiate molluscs from the west coast of North America, with a revision of the family Cuthonidae. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 67:203-223.

Williams, J.D. - Williams, James D.

Williams, L.B. - Williams, Lucy Bunkley

Williams, L.G. - Williams, Leslie G.

Williams, L.G. 1971. Veliger development in *Dendronotus frondosus* (Ascanius, 1774) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). Veliger 14(2):166-171.

Williams, L.G. 1978. Development and feeding in the larvae of two species of aeolid nudibranchs, *Hermisenda crassicornis* and *Aeolidia papillosa*. Bulletin of the American Malacological Union 1978:59.

Williams, L.G. 1980. Development and feeding of larvae of the nudibranch gastropods *Hermisenda crassicornis* and *Aeolidia papillosa*. Malacologia 20(1):99-116.

Williams, M. - Williams, Michelle

Williams, M.L.; Cobb, A.H. 1989. Isolation of functional chloroplasts from the sacoglossan mollusc *Elysia viridis* Montague. New Phytol 113: 153-60.

Williams, R.J.

Williams, R.J.; Wal, E.J. van der; Story, J. 1978. Draft inventory of introduced marine organisms. Australian Marine Science Bulletin 61:12.

Williams, S. - Williams, Sue

- Williams, S.I.; Walker, D.I. 1999.** Mesoherbivore-macroalgal interactions: Feeding ecology of sacoglossan sea slugs (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) and their effects on their food algae. *Oceanography and Marine Biology Annual Review* 37: in press.
- Williams, S.W.**
- Williams, S.W. 1972.** The temporal and spatial variation of selected thecosomatous pteropods from the Florida Middle Ground. . (Thesis Florida State University): 203 pp.
- Williams, T.**
- Williams, T.; Saito, O.; Nakata, H.; Bessho, C. 1997.** Molecular cloning of a putative serotonin receptor of *Aplysia*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 23(1-2): 1217.
- Williamson, J.E. - Williamson, Jane E.**
- Williamson, M.H.**
- Williamson, M.H. 1961.** An ecological survey of a Scottish herring fishery, 4. Changes in the plankton during the period 1949 to 1959. *Bull. mar. Ecol.*, 5: 207-229, 7 figs.
- Williamson, S.I. - Williamson, Susana I.**
- Williamson, T.L.**
- Williamson, T.L.; Crill, W.E. 1976.** The effects of pentylenetetrazol on molluscan neurons: I. Intramuscular recording and stimulation. *Brain Research* 116(2):217-229.
- Williamson, T.L.; Crill, W.E. 1976a.** The effects of pentylenetetrazol on molluscan neurons: II. Voltage clamp studies. *Brain Research* 116(2):231-249.
- Willibaldo, T.J.**
- Willibaldo, T.J. .** Redescriçao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais, 1. Espécies depositados no 'Zoologisches Museum' de Kiel, Alemanha. *Iheringia*, 37: 101-111, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Willis, R.H. - Willis, Richard H.**
- Willows, A.O.D. - Willows, Arthur O. Dennis**
- Willows, A.O.D. 1965.** Giant nerve cells in the ganglia of nudibranch molluscs. *Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology* 14(4):707-710.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1967.** Neural topography and the function of single nerve cells in the behavior of the nudibranch *Tritonia*. *Dissertation Abstracts* 28B:2604B.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1967-06.** Neural topography and the function of single nerve cells in the behavior of the nudibranch *Tritonia*. University of Oregon
- Willows, A.O.D. 1967a.** The function of single nerve cells in the control of behavior. *American Zoologist* 7(4):796.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1967b.** Behavioral acts elicited by stimulation of single, identifiable brain cells. *Science* 157(3788):570-574.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1968.** Behavioral acts elicited by stimulation of single identifiable nerve cells. In: *Physiology and Biochemical Aspects of Nervous Integration*, F.D. Carlson, ed. (Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall), pp. 217-244., 391 pp. Prentice-Hall, N. J.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1968.** Correlation of behavior with the activity of single identifiable neurons in the brain of *Tritonia*. in: Salanki J (ed) *Neurobiology of Invertebrates*. Plenum Press, NY, pp 443-461
- Willows, A.O.D. 1969.** Neuronal Network Triggering a Fixed Action Pattern. *Science* 166(3912):1549-1551.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1971.** Giant brain cells in mollusks. *Scientific American* 224(2):68-75.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1973.** Learning in gastropod mollusks, pp. 187- 274. In: W. C. Corning, J. A. Dyal, & Willows, A.O.D. (Eds.). *Invertebrate learning*, vol. 2, arthropods & gastropod mollusks, xiii + 284 pp. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1973a.** Interactions between brain cells controlling swimming in a mollusc, pp. 233-247. In: Janos Salanki (Ed.). *Neurobiology of invertebrates mechanisms of rhythm regulation*, 494 pp. Akad. Kiado, Budapest.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1973b.** Gastropod nervous system as a model experimental system in neurobiological research. *Federation American Societies Experimental Biology* 32(12):2215-2223.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1976.** Trigger neurons in the mollusk *Tritonia*, pp. 327-349. In: Richard M. Herman, Sten Grillner, Paul G. S. Stein, & Douglas G. Stuart (Eds.). *Neural control of locomotion, Advances in Behavioral Biology* vol. 18, xiv + 822 pp. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1978.** Physiology of feeding in *Tritonia*. I. Behaviour and mechanics. *Marine Behaviour & Physiology* 5(2):115- 135.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1980.** Physiological basis of feeding behavior in *Tritonia diomedea*. II. Neuronal mechanisms. *J. Neurophysiol.* 44(5):849-861.

- Willows, A.O.D. 1981.** Potential sites for learning in the gastropod central nervous system. *in: Adam, G., I. Meszaros, EI Banyai (eds)* Advances in Physiological Science, Vol 17, Brain and Behavior. 28th International Congress of Physiological Sciences, Budapest, 1980. pp 13-20
- Willows, A.O.D. 1985.** Neural control of behavioral responses in the nudibranch mollusc *Phestilla sibogae*. *J. Neurobiol.* 16(3):157-170.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1985a.** Acetylcholine and peptide SCP(b) which co-occur in an identified buccal neuron B11 of *Tritonia*, have opposite effects upon the feeding motor program. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 11(1):90.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1990.** Molluscan neurons involved in rheotaxis and geomagnetic orientation, synthesize a unique peptide. *American Zoologist* 30(4):120A.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1999.** Shoreward orientation involving geomagnetic cues in the nudibranch mollusc *Tritonia diomedea*. *Marine and Freshwater Behaviour and Physiology* 32(2-3):181-192.
- Willows, A.O.D. 1999-11.** Costs and benefits of opisthobranch swimming: Neurobehavioral mechanisms underlying risk reduction. *American Zoologist* 39(5):110A.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Dorsett, D.A. 1971.** Neuronal basis of escape-swimming in a mollusk. XXV International Congress Physiological Sciences, Abstracts of Volunteer Papers & Films 9:605.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Dorsett, D.A. 1975.** Evolution of swimming behavior in *Tritonia* and its neurophysiological correlates. *Journal of Comparative Physiology* 100(2A):117-133.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Dorsett, D.A. 1975.** Neuronal basis of escape-swimming in a mollusk. *Proc Intnatl Union Physiol Sci* 9:1
- Willows, A.O.D.; Dorsett, D.A.; Hoyle, G. 1973a.** The neuronal basis of behavior in *Tritonia*. I. Functional organization of the central nervous system. *J. Neurobiol.* 4(3):207-237.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Dorsett, D.A.; Hoyle, G. 1973b.** The neuronal basis of behavior in *Tritonia*. III. Neuronal mechanism of a fixed action pattern. *J. Neurobiol.* 4(3):255-285.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Getting, P.A.; Thompson, S. 1973.** Bursting mechanisms in molluskan locomotion, pp. 457-475. In: **R. B. Stein, K. G. Pearson, R. S. Smith, & J. B. Redford (Eds.)**. Control of posture and locomotion, xiii + 635 pp. *Advances in Behavioral Biology*, vol. 7. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G. 1967.** Neural geography of the giant cells in the central ganglia of a nudibranch mollusc. *Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exper. Biol.* 26(2):327.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G. 1968.** Correlation of behavior with the activity of single identifiable neurons in the brain of *Tritonia*, pp. 443-461. In: **J. Salanki**. *Neurobiology of invertebrates*, 501 pp. Plenum Press, N. Y.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G. 1969.** Neuronal network triggering a fixed action pattern. *Science* 166:1549-1551.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Hoyle, G.** Correlation of behavior with the activity of single identifiable neurons in the brain of *Tritonia*. in: *Symposium on Neurobiology of Invertebrates*. pp 443-461
- Willows, A.O.D.; Lloyd, P.E.; Masinovsky, B.P. 1988.** Multiple transmitter neurons in *Tritonia*. III. Modulation of central pattern generator controlling feeding. *J. Neurobiol.* 19(1):69-86.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Pavlova, G.A.; Phillips, N.E. 1996.** Neurons and peptides controlling geomagnetic orientation in the nudibranch mollusc *Tritonia*. *Amer. Zoologist* 36(5): 110A.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Pavlova, G.A.; Phillips, N.E. 1997.** Modulation of ciliary beat frequency by neuropeptides from identified molluscan neurons. *Journal of Experimental Biology*, v.200, n.10, (1997): 1433-1439.
- Willows, A.O.D.; Pavlova, G.A.; Phillips, N.E. 1998.** Effect of *Tritonia* neuropeptides and serotonin on ciliary activity. *Doklady Akademii Nauk* 358(6):839-841. [Russian]
- Willows, A.O.D.; Watson, W.H., III. 1986.** Homologous peptidergic modulatory neurons in the buccal ganglia of marine mollusks. II. Physiology. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 12(1):241.
- Wilson, C.B. - Wilson, Charles Branch**
- Wilson, C.B. 1923.** Parasitic copepods in the collection of the Riksmuseum at Stockholm. *Arkiv for Zoologi* 15(3):1-15, pls. 1-2.
- Wilson, C.B. 1935.** Parasitic copepods from the Pacific coast. *American Midland Naturalist* 16(5):776-797, 6 pls.
- Wilson, D.P. - Wilson, Douglas P.**
- Wilson, D.P. 1951.** Life of the shore and shallow sea, vii + 213 pp, 44 pls. Nicholson & Watson, London. [Nudibranchia pp. 136, 140, pl. 22]
- Wilson, E.C.; Kennedy, G.L. 1967.** Type specimens of recent invertebrates (except Arachnida and Insecta) in the San Diego Natural History Museum. *Trans. San Diego Society of Natural History* 14(19):237-280.
- Wilson, G.F.**

- Wilson, G.F.; Fisher, T.E.; Joiner, W.J.; Olivera, B.M.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1991.** Venom from Conus-Textile Activates A Tetrodotoxin-Sensitive Inward Current in Bag Cell Neurons of *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 955.
- Wilson, G.F.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1992.** Modulation of an *Aplysia* Divalent-Permeable Cation Channel by Endogenous Kinase and the Catalytic Subunit of Protein Kinase A. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 586.
- Wilson, G.F.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** A tyrosine phosphatase determines the response of a calcium-permeable channel to protein kinase A. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19(1-3):1479.
- Wilson, G.F.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1993.** Mode-switching of a voltage-gated cation channel is mediated by a protein kinase A-regulated tyrosine phosphatase. Nature (London) 366 6454 1993 0028-0836 433-438.
- Wilson, G.F.; Richardson, F.C.; Fisher, T.E.; Olivera, B.M.; Kaczmarek, L.K. 1996.** Identification and Characterization of a Ca-2+-Sensitive Nonspecific Cation Channel Underlying Prolonged Repetitive Firing in *Aplysia* Neurons. J. Neurosci. 16(11):3661-3671.
- Wilson, H.V.**
- Wilson, H.V. 1900.** Marine biology at Beaufort. American Naturalist. 34(401):339-360.
- Wilson, K.**
- Wilson, K.; Picton, B.E. 1983.** A list of the Opisthobranchia: Mollusca of Lough Hyne Nature Reserve, Co. Cork, with notes on distribution and nomenclature. Irish Naturalist's Journal 21(2):69-72.
- Wilson, M.P.**
- Wilson, M.P.; Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1989.** Properties and Biological Activity of an *Aplysia* Lectin. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 280.
- Wilson, M.P.; Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1991.** Modulation of Electrical Synapses Between Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons by Immunoglobulin. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 957.
- Wilson, M.P.; Carrow, G.M.; Levitan, I.B. 1992.** Modulation of growth of *Aplysia* neurons by an endogenous lectin. J NEUROBIOL 23 6 1992 JNEUB J. Neurobiol. 0022-3034 739-750.
- Wilson, N.G. - Wilson, Nerida G.**
- Wilson, P. - Wilson, Pam**
- Wilson, P. - Wilson, Peter**
- Wilson, P.; Wilson, P. 1999.** *Tenellia adspersa* (Nordmann, 1845) living at St. Osyth in Essex. Journal of Conchology 36(5):125.
- Wilson, T.L.**
- Wilson, T.L.; Scott, Q.E.; Fredman, S.M. 1997.** Inhibition of synaptic plasticity in *Aplysia californica* by cannabinoid receptor agonists. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1235.
- Wilson, W.A.; Clark, M.T.; Pellmar, T.C. 1977.** Tris buffer attenuates acetylcholine responses in *Aplysia* neurons. Sci 196(4288): 440-441.
- Winckworth, H.C. - Winckworth, Harold Charles**
- Winckworth, H.C. 1946.** *Glossodoris* from Bombay. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 26(6):155-160.
- Winckworth, H.C. 1946a.** A new *Goniodoris* from Bombay. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 27(2):59-61.
- Winckworth, R. - Winckworth, Ronald**
- Winckworth, R. 1928[1929?].** In: Ordinary meeting Friday 11th May 1928, by Dr A.E. Boycott. Proceedings of the Malacological Society London, 18: 47.
- Winckworth, R. 1929.** Genotype selected by Fleming. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 18(6):263.
- Winckworth, R. 1931.** Obituary. Sir Charles Eliot, 1862-1931. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 19:224-226.
- Winckworth, R. 1932.** The British marine Mollusca. Journal of Conchology 19(7):211-252.
- Winckworth, R. 1933.** Names of British marine Mollusca, I. Journal of Conchology 19(10):334-338.
- Winckworth, R. 1934.** Names of British Mollusca. -- II. Journal of Conchology 20(1):9-15.

- Winckworth, R. 1935.** Notes on nomenclature. 8. Modeer's genera of Mollusca. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 21(5):321-324.
- Winckworth, R. 1938.** Johannes Thiele, 1860-1935. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 23(1):9-11.
- Winckworth, R. 1941.** The name *Cratena*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 24(4):146-149.
- Winckworth, R. 1942.** A note on Rang, Leuckart and Ehrenberg. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 24:290.
- Winckworth, R. 1946.** Synonyms of Glossodoris. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 26(6):153-154.
- Winckworth, R. 1946a.** On Bergh's Malacologische Untersuchungen. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 27(1):20-22.
- Winckworth, R. 1951.** A list of the marine Mollusca of the British Isles: additions and corrections. Journal of Conchology 23(5):131- 134.
- Winegar, B.D.**
- Winegar, B.D.; Forsayeth, J.R.; Yost, C.S. 1995.** A baseline channel in *Aplysia* neurons is inhibited by FMRFamide and halothane. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1831.
- Winegar, B.D.; Owen, D.F.; Yost, C.S.; Forsayeth, J.R.; Mayeri, E. 1996.** Volatile general anesthetics produce hyperpolarization of *Aplysia* neurons by activation of a discrete population of baseline potassium channels. Anesthesiology (Hagerstown) 85(4): 889-900. [*A. californica*]
- Winegar, B.D.; Yost, C.S. 1998-10-05.** Volatile anesthetics directly activate baseline S K⁺ channels in *Aplysia* neurons. Brain Research 807(1-2):255-262.
- Winfree, M.L.**
- Winfree, M.L.; Apland, J.P.; Shih, T.-M.; Filbert, M.G. 1994.** Changes in synaptic transmission produced by phospholipase A-2-neurotoxins in cholinergic pairs of neurons in *Aplysia californica*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1519.
- Wing, B.L. - Wing, Bruce L.**
- Winkelmann, . 1855.** Occurrence of *Hyalea* off New Zealand. N.Z. Journal Sc., 2: 484.
- Winkle Palmer, K. van, see: Palmer, K. van Winkle**
- Winkler, L.R. – Winkler, Lindsay R.**
- Winkler, L.R. 1955.** A new species of *Aplysia* on the southern California coast. Bull S CA Acad Sci 54(1): 5-7
- Winkler, L.R. 1958.** Metamorphosis of the shell in the California sea hare, *Aplysia californica* Cooper. Pac Sci 12(4): 348-349.
- Winkler, L.R. 1958.** Notes on the effect of preservation on the sea hare color pattern and the synonymy of *Aplysia* (= *Tethys*) *ritteri* Cockerell. Bull S CA Acad Sci 57(2): 105-107.
- Winkler, L.R. 1959.** A mechanism of color variation operating in the west coast sea hare, *Aplysia californica* Cooper. Pac Sci 13(1): 63-66.
- Winkler, L.R. 1960.** Localization and proof of chitin in the opisthobranch molluscs *Aplysia californica* Cooper and *Bulla gouldiana* (Pilsbry), with an enzymochromatographic method for chitin demonstration. Pacific Sci 14: 304-307.
- Winkler, L.R. 1968.** A Variant *Aplysia californica*. Pac. Sci. 22(1):139-140; fig. 1.
- Winkler, L.R. 1969.** Distribution of Organic Bromine Compounds in *Aplysia californica* Cooper, 1863. Veliger 11(3):268-271; fig. 1; tbl. 1.
- Winkler, L.R. 1973.** Organic bromine content of algae-eating *Aplysia* of the Mediterranean Sea. The Echo 5:45.
- Winkler, L.R.; Tilton, B.E. 1961.** Interspecific differences in the reaction to atropine and in the histology of the esophagi of the common California sea hares of the genus *Aplysia*. Pac Sci 15: 557-560.
- Winkley, H.W. 1909.** New England Pyramidellidae, with description of a new species. Naut 23(3): 39-40.
- Winner, B.E. 1991.** A field guide to molluscan spawn, volume II, vi + 94 pp. E.B.M., North Palm Beach, Florida.
- Winner, Beatrice E.**
- Winterhalter, B.R.; Berger, D.P.; Pettit, G.R.; Fiebig, H.H. 1991.** Cytotoxicity of Dolastatin 10 Dolastatin 15 and Dolastatin K333 Human Tumor Xenografts In-Vitro. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res. Ann. Meet. 32:402. [sea hare]
- Wirketiss, M.A.**
- Wirketiss, M.A. 1926.** Das Zooplankton des Weissen Meeres (in Russian). Issled. Morei S.S.S.R., 3: 1-46.
- Wirtz, D.**

- Wirtz, D. 1949.** Die Fauna des Sylter Crag und ihre Stellung im Neogen der Nordsee. Mitt. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 19: 57-76, pls 14-16.
- Wirtz, P. - Wirtz, Peter**
- Wirtz, P. 1992.** Pleurobranchier von den Azoren. [Pleurobranchs from the Azores] Die Aquarien- und Terrarien- Zeitschrift (DATZ) 1992/1:45-46, 4clr photos.
- Wirtz, P. 1992.** Die Seezitrone ist ganz schon sauer. Das Aquarium, Magazin fur zeitgema e Vivaristik (Minden) (273):36.
- Wirtz, P. 1994.** Schirmschnecken (Umbraculomorpha) von Madeira. Die Aquarien- und Terrarienzeitschrift (DATZ) 1994(4):212.
- Wirtz, P. 1994[1996].** Three Shrimps, Five Nudibranchs, and Two Tunicates New for the Marine Fauna of Madeira. Bol. Do Museu Municipal Do Funchal. 1994(46):167-172.
- Wirtz, P. 1995a.** One vascular plant and ten invertebrate species new to the marine flora and fauna of Madeira. Arquipelago Boletim da Universidade dos Acores Ciencias Biologicas e Marinhas (13A):119-123.
- Wirtz, P. 1995b.** [Underwater Guide Madeira Canary Islands Azores Invertebrates.] Unterwasserfuhrer Madeira Kanaren Azoren Niedere Tiere. S. Naglschmid Verlag, Stuttgart, 247p. [includes 34 opisthobranchs, available from the author (DM 49 + post)]
- Wirtz, P. 1996-10-01.** Corrections: Marine Invertebrates Book. Opisthobranch Newsletter 22(10):35.
- Wirtz, P. 1998-10-31.** Twelve invertebrate and eight fish species new to the marine fauna of Madeira, and a discussion of the zoogeography of the area. Helgolaender Meeresuntersuchungen 52(2):197-207.
- Wirtz, P. 1999.** *Hydatina physis* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Azores. Arquipelago Boletim da Universidade dos Acores Ciencias Biologicas e Marinhas.17A, (1999.): 97-99; color photography.
- Wirtz, P. 1999.** Opisthobranch Molluscs from the Madeira Archipelago. Vita Marina 46(1-2):1-18.
- Wirtz, P. 1999-05.** Opisthobranch Molluscs from the Madeira Archipelago. Achterkieuwige slakken (Opisthobranchia) van de Maderia-archipel. Vita Marina 46(1-2):1-18; map; tbl. 1; pls. 1-6(clr).
- Wirtz, P.; Martins, H.R. 1993.** Notes on some rare and little known marine invertebrates from the Azores, with a discussion of the zoogeography of the region. Arquipelago Ciencias da Natureza 11A:55-63.
- Wirz Mangold, K. - Wirz Mangold, Katharina (Kathy)**
- Wirz Mangold, K.; Wyss, U. 1958.** Opisthobranches. Faune marine des Pyr  n  es-orientales, fascicule 3. Vie et Milieu 9(suppl. 2):1-71. [N,Pt]
- Wirz, K. - Wirz Mangold, Katharina (Kathy)**
- Wirz, K. 1952.** Remarques sur l'evolution du systeme nerveux des opisthobranches. Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale (Notes et Revue) 88(4):161-177.
- Wirz, K.; Beyeler, M. 1954.** Recherches sur le zooplancton de surface dans l'ouest de la M  diterran  e occidentale en Juin et Juillet 1952. Vie et Milieu, 1 (suppl. 3): 96-114.
- Wisdom, R. - Wisdom, Robbie**
- Wise, J.B. - Wise, John B.**
- Wise, J.B. 1993.** Anatomy and functional morphology of the feeding structures of the ectoparasitic gastropod *Boonea impressa* (Pyramidellidae). Malacologia 35(1): 119-134.
- Wise, J.B. 1997-02-19.** *Petitilla*, new name for *Petitella* Wise, 1996, a preoccupied name (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Pyramidellidae). Nautilus 110(2):76-76.
- Wise, J.B. 1999-07-14.** Reassignment of *Henrya morrisoni* Bartsch, 1947 from the family Aclididae to the Ebalidae (Gastropoda: Heterobranchia). Nautilus 113(2):64-70. [comb.n.]
- Wisely, B. 1962.** An outline of the development of the bivalve gastropod, *Midorigai australis* Burn, 1960. J. Malacol. soc. Australia 6:37-39.
- Wismer, N.M. - Wismer, Nettie M.**
- Wismer, N.M.; Swanson, J.H. 1935.** Some marine biotic communities of the Pacific coast of North America. Part II. A study of the animal communities of a restricted area of soft bottom in the San Juan Channel. Ecological Monographs 5(3):333-354.
- Wissel, K.v. 1898.** Beitr  ge zur Anatomie der Gattung *Oncidiella*. Zool. Jahrb., Supplement 4(3): Fauna Chilensis: 583-640, pl. 34-36.
- Wisti Peterson, D. - Wisti Peterson, Deborah**
- Wisti Peterson, D. 1994[unpublished].** Behavioral responses to electrical stimulation of specific neurons in *Tritonia diomedea*. Research reports in Molecular Neurobiology, Spring quarter 1994- Zoology 538b.
- Witman, J.D. - Witman, Jon D.**
- Witman, J.D. 1985.** Refuges, biological disturbance, and rocky subtidal community structure in New England. Ecological Monographs 55(4):421-445. [Nudibranchia p. 432, 444].

Wobber, D.R. - Wobber, Don R.

Wobber, D.R. 1970-04-01. A report on the feeding of *Dendronotus iris* on the anthozoan *Cerianthus* sp. from Monterey Bay, California. *Veliger* 12(4):383-387, clr. pls. 55-57.

Wolfe, D. - Wolfe, Douglas

Wolfe, D.; Wolfe, W. 1970. Molluscs of North Carolina, a check-list of marine and brackish species with notes on geographic and ecological distribution, 69 pp. Regional Marine Science Project, Carteret County Public Schools.

Wolfe, N. - Wolfe, Nancy

Wolff, T. - Wolff, Torben

Wolff, T. 1986. Fagkundskab, aestetik og nogene snegle. *Naturens Verden* (11-12):433-435.

Wollscheid, E. - Wollscheid Lengeling, Evi

Wollscheid, E. 1998. Phylogeny of the Nudibranchia (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) based on 18S rDNA and 16S mtDNA. Abstracts, World Congress of Malacology, Washington, D.C., 1998:358.

Wollscheid, E.; Wägele, H. 1997-05. Die Rekonstruktion der "rätselhaften" Molluskenordnung Nudibranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) mit Hilfe von molekulargenetischen Techniken. [Reconstruction of the phylogeny of the enigmatic molluscan order Nudibranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) using molecular genetics techniques.] *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* 90(1):185.

Wollscheid, E.; Wägele, H. 1999-11. Initial results on the molecular phylogeny of the Nudibranchia (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) based on 18S rDNA data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 13(2):215-226; figs. 1-3; tpls. 1-2.

Wolstenholme, H.J. - Wolstenholme, Heather J.

Wolter, H. - Wolter, Helma

Wolter, H. 1967. Beiträge zur Biologie, Histologie und Sinnesphysiologie (Insbesondere der chemorezeption) einiger Nudibranchier (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) der Nordsee. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere* 60(4):275-337, figs. 1-37, tpls. 1-3.

Wonderlin, W.F.

Wong, C.

Wong, C.; Guerrero, R.D., III; Soesanto, V. 1982. Control of fouling organisms in marine cages (SCS/PCC/WP-16). Report of the Training Course on Small-Scale Pen and Cage Culture for Finfish, Los Banos, Laguna, Philippines, 26-31 October 1981 & Aberdeen, Hong Kong, 1-13 November 1981, pp. 133-135.

Wong, R.K.S. - Wong, Robert K.S.

Wong, R.O.L. 1998. Calcium imaging and multielectrode recordings of global patterns of activity in the developing nervous system. *Histochemical Journal* 30(3):217-229.

Wood, G.

Wood, G.; Winlow, W. 1996. Seasonal variation of spike width in identified neurons of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *J. Physiol.* 495P. [*Aplysia*]

Wood, J. - Wood, James

Wood, S.V.

Wood, S.V. 1842. A catalogue of shells from the Crag (continued). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 9: 455-462, 527-544, pl. 5.

Wood, S.V. 1848. A monograph of the Crag Mollusca, with descriptions of shells from the upper Tertiaries of the British Isles, 1. Univalves. London (Palaeontogr. Soc.): xx + 208 pp., 21 pls.

Wood, S.V. 1872-1874. Supplement to the monograph of the Crag Mollusca, with descriptions of shells from the upper Tertiaries of the east of England, 3. Univalves and bivalves. London (Palaeontogr. Soc.): ixxxii, 198, 1 map, pls 17 (1872); 99-231, pls 8-11, suppl. pl. (1874).

Wood, W.

Wood, W. 1869. The *Clio borealis* on the coast of Maine. *Journal of Conchology*, 5(2): 112.

Wood, W. 1869. The *Clio borealis* on the coast of Maine. *Proceed. Portl. Soc. nat. Hist.*, 1(2): .

Woodland, W.

Woodland, W. 1907. Studies in spicule formation, VI. -- The scleroblastic development of the spicules in some Mollusca and in one genus of colonial ascidians. *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, new series, 51:45-53, pl. 5.

Woodring, W.P.

Woodring, W.P. 1928. Miocene mollusks from Bowden Jamaica, 2. Gastropods and discussion of results. Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of the West Indies, 385: i-vii, 1-564, 40 pls.

- Woodring, W.P. 1970.** Geology and paleontology of Canal Zone and adjoining parts of Panama. Description of Tertiary mollusks (gastropods: Eulimidae, Marginellidae to Helminthoglossidae). Geol. Survey Professional Papers, 306D: 299-452, pls 48-66.
- Woodring, W.P., J.S. Brown & W.S. Burbank, 1924.** Geology of the Republic of Haiti. Port-au-Prince (Geol. Survey Republ. Haiti): 1-631, 37 figs, 2 maps, 40 pls.
- Woods, J.E. Tenison**, see: **Tenison-Woods, J. E.**
- Woodward, B.B.**
- Woodward, B.B. - Woodward, Bernard Barham**
- Woodward, B.B. 1870** (2nd edition with appendix by R. Tate). Manuel de conchyliologie. A manual of the Mollusca. London (): 518 + 86 pp., 23 pls.
- Woodward, B.B. 1880.** A manual of the Mollusca being a treatise on recent and fossil shells (+ appendix). London (Crosley Lockwood & Co.): i-xiv, 1-518, 269 figs, 23 pls, appendix 85 pp.
- Woodward, B.B. 1913.** The life of the Mollusca. London (Methuen & Co.): 1-158, 32 pl.s.
- Woodward, S.P.**
- Woodward, S.P. 1851.** A manual of the Mollusca; or, a rudimentary treatise of recent and fossil shells. London (J. Weale): viii + 158 + 12 pp, 89 figs, 12 pls.
- Woodward, S.P. 1854.** A manual of the Mollusca; or, a rudimentary treatise of recent and fossil shells. London (J. Weale): i-xvi, 1-486, 272 figs, 24 pls.
- Woodward, S.P. 1854.** A manual of the Mollusca; or, rudimentary treatise of recent and fossil shells. Pt. 2, pp. 159-330.
- Woodward, S.P. 1890** (reprint of fourth edition, 1880). A manual of the Mollusca, being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. With an appendix of recent and fossil conchological discoveries by Ralph Tate. .: i-xiv, 1-542, 270 figs, 23 pls, appendix pp. 1-86.
- Woodward, S.P.; Tate, R. 1868.** A manual of the Mollusca: a treatise of recent and fossil shells. 2nd ed. by R. Tate, xiv + 542 pp. 20 pls.
- Woodward, S.P.; Tate, R. 1880.** A manual of the Mollusca being a treatise on recent and fossil shells, 4th ed. by R. Tate, xiv + 542 pp., 22 pls. London.
- Woodward, T.**
- Woodward, T. 1987.** The shell scene. Gazelle (Dubai) 2(8):3-4.
- Woody, C. - Woody, Charles**
- Woody, C.; Alkon, D.L.; Hay, B. 1984.** Depolarization-induced effects of Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase injection, *in vivo*, in single neurons of cat motor cortex. Brain Research 321(1):192-197.
- Woolf, C.J.**
- Woolf, C.J.; Walters, E.T. 1991.** Common Patterns of Plasticity Contribution To Nociceptive Sensitization in Mammals and *Aplysia*. TRENDS NEUROSCI 14 2 1991 TNSCD Trends in Neurosciences 0166-2236 74-78.
- Woolum, J.C.**
- Woolum, J.C.; Strumwasser, F. 1988.** Calcium Changes in Isolated Peptidergic Neurons During Activation by A Cyclic Amp Analog. BRAIN RES 444 1 1988 BRREA Brain Research 0006-8993 1-9.
- Work, R.C. - Work, Robert C.**
- Work, R.C. 1969.** Systematics, ecology, and distribution of the mollusks of Los Roques, Venezuela. Bull. Mar. Sci. 19(3B):616-711; figs. 1-4.
- Worley, E.K. - Worley, Elizabeth K.**
- Worley, L.G. - Worley, Leonard G.**
- Worley, L.G.; Worley, E.K. 1943.** Studies of the supravitally stained golgi apparatus. I. Its cycle in the tectibranch mollusc, *Navanax inermis* (Cooper). Journal of Morphology 73(2):365-399, pls. 1-5.
- Wormelle, R.**
- Wormelle, R. 1962.** A survey of the standing crop of plankton of the Florida Current, 6. A study of the distribution of the pteropods of the Florida Current. Bull. Mar. Sci. of the Gulf and Caribbean, 12(1): 95-136, 3 tabs, 39 figs.
- Wormuth, J.H.**
- Wormuth, J.H. 1981.** Vertical distribution and dial migration of Euthecosomata in the north west Sargasso Sea. Deep-Sea Research, 28A(12): 1493-1515.
- Wouters, D.**
- Wouters, D. 1994.** Four Marine Molluscs under Legal Protection in Great Britain. Strandvlo 14(1):39-40. [in Dutch]
- Wratten, S.J. - Wratten, Stephen J.**

Wray, G.A. - Wray, Gregory A.

Wrenford, G.E.

Wrensford, G.

Wrensford, G.; Grab, L.A.; Salvino, J.M.; Williard, P.G. 1990. Synthesis of 3 Bromo-6-ethenyltetrahydro-2-2 6-Trimethyl-2h-pyran. TETRAHEDRON LETT 31 30 1990 TELEA Tetrahedron Letters 0040-4039 4257-5260.

Wright, A.D. - Wright, Anthony D.

Wright, E.P. - Wright, E. Perceval

Wright, E.P. 1859. Notes on the Irish Nudibranchiata. Natural History Review & Quarterly Journal of Science 6(2):86-88, (Proc. of Soc.)

Wright, E.P.; Greene, J.R. 1859[for 1858]. Report on the marine fauna of the south and west coasts of Ireland. Report of the 28th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, pp. 176-181.

Wright, R. Ramsay 1885-1907

Wright, R.R. 1885. A parasitic copepod of the clam. Amer. Naturalist 19(2):118-124, pl. 3.

Wright, R.R. 1907. The plankton of eastern Nova Scotia waters. An account of floating organisms upon which young food fishes mainly subsist. Contrib. Can. Biol., (1902-1905): 1-19, 7 pls.

Wright, T.

Wright, T.S. 1857[for 1856]. On *Hydractinia echinata*. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 1:192-207.

Wright, T.S. 1859[for 1858]. On the cnidae or thread-cells of the Eolidae. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 2:38-40.

Wright, T.S. 1863. On the urticating filaments of the Eolidae. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, new series 3:52-55.

Wright, W.G. - Wright, William G.

Wright, W.G. 1989. Facilitation and Inhibition in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia* A Behavioral and Cellular Analysis. [In:] **Carew, T.J. And D. B. Kelley (Ed.).** Mbl (Marine Biology Laboratory) Lectures In Biology, Vol. 10. Perspectives In Neural Systems And Behavior. Xii+276p. Alan R. Liss, Inc.: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-2211-8(Paper); ISBN 0-8451-2210-X(Cloth). 1989. 93-104.

Wright, W.G. 1994. Evolution of Learning-Related Neuromodulation in Opisthobranch Molluscs. Soc. for Neurosci. Abstr. 20(1-2):230. [*Aplysia, Dolabrifera, Bursatella*; A]

Wright, W.G. 1997. Evolution of non-associative learning: Behavioral analysis of an evolution-induced neuromodulatory lesion. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1959.

Wright, W.G.; Carew, T.J. 1990. Contribution of Interneurons To Tail-Shock Induced Inhibition of the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 20.

Wright, W.G.; Jones, K.; Sharp, P.; Maynard, B. 1995. Widespread anatomical projections of the serotonergic modulatory neuron, CB1, in *Aplysia*. Invertebrate Neuroscience 1(2):173-183.

Wright, W.G.; Jones, K.; Sharp, P.; Maynard, B. 1995. Anatomical evidence that sensitization of multiple reflexes may be mediated by an identified cell. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1024.

Wright, W.G.; Kirschman, D. 1992. Serotonin-Induced Increases in Excitability and Action Potential Duration in Mechanosensory Neurons Similarity Across Ganglia and Between Species. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, Usa, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18(1-2):16.

Wright, W.G.; Kirschman, D.; Rozen, D.; Maynard, B. 1996. Phylogenetic analysis of learning-related neuromodulation in molluscan mechanosensory neurons. Evolution 50(6): 2248-2263.

Wright, W.G.; Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1989. Dissociation of Monosynaptic and Polysynaptic Contributions To Dishabituation Sensitization and Inhibition in *Aplysia*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1265.

Wright, W.G.; Marcus, E.A.; Carew, T.J. 1991. A cellular analysis of inhibition in the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 11(8):2498-2509.

Wright, W.G.; Marcus, E.A.; Thaker, H.; Carew, T.J. 1988. A Cellular Analysis of Tail-Shock Induced Inhibition in the Siphon Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14(2):841.

Wright, W.G.; Maynard, B. 1994. Evolution of learning-related neuromodulation in opisthobranch molluscs. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 230.

- Wright, W.G.; McCance, E.F.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Developmental emergence of long-term memory for sensitization in *Aplysia*. Neurobiology of Learning and Memory 65(3): 261-268.
- Wright, W.G.; McCance, E.F.; Lu, T.; Carew, T.J. 1992.** Delayed-onset sensitization emerges after dishabituation in developing *Aplysia*. Behavioral and Neural Biology 57(2):170-174.
- Wright, W.G.; Yong, R.; Glanzman, D.L. 1999.** Synaptic competition at the *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapse: Tetanic stimulation of one presynaptic input depresses a second presynaptic input. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2):1314.
- Wrigley, A.G.**
- Wrigley, A.G. 1924.** Faunal divisions of the London Clay. Proceedings of the Geologist's Association, 35: 245-259.
- Wrigley, A.G. 1934.** A Lutetian fauna at Southampton Docks. Proceedings of the Geologist's Association, 45: 1-16, 1 fig.
- Wu Morgan, P.; Vilim, S.; Ferdinand S.; Perrins, R.; Weiss, K.R. 1998.** Evidence for a physiological role for the neuropeptide APGWamide in the *Aplysia* CNS. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2):1894.
- Wu, A.M. - Wu, Albert M.**
- Wu, D.Y. - Wu, D.-Y.**
- Wu, D.-Y.; Goldberg, D.J. 1992.** Evidence for A Role for Tyrosine Phosphorylation in Regulating the Peripheral Actin Network of the Growth Cone. 22nd Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1469.
- Wu, D.-Y.; Goldberg, D.J. 1993.** Regulated tyrosine phosphorylation at the tips of growth cone filopodia. Journal of Cell Biology 123 3 1993 0021-9525 653-664.
- Wu, D.-Y.; Wang, L.-C.; Mason, C.A.; Goldberg, D.J. 1996.** Association of beta-1 integrin with phosphotyrosine in growth cone filopodia. Journal of Neuroscience 16(4): 1470-1478.
- Wu, F. - Wu, Fang**
- Wu, F.; Friedman, L.; Schacher, S. 1994.** Increase in PKA or PKC activity regulates neurite outgrowth by *Aplysia* sensory neurons in culture. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 816.
- Wu, F.; Friedman, L.; Schacher, S. 1995.** Transient versus persistent functional and structural changes associated with facilitation of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses are second messenger dependent. Journal of Neuroscience 15 11 1995 0270-6474 7517-7527.
- Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1997.** Interaction with presynaptic neuron produces a transient site-specific increase in APV-sensitive glutamate receptors on postsynaptic neuron that contributes to early evoked responses in *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1980.
- Wu, F.; Silverman, R.; Schacher, S. 1996.** New varicosities are established primarily by growth cone extension and not by de novo expansion of pre-existing neurites in *Aplysia* sensory-motor neuron cultures. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 22(1-3): 292.
- Wu, J.Y. - Wu, Jian-Young**
- Wu, J.Y.; Cohen, L.B.; Falk, C.X. 1991.** Comparison of Neuronal Activity in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion During Respiratory Pumping and the Gill Withdrawal Reflex. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 549.
- Wu, J.Y.; Cohen, L.B.; Falk, C.X. 1993.** Neuronal activity during the *Aplysia* gill withdrawal reflex and spontaneous gill contractions suggests a distributed neuronal organization. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1066.
- Wu, J.Y.; Cohen, L.B; Falk, C.X. 1994.** Neuronal activity during different behaviors in *Aplysia*: A distributed organization? Science (Washington D C) 263 5148 1994 0036-8075 820-823.
- Wu, J.Y.; Falk, C.X.; Hopp, H.-P.; Cohen, L.B. 1989.** Trial-To-trial Variability in the Neuronal Response To Siphon Touch in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1264.
- Wu, J.Y.; Lam, Y.-W.; Falk, C.X.; Cohen, L.B.; Fang, J.; Loew, L.; Prechtel, J.C.; Kleinfeld, D.; Tsau, Y. 1998.** Voltage-sensitive dyes for monitoring multineuronal activity in the intact central nervous system. Histochemical Journal 30(3):169-187. [*Aplysia*]
- Wu, J.Y.; London, J.A.; Zecevic, D.; Hopp, H.-P.; Cohen, L.B.; Xiao, C. 1988.** Invertebrate Neuroethology Optical Monitoring of Activity of Many Neurons in Invertebrate Ganglia During Behaviors. EXPERIENTIA (BASEL) 44 5 :369-376. [Navanax *Aplysia*]

- Wu, J.Y.; Roshin, V.; Cohen, L.; Falk, C.X.; Cohen, A. 1990.** Comparison of Activity in the *Aplysia* Abdominal Ganglion During Spontaneous and Touch Elicited Gill Withdrawals. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 19.
- Wu, J.Y.; Tsau, Y.; Hopp, H.-P.; Cohen, L.B.; Tang, A.C.; Falk, C.X. 1994.** Consistency in nervous systems: Trial-to-trial and animal-to-animal variations in the responses to repeated applications of a sensory stimulus in *Aplysia*. Journal of Neuroscience 14 3 PART 1 1994 0270-6474 1366-1384.
- Wu, J.Y.; Zecevic, D.P.; London, J.A.; Rioult, M.; Cohen, L.B. 1987.** Optical Measurement of Neuron Activity During the Gill Withdrawal Reflex in *Aplysia*. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 13 2 1987 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 817.
- Wu, R. - Wu, Roger**
- Wu, R.; Farley, J. 1984.** Serotonin reduces potassium currents and enhances a calcium current in *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 10(1):620.
- Wu, R.; Farley, J. 1985.** Bufotenine antagonizes serotonin's effects on *Hermisenda* type B photoreceptors. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 11(1):575.
- Wu, S.K. - Wu, Shi-Kuei**
- Wu, S.K.; Romig, B. 1982.** *Phyllidia varicosa* Lamarck (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from the Orchid Island, Taiwan. Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum (Taipei) 35(3/4):149-154.
- Wu, W.L. - Wu, Wen-Lung**
- Wu, W.L.; Huang, Y.-R. 1989.** Studies on the Radula or Taiwan Mollusca III. Comparison on the Radulae of Landsnails and Marine Molluscs. Bull. Malac. Rep. China 14:63-92, col. ill. [in Chinese, English summary]
- Wu, W.L.; Wu, Y.-L. 1993.** A Concise Synthesis of the Methyl Esters of 10s Hepoxilin B-3 and 10s Trioxilin B-3. J ORG CHEM 58 10 1993 JOCEA Journal of Organic Chemistry 0022-3263 2760-2762.
- Wu, Y.-L.**
- Wyatt, T.**
- Wyatt, T. 1838.** Manual of conchology, according to the system laid down by Lamarck with the latest improvements by de Blainville. New York (Harper & Brothers): 1-191, 36 pls.
- Wyeth, R.C.**
- Wyss, U.F. - Wyss, Ulrike F., see also: Bürgin-Wyss, Ulrike F.**
- Xia, Z.**
- Xia, Z.; Choi, E.-J.; Storm, D.R.; Blazynski, C. 1995.** Do the calmodulin-stimulated adenylyl cyclases play a role in neuroplasticity? Behavioral and Brain Sciences 18 3 1995 0140-525X 429-440.
- Xin, Y.; Hurwitz, I.; Perrins, R.; Evans, C.G.; Alexeeva, V.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1999-02.** Actions of a pair of identified cerebral-buccal interneurons (CBI-8/9) in *Aplysia* that contain the peptide myomodulin. Journal of Neurophysiology 81(2):507-520. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Xin, Y.; Rosen, S.C.; Perrins, R.; Hurwitz, I.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1996.** Two pairs of the cerebral to buccal interneurons that modulate buccal motor program in *Aplysia* are myomodulin peptide containing cells. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 22(1-3): 2044.
- Xin, Y.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1992.** Central Distribution of the Terminals of Peripheral Sensory Cells of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 302.
- Xin, Y.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1993.** A population of cerebral interneurons in *Aplysia* mediates the coordination of vascular responses with "skeletomotor" responses involving head movements. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 1701.
- Xin, Y.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1994.** A population of cerebral interneurons mediate the coordination of vascular responses involving feeding behavior of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1597.
- Xin, Y.P.**
- Xin, Y.P.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1995.** Distribution in the central nervous system of *Aplysia* of afferent fibers arising from cell bodies located in the periphery. Journal of Comparative Neurology 359 4 1995 0021-9967 627- 643.
- Xin, Y.P.; Weiss, K.R.; Kupfermann, I. 1996-07-15.** A Pair of Identified Interneurons in *Aplysia* that are Involved in Multiple Behaviors are Necessary and Sufficient for the Arterial-Shortening Component of a Local Withdrawal Reflex. J. Neuroscience 16(14):4518-4528.

Xin, Yuanpei

Xu, Hui

Xu, Y.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1991. Identification of Pleural Neurons That Inhibit Tail Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*: Correlation with FMRFamide Immunoreactivity. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1590.

Xu, Y.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1994. Identification and characterization of pleural neurons that inhibit tail sensory neurons and motor neurons in *Aplysia*: Correlation with FMRFamide immunoreactivity. Journal of Neuroscience 14 6 1994 0270-6474 3565-3577.

Xu, Y.; Pieroni, J.P.; Cleary, L.J.; Byrne, J.H. 1992. Serotonin Inhibits Inhibitory Interneurons in the Neural Circuitry for the Tail-Withdrawal Reflex of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 714.

Xue Bian, J.J. Xue-Bian, Juan-Juan

Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V.; Crow, T. 1997. An inhibitor of the MAP kinase cascade inhibits protein phosphorylation detected after one-trial conditioning of *Hermisenda*. FASEB J. 11(3): A634.

Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V.; Crow, T. 1997. Inhibitors of MEK 1 and PKC block protein phosphorylation associated with short- and long-term enhancement in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 235.

Xue Bian, J.J.; Siddiqi, V.; Crow, T. 1999. CSP24: A beta-thymosin like protein associated with an intermediate stage of memory in *Hermisenda*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 1611.

Yaari, Y.

Yaari, Y. 1988. Evidence That Lipoxygenase Metabolites Link Dopamine D2 Receptors To Potassium S-Channels in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1205.

Yabe,

Yabe, . . . Journal Geol. Soc. Tokyo, 5: 573.

Yafremava, L.S.

Yakovlev Yu.M. 1999-03/04. [The year of hare and sea hares.] Biologiya Morya (simultaneous English translation: Russian Journal of Marine Biology ISSN 1063-0740) 25(2):186-188. [in Russian]

Yaldwyn, J.C.

Yaldwyn, J.C. 1966. Some striking inhabitants of the reef. Australian Natural History 15(8):237-242.

Yamada, K. - Yamada, Kiyoyuki

Yamada, K.; Kigoshi, H. 1997-07. Bioactive compounds from the sea hares of two genera: *Aplysia* and *Dolabella*. Bulletin Of The Chemical Society Of Japan 70(7):1479-1489.

Yamada, K.; Ojika, M.; Isigaki, T.; Yoshida, Y.; Ekimoto, H.; Arakawa, M. 1993. Aplyronine A, a potent antitumor substance, and the congeners aplyronines B and C isolated from the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai*. J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 115(23):11020-11021.

Yamada, M. - Yamada, Machiko

Yamada, S.

Yamada, S.; Araki, S.; Abe, S.; Kon, K.; Ando, S.; Satake, M. 1995. Structural analysis of a novel triphosphonoglycosphingolipid from the egg of the sea hare, *Aplysia kurodai*. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 117(4):794-799.

Yamada, S.; Kage, H.; Nakashima, M.; Shiono, S.; Maeda, M. 1992. Data processing for multi-channel optical recording: Action potential detection by neural network. J NEUROSCI METHODS 43 1 1992 JNMED Journal of Neuroscience Methods 0165-0270 23-33.

Yamada, T.

Yamagata, K.; Sugiura, H.; Irie, Y.; Kato, H.; Miki, N. 1998. Arcadlin, a novel synapse adhesion molecule involved in long-term memory. Japanese Journal of Pharmacology 79(SUPPL. 1):

Yamaguchi, K.

Yamaguchi, K. 1971. Biliproteins of marine animals. Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries 37(4):339-354.

Yamaguchi, Y.

- Yamaguchi, Y.; Konda, K.; Hayashi, A. 1992.** Studies on the Chemical Structure of Neutral Glycosphingolipids in Eggs of the Sea Hare *Aplysia juliana*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1165(1):110-118.
- Yamaguchi, Y.; Ohta, M.; Hayashi, A. 1992.** Structural Elucidation of A Novel Phosphonoglycosphingolipid in Eggs of the Sea Hare *Aplysia juliana*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1165(2):160-166.
- Yamakawa, G.**
- Yamakawa, G.; Ishikawa, M. 1912.** Some pteropods from the Neogene of Semata, 1-2. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, 19(220): 1-8, 2 figs, pl. 1 (1); 19(223): 17-24, pl. 6 (2): .
- Yamamoto, N.**
- Yamamoto, N.; Hegde, A.N.; Chain, D.G.; Schwartz, J.H. 1996.** Role of protein kinases in ubiquitin-mediated turnover of C-EBP during long-term facilitation in *Aplysia* sensory neurons. *Soc. Neurosci. Abs.* 22(1-3): 1445.
- Yamamoto, Naoki; Hegde, Ashok N; Chain, Daniel G; Schwartz, James H. 1999-12.** Activation and degradation of the transcription factor C/EBP during long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. *Journal of Neurochemistry* 73(6):2415-2423.
- Yamamoto, Y.**
- Yamamoto, Y.; Osawa, A.; Inoue, Y.; Chujo, R.; Suzuki, T. 1990.** A proton NMR study of electronic structure of the active site of Galeorhinus japonicus metmyoglobin. *EUR J BIOCHEM* 191 1 1990 EJBCA European Journal of Biochemistry 0014-2956 225-230.
- Yamanouchi, J.; Horiuchi, S. 1968.** [Cellulase activity in the hepatopancreas of a sea-hare, *Aplysia kurodai* (Opisthobranchia).] *Zool. Mag.* 77(5):157-159, illus. [Japanese; English summary]
- Yamasaki, S.**
- Yamasaki, S.; Hu, Y.; Binz, T.; Kalkuhl, A.; Kurazono, H.; Tamura, T.; Jahn, R.; Kandel, E.; Niemann, H. 1994.** Synaptobrevin-vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 91 11 1994 0027-8424 4688-4692.
- Yamashita, E.**
- Yamashita, E.; Matsuno, T. 1990.** A new apocarotenoid from the sea hare *Aplysia kurodai*. *COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL B COMP BIOCHEM* 96 3 1990 CBPBB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B Comparative Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 0305-0491 465-470.
- Yamasu, T.**
- Yamasu, T. 1968.** Anatomy and histology of a bivalved gastropod, *Julia japonica*. *Biol. J. Okayama Univ.* 14(1-2): 35-53, figs. 1-13.
- Yamasu, T. 1969.** On the development of the bivalved gastropod, *Tamanovalva limax*. *Biol. J. Okayama Univ.* 15:37-71.
- Yamasu, T. 1990.** On the Sacoglossan Opisthobranch *Plakobranchus ocellatus* Collected from Okinawajima Island, Japan. *Zool. Sci.* 7(6):1185.
- Yamasu, T. 1992.** Symbiosis between an eolid nudibranch *Cuthona* sp. and a hydrozoa *Aglaophenia cupressina* Lamouroux. *Zool. Sci.* 9(6):1281.
- Yamazaki, M.**
- Yamazaki, M. 1993.** Antitumor and Antimicrobial Glycoproteins from Sea Hares. *COMP BIOCHEM PHYSIOL C COMP PHARMACOL TOXICOL* 105 2 1993 CBPCE Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology 0742-8413 141-146. [*Aplysia*-*Kurodai* *Aplysia*-*Juliana* *Dolabella*-*Auricularia*]
- Yamazaki, M.; Kimura, K.; Kisugi, J.; Muramoto, K.; Kamiya, H. 1989.** Isolation and characterization of a novel cytolytic factor in purple fluid of the sea hare, *Aplysia kurodai*. *CANCER RES* 49 14 1989 CNREA Cancer Research 0008-5472 3834-3838.
- Yamazaki, M.; Kisugi, J.; Kamiya, H. 1989.** Biopolymers from marine invertebrates: XI. Characterization of an antineoplastic glycoprotein, dolabellanin A, from the albumen gland of a sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. *Chem. Pharmaceut. Bull.* 37(12):3343-3346.
- Yamazaki, M.; Ohye, H.; Kisugi, J.; Kamiya, H. 1990.** Bacteriostatic and cytolytic activity of purple fluid from the sea hare. *DEV COMP IMMUNOL* 14 4 1990 DCIMD Developmental and Comparative Immunology 0145-305X 379-384.
- Yamazaki, M.; Tansho, S.; Kisugi, J.; Muramoto, K.; Kamiya, H. 1989.** Purification and characterization of a cytolytic protein from purple fluid of the sea hare, *Dolabella auricularia*. *CHEM PHARM BULL (TOKYO)* 37 8 1989 CPBTA Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin (Tokyo) 0009-2363 2179-2182. [*Aplysia-kurodai*]
- Yamazi, I.**

- Yamazi, I. 1958.** Preliminary check-list of plankton organisms found in Tanaba Bay and its environs. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.*, 7(1): 111-163.
- Yamazi, I. 1964.** Structure of the netted plankton communities in the inner area of the Gulf of Naples in September 1962. *Pubbl. Stat. Zool. Napoli*, 34(1): 98-136, 26 figs.
- Yamoah, E.N. 1996.** Characterization of ionic currents in presynaptic hair cells of *Hermisenda*. *Soc. Neurosci. Abs.* 22(1-3): 1879.
- Yamoah, E.N. 1997-01.** Potassium currents in presynaptic hair cells of *Hermisenda*. *Biophysical J.* 72(1):193-203.
- Yamoah, E.N. 1999.** Kinetic and pharmacological properties of voltage-gated calcium currents that mediates presynaptic neurotransmitters release in hair cell-photoreceptor network in *Hermisenda*. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 25(1-2): 1612.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Crow, T. 1993.** Characteristics of calcium currents in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 19(1-3):1479.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Crow, T. 1994.** Two components of calcium currents in the soma of photoreceptors of *Hermisenda*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 72(3):1327-1336.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Crow, T. 1994a.** Modulation of calcium currents in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors by 5-HT and GABA. *Biophysical Journal* 66(2 part 2):A49.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Crow, T. 1995.** Evidence for a contribution of ICa to serotonergic modulation of IK,Ca in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *J. Neurophysiol.* 74(3):1349-1354.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Crow, T.J. 1996-08-01.** Protein Kinase and G-Protein Regulation of CA2+ Currents in *Hermisenda* Photoreceptors by 5-HT and GABA. *J. Neuroscience* 16(15):4799-4809.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1994.** Effects of GABA on outward currents in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Biol. Bull.* 18(2):265-266.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Kuzirian, A.M. 1994.** GABA-mediated outward currents in *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 29(12):1716.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Kuzirian, A.M.; McPhie, D.; Matzel, L. 1988.** Artificial diets of fish food are potentially useful for *Hermisenda* mariculture. *Biological Bulletin* 175:309.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Sanchez Andres, J.V. 1994.** Calcium current and inactivation in identified neurons in *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 72(5):2196- 2208.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Kuzirian, A.M.; Tamse, G. 1989.** Ontogeny of serotonergic neurons in *Hermisenda*: a preliminary study. *Biol. Bull.* 177(2):323.
- Yamoah, E.N.; Matzel, L.D. 1997.** Properties of dihydropyridine-sensitive single Ca-2+ channels in the soma and axons of *Hermisenda* photoreceptors. *Biophysical J.* 72(2 PART 2): A111.
- Yamoah, E.N. - Yamoah, Ebenezer N.**
- Yanagisawa, Y. 1990.** Strange Seabed Fellows. *Natural History*, August: 46-51.
- Yanaura, M.**
- Yanaura, M.; Nakashima, M.; Yamada, S.; Shiono, S. 1993.** Characterization of slow postsynaptic K+ current of *Aplysia* LUQ neurons in culture. *Brain Research* 629 1 1993 0006-8993 88-94.
- Yancey, T.E. - Yancey, Thomas E.**
- Yanow, S.K.**
- Yanow, S.K.; Manseau, F.; Hislop, J.; Castellucci, V.F.; and others. 1998-02.** Biochemical pathways by which serotonin regulates translation in the nervous system of *Aplysia*. *J. Neurochem.* 70(2):572-583.
- Yanow, S.K.; Sossin, W.S. 1996.** Regulation of translation by PKC and PKA during intermediate phases of facilitation in *Aplysia*. *Soc. Neurosci. Abs.* 22(1-3): 696.
- Yarnall, J.L. 1972.** Feeding behavior and functional anatomy of the gut in the eolid nudibranchs *Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz, 1831) and *Aeolidia papillosa* (Linnaeus, 1761). *Dissertation Abstracts International* 33B(6):2864.
- Yarnall, J.L. 1972a.** Functional anatomy of the digestive tract of the nudibranch *Hermisenda crassicornis*. *Abstracts of Symposia & Contributed Papers, Western Society of Naturalists*, p. 28.
- Yarnall, J.L. - Yarnall, John L. (Jack)**
- Yaron, I.**
- Yaron, I. 1977.** A preliminary list of the shell-bearing pelagic gastropods of the Gulf of Eilat. *Levantina, Malac. Newsrl.*, 8: 75-77.
- Yaron, I. 1978.** A study of Red Sea representatives of *Diacria quadridentata*. Is there an endemic form in the Gulf of Eilat ? Argamon. *Israel. J. Malacology*, 6(3-4): 51-56.

- Yarowsky, P.J.; Carpenter, D.O. 1976.** Aspartate: distinct receptors on Aplysia neurons. *Science* 192(4241): 807-809.
- Yaseen, A.E.**
- Yaseen, A.E.; Ebaid, A.-B.M.; Kawashti, I.S. 1994.** Karyological studies on two Egyptian marine gastropods *Aplysia argus* and *Hexabranchus sanguineus* (Opisthobranchia - Mollusca). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology (C)*:21-32.
- Yaseen, A.E.; Ebaid, A.B.M.; Kawashti, I.S. 1996-03.** Comparative karyological studies of two Egyptian marine species of genus *Aplysia* (Gastropoda-Mollusca). *Caryologia*, 1996 Jan-Mar 49(1): 91-99.
- Yashina, I.L.**
- Yasuoka, T. - Yasuoka, Takashi**
- Yates, L.G. 1890.** The Mollusca of Santa Barbara county, California. *Bulletin of the Santa Barbara Society of Natural History* 1(2):37-45.
- Yates, L.G. - Yates, Lorenzo Gordin**
- Yeh, S.-R.; Glanzman, D.L. 1998.** PTP of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses can exhibit an early phase that does not depend upon postsynaptic calcium. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):16.
- Yerokhin, V. Ye.**
- Yerokhin, V.Y. 1979.** The use of antibiotics when studying the feeding of invertebrates on exometabolites. *Hydrobiological Journal* 14(4):77-80.
- Yeung, S.J.**
- Yeung, S.J.; Eskin, A. 1987.** Temporal Organization of Critical Protein Synthesis in the Biological Clock in the *Aplysia* Eye. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 13(1):50.
- Yeung, S.J.; Eskin, A. 1988.** Responses of the circadian system in the *Aplysia* eye to inhibitors of protein synthesis. *J BIOL RHYTHMS* 3 3 1988 JBRHE *Journal of Biological Rhythms* 0748-7304 225-236.
- Yim, S.W. - Yim, Seok-Won**
- Yin, J.C.P.**
- Yin, J.C.P.; Tully, T. 1996.** CREB and the Formation of Long-Term Memory. *Current Opinion Neurobiol.* 6(2): 264-268. [*Aplysia*]
- Yochelsen, E.L.**
- Yochelsen, E.L.; Lindemann, R.H. 1986.** Considerations on systematic placements of the styliolines (incertae sedis: Devonian). In: A. Hoffman & M.H. Nitecki (eds). Problematic fossil taxa. New York Oxford (Oxford Univ. Press Clarendon Press): 4558, 1 tab., 6 figs.
- Yokes, M.B. - Yokes, M. Baki**
- Yokouchi, K. - Yokouchi, Kohei**
- Yonge, C.M - Yonge, Charles Maurice**
- Yonge, C.M. 1925.** The hydrogen ion concentration in the gut of certain lamellibranchs and gastropods. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.*, new series, 13(4):938-952.
- Yonge, C.M. 1926.** Ciliary feeding mechanisms in the thecosomatous pteropods. *J. linn. Soc. London, Zoology*, 36: 417-429, 5 figs.
- Yonge, C.M. 1926.** The crystalline style of the Mollusca and a carnivorous habit cannot normally co-exist. *Nature*, 125(3151): 444-445.
- Yonge, C.M. 1935.** On some aspects of digestion in ciliary feeding animals. *J. Mar. Biol. U.K.*, (ns) 20: 341-346.
- Yonge, C.M. 1935.** 'Symbiosis' between invertebrates and unicellular algae. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 147th session, pp. 90-95.
- Yonge, C.M. 1942.** Ciliary currents in the mantle cavity of the Atlantidae. *Quarterly J. microsc. Sc.*, 83(330)(ns): 197-203, 2 figs.
- Yonge, C.M. 1957.** C. Symbiosis, pp. 429-442, In: Joel W. Hedgpeth (Ed.). Treatise on marine ecology and paleoecology, volume 1 ecology. Geological Society of America, memoir 67, viii + 1296 pp.
- Yonge, C.M. 1960 (reprinted 1964).** General characters of Mollusca. In: R.C. Moore (ed.). Treatise of invertebrate paleontology, 1. Mollusca 1. Kansas (Geol. Soc. Am. & Univ. Kansas Press): .
- Yonge, C.M.; Nicholas, H.M. 1940.** Structure and function of the gut and symbiosis with zooxanthellae in *Tridachia crispata* (Oerst). *Papers from Tortugas Laboratory* 32:288-301.
- Yonge, C.M.; Thompson, T.E. 1976.** Living Marine Molluscs. Collins, London [need pages, illustrations, etc.]
- Yonow, N. - Yonow, Nathalie**

- Yonow, N. 1984.** Doridacean nudibranchs from Sri Lanka, with descriptions of four new species. *Veliger* 26(3):214 -228.
- Yonow, N. 1984a.** Opisthobranchia. In: **D. Sharabati (Ed.)**. Red Sea shells, 128 pp. Routledge & Kegan Pal, London. pls. 34-37.
- Yonow, N. 1986.** Red Sea Phyllidiidae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia) with descriptions of new species. *Journal of Natural History* 20 (6): 1401 - 1428.
- Yonow, N. 1988.** Red Sea Opisthobranchia 1: the family Phyllidiidae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 9:138-151.
- Yonow, N. 1989.** Feeding observations of *Acteon tornatilis* (Linnaeus) (Opisthobranchia: Acteonidae). *J. Molluscan Stud.* 55(1):97-102.
- Yonow, N. 1989.** Red Sea Opisthobranchia 2: the family Chromodorididae (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). Fauna of Saudi Arabia 10:290-309.
- Yonow, N. 1990.** Red Sea Opisthobranchia. 3. The orders Sacoglossa, Cephalaspidea, and Nudibranchia: Doridacea (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 11: 286-299.
- Yonow, N. 1992.** Observations on the diet of *Phlinopsis cyanea* (Martens) (Cephalaspidea: Aglajidae). *J. Conch.* Lond 34: 199-204.
- Yonow, N. 1992-05.** The Radula of *Acteon tornatilis* (L.) (Opisthobranchia, Acteonidae). *J. Conchology* 34(3): 143-147.
- Yonow, N. 1994.** A new species and new record of *Chelidonura* from the Red Sea (Cephalaspidea: Aglajidae). *Journal of Conchology* 35 (2): 141 - 147.
- Yonow, N. 1994.** Opisthobranchs from the Maldives Islands, including descriptions of seven new species (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Revue française d'aquariologie herpétologie*. 20 (4): 97 - 130. (in French).
- Yonow, N. 1996.** Gametogenesis, egg production and development in *Acteon tornatilis* (Opisthobranchia: Cephalaspidea). *Malac. Rev. Supplement* (6):31-52
- Yonow, N. 1996.** Une brève revue du régime alimentaire des Nudibranches et Sacoglosses (Mollusques Opisthobranches). *Rev. Aquariol* 23:77-84.
- Yonow, N. 1996-12.** Systematic revision of the family Phyllidiidae in the Indian Ocean Province: Part 1. (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia: Doridoidea). *J. Conch.* 35(6): 483-516.
- Yonow, N.; Hayward, P.J. 1991.** Opisthobranches de l'Ile Maurice, avec la description de deux espèces nouvelles (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Revue française d'aquariologie herpétologie* 18(1):1-30.
- Yonow, N.; Hayward, P.J. 1991.** Mauritian Opisthobranchs (Urotransmitters and Pheromones Encoded by the Egg-Laying Hormone Family Genes.) *Biol. Bull.* 183:165-172.
- Yonow, N.; Ryland, J.S. 1992.** Growth and Life History Parameters in *Acteon tornatilis* 1. Opisthobranchia Cephalaspidea. In: **Colombo, G., et al. (Ed.)**. *Marine Eutrophication and Population Dynamics: with a Special Section on the Adriatic Sea*; 25th European Marine Biology Symposium, Ferrara, Italy, Fredensborg, Denmark.
- Yoo, S.-K.**
- Yoo, S.-K. 1992.** Synthesis of polyoxazole systems found in marine metabolites. *Tetrahedron Letters* 33(16):2159-2162.
- Yool, A.J.; Grau, S.M.; Hadfield, M.G.; Jensen, R.A. Markell, D.A.; Morse, D.E. 1986.** Excess potassium induces larval metamorphosis in four marine invertebrate species. *Biol. Bull.* 170:255-266.
- Yool, A.J. - Yool, Andrea J.**
- Yoon, S.H. - Yoon, Sook Hee**
- Yoshida, R.; Iwamoto, A.; Nagahama, T. 1998.** Calcium imaging for monitoring spike activity of *Aplysia* neuron. *Society for Neuroscience Abstracts* 24(1-2):1893.
- Yoshida, T.; Katoh, J.; Shioda, S.; Arimura, A.; Uchiyama, M.; Matsuda, K. 1997.** The survey of pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide (PACAP)-like immunoreactivity in the brains of some vertebrates and invertebrates. *Zoological Science (Tokyo)* 14(SUPPL.): 18.
- Yoshida, W.Y. - Yoshida, Wesley Y.**
- Yoshikami, D.**
- Yoshikami, D. 1989.** The Inhibitory Effects of Omega Conotoxins on Calcium Channels and Synapses. [In:] **W.-Wray, D., R. I. Norman And P. Hess (Ed.)**. *Annals Of The New York Academy Of Sciences*, Vol. 560. Calcium Channels: Structure And Function; Conference, London, England, Uk, July 18-20, 1988. Xiv+479p. New York Academy Of Sciences: New York, New York, Usa. Illus. ISBN 0-89766-520-1(Paper); ISBN 0-89766-519-8(Cloth). 1989. 230-248.

- Yoshioka, P.M. 1982.** Role of planktonic and benthic factors in the population dynamics of the bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea*. *Ecology* 63(2):457-468.
- Yoshioka, P.M. 1982a.** Predator-induced polymorphism in the bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea* (L.). *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 61:233-242.
- Yoshioka, P.M. 1986.** Life history patterns of the dorid nudibranchs *Doridella steinbergae* and *Corambe pacifica* Marin, A.e *Ecology, Progress Series* 31(2):179-184.
- Yoshioka, P.M. 1986a.** Competitive coexistence of the dorid nudibranchs *Doridella steinbergae* and *Corambe pacifica* Marin, A.e *Ecology, Progress Series* 33(1):81-88.
- Yoshioka, P.M. 1986b.** Chaos and recruitment in the bryozoan, *Membranipora membranacea*. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 39(2):408- 417.
- Yoshioka, P.M. - Yoshioka, Paul Masa**
- Yoshioka, T. - Yoshioka, Tohru**
- Yost, S.**
- Yost, S.; Owens, D.F.; Winegar, B.; Forsayeth, J.M.; Mayeri, E. 1993.** Concentration-Dependent Hyperpolarization of Identified *Aplysia* Neurons by Volatile Anesthetics. Annual Meeting Of The American Society Of Anesthesiologists, Washington, D.C., USA, October 9-13, 1993. *Anesthesiology* 79 3a 1993 Anesa Anesthesiology (Hagerstown) 0003-3022 A396. [*Aplysia californica*]
- Young, D.K. - Young, David Kenneth**
- Young, D.K. 1966.** Systematics, food and functional morphology of the feeding apparatus of some dorid nudibranchs. *Dissertation Abstracts* 27B:2203.
- Young, D.K. 1967.** New records of Nudibranchia (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from the central and west-central Pacific with a description of a new species. *Veliger* 10(2):159- 173.
- Young, D.K. 1968.** *Okadaia elegans*, a boring nudibranch from the Indo west Pacific. *American Zoologist* 8(4):801.
- Young, D.K. 1969.** The functional morphology of the feeding apparatus of some Indo-west-Pacific dorid nudibranchs. *Malacologia* 9(2):421-446; figs. 1-17; tbis. 1-2. [not available until September, 1970]
- Young, D.K. 1969-08.** *Okadaia elegans*, a tube-boring nudibranch mollusc from the central and west Pacific. *American Zoologist* 9(3 edition 2):903-907; 2 figs.
- Young, E.S.**
- Young, E.S.; Malhotra, M.; Capo, T.R.; Ram, J.L. 1991.** High levels of polysaccharides in *Aplysia* hepatopancreas and penis: Differential effects of nutrition and development. *COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL.* 100 3 1991 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 607-612.
- Young, E.S.; Malhotra, M.; Capo, T.R.; Ram, J.L. 1991.** High levels of polysaccharides in *Aplysia* hepatopancreas and penis: Differential effects of nutrition and development. *COMP. BIOCHEM. PHYSIOL. A COMP. PHYSIOL.* 100 3 1991 CBPAB Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A Comparative Physiology 0300-9629 607-612.
- Young, J.Z.**
- Young, J.Z. 1995.** Emerging ideas on memory in multiple matrices and with cyclic re-excitation, pp. 61-82. In: N. Elsner & R. Mensel (Eds.). *Learning and memory; 23rd Goettingen Neurobiology Conference 1995*, volume 1, Goettingen, Germany, March 24-26, 1995, 446 pp. Georg Thieme Verlag: Stuttgart, Germany; Thieme Medical Publishers, Inc.: New York.
- Young, J. - Young, Jason**
- Young, J. - Young, Jian**
- Young, M. 1924.** Note on the spawning of *Doris wellingtonensis* Abraham. *New Zealand Journal of Science & Technology* 7(3):189.
- Young, M. - Young, Maxwell**
- Young, S.; Concar, D. 1992.** These cells were made for learning. *New Scientist* 136(1848):S2-S8.
- Young, S. - Young, Stephen**
- Young, W.S., III.**
- Young, W.S., III. 1991.** Localization of Gene Expression in the Nervous System. Thirteenth Meeting Of The International Society For Neurochemistry, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, July 15-19, 1991. *J Neurochem* 57 Suppl. 1991 Jonra Journal Of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 S7.
- Yovell, Y.**
- Yovell, Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1988.** Order Dependence in the Activation of Adenylate Cyclase by Serotonin and Calcium-Calmodulin A Possible Molecular Mechanism for Associative Learning in *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting

- Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 910.
- Yovell, Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1992.** Temporal asymmetry in activation of *Aplysia* adenylyl cyclase by calcium and transmitter may explain temporal requirements of conditioning. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 89(14):6526-6530.
- Yovell, Y.; Kandel, E.R.; Dudai, Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1988.** Biochemical Correlates of Short-Term Sensitization in *Aplysia* Temporal Analysis of Adenylate Cyclase Stimulation in A Perfused-Membrane Preparation. PROC NATL ACAD SCI U S A 84 24 :9285-9289.
- Yovell, Y.; Kandel, E.R.; Dudai, Y.; Abrams, T.W. 1992.** A Quantitative Study of the Calcium-Calmodulin Sensitivity of Adenylyl Cyclase in *Aplysia* Drosophila and Rat. J NEUROCHEM 59 5 1992 JONRA Journal of Neurochemistry 0022-3042 1736-1744.
- Yu, B.**
- Yu, B.; Blankenship, J.E. 1997.** Functional roles of neuropeptide APGWamide in penial complex and bag cells of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1238.
- Yu, S.-N.**
- Yu, S.-N.; Crago, P. E.; Chiel, H.J. 1999-11.** Biomechanical properties and a kinetic simulation model of the smooth muscle I2 in the buccal mass of *Aplysia*. Biological Cybernetics 81(5-6):505-513.
- Yu, S.-N.; Crago, P.E.; Chiel, H.J. 1994.** Biomechanics of *Aplysia* I2 muscle. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20 1-2 1994 0190-5295 1597.
- Yu, S.-N.; Crago, P.E.; Chiel, H.J. 1997.** A nonisometric kinetic model for smooth muscle. Amer. J. Physiol. 272(3 Pt. 1):C1025-C1039.
- Yu, Sung-Nien; Crago, Patrick E.; Chiel, Hillel J. 1999-11.** Biomechanical properties and a kinetic simulation model of the smooth muscle I2 in the buccal mass of *Aplysia*. Biological Cybernetics, v.81, n.5-6, (Nov., 1999.): 505-513.
- Yu, Y.**
- Yu, Y.; Bailey, C.; Chen, M.; Barzilai, A. 1992.** Long-Term Facilitation in *Aplysia* Sensory Neurons Is Associated with an Increase in the Light Chain of Clathrin and Coated Vesicles. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 18 1-2 1992 Asnee Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 941.
- Yuan, J.W.**
- Yuan, J.W.; Fischer, T.M.; Carew, T.J. 1996.** Dynamic regulation of the siphon withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia* in response to changing environmental conditions. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 22(1-3): 1403.
- Yuan, S.**
- Yukawa, K.; Tanaka, T.; Tsuji, S.; Akira, S. 1998-11-20.** Expressions of CCAAT/enhancer-binding proteins beta and delta and their activities are intensified by cAMP signaling as well as Ca²⁺/calmodulin kinases activation in hippocampal neurons. Journal of Biological Chemistry 273(47):31345-31351. [*Aplysia*]
- Yukawa, K.; Tanaka, T.; Tsuji, S.; Akira, S. 1999-05-21.** Regulation of transcription factor C/ATF by the cAMP signal activation in hippocampal neurons, and molecular interaction of C/ATF with signal integrator CBP/p300. Molecular Brain Research 69(1):124-134.
- Yuksel, M.**
- Yun, S.-G.; Huh, S.-H.; Kwak, S.-N. 1997.** Species composition and seasonal variations of benthic macrofauna in Eelgrass, *Zostera marina*, bed. Journal of the Korean Fisheries Society 30(5):744-752. [Korean]
- Yund, P.O. 1991.** Natural selection on hydroid colony morphology by intraspecific competition. Evolution 45(7):1564-1573.
- Yund, P.O. - Yund, Philip O.**
- Yurchenko, O.P.**
- Yurchenko, O.P. 1995.** Change of response of the extracellular application of relaxometric study. Biophysical Journal 70 1 1996 0006-3495 482-488. [*Aplysia*]
- Yuriyagai, The - Journal of the Malacozoological Association of Yamaguchi [Tokuji, Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan]**
- Yusa, Y.**
- Yusa, Y. 1993.** Copulatory Load in a Simultaneous Hermaphrodite *Aplysia kurodai* Baba, 1937 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 36(1-2):79-84.
- Yusa, Y. 1994.** Size-Related Egg Production in a Simultaneous Hermaphrodite, the Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai* Baba (Mollusca; Opisthobranchia). Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab. 36(4):249-254.

- Yusa, Y. 1994-09-08.** Factors Regulating Sperm Transfer in an Hermaphroditic Sea Hare, *Aplysia parvula* Mørch, 1863 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). Journ. Exper. Mar. Biol. & Ecol. 181(2):213-221.
- Yusa, Y. 1996.** Utilization and Degree of Depletion of Exogenous Sperm in Three Hermaphroditic Sea Hares of the Genus *Aplysia* (Gastropoda; Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 62(1):113-120.
- Yusa, Y. 1996-08.** The Effects Of Body Size On Mating Features In A Field Population Of The Hermaphroditic Sea Hare *Aplysia kurodai* Baba, 1937 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). J. Molluscan Stud. 62(3):381-386.
- Yuste, R. - Yuste, Rafael**

Z. J. Linn. Soc. - Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society

Zack, S. - Zack, Sheldon

Zack, S. 1974. The effects of food deprivation on agonistic behavior in an opisthobranch mollusc, *Hermissenda crassicornis*. Behavioral Biology 12(2):223-232.

Zack, S. 1974a. Sequences of agonistic behavior patterns and food deprivation in *Hermissenda*. Behavioral Biology 12(4):525-532.

Zack, S. 1975. A preliminary study of the effects of nematocyst removal on agonistic behavior in *Hermissenda*. Veliger 17(3):271- 275.

Zack, S. 1975a. A description and analysis of agonistic behavior patterns in an opisthobranch mollusc, *Hermissenda crassicornis*. Behaviour 53(3-4):238-267.

Zaferes, A.

Zaferes, A.; Skolnick, A.; Tobach, E. 1988. Interindividual contact and copulation in *Aplysia dactylomela*. Mar Beh Physiol 13: 221-238.

Zaffaroni, J.C. 1988. Presencia de *Acteocina recta* (d'Orbigny, 1841) (Gastropoda: Cephalaspidea) en aguas uruguayas. Com. Soc Mal Uruguay, 7(54-55): 75-77.

Zagal, R.C. - Zagal R., Carolina

Zahl, P.A. - Zahl, Paul A.

Zahl, P.A. 1959. Unsung beauties of Hawaii's coral reefs. National Geographic Magazine 116(4):510-525, 17 pls.

Zahl, P.A. 1961. Oregon's sidewalk on the sea. National Geographic Magazine 120(5):708-734.

Zaitseva, O.V.

Zaitseva, O.V. 1979. [for 1978]. Characteristics of the neuronal composition of the central nervous system in nudibranch molluscs from the White Sea. Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry & Physiology 14(5):416-423.

Zaitseva, O.V. 1999. Structural organization of sensory system of statocyst of nudibranch mollusc. Morfologiya 116(6):26-32. [In Russian].

Zakharov, I.S.

Zappulla, J.P.; Wickham, L.; Bawab, W.; Yang, X.F.; Storozhuk, M.V.; Castellucci, V.F.; DesGroseillers, L. 1999-01-01. Cloning and characterization of *Aplysia* neutral endopeptidase, a metallo-endopeptidase involved in the extracellular metabolism of neuropeptides in *Aplysia californica*. Journal of Neuroscience 19(11):4280-4292.

Zardoya, R. - Zardoya, Rafael

Zare, R.N. - Zare, Richard N.

Zarnik, B.

Zarnik, B. 1911. Über den Chromosomencyclus bei Pteropoden. Verhandl. deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., Jahresversamml., 20-21: 205-215, 10 figs.

Zarnik, B. 1914. Über die Diminution des Chromatins im Ei von '*Creseis*' (Pteropoda). Compt. Rend. Congr. Intern. Zool., (1913) 9: 271-277, 14 figs.

Zartl, M.; Hoyer, J. 1997. Lead ions change the conduction velocity of action potentials not only by an interaction with Ca²⁺-channels. Neurotoxicology 18(3): 888.

Zavarzin, A.A.

Zavarzin, A.A.; Poveshchenko, O.S. 1987. Autoradiographic and histochemical studies of monolayer multinuclear ciliary epithelium of the nudibranch mollusc *Coryphella rufibranchialis*. Tsitologiya 29(1):28-34.

Zborzewski, A.

Zborzewski, A. 1834. Raretés microscopiques podoliennes et volhyniennes. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou dédiés à S.M. l'Empereur Nicolas I, 3: 307312, pls 2528.

Zbyszewski, G.

- Zbyszewski, G.; Veiga Ferreira, O. da 1962.** La faune miocène de l'île de Santa Maria (Açores). Com. Serv. geol. Portugal, 46: 247-292, 2 pls.
- Zecevic, D.**
- Zecevic, D.; Wu, J.-Y.; Cohen, L.B.; London, J.A.; Hopp, H.-P.; Falk, C.X. 1989.** Hundreds of neurons in the *Aplysia* abdominal ganglion are active during the gill-withdrawal reflex. J NEUROSCI 9(10):3681-3689.
- Zehara, I.**
- Zehara, I. 1995.** Mating Behavior, Spawning, Morphology of the Egg Ribbon, and Development of *Dendrodoris rubra* (Kelaart). in: **M.-F. Thompson & N.M. Tirmizi (Eds.)**. The Arabian Sea: Living Marine Resources and the Environment. Pakistan-United States Conference, Karachi, Pakistan, June 1993, xv+732pp., Brookfield, VT, ISBN 90-5410-256-X. [p. 167-175]
- Zehara, I.; Perveen, R. 1992.** Observations on the mating behavior, spawn mass and larval development of *Hydatina physis* Linné, 1758 (Cephalaspidea: Hydatinidae) from Karachi. Pakistan J Mar Sci 1(2): 127-33
- Zeiller, W. 1971.** Naked gills and recycled stings. Natural History 80(10):36-41.
- Zeiller, W.; Compton, G. 1971.** The purple wind. Sea Frontiers 17(6):372-377.
- Zeiller, Warren**
- Zeitschrift fur Zellenforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie**
- Zeitschrift fur Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung**
- Zenkevitch, L.A.**
- Zenkevitch, L.A. 1947.** [Fauna and biological productivity of the sea, 2. The seas of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow (Soviet Sc.): 588 pp. [in Russian; Pt]
- Zenkevitch, L.A. 1951.** [Fauna and biological productivity of the sea, 1. The world ocean.]. Moscow (Soviet Sc.): 506 pp. [In Russian; Pt]
- Zenkevitch, L.A. 1963.** Biology of the seas of the U.S.S.R. Translated by Sophia Botcharskaya, 955 pp., 427 figs. George Allen & Unwin Ltd., London.
- Zerling**
- Zerling 1933.** Une *Astasia* sans flagelle, *Astasia doridis* n. sp., parasite des pontes de nudibranches. Comptes Rend. Hebdomadaires Seances Mem. Soc. Biol. Filiales 112(7):643-644.
- Zhang, F. 1964.** The pelagic molluscs off the China coast, 1. A systematic study of Pteropoda (Opisthobranchia), Heteropoda (Prosobranchia) and Janthinidae (Ptenoglossa, Prosobranchia). Stud. Mar. Sinica, 5: 125-226.
- Zhang, F.; Endo, S.; Cleary, L.J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1996.** Transforming growth factor beta (TGF-beta) may be involved in long-term synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia*. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 22(1-3): 1956.
- Zhang, F.; Endo, S.; Cleary, L.J.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1997-02-28.** Role of transforming growth factor-beta in long-term synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia*. Science 275(5304): 1318-1320.
- Zhang, F.; Goldsmith, J.R.; Byrne, J.H. 1994.** Neural analogue of long-term sensitization training produces long-term (24 and 48 h) facilitation of the sensory-to-motor neurons connection in *Aplysia*. J. Neurophysiol. (Bethesda) 72 2 1994 0022-3077 778-784.
- Zhang, F.; Nakanishi, K.; Baxter, D.A.; Hattar, S.; Liu, O.R.; MacPhee, K; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H. 1995.** Changes in calmodulin (CAM) and role of Ca-2+-CAM dependent protein kinase II in synaptic facilitation in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3 1995 0190-5295 1680.
- Zhang, F.; Ram, J.L. 1990.** Serotonin 5-HT Potentiates Contraction of Dissociated Fibers of *Aplysia* Buccal Muscle. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 2 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1227.
- Zhang, F.J. - Zhang, F.-J.**
- Zhang, F.J.; Gu, Q.-M.; Jing, P.; Sih, C.J. 1995.** Enzymatic cyclization of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADP). Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters 5 19 1995 0960-894X 2267-2272.
- Zhang, F.J.; Sih, C.J. 1995.** Enzymatic cyclization of 1,N-6-etheno-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters 5 15 1995 0960-894X 1701-1706.
- Zhang, F.J.; Sih, C.J. 1995.** Novel enzymatic cyclizations of pyridine nucleotide analogs: Cyclic-GDP-ribose and cyclic-HDP-ribose. Tetrahedron Letters 36(51):9289-9292.
- Zhang, F. - Zhang, Fan**
- Zhang, H.**
- Zhang, H.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1993.** Topographical organization of sensory neurons in the ventrocaudal cluster of the pleural ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 19 1-3 1993 0190-5295 813.

- Zhang, H.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1995.** Characterization of a morphologically distinct subset of sensory neurons in the pleural ganglion of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21 1-3:1680.
- Zhang, H.; Yuksel, M.; Endo, S.; Eskin, A.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1997.** Distribution of apTBL-1 in the CNS of *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1334.
- Zhang, L.; Wayne, N.L.; Postigo, H.; Johnson, B.; Tsai, P. 1999.** Presence of a blood-borne gonadotropin-releasing hormone immunoreactivity in the hemolymph of *Aplysia californica*. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 25(1-2): 2201.
- Zhang, Lihong**
- Zhang, X.P. – Zhang, X.-P.**
- Zhang, X.P.; Povelones, M.; Ambron, R.T. 1997.** Jun kinase acts like a positive injury signal after axotomy. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 23(1-2): 1130.
- Zhang, Z.; Cleary, L.J.; Marshak, D.W.; Byrne, J.H. 1988.** Serotonergic Varicosities Make Apparent Synaptic Contacts with Pleural Sensory Neurons of *Aplysia*. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 2:841.
- Zhang, Z.S.**
- Zhang, Z.S.; Fang, B.; Marshak, D.W.; Byrne, J.H.; Cleary, L.J. 1991.** Serotonergic varicosities make synaptic contacts with pleural sensory neurons of *Aplysia*. J COMP NEUROL 311 2:259-270.
- Zhao, B.**
- Zhao, B.; Kaang, B.-K.; Kandel, E.R.; Kubo, T. 1992.** Overexpression of A New Class of Potassium Channel Abolishes the Spontaneous Bursting Activity in *Aplysia* Neuron R15. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. SOC. NEUROSCI. ABSTR. 18 1-2 1992 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 76.
- Zhao, B.; Kandel, E.R. 1991.** Molecular Cloning of A New Potassium Channel in *Aplysia*. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 17 1-2 1991 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1281.
- Zhao, B.; Kandel, E.R.; Pfaffinger, P. 1989.** A New Method for Rna Phenotyping Allows Mapping of Potassium Channel Messenger Rna Isoforms in Identified *Aplysia* Neurons. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 1 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 541.
- Zhao, W.Q.**
- Zhizhchenko, B.**
- Zhizhchenko, B. 1934.** Miocene molluscs from Ciscaucasia (in Russian with English summary). Trudy Neftyanogo geologo-razvedochnogo Instituta, (A) 38: 1-982, 9 pls.
- Zhizhchenko, B. 1936.** [Chokraskie mollyuski.] Paleontologiya S.S.S.R. (Leningrad), 10(3): 1-323, 15 figs, 26 pls. [Russian]
- Zhizhchenko, B. 1959.** Atlas of the Middle Miocene fauna of the northern Caucasus and Crimea (Russian with English summary). Trudy Vsesoyuznyj Nauchno-Issledovatelskij Institut Prirodnych Gazov (VNIIGAZ): 1-386, 36 figs, pls 1-14 (foraminiferi), pls 1-5 (ostrakodi), pls 1-22 (molljuski).
- Zhong yan, Qi. see also: Qi, Z.y. - Qi, Zhong-yan**
- Zhu, d.F. - Zhu, De Fen**
- Zhu, H.**
- Zhu, H.; Sun, Z.-Y.; Schacher, S. 1995.** Protein phosphatase inhibitor okadaic acid affects short- and long-term depression of *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses evoked by FMRFamide. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 21(1-3):1457.
- Zhu, H.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1994.** *Aplysia* Cell Adhesion Molecules and Serotonin Regulate Sensory Cell-Motor Cell Interactions during Early Stages of Synapse Formation in vitro. Journal of Neuroscience 14 11 PART 2 1994 0270-6474 6886-6900.
- Zhu, H.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1994.** Serotonin and FMRFamide differentially regulate the distribution of *Aplysia* CAM at sensory cell varicosities in sensory-motor cultures. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 20(1-2):816.
- Zhu, H.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1997.** Site-specific and sensory neuron-dependent increases in postsynaptic glutamate sensitivity accompany serotonin-induced long-term facilitation at *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. J. Neurosci. 17(13): 4976-4986.
- Zhu, H.; Wu, F.; Schacher, S. 1997-07-01.** Site-specific and sensory neuron-dependent increases in postsynaptic glutamate sensitivity accompany serotonin-induced long-term facilitation at *Aplysia* sensorimotor synapses. J. Neurosci. 17(13):4976-4986.

Zhu, X.S. – Zhu, Xiang-shui

Zigmond, R.E.; Ambron, R.T.; Raivich, G.G.; Silver, J. **1998.** Symposium molecular signals in nerve regeneration. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 24(1-2): 1742.

Zilch, A. - Zilch, Adolf

Zilch, A. **1949.** Nomenclatorische Bemerkungen. Archiv fur Molluskenkunde 78:101.

Zilch, A. **1959.** Gastropoda, 2. Euthyneura, 1. In: **W. Wenz.** Handbuch der Paläozoologie, 6: xii + 200 pp., 701 figs.

Zimering, M.B.; Madsen, A.J., Jr.; Elde, R.P. **1988.** CCK-8 Inhibits Feeding-Specific Neurons in *Navanax*, an Opisthobranch Mollusc. Peptides 9(1):133-140.

Zimmermann, H. - Zimmermann, Hans

Zimmermann, H. **1907.** Tierwelt am Strande der blauen Adria. Eine naturwissenschaftliche Skizze zur Erlangung einer Übersicht der Fauna von Rovigno (Istrien), sowie zur Einführung in die Sammeltechnik. Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften Stuttg., (5)16: 293-321. [N,Pt]

Zinn, D.J. - Zinn, Donald J.

Zinn, D.J. [1968?]. In favor of sea slugs. Maritimes (University of Rhode Island) 12(2):15-16.

Zinn, D.J.; Russell, H.D. **1969.** Interstitial opisthobranchs from North America. American Zoologist 9(4):1146. [*Pseudovermis* sp.; *Microheydile* sp.; other spp.; Abstr. #615]

Zinndorf, J.

Zinndorf, J. **1901.** Ber. des Ver. f. Naturkunde in Offenbach a.M. : .

Zinndorf, J. **1909.** Mitteilung über die Tiefbohrung im städtischen Schlachthofe zu Offenbach a.M. Jahrbuch. des Ver. f. Naturkunde in Offenbach a.M., 50: 231-236, 1 pl.

Zinndorf, J. **1928.** Die Versteinerungen aus den Tertiär-Ablagerungen von Offenbach a.M., 1. Die Conchylien des Rupeltones. Ber. offenbacher Ver. f. Naturkunde, 66-68: 1-65, 6 pls.

Zinsmeister, W.J.; Stilwell, J.D. **1990.** First record of the family Ringiculidae (Gastropoda) from the middle Tertiary of Antarctica. J Paleontol 64(3): 373-376.

Zipris, D.

Zipris, D; Gilboa Garber, N. **1987.** Stimulation of Human Peripheral Lymphocytes and Induction of Interleukin 2 Production by A Lectin from the Gonad of the Sea Hare *Aplysia fasciata*. Developmental and Comparative Immunology 11(3):501-512.

Zirpolo, G. - Zirpolo, Giuseppe

Zirpolo, G. **1923.** Ricerche sulla simbiosi fra zooxantelle e *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Peron et Lesueur. Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli, series 2, 35:129-138, pl. 5.

Zirpolo, G. **1923a.** Caso de atrofia del cieco epatico dorso- cephalico en una *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Peron et Lesueur. Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli, series 2, 35:7-8, (Comunicazioni Verbali).

Zirpolo, G. **1926.** Ancora sui ciechi epatici della "Phyllirhoe bucephala" Peron et Lesueur. Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei 79:146-147.

Zirpolo, G. **1940.** Azione dell' acqua pesante sugli organismi. 8. Richerche sui molluski gasteropodi *Bittium scabrum* Olivi e *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Peron & Lesueur e sui molluski pteropodi Creseis acicula Rang e Cleodora pyramidata L. Bollettino della Societa di Naturalisti, Napoli 51:3-15.

Zittel, K.A. von

Zittel, K.A. von . Fossile Mollusken . In: Reise der österreichische Fregatte Novara, Geol.-Theil, 1(2). Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland: .

Zittel, K.A. von **1903.** Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie), 1. Invertebrata. München, Berlin (R. Oldenbourg): i-viii, 1-558, 1405 figs.

Zittel, K.A. von **1915.** Grundzüge der Paläontologie, 1. Invertebrata. München, Berlin (R. Oldenbourg) : i-xi, 1-694, . figs.

Zittel, K.A. von; Broili, F. **1914 (4. Auflage).** Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie), 1. Invertebrata. München, Berlin (R. Oldenbourg): i-xi, 1-694, 1458 figs.

Zittel, K.A. von; Schimper, W.P.; Schenk, A.; Scudder, S.H. **1885.** Handbuch der Palaeontologie, 1. Palaeozoologie, 2. Mollusca und Arthropoda. München, Leipzig (R. Oldenbourg): 1-897, 1109 figs.

Zittel, K.A. von; Schimper, W.P.; Schenk, A.; Scudder, S.H. **1887.** Traité de paléontologie, 1. Paléozoologie, 1. Mollusca et Arthropoda (translated by C. Barrois). Paris (O. Doin): 1-893, 1109 figs.

Ziv, I.

Ziv, I.; Baxter, D.A.; Byrne, J.H. **1992.** Network Model of A Central Pattern Generator in the Buccal Ganglia of *Aplysia*. 22nd Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Anaheim, California, USA, October 25-30, 1992. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 18(1-2):1279.

- Ziv, I.; Benni, M.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1989.** Motivational control of sexual behavior in *Aplysia fasciata*: Sequencing and modulation by sexual deprivation and by addition of partners. Behavioral and Neural Biology 52(2):180-193.
- Ziv, I.; Botzer, D.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Effects of conspecifics on feeding in *Aplysia fasciata*. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 55 1 1991 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 108-113.
- Ziv, I.; Lustig, C.; Ben Zion, M.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Daily variation of multiple behaviors in *Aplysia fasciata*: Integration of feeding, reproduction, and locomotion. Behavioral and Neural Biology 55(1):86-107.
- Ziv, I.; Lustig, C.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Sequencing of behaviors in *Aplysia fasciata*: Integration of feeding, reproduction, and locomotion. Behavioral and Neural Biology 56(2):148-169.
- Ziv, I.; Lustig, C.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1994.** Control of individual bouts of behavior in *Aplysia fasciata*: Integration of feeding, reproduction, and locomotion. Israel Journal of Zoology 40 1 1994 0021-2210 25-36.
- Ziv, I.; Lustig, C.; Susswein, A.J. 1990.** A Model of Decision-Making in *Aplysia fasciata*. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16 1 1990 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 597.
- Ziv, I.; Markovich, S.; Lustig, C.; Susswein, A.J. 1991.** Effects of food and mates on time budget in *Aplysia fasciata*: Integration of feeding, reproduction, and locomotion. BEHAV NEURAL BIOL 55 1 1991 BNBID Behavioral and Neural Biology 0163-1047 68-85.
- Ziv, I.; Markovich, S.; Susswein, A.J. 1989.** Rules for Behavioral Choice in *Aplysia fasciata*. 19th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, October 29-November 3, 1989. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 15 2 1989 Asnee Society For Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 1286.
- Ziv, N.E.**
- Ziv, N.E.; Spira, M.E. 1993.** Spatiotemporal Distribution of Calcium Following Axotomy and Throughout the Recovery Process of Cultured *Aplysia* Neurons. EUR J NEUROSCI 5 6:657-668.
- Ziv, N.E.; Spira, M.E. 1995.** Axotomy induces a transient and localized elevation of the free intracellular calcium concentration to the millimolar range. J. Neurophysiol. 74 6 1995 0022-3077 2625-2637.
- Ziv, N.E.; Spira, M.E. 1997.** Localized and transient elevations of intracellular Ca-2 induce the differentiation of axonal segments into growth cones. J. Neurosci. 17(10):3568-3579.
- Zochowski, M. - Zochowski, Michal**
- Zochowski, M.; Cohen, L.; Kleinfeld, D. 1999.** Neural dynamics of the gill withdrawal reflex in *Aplysia*. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 25(1-2): 2174.
- Zolman, J.F.**
- Zolman, J.F.; Peretz, B. 1988.** Motor neuronal function in old *Aplysia* is improved by long-term stimulation of the siphon/gill reflex. BEHAV NEUROSCI 101 4 1987 BENED Behavioral Neuroscience 0735-7044 524-533.
- Zool. Med. - Zoologische Mededelingen. Leiden**
- Zool. Sci. - Zoological Science (Tokyo)**
- Zoomorphology (Berlin)**
- Zopy, E.**
- Zopy, E. 1961.** Distribución vertical del zooplancton en el Golfo y extremo este de la Fosa de Cariaco. Bol. Inst. Oceanogr. Univ. Oriente, 1(1): 219-249.
- Zorn, I.**
- Zorn, I. 1990.** Systematik und Verbreitung der 'Pteropoda' (Euthecosomata, Gastropoda) im Tertiär. Diplomarbeit Universität Wien (unpublished): 1-150, 28 tabs, 16 figs, 16 pls.
- Zorn, I. 1991.** A systematic account of Tertiary Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from Austria. Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology, 28(4): 95-139, 20 tabs, 12 figs, 16 pls.
- Zorn, I. 1991.** Gastropoda tertiaria, Pteropoda (Thecosomata, Gastropoda). Catalogus Fossilium Austriae, VIc/3c: 1-69, 7 tabs, 3 figs., 5 pls.
- Zorn, I. 1995.** Planktonic gastropods (Euthecosomata and Heteropoda) in the collection Mayer-Eymar of the Museum of Natural History in Basel. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae 88(3):743-759.
- Zorn, I.; Janssen, A.W. 1993.** *Vaginella tricuspidata* sp. nov., a new holoplanktonic mollusc from the Late Oligocene of SW France and Hungary. Contr. Tert. Quatern. Geol., 29(3-4): 61-71, 4 pls.
- Zorumski, C.F.**
- Zorumski, C.F. 1988.** The Relevance of Developmental and Genetic Studies in Animals To the Neurobiology of Psychiatric Disorders. PSYCHIATR DEV 6 3:227-240.
- Zs. Nagy, I. - Zs.-Nagy, Imre**

- Zs. Nagy, I. 1971.** The lipochrome pigment of molluscan neurons as a specific electron acceptor. Comparative Biochemistry & Physiology A, Sensory, Neural & Behavioral Physiology 40:595-602.
- Zubia, E.**
- Zubia, E.; Gavagnin, M.; Crispino, A.; Martinez, E.; Ortea, J.A.; Cimino, G. 1993.** Diastereoisomeric ichthyotoxic acylglycerols from the dorsum of two geographically distinct populations of *Archidoris* nudibranchs. Experientia 49(3):268-271. [N]
- Zucker, R.S.**
- Zucker, R.S. 1988.** Caged Calcium A Probe of Calcium-Dependent Processes in Neurons. Joint Meeting Of The American Society For Cell Biology And The American Society For Biochemistry And Molecular Biology, San Francisco, California, USA, January 29-February 2, 1989. J Cell Biol 107 6:444A.
- Zucker, R.S; Lando, L. 1987.** Quantitative Calcium-Dependence of Whole-Cell Nonspecific Cation and Potassium Currents Activated by Intracellular Calcium Released from Caged Calcium Nitr Chelators. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 13 1:176.
- Zwartjes, R.E.**
- Zwartjes, R.E.; Crow, M.T.; Bryne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1990.** Serotonin Regulates the Expression of Messenger Rna in the Pleural-Pedal Ganglia of *Aplysia* as Determined by In-Vitro Translation. 20th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, October 28-November 2, 1990. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 16(1):596.
- Zwartjes, R.E.; Eskin, A. 1987.** Circadian Rhythm Regulation and Two Dimensional Gel Analysis of Protein Phosphorylation in the *Aplysia* Eye. 17th Annual Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 16-21, 1987. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 13(1):606.
- Zwartjes, R.E.; Eskin, A. 1990.** Changes in protein phosphorylation in the eye of *Aplysia* associated with circadian rhythm regulation by serotonin. J NEUROBIOL 21(2):376-384.
- Zwartjes, R.E.; Noel, F.; Byrne, J.H.; Eskin, A. 1991.** Calmodulin Synthesis and Mrna Level Are Regulated in *Aplysia* Neurons by Treatments Producing Long-Term Facilitation. 21st Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, November 10-15, 1991. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 17(1-2):1590.
- Zwartjes, R.E.; West, H.; Hattar, S.; Ren, X.Y.; and others. 1998-03/04.** Identification of specific mRNAs affected by treatments producing long-term facilitation in *Aplysia*. Learning & Memory 4(6):478-495.
- Zwartjes, R.E; Yeung, S.J.; Eskin, A. 1988.** Light and Serotonin Effects on Proteins by Two Modulators of the Circadian Rhythm in the *Aplysia* Eye. 18th Annual Meeting Of The Society For Neuroscience, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, November 13-18, 1988. Soc. Neurosci. Abstr. 14 1 1988 ASNEE Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 0190-5295 386.